

STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA



3 0144 00512430 0

CLASS W3.11 BOOK

VOLUME 1920



PENNSYLVANIA
STATE LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

OFFICIAL ARMY REGISTER

JANUARY 1, 1920

(The last Official Army Register was issued December 1, 1918)

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, January 1, 1920

OFFICIAL

ARMY REGISTER

JANUARY 1, 1920

(The last Official Army Register was issued December 1, 1918)

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Document No. 894.

The Adjutant General's Office

FORWARDED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

W3.11

1920

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, January 1, 1920

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1920

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| LAWS UNDER WHICH THE ARMY REGISTER IS PUBLISHED | 4 |
| NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS..... | 4 |
| COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ARMY | 5 |
| SECRETARY OF WAR..... | 5 |
| THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR..... | 5 |
| GENERAL OFFICERS..... | 5 |
| GENERAL STAFF CORPS..... | 14 |
| ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT..... | 15 |
| INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT..... | 17 |
| JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT..... | 18 |
| QUARTERMASTER CORPS..... | 22 |
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT..... | 33 |
| MEDICAL CORPS..... | 33 |
| DENTAL CORPS..... | 95 |
| VETERINARY CORPS..... | 109 |
| CORPS OF ENGINEERS..... | 115 |
| ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT..... | 147 |
| SIGNAL CORPS..... | 151 |
| AVIATION SECTION..... | 153 |
| BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, WAR DEPARTMENT..... | 154 |
| MILITIA BUREAU..... | 155 |
| DIVISION TRAINS..... | 156 |
| CHAPLAINS..... | 157 |
| PROFESSORS AT MILITARY ACADEMY..... | 163 |
| CAVALRY..... | 164 |
| FIELD ARTILLERY..... | 317 |
| CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY..... | 405 |
| COAST ARTILLERY CORPS..... | 405 |
| INFANTRY..... | 512 |
| PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY..... | 881 |
| OFFICERS UNASSIGNED..... | 885 |
| PHILIPPINE SCOUTS..... | 902 |
| LISTS OF RETIRED OFFICERS..... | 929 |
| RELATIVE RANK..... | 1055 |
| OFFICERS COMMISSIONED FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES..... | 1119 |
| CASUALTIES DURING THE YEAR..... | 1120 |
| MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW, 1920..... | 1127 |
| HISTORIES OF ORGANIZATIONS..... | 1128 |
| ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY..... | 1135 |
| PAY OF THE ARMY..... | 1136 |
| INDEX..... | 1141 |
| ADDENDA..... | 1212 |

(3)

194386

LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS IN REGARD TO THE PUBLICATION OF THE ARMY REGISTER.

[Extract.]

Resolved, * * * That there be annexed annually hereafter to the Army Register an accurate schedule of the pay and emoluments, with the commutation value thereof, to which the various officers of the Army of each grade are entitled.

[Adopted by the House of Representatives, August 30, 1842.]

SEC. 1226. * * * The highest volunteer rank which has been held by officers of the Regular Army shall be entered, with their names respectively, upon the Army Register.
[Revised Statutes of the United States.]

AN ACT Making appropriation for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, * *

SEC. 2. That in every Official Army Register hereafter issued the lineal rank of all officers of the line of the Army shall be given separately for the different arms of the service; and if the officer be promoted from the ranks, or shall have served in the Volunteer Army, either as an enlisted man or officer, his service as a private and noncommissioned officer shall be given, and in addition thereto the record of his service as volunteer.
[Approved June 18, 1878.]

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

Officers are credited with actual service in the permanent establishment from date of acceptance, except in the case of graduates of the Military Academy, whose services commence from date of admission to the academy.

Officers are credited with actual service in the Volunteers from date of muster into the service of the United States or from date of acceptance in the cases where service was rendered under a commission by the President of the United States.

This mark (†) denotes an anomalous position by sentence of general court-martial.

Under the heading "Appointed from" the initials "M. A." denote that the officer is a graduate of the Military Academy.

The initials "M. H." under the name of an officer denote that a Medal of Honor has been awarded to him.

The initials "D. S. C." under the name of an officer denote that a Distinguished Service Cross has been awarded to him.

The initials "D. S. M." under the name of an officer denote that a Distinguished Service Medal has been awarded to him.

The initials "C. M." under the name of an officer denote that a Certificate of Merit has been awarded to him.

Errors or omissions should be immediately reported to The Adjutant General of the Army by those concerned.

Officers who are graduates of well-recognized universities, colleges, technical schools, etc., which confer degrees will report to The Adjutant General of the Army the degree or degrees conferred upon them by such institutions in cases where such degrees are not already noted in the Army Register. They will also report the year in which degrees are conferred.

(4)

(6)

104386

REGISTER

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

FOR

1920.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF

WOODROW WILSON,

President.

SECRETARY OF WAR,

NEWTON D. BAKER.

THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR,

BENEDICT CROWELL.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| GENERAL OFFICERS. | | | | |
| Generals. | | | | |
| Pershing, John J..... 3 sept. 19 | maj. chf. ord. off 18 aug. 98 accepted 26 aug. hon. dis. 12 may. 99 maj. a. a. g. 6 june, accepted 8 june, hon. dis. 30 june. 01 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 6 cav 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav 20 oct. 92 capt. 1 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav 20 aug. brig. gen. 20 sept. 06 accepted 20 sept. maj. gen. 25 sept. 16 accepted 30 sept. general [emergency] 6 oct. 17 accepted 8 oct. general 3 sept. 19 accepted 8 sept. 19 | Mo 13 sept. 1860. | M. A. Mo. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 19 sept. 06. | | | | |
| L.L. B. Univ. of Neb., 93. | | | | |
| March, Peyton C..... 20 may, 18 | maj. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, lt. col. 9 june, 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01 maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 3 sept. vacated 12 feb. 18 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 88 2 lt. 30 nov. 1864. 1 lt. 5 art. 25 oct. 94 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, a. g. 9 apr. 11 lt. col. 6 field art 8 feb. 12 a. g. 26 aug. to 24 aug. 16 col. field art. 1 july, assd. to 8 field art 25 aug. brig. gen. 17 june, 17 accepted 22 june, maj. gen. 23 sept. accepted 12 feb. 18 general [emergency] 20 may, accepted 25 may, | Pa. 27 dec. 1864. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Chief of Staff, 20 may, 18 | | | | |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 1 apr. 07; 4 mar. 18. | | | | |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1898. | | | | |
| A. B. 84 and A. M. 87, L.L. D. | | | | |
| 18, Lafayette. | | | | |
| L.L. D. Union Coll., 18. | | | | |
| L.L. D. Amherst, 19. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed to rank. |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| GENERAL OFFICERS. | | | | |
| Lieutenant Generals. | | | | |
| Liggett, Hunter .....16 oct. 18 | maj. a. a. g. 3 june, 98 accepted .....13 june, 98 hon. dis. ....12 apr. 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 98 accepted .....13 july, 98 hon. dis. ....18 june, 01 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. ....13 june, 79 1 lt. ....27 june, 84 capt. of inf. 1 june, 97 maj. 21 inf. 5 may, 02 a. a. g. 3 sept. 03 assd. to 13 inf. 3 sept. 07 lt. col. 15 inf. 5 june, 09 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 col. ....12 mar. 12 brig. gen. ....12 feb. 13 accepted 5 mar. maj. gen. 6 mar. 17 accepted .....22 mar. lt. general [emergency] .16 oct. 18 accepted 1 nov. | Pa. 21 mar. 1857. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| General Staff, 16 aug. 10 to 6 apr. 12. Army War College, 1910 | | | | |
| Bullard, Robert L. ....16 oct. 18 | col. 3 Ala. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out. ....20 mar. 99 col. 39 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....17 aug. hon. dis. 6 may, 01 maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 3 sept. vacated .....31 oct. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 inf. ....14 june, 85 1 lt. 6 inf. 2 apr. 92 trs. to 10 inf. ....28 sept. capt. com. sub. ....22 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, maj. com. 1 apr. 01 trs. to 28 inf. ....28 june, 02 lt. col. 8 inf. ....31 oct. 06 col. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf. ....31 aug. 12 brig. gen. ....16 june, 17 accepted .....29 june, lt. general [emergency] .16 oct. 18 accepted 1 nov. maj. gen. ....27 nov. 18 accepted .....16 feb. 19 | Ala. 15 jan. 1861. | M. A. Ala. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Army War College, 1912. | | | | |
| Major Generals. | | | | |
| Wood, Leonard. ....8 aug. 03 | col. 1 U. S. cav. 8 may, 98 brig. gen. 8 july, accepted .....11 july, maj. gen. 7 dec. accepted .....17 dec. hon. dis. ....13 apr. 99 brig. gen. ....13 apr. accepted .....14 apr. maj. gen. 5 dec. accepted .....13 dec. hon. dis. ....30 june, 01 | asst. surg. 5 jan. 86 accepted .....11 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 jan. 91 brig. gen. 4 feb. 01 accepted 2 mar. maj. gen. 8 aug. 03 accepted 8 aug. | N. H. 9 oct. 1860. | Mass. |
| M. H. | | | | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Chief of Staff, 22 apr. 10 to 21 apr. 14. M. D. 84 and LL. D. 99, Harvard. LL. D. Williams Coll. 02, Univ. of Pa. 03, and Princeton, 16. | | | | |
| Morrison, John F. ....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 20 inf. ....11 june, 81 1 lt. 1 inf. ....27 nov. 90 trs. to 20 inf. ....20 july, 91 capt. ....26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf. 6 oct. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 4 oct. 06 lt. col. 7 june, 11 assd. to 21 inf. 8 may, 12 unassigned .....10 sept. 14 col. ....15 sept. 14 assd. to 6 inf. 1 nov. trs. to 15 inf. 1 sept. 15 brig. gen. ....20 nov. 15 accepted .....21 nov. maj. gen. ....15 may, 17 accepted .....16 june, | N. Y. 25 dec. 1857. | M. A. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 2 july, 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1906. | | | | |
| Morton, Charles G. ....15 may, 17 | lt. col. 1 Me. inf. ....14 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....30 oct. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. ....13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 feb. 90 capt. of inf. 7 aug. 97 maj. ....28 may, 02 ins. gen. ....15 feb. 06 lt. col. 5 inf. ....29 nov. 09 ins. gen. ....12 mar. 10 to 29 mar. 12 col. of inf. ....30 mar. assd. to 5 inf. ....27 june, 13 brig. gen. ....14 july, 16 accepted .....20 july, maj. gen. ....15 may, 17 accepted .....28 june, | Me. 15 jan. 1861. | M. A. Mass. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Army War College, 1905. | | | | |

| Service in the Army. | | | | |
|--|--|--|----------------|-----------------|
| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | Born in. | Appointed from. |
| GENERAL OFFICERS | | | | |
| Major Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Sibert, William L. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 | Ala. | M. A. Ala. |
| Thanks of Congress, 4 mar 15 | | 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 | 12 oct. 1860. | |
| D. S. M. | | 1 lt. 7 apr. 88 | | |
| Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887. | | capt. 31 mar. 96 | | |
| LL. D. Univ. of Ala., 19. | | maj. 23 apr. 04 | | |
| D. E. Univ. of Neb., 19. | | lt. col. 21 sept. 09 | | |
| | | brig. gen. [act mar. 4, 15] .. 4 mar. 15 | | |
| | | accepted 11 mar. | | |
| | | maj. gen. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | | accepted 28 june, | | |
| Sharpe, Henry G. 12 july, 18 | col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .. 1 oct. 98 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 | N. Y. | M. A. N. Y. |
| | to 9 nov. and from 2 feb. to 2 mar. | 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 80 | 30 apr. 1858. | |
| | | resigned 1 june, 82 | | |
| | | 99 capt. com. sub. 12 sept. 83 | | |
| | | accepted 19 sept. | | |
| | | maj. com. sub. 11 nov. 95 | | |
| | | lt. col. d. com. gen. 11 may, 98 | | |
| | | col. asst. com. gen. 2 feb. 01 | | |
| | | [a] brig. gen. com. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] .. 12 oct. 05 | | |
| | | accepted 13 oct. | | |
| | | maj. gen. qm. gen. 16 sept. 16 | | |
| | | accepted 21 sept. | | |
| | | [b] maj. gen. 12 july, 18 | | |
| | | accepted 17 july, | | |
| Edwards, Clarence R. 12 may, 12 | maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 79 | Ohio. | M. A. Ohio. |
| | accepted 28 may, | 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 83 | 1 jan. 1859. | |
| | vacated 1 oct. 99 | 1 lt. 1 inf. 25 feb. 91 | | |
| A. M. St. John's Coll., Fordham. | lt. col. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. | trs. to 23 inf. 20 july, | | |
| LL. D. Middlebury Coll., 19. | accepted 1 oct. | capt. 30 july, 98 | | |
| | hon. must. out 2 july, 01 | assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 | | |
| LL. D. Trinity Coll., 19. | maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 | [c] brig. gen. chf. bu-reau ins. affairs. 30 june, 06 | | |
| | accepted 22 aug. | accepted 2 july, | | |
| | | brig. gen. 12 may, 12 | | |
| | | accepted 24 aug. | | |
| Bailey, Charles J. 10 oct. 13 | maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 | Pa. | M. A. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | accepted 6 sept. | 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 80 | 21 june, 1859. | |
| General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 15 apr. 08. | | 1 lt. 14 jan. 88 | | |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1888. | | capt. 7 art. 2 mar. 99 | | |
| A. M. Univ. of Vt., 1898. | | maj. art. corps. 11 june, 05 | | |
| | | lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 08 | | |
| | | col. 11 mar. 11 | | |
| | | brig. gen. 10 oct. 13 | | |
| | | accepted 15 nov. | | |
| Bell, George, jr. 17 july, 14 | maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 | Md. | M. A. D. C. |
| D. S. M. | accepted 31 aug. | 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 80 | 23 jan. 1859. | |
| LL. B. Cornell, 94. | | 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 | | |
| | | capt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 | | |
| | | trs. to 15 inf. 22 june, 03 | | |
| | | maj. 12 inf. 26 july, 03 | | |
| | | trs. to 1 inf. 6 feb. 04 | | |
| | | ins. gen. 14 aug. 07 | | |
| | | lt. col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 | | |
| | | ins. gen. 22 apr. | | |
| | | col. of inf. 9 mar. 13 | | |
| | | assd. to 16 inf. 4 may, | | |
| | | brig. gen. 17 july, 14 | | |
| | | accepted 20 july, | | |
| Bodges, Harry F. 4 mar. 15 | lt. col. 1 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 | Mass. | M. A. Mass. |
| Thanks of Congress, 4 mar 15 | accepted 20 june, | add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 81 | 25 feb. 1860. | |
| | col. 21 jan. 99 | 2 lt. 17 july, | | |
| | accepted 23 jan. | 1 lt. 20 feb. 83 | | |
| | hon. must. out 25 jan. | capt. 18 may, 93 | | |
| | maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 | maj. 2 may, 01 | | |
| | accepted 27 aug. | lt. col. 27 aug. 07 | | |
| | hon. dis. 15 june, 19 | col. 11 july, 11 | | |
| | | brig. gen. [act mar. 4, 15] .. 4 mar. 15 | | |
| | | accepted 12 mar. | | |

[a] Reappointed com. gen. 12 oct. 09; reappointed brig. gen. qm. corps, 12 oct. 13.

[b] Additional officer, act july 12, 1918.

[c] Reappointed 30 june, 10.

| *Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| GENERAL OFFICERS. | | | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Ruckman, John W. 20 July, 16 | maj. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 30 Aug. hon. dis. 1 May, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 1 art. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 31 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 June, 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 2 Feb. 11 ins. gen. 12 Apr. col. coast art. corps. 7 Mar. 12 brig. gen. 20 July, 16 accepted. 21 Aug. | Ill. 10 Oct. 1858. | M. A. Ill. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1892 Army War College, 1915. Graduate Naval War College, 1916. | | | | |
| French, Francis H. 30 Sept. 16 | maj. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 10 Sept. hon. dis. 27 Mar. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 24 Mar. 88 capt of inf. 26 Nov. 94 maj. 16 inf. 28 Feb. 01 ins. gen. 1 Mar. 05 lt. col. 12 inf. 25 June, 06 ins. gen. 6 May, 07 assd. to 11 inf. 13 Jan. 11 col. 28 inf. 15 Feb. unassigned. 11 Mar. assd. to 2 inf. 23 Nov. 12 unassigned. 1 Sept. 15 assd. to 21 inf. 1 Oct. gen. staff. 17 July, 16 to 29 Sept. brig. gen. 30 Sept. accepted. 30 Sept. | Ind. 27 Sept. 1857. | M. A. Ind. |
| Army War College, 1912. | | | | |
| Treat, Charles G. 18 Oct. 16 | capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 1 June, maj. a. a. g. 10 Jan. 99 accepted 23 Jan. hon. dis. 12 May, maj. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 1 Dec. hon. dis. 24 Apr. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 15 Apr. 89 capt. 7 art. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 19 Feb. 06 ins. gen. 3 Dec. assd. to 3 field art. 1 July, 08 lt. col. 4 field art. 14 Jan. 10 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 col. 3 field art. 4 May, 11 brig. gen. 18 Oct. 16 accepted. 18 Oct. | Me. 30 Dec. 1859. | M. A. Wis. |
| General Staff, 1 Sept. 14 to 17 Oct. 16. Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1911. | | | | |
| Kuhn, Joseph E. 2 Jan. 17 | maj. eng. 31 May, 98 accepted 13 June, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99 maj. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 29 Aug. | cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 15 June, 88 capt. 26 May, 96 maj. 23 Apr. 04 lt. col. 16 Oct. 09 col. 12 Mar. 15 brig. gen. 2 Jan. 17 accepted 30 Jan. | Kans. 14 June, 1864. | M. A. Kans. |
| Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888. | | | | |
| Kernan, Francis J. 23 Mar. 17 | maj. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 23 Aug. | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 28 Sept. 89 capt. 2 inf. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 26 inf. 20 Jan. 04 trs. to 25 inf. 8 July, 05 lt. col. 15 inf. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 1 inf. 13 May, a. g. 21 June, to 14 Aug. 13 col. of inf. 20 Nov. assd. to 6 inf. 25 Apr. 14 trs. to 13 inf. 1 Nov. trs. to 28 inf. 10 Oct. 16 brig. gen. 23 Mar. 17 accepted. 23 Mar. | Fla. 19 Oct. 1859. | M. A. Fla. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 6 June, 05 to 6 June, 09. Army War College, 1914. | | | | |
| Biddle, John. 15 May, 17 | lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 23 May, hon. dis. 12 May, 99 maj. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 9 Sept. | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 10 Jan. 83 capt. 11 Oct. 92 maj. 30 Apr. 01 lt. col. 9 June, 07 col. 27 Feb. 11 brig. gen. 15 May, 17 accepted 23 June, | Mich. 2 Feb. 1859. | M. A. Mich. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 14 Apr. 11 to 15 June, 14; 29 Oct. 17 to 3 Mar. 18 | | | | |

| Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. |  |  | In permanent establishment. |
| GENERAL OFFICERS. | | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | |
| Hodges, Henry C., jr. 15 may, 17 | maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 28 aug. hon. dis. 6 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 Wash. 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 81 20 apr. 1 lt. 30 aug. 90 1860. capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 qm. 29 july, 03 maj. 1 inf. 15 july, 05 trs. to 22 inf. 30 sept. 09 lt. col. 10 may, 11 col. 17 inf. 13 sept. 14 trs. to 1 inf. 12 mar. 16 brig. gen. 15 may, 17 accepted. 22 june, | M. A. D. C. |
| General Staff, 13 june, 11 to 31 aug. 14. Army War College, 1909. | | | |
| Dickman, Joseph T. 15 may, 17 | maj. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 21 july, lt. col. 13 sept. accepted. 18 sept. hon. must. out. 13 may, 01 maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 20 aug. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 Ohio 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 6 oct. 1857. 1 lt. 18 jan. 86 capt. 8 cav. 27 may, 98 maj. 13 cav. 7 mar. 06 ins. gen. 20 apr. 09 lt. col. of cav. 29 feb. 12 assd. to 2 cav. 1 may, 14 col. 14 dec. 14 assd. to 2 cav. 10 feb. 15 brig. gen. 15 may, 17 accepted. 22 june, | M. A. Ohio. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Army War College, 1905. | | | |
| Ironkwhite, Adelbert. 15 may, 17 | maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 15 sept. hon. dis. 15 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 N. Y. 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 82 5 jan. 1861. 1 lt. 25 jan. 89 capt. of art. 2 mar. 99 qm. 7 apr. 04 maj. art. corps. 24 nov. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 09 col. 11 aug. 11 brig. gen. 15 may, 17 accepted. 22 june, | M. A. Ariz. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1886. | | | |
| Allen, Henry T. 15 may, 17 | maj. a. a. g. 3 june, 98 accepted. 20 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 19 aug. lt. col. 31 may, 01 hon. dis. 30 june, maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 12 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 Ky. 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 82 13 apr. 1859. 1 lt. 22 june, 89 capt. 6 cav. 10 nov. 98 maj. 8 cav. 20 apr. 07 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 lt. col. 28 aug. 12 assd. to 11 cav. 1 sept. 14 col. 1 july, 16 brig. gen. 15 may, 17 accepted. 22 june, | M. A. Ky. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 16 aug. 10 to 27 aug. 12; 18 mar. 13 to 31 aug. 14. A. M. Georgetown Coll., Ky., 98. | | | |
| Page, William H. 15 may, 17 | maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 28 aug. hon. dis. 14 mar. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 N. Y. 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 82 6 apr. 1859. 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 jan. 91 capt. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 19 nov. maj. 7 inf. 23 mar. 06 a. g. 31 may, 07 to 30 may, 11 lt. col. 30 inf. 13 june, unassigned. 29 mar. 13 assd. to 23 inf. 1 sept. 14 col. 12 inf. 7 feb. 15 brig. gen. 15 may, 17 accepted. 22 june, | M. A. N. Y. |
| M. H. Army War College, 1907. | | | |
| Kennedy, Chase W. 15 may, 17 | maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 28 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 Ohio 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 june, 83 4 jan. 1859. 1 lt. 13 nov. 89 capt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 16 inf. 24 jan. 04 mil. sec. 13 july, 06 assd. to 16 inf. 13 july, 10 lt. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 col. 11 jan. 14 assd. to 23 inf. 25 apr. unassigned. 6 july, brig. gen. 15 may, 17 accepted. 23 june, | M. A. Ohio. |
| General Staff, 7 july, 14 to 23 july, 17. Army War College, 1914. | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed to rank. |
|--|---|--|------------------------|--------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| GENERAL OFFICERS. | | | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Bundy, Omar.....15 may, 17 | maj. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....2 sept. | cadet M. A.....1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 june, 83 trs. to 3 inf.....13 may, 84 1 lt.....26 may, 90 capt. 6 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj.....12 july, 04 ins. gen.....3 july, 08 lt. col. 11 inf.....11 mar. 11 col. 16 inf.....29 july, 14 a. g.....2 oct. 15 brig. gen.....15 may, 17 accepted.....30 june, | Ind.....17 june, 1861. | M. A. Ind |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1913. LL. D. DePauw Univ., 19. | | | | |
| Hale, Harry C.....15 may, 17 | maj. a. a. g.....20 may, 98 accepted.....2 june, 99 hon. dis.....7 apr. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted. 19 aug. 01 hon. dis.....30 june, 17 maj. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....6 sept. | cadet M. A.....1 july, 79 2 lt. 12 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 18 inf.....20 feb. 91 trs. to 20 inf.....20 july, 98 capt.....1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf.....1 jan. 99 trs. to 15 inf.....21 july, 03 maj. 13 inf.....15 june, 06 a. g.....3 sept. 07 assd. to 3 inf.....3 sept. 11 lt. col. 26 inf.....6 sept. trs. to 17 inf.....9 oct. unassigned.....12 nov. 12 assd. to 17 inf.....1 sept. 14 col. 20 inf.....26 mar. 15 trs. to 15 inf.....30 nov. 17 brig. gen.....15 may, 17 accepted.....24 june, | Ill.....10 july, 1861. | M. A. Ill. |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 24 june, 06. | | | | |
| Blatchford, Richard M....15 may, 17 | maj. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....31 aug. 18 hon. dis.....14 mar. | 2 lt. 11 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted.....13 oct. 87 1 lt.....7 dec. 87 capt. of inf.....26 apr. 98 maj. 28 inf.....13 aug. 03 trs. to 11 inf.....27 aug. 11 lt. col.....3 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf.....8 may, 12 unassigned.....17 sept. 13 col.....30 apr. 13 assd. to 12 inf.....13 jan. 14 unassigned.....10 feb. 15 brig. gen.....15 may, 17 accepted.....22 june, | N. Y.....17 aug. 1859. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1912. | | | | |
| Sturgis, Samuel D.....15 may, 17 | maj. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....4 june, 00 lt. col. a. a. g.....24 jan. 00 accepted.....13 feb. 01 hon. dis.....30 june, 01 maj. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....28 aug. | cadet M. A.....1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 art.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 art.....1 july, 91 trs. to 6 art.....8 mar. 98 capt.....8 apr. 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art.....6 june, 11 lt. col. 3 field art.....11 mar. 11 col. 1 field art.....27 dec. 12 unassigned.....13 may, 16 assd. 7 field art.....3 july, 17 brig. gen.....15 may, 17 accepted.....22 june, | Mo.....1 aug. 1861. | M. A. Mo. |
| General Staff, 23 mar. 07 to 22 mar. 11. | | | | |
| Shanks, David C.....15 may, 17 | maj. 2 Va. inf.....1 june, 98 hon. must. out.....10 dec. 17 maj. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....23 aug. | cadet M. A.....1 july, 80 2 lt. 18 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....22 june, 90 capt. of inf.....26 apr. 98 maj. 4 inf.....5 nov. 04 lt. col.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....16 nov. 12 assd. to 9 inf.....8 may, 12 ins. gen.....11 mar. 13 col. of inf.....4 aug. 14 ins. gen.....3 sept. 17 brig. gen.....15 may, 17 accepted.....4 july, | Va.....6 apr. 1861. | M. A. Va. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|--|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| GENERAL OFFICERS. | | | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Wright, William M. 15 may, 17 | capt. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted. 20 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 to 11 jan. 83 2 lt. 2 inf. 19 jan. 85 accepted. 16 feb. 1 lt. 5 inf. 17 dec. 91 trs. to 2 inf. 9 feb. 92 capt. 2 mar 99 maj. 8 inf. 14 mar. 08 a. g. 12 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf. 20 nov. 13 a. g. 13 mar. 14 assd. to 19 inf. 9 apr. a. g. 5 june, col. 1 july, 16 brig. gen. 15 may, 17 accepted. 22 june, gen. staff. 1 jan. 20 | N. J. N. J. 24 sept. 1863. | |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 6 june 05 to 1 apr. 08. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. | | | | |
| Abbitt, Edwin B. 12 feb. 18 | brig. gen. ord. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 6 oct. vacated. 14 feb. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. ord. 15 apr. 89 accepted. 17 apr. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 25 aug. 04 lt. col. 10 oct. 07 col. 20 feb. 13 brig. gen. 12 feb. 18 accepted. 14 feb. | N. Y. M. A. 26 july, 1862, Wash. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Arrette, John D. 21 feb. 18 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 31 aug. vacated. 27 may, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. of art. 3 june, 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art. 15 aug. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 col. 21 sept. 13 a. g. 9 aug. 15 to 30 aug. 17 brig. gen. 21 feb. 18 accepted. 27 may, | La. M. A. 14 may, 1862, Iowa. | |
| Cott, William S. 1 oct. 18 | capt. a. a. g. 28 may, 98 accepted. 9 june, maj. a. a. g. 17 sept. accepted. 22 sept. hon. dis. 12 may, 99 lt. col. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 31 aug. vacated. 14 oct. 18 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 7 cav. 15 jan. 91 trs. to 1 cav. 27 feb. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 23 jan. 09 maj. 14 cav. 26 feb. 09 a. g. 8 dec. 10 lt. col. of cav. 4 mar. 13 assd. to 1 cav. 19 sept. 14 col. 16 cav. 1 july, 16 brig. gen. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 14 oct. | Tex. M. A. 12 jan. 1856. Tex. | |
| D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908. | | | | |
| Read, George W. 5 nov. 18 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. maj. gen. N. A. 28 nov. accepted. 30 nov. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 5 cav. 13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. 18 mar. 91 trs. to 5 cav. 27 apr. capt. 9 cav. 29 mar. 99 trs. to 7 cav. 16 july, 09 maj. 8 cav. 1 apr. 10 ins. gen. 29 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav. 2 july, 12 lt. col. of cav. 9 aug. 14 a. g. 4 sept. col. of cav. 1 july, 16 reld. a. g. 22 aug. 17 brig. gen. 5 nov. 18 accepted. 17 feb. 19 | Iowa. M. A. 19 nov. 1860. Iowa. | |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 21 june, 05, to 20 june, 09. Army War College, 1914. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed to rank. |
|--|--|---|--------------------------|--------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| GENERAL OFFICERS. | | | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Muir, Charles H..... 6 nov. 18 | maj. 38 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 20 aug. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01 brig. gen. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 25 aug. maj. gen. N. A..... 28 nov. accepted..... 30 nov. | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 17 inf..... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf..... 9 jan. 92 trs. to 2 inf..... 9 feb. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 23 inf..... 24 mar. 08 unassigned..... 1 apr. 12 lt. col..... 11 jan. 14 assd. to 27 inf..... 19 feb. 15 trs. to 26 inf..... 1 sept. trs. to 5 inf..... 15 nov. col. 33 inf..... 1 july, 16 brig. gen..... 6 nov. 18 accepted..... 16 feb. 19 | Mich..... 18 july, 1860. | M. A. Mich. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. | | | | |
| Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. | | | | |
| Menoher, Charles T..... 7 nov. 18 | brig. gen. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 1 sept. maj. gen. N. A..... 28 nov. accepted..... 2 dec. | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 art..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 art..... 23 dec. 92 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj..... 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, 11 lt. col..... 26 may, 11 unassigned..... 6 sept. 14 assd. to 3 field art..... 8 sept. col. 5 field art..... 1 july, 16 brig. gen..... 7 nov. 18 accepted..... 15 feb. 19 | Pa..... 20 mar. 1862. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 06 to 21 mar. 07. | | | | |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1894. | | | | |
| Army War College, 1907. | | | | |
| McAndrew, James W..... 8 nov. 18 | brig. gen. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 3 sept. maj. gen. N. A..... 12 apr. 18 accepted..... 2 may, | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf..... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 inf..... 1 may, 95 capt..... 2 mar. 99 pm..... 6 july, 01 assd. to 3 inf..... 6 july, 05 maj. 8 inf..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned..... 6 mar. 12 assd. to 14 inf..... 7 feb. 14 lt. col..... 1 july, 16 gen. staff..... 10 july, col. of inf..... 15 may, 17 assd. to 18 inf..... 5 june, brig. gen..... 8 nov. 18 accepted..... 16 feb. 19 | Pa..... 29 june, 1862. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. | | | | |
| Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. | | | | |
| Army War College, 1913 | | | | |
| Haan, William G..... 30 nov. 18 | capt. a. qm..... 17 oct. 98 accepted..... 23 jan. 99 hon. dis..... 23 mar. 01 brig. gen. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 29 aug. maj. gen. N. A..... 17 dec. accepted..... 7 feb. 18 | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 art..... 12 june, 89 trs. to 5 art..... 29 jan. 91 1 lt. of art..... 27 aug. 96 trs. to 3 art..... 10 oct. capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj..... 9 apr. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps..... 6 dec. 11 col..... 1 july, 16 brig. gen..... 30 nov. 18 accepted..... 20 feb. 19 | Ind..... 4 oct. 1863. | M. A. Ind. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06; 1 may, 12 to 15 sept. 14. | | | | |
| Army War College, 1905. | | | | |
| Hines, John L..... 30 nov. 18 | brig. gen. N. A..... 12 apr. 18 accepted..... 2 may, maj. gen. U. S. A..... 8 aug. accepted..... 26 aug. | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf..... 12 june, 91 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf..... 5 dec. 00 qm..... 28 sept. 07 assd. to 19 inf..... 28 sept. 11 maj. 6 inf..... 23 may, 12 a. g..... 21 nov. 14 lt. col. of inf..... 15 may, 17 col. temp..... 5 aug. reld. a. g..... 22 oct. assd. to 16 inf..... 27 oct. brig. gen..... 30 nov. 18 accepted..... 17 feb. 19 | W. Va..... 21 may, 1868. | M. A. W. Va. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| D. S. C. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| GENERAL OFFICERS. | | | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Harbord, James G. 30 nov. 18 | maj. 2 U. S. cav. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 oct. brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 8 oct. maj. gen. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 12 july, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and qm. sgt. 4 inf. 10 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 5 cav. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 july, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 17 oct. 13 maj. 10 dec. 14 unassigned 5 aug. 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 gen. staff. 11 june, col. of cav. temp. 5 aug. 17 to 7 oct. brig. gen. 30 nov. 18 accepted 17 feb. 19 | Ill. 21 mar. 1866. | Army. |
| D. S. M. Army War College, 1917. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. B. S. 86 and M. S. 95, Kans. State Agr. Coll. | | | | |
| Summerall, Charles P. 16 feb. 19 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 27 aug. maj. gen. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 12 july, | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 92 trs. to 5 art. 6 mar. 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 1 nov. maj. 3 field art. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 sept. 14 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 brig. gen. 16 feb. 19 accepted 18 feb. | Fla. 4 mar. 1867. | M. A. Fla. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |

| Name. | Date of detail. | Name. | Date of detail. |
|---|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| <i>General.</i> | | <i>Majors - Continued.</i> | |
| March, Peyton C. (chief of staff)..... | 20 may. 18 | Sultan, Daniel I. (eng., temp. col.)..... | 21 jan. |
| <i>Major Generals.</i> | | Coward, Jacob M. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 5 oct. |
| McIntyre, Frank (chief bur. ins. affairs)..... | 9 july, 18 | Buchan, Fred E. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 11 june. |
| Coe, Frank W. (chief of coast art.)..... | 24 may, 18 | Myers, Hu B. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 11 june. |
| Carter, Jesse McL. (chief of militia bureau)..... | 6 feb. 19 | Merriam, Henry C. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 15 nov. |
| <i>Brigadier General.</i> | | McCaskey, Douglas (cav., temp. col.)..... | 16 oct. |
| Wright, William M. (asst. to chief of staff).... | 1 jan. 20 | McAndrews, Joseph R. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 16 oct. |
| <i>Colonels.</i> | | Cootes, Harry N. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 21 may |
| Lassiter, William (f. a.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Bowman, George T. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 4 june |
| Holbrook, Willard A. (cav.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Rees, Robert I. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 4 june |
| Weigel, William (inf.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Whitfield, Robert (inf., temp. col.)..... | 11 june |
| Smith, William R. (c. a. c.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Masteller, Kenneth C. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 23 oct. |
| Wittenmyer, Edmund (inf.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Hartshorn, Edwin S. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 23 oct. |
| Helmick, Eli A. (inf.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Standiford, William R. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 4 june |
| Lacey, Francis E., jr. (inf.)..... | 15 nov. 16 | Young, Frederick S. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 4 june |
| Murray, Peter (inf.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Grant, Walter S. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 4 june |
| Chamberlaine, William (c. a. c.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Johnson, Walter H. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 23 oct. |
| Anderson, Edward D. (cav.)..... | 22 aug. 17 | Bryden, William (f. a.)..... | 22 aug. |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> | | Honeycutt, Francis W. (f. a., temp. col.)..... | 11 june |
| Williams, Herbert O. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Graham, William B. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 22 aug. |
| Van Deman, Ralph H. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 8 july, 15 | <i>Captains.</i> | |
| Palmer, John McA. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 30 jan. 16 | Hines, Frank T. (c. a. c., temp. brig. gen.).... | 6 june |
| Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. (f. a.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Wilson, Walter K. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 16 oct. |
| Smith, Mathew C. (cav.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Jones, Clifford (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 21 jan. |
| Wyllie, Robert E. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 22 aug. 17 | Kellond, Frederic G. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 23 oct. |
| Wells, Briant H. (inf.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Coxe, Alexander B. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 15 nov. |
| Morrow, Frank J. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 11 june, 18 | Fenton, Chauncey L. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 17 jan. |
| Donnelly, Edward T. (f. a.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Gardner, Fulton Q. C. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 5 oct. |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | Seaman, A. Owen (inf., temp. col.)..... | 4 june |
| Stewart, Merch B. (inf.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Tyner, George P. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 4 june |
| Tebbetts, Harry H. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 23 oct. 17 | Taylor, William W., jr. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 23 oct. |
| Fassett, William M. (inf.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Hearn, Roscoe H. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 23 oct. |
| Bishop, Percy P. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 16 oct. 17 | Williams, Benjamin H. L. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 21 jan. |
| Kerth, Monroe C. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 11 mar. 16 | Wallace, William B. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 23 oct. |
| King, Campbell (inf.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Marshall, George C., jr. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 5 june |
| Allison, James B. (inf.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Miles, Sherman (f. a., temp. col.)..... | 4 june |
| De Witt, John L. (inf.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Mason, Charles H. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 4 june |
| Burt, Wilson B. (inf.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Hunt, Elvid (inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 23 oct. |
| Shartle, Samuel G. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 11 june, 18 | Bagby, Philip H. (inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 21 jan. |
| Browning, William S. (f. a., temp. col.)..... | 23 oct. 17 | Chaffin, Andrew D. (inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 16 oct. |
| De Armond, Edward H. (f. a., temp. col.)..... | 22 aug. 19 | Telford, Charles (cav., temp. lt. col.)..... | 11 june |
| | | Spalding, Merrill E. (inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 16 oct. |
| | | Hammond, Thomas W. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 4 june |
| | | Lane, Arthur W. (inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 22 aug. |
| | | Connolly, Donald H. (eng., temp. col.)..... | 11 june |
| | | McCoach, David, jr. (eng., temp. col.)..... | 22 aug. |
| | | Kimball, Richard H. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 22 aug. |
| | | Groninger, Homer M. (cav., temp. lt. col.)..... | 11 june |
| | | Doniat, Franz A. (f. a., temp. lt. col.)..... | 23 aug. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|--|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| THE ADJUTANT GENERAL. | | | | |
| <i>With rank of Major General.</i> | | | | |
| McClellan, Peter C. 1 sept. 18 | brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 6 feb. 18 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 5 july, 95 capt. 9 inf. 16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 13 apr. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 12 aug. 11 maj. 5 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf. 17 sept. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 sept. 14 lt. col. of inf. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 maj. gen., the adj. gen. 1 sept. 18 accepted. 9 nov. | Ga. M. A. 10 nov. Ga. 1865. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| General Staff, 28 mar. 07 to 27 mar. 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1908. | | | | |
| ADJUTANTS GENERAL. | | | | |
| <i>With rank of Colonel.</i> | | | | |
| Standish, Henry O. S. 22 july, 02 | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 86 1 lt. 1 june, 86 capt. of inf. 19 mar. 91 maj. a. a. g. 11 sept. 97 accepted. 11 sept. lt. col. a. a. g. 28 apr. 00 col. a. a. g. 22 july, 02 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 22 july, 02.] | Ohio. M. A. 30 apr. Ohio. 1856. | |
| Cain, Henry P. 23 apr. 04 | maj. gen. U. S. A. 27 aug. 18 accepted. 27 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 21 inf. 24 feb. 92 trs. to 14 inf. 14 mar. 99 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. 9 nov. 00 accepted. 13 nov. lt. col. a. a. g. 30 june, 01 col. a. a. g. 23 apr. 04 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.] brig. gen., the adj. gen. (act 2 feb. 01) 27 aug. 14 accepted. 2 sept. maj. gen., the adj. gen. 6 oct. 17 to 26 aug. 18 | Miss. M. A. 23 jan. Miss. 1861. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 27 apr. 04. | | | | |
| Word, Benjamin 14 nov. 13 | maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted. 21 july, hon. dis. 16 jan. 99 maj. a. a. g. 18 oct. accepted. 19 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 8 oct. hon. dis. 16 may, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 22 inf. 7 jan. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 9 june, 03 maj. mil. sec. 10 june, 05 accepted. 10 june, lt. col. mil. sec. 17 june, lt. col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 17 june, 05.] col. a. g. 14 nov. 13 | Wash. M. A. 15 may, D. C. 1860. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 9 june, 05, and 21 june, 05 to 27 june, 05. Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. | | | | |

| Name. | Date of detail. | Name. | Date of detail. |
|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| <i>Colonels.</i> | | <i>Majors—Continued</i> | |
| Penn, Julius A. (inf.)..... | 8 oct. 19 | Stodter, Charles E. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 30 jul 18 |
| Harrison, Ralph (cav.)..... | 21 sept. 16 | Kelly, William, jr. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 23 no 18 |
| Whitney, Henry H. (c. a. c.)..... | 9 sept. 18 | Miller, Harvey W. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 14 au 18 |
| Learnard, Henry G. (inf.)..... | 13 feb. 15 | Davis, Robert C. (inf.)..... | 16 de 18 |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> | | Janda, Joseph F. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 24 jul 18 |
| Wheeler, Joseph, jr. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 9 july. 19 | McCoy, Frank R. (cav., temp. brig. gen.)..... | 2 au 18 |
| Switzer, John S. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 13 sept. 14 | Stone, David L. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 2 au 18 |
| Sorley, Lewis S. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 2 aug. 19 | Bates, Walter T. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 24 au 18 |
| Miller, John K. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 2 aug. 19 | Henry, Guy V. (cav.)..... | 2 au 18 |
| Erwin, Isaac (inf., temp. col.)..... | 9 july. 19 | Parrott, Ralph B. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 2 au 18 |
| Hall, Harrison (f. a., temp. col.)..... | 9 july. 19 | Kromer, Leon B. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 2 au 18 |
| Conrad, Julius T. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 2 aug. 19 | Chappelear, Louis S. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 20 au 18 |
| Cole, William E. (c. a. c.)..... | 25 july. 19 | Brown, Fred R. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 9 jul 18 |
| Craig, John W. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 9 sept. 19 | Cravens, Richard K. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 17 sep 18 |
| Saxton, Albert E. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 2 aug. 19 | Johnston, John S. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 24 jul 18 |
| Williams Harry C. (f. a., temp. col.)..... | 4 sept. 19 | Hicks, George L. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 5 oc 18 |
| Davis, Glenn H. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 2 aug. 19 | Lawson, Laurin L. (f. a.)..... | 9 jul 18 |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | Barnes, Joseph F. (f. a.)..... | 18 jan 18 |
| Lewis, Frederick W. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 5 oct. 17 | Brewster, Alden F. (f. a., temp. col.)..... | 9 jul 18 |
| Langdon, Russell C. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 14 aug. 19 | Frankenberger, Samuel (f. a., temp. col.)..... | 9 jul 18 |
| Longan, Rufus E. (inf.)..... | 20 sept. 17 | Perkins, George T. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 1 m 18 |
| Conley, Edgar T. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 9 july. 19 | Coleman, Sherrard (cav., temp. col.)..... | 17 m 18 |
| | | Parker, Austin A. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 9 jan 18 |
| | | Wilson, Jennings B. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 9 jul 18 |
| | | Holley, George M. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 9 jul 18 |

NOTE.—The Army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, changed the designation of the department from Military Secretary's Department to Adjutant General's Department; the title of the senior officer of the department from the Military Secretary to The Adjutant General, and the title of the other officers of the department from Military Secretary to Adjutant General.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| INSPECTOR GENERAL. With rank of Major General. | | | | |
| Chamberlain, John L. 6 oct. 17 | maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 14 aug. 87 capt. of art. 2 mar. 99 maj. ins. gen. 10 nov. 00 accepted 13 nov. 00 lt. col. ins. gen. 1 mar. 01 col. ins. gen. 21 nov. 04 brig. gen. ins. gen. 21 feb. 17 accepted 21 feb. 17 maj. gen. ins. gen. 6 oct. 17 accepted 9 oct. 17 | N. Y. 20 jan. 1858. | M. A. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1890. Army War College, 1913. | | | | |

| Name. | Date of detail. | Name. | Date of detail. |
|--|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| <i>Colonels.</i> | | <i>Majors</i> | |
| Andrews, André W. (inf., temp. maj. gen.).... | 21 july, 19 | Mitchell, James B. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 17 july, 17 |
| Erwin, George Le R. (f. a.) | 3 oct. 19 | Carpenter, Edward (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 21 july, 19 |
| Ordon, Walter H. (inf.) | 11 oct. 19 | Bridges, Charles H. (inf.) | 16 june, 17 |
| Donaldson, Thomas Q. (cav.) | 1 dec. 15 | Read, Alvan C. (inf., temp. col.) | 18 sept. 19 |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> | | Williams, George (cav., temp. col.) | 24 may, 19 |
| Phillips, Erwin L. (cav., temp. col.) | 29 july, 19 | Kinney, Clifton C. (inf., temp. col.) | 21 july, 19 |
| Wilbourne, Lincoln F. (inf., temp. col.) | 26 july, 19 | Hunt, William E. (inf., temp. col.) | 21 july, 19 |
| Mott, Ernest D. (f. a., temp. col.) | 24 july, 19 | Hurst, Paul (inf., temp. col.) | 29 aug. 19 |
| Winks, Marcellus G. (c. a. c.) | 14 sept. 17 | Fries, Claude S. (inf., temp. col.) | 7 oct. 19 |
| Munt, Ora E. (inf.) | 26 july, 19 | Humber, Robert C. (inf., temp. col.) | 21 july, 19 |
| | | Baer, Joseph A. (cav., temp. col.) | 17 oct. 17 |
| | | Morris, Willis V. (cav., temp. col.) | 21 july, 19 |
| | | Loeb, Abraham U. (inf., temp. col.) | 21 july, 19 |
| | | Elmore, Vincent M. (inf., temp. col.) | 21 july, 19 |
| | | Shaw, George C. (inf., temp. col.) | 21 july, 19 |
| | | Wilson, William H. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 30 july, 19 |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|--------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL. With rank of Major General. | | | | |
| Crowder, Enoch H. 6 oct. 17 | lt. col. j. a. 22 june, 98 accepted 24 june, vacated 18 aug. 99 lt. col. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 18 aug. hon. dis. 6 may, 01 brig. gen. 20 june, accepted 21 june, hon. dis. 30 june, | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 5 july, 86 maj. j. a. 11 jan. 95 accepted 24 jan. lt. col. j. a. 21 may, 01 col. j. a. 16 apr. 03 brig. gen. j. a. gen. 15 feb. 11 accepted 15 feb. [a] maj. gen. j. a. gen. 6 oct. 17 accepted 6 oct. 17 | Mo. 11 apr. 1859. | M. A. Mo. |
| D. S. M. General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07 LL. B., Univ. of Mo., 86. | | | | |
| JUDGE ADVOCATES. With rank of Colonel. | | | | |
| Hull, John A. 15 feb. 11 | lt. col. j. a. 9 may, 98 accepted 17 may, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. j. a. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 4 apr. 01 | maj. j. a. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 apr. lt. col. j. a. 16 apr. 03 col. j. a. 15 feb. 11 | Iowa .. 7 aug. 1874. | Iowa |
| D. S. M. Ph. B. and LL. B., State Univ. of Iowa. | | | | |
| Goodier, Lewis E. 15 may, 17 | capt. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. dis. 7 july, maj. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 july, lt. col. 2 feb. 99 hon. must. out 25 mar. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 29 aug. vacated 26 june, 01 | maj. j. a. 18 june, 01 accepted 26 june, lt. col. j. a. 20 feb. 18 col. j. a. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 23 mar. 1857. | N. Y. |
| Yale, 77; Hamilton Coll. Law School, 78. | | | | |
| Morrow, Henry M. 9 dec. 18 | 2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 1 july, 98 1 lt. 5 jan. 99 hon. must. out 11 may, 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01 col. j. a. N. A. 19 july, 18 accepted 19 july, vacated 9 dec. | 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, trs. to 9 cav. 17 july, maj. j. a. 27 jan. 03 accepted 1 mar. lt. col. j. a. 22 june, 15 col. 9 dec. 18 | Mich. 29 oct. 1864. | New |
| Law Dept., Univ. of Mich., 88. | | | | |
| Bethel, Walter A. 26 june, 19 | capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 31 dec. brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 8 oct. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 17 june, 1 lt. 3 art. 1 sept. 96 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a. 15 july, 03 accepted 21 july, lt. col. j. a. 1 july, 16 col. 26 june, 19 | Ohio. 26 nov. 1866. | M. A. Oh. |
| D. S. M. LL. M., Columbian Univ., 94. | | | | |
| With rank of Lieutenant Colonel. | | | | |
| Winship, Blanton 15 may, 17 | capt. 1 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01 col. j. a. N. A. 19 july, 18 accepted 30 july, | 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 17 aug. resigned 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 nov. maj. j. a. 4 jan. 04 accepted 8 jan. lt. col. j. a. 15 may, 17 | Ga. 23 nov. 1869. | Ga. |
| D. S. M. Mercer Univ., 89. Univ. of Georgia, 93. | | | | |
| Read, Beverly A. 15 may, 17 | capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 col. j. a. U. S. A. 29 oct., 18 accepted 31 oct. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 to 29 june, 89 1 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 6 may, 08 maj. j. a. 25 june, 09 accepted 1 july, lt. col. j. a. 15 may, 17 | Tex. 11 jan. 1871. | Tex. |
| Kreger, Edward A. 15 may, 17 | | | | |
| D. S. C. D. S. M. Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. B. S. Iowa Agr. Coll., 91. | | | | |
| [a] Reappointed judge advocate general 15 feb., 15.; reappointed 15 feb., 19. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|---|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| JUDGE ADVOCATES. | | | | | |
| With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued. | | | | | |
| White, Herbert A. 15 may, 17 | col. N. A. 8 jan. 18 accepted 21 jan. | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. 29 apr. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 17 aug. maj. j. a. 3 mar. 13 accepted 4 mar. lt. col. j. a. 15 may, 17 | Iowa .. M. A. 31 july. Iowa. 1870. | | |
| Army War College, 1912. LL. B., Columbian Univ., 98. | | | | | |
| Hayes, James J. 9 dec. 18 | capt. 7 U. S. inf. 25 june, 98 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 11 june, 01 lt. col. j. a. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 10 aug. col. N. A. 8 jan. 18 accepted 21 jan. | 1 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 23 apr. capt. 20 oct. 10 maj. j. a. 10 dec. 15 accepted 14 jan. 16 lt. col. 9 dec. 18 | Ohio. Mo. 1870. | | |
| D. S. M. A. B., Drury Coll. Mo., 92. | | | | | |
| Lunt, Irwin L. 26 june, 19 | lt. col. j. a. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 11 aug. col. inf. U. S. A. 8 nov. 18 accepted 13 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. of inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 18 june, 00 capt. 7 july, 06 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs. 13 mar. 13 capt. of inf. 12 sept. 16 maj. j. a. 16 sept. accepted 26 sept. lt. col. 26 june, 19 | Calif. M. A. 11 july. Calif. 1877. | | |
| With rank of Major. | | | | | |
| Guinlan, Dennis P. 16 sept. 16 | pvt. and sgt. maj. 11 U. S. cav. 22 aug. 99 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. vacated 24 apr. 00 1 lt. sgn. Philippine cav. 3 apr. accepted 24 apr. vacated 14 june, 01 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art. 10 may, 98 to 13 aug. 99 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, trs. to 5 cav. 1 jan. 05 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 12 cav. 12 feb. 13 unassigned 27 may, maj. j. a. 16 sept. 16 accepted 2 oct. lt. col. j. a. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 trs. to 27 inf. 11 feb. 02 1 lt. 13 july, 01 trs. to 27 inf. 12 june, unassigned 14 dec. 12 capt. 18 inf. 11 mar. 11 maj. j. a. 16 sept. 16 accepted 2 oct. | Mich. At lge. 24 july. Mich. 1871. | | |
| Crown, Arthur W. 16 sept. 16 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. A, Utah l. art. 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99 lt. col. j. a. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 11 aug. col. j. a. U. S. A. 31 may, 19 accepted 4 june, | 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 trs. to 27 inf. 11 feb. 02 1 lt. 13 july, 01 trs. to 27 inf. 12 june, unassigned 14 dec. 12 capt. 18 inf. 11 mar. 11 maj. j. a. 16 sept. 16 accepted 2 oct. | Iowa .. Utah. 9 nov. 1873. | | |
| LL. B., Cornell, 97. | | | | | |
| Hecker, Kyle. 16 sept. 16 | capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. must. out. 8 sept. 99 lt. col. j. a. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 11 aug. col. j. a. U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 5 may, | 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 2 cav. 4 apr. 03 trs. to 14 cav. 2 may, capt. 1 sept. 14 maj. j. a. 16 sept. 16 accepted 3 oct. | Colo. Colo. 14 jan. 1875. | | |
| Law Dept. Univ. of Denver, 96. | | | | | |
| Howell, Willey. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. j. a. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 13 aug. col. inf. U. S. A. 16 sept. 18 accepted 22 sept. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 26 june, 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 july, accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 24 nov. 03 trs. to 4 inf. 13 nov. 11 maj. j. a. 15 may, 17 accepted 23 june, | Ark. Ark. 24 sept. 1874. | | |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. B. S., Univ. of Ark., 97. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|---|--|---|----------------------------|--------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| JUDGE ADVOCATES. | | | | |
| With rank of Major—Continued. | | | | |
| Kimball, Gordon N.....15 may, 17 | 2 lt. 1 Utah cav.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....23 dec. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf.....5 July, 99 accepted.....1 aug. 1 lt.....21 feb. hon. must. out.....2 may, 01 lt. col. j. a. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....12 aug. | 2 lt. 3 cav.....2 feb. 01 1 lt. 12 cav.....23 apr. accepted.....12 aug. trs. to 14 cav.....21 oct. 11 capt. 4 cav.....14 nov. maj. j. a.....15 may, 17 accepted.....23 June, | Ind..... 23 June, 1873. | Utah. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. | | | | |
| Taylor, William.....15 may, 17 | capt. 4 Tenn inf.....5 July, 98 hon. must. out.....6 may, 99 lt. col. j. a. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | 1 lt. 25 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. 12 trs. to 10 inf.....18 aug. 02 capt.....3 mar. 11 maj. j. a.....15 may, 17 accepted.....22 June. | Tenn..... 12 feb. 1868. | At lge Tenn. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. | | | | |
| Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. | | | | |
| U. S. Grant Univ. Tenn., 91. | | | | |
| Packer, Gouverneur V.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf.....17 July, 98 hon. must. out.....6 apr. 99 | 2 lt. 24 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. 1 inf.....30 apr. 04 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf.....26 aug. capt.....26 mar. 15 qm. corps.....8 oct. 16 to 21 June, 17 maj. j. a.....15 may, 17 accepted.....22 June, lt. col. j. a. (temp).....5 aug. | N. J..... 17 mar. 1871. | At lge N. J. |
| Massee, Edward K.....15 may, 17 | sgt. co. H, 3 Wis. inf.....11 may, 98 to 2 aug. 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 3 Wis. inf.....3 aug. hon. must. out.....14 Jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf.....6 nov. to 27 June, 01 lt. col. j. a. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 2 art.....7 apr. 92 to 6 July, 95 2 lt. 7 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....28 June, 05 1 lt. 22 inf.....15 Jan. 05 trs. to 7 inf.....20 oct. unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf.....29 June, 12 capt.....3 oct. 15 maj. j. a.....15 may, 17 accepted.....12 June, | Wis..... 26 July, 1871. | Army |
| Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | |
| Graduate Staff College, 1905. | | | | |
| LL. B., Univ. of Minn., 08. | | | | |
| Saunders, Edwin O.....15 may, 17 | sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 1 Tenn. inf.....23 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99 | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 18 inf.....15 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....30 apr. 05 1 lt.....6 oct. 05 trs. to 9 inf.....1 mar. 15 capt.....12 June, 16 maj. j. a.....15 may, 17 accepted.....25 June, lt. col. j. a. (temp.).....21 Jan. 18 | Ky..... 17 nov. 1877. | Army |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. | | | | |
| LL. B. Univ. of Buffalo, 12. | | | | |
| Howze, Marlon W.....15 may, 17 | lt. col. j. a. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....13 aug. | cadet M. A.....21 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 June, 03 1 lt.....25 Jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art.....6 June, 13 capt. field art.....24 oct. 13 assd. to 5 field art.....1 feb. 14 unassigned.....1 July maj.....15 may, 17 maj. j. a.....15 may, 17 accepted.....26 June | Ala..... 7 feb. 1880. | M. A. Ala. |
| Strong, George V.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 June, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 capt.....1 July, 16 maj. j. a.....15 may, 17 accepted.....23 June, lt. col. j. a. (temp.).....11 mar. 18 | Ill..... 14 mar. 1880. | M. A. Mont. |
| LL. B. Northwestern Univ., Ill., 16. | | | | |
| Dowell, Cassius M.....15 may, 17 | lt. col. j. a. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....13 aug. col. j. a. U. S. A.....28 July, 19 accepted.....29 July, | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf.....5 apr. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 11 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 capt.....1 July, 16 maj. j. a.....15 may, 17 accepted.....19 June, | Ill..... 11 feb. 1880. | Army |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| JUDGE ADVOCATES. | | | | |
| With rank of Major—Continued. | | | | |
| Weeks, William S. 15 may, 17 | col. U. S. A. 29 oct. 18 accepted 31 oct. | cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf. 1 mar. 15 capt. 1 july, 16 maj. j. a. 15 may, 17 accepted 7 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 19 july, 18 to 30 oct. | N. Y. 7 dec. 1882. | M. A. N. Y. |
| LL. B., W. Va. Univ., 12. | | | | |
| Gullion, Allen W. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. j. a. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 11 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 20 inf. 16 nov. capt. 1 july, 16 maj. j. a. 15 may, 17 accepted 22 june, | Ky. 14 dec. 1880. | M. A. Ky. |
| A. B., Centre Coll. of Ky. LL. B., Univ. of Ky., 14. | | | | |
| Gallogly, James A. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 july accepted 5 sept. capt. 1 july, 16 maj. j. a. 15 may, 17 accepted 2 july, lt. col. (temp.) 19 july, 18 | Ohio 6 july, 1881. | M. A. Oreg. |
| LL. B., Atlanta Law School, 13. | | | | |
| McNeil, Edwin C. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. j. a. N. A. 19 july, 18 accepted 29 july, col. j. a. U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 5 may, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 june, 05 1 lt. 1 feb. 13 capt. 9 sept. 16 maj. j. a. 15 may, 17 accepted 25 june, | Minn. 13 nov. 1882. | M. A. Minn. |
| LL. B., Columbia Univ., 16. | | | | |
| Hall, Lewis W. 13 oct. 17 | maj. j. a. O. R. C. 8 nov. 16 accepted 8 nov. lt. col. N. A. 13 feb. 18 accepted 14 feb. col. j. a. N. A. 19 july, 18 accepted 19 july, | pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 31 july, 84 to 21 may, 88 maj. j. a. 13 oct. 17 accepted 18 oct. | Ohio 13 dec. 1858 | Md. |
| B. S., Kans. Agri. Coll., 83. LL. B. 88, LL. M. 89, D. C. L. 1900: Columbian Univ. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------|----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| QUARTERMASTER GENERAL. | | | | |
| With rank of Major General. | | | | |
| Rogers, Harry L.....22 July, 18 | brig. gen. N. A 5 aug. 17 accepted 8 oct. vacated 15 mar. 18 | maj. pm 2 may, 98 accepted 14 may, lt. col. d. pm. gen. 15 apr. 07 col. asst. pm. gen. 4 mar. 09 brig. gen. qm. corps. 26 feb. 18 accepted 15 mar. maj. gen. qm. gen. [act 6 oct. 17] 22 July, accepted 28 aug. | D. C 29 June, 1867. | Miel |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| ASSISTANTS TO THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL. | | | | |
| With rank of Brigadier General. | | | | |
| Krauthoff, Charles R....15 July 19 | capt. com. sub 17 oct. 98 accepted 7 dec. hon. dis. 11 mar. 00 brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 15 oct. vacated 12 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. lt. batty. F, 2 art. 13 aug. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. of inf. 31 July, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt. com. sub 15 feb. 00 accepted 11 mar. maj. com 8 apr. 01 lt. col. d. com. gen. 8 June, 12 col. qm. corps. 22 sept. 16 brig. gen. 15 July, 19 accepted 12 aug. | Mo 6 oct. 1863. | Army |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. | | | | |
| Lord, Herbert M.....15 July, 19 | maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 7 may, 01 | capt. pm 5 feb. 01 accepted 18 apr. maj. pm 20 feb. 02 lt. col. qm. corps. 4 mar. 13 col. 9 sept. 17 brig. gen. 15 July, 19 accepted 13 aug. | Me 6 dec. 1859. | Me. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Colonels. | | | | |
| Bellinger, John B 1 aug. 10 | maj. qm 16 July, 98 accepted 26 July, lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis 17 may, 01 | cadet M. A 1 July, 80 2 lt. 7 cav 15 June, 84 1 lt. of cav. 22 apr. 91 capt. a. qm 11 aug. 94 accepted 25 aug. maj. qm 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 16 feb. 07 col. a. qm. gen. 1 aug. 10 | S. C 15 apr. 1862. | M. A S. C |
| Bingham, Gonzalez S.....3 mar. 11 | | | | |
| B. S. Columbian Univ., 77. | maj. chf. qm 26 nov. 98 accepted 3 dec. hon. dis 30 June, 01 | 2 lt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. of cav 1 July, 91 capt. a. qm 18 May, 95 accepted 20 May, maj. qm 26 oct. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 6 feb. 09 col. a. qm. gen. 3 mar. 11 | Fla 10 oct. 1857. | Ind. |
| McCarthy, Daniel E..... 5 mar. 13 | | | | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1917. | maj. qm 3 dec. 00 accepted 31 dec. hon. dis 1 may, 01 | cadet M. A 1 July, 77 accepted 11 June, 84 1 lt 2 Jan. 88 capt. a. qm 14 oct. 96 accepted 19 oct. capt. a. qm 22 dec. accepted 7 Jan. 97 maj. qm 2 oct. 02 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 13 apr. 10 col. qm. corps. 5 mar. 13 | N. Y. 14 apr. 1859. | M. A N. Y. |
| Knight, John T 24 oct. 13 | | | | |
| General Staff, 1 June, 08, to 29 apr. 10. Army War College, 1910. | maj. qm. [act 7 July, 98]. 6 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99 6 July, maj. qm accepted 19 July, hon. dis 1 may, 01 | cadet M. A 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 cav 15 June, 84 1 lt. of cav 23 apr. 91 capt. a. qm 14 oct. 96 accepted 16 oct. capt. a. qm 22 dec. accepted 6 Jan. 97 maj. qm 24 feb. 08 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 21 apr. 10 col. qm. corps. 24 oct. 13 | Va. 18 apr. 1861. | M. A Va. |

NOTE.—Under the provisions of an act of Congress approved August 24, 1912, the office establishments of Quartermaster General, the Commissary General, and the Paymaster General were consolidated into a single bureau of the War Department to be known as the Quartermaster Corps, and the Quartermaster's, Subsistence, and Departments consolidated into a single corps to be known as the Quartermaster Corps. The officers of said departments are to be known as officers of said corps, and by the titles of the rank held by them therein.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. | |
|--|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Downey, George F. 27 mar. 14 | maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 vacated 10 may, 01 | maj. pm 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 may, 85 lt. col. d. pm. gen. 4 mar. 09 col. qm. corps 27 mar. 11 | Ariz. T. Utah. 1866. | | |
| Farson, John M. 29 mar. 14 | maj. chf. qm 17 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 1 may, 01 brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 13 oct. 18 hon. dis. 1 june, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 5 cav 14 june, 85 1 lt. of cav. 3 dec. 91 capt. a. qm. 11 feb. 97 accepted 27 feb. 97 maj. qm 12 apr. 03 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 7 june, 10 col. qm. corps 29 mar. 14 | Pa. M. A. 26 june, Pa. 1864. | | |
| Galinski, Moses G. 1 nov. 15 | Graduate Artillery School, 1894. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G and H, 1 art. 21 oct. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 2 art. 11 feb. 89 accepted 4 mar. 89 1 lt. of art. 12 feb. 95 capt. a. qm. 9 mar. 98 accepted 21 mar. 98 maj. qm 17 aug. 03 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 1 aug. 10 col. qm. corps 1 nov. 15 | N. Y. 23 jan. 1863. | Army. | |
| Vood, Winthrop S. 12 jan. 17 | Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 89 2 lt. 10 cav 20 aug. 89 1 lt. of cav. 11 dec. 96 capt. a. qm. 28 nov. 98 accepted 5 dec. 98 maj. qm 20 jan. 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 11 col. qm. corps 12 jan. 17 | D. C. 30 aug. 1865. | M. A. Me. | |
| Gart, William H. 2 may, 17 | D. S. M. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 81 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 88 trs. to 4 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. of cav. 23 may, 96 capt. com. sub 10 nov. 00 accepted 23 nov. 00 maj. com. 27 july, 03 lt. col. qm. corps 6 mar. 13 col. qm. corps 2 may, 17 | Minn. 20 mar. 1864. | M. A. Dak. | |
| aker, Chauncey B. 15 may, 17 | Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. B. S. Ohio State Univ., 04. | capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 maj. chf. qm 7 jan. 99 accepted 23 jan. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01 brig. gen. qm. corps, N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 5 oct. 17 hon. dis. 20 apr. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 29 sept. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. 11 apr. 01 to 30 june, 02 trs. to qm. dept 1 july, 02 maj. qm 22 jan. 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 11 col. qm. corps 15 may, 17 | Ohio. 26 aug. 1860. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Williamson, George McK. 15 may, 17 | | capt. a. qm. 28 may, 98 accepted 13 june, 98 vacated 23 july, 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 87 2 lt. 28 sept. 87 1 lt. of cav. 3 jan. 95 capt. a. qm. 21 july, 99 accepted 23 july, 99 maj. qm 25 june, 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 11 col. qm. corps 15 may, 17 | Pa. 5 july, 1863. | M. A. Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------|-------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Slavens, Thomas H. | 15 may, 17 | maj. 3 Mo. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. dis. 7 nov. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. of cav. 15 apr. 94 capt. a. qm. 13 nov. 99 accepted 13 dec. maj. qm. 9 july, 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 11 col. qm. corps. 15 may, 17 | Ind. 18 jan. 1863. | M. A. Mo. |
| Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. | | | | | |
| Stanley, David S. | 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 23 july, 98 capt. a. qm. 13 aug. 00 accepted 21 aug. maj. qm. 10 july, 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 11 col. qm. corps. 15 may, 17 | Dak. 10 sept. 1872. | M. A. D. C. |
| Houston, James B. | 15 may, 17 | maj. add. pm. 27 may, 98 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 20 may, 01 | capt. pm. 3 feb. 01 maj. pm. 3 may, accepted 5 may, lt. col. d. pm. gen. 16 aug. 11 col. qm. corps. 15 may, 17 | Conn. 10 jan. 1859. | Col. |
| Smith, Robert S. | 14 feb. 18 | pvt. co. G, S. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 30 may, maj. add. pm. 17 may, accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 20 may, 01 | capt. pm. 7 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, maj. pm. 19 feb. 03 lt. col. qm. corps. 27 mar. 14 col. (temp.) 8 oct. 17 col. 14 feb. 18 | Conn. 4 feb. 1861. | N. Y. |
| Schofield, Richmond Mc A. | 23 feb. 18 | | 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 feb. 89 accepted 8 mar. 1 lt. of cav. 14 oct. 96 capt. a. qm. 1 nov. 00 accepted 1 nov. maj. qm. 15 dec. 05 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 22 sept. 11 col. qm. corps (temp.) 5 oct. 17 col. 23 feb. 18 | Va. 27 mar. 1867. | N. Y. |
| Gambrill, William G. | 15 mar. 18 | maj. add. pm. 12 may 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 10 may 01 | capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 30 apr. maj. pm. 23 jan. 04 lt. col. qm. corps. 1 july, 16 col. 15 mar. 18 | Md. 10 aug. 1872. | Md. |
| Davis, Alexander M. | 1 july, 16 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. of cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 20 jan. 99 capt. com. sub. 3 jan. 01 accepted 14 jan. maj. com. 17 mar. 04 lt. col. qm. corps. 1 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 oct. 17 | R. I. 16 sept. 1868. | M. A. D. C. |
| Gallagher, Hugh J. | 12 aug. 19 | maj. com. sub. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, [lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 9 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01 col. qm. corps, N. A. 15 mar. 18 accepted 18 july, | cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. of cav. 20 apr. 91 capt. 8 may, 99 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, maj. com. 19 jan. 05 lt. col. qm. corps. 1 aug. 16 col. 12 aug. 19 | Canada 25 july, 1861. | M. A. Iowa |
| General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 9 feb. 05. | | | | | |
| Canby, James. | 13 aug. 19 | maj. add. pm. 28 may, 98 accepted 14 june, hon. dis. 16 may, 01 | capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 13 may, maj. pm. 4 oct. 05 lt. col. qm. corps. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 11 july, 18 col. 13 aug. 19 | Del. 24 dec. 1863. | Col. |
| Lawton, Frank H. | 2 nov. 19 | capt. asst. com. sub. 12 mar. 00 accepted 10 apr. hon. dis. 20 mar. 01 col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 15 mar. 18 accepted 6 june, vacated 2 nov. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 14 inf. 1 aug. 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. of inf. 7 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 capt. com. 2 feb. accepted 1 june, maj. com. 12 nov. 11 lt. col. qm. corps. 2 may, 17 col. 2 nov. 19 | Iowa 4 july, 1872. | Art. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> | | | | |
| Yates, Arthur W. 1 feb. 13 | | 2 lt. of inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 1 aug. 14 feb. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. a. qm 3 jan. 01 accepted 14 jan. maj. qm 31 mar. 06 lt. col. qm. corps 1 feb. 13 col. qm. corps (temp.) ... 9 oct. 17 | Wis. 1865. | Wis. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. | | | | |
| Kimball, Amos W. 5 mar. 13 | 1 lt. and qm. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. dis 5 june, capt. a. qm 28 may, accepted 6 june, hon. dis 30 june, 01 col. qm. corps U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted 13 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 to 20 jan. 82 capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 apr. maj. qm 3 july, 07 lt. col. qm. corps 5 mar. 13 | N. Y. 1862. | Calif. |
| Yale. | | | | |
| Horton, William E. 24 oct. 13 | 1 lt. and adjt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. dis 3 june, capt. a. a. g. 12 may, accepted 4 june, hon. dis 7 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. accepted 8 apr. hon. dis 19 june, 01 col. qm. corps, N. A. 15 mar. 18 accepted 15 june, | capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 june, maj. qm 25 feb. 08 lt. col. qm. corps 24 oct. 13 | D. C. 1868. | D. C. |
| LL.B., 92, and LL.M., 93, Georgetown Univ. | | | | |
| Cheatham, B. Frank. 29 mar. 14 | maj. 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. dis 22 aug. 99 maj. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 23 aug. col. 13 mar. 00 accepted 10 apr. hon. must. out 20 feb. 01 col. qm. corps, N. A. 15 mar. 18 accepted 6 apr. hon. dis 31 aug. 19 | capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 apr. 20 may, maj. qm 17 mar. 08 lt. col. qm. corps 29 mar. 14 | Tenn. 1867. | Tenn. |
| Bailey, George G. 14 aug. 15 | capt. a. qm 12 may, 98 hon. dis 28 may, hon. dis 30 june, 01 col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 13 aug. 18 accepted 17 aug. hon. dis 14 sept. 19 | capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 may, 14 mar. maj. qm 19 mar. 08 lt. col. qm. corps 14 aug. 15 | N. Y. 1861. | N. Y. |
| Penrose, George H. 1 nov. 15 | maj. brig. surg. 16 june, 98 accepted 25 june, vacated 22 mar. 01 maj. surg. 11 mar. accepted 22 mar. hon. dis 19 apr. | capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 apr. 4 june, maj. qm 6 feb. 09 lt. col. qm. corps 1 nov. 15 | N. Y. 1861. | Utah. |
| M. D., Univ. of Buffalo, 86. | | | | |
| Cannon, William C. 12 jan. 17 | 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 22 june, 98 to 14 july, 2 lt. sig. off 7 july, accepted 16 july, vacated 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. accepted 22 apr. hon. dis 30 june, 01 | capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 may, 28 oct. maj. qm 21 apr. 10 lt. col. qm. corps 12 jan. 17 | Ind. 1860. | Ill. |
| Stanton, Charles E. 15 may, 17 | maj. add. pm. 3 aug. 98 accepted 5 aug. hon. dis 16 may, 01 col. qm. corps, N. A. 15 mar. 18 accepted 20 may, | capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 10 may, 22 nov. maj. pm. 15 apr. 07 lt. col. qm. corps 15 may, 17 | Ill. 1859. | Utah. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Scott, William S. 15 may, 17 | capt. a. qm 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, hon. dis 30 june, 01 col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted 13 sept. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 apr. maj. qm 4 july, 10 lt. col. qm. corps 15 may, 17 | Pa. 1865. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|--|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Rolfe, Robert H.....15 may, 17 A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 84. | col. 1 N. H. inf. ....12 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....31 oct. maj. ins. gen. ....7 jan. 99 accepted .....17 jan. hon. dis. ....3 may, 01 | capt. qm. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....20 apr. maj. qm. ....1 aug. 10 lt. col. qm. corps. ....15 may, 17 | N. H. N. H. 16 oct. 1863. | |
| Garrard, Louis F.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. 3 Ga. inf. ....18 aug. 98 capt. ....27 oct. hon. must. out. ....22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm. ....1 apr. accepted .....28 apr. hon. dis. ....30 june, 01 | capt. qm. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....29 june, maj. qm. ....3 mar. 11 lt. col. qm. corps. ....15 may, 17 | Ga. Ga. 27 july, 1874. | |
| Hampton, Kensey J.....15 may, 17 | capt. a. qm. ....9 may, 00 accepted .....7 june, hon. dis. ....30 june, 01 | capt. qm. ....21 apr. 03 accepted .....2 may, maj. qm. ....3 mar. 11 lt. col. qm. corps. ....15 may, 17 | Ky. Ky. 5 may, 1864. | |
| Hacker, Theodore B.....9 sept. 17 | capt. com. sub. ....12 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, hon. dis. ....8 june, 01 col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 14 aug. 18 accepted .....26 aug. | capt. com. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 may, maj. com. ....11 mar. 12 lt. col. qm. corps. ....9 sept. 17 | Tenn. Tenn. 17 feb. 1869. | |
| Henry, Merion J.....14 feb. 18 | capt. com. sub. ....17 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis. ....24 aug. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf. ....5 july, accepted .....25 aug. hon. must. out. ....8 may, 01 col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 14 aug. 18 accepted .....26 aug. | capt. com. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....3 may, maj. com. ....8 june, 12 lt. col. qm. corps (temp.) 5 oct. 17 lt. col. ....14 feb. 18 | Pa. Pa. 23 aug., 1869. | |
| Elliott, William .....23 feb. 18 D. S. M. | capt. 8 Cal. inf. ....6 july, 98 hon. must. out. ....31 jan. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....14 sept. vacated .....30 apr. 01 col. qm. corps, N. A. ....15 mar. 18 accepted .....20 may, | capt. com. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 apr. maj. qm. corps. ....1 nov. 12 lt. col. (temp.) ....5 oct. 17 lt. col. ....23 feb. 18 | Canada Calif. 14 jan. 1864. | |
| Logan, James A., jr.....15 mar. 18 D. S. M. Army War College, 1913. | pvt. batty A, Pa. lt. art. 6 may, 98 to 24 july, capt. com. sub. ....16 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. dis. ....15 may, 00 col. qm. corps N. A. ....15 mar. 18 accepted .....20 may, | capt. com. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 apr. maj. qm. corps. ....1 nov. 12 lt. col. (temp.) ....8 oct. 17 lt. col. ....15 mar. 18 | Pa. Pa. 11 nov., 1879. | |
| Dutton, Salmon F.....31 may, 18 | capt. com. sub. ....17 may, 98 accepted .....2 june, hon. dis. ....19 june, 99 col. qm. corps U. S. A. 14 aug. 18 accepted .....27 aug. | capt. com. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 apr. maj. qm. corps. ....1 nov. 12 lt. col. (temp.) ....9 oct. 17 lt. col. ....31 may, 18 | Vt. N. H. 7 july, 1870. | |
| Rochester, William B....26 july, 18 | maj. add. pm. ....17 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, hon. dis. ....12 june, 01 | cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 to 1 nov. 88 capt. pm. ....6 feb. 01 accepted .....31 may, maj. pm. ....24 july, 02 resigned .....13 feb. 14 maj. qm. corps. ....22 may, 17 accepted .....2 june, lt. col. (temp.) ....22 jan. 18 lt. col. ....26 july, | D. C. Atl lge 23 mar. 1866. | |

| Name. | Date of detail. | Name. | Date of detail. |
|---|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | |
| Grote, William F. (inf.) | 27 dec. 19 | Murray, William E. (c. a. c., temp. lt. col.) | 2 mar. 15 |
| Armstrong, Frank S. (cav., temp. col.) | 3 nov. 19 | Stayton, Norris (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 25 July, 17 |
| Nelson, Hunter B. (inf.) | 24 dec. 19 | Calvert, Edward (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 9 July, 19 |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | De Sombre, William E. (c. a. c., temp. lt. col.) | 25 July, 17 |
| Glasgow, Edward L. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 25 July, 17 | Taylor, Brainerd (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 25 July, 17 |
| Hartmann, Edward T. (inf.) | 6 June, 19 | Clark, Charles A. (c. a. c., temp. lt. col.) | 6 June, 19 |
| Rethers, Harry F. (inf., temp. col.) | 8 Aug. 15 | Wheatley, Charles E. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 23 Oct. 14 |
| Hawkins, Clyde E. (cav., temp. col.) | 19 June, 19 | Collins, Owen G. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 7 July, 16 |
| Walton, Edward S. (inf., temp. col.) | 25 July, 17 | Gibbins, Henry (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 3 Nov. 19 |
| Moses, George W. (cav., temp. col.) | 30 Dec. 19 | Thomas, Charles O., Jr. (cav., temp. col.) | 25 July, 17 |
| Geary, John T. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 19 June, 19 | Tompkins, Edmond R. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 25 July, 17 |
| Merriam, Henry M. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 6 June, 19 | Hinkle, Francis M. (c. a. c., temp. lt. col.) | 19 June, 19 |
| Sheen, Henry H. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 6 June, 19 | Evans, Herbert L. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 21 Aug. 19 |
| Pope, Francis H. (cav., temp. col.) | 3 July, 17 | Ireland, Mark L. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 7 July, 16 |
| Pourie, James R. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 19 June, 19 | Deitrick, Leonard L. (cav., temp. col.) | 14 Sept. 16 |
| Williams, Alexander E. (inf., temp. col.) | 28 Apr. 15 | Knox, Thomas M. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 6 June, 19 |
| Hannay, John R. R. (inf., temp. col.) | 19 June, 19 | Hasson, John P. (cav., temp. col.) | 6 June, 19 |
| Day, Clarence R. (cav., temp. col.) | 7 June, 19 | Dabney, Ward (inf., temp. col.) | 21 Oct. 14 |
| Bonnycastle, Henry C. (inf., temp. col.) | 12 Nov. 19 | Smyser, Rudolph E. (cav.) | 25 June, 19 |
| Guiney, Patrick W. (cav., temp. col.) | 6 June, 19 | Adams, Frank H. (inf., temp. col.) | 13 Aug. 19 |
| Heidt, Grayson V. (cav., temp. col.) | 4 Oct. 17 | Patterson, William H. (inf., temp. col.) | 30 July, 19 |
| McClure, Albert N. (cav., temp. col.) | 3 Nov. 19 | Kay, Joseph C. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 16 May, 15 |
| Van Duyn, Frederick W. (inf., temp. col.) | 6 June, 19 | Jones, Walter C. (inf., temp. col.) | 2 July, 16 |
| Cabell, Lawrence D. (inf., temp. col.) | 25 Apr. 14 | Colley, Henning F. (c. a. c.) | 19 June, 19 |
| Game, Clyffard (inf., temp. col.) | 6 June, 19 | Stretter, Robert (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 9 July, 19 |
| Woods, Robert F. (c. a. c.) | 19 June, 19 | Barkley, Albert H. (c. a. c., temp. lt. col.) | 25 July, 17 |
| Hardin, Joseph S. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 2 Sept. 19 | Singles, Walter (c. a. c., temp. lt. col.) | 19 June, 19 |
| Edwards, Lynn S. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 19 June, 19 | Jackson, Franklin P. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 30 July, 19 |
| Tobin, William H. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 19 June, 19 | Farnsworth, Edward E. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 19 June, 19 |
| Zollars, Charles O. (c. a. c.) | 17 July, 17 | Chambers, John S. (inf., temp. col.) | 1 Apr. 15 |
| Greene, George R. (f. a., temp. col.) | 19 June, 19 | Regan, James (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 6 June, 19 |
| Griffin, Francis W. (f. a.) | 19 June, 19 | Ball, William G. (inf., temp. col.) | 18 June, 17 |
| Warfield, Augustus B. (f. a., temp. col.) | 25 June, 19 | Phipps, Frank H., Jr. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 19 June, 19 |
| Lee, Joel R. (inf., temp. col.) | 6 June, 19 | Scott, Walter J. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 6 June, 19 |
| Furlow, James W. (inf., temp. col.) | 30 Sept. 17 | Gunster, Walter E. (inf.) | 20 Nov. 16 |
| Warfield, Eldred D. (inf.) | 22 Nov. 19 | Kendrick, William R. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 5 Sept. 19 |
| Mason, Roger O. (f. a.) | 6 Aug. 19 | Sykes, Horace F. (inf., temp. col.) | 6 June, 19 |
| Wood, Norton E. (f. a.) | 12 Aug. 19 | Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. (inf., temp. col.) | 6 June, 19 |
| Wheeler, Ernest S. (f. a., temp. col.) | 2 July, 19 | Hopson, Sydney H. (inf.) | 26 Aug. 19 |
| Roberts, John L., Jr. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 19 June, 19 | Bailey, George F. (cav.) | 7 July, 16 |
| Haves, Jack (inf., temp. col.) | 6 June, 19 | Jones, Carl C. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 7 Aug. 19 |
| Shipp, Arthur M. (inf., temp. col.) | 2 Aug. 19 | Higgins, James A. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 18 July, 19 |
| Richmond, Henry R. (cav., temp. col.) | 24 July, 19 | Barney, James P. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 7 June, 19 |
| Parker, Allen (inf., temp. col.) | 8 Aug. 19 | Gardenhire, William C. (cav., temp. col.) | 6 June, 19 |
| Cowin, William B. (cav.) | 28 July, 19 | Pike, Shepard L. (inf., temp. col.) | 11 Aug. 19 |
| Hegeman, Harry A. (inf., temp. col.) | 22 May, 15 | Tate, Robert F. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 12 Sept. 19 |
| Hadsell, Arthur G. (inf., temp. col.) | 4 Aug. 19 | Herr, Charles F. (inf.) | 25 June, 19 |
| Edwards, Frank B. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 10 Nov. 19 | Mills, Willis E. (inf.) | 13 July, 19 |
| Gibson, William R. (inf., temp. col.) | 19 June, 19 | Harris, George W. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 2 Oct. 19 |
| Holcomb, Freeborn P. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 4 Mar. 16 | Gillis, George S. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 21 Nov. 19 |
| Point, Will H. (inf., temp. col.) | 6 June, 19 | Williams, Kenneth P. (inf., temp. col.) | 25 July, 17 |
| Cullen, Dorsey (cav.) | 9 July, 19 | Graham, Alden M. (cav., temp. col.) | 5 June, 17 |
| Gienty, Daniel H. (cav.) | 4 Sept. 16 | Purcell, Launcelot M. (inf., temp. col.) | 24 Aug. 16 |
| Baskette, Alvin K. (inf., temp. col.) | 6 June, 19 | von dem Busche, Carl F. (inf., temp. col.) | 23 July, 19 |
| Hilgard, Milosh R. (inf., temp. col.) | 4 Dec. 15 | Herren, Sam P. (inf.) | 26 Aug. 19 |
| Hanson, Linwood E. (inf., temp. col.) | 6 June, 19 | Hickox, Alfred A. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 15 Aug. 19 |
| Smith, Perrin L. (inf.) | 25 July, 17 | Russell, Oscar A. (c. a. c., temp. lt. col.) | 5 Nov. 17 |
| Willard, Charles L. (inf.) | 6 June, 19 | Currier, William P. (c. a. c.) | 25 July, 17 |
| Noble, William H. (inf., temp. col.) | 25 July, 17 | Lyerly, Ballard (f. a., temp. col.) | 12 Aug. 19 |
| Como, James H. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 25 July, 17 | Miller, Benjamin F. (inf.) | 3 Dec. 16 |
| Miller, John J. (inf., temp. col.) | 22 Nov. 19 | Adams, Emory S. (inf., temp. col.) | 13 Aug. 19 |
| Comstock, Harry E. (inf.) | 21 July, 19 | Miller, Fred C. (inf.) | 5 Nov. 17 |
| Smith, William O. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 25 July, 17 | Sampson, Odiorne H. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 25 July, 17 |
| Stayer, Edgar S. (inf., temp. col.) | 19 May, 17 | Thuis, Charles A. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 25 July, 17 |
| Errington, Charles H. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 16 Jan. 16 | Burt, Franklin T. (inf.) | 25 July, 17 |
| Reese, Charles E. (inf., temp. col.) | 1 Aug. 19 | Tolley, Oscar K. (inf.) | 25 Oct. 17 |
| Andrews, Edward H. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 1 July, 16 | Halford, Dean (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 19 May, 17 |
| Chamberlin, De Witt W. (inf.) | 1 Feb. 17 | Bennett, Claire R. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 12 Nov. 19 |
| Leisenring, Franklin S. (inf., temp. col.) | 16 Aug. 17 | Smith, Rodney H. (c. a. c.) | 19 Dec. 17 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | Pendleton, Louis L. (c. a. c.) | 19 June, 19 |
| Howard, Charles E. N. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 7 July, 16 | Holliday, Milton G. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 7 June, 19 |
| Casey, Henry R. (c. a. c., temp. lt. col.) | 31 Aug. 17 | Garber, Max B. (inf., temp. col.) | 12 Aug. 19 |
| Lomax, Francis H. (c. a. c.) | 20 Sept. 19 | Taylor, Reuben C. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 9 July, 19 |
| Hamilton, Wesley W. K. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 19 June, 19 | Neill, Walter H. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 26 July, 19 |
| Berry, John A. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 11 July, 19 | Roscoe, David L. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 13 Aug. 19 |
| Robinson, Gordon (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 19 May, 17 | Thorp, Frank, Jr. (f. a., temp. col.) | 19 June, 19 |
| Burt, Charles C. (c. a. c., temp. lt. col.) | 28 July, 19 | Tarbutton, Edward H. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 4 Oct. 17 |
| Butler, Hartman L. (c. a. c., temp. lt. col.) | 19 June, 19 | Churehill, James M. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 4 Aug. 19 |
| Peek, William H. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 19 June, 19 | Garrett, Manuel M. (inf.) | 18 Oct. 16 |
| | | Hofmann, Augustine A. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 25 July, 17 |
| | | Gunner, Edwin (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 9 Sept. 19 |
| | | Davis, Frank E. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 26 Sept. 16 |

| Name. | Date of detail. | Name. | Date of detail. |
|---|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | |
| Dravo, Charles A. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 7 june, 19 | Denson, Eley P. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 13 aug. |
| Taulbee, Joseph F. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 9 july, 18 | Olsmith, Vernon G. (inf., temp. maj.) | 7 nov. |
| Castleman, James P. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 2 june, 17 | Raborg, Paul C. (cav., temp. maj.) | 13 aug. |
| Gregory, Edmund B. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 5 dec. 16 | McGrath, James A. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 5 nov. |
| Diller, Ursula M. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 4 oct. 17 | Rowe, Guy I. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 29 july, |
| Davis, Arthur J. (inf.) | 5 nov. 17 | Everitt, Charles M. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 28 july, |
| Meals, Charles A. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 5 nov. 17 | Beard, Louie A. (f. a., temp. col.) | 12 aug. |
| Hewitt, Robert B. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 19 may, 17 | Scowden, Frank F. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 25 july, |
| Riley, Napoleon W. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 4 oct. 17 | Logan, Leon M. (cav., temp. col.) | 5 nov. |
| Gimperling, Thomas N. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 18 nov. 19 | Gilbreath, Frederick (cav., temp. col.) | 25 july, |
| Caffery, Charles S. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 1 aug. 19 | Batson, Roscoe C. (f. a., temp. lt. col.) | 6 aug. |
| Barzynski, Joseph E. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 4 oct. 17 | Calvert, William J. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 10 aug. |
| Harlow, Charles W. (f. a.) | 19 june, 19 | Bloom, Frank (f. a., temp. lt. col.) | 6 aug. |
| Koch, Stanley (cav., temp. col.) | 25 july, 17 | Brady, Robert C. (cav., temp. maj.) | 11 sept. |
| Reisinger, James W. H., jr. (inf.) | 30 nov. 17 | Murphey, George D. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 10 nov. |
| Elser, Max A. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 9 july, 19 | White, William R. (inf.) | 23 oct. |
| Boyd, Jesse W. (inf.) | 4 oct. 17 | Lang, Clarence D. (f. a.) | 12 dec. |
| Brabson, Joe R. (f. a., temp. lt. col.) | 1 sept. 19 | Holliday, Ralph C. (inf.) | 3 nov. |
| Scott, Charles L. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 23 jan. 17 | Beach, Lindsley D. (cav., temp. maj.) | 5 nov. |
| Talbot, Ralph, jr. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 3 dec. 16 | Wingate, Henry A. (c. a. c., temp. maj.) | 13 oct. |
| Migdalski, Reynold F. (cav., temp. maj.) | 25 july, 17 | Hecox, Floyd C. (inf., temp. maj.) | 26 nov. |
| Blaine, Robert (cav., temp. maj.) | 4 oct. 17 | Hardigg, Carl A. (inf.) | 5 nov. |
| Magruder, Marshall (f. a., temp. lt. col.) | 30 july, 19 | Lawes, Herbert J. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 26 nov. |
| Martin, Truby C. (f. a., temp. lt. col.) | 19 june, 19 | Devore, Leland S. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 25 july, |
| Rogers, Wilbur (f. a., temp. lt. col.) | 12 aug. 19 | Jones, William H., jr. (inf., temp. maj.) | 19 nov. |
| Hollingsworth, Charles P. (f. a., temp. lt. col.) | 11 aug. 19 | Herwig, Hans R. W. (inf.) | 8 sept. |
| Wimberly, Albert C. (c. a. c., temp. maj.) | 25 july, 17 | Clarkson, Herbert S. (f. a., temp. lt. col.) | 19 june, |
| Jones, Alexander H. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 6 june, 19 | Hayes, Casey H. (f. a., temp. lt. col.) | 11 aug. |
| Dickinson, Oliver A. (f. a., temp. col.) | 9 sept. 19 | Thurber, Philip L. (f. a., temp. lt. col.) | 19 june, |
| Larned, Paul A. (inf., temp. maj.) | 4 oct. 17 | Lester, James A. (f. a., temp. maj.) | 19 june, |
| Laubach, James H. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 5 nov. 17 | Beukema, Herman (f. a., temp. maj.) | 19 june, |
| Erck, Alfred H. (inf.) | 22 may, 18 | Struble, Herbert S. (f. a., temp. maj.) | 19 june, |
| Cummins, Richard E. (cav., temp. maj.) | 9 july, 19 | Dunigan, Francis J. (f. a., temp. maj.) | 19 june, |
| Hester, John H. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 24 nov. 19 | Zundel, Edwin A. (f. a., temp. maj.) | 19 june, |
| Rodgers, Robert C. (cav., temp. maj.) | 4 oct. 17 | Busbee, Charles M. (f. a., temp. maj.) | 23 sept. |
| Garey, Enoch B. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 1 oct. 19 | Waldron, Albert W. (f. a., temp. maj.) | 19 june, |
| Hartman, Charles D. (inf., temp. col.) | 23 oct. 17 | Campbell, R. Potter (inf., temp. maj.) | 9 sept. |
| Wainer, Max R. (inf., temp. col.) | 25 july, 17 | Smith, Richard K. (inf., temp. maj.) | 6 nov. |
| Harris, John T. (inf., temp. maj.) | 7 nov. 19 | McConville, Joseph J. (inf., temp. maj.) | 20 sept. |
| Munnikhuyzen, Henry D. F. (cav., temp. lt. col.) | 5 nov. 17 | Turner, Paul C. (inf.) | 6 june, |
| Reynolds, Charles C. (f. a., temp. lt. col.) | 19 june, 19 | Caffey, Benjamin F., jr. (inf., temp. maj.) | 29 dec. |
| Wood, Oliver S. (inf., temp. maj.) | 13 aug. 19 | Coiner, Beverly H. (cav.) | 1 nov. |

| Service in the Army. | | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | Born in. | Appointed from. |
| MILITARY STOREKEEPER. | | | | |
| With rank of Captain. | | | | |
| Daly, Charles P. 29 aug. 16 | lt. col. qm. corps, N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted..... 16 jan. col. qm. corps, N. A. 11 apr. accepted..... 12 apr | mil. storekeeper..... 29 aug. 16 accepted..... 8 sept. | Mo. 30 apr. 1869. | Kans. |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | | |
| Thrall, William W. 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 4 feb. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 17 july, | Vt. 1 sept. 1856. | Ill. |
| Hostetter, Henry S. 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 30 jan. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 7 july, 19 accepted..... 12 july, | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 15 july, | Pa. 24 oct. 1861. | D. C. |
| Eckels, Charles B. 3 june, 16 | maj. qm. corps, N. A. 15 nov. 17 accepted..... 19 nov. lt. col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted..... 11 sept. col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted..... 5 may, | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 15 july, | Pa. 1 jan. 1866. | D. C. |
| Baker, Wallace F. 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 4 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 30 sept. accepted..... 5 oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 16 july, | Ill. 25 dec. 1868. | At lge. |
| Violland, Hardie A. 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 7 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 13 nov. accepted..... 16 nov. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 18 july, | Tex. 17 sept. 1871. | Tex. |
| Brown, Dudley M. 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 6 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 3 oct. accepted..... 9 oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 19 july, | W. Va. 25 mar. 1856. | Tex. |
| Faber, Will T. 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 5 feb. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 31 july, | Mass. 31 jan. 1861. | At lge. |
| Neide, Erskine. 3 june, 16 A. B. 80 and L. L. B. 83, Univ. of Pa. | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 2 feb. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 17 july, | Pa. 20 mar. 1858. | D. C. |
| Stuart, Hastie A. 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 7 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 17 sept. accepted..... 25 sept. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 18 july, | Iowa. 10 sept. 1857. | At lge. |
| Coffin, Eugene. 3 june, 16 | maj. qm. corps, N. A. 15 nov. 17 accepted..... 19 nov. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 17 july, | N. Y. 6 nov. 1878. | Me. |
| Baker, Francis J. 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 4 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 13 nov. accepted..... 16 nov. | 18 pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. D, 11 inf. 22 aug. 95 to 5 mar. 98 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 22 july, | Mo. 14 june, 1871. | Ill. |
| Hopkins, Eugene O. 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 30 jan. maj. qm. corps, N. A. 3 june, 16 accepted..... 5 june, | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 17 july, | Iowa. 5 oct. 1874. | Tex. |
| Lockard, Elmer E. 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 12 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 13 nov. accepted..... 16 nov. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 18 july, | Pa. 25 jan. 1863. | Pa. |
| Morey, Dana W. 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 8 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 30 sept. accepted..... 5 oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 17 july, | Ohio. 16 aug. 1877. | Ohio. |
| Nunan, Robert G. 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 9 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 30 sept. accepted..... 8 oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 17 july, | Oreg. 8 june, 1869. | Tex. |
| Armat, Selden B. 3 june, 16 B. L. Washington and Lee Univ., 95. | capt. a. g., N. A. 21 nov. 17 accepted..... 23 nov. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 14 aug. 18 accepted..... 26 aug. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 14 july, | Va. 23 aug. 1871. | D. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|---|--|----------|-----------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Eckels, George Z..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 8 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 30 sept. accepted..... 7 oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 Pa..... accepted..... 15 july, 22 jan. 1875. | N. Y. | |
| Clark, Jerome..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 4 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 23 aug. 19 accepted..... 26 aug. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 Ky..... accepted..... 18 july, 21 aug. 1866. | Ariz. | |
| Thibadeau, Louis M..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 5 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 27 aug. accepted..... 4 sept. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 Me..... accepted..... 17 july, 23 july, 1865. | Atlg | |
| Vidor, Walter S..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 8 mar. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 30 sept. accepted..... 12 oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 Tex..... accepted..... 23 aug. 20 june, 1871. | Tex. | |
| Shelly, Frank B..... 3 june, 16 | pvt. and corpl. batty. A, Utah l. art..... 20 june, 98 to 28 june, 99 capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 5 feb. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 Cal..... accepted..... 17 july, 27 mar. 1861. | Cal. | |
| Padmore, Arthur A..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 5 feb. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 England Tex. accepted..... 25 july, 21 nov. 1857. | | |
| Exley, Clarence M..... 3 june, 16 | maj. qm. corps, N. A. 28 dec. 17 accepted..... 28 dec. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 D. C..... accepted..... 14 july, 7 feb. 1871. | D. C. | |
| Gralund, Otto W..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 30 jan. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 30 sept. accepted..... 7 oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 Finland Ill. accepted..... 17 july, 30 mar. 1870. | | |
| Foster, Horace G..... 3 june, 16 | pvt. and corpl., co. C, 8 Cal. inf..... 7 july, 98 to 2 feb. 99 capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 7 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 21 oct. accepted..... 21 oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 N. Y..... accepted..... 19 july, 17 june, 1873. | Cal. | |
| MacKay, James..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 6 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 30 sept. accepted..... 7 oct. | pvt. batty. A, 6 art..... 6 nov. 99 Scot'l'd. Colo. to 1 jan. 01 24 mar. 1876. 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 1876. accepted..... 17 july, | | |
| Pugh, Thomas S..... 3 june, 16 | maj. qm. corps, N. A. 15 nov. 17 accepted..... 19 nov. lt. col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted..... 19 oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 Iowa..... accepted..... 26 july, 11 mar. 1872. | D. C. | |
| Beard, Stephen R..... 3 june, 16 LL. B. Atlanta Law School, 12. | pvt. co. L, 2 Oreg. inf. 15 may, 98 to 31 may, 99 capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 9 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 13 nov. accepted..... 16 nov. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 Md..... accepted..... 19 july, 12 sept. 1878. | Oreg | |
| Watson, George N..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 9 feb. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 Ala..... accepted..... 17 july, 2 feb. 1872. | D. C. | |
| Doane, Guy R..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 10 feb. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 Neb..... accepted..... 19 july, 20 apr. 1862. | Neb. | |
| Morton, Emmett C..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 accepted..... 8 apr. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 Wyo..... accepted..... 24 aug. 29 oct. 1877. | Mo. | |
| Kearns, Franklin C..... 3 june, 16 | pvt. co. M and band 160 Ind. inf. and pvt. 1 cl. sig. corps..... 12 may, 98 to 17 feb. 99 maj. qm. corps, N. A. 15 nov. 17 accepted..... 20 nov. lt. col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted..... 20 oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 Ind..... accepted..... 27 july, 10 sept. 1875. | Ind. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Salmon, Harold G. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 2 Feb. maj. a. g. dept., U. S. A. 24 July, 19 accepted. 29 July, | pvt. co. C, 30 inf. 28 Jan. 01 to 23 Dec. 03 4 June. 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 23 Aug. | At sea. 4 June, 1875. | Mass. |
| Enders, Ed N. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 8 Feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 30 Sept. accepted. 8 Oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 24 July, | Ark. 27 Nov. 1877. | Ark. |
| Willis, Archie H. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 6 Feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 1 Oct. accepted. 8 Oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 19 July, | Minn. 26 Jan. 1871. | Cal. |
| Comegys, Edward T. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 25 Feb. | 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 29 July, | Okla. 13 Apr. 1884. | Ohio. |
| Smith, Harrison W. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 8 Mar. maj. qm. corps U. S. A. 30 Sept. accepted. 7 Oct. | pvt. co. G, 11 inf. 15 July, 98 to 15 Apr. 99 26 Dec. 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 17 July, | Conn. 1873. | Mass. |
| Rice, Horace G. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 13 Feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 13 Nov. accepted. 15 Nov. | pvt., corpl., sgt. co. D, and com. sgt. 10 inf. 21 Feb. 01 to 15 Dec. 05 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 18 July, | Ariz. 17 Apr. 1871. | Wis. |
| Insley, Charles R. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 8 Feb. maj. a. g. dept. U. S. A. 25 Sept. accepted. 30 Sept. | 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 20 July, | Mo. 24 Dec. 1881. | At lge. |
| Hoff, Ernest P. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 12 Feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 13 Nov. accepted. 16 Nov. | 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 22 July, | D. C. 27 Dec. 1872. | At lge. |
| Collier, Lute E. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 9 Feb. | 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 17 July, | Mo. 12 Mar. 1873. | D. C. |
| Hezmalbalch, James R. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 6 Feb. | 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 19 July, | Ill. 24 Feb. 1856. | Colo. |
| Brigham, George C. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 11 Feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 5 May, 19 accepted. 5 May, | 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 19 July, | Oreg. 6 Aug. 1882. | Cal. |
| Von Hartung, Wilhelm. 3 June, 16 P. A. T. | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 7 Feb. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop F, 8 cav. 12 Nov. 85 to 17 Nov. 90 pvt. corpl. and sgt., gen. retg. ser. and troop B, 1 cav. 13 Dec. to 12 Mar. 94 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., troops B and C, 1 cav. 16 May, 97 to 15 Aug. 97 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 15 July, | Ger. many. 18 Mar. 1863. | At lge. |
| Legg, Montgomery T. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 6 Feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 13 Nov. accepted. 16 Nov. | 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 17 July, | D. C. 10 Oct. 1882. | N. Y. |
| Marmon, James A. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .15 Nov. 17 accepted. 21 Nov. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 14 Aug. 15 accepted. 12 Sept. | 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 25 July, | Ohio 12 Jan. 1881. | Iowa. |
| Dabney, Walter D. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 7 Feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 13 Nov. accepted. 16 Nov. | 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 17 July, | Va. 4 Sept. 1882. | Va. |
| Hoyt, Percy G. 3 June, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 Jan. 18 accepted. 7 Feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 28 Oct. accepted. 31 Oct. | pvt., troop E, 3 cav. 13 Mar. 99 to 29 May, 01 5 May, 2 lt. qm. corps 3 June, 16 accepted. 15 July, | N. Y. 1879. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants Continued. | | | | |
| Lisle, William J..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 jan. 18 accepted.....11 feb. | pvt. batty. E, 5 art..... 3 mar. 92 to 2 june, 95 pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps.....16 june, 98 to 19 oct. 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted.....17 july, | Ky..... 7 apr. 1874. | Ky. |
| MacNichol, William A.... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 jan. 18 accepted..... 4 mar. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 16 sept. accepted.....14 oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted.....14 july, | Conn.... 19 oct. 1880. | D. C. |
| Francis, Seymour Hl..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 jan. 18 accepted..... 7 feb. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted.....18 july, | N. J..... 25 sept. 1884. | N. J. |
| Halla, Carl..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 jan. 18 accepted..... 6 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 13 nov. accepted.....15 nov. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted.....17 july, | Norway 19 july, 1882. | S. Dak |
| Eddy, Charles F..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 jan. 18 accepted..... 8 mar. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 14 aug. accepted.....28 aug. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted.....16 july, | Mich. 2 sept. 1888. | Mich. |
| Dixon, William M..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 jan. 18 accepted..... 2 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 30 sept. accepted.....18 oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted.....18 july, | Kans.... 15 sept. 1885. | Cal. |
| Cave, Richard L..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 jan. 18 accepted..... 6 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 24 july, 19 accepted.....29 july, | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted.....24 july, | Va..... 1 nov. 1883. | Va. |
| Maxwell, Alfred J..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. . 2 jan. 18 accepted.....15 jan. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 30 sept. accepted..... 7 oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted.....31 july, | N. Y.... 2 nov. 1882. | N. Y. |
| Beezley, Orva E..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .15 nov. 17 accepted.....24 nov. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 14 aug. 18 accepted.....27 aug. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted.....17 july, | Kans.... 26 jan. 1890. | D. C. |
| Sears, Jerome F..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .22 jan. 18 accepted..... 2 feb. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 30 sept. accepted..... 5 oct. lt. col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 9 sept. 19 accepted.....12 sept. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted..... 5 oct. | Wash.... 31 may, 1889. | Nev. |
| Parker, Frank E..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .24 dec. 17 accepted..... 4 jan. 18 maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted..... 9 oct. hon. dis.....23 nov. 19 | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted.....31 july, | Kans.... 22 oct. 1886. | Kan. |
| Ely, Edwin F..... 3 june, 16 | capt. qm. corps, N. A. .15 nov. 17 accepted.....19 nov. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A. 14 aug. 18 accepted..... 8 nov. | 2 lt. qm. corps..... 3 june, 16 accepted.....17 july, | D. C.... 30 dec. 1883. | D. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Surgeon General with rank of Major General.</i> | | | | |
| reland, Merritte W. 4 oct. 18 | maj. surg. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. vacated 9 july, 00 maj. surg. 30 june, accepted 9 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 01 brig. gen. med. corps, N. A. 16 may, 18 accepted 20 may, vacated 25 aug. | asst. surg. 4 may, 91 accepted 15 may, capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 96 maj. surg. 3 aug. 03 maj. med. corps. 3 aug. lt. col. 1 may, 11 col. 15 may, 17 maj. gen. U. S. A. [asst. surg. gen. A. E. F.], (emergency) 8 aug. 18 accepted 25 aug. vacated 30 oct. maj. gen. surg. gen. 4 oct. accepted 30 oct. | Ind. Ind. 31 may, 1867. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 90. | | | | |
| M. D. 91, L.L. D. 19, Jefferson Med. Coll. | | | | |
| <i>Assistant Surgeons General with rank of Brigadier General.</i> | | | | |
| McCaw, Walter D. 5 mar. 19 | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 30 nov. maj. surg. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. vacated 2 feb. 01 | asst. surg. 20 aug. 84 accepted 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. 20 aug. 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09 col. 9 may, 13 brig. gen. 5 mar. 19 accepted 8 mar. 19 | Va. Va. 10 feb. 1863. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 82. | | | | |
| M. D. Columbia Univ., 84. | | | | |
| Noble, Robert E. 5 mar. 19 | col. N. A. 26 jan. 18 accepted 26 jan. brig. gen. med. corps, N. A. 9 may, accepted 27 may, vacated 30 oct. | asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10 lt. col. 15 may, 17 maj. gen., U. S. A. [asst. surg. gen. A. E. F.], (emergency) 30 oct. 18 accepted 30 oct. hon. dis. 21 aug. 19 brig. gen. 5 mar. accepted 12 mar. | Ga. Ala. 5 nov. 1870. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1904. | | | | |
| M. S. Ala. Poly. Inst., 91. | | | | |
| M. D. Columbia Univ., 99. | | | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| <i>Colonels.</i> | | | | |
| Edie, Guy L. 6 aug. 12 | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 18 july, vacated 2 feb. 01 | asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09 col. 6 aug. 12 | Va. Va. 18 jan. 1858. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 79. | | | | |
| Trosby, William D. 7 dec. 12 | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 00 | asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09 col. 7 dec. 12 | Mass. N. Y. 18 july, 1857. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| B. S. Beloit, 79. | | | | |
| M. D. Columbia Univ., 82. | | | | |
| Gandy, Charles M. 16 apr. 13 | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 20 june, maj. chf. surg. 7 jan. 99 accepted 30 jan. hon. dis. 22 mar. | asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09 col. 16 apr. 13 | N. J. N. J. 6 nov. 1857. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 79. | | | | |
| Kean, Jefferson R. 23 apr. 14 | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, maj. chf. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 18 feb. lt. col. chf. surg. 21 feb. accepted 4 mar. hon. dis. 17 apr. maj. surg. 17 apr. accepted 22 apr. vacated 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. med. corps, N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 12 july, hon. dis. 31 july, 19 | asst. surg. 8 dec. 84 accepted 18 jan. 85 capt. asst. surg. 8 dec. 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09 col. 23 apr. 14 | Va. Va. 27 june, 1860. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 83. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Kendall, William P. 26 may, 16 | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 | asst. surg. 12 aug. 85 | Mass. | Mass. |
| M. D. Columbia Univ., 82. | accepted 17 june, 01 | accepted 22 aug. 10 | 10 sept. 1858. | |
| | vacated 2 feb. 01 | capt. asst. surg. 12 aug. 90 | | |
| | | maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 | | |
| | | maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 01 | | |
| | | lt. col. 1 jan. 10 | | |
| | | col. 26 may, 16 | | |
| Banister, William B. 1 july, 16 | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 | asst. surg. 26 jan. 86 | Ala. | Ala. |
| M. D. Univ. of Ky., 83. | accepted 26 july, 98 | accepted 25 aug. 14 oct. 1861. | | |
| | hon. dis. 30 apr. 99 | capt. asst. surg. 26 jan. 91 | | |
| | maj. surg. 11 nov. 01 | maj. surg. 2 apr. 01 | | |
| | accepted 15 nov. 01 | maj. med. corps. 2 apr. 01 | | |
| | vacated 2 apr. 01 | lt. col. 1 jan. 10 | | |
| | | col. 1 july, 16 | | |
| Mason, Charles F. 1 july, 16 | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 | asst. surg. 5 may, 86 | Va. | Va. |
| M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 84. | accepted 22 june, 98 | accepted 7 aug. 20 feb. 1864. | | |
| | hon. dis. 22 mar. 99 | resigned. 25 mar. 87 | | |
| | maj. surg. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 01 | asst. surg. 2 july, 88 | | |
| | accepted 10 july, 01 | accepted 2 aug. 88 | | |
| | hon. must. out 13 may, 01 | capt. asst. surg. 2 july, 93 | | |
| | | maj. surg. 9 dec. 01 | | |
| | | maj. med. corps. 9 dec. 01 | | |
| | | lt. col. 1 jan. 10 | | |
| | | col. 1 july, 16 | | |
| Glennan, James D. 1 july, 16 | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 | asst. surg. 29 oct. 88 | N. Y. | D. C. |
| D. S. M. | accepted 24 june, 98 | accepted 31 oct. 2 mar. 1862. | | |
| M. D. Columbian Univ., 86. | hon. dis. 12 may, 99 | capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 93 | | |
| | maj. surg. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 01 | maj. surg. 1 jan. 02 | | |
| | accepted 20 aug. 01 | maj. med. corps. 1 jan. 02 | | |
| | vacated 11 may, 01 | lt. col. 1 jan. 10 | | |
| | maj. surg. 9 apr. 01 | col. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | accepted 11 may, 01 | | | |
| | vacated 1 jan. 02 | | | |
| | brig. gen. med. corps, U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 | | | |
| | accepted 14 oct. 15 | | | |
| | hon. dis. 15 mar. 19 | | | |
| Bradley, Alfred E. 1 july, 16 | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 | asst. surg. 29 oct. 88 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | accepted 20 june, 98 | accepted 3 nov. 25 nov. 1864. | | |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 87. | hon. dis. 10 nov. 99 | capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 93 | | |
| | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 | maj. surg. 1 jan. 02 | | |
| | accepted 8 oct. 17 | maj. med. corps. 1 jan. 02 | | |
| | hon. dis. 6 may, 18 | lt. col. 28 jan. 10 | | |
| | | col. 1 july, 16 | | |
| Keefer, Frank R. 1 july, 16 | maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 | asst. surg. 6 june, 90 | Pa. | Pa. |
| Ph. B. 85 and A. M. 01, Dickinson. | accepted 7 oct. 99 | accepted 21 june, 90 | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 89. | hon. dis. 15 june, 00 | capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 | | |
| | | maj. surg. 30 june, 02 | | |
| | | maj. med. corps. 30 june, 02 | | |
| | | lt. col. 14 apr. 10 | | |
| | | col. 1 july, 16 | | |
| Willcox, Charles. 1 july, 16 | maj. surg. 3 jan. 01 | asst. surg. 29 oct. 89 | Pa. | N. Y. |
| Ph. B. Yale, 86. | accepted 28 jan. 01 | accepted 31 oct. 21 july, 1865. | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 89. | hon. dis. 30 june, 01 | capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 94 | | |
| | | maj. surg. 7 apr. 02 | | |
| | | maj. med. corps. 7 apr. 02 | | |
| | | lt. col. 27 dec. 10 | | |
| | | col. 1 july, 16 | | |
| Raymond, Thomas U. 18 dec. 16 | maj. surg. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 | asst. surg. 6 june, 90 | Ind. | Ind. |
| A. B. 86 and A. M. 90, Butler. | accepted 19 aug. 99 | accepted 20 june, 90 | | |
| M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 88. | vacated 10 may, 01 | capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 | | |
| | maj. surg. 9 apr. 01 | maj. surg. 12 aug. 02 | | |
| | accepted 10 may, 01 | maj. med. corps. 12 aug. 02 | | |
| | hon. dis. 31 dec. 01 | lt. col. 1 jan. 11 | | |
| | | col. 18 dec. 16 | | |
| Smith, Allen M. 15 may, 17 | maj. surg. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 | asst. surg. 6 june, 90 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| A. B. Amherst, 86. | accepted 19 aug. 99 | accepted 21 june, 90 | | |
| M. D. Syracuse Univ., 89. | hon. dis. 30 june, 01 | capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 | | |
| | | maj. surg. 23 nov. 02 | | |
| | | maj. med. corps. 23 nov. 02 | | |
| | | lt. col. 1 jan. 11 | | |
| | | col. 15 may, 17 | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Clarke, Joseph T 15 may, 17 | maj. surg. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 | cadet M. A 1 july, 83 to 19 june, 85 asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 20 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 13 feb. 03 maj. med. corps. 13 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 11 col. 15 may, 17 | D. C. N. Y. 24 oct. 1862. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 87. | | | | |
| Fisher, Henry C 15 may, 17 | maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted 27 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 | asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted 3 nov. 96 capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96 maj. surg. 9 aug. 03 maj. med. corps. 9 aug. lt. col. 7 june, 11 col. 15 may, 17 | Md. D. C. 20 may, 1867. | |
| M. D. Georgetown Univ., 91. | | | | |
| Haw, Henry A 15 may, 17 | maj. surg. 19 dec. 00 accepted 25 jan. 01 hon. dis. 30 june. | asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted 5 nov. 96 capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96 maj. surg. 22 sept. 03 maj. med. corps. 22 sept. lt. col. 12 apr. 12 col. 15 may, 17 | Mass. Mass. 3 june 1867. | |
| Professor of military hygiene at the Military Academy, 5 may, 14. M. D. Harvard, 89. | | | | |
| Winter, Francis A 15 may, 17 | maj. surg. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. dis. 20 feb. 01 brig. gen. med. corps N. A. 1 may, 18 accepted 20 may, hon. dis. 1 june, 19 | asst. surg. 9 mar. 92 accepted 26 mar. 97 capt. asst. surg. 9 mar. 97 maj. surg. 3 aug. 04 maj. med. corps. 3 aug. lt. col. 13 apr. 12 col. 15 may, 17 | La. Mo. 30 june, 1867. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| M. D. St. Louis Med. Coll., 89. | | | | |
| McCulloch, Champe C., jr. 15 may, 17 | | asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 26 may, 97 capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 19 jan. 05 maj. med. corps. 19 jan. lt. col. 7 dec. 12 col. 15 may, 17 | Tex. Tex. 10 sept. 1869. | |
| A. B., 85, and Ph. D., 91, Baylor. C. E., A. & M. Coll. of Tex., 90. M. D. Univ. of Va., 91. M. D. Columbia Univ., 92. | | | | |
| Reynolds, Frederick P. 15 may, 17 | maj. surg. 16 june, 00 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01 | asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 26 may, 97 capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 31 mar. 05 maj. med. corps. 31 mar. lt. col. 16 apr. 13 col. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. N. Y. 10 aug. 1867. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 90. | | | | |
| Stark, Alexander N 15 may, 17 | maj. surg. 7 nov. 00 accepted 19 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 | asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 16 may, 98 capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 29 mar. 06 maj. med. corps. 29 mar. lt. col. 13 july, 13 col. 15 may, 17 | Va. Va. 15 sept. 1869. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 92. | | | | |
| Wynch, Charles 15 may, 17 | maj. surg. 22 apr. 01 accepted 30 apr. hon. dis. 15 dec. 02 | asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 18 may, 98 capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 2 apr. 06 maj. med. corps. 2 apr. lt. col. 23 apr. 14 col. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. N. Y. 5 mar. 1868. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| General Staff 18 may, 04, to 17 may, 08. M. D. Syracuse Univ., 91. | | | | |
| Tunson, Edward L 15 may, 17 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 10 oct. 18 accepted 11 oct. hon. dis. 1 june, 19 | asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 17 may, 98 capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 11 july, 06 maj. med. corps. 11 july, lt. col. 9 may, 15 col. 15 may, 17 | Conn. Conn. 27 dec. 1868. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| A. B., 90; M. D., 92; and A. M., 93, Yale. | | | | |
| Kennedy, James M 15 may, 17 | maj. surg. 21 mar. 01 accepted 1 apr. hon. dis. 31 oct. 02 | asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 18 may, 98 capt. asst. surg. 24 oct. 98 maj. surg. 20 mar. 07 maj. med. corps. 20 mar. lt. col. 23 may, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | S. C. S. C. 4 dec. 1865. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| A. B. South Carolina Coll., 84; M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 92. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|---|--|---------------------------|-----------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Howard, Deane C. 15 may, 17 | | asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. 98 capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 98 maj. surg. 24 apr. 07 maj. med. corps. 24 apr. 07 lt. col. 26 may, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | Mass. 11 mar. 1870. | Mass. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. | | | | |
| M. D. Columbian Univ., 93. | | | | |
| Wilson, William H. 15 may, 17 | | asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. 98 capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 98 maj. surg. 10 may, 07 maj. med. corps. 10 may, 07 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | Tex. 25 dec. 1870. | Mo. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. | | | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 92. | | | | |
| Lewis, William F. 15 may, 17 | maj. surg. 1 oct. 00 accepted 10 oct. 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01 | asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 20 may, 98 capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 10 apr. 08 maj. med. corps. 10 apr. 08 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | Va. 21 aug. 1866. | N. C. |
| M. D. Univ. of Md., 93. | | | | |
| Bratton, Thomas S. 15 may, 17 | | asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. 98 capt. asst. surg. 8 apr. 99 maj. surg. 15 apr. 08 maj. med. corps. 15 apr. 08 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | S. C. 10 aug. 1868. | S. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. | | | | |
| M. D. South Carolina Med. Coll., 90. | | | | |
| Rand, Irving W. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 to 27 jan. 88 asst. surg. 6 nov. 95 accepted 6 nov. 95 capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 00 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. 00 maj. 23 apr. 08 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | N. H. 16 june, 1866. | N. H. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. | | | | |
| M. D. Columbian Univ., 92. | | | | |
| Fauntleroy, Powell C. 15 may, 17 | maj. surg. 30 nov. 00 accepted 29 dec. 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01 | asst. surg. 15 nov. 95 accepted 18 nov. 95 capt. asst. surg. 15 nov. 00 capt. med. corps. 15 nov. 00 maj. 23 apr. 08 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | Va. 21 sept. 1869. | Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. | | | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 93. | | | | |
| Wilson, James S. 15 may, 17 | maj. surg. 27 mar. 01 accepted 6 apr. 02 hon. dis. 15 aug. 02 | asst. surg. 16 dec. 95 accepted 4 jan. 96 capt. asst. surg. 16 dec. 00 capt. med. corps. 16 dec. 00 maj. 23 apr. 08 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | Cal. 24 aug. 1871. | Md. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. | | | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 92. | | | | |
| Dutcher, Basil H. 15 may, 17 | | asst. surg. 26 oct. 96 accepted 27 oct. 96 capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps. 26 oct. 01 maj. 23 apr. 08 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | N. J. 3 dec. 1871. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. | | | | |
| Ph. B., 92, and M. D., 95, Columbia Univ. | | | | |
| Fuller, Leigh A. 15 may, 17 | | asst. surg. 26 oct. 96 accepted 27 oct. 96 capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps. 26 oct. 01 maj. 23 apr. 08 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | N. J. 9 nov. 1868. | N. J. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. | | | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 93. | | | | |
| Skinner, George A. 15 may, 17 | | asst. surg. 26 oct. 96 accepted 28 oct. 96 capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps. 26 oct. 01 maj. 23 apr. 08 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | Iowa 11 june, 1870. | Minn. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. | | | | |
| M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 92. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Darnall, Carl R.....15 may, 17 | | asst. surg.....26 oct. 96 accepted.....27 oct. 01 capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps.....26 oct. 08 maj.....23 apr. 08 lt. col.....1 july, 16 col.....15 may, 17 | Tex.....25 dec. 1867. | N. J. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 90. | | | | |
| Page, Henry.....15 may, 17 | | asst. surg.....6 nov. 97 accepted.....8 nov. 01 capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps.....6 nov. 08 maj.....23 apr. 08 lt. col.....1 july, 16 col.....15 may, 17 | Md.....1 sept. 1870. | Md. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. A. B., 91, and A. M., 94, Princeton; M. D., 94, and D. P. H., 18, Univ. of Pa. | | | | |
| Ashford, Bailey K.....15 may, 17 | | asst. surg.....6 nov. 97 accepted.....8 nov. 01 capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps.....6 nov. 08 maj.....23 apr. 08 lt. col.....1 july, 16 col.....15 may, 17 | D. C.....18 sept. 1873. | D. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 96. | | | | |
| Webber, Henry A.....15 may, 17 | | asst. surg.....6 nov. 97 accepted.....11 nov. 01 capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps.....6 nov. 08 maj.....23 apr. 08 lt. col.....1 july, 16 col.....15 may, 17 | Mass.....9 july. 1870. | Mass. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. M. D. Harvard, 96. | | | | |
| Clayton, Jere B.....15 may, 17 | | asst. surg.....6 nov. 97 accepted.....8 nov. 01 capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps.....6 nov. 08 maj.....23 apr. 08 lt. col.....1 july, 16 col.....15 may, 17 | Pa.....19 apr. 1872. | Cal. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. M. D. Univ. of Md., 93. | | | | |
| Chamberlain, Weston P.....15 may, 17 | | asst. surg.....23 july, 98 accepted.....1 aug. 03 capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps.....23 july, 08 maj.....23 apr. 08 lt. col.....1 july, 16 col.....15 may, 17 | Me.....4 june. 1871. | Me. |
| A. B. Bowdoin, 93, and M. D. Harvard, 97. Honor graduate, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1912. | | | | |
| Chreiner, Edward R.....15 may, 17 | | asst. surg.....23 july, 98 accepted.....14 aug. 03 capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps.....23 july, 08 maj.....23 apr. 08 lt. col.....1 july, 16 col.....15 may, 17 | Pa.....13 nov. 1873. | Pa. |
| B. S., 95, and M. D., 96, Univ. of Pa. | | | | |
| Hartsock, Frederick M.....15 may, 17 | | asst. surg.....23 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, 03 capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps.....23 july, 08 maj.....23 apr. 08 lt. col.....1 july, 16 col.....15 may, 17 | Md.....13 may. 1875. | D. C. |
| M. D. Columbian Univ., 97. | | | | |
| Quval, Douglas F.....15 may, 17 | | asst. surg.....23 july, 98 accepted.....1 aug. 03 capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps.....23 july, 08 maj.....23 apr. 08 lt. col.....1 july, 16 col.....15 may, 17 | Md.....4 june. 1870. | Md. |
| B. S., 91, and A. M., 94, St. John's Coll., Annapolis; M. D. Univ. of Va., 94. | | | | |
| Sanly, Clarence J.....15 may, 17 | | asst. surg.....23 july, 98 accepted.....1 aug. 03 capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps.....23 july, 08 maj.....23 apr. 08 lt. col.....18 dec. 16 col.....15 may, 17 | Ky.....30 dec. 1871. | N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Baker, David .....15 may, 17 M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 93. | | asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted .....1 aug. capt. asst. surg .....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj. ....23 apr. 08 lt. col .....15 may, 17 col .....15 may, | Ill 22 aug. 1871. | Ill. |
| Truby, Albert E. ....15 may, 17 B. S. 94, and M. D. 97, Univ. of Pa. | | asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted .....2 aug. capt. asst. surg .....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj. ....1 may, 08 lt. col .....15 may, 17 col .....15 may, | N. Y ... 18 july. 1871. | N. Y |
| Ford, Joseph H. ....15 may, 17 B. S. 93, A. M. 95, and M. D. 97, Columbian Univ. | | asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj. ....20 may, 08 lt. col .....15 may, 17 col .....15 may, | D. C ... 23 feb. 1873. | D. C. |
| Ashburn, Percy M. ....15 may, 17 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 93. | | asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj. ....24 june, 08 lt. col .....15 may, 17 col .....15 may, | Ohio... 28 july, 1872. | Ohio. |
| Dean, Elmer A .....15 may, 17 D. S. M. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98. | | asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....11 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj. ....4 dec. 08 lt. col .....15 may, 17 col .....15 may, | Tenn ... 18 aug. 1872. | Tenn. |
| Russell, Frederick F. ....15 may, 17 D. S. M. M. D. Columbia Univ., 93. Sc. D. George Wash. Univ., 17. | | asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....7 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj. ....1 jan. 09 lt. col .....15 may, 17 col .....15 may, | N. Y ... 17 aug. 1870. | N. Y. |
| Wolfe, Edwin P. ....15 may, 17 D. S. M. M. D. Columbian Univ., 97. | | asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj. ....1 jan. 09 lt. col .....15 may, 17 col .....15 may, | Iowa .. 19 mar. 1871. | N. Y. |
| Greenleaf, Henry S. ....11 sept. 17 A. B. Johns Hopkins, 93. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 95. | | asst. surg .....7 jan. 99 accepted .....30 jan. 15 sept. capt. asst. surg .....7 jan. 04 capt. med. corps .....7 jan. maj. ....1 jan. 09 lt. col .....15 may, 17 col. (temp.) .....5 aug. col .....11 sept. | Idaho.. 15 sept. 1870. | Cal. |
| Hess, Louis T .....30 aug. 18 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 95. | | asst. surg .....30 jan. 99 accepted .....8 apr. capt. asst. surg .....30 jan. 04 capt. med. corps .....30 jan. maj. ....1 jan. 09 lt. col .....15 may, 17 col. (temp.) .....5 aug. col .....30 aug. 18 | Pa. 24 aug. 1870. | Pa. |
| Collins, Christopher C ...30 oct. 18 Va. Mil. Inst., 92. M. D. Univ. of Va., 95. | | asst. surg .....30 jan. 99 accepted .....7 mar. capt. asst. surg .....30 jan. 04 capt. med. corps .....30 jan. maj. ....1 jan. 09 lt. col .....15 may, 17 col. (temp.) .....5 aug. col .....30 oct. 18 | Va. 29 dec. 1871. | Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Edger, Benjamin J., jr. 11 nov. 18 | | asst. surg. 14 june, 99 accepted 19 june, 99 capt. asst. surg. 14 june, 04 capt. med. corps 14 june, 09 maj. 1 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. 11 nov. 18 | Pa. 21 jan. 1874. | Pa. |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 97. | | | | |
| Waterhouse, Samuel M. 3 dec. 18 | | asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 98 capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 04 capt. med. corps 23 july, 09 maj. 1 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. 3 dec. 18 | Ohio. 11 dec. 1870. | N. Y. |
| A. B. 91 and A. M. 95, Ohio Wesleyan. | | | | |
| M. D. Med. Coll. of Ohio, 94. | | | | |
| Hartnett, Eugene H. 8 mar. 19 | col. med. corps, N. A. 15 nov. 17 accepted 19 sept. 18 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 30 july, 98 capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 04 capt. med. corps 23 july, 09 maj. 1 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 col. 8 mar. 19 | N. Y. 22 nov. 1870. | N. J. |
| B. S. Coll. of the City of N. Y., 91. | | | | |
| M. D. Columbia Univ., 94. | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels. | | | | |
| Ford, Clyde S. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. asst. surg. 4 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 16 june, 98 hon. dis. 26 jan. 99 col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 oct. 18 accepted 30 nov. 18 hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 27 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 04 capt. med. corps 16 june, 09 maj. 1 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Ohio. 20 dec. 1867. | W. Va. |
| B. S. Ohio Wesleyan, 89. | | | | |
| M. D. Columbia Univ., 94. | | | | |
| Marrow, Charles E. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 17 nov. 17 accepted 15 june, 18 hon. dis. 11 july, 19 | asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 18 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 04 capt. med. corps 12 dec. 09 maj. 1 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Va. 29 aug. 1869. | Va. |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 93. | | | | |
| Shockley, M. A. W. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. asst. surg. 7 U. S. inf. 6 july, 98 accepted 15 july, 98 maj. surg. 21 sept. 98 accepted 26 sept. 98 hon. must. out 28 feb. 99 col. med. corps, N. A. 18 nov. 17 accepted 14 june, 18 hon. dis. 1 aug. 19 | asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 16 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. 17 feb. 05 capt. med. corps 17 feb. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Kans. 13 may, 1874. | Kans. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| M. D. Kansas City Med. Coll., 98. | | | | |
| Wadhams, Sanford H. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 20 nov. 17 accepted 13 june, 18 hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 22 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Conn. 20 mar. 1874. | Conn. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Ph. B. 94 and M. D. 96, Yale. | | | | |
| M. A. (hon.), Yale, 19. | | | | |
| Robbins, Chandler P. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 21 nov. 17 accepted 16 july, 18 hon. dis. 14 july 19 | asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 nov. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Ky. 22 feb. 1873. | Ky. |
| M. D. Central Univ. of Ky., 97. | | | | |
| Rhoads, Thomas L. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 22 nov. 17 accepted 26 july, 18 | asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 10 apr. 1870. | Pa. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 93. | | | | |
| Gilchrist, Harry L. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 23 nov. 17 accepted 13 june, 18 | asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Iowa. 16 jan. 1870. | Ohio. |
| Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1903. | | | | |
| M. D. Western Reserve Univ., 96. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Lyster, William J. L. 15 may, 17 Ph. B. Univ. of Mich., 92. M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 94. D. P. H., Univ. of Pa., 11. | col. med. corps, N. A. ... 24 nov. 17 accepted 24 may, 18 hon. dis. 14 july, 19 | asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 16 nov. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Mich. 9 july, 1869. | Mich. |
| Persons, Elbert E. 15 may, 17 A. B. 91, and A. M. 96, Ohio Wesleyan. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 97. | col. in the army ambulance service, N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 11 aug. 17 | asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Ohio. 1 july, 1869. | Ill. |
| Bispham, William N. 15 may, 17 M. D. Univ. of Md., 97. | pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 26 aug. 98 col. med. corps, N. A. ... 25 nov. 17 accepted 26 feb. 18 | asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 15 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Va. 22 may 1875. | Md. |
| Morse, Arthur W. 15 may, 17 A. B. Stanford, 95. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 99. | hosp. stwd. 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99 col. med. corps, N. A. ... 27 nov. 17 accepted 9 july, 18 hon. dis. 3 oct. 18 | asst. surg. 4 feb. 01 accepted 4 mar. 01 capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 4 feb. 06 maj. 26 feb. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 25 sept. 1873. | Ill. |
| Baker, Frank C. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 99. | col. med. corps, N. A. ... 28 nov. 17 accepted 19 july, 18 | asst. surg. 4 feb. 01 accepted 1 mar. 01 capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 4 feb. 06 maj. 26 feb. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | D. C. 9 nov. 1877. | D. C. |
| Reynolds, Charles R. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99. | col. med. corps, N. A. ... 29 nov. 17 accepted 14 june, 18 | asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted 2 may, 01 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 06 maj. 13 mar. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 28 july, 1877. | N. Y. |
| Hutton, Paul C. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. M. D. Columbian Univ., 97. | pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 N. C. inf. 5 may, 98 to 19 july, 98 col. med. corps, N. A. ... 30 nov. 17 accepted 16 june, 18 | asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted 8 mar. 01 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 06 maj. 16 june, 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | N. C. 7 oct. 1875. | N. C. |
| Dale, Frederick A. 15 may, 17 B. S. Pa. State College, 93. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 1900. | col. med. corps, N. A. ... 1 dec. 17 accepted 13 july, 18 hon. dis. 15 may, 19 | pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art. 28 aug. 94 to 27 sept. 95 asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted 22 apr. 01 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 06 maj. 8 july, 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 7 aug. 1872. | Pa. |
| Shook, Jay Ralph. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Md., 99. | col. med. corps, N. A. ... 2 dec. 17 accepted 9 july, 18 | asst. surg. 6 mar. 01 accepted 20 apr. 01 capt. asst. surg. 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps 6 mar. 06 maj. 1 jan. 10 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 29 jan. 1878. | Pa. |
| Woodbury, Frank T. 15 may, 17 A. B. Univ. of Pa., 97. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 99. | col. med. corps, N. A. ... 4 dec. 17 accepted 10 july, 18 hon. dis. 11 july, 19 | asst. surg. 6 mar. 01 accepted 23 apr. 01 capt. asst. surg. 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps 6 mar. 06 maj. 1 jan. 10 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 10 june, 1875. | Pa. |
| Rutherford, Henry H. 15 may, 17 A. B. 96, and M. D. 98, Univ. of Mo. | 1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 25 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted 25 mar. 01 hon. dis. 27 july, 01 col. med. corps, N. A. ... 5 dec. 17 accepted 9 july, 18 hon. dis. 15 may, 19 | asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, 01 capt. asst. surg. 16 aug. 05 capt. med. corps 16 aug. 05 maj. 1 jan. 10 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Ark. 17 feb. 1873. | Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Ruffner, Ernest L.....15 may, 17 | capt. asst. surg. 65 N. Y. inf..... 6 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 19 nov. 17 col. med. corps, N. A.... 6 dec. 17 accepted..... 17 june, 18 | asst. surg..... 29 june, 01 accepted..... 13 july, 10 capt. asst. surg..... 15 dec. 05 capt. med. corps..... 15 dec. 1870 maj..... 1 jan. 10 lt. col..... 15 may, 17 | Kans..... 10 dec. 1870. | N. Y. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 94. | | | | |
| Whitmore, Eugene R....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A.... 7 dec. 17 accepted..... 10 july, 18 hon. dis..... 31 mar. 19 | asst. surg..... 29 june, 01 accepted..... 13 july, 18 capt. asst. surg..... 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps..... 29 june, 1874 maj..... 1 jan. 10 lt. col..... 15 may, 17 | Wis..... 18 june. 1874. | Wis. |
| B. S. Univ. of Wis., 96. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 99. | | | | |
| McAndrew, Patrick H....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A.... 8 dec. 17 accepted..... 10 july, 18 hon. dis..... 14 july, 19 | asst. surg..... 29 june, 01 accepted..... 19 july, 18 capt. asst. surg..... 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps..... 29 june, 1868 maj..... 1 jan. 10 lt. col..... 15 may, 17 | Pa..... 26 nov. 1868. | Pa. |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 93. | | | | |
| Brownlee, Charles Y....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A.... 9 dec. 17 accepted..... 9 july, 18 | asst. surg..... 29 june, 01 accepted..... 16 july, 18 capt. asst. surg..... 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps..... 29 june, 1867 maj..... 1 jan. 10 lt. col..... 15 may, 17 | La..... 19 aug. 1867. | Cal. |
| M. D. Tulane Univ., 90. | | | | |
| Ekwurzel, George M....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A.... 11 dec. 17 accepted..... 15 july, 18 | asst. surg..... 29 june, 01 accepted..... 16 july, 18 capt. asst. surg..... 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps..... 29 june, 1875 maj..... 1 jan. 10 lt. col..... 15 may, 17 | Pa..... 27 may. 1875. | Pa. |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 97. | | | | |
| Van Poole, Gideon McD.15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 sept. 18 accepted..... 28 sept. 18 hon. dis..... 19 aug. 19 | asst. surg..... 29 june, 01 accepted..... 15 aug. 18 capt. asst. surg..... 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps..... 29 june, 1872 maj..... 1 jan. 10 lt. col..... 15 may, 17 | N. C..... 2 sept. 1872. | N. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Md., 99. | | | | |
| Huck, Carroll D.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A.... 13 dec. 17 accepted..... 25 feb. 18 | asst. surg..... 29 june, 01 accepted..... 15 july, 18 capt. asst. surg..... 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps..... 29 june, 1876 maj..... 1 jan. 10 lt. col..... 15 may, 17 | Vt..... 8 june. 1876. | Minn. |
| M. D. Univ. of Minn., 97. | | | | |
| Osman, George H. R....15 may 17 | col. med. corps, N. A.... 14 dec. 17 accepted..... 14 june, 18 | asst. surg..... 29 june, 01 accepted..... 12 july, 18 capt. asst. surg..... 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps..... 29 june, 1876 maj..... 1 jan. 10 lt. col..... 15 may, 17 | N. Y..... 15 june. 1876. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98. | | | | |
| Loerper, Conrad E.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A.... 15 dec. 17 accepted..... 17 july, 18 hon. dis..... 30 june, 19 | asst. surg..... 29 june, 01 accepted..... 12 july, 18 capt. asst. surg..... 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps..... 29 june, 1877 maj..... 1 jan. 10 lt. col..... 15 may, 17 | Neb..... 3 feb. 1877. | D. C. |
| Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 91. | | | | |
| Allen, John H.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A.... 16 dec. 17 accepted..... 9 july, 18 | asst. surg..... 29 june, 01 accepted..... 16 july, 18 capt. asst. surg..... 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps..... 29 june, 1873 maj..... 1 jan. 10 lt. col..... 15 may, 17 | Tenn..... 20 oct. 1873. | Tenn. |
| M. D. Columbian Univ., 99. | | | | |
| Patterson, Robert U....15 may 17 | col. med. corps, N. A.... 17 dec. 17 accepted..... 14 june, 18 | asst. surg..... 29 june, 01 accepted..... 16 july, 18 capt. asst. surg..... 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps..... 29 june, 1877 maj..... 1 jan. 10 lt. col..... 15 may, 17 | Canada..... 16 june. 1877. | Md. |
| Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. McGill Univ. 1898. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Van Dusen, James W....15 may, 17 | 1 sgt. co. G, 5 Ohio inf. 11 may, 98 to 5 nov. | asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, 29 mar. | Ohio.... | Ohio |
| M. D. Univ. of Mich., 96. | col. med. corps, N. A...18 dec. 17 accepted .....30 jan. | capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj .....1 jan. 10 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | 1871. | |
| Brooke, Roger .....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A...19 dec. 17 accepted .....11 apr. | asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj .....28 jan. 10 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | Md 14 june, 1878. | Md. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 00. | | | | |
| De Witt, Wallace .....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A...20 dec. 17 accepted .....16 july, 18 | asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....4 aug. capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj .....18 feb. 10 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | Wyo... 1 june, 1878. | Pa. |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00. | | | | |
| De Laney, Matthew A...15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A...22 dec. 17 accepted .....20 june, 18 | asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj .....27 dec. 10 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | Pa. 6 mar. 1874. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98. | | | | |
| Bloombergh, Horace D...15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A...23 dec. 17 accepted .....9 july, 18 | asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj .....1 jan. 11 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | Pa. 27 oct. 1877. | Pa. |
| A. B. Lafayette, 97. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 01. | | | | |
| Halloran, Paul S.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A...24 dec. 17 accepted .....31 july, 18 | asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj .....1 jan. 11 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | Cal. 30 mar. 1874. | Pa. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99. | | | | |
| Nelson, Kent .....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A...25 dec. 17 accepted .....9 july, 18 | asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....17 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj .....1 jan. 11 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | Ill. 3 aug. 1876. | Ill. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Minn., 00. | | | | |
| Field, Peter C.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A...26 dec. 17 accepted .....10 july, 18 | asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj .....1 jan. 11 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | N. J. 4 nov. 1869. | N. J. |
| B. S. 92 and M. S. 95, Rutgers. M. D. Columbia Univ., 95. | | | | |
| Shaw, Herbert G.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A 27 dec. 17 accepted .....18 june, 18 | asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....20 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj .....1 jan. 11 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | Cal. 23 mar. 1876. | Cal. |
| Ph. G., Univ. of Cal., 95. M. D. Cooper Med. Coll., 98. | | | | |
| Brechemin, Louis, jr....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A...28 dec. 17 accepted .....21 june, 18 hon. dis .....5 aug. 19 | pvt. batty. E, 1 art. ....28 apr. 98 to 1 sept. asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj .....1 jan. 11 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | Pa. 21 feb. 1877. | Pa. |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1900. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Whitcomb, Clement C....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A....29 dec. 17 | asst. surg.....29 june, 01 | Me..... | Me. |
| M. D. Med. School of Me., 91. | accepted.....17 june, 18 | accepted.....15 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj.....1 jan. 11 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | 16 sept. 1868. | |
| Davidson, Wilson T.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. asst. surg. 3 Tex. inf.....14 may, 98 | asst. surg.....5 sept. 01 | Tex..... | N. Y. |
| B. S. 91 and M. D. 96, Univ. of Tex. | hon. must. out.....22 feb. 99 col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 oct. 18 accepted.....2 dec. hon. dis.....14 july, 19 | accepted.....28 nov. capt. asst. surg.....26 nov. 05 capt. med. corps.....26 nov. maj.....1 may, 11 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | 2 oct. 1868. | |
| Artlett, Cosam J.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A....31 dec. 17 | asst. surg.....21 sept. 01 | Cal..... | Cal. |
| M. D. Univ. of Cal., 98. | accepted.....10 july, 18 hon. dis.....15 may, 19 | accepted.....8 oct. capt. asst. surg.....21 sept. 06 capt. med. corps.....21 sept. maj.....7 june, 11 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | 4 may, 1874. | |
| Miller, Reuben B.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps N. A....1 jan. 18 | asst. surg.....30 oct. 01 | Canada | Ill. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Detroit Coll. of Med., 98 | accepted.....30 jan. | accepted.....12 nov. capt. asst. surg.....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps.....30 oct. maj.....21 june, 11 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | 19 aug. 1871. | |
| Eastman, William R.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A....2 jan. 18 | asst. surg.....30 oct. 01 | D. C.... | Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. Ph. B. Cornell, 95. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01. | accepted.....15 june, | accepted.....2 nov. capt. asst. surg.....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps.....30 oct. maj.....12 apr. 12 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | 5 mar. 1873. | |
| Call, James F.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 sept. 18 | asst. surg.....30 oct. 01 | Mass.... | Mass. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. A. B. 97 and M. D. 99, Harvard. | accepted.....28 sept. | accepted.....6 nov. capt. asst. surg.....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps.....30 oct. maj.....13 apr. 12 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | 1 dec. 1873. | |
| etcalf, Raymond F.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 oct. 18 | asst. surg.....30 oct. 01 | N. Y.... | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 1900. | accepted.....30 nov. | accepted.....6 nov. capt. asst. surg.....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps.....30 oct. maj.....6 aug. 12 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | 27 may, 1877. | |
| Lech, Edwin W.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 | asst. surg.....30 oct. 01 | Mass.... | Mass. |
| B. S. 98 and M. D. 1900, Harvard. | accepted.....6 oct. | accepted.....7 nov. capt. asst. surg.....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps.....30 oct. maj.....7 aug. 12 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | 22 may, 1872. | |
| Boyer, Perry L.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 | asst. surg.....30 oct. 01 | Va..... | Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Md., 99. | accepted.....8 apr. | accepted.....6 nov. capt. asst. surg.....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps.....30 oct. maj.....7 dec. 12 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | 18 nov. 1877. | |
| Chalen, James M.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 | asst. surg.....30 oct. 01 | Ill..... | Ill. |
| Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1902. Ph. G. Northwestern Univ., 93. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 1900. | accepted..... hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | accepted.....6 nov. capt. asst. surg.....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps.....30 oct. maj.....16 apr. 13 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | 26 nov. 1872. | |
| Evans, James L.....15 may, 17 | capt. asst. surg. 5 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out.....16 oct. col. med. corps, N. A....8 jan. 18 accepted.....15 jan. | asst. surg.....26 nov. 01 accepted.....6 dec. capt. asst. surg.....16 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....16 june, maj.....9 may, 13 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | Wis..... 29 apr. 1869. | Ill. |
| D. S. M. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 93. | | | | |
| Little, William L.....15 may, 17 | col. med. corp., U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 | asst. surg.....6 jan. 02 | Tenn.... | Tenn. |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 1900. | accepted.....5 oct. | accepted.....19 feb. capt. asst. surg.....6 jan. 07 capt. med. corps.....6 jan. maj.....2 july, 13 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | 26 dec. 1876. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed in. |
|--|--|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Williams, Allie W. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 oct. 18 | asst. surg. 4 feb. 01 | Ga. | Ga. |
| M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 96. | accepted 20 nov. | accepted 1 mar. 07 | 28 jan. 1872. | |
| | | capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 07 | | |
| | | capt. med. corps 4 feb. | | |
| | | maj. 13 july, 13 | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Shepard, John L. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 oct. 18 | asst. surg. 21 feb. 02 | Wis. | Ill. |
| B. L. Univ. of Wis., 90. | accepted 29 nov. | accepted 18 mar. | 7 sept. 1870. | |
| M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 93. | | capt. asst. surg. 21 feb. 07 | | |
| | | capt. med. corps 21 feb. | | |
| | | maj. 23 apr. 14 | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Keller, William L. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 12 jan. 18 | asst. surg. 2 june, 02 | Conn. | N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | accepted 13 june, | accepted 21 june, | 24 mar. 1874. | |
| M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 99. | | capt. asst. surg. 2 june, 07 | | |
| | | capt. med. corps 2 june, | | |
| | | maj. 4 july, 14 | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Moncrief, William H. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 7 may, 98 | asst. surg. 24 june, 02 | Ga. | Ga. |
| Graduate Army Medical | hon. must. out. 30 nov. | accepted 10 july, | 14 june, 1876. | |
| School, 1903. | col. med. corps, N. A. 13 jan. 18 | capt. asst. surg. 30 nov. 06 | | |
| M. D. Southern Med. Coll., 97. | accepted 20 feb. | capt. med. corps 30 nov. | | |
| | | maj. 23 may, 16 | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Morse, Charles F. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 28 aug. 18 | asst. surg. 24 june, 02 | Vt. | Vt. |
| D. S. M. | accepted 3 sept. | accepted 11 july, | 29 sept. 1874. | |
| Graduate Army Medical | | capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 07 | | |
| School, 1903. | | capt. med. corps 24 june, | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Vt., 96 | | maj. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Hansell, Haywood S. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 15 jan. 18 | asst. surg. 24 june, 02 | Ga. | Ga. |
| Graduate Army Medical | accepted 14 june, | accepted 11 july, | 2 june, 1875. | |
| School, 1903. | hon. dis. 12 aug. 19 | capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 07 | | |
| A. B. Univ. of Ga., 96. | | capt. med. corps 24 june, | | |
| M. D. Atlanta Coll. of Phys. & Surg., 99. | | maj. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Gregory, Junius C. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 16 jan. 18 | asst. surg. 24 june, 02 | Va. | Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical | accepted 19 june, | accepted 15 july, | 18 aug. 1875. | |
| School, 1903. | | capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 07 | | |
| M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 1900. | | capt. med. corps 24 june, | | |
| | | maj. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Connor, Clarence H. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 | asst. surg. 24 june, 02 | Iowa | Iowa. |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 01. | accepted 5 oct. | accepted 10 july, | 4 dec. 1877. | |
| | | capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 07 | | |
| | | capt. med. corps 24 june, | | |
| | | maj. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Grissinger, Jay W. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 18 jan. 18 | asst. surg. 24 june, 02 | Pa. | Pa. |
| D. S. M. | accepted 19 june, | accepted 10 july, | 22 aug. 1875. | |
| Graduate Army Medical | hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 07 | | |
| School, 1903. | | capt. med. corps 24 june, | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98. | | maj. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Pyles, Will L. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 | asst. surg. 24 june, 02 | D. C. | D. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical | accepted 6 oct. | accepted 9 july, | 23 feb. 1878. | |
| School, 1903. | | capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 07 | | |
| M. D. Columbian Univ., 01. | | capt. med. corps 24 june, | | |
| | | maj. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Smart, William M. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 7 oct. 18 | asst. surg. 24 june, 02 | Me. | D. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical | accepted 9 oct. | accepted 8 july, | 2 june, 1879. | |
| School, 1903. | | capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 07 | | |
| M. D. Georgetown Univ., 02. | | capt. med. corps 24 june, | | |
| | | maj. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Blanchard, Robert M. .. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 | asst. surg. 16 july, 02 | Mo. | Ohio |
| Graduate Army Medical | accepted 19 oct. | accepted 2 sept. | 4 sept. 1874. | |
| School, 1903. | | capt. asst. surg. 16 july, 07 | | |
| M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 99. | | capt. med. corps 16 july, | | |
| | | maj. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|----------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Duncan, Louis C. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 7 oct. accepted. 10 oct. hon. dis. 15 may, 1917 | asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted. 1 nov. 2 jan. capt. asst. surg. 10 may, 07 capt. med. corps. 10 may, 17 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | 02 Kans. 1869. | Kans. |
| Talbott, Edward M. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted. 5 oct. | 18 asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted. 31 oct. 9 dec. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | 02 Va. 1877. | Va. |
| Clark, John A. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted. 6 oct. | 18 asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted. 30 oct. 9 may, capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | 02 N. J. 1873. | D. C. |
| Morris, Samuel J. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 30 aug. accepted. 3 sept. | 18 asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted. 31 oct. 23 apr. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | 02 Ohio. 1877. | Ohio. |
| Offin, Jacob M. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted. 20 nov. | 18 asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted. 31 oct. 10 june. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | 02 Pa. 1878. | Pa. |
| Ianner, John W. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 27 jan. accepted. 14 june, hon. dis. 30 sept. | 18 asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted. 1 nov. 23 feb. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | 02 Tenn. 1877. | Tenn. |
| Hathaway, Levy M. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 sept. accepted. 19 oct. | 18 asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted. 1 nov. 27 oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | 02 Ky. 1877. | Ky. |
| Furray, Alexander 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted. 13 nov. | 18 asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted. 31 oct. 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | 02 Va. 1874. | Va. |
| Huntington, Philip W. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 oct. accepted. 30 nov. | 18 asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted. 29 oct. 20 jan. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | 02 Conn. 1876. | Conn. |
| Hfe, James D. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 31 jan. accepted. 14 june | 18 asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted. 31 oct. 26 june, capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | 02 Va. 1874. | Va. |
| Powell, William A. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 oct. accepted. 30 nov. hon. dis. 15 july, | 18 asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted. 31 oct. 30 nov. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | 02 Ga. 1877. | Ga. |
| Scott, George H. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted. 5 oct. | 18 asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted. 1 nov. 3 apr. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | 02 Pa. 1879. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Carswell, Robert L. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 oct. 18 | asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 | Ga. | Ten | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. | accepted. 30 nov. 19 | accepted. 1 nov. 07 | 7 aug. 1876. | | |
| M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 1900. | hon. dis. 14 july, 19 | capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 | | | |
| | | capt. med. corps. 27 oct. 07 | | | |
| | | maj. 1 july, 16 | | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | | |
| Craig, Charles F. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 | asst. surg. 18 feb. 03 | Conn. | Conn | |
| M. D. 94, A. M. 14, Yale. | accepted. 5 oct. 18 | accepted. 9 mar. 08 | 4 july, 1872. | | |
| | | capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 08 | | | |
| | | capt. med. corps. 18 feb. 08 | | | |
| | | maj. 1 july, 16 | | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | | |
| Pierson, Robert H. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 5 feb. 18 | asst. surg. 24 june, 02 | N. Y. | N. Y. | |
| D. S. M. | accepted. 15 june, 19 | accepted. 10 july, 08 | 13 aug. 1874. | | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. | hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08 | | | |
| M. D. Syracuse Univ., 98. | | maj. 1 july, 16 | | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | | |
| Mabee, James I. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 6 feb. 18 | asst. surg. 18 may, 03 | N. Y. | Mic | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. | accepted. 15 june, 18 | accepted. 8 june, 08 | 20 aug. 1870. | | |
| M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 94. | | capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08 | | | |
| | | maj. 1 july, 16 | | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | | |
| Peed, George P. 15 may, 17 | capt. asst. surg. 4 Va. inf. 5 may, 98 | asst. surg. 10 july, 03 | Va. | Va. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 95. | hon. must. out. 27 apr. 99 | accepted. 17 july, 03 | 20 dec. 1874. | | |
| | 1 lt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 01 | capt. asst. surg. 30 dec. 03 | | | |
| | accepted. 15 july, 01 | capt. med. corps. 30 dec. 03 | | | |
| | vacated. 24 mar. 01 | maj. 1 july, 16 | | | |
| | capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 01 | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | | |
| | accepted. 24 mar. 01 | | | | |
| | maj. surg. 7 may, 03 | | | | |
| | accepted. 15 may, 03 | | | | |
| | hon. dis. 1 feb. 03 | | | | |
| | col. med. corps, N. A. 7 feb. 18 | | | | |
| | accepted. 13 june, 18 | | | | |
| Porter, Ralph S. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ill. inf. 7 july, 98 | asst. surg. 10 july, 03 | Iowa. | Ill. | |
| M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 97. | hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99 | accepted. 17 july, 04 | 22 nov. 1875. | | |
| M. D. Northwestern Univ., 98. | 1 lt. asst. surg. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 01 | capt. asst. surg. 12 apr. 04 | | | |
| | accepted. 11 july, 01 | capt. med. corps. 12 apr. 04 | | | |
| | capt. asst. surg. 5 apr. 01 | maj. 1 july, 16 | | | |
| | accepted. 30 apr. 01 | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | | |
| | hon. must. out. 18 june, 01 | | | | |
| | maj. surg. 2 july, 03 | | | | |
| | accepted. 13 july, 03 | | | | |
| | hon. dis. 12 jan. 03 | | | | |
| | col. med. corps, N. A. 8 feb. 18 | | | | |
| | accepted. 14 june, 18 | | | | |
| | hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | | | | |
| Thomason, Henry D. 15 may, 17 | maj. surg. 33 Mich. inf. 27 july, 98 | asst. surg. 10 july, 03 | Ohio. | Mic | |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 82. | vacated. 9 dec. 98 | accepted. 17 july, 05 | 26 dec. 1858. | | |
| C. E. 79 and A. M. 10, Pa. Mil. Coll. | maj. brig. surg. 28 nov. 98 | capt. asst. surg. 3 mar. 05 | | | |
| | accepted. 9 dec. 98 | capt. med. corps. 3 mar. 05 | | | |
| | hon. dis. 31 dec. 00 | maj. 1 july, 16 | | | |
| | maj. surg. 7 feb. 01 | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | | |
| | accepted. 28 feb. 01 | | | | |
| | hon. dis. 1 feb. 03 | | | | |
| | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 | | | | |
| | accepted. 6 oct. 18 | | | | |
| | hon. dis. 14 july, 19 | | | | |
| Jones, Percy L. 15 may, 17 | capt. asst. surg. 1 Tenn. inf. 13 may, 98 | asst. surg. 10 july, 03 | Ga. | Ten | |
| D. S. M. | hon. dis. 27 sept. 99 | accepted. 18 july, 05 | 26 may, 1875. | | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. | capt. asst. surg. 22 apr. 01 | capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 05 | | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Tenn., 97. | accepted. 2 may, 02 | capt. med. corps. 26 june, 05 | | | |
| | hon. dis. 31 dec. 02 | maj. 1 july, 16 | | | |
| | col. med. corps, N. A. 10 feb. 18 | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | | |
| | accepted. 14 june, 18 | | | | |
| | hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | | | | |
| Palmer, Fred W. 15 may, 17 | hosp. stewd. 33 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 | asst. surg. 10 july, 03 | Mich. | Mic | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. | to 1 aug. 01 | accepted. 18 july, 06 | 15 may, 1872. | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Mich., 94. | capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 01 | capt. asst. surg. 14 nov. 06 | | | |
| | accepted. 6 may, 01 | capt. med. corps. 14 nov. 06 | | | |
| | hon. dis. 31 dec. 02 | maj. 1 july, 16 | | | |
| | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | | |
| | accepted. 7 oct. 18 | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Edger, Edward B. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted. 7 oct. | 18 asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted. 16 july, 17 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 28 june, 1878. | Pa. |
| Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. Ph. B. Univ. of Rochester, 98; M. D. 02 and A. M. 03, Univ. of Pa. | | | | |
| Epes, Henry F. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted. 6 oct. | 18 asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted. 17 july, 17 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | W. Va. 13 jan. 1879. | W. Va. |
| Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 02. | | | | |
| oster, Charles L. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 14 feb. accepted. 18 june, | 18 asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted. 15 july, 17 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Miss. 15 june, 1871. | D. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 02. | | | | |
| oving, Robert C. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted. 6 oct. hon. dis. 14 oct. | 18 asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted. 16 july, 17 19 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Ky. 16 july, 1878. | Ky. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 02. | | | | |
| rown, Orville G. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 16 feb. accepted. 15 june, | 18 asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted. 18 july, 17 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | D. C. 25 may, 1874. | D. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 1900. | | | | |
| tenemann, George F. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted. 21 oct. | 18 asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted. 12 sept. 03 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Md. 2 june, 1875. | Md. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 97. | | | | |
| ler, Joseph F. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 18 feb. accepted. 13 june, | 18 asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted. 17 july, 17 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Ala. 7 june, 1875. | Ala. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Va., 98. | | | | |
| haley, Arthur M. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 sept. accepted. 1 oct. | 18 asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted. 17 july, 17 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Canada 31 dec. 1872. | Mich. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 96. | | | | |
| unson, Theodore 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 20 feb. accepted. 16 june, hon. dis. 4 oct. | 18 asst. surg. 8 oct. 03 accepted. 12 oct. 03 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Mass. 14 june, 1875. | Mass |
| Ph. B. Yale, 97; M. D. Johns Hopkins, 01. | | | | |
| yder, Craig R. 25 june, 17 | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 oct. accepted. 3 dec. | 18 asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted. 22 oct. 03 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 25 june, 17 | Ohio 27 aug. 1877. | Ill. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 02. | | | | |
| ingham, Ernest G. 11 aug. 17 | col. med. corps, N. A. 22 feb. accepted. 14 june, | 18 asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted. 19 oct. 03 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. 11 aug. | Ala. 17 july, 1876. | Ala. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. A. B. Univ. of Ala., 98; Ph. G. 01 and M. D. 02, Univ. of Ala.; M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 02. | | | | |
| ysinger, James D. 17 aug. 17 | pvt. co. B, 1 Pa. inf. 10 may 98 to 12 june, and from 1 oct. to 26 oct. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 7 apr. accepted. 25 apr. hon. dis. 28 july. | pvt. hosp. corps 13 june, 98 to 30 sept. 03 asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted. 17 oct. 03 capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. 17 aug. | Pa. 15 jan. 1877. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 01. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|---|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Smith, Lloyd L. 11 sept. 17 Honor graduate and medal- ist. Army Medical School, 1904. C. E. Princeton. 96. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 01. | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 accepted..... 6 oct. | asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted..... 24 oct. capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08 maj..... 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col..... 11 sept. | N. J. 8 dec. 1874. | N. J. |
| Huggins, John B. 23 sept. 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 02. | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 oct. 18 accepted..... 2 nov. | asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted..... 17 oct. capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08 maj..... 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col..... 23 sept. | N. Y. 15 mar. 1876. | N. Y. |
| Tefft, William H. 21 dec. 17 D. S. M. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 98. | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 oct. 18 accepted..... 3 dec. | asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted..... 17 oct. capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08 maj..... 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col..... 21 dec. | N. Y. 23 mar. 1873. | N. Y. |
| Williamson, Llewellyn P. 1 jan. 18 M. D. Mo. Med. Coll., 96. | col. med. corps, N. A. 27 feb. 18 accepted..... 28 feb. hon. dis..... 4 sept. 19 | asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted..... 10 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 resigned..... 15 dec. 05 1 lt. med. corps. 22 sept. 10 accepted..... 1 oct. capt..... 22 sept. 13 maj..... 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 gen. staff..... 3 oct. lt. col..... 1 jan. 18 reld. gen. staff..... 29 nov. | Ky 22 june. 1874. | Mo. |
| Davis, William R. 1 jan. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 98. | hosp. stewd. 1 Tenn. inf..... 26 may, 98 to 22 july, 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted..... 21 apr. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03 col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 oct. 18 accepted..... 30 nov. | asst. surg. 19 may, 04 accepted..... 26 may, capt. asst. surg. 8 aug. 07 capt. med. corps. 8 aug. maj..... 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col..... 1 jan. 18 | Va. 10 july, 1871. | Va. |
| Owen, Leartus L. 3 dec. 18 Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Va., 1900; M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Bal- timore, 04. | | asst. surg. 19 may, 04 accepted..... 23 may, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08 maj..... 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col..... 3 dec. 18 | Ind. 25 oct. 1878. | Ind |
| Culler, Robert M. 1 mar. 19 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. A. B. Pa. Coll., 98; M. D. Jeff- erson Med. Coll., 01. M. A. Pa. Coll., 06. | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted..... 12 nov. | asst. surg. 19 may, 04 accepted..... 24 may, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08 maj..... 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col..... 1 mar. 19 | W. Va. 23 apr. 1877. | Pa. |
| Weed, Frank W. 12 mar. 19 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Md., 03. | | asst. surg. 19 may, 04 accepted..... 23 may, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08 maj..... 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col..... 12 mar. 19 | Md. 12 apr. 1881. | Md. |
| Wickline, William A. 12 mar. 19 Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1905. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 95. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted..... 5 mar. | asst. surg. 19 may, 04 accepted..... 23 may, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08 maj..... 1 july, 16 lt. col..... 12 mar. 19 | Va. 27 aug. 1869. | Mo. |
| Majors. | | | | |
| Baily, Howard H. 1 july, 16 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Va., 97. | | asst. surg. 8 july, 04 accepted..... 14 july, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 08 maj..... 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 21 dec. 17 to 30 sept. 19 | Utah 9 may, 1874. | D. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Humphreys, Harry G. 1 July, 16 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99. | | asst. surg. 8 July, 04 accepted 14 July, 27 capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 1 Jan. 18 to 14 July, 19 | D. C. Pa. 1874. | |
| Freeman, Paul L. 1 July, 16 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 Jan. 18 accepted 22 Jan. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 7 Apr. 19 accepted 24 Apr. | asst. surg. 8 July, 04 accepted 14 July, 25 capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 08 maj. 1 July, 16 | Md. D. C. 1877. | |
| Bruns, Earl H. 1 July, 16 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 03. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 Jan. 18 accepted 20 Feb. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 7 Apr. 19 accepted 28 Apr. | asst. surg. 1 May, 05 accepted 5 May, 12 1 lt. med. corps. 1 May, 1879. capt. 1 May, 08 maj. 1 July, 16 | Ind. Ind. 1879. | |
| Gibner, Herbert C. 1 July, 16 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Yale, 03. | | asst. surg. 1 May, 05 accepted 9 May, 9 Oct. 1 lt. med. corps. 1 May, 1879. capt. 1 May, 08 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 1 Jan. 18 | Conn. Conn. 1879. | |
| Love, Albert G. 1 July, 16 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. Univ. of Miss., 99. M. D. Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 Jan. 18 accepted 15 Feb. | asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 9 July, 31 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June, 1877. capt. 30 June, 09 maj. 1 July, 16 | Tenn. Tenn. 1877. | |
| Jones, Harold W. 1 July, 16 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1906. Mass. Inst. of Tech. M. D. Harvard, 01. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 Jan. 18 accepted 19 Feb. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 7 Apr. 19 accepted 12 Apr. | asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 7 July, 5 Nov. 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June, 1877. capt. 30 June, 09 maj. 1 July, 16 | Mass. Mo. 1877. | |
| Reasoner, Mathew A. 1 July, 16 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. B. S. Univ. of Ill., 96. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 99. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 Jan. 18 accepted 13 Apr. | asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 7 July, 1 Nov. 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June, 1875. capt. 30 June, 09 maj. 1 July, 16 | Iowa Ill. 1875. | |
| Nichols, Henry J. 1 July, 16 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. 99 and A. M. 01, Yale. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 04. | | asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 7 July, 21 May, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June, 1877. capt. 30 June, 09 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 30 Jan. 18 to 30 Sept. 19 | Wis. N. Y. 1877. | |
| Hanson, Louis H. 1 July, 16 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Columbian Univ., 04. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 Jan. 18 accepted 8 Mar. | asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 9 July, 4 Apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June, 1877. capt. 30 June, 09 maj. 1 July, 16 | Wis. Wis. 1877. | |
| Hopwood, Lucius L. 1 July, 16 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04. | | asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 8 July, 13 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June, 1879. capt. 30 June, 09 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 20 Feb. 18 | Iowa Iowa. 1879. | |
| Freeman, Charles E. 1 July, 16 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 99. | | asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 7 July, 8 Aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June, 1873. capt. 30 June, 09 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 25 Feb. 18 | Mo. Mo. 1873. | |
| Schmitter, Ferdinand ... 1 July, 16 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. Union Coll., 99. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 03. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 Jan. 18 accepted 1 Mar. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 May, 19 accepted 13 May, | asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 6 July, 20 Feb. 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June, 1876. capt. 30 June, 09 maj. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. N. Y. 1876. | |
| Macy, Frederick S. 1 July, 16 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Tufts Coll., 97. | | asst. surg. 15 June, 07 accepted 25 June, 17 Mar., 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June, 1876. capt. 15 June, 10 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 26 Feb. 18 | Mich. Mass. 1876. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Rukke, Guy V.....13 aug. 16 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 04. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted.....16 june, col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted.....5 may, | asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10 maj.....13 aug. 16 | Minn.....5 apr. 1877. | N. Da. |
| Pillsbury, Henry C.....18 dec. 16 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. A. B. Dartmouth, 02. M. D. Harvard, 06. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted.....11 apr. hon. dis.....30 sept. 19 | asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....26 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10 maj.....18 dec. 16 | Mass.....27 may. 1881. | Mass. |
| King, Edgar.....30 jan. 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Univ. of Ark., 06. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted.....22 mar. hon. dis.....14 july, 19 | asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10 maj.....30 jan. 17 | Ark.....1 aug. 1884. | Ark. |
| Johnson, Howard H.....3 mar. 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 03. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted.....15 feb. col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted.....5 may, | asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10 maj.....3 mar. 17 | Ohio.....15 aug. 1878. | Ohio. |
| Bryan, Ray W.....22 mar. 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted.....27 may, col. med. corps U. S. A. 12 may, 19 accepted.....13 may, hon. dis.....14 july, | asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10 maj.....22 mar. 17 | Ind.....19 july. 1876. | Ky. |
| Richardson, William H.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Western Reserve Univ., 01. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted.....19 june, | asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10 maj.....15 may, 17 | Ohio.....6 sept. 1876. | Ohio. |
| Bartlett, William K.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 03. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted.....6 july, hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | asst. surg.....15 june, 07 accepted.....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10 maj.....15 may, 17 | N. Y.....28 mar. 1873. | Minn. |
| Barber, John R.....15 may, 17 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Univ. of Oreg., 99. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 02. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted.....9 july, hon. dis.....14 july, 19 | 1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11 maj.....15 may, 17 | Oreg.....26 feb. 1878. | Oreg. |
| Ashford, Mahlon.....15 may, 17 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 04. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted.....11 apr. | 1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....17 june, capt.....13 june, 11 maj.....15 may, 17 | D. C.....24 mar. 1881. | D. C. |
| Huber, Edward G.....15 may, 17 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. 03 and M. D. 05, Univ. of Mich. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted.....26 feb. col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted.....24 may, | 1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....26 june, capt.....13 june, 11 maj.....15 may, 17 | Wis.....30 may. 1882. | Mich. |
| Lambie, John S., jr.....15 may, 17 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Washington Univ. of Pa., 02. M. D. Pittsburg Med. Coll., 06. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted.....4 apr. col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted.....8 may, | 1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....26 june, capt.....13 june, 11 maj.....15 may, 17 | Pa.....3 mar. 1882. | Pa. |
| Tasker, Arthur N.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Wesleyan, Conn., 02. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted.....15 june, hon. dis.....30 sept. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....17 june, capt.....13 june, 11 maj.....15 may, 17 | D. C.....3 feb. 1878. | D. C. |
| Snyder, Howard McC.....15 may, 17 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted.....9 july, | 1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11 maj.....15 may, 17 | Wyo.....7 feb. 1881. | Wyo. |
| Cowles, Calvin D., jr.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Guilford, 1900. A. B. Univ. of N. C., 01. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 05. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted.....9 july, | 1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11 maj.....15 may, 17 | Ind. T.....26 june. 1880. | At lge. N. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|--|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| McKinney, Garfield L.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted10 july, | 1 lt. med. corps13 june, 08 accepted16 june, 11 capt.13 june, 11 maj.15 may, 17 | Pa. Pa. 31 july, 1881. | |
| Phillips, Hiram A.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 06. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted16 june, | 1 lt. med. corps13 june, 08 accepted16 june, 11 capt.13 june, 11 maj.15 may, 17 | Ky. Ky. 28 feb. 1883. | |
| Hart, William L.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps7 july, 08 accepted16 july, vacated19 sept. lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted20 feb. col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted6 may, | 1 lt. med. corps15 sept. 08 accepted19 sept. 11 capt.15 sept. 11 maj.15 may, 17 | S. C. S. C. 27 jan. 1881. | |
| Joburn, Henry C., jr.15 may, 17 Honor graduate and medalist. Army Medical School, 1909. B. S. Columbian Univ., 1900. M. D. Columbian Univ., 03. | 1 lt. med. res. corps14 sept. 08 accepted25 sept. vacated30 june, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 jan. 18 accepted14 june, col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted7 may, | 1 lt. med. corps23 may, 09 accepted30 june, 12 capt.25 june, 12 maj.15 may, 17 | D. C. D. C. 5 aug. 1879. | |
| Futtle, Arnold D.15 may, 17 D. S. M. Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps7 july, 08 accepted17 july, vacated4 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps N. A. 2 jan. 18 accepted13 june, col. med. corps, U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted9 nov. | pvt., actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps27 june, 98 to 5 mar. 07 1 lt. med. corps24 may, 09 accepted4 july, capt.25 june, 12 maj.15 may, 17 | S. Dak. N. Y. 26 feb. 1881. | |
| Dear, William R.15 may, 17 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps7 july, 08 accepted16 july, vacated30 june, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 3 jan. 18 accepted6 june, | 1 lt. med. corps25 may, 09 accepted30 june, 12 capt.25 june, 12 maj.15 may, 17 | Va. D. C. 7 dec. 1883. | |
| Hard, Daniel P.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 04. | 1 lt. med. res. corps7 july, 08 accepted17 july, vacated3 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 4 jan. 18 accepted23 june, col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted5 may, | 1 lt. med. corps26 may, 09 accepted3 july, 09 capt.25 june, 12 maj.15 may, 17 | N. Y. N. Y. 29 july, 1878. | |
| Goldthwaite, Ralph H.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. 03 and M. D. 06, Harvard. | 1 lt. med. res. corps14 sept. 08 accepted21 sept. vacated1 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 4 jan. 18 accepted16 june, col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted7 may, | 1 lt. med. corps26 may, 09 accepted1 july, 17 capt.25 june, 12 maj.15 may, 17 | Mass. Mass. 17 sept. 1882. | |
| Miller, Edgar W.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 99. | lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 11 nov. 18 accepted17 nov. hon. dis.10 aug. 19 | asst. surg.13 oct. 03 accepted22 oct. 05 capt. med. corps23 apr. 08 maj.15 may, 17 | Iowa Iowa. 5 mar. 1878. | |
| Wright, Frederick S.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. Lafayette, 02. M. D. Columbia Univ., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps14 sept. 08 accepted21 sept. vacated4 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 4 jan. 18 accepted16 june, col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted5 may, | 1 lt. med. corps26 may, 09 accepted4 july, 09 capt.25 june, 12 maj.15 may, 17 | Kans. N. Y. 16 oct. 1878. | |
| Farmon, Daniel W.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Va., 03. | 1 lt. med. res. corps7 july, 08 accepted15 july, vacated27 sept. 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 5 jan. 18 accepted13 june, col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 acceptedmay, 8 | 1 lt. med. corps27 may, 09 accepted27 sept. 11 capt.25 june, 12 maj.15 may, 17 | Mo. Va. 1 aug. 1880. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Magee, James C 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 20 july, 08 vacated 4 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 5 jan. 18 accepted 14 june, 18 col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 6 may, 19 | 1 lt. med. corps 27 may, 09 accepted 4 july, 09 capt 25 june, 12 maj 15 may, 17 | Irel'd. Pa. 23 jan. 1883. | |
| Snow, Corydon G. 15 may, 17 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 04. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept. 08 vacated 2 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 5 jan. 18 accepted 1 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps 27 may, 09 accepted 2 july, 09 capt 25 june, 12 maj 15 may, 17 | Ill Ill. 29 nov. 1883. | |
| McDiarmid, Norman L. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. Bethany Coll. A. M. Hiram Coll. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 02. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept. 08 vacated 2 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 5 jan. 18 accepted 9 july, 18 col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 5 may, 19 | 1 lt. med. corps 28 may, 09 accepted 2 july, 09 capt 25 june, 12 maj 15 may, 17 | Canada Ohio 1 mar. 1879. | |
| McLellan, George H. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. 05 and M. D. 07 Univ. of Mich. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 22 sept. 08 vacated 5 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 5 jan. 18 accepted 9 july, 18 | 1 lt. med. corps 29 may, 09 accepted 5 july, 09 capt 25 june, 12 maj 15 may, 17 | Mich. Ohio 18 may, 1884. | |
| Parce, Alexander D. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. B. S. Drury Coll., 99. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 03. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 22 sept. 08 vacated 1 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 5 jan. 18 accepted 9 june, 18 | 1 lt. med. corps 30 may, 09 accepted 1 july, 09 capt 25 june, 12 maj 15 may, 17 | Mo. Mo. 26 nov. 1879. | |
| Wilson, James A. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 05. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 vacated 1 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 5 jan. 18 accepted 9 july, 18 | 1 lt. med. corps 30 may, 09 accepted 1 july, 09 capt 25 june, 12 maj 15 may, 17 | Mich. Mich. 10 oct. 1880. | |
| Stayer, Morrison C. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. Lafayette, 03. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 24 sept. 08 vacated 3 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 6 jan. 18 accepted 9 june, 18 col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 14 may, 19 | pvt. hosp. corps. 27 apr. 98 to 8 dec. 12 1 lt. med. corps 31 may, 09 accepted 3 july, 09 capt 25 june, 12 maj 15 may, 17 | Pa. Pa. 12 july, 1882. | |
| Kerr, Robert W. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Yale, 03. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept. 08 vacated 3 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 7 jan. 18 accepted 17 june, 18 col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 6 may, 19 | 1 lt. med. corps 1 june, 09 accepted 3 july, 09 capt 25 june, 12 maj 15 may, 17 | N. Y. R. I. 25 jan. 1880. | |
| Dunbar, Lee R. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 16 july, 08 vacated 5 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted 9 may, 19 | 1 lt. med. corps 2 june, 09 accepted 5 july, 09 capt 25 june, 12 maj 15 may, 17 | N. Y. N. Y. 12 feb. 1881. | |
| Garcia, Leon C. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. St. Louis Univ., 04. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 17 july, 08 vacated 3 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 8 jan. 18 accepted 15 june, 18 | 1 lt. med. corps 2 june, 09 accepted 3 july, 09 capt 25 june, 12 maj 15 may, 17 | Mo. Mo. 12 june, 1883. | |
| Shields, William S. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 18 accepted 21 sept. 18 vacated 4 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 14 june, 18 accepted 12 june, 18 | 1 lt. med. corps 2 june, 09 accepted 4 july, 09 capt 25 june, 12 maj 15 may, 17 | Ga. Pa. 22 jan. 1882. | |
| Davis, Addison D. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 22 sept. 08 vacated 28 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 8 jan. 18 accepted 27 may, 18 | 1 lt. med. corps 2 june, 09 accepted 28 july, 09 capt 25 june, 12 maj 15 may, 17 | Ohio S. De 23 jan. 1883. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Smith, William H. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 17 july, 08 vacated 3 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 9 jan. 18 accepted 28 feb. | 1 lt. med. corps. 3 june, 09 accepted 3 july, 14 june, 1882. capt. 25 june, 12 maj. 15 may, 17 | La. Tex. | |
| Frank, Clarence E. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. St. Louis Univ., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 23 sept. vacated 22 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 9 jan. 18 accepted 27 mar. | 1 lt. med. corps. 3 june, 09 accepted 22 july, 30 mar. 1883. capt. 25 june, 12 maj. 15 may, 17 | Iowa .. Mo. | |
| Leary, Thomas J. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 07. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept. vacated 2 july, 09 lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted 13 nov. | 1 lt. med. corps. 31 may, 09 accepted 2 july, 20 may, 1880. resigned 15 mar. 12 1 lt. med. corps. 25 apr. accepted 24 may, 14 may, 15 capt. 14 may, 15 maj. 15 may, 17 | Pa. Pa. | |
| Bowen, Albert S. 15 may, 17 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 03 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 24 sept. vacated 22 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 9 jan. 18 accepted 17 june, col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 6 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 apr. 10 accepted 22 june, 28 july, 1879. capt. 15 june, 13 maj. 15 may, 17 | Iowa .. Iowa. | |
| Gentry, Ernest R. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Univ. of Kans., 05. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 09. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 13 sept. vacated 20 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 9 jan. 18 accepted 10 june, | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 apr. 10 accepted 20 june, 20 july, 1884. capt. 15 june, 13 maj. 15 may, 17 | Kans. .. Kans. | |
| Heflebower, Roy C. 15 may, 17 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 8 sept. vacated 20 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 9 jan. 18 accepted 1 mar. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 9 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 apr. 10 accepted 20 june, 25 oct. 1884. capt. 15 june, 13 maj. 15 may, 17 | D. C. D. C. | |
| Edwards, George M. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Bethel. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 03. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. vacated 22 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 9 jan. 18 accepted 14 june, col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 5 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 apr. 10 accepted 22 june, 27 nov. 1879. capt. 15 june, 13 maj. 15 may, 17 | Ky Ky. | |
| Foster, George B., jr. 15 may, 17 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 07. Dr. P. H. Harvard Univ., 17. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 15 apr. vacated 20 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 10 jan. 18 accepted 13 june, col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 6 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 apr. 10 accepted 20 june, 27 july, 1884. capt. 15 june, 13 maj. 15 may, 17 | Mass. Pa. | |
| Casper, Joseph 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Princeton, 02. M. D. Columbia Univ., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 15 sept. vacated 20 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 11 jan. 18 accepted 17 june, col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 5 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 apr. 10 accepted 20 june, 17 jan. 1880. capt. 15 june, 13 maj. 15 may, 17 | N. J. N. Y. | |
| Beeuwkes, Henry 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1910. A. B., 02, and M. D., 06, Johns Hopkins. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept. vacated 20 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 11 jan. 18 accepted 13 june, col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 8 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 21 apr. 10 accepted 20 june, 29 aug. 1881. capt. 15 june, 13 maj. 15 may, 17 | N. J. N. Y. | |
| Welles, Edward M., jr. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B., 05, and M. D., 07, Cornell. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 11 sept. vacated 24 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 11 jan. 18 accepted 13 june, col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 5 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 22 apr. 10 accepted 24 june, 2 sept. 1883. capt. 15 june, 13 maj. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. N. Y. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| McCornack, Condon C.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Univ. of Oreg., 01. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04. | pvt. co. C, 2 Oreg. inf.10 may 98 to 7 aug. 99 1 lt. med. res. corps.15 mar. 09 accepted.19 apr. vacated.13 july, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted.8 mar. hon. dis.31 aug. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps.23 apr. 10 accepted.13 july, 1880. capt.15 june, 13 maj.15 may, 17 | Cal.7 may, 1880. | Oreg. |
| Thearle, William H.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.1 sept. 09 accepted.9 sept. vacated.20 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted.15 june, 19 col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted.5 may, | 1 lt. med. corps.24 apr. 10 accepted.20 june, 1884. capt.15 june, 13 maj.15 may, 17 | Md.28 sept. 1884. | Md. |
| Jones, Glenn I.15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ. 05. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.15 mar. 09 accepted.13 apr. vacated.24 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 13 jan. 18 accepted.26 feb. | 1 lt. med. corps.25 apr. 10 accepted.24 june, 1883. capt.15 june, 13 maj.15 may, 17 | D. C.25 nov. 1883. | D. C. |
| Cook, George W.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 01. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.7 july, 08 accepted.20 july, vacated.21 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 14 jan. 18 accepted.22 july, | 1 lt. med. corps.26 apr. 10 accepted.21 june, 1880. capt.15 june, 13 maj.15 may, 17 | Pa.11 jan. 1880. | Pa. |
| Demmer, Charles C.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.15 mar. 09 accepted.15 apr. vacated.20 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 14 jan. 18 accepted.2 july, hon. dis.5 sept. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps.27 apr. 10 accepted.20 june, 1883. capt.15 june, 13 maj.15 may, 17 | N. Y.24 dec. 1883. | N. Y. |
| King, Charles T.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.15 mar. 09 accepted.16 apr. vacated.25 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 14 jan. 18 accepted.11 july, | 1 lt. med. corps.28 apr. 10 accepted.25 june, 1879. capt.15 june, 13 maj.15 may, 17 | Pa.22 july, 1879. | Ind. |
| Johnson, Thomas H.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 03. | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Va. inf.11 may, 98 to 15 dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps.15 mar. 09 accepted.14 apr. vacated.27 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 14 jan. 18 accepted.7 apr. col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted.5 may, | 1 lt. med. corps.29 apr. 10 accepted.27 june, 1879. capt.15 june, 13 maj.15 may, 17 | Va.4 mar. 1879. | Va. |
| Allen, William H.15 may, 17 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.1 sept. 09 accepted.11 sept. vacated.21 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 14 jan. 18 accepted.14 july, hon. dis.14 july, 19 | 1 lt. med. corps.30 apr. 10 accepted.21 june, 1885. capt.15 june, 13 maj.15 may, 17 | D. C.10 june, 1885. | Pa. |
| McAfee, Larry B.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.1 sept. 09 accepted.9 sept. vacated.21 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 14 jan. 18 accepted.13 june, col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted.6 may, | 1 lt. med. corps.1 may, 10 accepted.21 june, 1883. capt.15 june, 13 maj.15 may, 17 | Ind.3 july, 1883. | Ind. |
| Schlanser, Adam E.15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.1 sept. 09 accepted.10 sept. vacated.30 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 14 jan. 18 accepted.14 june, col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted.12 may, | 1 lt. med. corps.2 may, 10 accepted.30 june, 1880. capt.15 june, 13 maj.15 may, 17 | Ohio.5 aug. 1880. | Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Fletcher, John P. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Va., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. ....16 sept. 09 accepted. ....24 sept. vacated. ....22 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 14 jan. 18 accepted. ....24 june, | 1 lt. med. corps. ....4 may, 10 accepted. ....22 june, capt. ....15 june, 13 maj. ....15 may, 17 | Wis. 17 july 1884. | Wis. |
| Bastion, Joseph E. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. ....7 july, 08 accepted. ....29 july, vacated. ....21 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 15 jan. 18 accepted. ....24 july, | 1 lt. med. corps. ....5 may, 10 accepted. ....21 june, capt. ....15 june, 13 maj. ....15 may, 17 | Mass. 27 mar. 1883. | Mass. |
| Woodson, Thomas D. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 07. A. B. Univ. of Mo., 05. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. ....1 sept. 09 accepted. ....13 sept. vacated. ....27 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 15 jan. 18 accepted. ....28 feb. | 1 lt. med. corps. ....6 may, 10 accepted. ....27 june, capt. ....15 june, 13 maj. ....15 may, 17 | Mo. 13 sept. 1882. | Tex. |
| Cooper, Alexander T. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Bellevue Coll., 05. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 07. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. ....1 sept. 09 accepted. ....9 sept. vacated. ....20 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 15 jan. 18 accepted. ....26 feb. | 1 lt. med. corps. ....7 may, 10 accepted. ....20 june, capt. ....15 june, 13 maj. ....15 may, 17 | Neb. 8 apr. 1883. | Neb. |
| Aydelotte, John T. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. ....1 sept. 09 accepted. ....9 sept. vacated. ....22 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 15 jan. 18 accepted. ....16 july, hon. dis. ....14 july, 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. ....8 may, 10 accepted. ....22 june, capt. ....15 june, 13 maj. ....15 may, 17 | Md. 28 aug. 1884. | Pa. |
| Darby, Taylor E. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Md., 04. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. ....1 sept. 09 accepted. ....8 sept. vacated. ....21 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 15 jan. 18 accepted. ....11 july, | 1 lt. med. corps. ....9 may, 10 accepted. ....21 june, capt. ....15 june, 13 maj. ....15 may, 17 | Md. 5 feb. 1884. | Md. |
| Kremers, Edward D. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 03. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. ....1 sept. 09 accepted. ....10 sept. vacated. ....25 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 16 jan. 18 accepted. ....21 june, | 1 lt. med. corps. ....12 may, 10 accepted. ....25 june, capt. ....15 june, 13 maj. ....15 may, 17 | Mich. 21 oct. 1881. | Mich. |
| Haverkamp, Chas. W. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Kans., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. ....1 sept. 09 accepted. ....10 sept. vacated. ....21 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 16 jan. 18 accepted. ....28 feb. | 1 lt. med. corps. ....14 may, 10 accepted. ....21 june, capt. ....15 june, 13 maj. ....15 may, 17 | Ill. 4 aug. 1880. | Kans. |
| Beery, Harry R. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Univ. of Chicago, 03. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. ....1 sept. 09 accepted. ....10 sept. vacated. ....21 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 16 jan. 18 accepted. ....19 july, | 1 lt. med. corps. ....15 may, 10 accepted. ....21 june, capt. ....15 june, 13 maj. ....15 may, 17 | Ohio. 29 june, 1882. | Ohio. |
| Mount, James R. ....15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Kans., 99. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. ....7 july, 08 accepted. ....25 july, vacated. ....20 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 17 jan. 18 accepted. ....13 nov. col. med. corps U. S. A. 11 nov. accepted. ....11 nov. | 1 lt. med. corps. ....16 may, 10 accepted. ....20 june, capt. ....15 june, 13 maj. ....15 may, 17 | Kans. 14 mar. 1876. | Kans. |
| Reynolds, Royal. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. ....1 sept. 09 accepted. ....13 sept. vacated. ....26 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 17 jan. 18 accepted. ....18 june, col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted. ....6 may, hon. dis. ....14 july, | 1 lt. med. corps. ....17 may, 10 accepted. ....26 june, capt. ....15 june, 13 maj. ....15 may, 17 | N. Y. 14 oct. 1881. | Cal. |
| Fox, James S. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Md., 07. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. ....15 mar. 09 accepted. ....15 apr. vacated. ....22 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 18 jan. 18 accepted. ....10 july, | 1 lt. med. corps. ....18 may, 10 accepted. ....22 june, capt. ....15 june, 13 maj. ....15 may, 17 | S. C. 28 nov. 1879. | S. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Hill, Felix R. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Tulane Univ., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 11 sept. vacated 23 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 18 jan. 18 accepted 10 july, | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 may, 10 accepted 23 june, 13 capt 15 june, 13 maj 15 may, 17 | Tex. | Ia. |
| De Voe, Ralph G. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 13 sept. vacated 30 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 18 jan. 18 accepted 19 june, col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 6 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 may, 10 accepted 30 june, 13 capt 15 june, 13 maj 15 may, 17 | Pa. | Wash. |
| Crum, Wayne H. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 05. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 09 accepted 24 sept. vacated 27 june, 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 21 may, 10 accepted 27 june, 13 capt 15 june, 13 maj 15 may, 17 | Ind. | Ind. |
| Burket, John A. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Iowa, 07. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 16 apr. vacated 21 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 19 jan. 18 accepted 25 july, hon. dis. 6 aug. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 22 may, 10 accepted 21 june, 13 capt 15 june, 13 maj 15 may, 17 | Iowa | Iowa |
| Cooper, Wibb E. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 07. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 11 sept. vacated 21 june, 10 col. med. corps, U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted 13 nov. | 1 lt. med. corps. 23 may, 10 accepted 21 june, 13 capt 15 june, 13 maj 15 may, 17 | Tenn. .. | Tenn. |
| Ferenbaugh, Thomas L. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Kenyon, 05. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 09. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. vacated 3 july, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 19 jan. 18 accepted 18 june, | 1 lt. med. corps. 24 may, 10 accepted 3 july, 13 capt 15 june, 13 maj 15 may, 17 | Ohio | Ohio. |
| Sheep, William L. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. vacated 20 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 19 jan. 18 accepted 28 feb. | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 may, 10 accepted 20 june, 13 capt 15 june, 13 maj 15 may, 17 | N. C. | N. C. |
| Jones, Edgar C. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 20 july, vacated 30 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 20 jan. 18 accepted 21 may, col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 5 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 30 june, 13 capt 15 june, 13 maj 15 may, 17 | Ohio | Ohio. |
| Davis, Arthur O. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Bowdoin, 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept. vacated 21 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 20 jan. 18 accepted 1 mar. | 1 lt. med. corps. 27 may, 10 accepted 21 june, 13 capt 15 june, 13 maj 15 may, 17 | Mass. | Me. |
| Kramer, Floyd. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. vacated 22 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 20 jan. 18 accepted 23 feb. | 1 lt. med. corps. 28 may, 10 accepted 22 june, 13 capt 15 june, 13 maj 15 may, 17 | Ohio | Ohio. |
| Napier, Edward L. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Tulane Univ., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 16 apr. vacated 22 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 20 jan. 18 accepted 16 june, hon. dis. 12 aug. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 29 may, 10 accepted 22 june, 13 capt 15 june, 13 maj 15 may, 17 | Ala. | Ala. |
| Davis, W. Cole. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Md., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept. vacated 24 june, 10 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 20 jan. 18 accepted 29 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 3 june, 10 accepted 24 june, 13 capt 15 june, 13 maj 15 may, 17 | Va. | Va. |
| Foucar, Frederick H. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B., 04, and M. D., 07, Columbia Univ. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 accepted 23 feb. vacated 28 mar. 11 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 21 jan. 18 accepted 15 june, | 1 lt. med. corps. 3 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar. 14 capt 20 mar. 14 maj 15 may, 17 | N. Y. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Wesson, Paul W. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 sept. 09 | 1 lt. med. corps. 4 feb. 11 | Ill. | Neb. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted. 27 sept. | accepted. 30 mar. | 13 jan. | |
| M. D. Northwestern Univ., 08. | vacated. 30 mar. 11 | capt. 20 mar. 14 | 1884. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 22 jan. | | | |
| Wheeler, George B. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 feb. 11 | Kans. | Ind. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted. 14 july, | accepted. 29 mar. | 26 nov. | |
| M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 02. | vacated. 29 mar. 11 | capt. 20 mar. 14 | 1880. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 22 jan. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 10 july, | | | |
| Wheeler, Leonard S. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 feb. 11 | Ky. | Ky. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted. 21 july, | accepted. 29 mar. | 31 dec. | |
| B.S., A. and M. Coll. of Ky., 94; | vacated. 29 mar. 11 | capt. 20 mar. 14 | 1872. | |
| M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 24 jan. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 28 may, | | | |
| Whitham, Jay D. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 10 feb. 11 | Ark. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted. 23 feb. | accepted. 28 mar. | 19 dec. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08. | vacated. 28 mar. 11 | capt. 20 mar. 14 | 1885. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 24 jan. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 6 apr. | | | |
| Winter, Henry P. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 20 sept. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 11 feb. 11 | Va. | Va. |
| Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted. 6 oct. | accepted. 28 mar. | 27 feb. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Md., 08. | vacated. 28 mar. 11 | capt. 20 mar. 14 | 1882. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 24 jan. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 11 july, | | | |
| Winson, James L. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 feb. 11 | Tex. | Wash. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted. 6 mar. | accepted. 28 mar. | 4 jan. | |
| A. B. Univ. of Tex., 04; M. D. Johns Hopkins, 08. | vacated. 28 mar. 11 | capt. 20 mar. 14 | 1884. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 25 jan. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 10 july, | | | |
| | hon. dis. 14 july, 19 | | | |
| Wing, Francis X. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 20 sept. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 13 feb. 11 | Pa. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted. 29 sept. | accepted. 30 mar. | 25 nov. | |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05. | vacated. 30 mar. 11 | capt. 20 mar. 14 | 1882. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 25 jan. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 10 july, | | | |
| Donald, Robert C. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 14 feb. 11 | Tenn. | Tex. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted. 24 feb. | accepted. 31 mar. | 18 feb. | |
| M. D. Tulane Univ., 09. | vacated. 31 mar. 11 | capt. 20 mar. 14 | 1881. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 26 jan. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 14 june, | | | |
| | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 | | | |
| | accepted. 6 may, | | | |
| Wheeler, Howard. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 4 mar. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 feb. 11 | La. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted. 31 mar. | accepted. 28 mar. | 22 nov. | |
| M. D. Tulane Univ., 03. | vacated. 28 mar. 11 | capt. 20 mar. 14 | 1883. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 26 jan. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 27 june, | | | |
| | hon. dis. 14 july, 19 | | | |
| Wheeler, Alfreyn. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 feb. 11 | N. Y. | Mo. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted. 27 aug. | accepted. 30 mar. | 5 jan. | |
| M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 09. | vacated. 30 mar. 11 | capt. 20 mar. 14 | 1887. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 26 jan. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 4 apr. | | | |
| | hon. dis. 28 may, 19 | | | |
| Millan, Clemens W. 15 may, 17 | hosp. stwd. 1 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 feb. 11 | Tex. | Tex. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | hon. dis. 8 oct. | accepted. 28 mar. | 12 jan. | |
| M. D. Barnes, Med. Coll., 1900. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 | capt. 20 mar. 14 | 1878. | |
| | accepted. 24 july, | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | vacated. 28 mar. 11 | | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 27 jan. 18 | | | |
| | accepted. 14 june, | | | |
| Ward, Harry G. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 feb. 11 | Iowa | Cal. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted. 24 aug. | accepted. 30 mar. | 30 july, | |
| M. D. Univ. of Southern Cal., 09. | vacated. 30 mar. 11 | capt. 20 mar. 14 | 1880. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 27 jan. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 2 aug. | | | |
| Wheeler, James F. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 21 feb. 11 | Ala. | Ala. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted. 19 aug. | accepted. 28 mar. | 12 aug. | |
| M. D. Birmingham Med. Coll., 05. | vacated. 28 mar. 11 | capt. 20 mar. 14 | 1883. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 27 jan. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 10 july, | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | |
| Maddux, Henry C.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Va., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted 23 feb. vacated 28 mar. 11 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 28 jan. 18 accepted 14 june, col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 5 may, | 1 lt. med. corps..... 22 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar. capt 20 mar. 14 maj 15 may, 17 | Va..... 5 oct. 1886. |
| Creighton, Samuel S.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 09. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 12 aug. 10 accepted 19 aug. vacated 28 mar. 11 lt. col. med. corps N. A. 28 jan. 18 accepted 1 mar. | 1 lt. med. corps..... 23 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar. capt 20 mar. 14 maj 15 may, 17 | Ohio..... 14 may, 1881. |
| Michie, Henry C., jr.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S. Va. Poly. Inst., M. D. Univ. of Va., 07. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. vacated 28 mar. 11 lt. col. med. corps N. A. 29 jan. 18 accepted 26 feb. | 1 lt. med. corps..... 25 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar. capt 20 mar. 14 maj 15 may, 17 | Va..... 12 feb. 1882. |
| Clark, Albert P.....15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. Ph. D. George Washington Coll. of Pharmacy, 05. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 12 aug. 10 accepted 19 aug. vacated 28 mar. 11 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 29 jan. 18 accepted 27 june, col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 5 may, | 1 lt. med. corps..... 27 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar. capt 20 mar. 14 maj 15 may, 17 | D. C..... 3 mar. 1884. |
| McBrayer, Charles E.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B. Wake Forest, 02. M. D. Univ. of Md., 08. A. M. Wake Forest, 19. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 12 aug. 10 accepted 19 aug. vacated 28 mar. 11 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 29 jan. 18 accepted 19 june, | 1 lt. med. corps..... 28 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar. capt 20 mar. 14 maj 15 may, 17 | N. C..... 9 feb. 1883. |
| Northington, Eugene G.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 03. | pvt. cos. F, 2 Ala. inf. and A, 1 Tex inf. 12 july, 98 to 18 apr. 99 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 11 sept. 09 accepted 18 sept. vacated 28 mar. 11 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 30 jan. 18 accepted 26 feb. | 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar. capt 20 mar. 14 maj 15 may, 17 | Ala..... 12 feb. 1880. |
| Hallett, Harley J.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 11 sept. 09 accepted 16 sept. vacated 31 mar. 11 lt. col. Army amb. serv. N. A. 19 sept. 17 accepted 22 sept. lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 19 sept. 18 accepted 16 nov. | 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 mar. 11 accepted 31 mar. capt 20 mar. 14 maj 15 may, 17 | Ill..... 16 sept. 1880. |
| French, Sanford W.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 june, 10 accepted 20 june, vacated 28 mar. 11 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 30 jan. 18 accepted 28 may, | 1 lt. med. corps..... 4 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar. capt 20 mar. 14 maj 15 may, 17 | N. Y..... 12 sept. 1881. |
| Flynn, Thomas J.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 05. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 15 sept. 09 accepted 12 oct. vacated 28 mar. 11 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 31 jan. 18 accepted 19 july, | 1 lt. med. corps..... 5 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar. capt 20 mar. 14 maj 15 may, 17 | N. J..... 6 feb. 1881. |
| Pariseau, George E.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 09. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 12 aug. 10 accepted 24 aug. vacated 28 mar. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 6 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar. capt 20 mar. 14 maj 15 may, 17 | Mass..... 14 oct. 1881. |
| Maguire, Daniel F.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B. 03 and M. D. 06, Harvard. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 30 oct. 09 accepted 13 nov. vacated 30 mar. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 mar. 11 accepted 30 mar. capt 20 mar. 14 maj 15 may, 17 | Mass..... 21 oct. 1882. |
| Register, Edward C.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S., S. C. Mil. Acad., 05. M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted 23 feb. vacated 29 mar. 11 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 12 june, 18 accepted 19 june, | 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 mar. 11 accepted 29 mar. capt 20 mar. 14 maj 15 may, 17 | N. C..... 21 apr. 1884. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| er, Joseph L. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 11 mar. 11 | Pa. Pa. | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted 22 aug. 10 | accepted 31 mar. 11 | 30 sept. 1885. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 09. | vacated 31 mar. 11 | capt 20 mar. 14 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 feb. 18 | maj 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted 27 mar. 18 | | | |
| ton, William. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 mar. 11 | N. Y. N. Y. | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted 22 aug. 10 | accepted 28 mar. 11 | 19 sept. 1885. | |
| M. D. Cornell, 08. | vacated 28 mar. 11 | capt 20 mar. 14 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 may, 19 | maj 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted 15 may, 19 | | | |
| dy, John J. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 dec. 09 | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 mar. 11 | Pa. Pa. | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted 31 dec. 09 | accepted 29 mar. 11 | 22 may, 1883. | |
| M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 07. | vacated 29 mar. 11 | capt 20 mar. 14 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 | maj 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted 7 oct. 18 | | | |
| re, Herbert H. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 mar. 11 | N. Y. N. Y. | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted 16 sept. 09 | accepted 29 mar. 11 | 21 sept. 1883. | |
| M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 06. | vacated 29 mar. 11 | capt 20 mar. 14 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 10 Sept. 18 | maj 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted 7 oct. 18 | | | |
| | hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | | | |
| suver, Lloyd A. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 mar. 11 | Md. Md. | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted 27 aug. 10 | accepted 28 mar. 11 | 6 sept. 1882. | |
| M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 06. | vacated 28 mar. 11 | capt 20 mar. 14 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 3 feb. 18 | maj 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted 27 feb. 18 | | | |
| e, William T., jr. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 mar. 11 | Ohio Cal. | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted 23 aug. 10 | accepted 15 apr. 11 | 10 July, 1883. | |
| M. D. Miami Univ., 08. | vacated 15 apr. 11 | capt 20 mar. 14 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 3 feb. 18 | maj 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted 28 mar. 18 | | | |
| night, John R. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 3 June, 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 mar. 11 | Pa. Pa. | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted 20 June, 10 | accepted 30 mar. 11 | 7 June, 1880. | |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06. | vacated 30 mar. 11 | capt 20 mar. 14 | | |
| | | maj 15 may, 17 | | |
| ter, William B. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 sept. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 27 apr. 12 | N. Y. N. Y. | |
| Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted 25 sept. 11 | accepted 26 June 12 | 22 mar. 1882. | |
| M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 04. | vacated 26 June, 12 | capt 18 June, 15 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 | maj 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted 15 apr. 19 | | | |
| ston, Leeson O. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 sept. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 30 apr. 12 | N. H. N. H. | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted 25 sept. 11 | accepted 1 July, 12 | 21 May, 1884. | |
| Th. B. Brown, 06. | vacated 1 July, 12 | capt 18 June, 15 | | |
| M. D. Harvard, 10. | lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 May, 19 | maj 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted 16 May, 19 | | | |
| | hon. dis. 5 Oct. 19 | | | |
| etta, Shelley U. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 1 May, 12 | Iowa Iowa. | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted 24 feb. 10 | accepted 29 June, 12 | 5 Jan. 1881. | |
| M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 09. | resigned 11 mar. 11 | capt 18 June, 15 | | |
| | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 apr. 11 | maj 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted 10 June, 11 | | | |
| | vacated 29 June, 12 | | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 5 feb. 18 | | | |
| | accepted 1 mar. 18 | | | |
| | col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 May, 19 | | | |
| | accepted 11 May, 19 | | | |
| Kirk, Harry H. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 | 1 lt. med. corps. 2 May, 12 | Ohio Ohio. | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted 22 July, 08 | accepted 25 June, 12 | 5 Sept. 1873. | |
| M. D. Starting Med. Coll., 98. | vacated 25 June, 12 | capt 18 June, 15 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 | maj 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted 15 Apr. 19 | | | |
| on, Robert. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 Dec. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 3 May, 12 | Pa. Pa. | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted 21 Jan. 11 | accepted 25 June, 12 | 27 Sept. 1886. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08. | vacated 25 June, 12 | capt 18 June, 15 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 12 May, 19 | maj 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted 13 May, 19 | | | |
| e, Omar H. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 Feb. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 4 May, 12 | Mo. Mo. | |
| Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted 19 Aug. 11 | accepted 1 July, 12 | 18 Aug. 1886. | |
| M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 09. | vacated 1 July, 12 | capt 18 June, 15 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 7 Apr. 19 | maj 15 May, 17 | | |
| | accepted 21 Apr. 19 | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed. |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Scott, Thomas E. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 July, 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 may, 12 | Tenn. | Tenn. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted. 22 aug. | accepted. 25 June, 12 | 14 nov. 1881. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Nashville, 07. | vacated. 25 June, 12 | capt. 18 June, 15 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N.A. 6 feb. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 1 mar. | | | |
| Upshur, Alfred P. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 mar. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 may, 12 | Va. | Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted. 29 mar. | accepted. 25 June, 12 | 26 sept. 1885. | |
| M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, Va., 08. | vacated. 25 June, 12 | capt. 18 June, 15 | | |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 04. | lt. col. med. corps, N.A. 7 feb. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 2 apr. | | | |
| Harwood, Thomas E., jr. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 July, 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 may, 12 | Tenn. | Tenn. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted. 21 aug. | accepted. 29 June, 12 | 3 nov. 1884. | |
| M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 06. | vacated. 29 June, 12 | capt. 18 June, 15 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 12 may, 19 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 24 may, | | | |
| Connolly, Philip B. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 feb. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 10 may, 12 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted. 23 feb. | accepted. 25 June, 12 | 8 Jan. 1886. | |
| M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 09. | vacated. 25 June, 12 | capt. 18 June, 15 | | |
| | | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Turnbull, Samuel J. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 mar. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 11 may, 12 | Fla. | Fla. |
| D. S. M. | accepted. 1 apr. | accepted. 26 June, 12 | 8 June, 1886. | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | vacated. 26 June, 12 | capt. 18 June, 15 | | |
| M. D. George Washington Univ. 09. | lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 12 may, 19 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 14 may, | | | |
| Dailey, Michael A. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 sept. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 may, 12 | Mass. | W. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted. 26 sept. | accepted. 24 June, 12 | 31 oct. 1882. | |
| A. B. Dartmouth, 04. | vacated. 24 June, 12 | capt. 18 June, 15 | | |
| M. D. Harvard, 07. | lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 23 oct. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 17 nov. | | | |
| Mitchell, Leopold. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 feb. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 13 may, 12 | La. | La. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted. 24 feb. | accepted. 27 June, 12 | 4 sept. 1887. | |
| M. D. Tulane Univ., 10. | vacated. 27 June, 12 | capt. 18 June, 15 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 9 feb. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 27 may, | | | |
| Wilde, Adna G. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 sept. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 14 may, 12 | N. Y. | Miss. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted. 26 sept. | accepted. 28 June, 12 | 22 apr. 1885. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 10. | vacated. 28 June, 12 | capt. 18 June, 15 | | |
| | | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Kellam, Fred'k C. A., jr. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 apr. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 may, 12 | Va. | D. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted. 30 may, | accepted. 28 June, 12 | 23 aug. 1881. | |
| A. B. Washington and Lee, 04. | vacated. 28 June, 12 | capt. 18 June, 15 | | |
| M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Atlanta, 09. | lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 8 oct. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 18 oct. | | | |
| Hammond, Johnson F. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 sept. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 may, 12 | Ohio. | Ill. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted. 25 sept. | accepted. 28 June, 12 | 7 dec. 1882. | |
| M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 10. | vacated. 28 June, 12 | capt. 18 June, 15 | | |
| B. S. Univ. of Chicago, 07. | | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Ingold, John G. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 mar. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 may, 12 | Mich. | Ill. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted. 18 apr. | accepted. 26 June, 12 | 21 may, 1882. | |
| M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 09. | vacated. 26 June, 12 | capt. 18 June, 15 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 9 sept. 18 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 2 oct. | | | |
| Miller, Alvin C. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 July, 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 may, 12 | Ind. | Ol. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted. 25 aug. | accepted. 8 July, 12 | 15 may, 1886. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 09. | vacated. 8 July, 12 | capt. 18 June, 15 | | |
| | | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Haig, Chester R. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 July, 11 | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 may, 12 | N. J. | N. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted. 23 aug. | accepted. 26 June, 12 | 1 feb. 1883. | |
| A. B. Haverford, 04. | vacated. 26 June, 12 | capt. 18 June, 15 | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 09. | | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Trinder, John H. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 10 may, 10 | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 may, 12 | Pa. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted. 15 June, | accepted. 11 July, 12 | 20 July, 1881. | |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04. | vacated. 11 July, 12 | capt. 18 June, 15 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 12 may, 19 | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted. 14 may, | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Call, William E.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 | 1 lt. med. corps.....21 may, 12 | Mo..... | Mo. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted.....19 july, | accepted..... 6 july, | 6 oct. | |
| M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 1900. | vacated..... 6 july, 12 | capt.....18 june, 15 | 1876. | |
| | | maj.....15 may, 17 | | |
| McMurdo, Hew B.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 aug. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps.....22 may, 12 | Va..... | Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted.....31 aug. | accepted.....30 june, | 17 feb. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 07. | vacated.....30 june, 12 | capt.....18 june, 15 | 1885. | |
| | | maj.....15 may, 17 | | |
| Turnett, Thomas W.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps....20 may, 11 | 1 lt. med. corps.....23 may, 12 | N. Y..... | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted.....21 june, | accepted.....28 june, | 15 mar. | |
| M. D. Columbia Univ., 08. | vacated.....28 june, 12 | capt.....18 june, 15 | 1882. | |
| | lt.col.med.corps,U.S.A. 7 apr, 19 | maj.....15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted.....19 apr. | | | |
| Cardaway, Robert M.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 | 1 lt. med. corps.....25 may, 12 | Ky..... | Mo. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted.....23 aug. | accepted.....27 june, | 5 feb. | |
| M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 10. | vacated.....27 june, 12 | capt.....18 june, 15 | 1887. | |
| | lt.col.med.corps,U.S.A. 12 may, 19 | maj.....15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted.....14 may, | | | |
| Herwood, John W.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 | 1 lt. med. corps.....26 may, 12 | Md..... | Md. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted.....16 sept. | accepted.....26 june, | 21 nov. | |
| M. D. George Washington Univ., 08. | vacated.....26 june, 12 | capt.....18 june, 15 | 1881. | |
| | lt.col.med.corps,N.A. 12 june, 18 | maj.....15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted.....17 june, | | | |
| Call, Guy L.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 feb. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps.....27 may, 12 | Ill..... | Mo. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted.....23 feb. | accepted.....26 june, | 18 feb. | |
| B. S. St. Louis Univ. M. D. St. Louis Univ., 09. | vacated.....26 june, 12 | capt.....18 june, 15 | 1883. | |
| | lt.col.med.corps,U.S.A. 9 sept. 18 | maj.....15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted.....25 sept. | | | |
| Wyllis, James E.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps.....28 may, 12 | Miss..... | Miss. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted.....25 sept. | accepted.....26 june, | 20 mar. | |
| B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Miss., 05. | vacated.....26 june, 12 | capt.....18 june, 15 | 1884. | |
| M. D. Tulane Univ., 10. | lt.col.med.corps,N.A. 16 feb. 18 | maj.....15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted..... 1 mar. | | | |
| Denery, Douglas W.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps.....30 may, 12 | La..... | La. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted..... 1 apr. | accepted.....28 june, | 14 may, | |
| A. B. Tulane Univ., 03. | vacated.....28 june, 12 | capt.....18 june, 15 | 1881. | |
| M. D. George Washington Univ., 09. | lt.col.med.corps,U.S.A. 9 sept. 18 | maj.....15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted.....30 sept. | | | |
| Rehan, John W.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps....20 may, 11 | 1 lt. med. corps.....31 may, 12 | Neb..... | Neb. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted.....23 june, | accepted.....24 june, | 1 may. | |
| M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 08. | vacated.....24 june, 12 | capt.....18 june, 15 | 1884. | |
| | lt.col.med.corps,U.S.A. 11 nov. 18 | maj.....15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted.....15 nov. | | | |
| Alson, Charles M.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 june, 12 | Del..... | Mo. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted.....22 aug. | accepted.....26 june, | | |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06. | vacated.....26 june, 12 | capt.....18 june, 15 | 24 aug. | |
| | lt.col.med.corps,U.S.A. 9 sept. 18 | maj.....15 may, 17 | 1883. | |
| | accepted..... 2 oct. | | | |
| Just, Luther R.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps....20 may, 11 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 july, 12 | Pa..... | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. | accepted.....21 june, | accepted..... 7 aug. | | |
| M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 09. | vacated..... 7 aug. 12 | capt.....30 july, 15 | 4 dec. | |
| | lt.col.med.corps,N.A. 18 feb. 18 | maj.....15 may, 17 | 1885. | |
| | accepted.....27 mar. | | | |
| Triner, Benjamin B.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 may, 13 | Va..... | Va. |
| Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1913. | accepted.....29 july, | accepted.....16 june, | 12 nov. | |
| M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 96. | vacated.....16 june, 13 | capt.....7 june, 16 | 1873. | |
| | lt.col.med.corps,N.A. 12 june, 18 | maj.....15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted.....19 june, | | | |
| Robert, William D.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 12 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 may, 13 | N. J..... | N. J. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. | accepted.....24 apr. | accepted.....17 june, | 17 dec. | |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll. 09. | vacated.....17 june, 13 | capt.....7 june, 16 | 1881. | |
| | lt.col.med.corps,N.A. 19 feb. 18 | maj.....15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted.....27 may, | | | |
| With, Stephen H.....15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 aug. 12 | 1 lt. med. corps.....10 may, 13 | Va..... | Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. | accepted.....30 aug. | accepted.....23 june, | 13 apr. | |
| M. D. George Washington Univ., 09. | vacated.....23 june, 13 | capt.....7 june, 16 | 1883. | |
| | | maj.....15 may, 17 | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Lull, George F. 15 may, 17 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 aug. 12 accepted. 31 aug. vacated. 15 june, 13 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 19 feb. 18 accepted. 25 feb. | 1 lt. med. corps. 11 may, 13 accepted. 15 june, capt. 7 june, 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 10 mar. 1887. | Pa. |
| Hillman, Charles C. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. B. S. Univ. of Ark., 07. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 11. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 12 accepted. 3 oct. vacated. 14 june, 13 lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 9 sept. 18 accepted. 1 oct. | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 may, 13 accepted. 14 june, capt. 7 june, 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | Ark. 27 aug. 1887. | Ark |
| Chappell, Sidney L. 15 may, 17 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 nov. 11 accepted. 4 dec. vacated. 18 june, 13 lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 13 may, 13 accepted. 18 june, capt. 7 june, 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | D. C. 22 july, 1886. | D. C. |
| Dale, Harry L. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. A. B. Univ. of Oreg., 06. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 11. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 12 accepted. 3 oct. vacated. 8 july, 13 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 20 feb. 18 accepted. 3 aug. | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 may, 13 accepted. 8 july, capt. 7 june, 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | Oreg. 19 jan. 1886. | Oreg. |
| McCulloch, Ernest C. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. A. B. Maryville Coll., Tenn., 06. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 10. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 june, 12 accepted. 29 july. vacated. 20 june, 13 lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 8 oct. | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 may, 13 accepted. 20 june, capt. 7 june, 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 15 nov. 1886. | Ohio |
| Callender, George R. 15 may, 17 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 12 accepted. 3 oct. vacated. 17 june, 13 lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 28 apr. 19 accepted. 28 apr. | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 may, 13 accepted. 17 june, capt. 7 june, 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | Mass. 13 may, 1884. | Mass |
| Weidner, Edward T. B. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 aug. 12 accepted. 3 sept. vacated. 27 june, 13 | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 may, 13 accepted. 27 june, capt. 7 june, 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 15 jan. 1885. | Pa. |
| Bliss, Raymond W. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 10. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 sept. 11 accepted. 25 sept. vacated. 19 june, 13 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 23 feb. 18 accepted. 25 feb. | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 may, 13 accepted. 19 june, capt. 7 june, 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | Mass. 17 may, 1888. | Conn. |
| Kirk, Norman T. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Md., 10. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 may, 12 accepted. 25 june. vacated. 19 june, 13 lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 6 nov. 18 accepted. 9 nov. | 1 lt. med. corps. 22 may, 13 accepted. 19 june, capt. 7 june, 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | Md. 3 jan. 1888. | Md |
| Borden, William B. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 accepted. 20 sept. vacated. 16 june, 13 lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 12 may, 19 accepted. 13 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 23 may, 13 accepted. 16 june, capt. 7 june, 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | N. C. 15 apr. 1880. | N. C. |
| Bell, Clarence R. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. St. Louis Univ., 04. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 aug. 12 accepted. 31 aug. vacated. 18 june, 13 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 24 feb. 18 accepted. 1 may, hon. dis. 7 sept. | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 may, 13 accepted. 18 june, capt. 7 june, 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | Ohio. 16 aug. 1883. | Ill. |
| Duenner, Robert H. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. George Washington Univ., 10. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 june, 12 accepted. 26 july, vacated. 15 june, 13 lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 16 aug. 18 accepted. 20 aug. | 1 lt. med. corps. 26 may, 13 accepted. 15 june, capt. 7 june, 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | Tenn. 4 jan. 1883. | D. C. |
| Purnell, Harry S. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 1900. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 25 feb. 18 accepted. 30 apr. | asst. surg. 24 june, 02 accepted. 12 july, capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 june, resigned. 1 june, 15 capt. med. corps. 10 aug. 16 accepted. 14 nov. maj. 15 may, 17 | Md. 2 sept. 1879. | Md. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| ndy, Charles L. 16 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps 3 July, 12 | 1 lt. med. corps. 6 May, 14 | Tex. | N. J. |
| Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1914. | accepted 3 Aug. | accepted 23 June, | 24 Jan. | |
| B. S., 10, and M. D., 12, Univ. of Mich. | vacated 23 June, 14 | capt 16 June, 17 | 1889. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps U. S. A. 6 Nov. 18 | maj 16 June, | | |
| | accepted 10 Nov. | | | |
| uer, Louis H. 16 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps 25 Aug. 13 | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 May, 14 | Mass. | Mass. |
| Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1914. | accepted 22 Sept. | accepted 24 June, | 18 July, | |
| A. B., 09, and M. D., 12, Harvard. | vacated 24 June, 14 | capt 16 June, 17 | 1888. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 26 Feb. 18 | maj 16 June, | | |
| | accepted 19 June, | | | |
| ughan, William W. 16 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps 30 Apr. 13 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 May, 14 | Va. | Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. | accepted 4 June, | accepted 23 June, | 7 Sept. | |
| M. D. Georgetown Univ., 12. | vacated 23 June, 14 | capt 16 June, 17 | 1886. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 27 Feb. 18 | maj 16 June, | | |
| | accepted 27 May, | | | |
| derson, John B. 16 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps 30 Apr. 13 | 1 lt. med. corps. 10 May, 14 | Tex. | Tex. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. | accepted 4 June, | accepted 23 June, | 10 Sept. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Tex., 12. | vacated 23 June, 14 | capt 16 June, 17 | 1886. | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 27 Feb. 18 | maj 16 June, | | |
| | accepted 27 May, | | | |
| de, E. Frederick 16 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps 26 Feb. 13 | 1 lt. med. corps. 11 May, 14 | N. Y. | N. J. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. | accepted 15 Mar. | accepted 23 June, | 19 Feb. | |
| M. D., N. Y. Univ., 11. | vacated 23 June, 14 | capt 16 June, 17 | 1888. | |
| Ph. G. 06; Phar. D. 07, Columbia. | | maj 16 June, | | |
| enport, Walter P. 16 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps 25 Aug. 13 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 May, 14 | Minn. | Minn. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. | accepted 24 Sept. | accepted 23 June, | 14 Nov. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Ill., 11. | vacated 23 June, 14 | capt 16 June, 17 | 1888. | |
| | | maj 16 June, | | |
| ns, Harry N. 16 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps 3 July, 12 | 1 lt. med. corps. 13 May, 14 | Cal. | Cal. |
| Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1914. | accepted 16 Aug. | accepted 8 July, | 4 Nov. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Mich., 12. | vacated 8 July, 14 | capt 16 June, 17 | 1886. | |
| | | maj 16 June, | | |
| ls, Robert H. 16 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps 11 Feb. 13 | 1 lt. med. corps. 14 May, 14 | S. C. | S. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. | accepted 17 Mar. | accepted 23 June, | 22 Nov. | |
| M. D. Columbia Univ., 10. | vacated 23 June, 14 | capt 16 June, 17 | 1883. | |
| B. S. Univ. of S. C., 04. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 1 Mar. 18 | maj 16 June, | | |
| | accepted 27 May, | | | |
| ning, Austin J. 16 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps 25 Aug. 13 | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 May, 14 | Pa. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. | accepted 24 Sept. | accepted 23 June, | 5 June, | |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 11. | vacated 23 June, 14 | capt 16 June, 17 | 1887. | |
| | | maj 16 June, | | |
| b, Lanphear W., jr. 16 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps 25 Aug. 13 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 May, 14 | Pa. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. | accepted 22 Sept. | accepted 23 June, | 28 Jan. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 11. | vacated 23 June, 14 | capt 16 June, 17 | 1886. | |
| | | maj 16 June, | | |
| Kessler, Wilson C. 16 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps 30 Dec. 12 | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 May, 14 | Pa. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. | accepted 13 Mar. 13 | accepted 23 June, | 23 Mar. | |
| M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 11. | vacated 23 June, 14 | capt 16 June, 17 | 1884. | |
| | | maj 16 June, | | |
| t, John M. 16 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps 5 Oct. 12 | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 May, 14 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. | accepted 21 Oct. | accepted 29 June, | 21 Oct. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08. | vacated 29 June, 14 | capt 16 June, 17 | 1884. | |
| | | maj 16 June, | | |
| en, Coleridge L. 16 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps 30 Apr. 13 | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 May, 14 | Md. | Md. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. | accepted 4 June, | accepted 23 June, | 2 Nov. | |
| Baltimore Med. Coll., 08. | vacated 23 June, 14 | capt 16 June, | 1885. | |
| | | maj 16 June, 17 | | |
| rie, William G. 16 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps 25 Aug. 13 | 1 lt. med. corps. 21 May, 14 | Kans. | Kans. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. | accepted 23 Sept. | accepted 24 June, | 29 Oct. | |
| B. Univ. of Kans., 08. | vacated 24 June, 14 | capt 16 June, 17 | 1884. | |
| I. D. Univ. of Vt., 10. | | maj 16 June, | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. |
|---|--|---|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | |
| McIntyre, Henry B. 19 July, 17 | lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 10 sept. 18 | asst. surgeon 20 June, 06 | Mass. Vt. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. | accepted 28 sept. | accepted 7 July, | 26 May, 1877. |
| M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 03. | | 1 lt. med. corps 20 June, | |
| | | capt 30 June, 09 | |
| | | resigned 10 Jan. 12 | |
| | | [a]capt 18 July, 17 | |
| | | accepted 26 July, | |
| | | maj 19 July, | |
| Offutt, Harry D. 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 aug. 14 | 1 lt. med. corps 17 May, 15 | Md. M |
| Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1915. | accepted 5 sept. | accepted 23 July, | 9 mar. 1891. |
| M. D. Georgetown Univ., 13. | vacated 23 July, 15 | capt 6 oct. 17 | |
| | | maj 6 oct. | |
| | | accepted 14 May, 18 | |
| Chunn, George D. 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 aug. 14 | 1 lt. med. corps 18 May, 15 | Ark. A |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1915. | accepted 16 sept. | accepted 24 July, | 10 May, 1888. |
| B. S. Ark. State Univ., 08. | vacated 24 July, 15 | capt 6 oct. 17 | |
| M. D. Johns Hopkins, 13. | | maj 6 oct. | |
| | | accepted 8 apr. 18 | |
| O'Connor, Charles M., jr. 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 aug. 14 | 1 lt. med. corps 19 May, 15 | Dak. T. ... Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1915. | accepted 8 sept. | accepted 22 July, | 26 sept. 1889. |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 13. | vacated 22 July, 15 | capt 6 oct. 17 | |
| | | maj 6 oct. | |
| | | accepted 11 apr. 18 | |
| Jones, Augustus B. 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 aug. 14 | 1 lt. med. corps 20 May, 15 | Ga. G |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1915. | accepted 9 sept. | accepted 24 July, | 5 aug. 1889. |
| M. D. Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg., 10. | vacated 24 July, 15 | capt 6 oct. 17 | |
| | | maj 6 oct. | |
| | | accepted 11 apr. 18 | |
| Scott, Raymond E. 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 feb. 14 | 1 lt. med. corps 21 May, 15 | Mo. M |
| Graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1915. | accepted 5 mar. | accepted 30 July, | 1 apr. 1889. |
| M. D. American Med. Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 10. | vacated 30 July, 15 | capt 6 oct. 17 | |
| | | maj 6 oct. | |
| | | accepted 17 May, 18 | |
| Hagood, Rufus H., jr. 6 oct. 17 | lt. med. res. corps. 27 July, 14 | 1 lt. med. corps 22 May, 15 | Ala. A |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1915. | accepted 13 sept. | accepted 30 July, | 21 nov. 1887. |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 11. | vacated 30 July, 15 | capt 6 oct. 17 | |
| | | maj 6 oct. | |
| | | accepted 8 apr. 18 | |
| Maul, Herman G. 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 aug. 14 | 1 lt. med. corps 23 May, 15 | Colo. C |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1915. | accepted 8 sept. | accepted 2 aug. | 17 aug. 1887. |
| M. D. Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine, 10. | vacated 2 aug. 15 | capt 6 oct. 17 | |
| | | maj 6 oct. | |
| | | accepted 18 May, 18 | |
| Dixon, Frank H. 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 aug. 14 | 1 lt. med. corps 24 May, 15 | Ind. I |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1915. | accepted 5 sept. | accepted 26 July, | 4 Jan. 1890. |
| M. D. Indiana Univ., 11. | vacated 22 July, 15 | capt 6 oct. 17 | |
| | | maj 6 oct. | |
| | | accepted 2 June, 18 | |
| Harden, Robert Du R. 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 feb. 14 | 1 lt. med. corps 25 May, 15 | Ga. G |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1915. | accepted 10 mar. | accepted 22 July, | 7 May, 1888. |
| M. D. Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg., 11. | vacated 22 July, 15 | capt 6 oct. 17 | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 20 aug. 18 | maj 6 oct. | |
| | accepted 22 dec. | accepted 12 apr. 18 | |
| Tefft, Lloyd E. 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 aug. 14 | 1 lt. med. corps 26 May, 15 | N. Y. N |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1915. | accepted 5 sept. | accepted 22 July, | 12 mar. 1890. |
| M. D. Univ. of Mich., 11. | vacated 22 July 15 | capt 6 oct. 17 | |
| | | maj 6 oct. | |
| | | accepted 12 apr. 18 | |
| Hogan, David D. 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 | pvt. co. C, 14 inf. and hosp. corps. 16 June, 98 | Wis. W |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1915. | accepted 25 July, | to 7 mar. 99 | 14 nov. 1874. |
| M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 96, | vacated 27 July 15 | pvt. hosp. corps. 30 Jan. 00 | |
| | | to 24 June, | |
| | | 1 lt. med. corps 27 May, 15 | |
| | | accepted 27 July, | |
| | | capt 6 oct. 17 | |
| | | maj 6 oct. | |
| | | accepted 23 May, 18 | |

[a] Reappointed, Nov. 24, Oct June 3, 16

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Ice, William F..... 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 24 feb. 15 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 may, 16 | N. C..... | D. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1916. | accepted..... 15 mar. | accepted..... 14 june, 17 | | 21 june, 1885. |
| M. D. Univ. of Md., 14. | vacated..... 14 june 16 | capt..... 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 20 aug. 18 | maj..... 6 oct. | | |
| | accepted..... 11 dec. 19 | accepted..... 15 apr. 18 | | |
| oyes, Edward A..... 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 27 aug. 15 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 may, 16 | Oreg..... | Oreg. |
| Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1916. | accepted..... 20 sept. | accepted..... 14 june, 17 | | 11 oct. 1891. |
| M. D. Univ. of Oregon, 13. | vacated..... 14 june 16 | capt..... 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | | maj..... 6 oct. | | |
| | | accepted..... 8 apr. 18 | | |
| iley, Charles W..... 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 10 apr. 11 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 10 may, 16 | Md..... | Md. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1916. | accepted..... 6 may | accepted..... 9 june, 17 | | 21 july, 1883. |
| M. D. Johns Hopkins, 07. | vacated..... 9 july 16 | capt..... 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | | maj..... 6 oct. | | |
| | | accepted..... 23 may, 18 | | |
| nelair, Charles G..... 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 27 aug. 15 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 11 may, 16 | Canada, Mich. | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1916. | accepted..... 14 sept. | accepted..... 21 july, 17 | | 12 nov. 1889. |
| B.S., 12, M. D., 14, Univ. of Mich. | vacated..... 21 july 16 | capt..... 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | | maj..... 6 oct. | | |
| | | accepted..... 16 may, 18 | | |
| utter, Charles G..... 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 24 feb. 15 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 12 may, 16 | Ill..... | Ill. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1916. | accepted..... 16 mar. | accepted..... 24 june, 17 | | 5 nov. 1885. |
| M. D. Northwestern Univ., 13. | vacated..... 24 june 16 | capt..... 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | | maj..... 6 oct. | | |
| | | accepted..... 26 may, 18 | | |
| sters, Frederick H..... 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 27 aug. 15 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 13 may, 16 | N. Y..... | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1916. | accepted..... 15 sept. | accepted..... 10 june, 17 | | 20 july, 1891. |
| M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 14. | vacated..... 10 june 16 | capt..... 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | | maj..... 6 oct. | | |
| | | accepted..... 8 apr. 18 | | |
| illiams, Robert P..... 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 27 aug. 15 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 15 may, 16 | Ind..... | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1916. | accepted..... 20 sept. | accepted..... 9 june, 17 | | 29 aug. 1891. |
| M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 13. | vacated..... 9 june 16 | capt..... 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | | maj..... 6 oct. | | |
| | | accepted..... 11 dec. 18 | | |
| ynard, Edwin B..... 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 mar. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 16 may, 16 | Va..... | Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1916. | accepted..... 25 mar. | accepted..... 17 june, 17 | | 25 june, 1886. |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 08. | vacated..... 17 june 16 | capt..... 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 | maj..... 6 oct. | | |
| | accepted..... 13 may, 19 | accepted..... 2 june, 18 | | |
| ore, Harvard C..... 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 24 feb. 15 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 17 may, 16 | Me..... | Oreg. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1916. | accepted..... 18 mar. | accepted..... 28 july, 17 | | 7 dec. 1887. |
| A. B. 09, M. D. 13, Univ. of Oregon. | vacated..... 28 july 16 | capt..... 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | | maj..... 6 oct. | | |
| | | accepted..... 25 may, 18 | | |
| oor, Arden..... 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 24 feb. 15 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 18 may, 16 | N. Y..... | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1916. | accepted..... 15 mar. | accepted..... 14 june, 17 | | 27 dec. 1888. |
| M. D. N. Y. Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 13. | vacated..... 14 june 16 | capt..... 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | | maj..... 6 oct. | | |
| | | accepted..... 8 apr. 18 | | |
| rule, Paul A..... 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 18 june, 15 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 19 may, 16 | Iowa..... | N. Y. |
| Graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1916. | accepted..... 25 june, 16 | accepted..... 14 june, 17 | | 29 nov. 1881. |
| A. B. Univ. of Wis., 03. | vacated..... 14 june 16 | capt..... 6 oct. 17 | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Mich., 12. | | maj..... 6 oct. | | |
| | | accepted..... 13 apr. 18 | | |
| ul, John S..... 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 24 feb. 15 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 20 may, 16 | Pa..... | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1916. | accepted..... 15 mar. | accepted..... 10 june, 17 | | 28 may, 1888. |
| M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Philadelphia, 13. | vacated..... 10 june 16 | capt..... 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | | maj..... 6 oct. | | |
| | | accepted..... 11 may, 18 | | |
| lson, Frank W..... 6 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 27 aug. 15 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 7 june, 16 | N. C..... | N. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1916. | accepted..... 11 sept. | accepted..... 24 july, 17 | | 29 apr. 1888. |
| M. D. Univ. of Md., 14. | vacated..... 24 july 16 | capt..... 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | | maj..... 6 oct. | | |
| | | accepted..... 7 may, 18 | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed. |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Duckwall, Bertram F. 6 nov. 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 11. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 nov. 11 accepted 5 dec. vacated 21 june 13 capt. med. sec, O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 14 july, vacated 15 nov. | 1 lt. med. corps. 27 may, 13 accepted 21 june, capt. 7 june, 16 resigned 14 mar. 17 capt. 6 nov. maj. 6 nov. accepted 15 nov. | Ind. 20 june, 1889. | Pa. |
| McKellar, Harry R. 15 jan. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Univ. of Chicago. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 10. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 july, 11 accepted 18 aug. vacated 26 june 12 maj. med. sec, O. R. C. 23 july, 17 accepted 31 july, vacated 1 feb. 18 | 1 lt med. corps. 28 apr. 12 accepted 26 june, capt. 18 june, 15 resigned 1 oct. 16 capt. 15 jan. 18 accepted 1 feb. maj. 15 jan. accepted 1 feb. | Ga. 5 jan. 1883. | Pa. |
| Hume, Edgar E. 28 mar. 18 Honor Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. A. B. 08; A. M. 09, Centre Coll. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 13. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 16 accepted 4 oct. vacated 4 apr. 17 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 2 apr. 18 accepted 1 oct. | 1 lt. med. corps. 14 jan. 17 accepted 4 apr. capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted 1 may, | Ky. 26 dec. 1889. | Ky |
| Arnold, Harry L. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. A. B. 09; M. D. 11, Univ. of Mich. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 mar. 13 accepted 25 mar. vacated 2 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 jan. 17 accepted 2 apr. capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted 6 may, | Mich. 13 aug. 1887. | Mich |
| Denison, Walcott. 28 mar. 18 Honor Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. A. B. 12; A. M. 14; M. D. 14; Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. 16 accepted 6 oct. vacated 2 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 jan. 17 accepted 2 apr. capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted 7 june, | Mo. 10 oct. 1889. | Mo. |
| Ash, James E. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Pa. 05. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 apr. 16 accepted 20 june, vacated 5 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 jan. 17 accepted 5 apr. capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted 7 may, | Pa. 8 sept. 1884. | Mass |
| Goddard, Calvin H. 28 mar. 18 Honor Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. A. B. 11; M. D. 15; Johns Hop- kins. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 5 jan. 16 accepted 4 mar. vacated 2 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 jan. 17 accepted 2 apr. capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted 3 may, | Md. 30 oct. 1891. | Md. |
| Wilson, Bascom L. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Md. 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. 16 accepted 5 oct. vacated 11 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 jan. 17 accepted 11 apr. capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted 6 may, | N. C. 3 dec. 1889. | N. C. |
| Baxter, Clarence P. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Tufts Coll. 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 20 sept. 15 accepted 13 oct. vacated 10 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 jan. 17 accepted 10 apr. capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted 1 may, | Me. 31 mar. 1891. | Mass |
| Walker, John E. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. B. S. 10; M. S. 11, Ala. Poly. Inst. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 feb. 16 accepted 10 apr. vacated 7 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 21 jan. 17 accepted 7 apr. capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted 1 june, | Ala. 21 apr. 1892. | Ala. |
| Lincoln, Henry F. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Washington Univ. St. Louis, Mo., 05. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 0 accepted 26 july, 8 vacated 2 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 22 jan. 17 accepted 2 apr. capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted 7 may, | Ind. 19 oct. 1879. | Mo. |
| Bocock, Edgar A. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 feb. 16 accepted 12 apr. vacated 9 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 23 jan. 17 accepted 9 apr. capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted 30 apr. | Va. 14 sept. 1892. | Va. |
| Baker, Willis P. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., N. Y. City, 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 16 accepted 28 sept. vacated 2 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 24 jan. 17 accepted 2 apr. capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted 18 june, | N. Y. 23 may, 1888. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Krafft, Henry L.....28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Univ. of Ill., 09. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....27 sept. 16 accepted.....7 oct. vacated.....2 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....25 jan. 17 accepted.....2 apr. capt.....28 mar. 18 maj.....28 mar. accepted.....6 may, | N. Y..... 7 may, 1885. | Ill. |
| Hawley, Paul R.....28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. A. B. Ind. Univ. 12. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....21 aug. 16 accepted.....29 sept. vacated.....2 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....26 jan. 17 accepted.....2 apr. capt.....28 mar. 18 maj.....28 mar. accepted.....9 may, | Ind..... 31 jan. 1891. | Ohio. |
| Dibble, John.....28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....12 may, 16 accepted.....21 june, vacated.....4 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....27 jan. 17 accepted.....4 apr. capt.....28 mar. 18 maj.....28 mar. accepted.....8 may, | N. J..... 24 may, 1890. | N. J. |
| Dunham, George C.....28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Oregon, 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....5 feb. 15 accepted.....17 mar. vacated.....10 apr. 17 lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted.....12 may, hon. dis.....30 sept. | 1 lt. med. corps.....28 jan. 17 accepted.....10 apr. capt.....28 mar. 18 maj.....28 mar. accepted.....1 may, | S. Dak..... 27 july, 1887. | Oreg. |
| Greer, Joseph M.....28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. B. S. Highland Park Coll., Ia., 11 M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., 12. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....27 sept. 16 accepted.....6 oct. vacated.....2 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....29 jan. 17 accepted.....2 apr. capt.....28 mar. 18 maj.....28 mar. accepted.....2 may, | Neb..... 16 may, 1887. | Ariz. |
| Moreno, Joseph de R.....28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. George Washington Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....16 sept. 16 accepted.....6 oct. vacated.....8 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....30 jan. 17 accepted.....8 apr. capt.....28 mar. 18 maj.....28 mar. accepted.....8 may, | Fla..... 17 dec. 1892. | D. C. |
| Hill, Robert B.....28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. B. S. 10; A. M. 11, Davidson Coll. M. D. Univ. of Md., 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....21 aug. 16 accepted.....30 sept. vacated.....7 apr. 17 lt. col. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted.....6 may, | 1 lt. med. corps.....31 jan. 17 accepted.....7 apr. capt.....28 mar. 18 maj.....28 mar. accepted.....1 june, | N. C..... 25 nov. 1890. | N. C. |
| Allen, Arthur M.....28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. A. B. 07; A. M. 09, State Univ. of Okla. M. D., St. Louis Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....9 dec. 15 accepted.....11 mar. 16 vacated.....10 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....1 feb. 17 accepted.....10 apr. capt.....28 mar. 18 maj.....28 mar. accepted.....7 may, | Kans..... 15 june, 1885. | C. Z. |
| Emerson, Gouverneur V.....28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....21 aug. 16 accepted.....27 sept. vacated.....4 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....2 feb. 17 accepted.....4 apr. capt.....28 mar. 18 maj.....28 mar. accepted.....3 june, | Pa..... 8 mar. 1889. | Pa. |
| egan, Louis J.....28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. George Washington Univ., 13. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....27 sept. 16 accepted.....6 oct. vacated.....2 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....3 feb. 17 accepted.....2 apr. capt.....28 mar. 18 maj.....28 mar. accepted.....6 may, | N. Y..... 20 feb. 1892. | N. Y. |
| agins, William A.....28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Ga., 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....21 aug. 16 accepted.....28 sept. vacated.....4 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....4 feb. 17 accepted.....4 apr. capt.....28 mar. 18 maj.....28 mar. accepted.....3 june, | Ga..... 8 aug. 1888. | Ga. |
| an Valzah, Shannon L.....28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. A. B. Univ. of Oregon, 10. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....16 sept. 16 accepted.....7 oct. vacated.....4 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....5 feb. 17 accepted.....4 apr. capt.....28 mar. 18 maj.....28 mar. accepted.....5 june, | Pa..... 18 sept. 1888. | Oreg. |
| rosser, William O. H.....28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. A. B. Univ. of Oregon, 08. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 13. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....29 july, 16 accepted.....2 oct. vacated.....20 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....6 feb. 17 accepted.....20 apr. capt.....28 mar. 18 maj.....28 mar. accepted.....18 may, | Iowa..... 20 mar. 1887. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Beach, George C., jr. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Med. Coll. of Kansas City, Mo., 11. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 sept. 11 accepted. 22 jan. 12 vacated. 11 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 7 feb. 17 accepted. 11 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 17 may. | Kans. 28 oct. 1886. | Ind. |
| Sloat, Jesse I. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. George Washington Univ., 12. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 apr. 16 accepted. 22 may, vacated. 4 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 feb. 17 accepted. 4 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 2 may, | D. C. 8 mar. 1888. | D. C. |
| Grant, David N. W. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Va., 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 feb. 16 accepted. 1 apr. 17 vacated. 9 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 feb. 17 accepted. 9 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 1 may, | Va. 14 may, 1891. | Va. |
| Simmons, James S. 28 mar. 18 Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 12. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 july, 16 accepted. 3 oct. vacated. 4 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 10 feb. 17 accepted. 4 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 7 may, | N. C. 7 june, 1890. | Pa. |
| Wood, Cyrus B. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. B. S. 10; M. D. 14, Northwestern Univ. | sgt. field hosp. No. 1 Ky. N. G. 5 july, 16 to 6 oct. 1 lt. med. res. corps. 27 sept. 16 accepted. 7 oct. vacated. 2 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 feb. 17 accepted. 2 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 5 may, | Ill. 17 oct. 1889. | Ky. |
| Le Baron, Charles, jr. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Ala., 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. 16 accepted. 29 sept. vacated. 10 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 13 feb. 17 accepted. 10 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 18 may, | Ala. 15 sept. 1892. | Ala. |
| Bayley, Alvin J. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Cal., 12. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 feb. 16 accepted. 7 apr. 17 vacated. 6 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 14 feb. 17 accepted. 6 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 3 june, | Cal. 20 sept. 1887. | Cal. |
| Corby, John F. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 13. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 16 accepted. 27 sept. vacated. 2 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 feb. 17 accepted. 2 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 1 june, | Pa. 31 oct. 1891. | Pa. |
| Tucker, Prescott S. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. A. B. George Washington Univ., 11. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. 16 accepted. 3 oct. vacated. 2 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 feb. 17 accepted. 2 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 7 june, | Neb. 15 aug. 1890. | D. C. |
| Fortier, Roy M. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. George Washington Univ., 13. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. 16 accepted. 28 sept. vacated. 4 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 feb. 17 accepted. 4 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 1 june, | Colo. 25 nov. 1889. | D. C. |
| Fox, Roy E. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 9 dec. 15 accepted. 12 mar. 16 vacated. 5 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 feb. 17 accepted. 5 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 3 june, | Ohio. 24 sept. 1889. | Mich. |
| Porterfield, Herbert De W. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. A. B. Simpson Coll., 13. M. D. Western Reserve Univ., 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 16 accepted. 4 oct. vacated. 14 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 feb. 17 accepted. 14 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 2 may, | Iowa. 5 july, 1887. | Iowa |
| Winn, Dean F. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Atlanta School of Medi- cine, 10. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 13 mar. 16 accepted. 10 apr. 17 vacated. 2 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 feb. 17 accepted. 2 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 2 may, | Ga. 6 feb. 1886. | Ga. |
| McKie, Alva B. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. B. S. Univ. of Miss., 13. M. D. Tulane, 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. 16 accepted. 29 sept. vacated. 5 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 21 feb. 17 accepted. 5 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 7 june, | Miss. 23 june, 1892. | Miss. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Kenner, Albert W. 28 mar. 18 D. S. C. Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. Ph. D., 10; M. D., 15, George Washington Univ. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 4 oct. accepted. 12 oct. vacated. 5 apr. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 22 feb. 17 accepted. 5 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted. 3 june, | Mass. 15 dec. 1889. | D. C. |
| Parrish, Robert E. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. accepted. 30 sept. vacated. 2 apr. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 23 feb. 17 accepted. 2 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted. 2 may, | N. C. 11 sept. 1891. | Pa. |
| Edmundson, William L. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine, 07. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 feb. accepted. 3 apr. vacated. 17 apr. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 24 feb. 17 accepted. 17 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted. 17 june, | Colo. 30 may, 1886. | Colo. |
| Pollock, Cary R. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Vanderbilt, 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. accepted. 29 sept. vacated. 7 apr. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 17 accepted. 7 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted. 7 may, | Ill. 29 sept. 1888. | Colo. |
| Roohan, James F. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 12 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 27 sept. accepted. 7 oct. vacated. 4 apr. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 26 feb. 17 accepted. 4 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted. 20 june, | N. Y. 13 sept. 1888. | N. Y. |
| Neff, Emery B. 28 mar. 1 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 13. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. accepted. 28 sept. vacated. 4 apr. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 27 feb. 17 accepted. 4 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted. 11 may, | Mo. 23 aug. 1890. | Ill. |
| Carbonell, Arturo. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 11. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 13 feb. accepted. 29 mar. vacated. 12 apr. | 12 1 lt. med. corps. 28 feb. 17 accepted. 12 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted. 17 may, | P. R. 28 aug. 1888. | P. R. |
| Coates, Edward A., jr. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Tufts Coll., 11. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 5 feb. accepted. 17 mar. vacated. 5 may | 15 1 lt. med. corps. 1 mar. 17 accepted. 5 may. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted. 17 may, | Mass. 18 jan. 1889. | Mass. |
| Clingensmith, William R. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 13. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. accepted. 30 sept. vacated. 10 apr. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 2 mar. 17 accepted. 10 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted. 17 may, | Ark. 5 june, 1889. | Ark. |
| Howard, Leroy T. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Georgetown, 13. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. accepted. 29 sept. vacated. 16 apr. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 3 mar. 17 accepted. 16 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted. 27 may, | D. C. 27 oct. 1888. | D. C. |
| Metzger, James A. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Tulane, 13. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 nov. accepted. 10 dec. vacated. 2 apr. | 15 1 lt. med. corps. 4 mar. 17 accepted. 2 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted. 7 may, | S. C. 30 oct. 1887. | La. |
| Shuman, Asa M. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. A. B. Univ. of Neb., 13. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. accepted. 30 sept. vacated. 14 apr. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 5 mar. 17 accepted. 14 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted. 9 may, | Neb. 14 jan. 1889. | Neb. |
| LeGhee, Harrison J. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. accepted. 28 sept. vacated. 14 apr. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 6 mar. 17 accepted. 4 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted. 14 june, | Pa. 16 july, 1888. | Pa. |
| More, Thomas L. 28 mar. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. accepted. 28 sept. vacated. 2 apr. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 7 mar. 17 accepted. 2 apr. 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 maj. 28 mar. accepted. 7 may, | N. C. 28 jan. 1892. | N. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Stanley, Oramel H. 28 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 8 mar. 17 | Me. | N. H. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 14 oct. | accepted. 4 apr. | 11 July, | |
| A. B. Bowdoin, 09. | vacated. 4 apr. | 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 | 1887. | |
| M. D. Med. School of Me., 12. | | maj. 28 mar. | | |
| | | accepted. 6 may, | | |
| Corbett, S. Munson. 28 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 9 mar. 17 | Va. | Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 27 sept. | accepted. 4 apr. | 24 mar. | |
| M. D. George Washington Univ., 13. | vacated. 4 apr. | 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 | 1890. | |
| | | maj. 28 mar. | | |
| | | accepted. 8 may, | | |
| Thomas, William C. 28 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 10 mar. 17 | Ga. | Ga. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 28 sept. | accepted. 6 apr. | 24 may, | |
| A. B. Emory Coll. Ga., 11. | vacated. 6 apr. | 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 | 1891. | |
| M. D. Johns Hopkins, 15. | | maj. 28 mar. | | |
| | | accepted. 7 June, | | |
| Norris, Samuel R. 28 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 11 mar. 17 | Mo. | Cal. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 5 oct. | accepted. 6 apr. | 13 aug. | |
| M. D. Washington Univ. St. Louis, Mo., 12. | vacated. 6 apr. | 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 | 1885. | |
| | | maj. 28 mar. | | |
| | | accepted. 8 may, | | |
| Norris, Benjamin. 28 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 aug. | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 12 mar. 17 | Ohio. | Ohio. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 30 sept. | accepted. 13 apr. | 30 June, | |
| M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 15. | vacated. 13 apr. | 17 capt. 28 mar. 18 | 1891. | |
| | | maj. 28 mar. | | |
| | | accepted. 8 may, | | |
| Bristow, Walter J. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. | 17 1 lt. med. corps. 2 June, 17 | S. C. | S. C. |
| Honor Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 14 feb. | accepted. 11 aug. | 6 aug. | |
| M. D. Med. Coll. of S. C., 14. | vacated. 11 aug. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1891. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 5 oct. | | |
| Cooley, Elias E. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 feb. | 17 1 lt. med. corps. 3 June, 17 | S. C. | S. C. |
| Honor Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 27 feb. | accepted. 23 dec. | 4 Jan. | |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 12. | vacated. 23 dec. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1890. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 5 oct. | | |
| Hurley, Thomas D. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 feb. | 17 1 lt. med. corps. 4 June, 17 | Ark. | At lge. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 1 mar. | accepted. 21 sept. | 15 feb. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Ark., 11. | capt. army amb. service | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1890. | |
| | N. A. 12 sept. | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | accepted. 13 oct. | accepted. 7 oct. | | |
| | vacated. 7 oct. | 18 | | |
| Kline, Emanuel. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. | 17 1 lt. med. corps. 5 June, 17 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 15 feb. | accepted. 12 aug. | 12 July, | |
| M. D. Bellevue, 14. | vacated. 12 aug. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1892. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 2 oct. | | |
| Henneberger, Josiah B. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. | 17 1 lt. med. corps. 6 June, 17 | Md. | D. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 14 feb. | accepted. 17 aug. | 17 July, | |
| M. D. George Washington Univ., 1913. | vacated. 17 aug. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1890. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 12 sept. | | |
| Crawford, Paul M. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 feb. | 17 1 lt. med. corps. 7 June, 17 | Ill. | Ill. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 27 feb. | accepted. 27 aug. | 8 Jan. | |
| M. D. Bennett Med. Coll., 12. | vacated. 27 aug. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1891. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 5 oct. | | |
| Woodard, George S. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. | 17 1 lt. med. corps. 8 June, 17 | N. C. | Pa. |
| Honor Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 15 feb. | accepted. 8 aug. | 5 sept. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 15. | vacated. 8 aug. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1886. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 5 oct. | | |
| Sturgeon, John H. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. | 17 1 lt. med. corps. 9 June, 17 | Iowa. | Ill. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 20 feb. | accepted. 27 sept. | 5 aug. | |
| M. D. Northwestern Univ., 14. | vacated. 27 sept. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1887. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 5 oct. | | |
| Benton, Fred G. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 June, 16 | 16 1 lt. med. corps. 10 June, 17 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 29 aug. | accepted. 28 aug. | 19 Nov. | |
| M. D., Syracuse Coll. of Medicine, 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. | 17 capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1886. | |
| B. S., Syracuse Univ., 09. | accepted. 14 feb. | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | vacated. 28 aug. | accepted. 18 oct. | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| n Meter, Abram L. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 nov. 15 | 1 lt. med. corps. 11 june, 17 | Kans. | Kans. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 25 jan. 16 | accepted. 13 aug. 10 sept. | | |
| A. B. Univ. of Kansas, 09; M. D. Harvard, 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. 17 | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1886. | |
| | accepted. 19 feb. | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | vacated. 13 aug. | accepted. 5 sept. | | |
| toe, Alexander E. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 feb. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 june, 17 | Minn. | D. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 28 feb. | accepted. 8 aug. 13 apr. | | |
| M. D. Georgetown Univ., 15. | vacated. 8 aug. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1894. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 11 oct. | | |
| ittier, Raymond W. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 13 june, 17 | Pa. | Minn. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 16 feb. | accepted. 8 aug. 16 aug. | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Minn., 12. | vacated. 8 aug. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1887. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 5 sept. | | |
| olford, Wood S. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 14 june, 17 | Ark. | Ark. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 17 feb. | accepted. 11 aug. 19 sept. | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Ark., 09. | vacated. 11 aug. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1888. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 4 oct. | | |
| blett, Herbert C. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 26 oct. 16 | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 june, 17 | Va. | Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 16 nov. | accepted. 15 aug. 20 nov. | | |
| M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 feb. 17 | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1887. | |
| | accepted. 28 feb. | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | vacated. 15 aug. | accepted. 21 oct. | | |
| ice, Leman D. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 feb. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 june, 17 | Mich. | Mich. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 28 feb. | accepted. 14 aug. 9 july, | | |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 13. | vacated. 14 aug. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1888. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 2 oct. | | |
| idall, Charles B. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 feb. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 june, 17 | Pa. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 1 mar. | accepted. 17 aug. 18 jan. | | |
| M. D. Temple Univ. of Phila., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 15 aug. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1892. | |
| | accepted. 15 aug. | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | vacated. 17 aug. | accepted. 11 sept. | | |
| er, Cadmus J. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 june, 17 | Ark. | Kans. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 6 mar. | accepted. 23 june, 23 june, | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Ark., 14. | vacated. 23 june | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1892. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 5 nov. | | |
| mer, Francis E. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 4 oct. 09 | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 june, 17 | Conn. | At lge. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 22 oct. | accepted. 12 aug. 20 aug. | | |
| M. D. Yale Medical School, 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. 17 | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1890. | |
| | accepted. 15 feb. | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | vacated. 12 aug. | accepted. 23 sept. | | |
| ice, James W. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 june, 17 | Mass. | Mass. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 14 feb. | accepted. 28 aug. 15 may, | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Vermont, 15. | vacated. 28 aug. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1891. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 6 oct. | | |
| skel, Herbert L. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 13 nov. 12 | 1 lt. med. corps. 21 june, 17 | Pa. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 20 nov. | accepted. 17 july, 1882. | | |
| M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 06. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. 17 | capt. 3 aug. 18 | | |
| | accepted. 14 feb. | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | vacated. 30 oct. | accepted. 30 oct. | | |
| n, Chester D. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 feb. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 22 june, 17 | Ohio | Tenn. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 27 feb. | accepted. 13 aug. 20 may, | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Tenn., 15. | vacated. 13 aug. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1891. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 4 nov. | | |
| th, David E. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 23 june, 17 | Mo. | Mo. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 15 feb. | accepted. 8 aug. 18 29 jan. | | |
| M. D. Wash. Univ. of St. Louis, 14. | vacated. 8 aug. | capt. 3 aug. 1889. | | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 6 dec. | | |
| Leon A. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 14 feb. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 24 june, 17 | Ala. | Ala. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 7 mar. | accepted. 19 sept. 2 nov. | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 12. | vacated. 19 sept. | capt. 3 aug. 18 | 1890. | |
| | | maj. 3 aug. | | |
| | | accepted. 5 dec. | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|---|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Hunter, Charles M. 3 aug. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . . 7 feb. 17 accepted 15 feb. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 5 apr. vacated 29 aug. | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 june, 17 accepted 29 aug. capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 4 nov. | Wis. . . . 29 july, 1891. | Wis. |
| Graham, Rossner E. 3 aug. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. B. S., La. State Univ, 08. M. D., Tulane, 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . . 24 aug. 15 accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 24 feb. 17 accepted 1 mar. vacated 27 sept. | 1 lt. med. corps. 26 june, 17 accepted 27 sept. capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 5 nov. | La. 19 nov. 1887. | La. |
| Francis, Joseph H. 3 aug. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Tenn., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 7 feb. 17 accepted 15 mar. vacated 23 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 27 june, 17 accepted 23 dec. capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 26 dec. | Tenn. . . . 10 nov. 1891. | Tenn. |
| Berle, Charles K. 3 aug. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 24 feb. 17 accepted 9 mar. capt. army amb. service, N. A. 12 sept. accepted 18 oct. vacated 29 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 28 june, 17 accepted 19 sept. capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 29 nov. | Ky. 21 oct. 1890. | Ky. |
| Franklin, George C. H. . . . 3 aug. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. Phar. G. Cal. State Bd. of Phar- macy, 05. M. D. Cooper Med. Coll., 12. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . . 15 dec. 16 accepted 2 feb. 17 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 7 feb. accepted 20 feb. vacated 10 aug. | 1 lt. med. corps. 29 june, 17 accepted 10 aug. capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 2 nov. | Cal. 5 nov. 1886. | Cal. |
| Weissinger, William T. . . . 3 aug. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Tulane Univ., 11. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 24 feb. 17 accepted 3 mar. vacated 5 oct. | 1 lt. med. corps. 30 june, 17 accepted 5 oct. capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 9 jan. 19 | Ala. 25 nov. 1886. | Ala. |
| Browne, Samuel M. 3 aug. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Med. Coll. of S. C., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 7 feb. 17 accepted 28 feb. vacated 8 aug. | 1 lt. med. corps. 1 july, 17 accepted 8 aug. capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 6 dec. | S. C. 4 aug. 1891. | S. C. |
| Cole, Frank L. 3 aug. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . . 16 sept. 16 accepted 8 oct. app. terminated 2 june 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 2 july, 17 accepted 18 aug. capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 9 aug. | Idaho . . . 11 july, 1890. | Idaho |
| France, Gerald D. 3 aug. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of S. Cal., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 7 feb. 17 accepted 27 feb. vacated 8 sept. | 1 lt. med. corps. 3 july, 17 accepted 8 sept. capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 4 nov. | N. Y. . . . 11 nov. 1889. | Cal. |
| Felch, Miner F. 3 aug. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of S. Cal., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 24 feb. 17 accepted 27 feb. vacated 25 sept. | 1 lt. med. corps. 4 july, 17 accepted 25 sept. capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 20 dec. | Cal. 29 dec. 1887. | Cal. |
| Wolfe, Rowland D. 3 aug. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Geo. Washington Univ., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . . 29 june, 16 accepted 26 aug. 17 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 14 feb. accepted 28 feb. vacated 21 aug. | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 july, 17 accepted 21 aug. capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 4 dec. | Md. 6 dec. 1885. | Va. |
| Blance, Clarke. 3 aug. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Vermont, 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 14 feb. 17 accepted 27 feb. vacated 27 aug. | 1 lt. med. corps. 7 july, 17 accepted 27 aug. capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 3 nov. | Me. 30 sept. 1886. | Me. |
| Foertmeyer, William A. . . . 3 aug. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Ohio-Miami M. C., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 7 feb. 17 accepted 15 feb. vacated 29 aug. | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 july, 17 accepted 29 aug. capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 31 dec. | Ohio . . . 10 jan. 1888. | Ky. |
| Bailey, Cornelius O. 3 aug. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Texas, 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . . 9 aug. 16 accepted 18 oct. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 24 feb. 17 accepted 2 sept. vacated 2 sept. | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 july, 17 accepted 2 sept. capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 3 nov. | Tex. 11 feb. 1887. | Tex. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Stockton, Max R. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 feb. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 10 july, 17 | Pa. Pa. | |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted 27 feb. | accepted 17 aug. 18 | 11 apr. 1892. | |
| M. D. Hahnemann Med. Coll., 15. | capt. army amb. service, N. A. 12 sept. accepted 17 sept. vacated 22 nov. 18 | capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 22 nov. | | |
| Griffin, Frank C. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 | 1 lt. med. corps. 14 july, 17 | Ohio. Ohio. | |
| M. D. Ohio Med. Univ., 96. | accepted 16 july, 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted 7 apr. maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june accepted 4 july vacated 5 nov. 18 | accepted 3 aug. 18 capt. 3 aug. maj. 3 aug. accepted 5 nov. | 3 nov. 1866. | |
| Mills, Frederick H. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 july, 17 | N. Y. N. Y. | |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 94. | accepted 20 july, 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted 22 may, maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june, accepted 5 july, vacated 3 nov. 18 | accepted 11 aug. 17 capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 3 nov. | 4 jan. 1871. | |
| Blower, Henry C. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 july, 17 | Pa. Pa. | |
| M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 1900. | accepted 19 july, 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted 14 aug. maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june, accepted 2 july, vacated 11 nov. 18 | accepted 14 aug. 17 capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 11 nov. | 10 may, 1874. | |
| Iltenberger, Val E. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 july, 17 | Mo. Mo. | |
| M. D. St. Louis Univ., 04. | accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted 9 apr. maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june, accepted 4 july, maj. med. corps, N. A. 21 mar. 18 accepted 24 mar. lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 2 oct. accepted 4 oct. | accepted 10 aug. 17 capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 3 nov. | 14 feb. 1881. | |
| aines, Edgar F. 3 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 09 | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 july, 17 | Mass. Mass. | |
| M. D. Boston Univ., 06. | accepted 9 oct. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted 9 apr. maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june, accepted 4 july, vacated 3 nov. 18 | accepted 9 aug. 17 capt. 3 aug. 18 maj. 3 aug. accepted 3 nov. | 10 mar. 1883. | |
| elly, John P. 18 sept. 18 | capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 02 | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 aug. 17 | Fla. Fla. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Ala., 99. | accepted 31 july, hon. dis. 1 feb. 03 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted 18 apr. capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 28 june, accepted 17 july, vacated 3 nov. 18 | accepted 9 oct. 17 capt. 18 sept. 18 maj. 18 sept. accepted 3 nov. | 14 mar. 1870. | |
| arrow, Edgar J. 18 sept. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 | 1 lt. med. corps. 21 aug. 17 | N. Y. Cal. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Cal., 00. | accepted 19 july, 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted 16 may, maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june, accepted 30 july, vacated 5 nov. 18 | accepted 1 nov. 17 capt. 18 sept. 18 maj. 18 sept. accepted 5 nov. | 26 june, 1871. | |
| ealand, Herbert L. 18 sept. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 | 1 lt. med. corps. 22 aug. 17 | Ill. Ill. | |
| M. D. St. Louis Univ., 06. | accepted 17 july, 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted 5 may, maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 30 july, accepted 21 aug. vacated 23 dec. 18 | accepted 23 oct. 17 capt. 18 sept. 18 maj. 18 sept. accepted 23 dec. | 25 sept. 1876. | |
| cher, William M., jr. 18 sept. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 | 1 lt. med. corps. 23 aug. 17 | Va. Va. | |
| M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 04. | accepted 22 july, 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted 5 may, vacated 4 nov. | accepted 4 nov. 17 capt. 18 sept. 18 maj. 18 sept. accepted 21 mar. 19 | 6 aug. 1878. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors Continued. | | | | |
| Philips, Henry F. 18 sept. 18 M. D. Univ. of Tex., 07 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . . 14 sept. 08 accepted. 28 sept. hon. dis. 6 july, 09 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . . 18 aug. accepted. 25 aug. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 24 mar. 17 accepted. 19 may, vacated. 19 oct. | 1 lt. med. corps. 24 aug. 17 accepted. 19 oct. capt. 18 sept. 18 maj. 18 sept. accepted. 18 jan. 20 | Tenn. 11 may, 1881. | Tex. |
| Curtis, Nicholson F. 9 oct. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917, M. D. Western Reserve Univ., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 24 feb. 17 accepted. 28 feb. vacated. 12 oct. | 1 lt. med. corps. 11 july, 17 accepted. 12 oct. capt. 9 oct. 18 maj. 9 oct. accepted. 18 june, 19 | Ohio. 29 aug. 1885. | Ohio. |
| Hewitt, John M. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 89. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . . 7 july, 08 accepted. 20 july, 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 24 mar. 17 accepted. 6 apr. maj. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 20 june, accepted. 5 july, vacated. 27 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 aug. 17 accepted. 27 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 maj. 24 nov. accepted. 19 mar. 19 | Pa. 25 sept. 1867. | Pa. |
| Cummings, Claude W. . . . 24 nov. 18 M. D. Vanderbilt, 12. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . . 6 july, 14 accepted. 28 july, 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 29 mar. 17 accepted. 30 july, capt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 30 july, accepted. 8 aug. vacated. 27 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 aug. 17 accepted. 27 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 maj. 24 nov. accepted. 24 apr. 19 | Ill. 8 sept. 1880. | La. |
| Troutt, James M. 24 nov. 18 A. B. Univ. of Tenn., 03. Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 06. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 10 july, 17 accepted. 14 july, maj. med. corps. N. A. . . 31 dec. accepted. 8 jan. 18 lt. col. med. corps, N. A. . 28 feb. accepted. 2 mar. | 1 lt. med. corps. 26 aug. 17 accepted. 13 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 maj. 24 nov. accepted. 10 apr. 19 | Tenn. 22 july, 1883. | Tenn. |
| Ende, Frank M. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 27 june, 17 accepted. 12 july, vacated. 12 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 27 aug. 17 accepted. 12 mar. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 maj. 24 nov. accepted. 14 apr. 19 | N. Y. 2 sept. 1888. | Cal. |
| White, Samuel A. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 7 feb. 17 accepted. 15 feb. vacated. 24 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 28 aug. 17 accepted. 24 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 maj. 24 nov. accepted. 19 apr. 19 | Ga. 15 june, 1887. | Ga. |
| Greenwell, Albert W. 24 nov. 18 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 27 june, 17 accepted. 21 july, vacated. 2 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 28 aug. 17 accepted. 2 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 maj. 24 nov. accepted. 7 apr. 19 | Utah. 15 jan. 1890. | Idaho. |
| Fitts, Francis M. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 19 may, 17 accepted. 1 june, vacated. 28 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 29 aug. 17 accepted. 28 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 maj. 24 nov. accepted. 10 apr. 19 | Va. 20 aug. 1892. | Va. |
| Fennel, Eric A. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 24 apr. 17 accepted. 30 apr. vacated. 15 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 29 aug. 17 accepted. 15 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 maj. 24 nov. accepted. 17 mar. 19 | Ohio. 24 sept. 1887. | Ohio. |
| McNabb, Paul E. 24 nov. 18 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 12 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 10 july, 17 accepted. 3 aug. vacated. 11 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 30 aug. 17 accepted. 11 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 maj. 24 nov. accepted. 4 apr. 19 | Tenn. 23 may, 1887. | Tenn. |
| Webb, Harvey E. 24 nov. 18 Honor Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . . 9 aug. 16 accepted. 14 oct. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 29 mar. 17 accepted. 10 apr. vacated. 4 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 30 aug. 17 accepted. 4 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. maj. 24 nov. accepted. 4 apr. 19 | Minn. 28 dec. 1884. | Iowa. |
| Aycock, George F. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Nashville, 11. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . 27 june, 17 accepted. 10 july, vacated. 2 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 31 aug. 17 accepted. 2 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. maj. 24 nov. accepted. 30 apr. 19 | Tenn. 1 aug. 1888. | Tenn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| ady, Henry W. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 31 aug. 17 | Ala. | Ala. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 15 july, | accepted. 2 jan. 18 | 11 mar. 1894. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Ala., 16. | vacated. 2 jan. 18 | capt. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | maj. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | accepted. 12 apr. 19 | | |
| ckens, Philip J., jr. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 1 sept. 17 | Pa. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 17 aug. | accepted. 15 jan. 18 | 14 oct. 1890. | |
| M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 13. | vacated. 15 jan. 18 | capt. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | maj. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | accepted. 3 apr. 19 | | |
| ott, Norman McL. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 1 sept. 17 | Mass. | Mass. |
| M. D. Tufts Med. School, 11. | accepted. 1 aug. | accepted. 22 dec. 17 | jan. 18 | |
| | vacated. 22 dec. | capt. 24 nov. 18 | 1889. | |
| | | maj. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | accepted. 5 mar. 19 | | |
| bley, Marion R. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 2 sept. 17 | S. C. | S. C. |
| Honor Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 14 july, | accepted. 12 mar. 18 | 6 aug. 1890. | |
| M. D. Med. Coll. of S. C., 15. | vacated. 12 mar. 18 | capt. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | maj. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | accepted. 20 mar. 19 | | |
| rpel, Frederick K. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 2 sept. 17 | Pa. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 13 july, | accepted. 31 jan. 18 | 2 feb. 1893. | |
| M. D. Johns Hopkins, 16. | vacated. 31 jan. 18 | capt. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | maj. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | accepted. 17 mar. 19 | | |
| Captains. | | | | |
| lars, Horace S. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 3 sept. 17 | Ill. | Minn. |
| M. D. Univ. of Minn., 16. | accepted. 7 aug. | accepted. 26 dec. 17 | 28 june 1891. | |
| | vacated. 26 dec. | capt. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | capt. med. corps, U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 | accepted. 2 mar. 19 | | |
| | accepted. 25 nov. | | | |
| | vacated. 2 mar. 19 | | | |
| Guire, Patrick F. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 4 sept. 17 | Md. | Md. |
| M. D. Johns Hopkins, 16. | accepted. 9 july, | accepted. 24 dec. 17 | 5 aug. 1888. | |
| | vacated. 24 dec. | capt. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | accepted. 11 apr. 19 | | |
| ane, Tom S. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 6 sept. 17 | Pa. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 14 july, | accepted. 7 jan. 18 | 4 june 1888. | |
| M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, 13. | vacated. 7 jan. 18 | capt. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | accepted. 15 mar. 19 | | |
| eth, Edmund B. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 feb. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 6 sept. 17 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| Graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 1 mar. | accepted. 11 jan. 18 | 22 apr. 1890. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 16. | vacated. 11 jan. 18 | capt. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | accepted. 3 apr. 19 | | |
| ter, Philip L. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 7 sept. 17 | Ohio | Okla. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 10 july, | accepted. 25 dec. 17 | 6 dec. 1890. | |
| M. D. Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., 12. | vacated. 25 dec. | capt. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | accepted. 4 apr. 19 | | |
| tgomery, James B. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 7 sept. 17 | Me. | Mass. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 3 aug. | capt. 24 nov. 18 | 1889. | |
| M. D. Harvard Univ., 15. | vacated. 22 apr. 19 | accepted. 22 apr. 19 | | |
| gins, Percy E. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 sept. 17 | Minn. | Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 7 aug. | accepted. 10 jan. 18 | 26 dec. 1890. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Va., 13. | vacated. 10 jan. 18 | capt. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | accepted. 31 may, 19 | | |
| lntic, Brown S. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 sept. 17 | Ind. | Ind. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 14 july, | accepted. 26 dec. 17 | 21 june 1884. | |
| M. D. Western Reserve Univ., 08. | vacated. 26 dec. | capt. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | accepted. 7 apr. 19 | | |
| ord, Henry K. B. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 sept. 17 | Pa. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 14 july, | accepted. 29 dec. 17 | 23 oct. 1890. | |
| M. D., Univ. of Pa., 16. | vacated. 29 dec. | capt. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | | accepted. 4 apr. 19 | | |
| bach, Joseph G. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 9 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 sept. 17 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. | accepted. 18 may, | accepted. 31 dec. 17 | 12 dec. 1890. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 15. | capt. med. corps, U. S. A. 13 sept. 18 | capt. 24 nov. 18 | | |
| | accepted. 22 nov. | accepted. 3 apr. 19 | | |
| | vacated. 3 apr. 19 | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Sale, Charles W. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 07. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 apr. 14 accepted 21 may, 17 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 19 may, 17 accepted 12 june, 18 vacated 31 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 10 sept. 17 accepted 31 dec. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 5 apr. 19 | Va. 25 mar. 1885. | Va. |
| Lowry, Robert H., jr. 24 nov. 18 M.D. Rush Med. Coll., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 19 may, 17 accepted 31 may, 18 vacated 24 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 11 sept. 17 accepted 24 dec. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 3 apr. 19 | Ill. 2 apr. 1891. | Ill. |
| Makel, Hertel P. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Johns Hopkins, 11. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 july, 16 accepted 16 nov. 18 vacated 1 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 11 sept. 17 accepted 1 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 4 apr. 19 | Md. 2 june, 1888. | Md. |
| Wells, Ward S. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Harvard Med. School, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 11 aug. 18 capt. med. corps, U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 8 dec. 18 vacated 4 apr. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 sept. 17 accepted 30 dec. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 4 apr. 19 | Iowa 9 feb. 1887. | Mass. |
| Schwartz, Seymour C. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Syracuse Univ., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 accepted 10 oct. 18 capt. med. corps, U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 6 dec. 18 vacated 4 apr. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 sept. 17 accepted 30 dec. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 4 apr. 19 | Japan. 30 sept. 1886. | N. Y. |
| Burnet, Burgh S. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Med. Coll. of S. C., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 14 july, 18 vacated 11 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 13 sept. 17 accepted 11 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 28 apr. 19 | S. C. 17 jan. 1892. | S. C. |
| Kesmodel, Karl F. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Tulane Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 16 aug. 18 vacated 11 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 13 sept. 17 accepted 11 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 15 mar. 19 | Ala. 26 oct. 1893. | Ala. |
| Golden, Ross. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Harvard Med. School, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 9 aug. 18 vacated 26 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 14 sept. 17 accepted 26 dec. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 7 apr. 19 | Iowa 30 sept. 1889. | Iowa. |
| Pillsbury, Curtis D. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 feb. 16 accepted 4 apr. 17 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 29 mar. 17 accepted 15 apr. 17 capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 28 june, 17 accepted 1 aug. 17 vacated 27 mar. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 14 sept. 17 accepted 9 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 27 mar. 19 | Minn. 15 aug. 1889. | Minn. |
| Myll, Nelson A. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 9 may, 17 accepted 21 may, 18 vacated 5 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 sept. 17 accepted 5 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 30 apr. 19 | Mich. 5 jan. 1891. | Mich. |
| Scott, Roy L. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 9 may, 17 accepted 16 may, 18 capt. med. corps, U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 27 dec. 18 vacated 4 apr. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 sept. 17 accepted 29 dec. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 4 apr. 19 | Pa. 29 aug. 1890. | Pa. |
| Southard, William W. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 19 may, 17 accepted 28 may, 18 vacated 15 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 sept. 17 accepted 15 dec. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 12 mar. 19 | Kans. 22 mar. 1886. | Cal. |
| Dorsey, George H. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Md., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 5 apr. 17 accepted 16 apr. 18 vacated 18 apr. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 sept. 17 accepted 18 apr. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 18 apr. 19 | Md. 21 aug. 1892. | Md. |
| LaRoche, Laurent L. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Med. Coll. of S. C., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 14 july, 18 vacated 11 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 sept. 17 accepted 11 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 10 apr. 19 | Fla. 27 nov. 1889. | Fla. |
| Dooling, Henry C. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 08. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 14 july, 18 vacated 3 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 sept. 17 accepted 3 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 14 apr. 19 | N. J. 23 june, 1887. | Pa. |
| Matlack, Frank S. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted 9 july, 18 vacated 28 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 sept. 17 accepted 28 dec. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 15 mar. 19 | Pa. 11 june, 1884. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Gentskow, Cleon J. 24 nov. 18 M. D. George Washington Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 4 sept. vacated 28 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 sept. 17 accepted 28 dec. capt 24 nov. 18 accepted 4 apr. 19 | Minn. 1 jan. 1891. | Minn. |
| Crawford, James P. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Stanford Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 june, 16 accepted 29 nov. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 29 mar. 17 accepted 1 june. vacated 28 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 sept. 17 accepted 28 dec. capt 24 nov. 18 | Nev. 7 jan. 1887. | Nev. |
| Hale, Robert A. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Tex., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 6 aug. capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 2 jan. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 sept. 17 accepted 28 dec. capt 24 nov. 18 | Tex. 4 july, 1891. | Mich. |
| Howard, Allen R. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Cooper Med. Coll., 11. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 june, 16 accepted 27 aug. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 21 apr. 17 accepted 9 july, vacated 24 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 sept. 17 accepted 24 dec. capt 24 nov. 18 accepted 5 apr. 19 | Cal. 23 nov. 1886. | Pa. |
| Rowley, Benjamin B. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 feb. 17 accepted 2 mar. vacated 30 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 21 sept. 17 accepted 30 dec. capt 24 nov. 18 accepted 1 apr. 19 | S. Dak. 21 apr. 1889. | Wis. |
| Bradford, Henry C. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, Va., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 4 mar. 12 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted 7 apr. capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 28 june, accepted 17 july, vacated 28 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 21 sept. 17 accepted 28 mar. 18 capt 24 nov. 18 accepted 2 apr. 19 | Va. 28 dec. 1885. | Va. |
| Fowler, Harry H. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 07. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 9 dec. 15 accepted 3 mar. 16 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 29 mar. 17 accepted 25 apr. vacated 2 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 22 sept. 17 accepted 2 dec. capt 24 nov. 18 accepted 15 mar. 19 | Pa. 1 dec. 1886. | Pa. |
| Bolibaugh, Oral B. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 15. | ..... | 1 lt. med. corps. 22 sept. 17 accepted 6 jan. 18 capt 24 nov. 18 accepted 8 apr. 19 | Neb. 26 apr. 1890. | Cal. |
| Clark, Harold E. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 21 apr. 17 accepted 28 apr. capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 9 dec. vacated 7 apr. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 23 sept. 17 accepted 7 jan. 18 capt 24 nov. 18 accepted 7 apr. 19 | Mich. 15 dec. 1889. | Mich. |
| Davison, Roland A. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 14 july, vacated 6 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 24 sept. 17 accepted 6 jan. 18 capt 24 nov. 18 accepted 30 mar. 19 | N. Y. 26 june, 1890. | N. Y. |
| Donner, Haskett L. 24 nov. 18 A. B. DePauw Univ., 06. Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 10. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted 7 july, vacated 6 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 sept. 17 accepted 6 jan. 18 capt 24 nov. 18 accepted 17 mar. 19 | Ind. 7 nov. 1884. | Ind. |
| Dacon, Edward B. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. George Washington Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 feb. 17 accepted 28 feb. vacated 9 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 26 sept. 17 accepted 9 jan. 18 capt 24 nov. 18 accepted 6 apr. 19 | D. C. 10 aug. 1891. | D. C. |
| Parker, Farrar B. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Tulane Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted 13 july, vacated 9 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 26 sept. 17 accepted 9 jan. 18 capt 24 nov. 18 accepted 1 nov. 19 | Tenn. 26 nov. 1886. | Tenn. |
| Carroll, Percy J. 24 nov. 18 M. D. St. Louis Univ., 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 oct. 15 accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted 12 july capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 28 june, accepted 18 july, vacated 26 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 27 sept. 17 accepted 26 dec. capt 24 nov. 18 accepted 26 apr. 19 | Ill. 8 feb. 1891. | Ill. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Falisi, James V. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 26 may, 11 accepted. 2 july, 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 mar. 17 accepted. 5 apr. vacated. 26 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 28 sept. 17 accepted. 26 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 12 apr. 19 | Ky. 2 feb. 1885. | Ark. |
| Petit, William D. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Wash. Univ., 11. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 aug. 14 accepted. 9 sept. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 29 mar. 17 accepted. 13 apr. vacated. 4 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 28 sept. 17 accepted. 4 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 10 mar. 19 | Mo. 9 oct. 1883. | Mo. |
| Mingos, Jay DeP. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 12 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted. 15 july, vacated. 24 apr. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 29 sept. 17 accepted. 24 nov. 18 capt. 24 apr. 19 | Pa. 30 july, 1890. | Pa. |
| Dawson, Allan W. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted. 9 july, vacated. 26 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 30 sept. 17 accepted. 26 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 3 apr. 19 | Pa. 15 june, 1889. | Pa. |
| McKeever, John W. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted. 6 aug. vacated. 28 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 30 sept. 17 accepted. 28 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 9 apr. 19 | Pa. 3 sept. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Graham, Ottis L. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted. 9 july, vacated. 2 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 1 oct. 17 accepted. 2 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 7 apr. 19 | Ohio 7 feb. 1887. | Ohio. |
| Roberts, Edwin H. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Wash. Univ. Med. School, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted. 9 july, vacated. 27 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 1 oct. 17 accepted. 27 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 2 may, 19 | Mo. 7 mar. 1890. | Mo. |
| Bacon, Arthur M. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted. 14 july, vacated. 31 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 2 oct. 17 accepted. 31 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 2 apr. 19 | D. C. 7 dec. 1890. | Md. |
| Moore, John J. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted. 14 july, vacated. 19 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 2 oct. 17 accepted. 19 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 14 mar. 19 | Ohio 12 nov. 1888. | Cal. |
| Vadala, Anthony J. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted. 9 july, vacated. 23 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 3 oct. 17 accepted. 23 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 4 apr. 19 | Sicily .. 29 mar. 1892. | Pa. |
| Weaver, Maurice S. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted. 10 july, vacated. 3 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 3 oct. 17 accepted. 3 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 3 apr. 19 | Pa. 10 apr. 1888. | Pa. |
| Stanley, John M. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Louisville, Med Coll., 06. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted. 13 july, vacated. 24 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 4 oct. 17 accepted. 24 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 6 apr. 19 | Ala. 18 dec. 1885. | D. C. |
| Nylen, Arthur H. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted. 9 july, vacated. 6 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 4 oct. 17 accepted. 6 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 2 apr. 19 | N. Y. 14 feb. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Rudolph, Myron P. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Hahnemann Med. Coll., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june, 17 accepted. 6 july, vacated. 1 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 oct. 17 accepted. 1 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 5 apr. 19 | Pa. 28 jan. 1889. | Pa. |
| McCormack, Noble DuB. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Wash. Univ. Med. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted. 18 aug. vacated. 28 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 oct. 17 accepted. 28 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 5 apr. 19 | Mo. 2 mar. 1892. | Mo. |
| Sima, Charles E. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of Md., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 1 june, 17 accepted. 20 june, vacated. 31 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted. 31 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted. 22 apr. 19 | Md. 6 jan. 1890. | Md. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Palmer, Bascom H. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Tulane Univ., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 14 july, vacated 30 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 30 dec. 13 oct. capt. 24 nov. 18 1889. accepted 21 mar. 19 | Fla. | Fla. |
| Rogers, Harold D. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 14 july, vacated 3 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 7 oct. 17 accepted 3 jan. 18 19 apr. capt. 24 nov. 18 1889. accepted 10 apr. 19 | Me. | Pa. |
| Hall, John R. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Wash. Univ. Med. Coll., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 aug. 14 accepted 7 sept. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 29 mar. 17 accepted 6 apr. vacated 20 dec. maj. med. corps, U.S.A. 2 may, 19 accepted 6 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 7 oct. 17 accepted 20 dec. 6 jan. capt. 24 nov. 18 1884. accepted 3 apr. 19 | Mo. | Colo. |
| Gaines, Arthur R. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 14 july, vacated 22 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 oct. 17 accepted 22 dec. 19 may, capt. 24 nov. 18 1892. accepted 2 apr. 19 | Pa. | Pa. |
| Starnes, William L. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Tex., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 14 july, vacated 26 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 oct. 17 accepted 26 dec. 18 may, capt. 24 nov. 18 1887. accepted 17 mar. 19 | Tex. | Tex. |
| Boyle, William A. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Stanford Med. School, 16 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted 11 july, vacated 4 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 oct. 17 accepted 4 jan. 18 9 feb. capt. 24 nov. 18 1887. accepted 8 apr. 19 | Cal. | Cal. |
| Shelby, Manton L. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 11. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 4 oct. vacated 15 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 oct. 17 accepted 15 jan. 18 21 feb. capt. 24 nov. 18 1885. accepted 17 mar. 19 | Tenn. | Tenn. |
| Streit, Paul H. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of Tex., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 17 july, vacated 3 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 10 oct. 17 accepted 3 jan. 18 18 mar. capt. 24 nov. 18 1891. accepted 10 apr. 19 | Tex. | Tex. |
| Robinson, John E. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Rush Medical Coll., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 14 july, vacated 2 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 11 oct. 17 accepted 2 jan. 18 5 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 1885. accepted 5 apr. 19 | Tex. | Tex. |
| Browne, Lewis E. J. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of Illinois, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 june, 17 accepted 25 june, vacated 27 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 11 oct. 17 accepted 27 dec. 12 july, capt. 24 nov. 18 1890. accepted 5 apr. 19 | Mo. | Mo. |
| Stratton, Ernest K. 24 nov. 18 M. D. George Washington Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 1 aug. vacated 27 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 oct. 17 accepted 27 dec. 13 aug. capt. 24 nov. 18 1889. accepted 1 mar. 19 | N. J. | N. J. |
| Orbison, James A. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 8 june, vacated 27 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 oct. 17 accepted 27 dec. 3 sept. capt. 24 nov. 18 1887. accepted 18 apr. 19 | Ind. | Cal. |
| Cyle, Paul M. N. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Md., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 2 aug. vacated 1 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 13 oct. 17 accepted 1 jan. 18 23 may, capt. 24 nov. 18 1890. accepted 5 apr. 19 | W. Va. | W. Va. |
| Whitmore, William C. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Bowdoin Med. School, 09. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 apr. 11 accepted 8 june, 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 16 july, accepted 1 aug. vacated 4 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 13 oct. 17 accepted 4 jan. 18 14 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 1884. accepted 20 apr. 19 | Me. | Me. |
| Swans, Francis E. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 19 may, 17 accepted 13 june, vacated 26 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 14 oct. 17 accepted 26 dec. 19 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 1891. accepted 14 mar. 19 | Pa. | Pa. |
| Trenn, Charles E. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted 9 july, vacated 28 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 oct. 17 accepted 28 dec. 10 july, capt. 24 nov. 18 1894. accepted 4 apr. 19 | N. J. | N. J. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Duffy, Francis T. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 9 aug. 16 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 mar. 17 accepted 3 may, vacated 3 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 oct. 17 accepted 3 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. accepted 11 apr. 19 | N. Y. 18 mar. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Weaver, Leonard W. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Chicago Coll. of Med. and Surg., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 3 aug. vacated 24 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 oct. 17 accepted 24 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 7 apr. 19 | Ind. 8 nov. 1886. | Ill. |
| Felger, Louie. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of S. Cal., 14. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 9 dec. 15 accepted 9 mar. 16 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 29 mar. 17 accepted 4 may, vacated 1 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 oct. 17 accepted 1 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. accepted 26 feb. 19 | Ohio 23 sept. 1892. | Tex. |
| Trask, Leo S. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Johns Hopkins, 13. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 june, 16 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 25 aug. 17 accepted 26 aug. vacated 1 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 oct. 17 accepted 1 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. accepted 4 apr. 19 | Me. 13 june, 1885. | Wash. |
| Tomassene, Raymond A. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 10 aug. vacated 1 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 oct. 17 accepted 1 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. accepted 11 apr. 19 | Ohio 3 nov. 1891. | N. J. |
| Ballantyne, Lowyd W. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Syracuse Coll. 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 31 aug. 17 accepted 1 sept. vacated 26 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 oct. 17 accepted 26 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 5 apr. 19 | Canada 7 apr. 1887. | N. Y. |
| Brown, Otto R. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Bennett Med. Coll., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 10 aug. vacated 5 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 oct. 17 accepted 5 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. accepted 17 mar. 19 | Okla. 1830 june, 1893. | Ohio. |
| Denehy, Cornelius A. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Fordham Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted vacated 29 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 oct. 17 accepted 29 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. accepted 7 apr. 19 | N. Y. 7 feb. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Madigan, Joseph P. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted 9 july, vacated 31 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 oct. 17 accepted 31 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 9 apr. 19 | D. C. 19 mar. 1891. | D. C. |
| Simpson, Robert K. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of Tex., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 16 july. vacated 31 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 oct. 17 accepted 31 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 5 apr. 19 | Tex. 23 sept. 1891. | Tex. |
| Madigan, Patrick S. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted 9 july, vacated 31 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 21 oct. 17 accepted 31 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 4 apr. 19 | D. C. 14 feb. 1887. | D. C. |
| Evers, John R. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Fordham Univ., 10. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 june 17 accepted 23 june, vacated 18 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 23 oct. 17 accepted 18 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. accepted 6 apr. 19 | N. Y. 18 14 july, 1888. | N. Y. |
| Curti, Ralph E. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of Neb., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted 10 july, vacated 1 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 23 oct. 17 accepted 1 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. accepted 6 apr. 19 | Neb. 21 oct. 1890. | Neb. |
| Hankey, Daniel C. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Harvard Med. School, 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 18 july, vacated 28 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 24 oct. 17 accepted 28 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 accepted 4 apr. 19 | Pa. 30 may 1883. | Pa. |
| Blesse, Frederick A. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Hahnemann Coll., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 10 aug. vacated 4 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 24 oct. 17 accepted 4 jan. 18 capt. 24 nov. accepted 20 mar. 19 | Ill. 22 nov. 1888. | Ill. |
| Dickey, Charles C. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Pittsburg, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted 9 july, vacated 20 apr. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 oct. 17 accepted 20 apr. 18 capt. 24 nov. accepted 7 apr. 19 | Pa. 20 jan. 1889. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Fletcher, George B.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of Ark., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 june, 17 accepted.....25 june, vacated.....31 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps.....25 oct. 17 accepted.....31 dec. capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....25 mar. 19 | Ark..... 7 apr. 1888. | Ark. |
| Mytinger, Walter H.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 30 june, 17 accepted.....27 july, vacated.....30 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....30 jan. 18 capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....18 mar. 19 | Ohio..... 6 may, 1885. | Ohio. |
| Warden, John J.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Johns Hopkins, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted.....18 aug. vacated.....1 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....1 jan. 18 capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....7 apr. 19 | Hawaii..... 25 feb. 1890. | Conn. |
| Fraser, Henry E.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted.....14 july, vacated.....2 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps.....27 oct. 17 accepted.....2 jan. 18 capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....27 feb. 19 | Ky..... 1 dec. 1887. | Ky. |
| Holding, Harold H.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Cornell Univ., 11. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 june, 17 accepted.....26 june, vacated.....16 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps.....28 oct. 17 accepted.....16 jan. 18 capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....7 apr. 19 | N. Y..... 28 apr. 1887. | N. Y. |
| Hollock, William C.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Wash. Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted.....17 july, vacated.....2 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps.....29 oct. 17 accepted.....2 jan. 18 capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....5 apr. 19 | Mo..... 1820 dec. 1890. | Mo. |
| McCaw, William W.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of Pittsburg, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted.....10 july, vacated.....2 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps.....29 oct. 17 accepted.....2 jan. 18 capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....4 apr. 19 | Pa..... 13 july, 1890. | Pa. |
| Monolla, Edward H.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of Md., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted.....16 july, vacated.....28 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps.....30 oct. 17 accepted.....28 dec. capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....27 feb. 19 | N. Y..... 16 oct. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Quinnell, Earle D.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of Minn., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted.....31 dec. vacated.....2 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps.....30 oct. 17 accepted.....2 jan. 18 capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....1 apr. 19 | N. Dak..... 15 june, 1888. | S. Dak. |
| Brown, Harold O.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Atlanta Med. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 feb. accepted.....19 feb. vacated.....4 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps.....31 oct. 17 accepted.....4 jan. 18 capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....20 mar. 19 | Fla..... 1824 mar. 1895. | Fla. |
| Lebane, Douglas H.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of Tex., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted.....24 aug. vacated.....2 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps.....31 oct. 17 accepted.....2 jan. 18 capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....6 apr. 19 | Tex..... 5 apr. 1887. | Tex. |
| Novett, Irving K.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Johns Hopkins, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june, 17 accepted.....22 july, vacated.....25 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps.....1 nov. 17 accepted.....25 dec. capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....18 mar. 19 | N. J..... 7 dec. 1890. | N. J. |
| St. Peter, Montreville A. 24 nov. 18 M. D. Univ. of Pittsburg, 10. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 1 june, 17 accepted.....9 july, vacated.....31 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps.....2 nov. 17 accepted.....31 dec. capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....5 apr. 19 | Pa..... 28 aug. 1888. | Ill. |
| Loose, Frank McA.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted.....25 aug. vacated.....3 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps.....2 nov. 17 accepted.....3 jan. 18 capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....7 apr. 19 | N. C..... 30 may, 1886. | Tex. |
| Elford, Percy K.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Ind. Univ., 11. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 accepted.....12 july, vacated.....28 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps.....3 nov. 17 accepted.....28 dec. capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....2 apr. 19 | Canada..... 27 oct. 1887. | Cal. |
| Ence, Benjamin F.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Ind. Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 1 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. vacated.....31 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps.....4 nov. 17 accepted.....31 dec. capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....1 may 19 | Ind..... 27 sept. 1888. | Ind. |
| Headsley, Wayne R.....24 nov. 18 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 10. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 5 july, 17 accepted.....14 july, vacated.....26 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps.....4 nov. 17 accepted.....26 dec. capt.....24 nov. 18 accepted.....5 apr. 19 | Mich..... 14 apr. 1884. | Mich. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Stirling, Warren.....24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 27 june, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....5 nov. 17 | Pa..... | Pa |
| M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 11. | accepted.....27 july, | accepted.....2 jan. 18 | 29 july, | |
| | vacated.....2 jan. 18 | capt.....21 nov. 1887. | 1887. | |
| Hilldrup, Don G.....24 nov. 18 | | accepted.....22 mar. 19 | | |
| M. D. Ind. Univ., 15. | | 1 lt. med. corps.....5 nov. 17 | Ind..... | Ind |
| | | accepted.....31 dec. | 9 nov. | |
| | | capt.....21 nov. 18 | 1887. | |
| | | accepted.....1 mar. 19 | | |
| Magee, Richard S.....24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 6 july, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....6 nov. 17 | Pa..... | Pa |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 16. | accepted.....14 july, | accepted.....1 jan. 18 | 14 jan. | |
| | vacated.....1 jan. 18 | capt.....24 nov. 1893. | 1893. | |
| | | accepted.....1 apr. 19 | | |
| Smith, William A.....24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 aug. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....6 nov. 17 | N. C..... | N. C. |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 16. | accepted.....16 aug. | accepted.....3 jan. 18 | 30 june, | |
| | vacated.....3 jan. 18 | capt.....24 nov. 1888. | 1888. | |
| | | accepted.....19 mar. 19 | | |
| Pinger, Frank W.....24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 1 aug. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....7 nov. 17 | Mont..... | Cal |
| M. D. Univ. of Cal., 16. | accepted.....24 aug. | accepted.....28 dec. | 13 oct. | |
| | vacated.....28 dec. | capt.....24 nov. 18 | 1891. | |
| | | accepted.....5 apr. 19 | | |
| Pelzman, Ivy A.....24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps D. C. | 1 lt. med. corps.....7 nov. 17 | D. C..... | D. C. |
| M. D. Georgetown Univ., 13. | N. G.....26 june, 16 | accepted.....28 dec. | 3 sept. | |
| | to 6 july, | capt.....24 nov. 18 | 1890. | |
| | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 21 aug. 17 | accepted.....14 mar. 19 | | |
| | accepted.....7 sept. | | | |
| | vacated.....28 dec. | | | |
| Murphy, Edward S.....24 nov. 18 | | 1 lt. med. corps.....8 nov. 17 | Neb..... | Mhr |
| M. D. Creighton Univ., 16. | | accepted.....5 jan. 18 | 12 july, | |
| | | capt.....24 nov. 1891. | 1891. | |
| | | accepted.....17 apr. 19 | | |
| Werlich, Richard E.....24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 4 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....9 nov. 17 | Wis..... | Ill. |
| M. D. Rush Med. School, 15. | accepted.....25 may, | accepted.....18 jan. 18 | 22 dec. | |
| | capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 1 dec. | capt.....24 nov. 1890. | 1890. | |
| | accepted.....19 dec. | accepted.....6 apr. 19 | | |
| | vacated.....18 jan. 18 | | | |
| Stolz, Herbert R.....24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....10 nov. 17 | Hawaii..... | Cal. |
| M. D. Stanford Univ., 10. | accepted.....23 apr. | accepted.....5 jan. 18 | 20 aug. | |
| | capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 1 dec. | capt.....24 nov. 1886. | 1886. | |
| | accepted.....20 dec. | accepted.....18 apr. 19 | | |
| | vacated.....5 jan. 18 | | | |
| Belden, Louis de K.....24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....28 apr. 16 | 1 lt. med. corps.....10 nov. 17 | N. C..... | N. C. |
| M. D. Johns Hopkins, 15. | accepted.....27 june, | accepted.....27 dec. | 7 dec. | |
| | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 mar. 17 | capt.....24 nov. 1888. | 1888. | |
| | accepted.....27 mar. | accepted.....4 apr. 19 | | |
| | vacated.....27 dec. | | | |
| Smith, Andrew W.....24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 25 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....11 nov. 17 | Kans..... | Cal. |
| M. D. Univ. of Mich., 12. | accepted.....3 may, | accepted.....19 dec. | 9 dec. | |
| | capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 1 dec. | capt.....24 nov. 18 | 1886. | |
| | accepted.....5 dec. | accepted.....20 mar. 19 | | |
| | vacated.....19 dec. | | | |
| Green, Philip P.....24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....12 nov. 17 | N. C..... | France |
| B. S. 12, A. M. 13; Wake Forest | accepted.....17 may, | accepted.....2 dec. | 23 july, | |
| Coll. | vacated.....2 dec. | capt.....24 nov. 18 | 1891. | |
| M. D. St. Louis Univ., 14. | | accepted.....19 mar. 19 | | |
| Barrow, William H.....24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps, Mass. | 1 lt. med. corps.....12 nov. 17 | Md..... | Mas |
| M. D. Harvard Med. School, 16. | N. G.....5 aug. 17 | accepted.....1 feb. 18 | 18 may, | |
| | to 31 jan. 18 | capt.....24 nov. 1887. | 1887. | |
| | | accepted.....2 apr. 19 | | |
| Wiley, Gordon F.....24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....21 feb. 12 | 1 lt. med. corps.....13 nov. 17 | Mich..... | Mich. |
| A. B. 09; M. D. 11; Univ. of | accepted.....20 mar. | accepted.....29 dec. | 2 nov. | |
| Mich. | capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 2 apr. 17 | capt.....24 nov. 18 | 1884. | |
| | accepted.....12 apr. | accepted.....19 mar. 19 | | |
| | vacated.....29 dec. | | | |
| Plum, Frank A.....24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 june, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....13 nov. 17 | Wash..... | Was |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 15. | accepted.....9 july, | accepted.....19 dec. | 21 jan. | |
| | vacated.....19 dec. | capt.....24 nov. 18 | 1885. | |
| | | accepted.....4 apr. 19 | | |
| Jones, William W.....24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....14 nov. 17 | Colo..... | Colo. |
| M. D. Univ. of Colo., 09. | accepted.....22 may, | accepted.....17 dec. | 23 nov. | |
| | vacated.....17 dec. | capt.....24 nov. 18 | 1883. | |
| | | accepted.....4 apr. 19 | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| ter, Noland M. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 25 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 nov. 17 | Va. | W. Va. |
| M. D. Johns Hopkins, 13. | accepted 30 apr. | accepted 3 dec. | 22 July, | |
| | vacated 3 dec. | capt. 24 nov. 18 | 1890. | |
| | | accepted 9 apr. 19 | | |
| rbonnet, Pierre N. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 nov. 17 | La. | La. |
| M. D. Tulane Univ., 16. | accepted 12 apr. | accepted 6 dec. | 19 oct. | |
| | capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 2 nov. | capt. 24 nov. 18 | 1890. | |
| | accepted 13 nov. | accepted 19 mar. 19 | | |
| | vacated 6 dec. | | | |
| rbrough, James C. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 nov. 17 | Tenn. | Tenn. |
| M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 16. | accepted 12 June, | accepted 6 dec. | 5 nov. | |
| | vacated 6 dec. | capt. 24 nov. 18 | 1887. | |
| | | accepted 2 apr. 19 | | |
| nston, Meredith R. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 nov. 17 | Ill. | Mo. |
| M. D. Wash. Univ., 13. | accepted 30 apr. | accepted 7 dec. | 7 Jan. | |
| | capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 16 July, | capt. 24 nov. 18 | 1891. | |
| | accepted 29 aug. | accepted 4 sept. 19 | | |
| | vacated 7 dec. | | | |
| dsay, Merrill K. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps, Kans. | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 nov. 17 | Kans. | Kans. |
| M. D. Columbia Univ., 10. | N. G. 20 June, 17 | accepted 19 dec. | 20 May, | |
| | resigned 16 nov. | capt. 24 nov. 18 | 1884. | |
| | | accepted 14 apr. 19 | | |
| ldleton, William D. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 June, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 18 nov. 17 | Iowa | Minn. |
| M. D. Univ. of Ill., 14. | accepted 25 June, | accepted 25 dec. | 9 May, | |
| | vacated 25 dec. | capt. 24 nov. 18 | 1881. | |
| | | accepted 10 apr. 19 | | |
| ding, Read B. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. 3 field hosp. N. Y. | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 nov. 17 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 15. | N. G. 26 July, 16 | accepted 15 Jan. 18 | 1 Apr. | |
| | to 18 Jan. 17 | capt. 24 nov. | 1891. | |
| | | accepted 16 Mar. 19 | | |
| kworth, James W. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 21 Apr. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 19 nov. 17 | Ind. | Ind. |
| M. D. Ind. Univ. 12. | accepted 27 Apr. | accepted 1 Jan. 18 | 6 Sept. | |
| | capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 6 Aug. | capt. 24 Nov. | 1890. | |
| | accepted 7 Sept. | accepted 10 Apr. 19 | | |
| | vacated 1 Jan. 18 | | | |
| ey, Bradford. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps Pa., | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 nov. 17 | Pa. | Pa. |
| M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 15. | N. G. 13 June, 17 | accepted 17 dec. | 12 May, | |
| | resigned 20 Nov. | capt. 24 Nov. 18 | 1889. | |
| | capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 25 Oct. 18 | accepted 22 Apr. 19 | | |
| | accepted 31 Oct. | | | |
| | vacated 22 Apr. 19 | | | |
| ell, Edgar H. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 Mar. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 20 nov. 17 | Cal. | Cal. |
| M. D. Hahnemann Med. Coll., 07. | accepted 4 Apr. | accepted 29 dec. | 18 Aug. | |
| | capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 5 Nov. | capt. 24 Nov. 18 | 1883. | |
| | accepted 17 Nov. | accepted 18 Apr. 19 | | |
| | vacated 29 Dec. | | | |
| ier, George W. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 15 May 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 21 Nov. 17 | Mont. | Minn. |
| M. D. Univ. of Minn., 12. | accepted 21 May, | accepted 18 Dec. | 21 Apr. | |
| | capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 5 Nov. | capt. 24 Nov. 18 | 1887. | |
| | accepted 13 Nov. | accepted 1 Apr. 19 | | |
| | vacated 18 Dec. | | | |
| ner, Paul S. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 9 Feb. 12 | 1 lt. med. corps. 21 Nov. 17 | R. I. | R. I. |
| M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 11. | accepted 1 Mar. | accepted 18 Jan. 18 | 10 July, | |
| | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 Mar. 17 | capt. 24 Nov. 18 | 1884. | |
| | accepted 3 June, | accepted 25 Apr. 19 | | |
| | vacated 18 Jan. 18 | | | |
| field, Lewis A. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 19 May, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 23 Nov. 17 | Russia. N. Y. | |
| M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York City, 15. | accepted 5 June, | accepted 24 Dec. | 15 Mar. | |
| | vacated 24 Dec. | capt. 24 Nov. 18 | 1889. | |
| | | accepted 14 Apr. 19 | | |
| arde, Louis A., Jr. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 Sept. 16 | 1 lt. med. corps. 24 Nov. 17 | Mont. | D. C. |
| M. D. George Washington Univ., 12. | accepted 28 Sept. | accepted 18 Dec. | 7 Dec. | |
| | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 9 June, 17 | capt. 24 Nov. 18 | 1885. | |
| | accepted 12 June, | accepted 1 Apr. 19 | | |
| | vacated 18 Dec. | | | |
| e, Edward L. 24 nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 Feb. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 24 Nov. 17 | Ga. | Ga. |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 11. | accepted 28 Feb. | accepted 30 Dec. | 13 Apr. | |
| | vacated 30 Dec. | capt. 24 Nov. 18 | 1887. | |
| | | accepted 23 Apr. 19 | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed. |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants. | | | | |
| Field, Louis M. 8 dec. 17 M. D. Univ. of Minn., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . 8 june, 17 accepted 25 june, 17 vacated 12 feb. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 25 feb. 19 accepted 1 mar. | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 dec. 17 accepted 12 feb. 18 | Iowa 10 sept. 1884. | Iowa |
| Burt, Clarence E. 8 dec. 17 M. D. Boston Univ., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 13 sept. 13 accepted 25 oct. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . 17 mar. 17 accepted 29 mar. capt. med. sec. O. R. C. . 13 sept. accepted 27 sept. vacated 15 jan. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted 8 july, | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 dec. 17 accepted 15 jan. 18 | Mass 1 nov. 1886. | Mass |
| Rogers, John A. 8 dec. 17 M. D. Tufts Coll., 14. | 1 lt. med. corps N. H. . . N. G. 13 june, 17 to 21 sept. 17 vacated 28 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 dec. 17 accepted 28 mar. 18 | N. H. 7 feb. 1889. | N. H. |
| Crank, Gilbert O. 8 dec. 17 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . 10 july, 17 accepted 15 july, 17 vacated 13 jan. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted 12 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 dec. 17 accepted 13 jan. 18 | Va. 13 aug. 1893. | Va. |
| Richards, Walter L. 8 dec. 17 M. D. Univ. of Md., 14. | 1 lt. med. corps Md., . . N. G. 12 apr. 17 resigned 12 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 dec. 17 accepted 14 jan. 18 | Va. 16 feb. 1888. | Md. |
| Odom, Stanley G. 8 dec. 17 M. D. Birmingham Med. Coll., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . 10 july, 17 accepted 16 july, 17 vacated 19 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 dec. 17 accepted 19 jan. 18 | La. 7 oct. 1887. | Ala. |
| Lloyd, Rees S. 8 dec. 17 M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . 27 june, 17 accepted 11 july, 17 vacated 16 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 dec. 17 accepted 16 jan. 18 | Pa. 4 may, 1892. | Pa. |
| McLelland, William D. . . . 8 dec. 17 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . 19 may, 17 accepted 4 june, 17 vacated 12 jan. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted 7 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 dec. 17 accepted 12 jan. 18 | N. C. 25 june, 1888. | N. C. |
| D. S. C. | | | | |
| Hudnall, James R. 8 dec. 17 M. D. Birmingham Med. Coll., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . 9 may, 17 accepted 18 may, 17 capt. med. sec. O. R. C. . 5 oct. accepted 8 oct. vacated 13 jan. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted 12 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 dec. 17 accepted 13 jan. 18 | Ala. 28 feb. 1888. | Ala. |
| Lanahan, Charles R. 8 dec. 17 M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 13. | 1 lt. med. corps Ky., . . N. G. 20 june, 17 resigned 13 jan. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 24 oct. accepted 30 oct. | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 dec. 17 accepted 15 jan. 18 | Ky. 15 sept. 1889. | Ky. |
| Vanderboget, Carlton L. . . 12 dec. 17 M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 10. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . . 5 jan. 16 accepted 8 mar. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . 29 mar. 17 accepted 4 june, 17 vacated 11 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 11 jan. 18 | N. Y. 22 dec. 1883. | Wa. |
| Hilton, Joseph J. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Northwestern Univ., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . 30 june, 17 accepted 18 july, 17 vacated 18 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 18 jan. 18 | N. Mex. 29 sept. 1889. | N. Mex. |
| Murray, Clay R. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Columbia Coll., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . 20 june, 17 accepted 5 july, 17 vacated 14 jan. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted 15 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 14 jan. 18 | N. Y. 29 aug. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Tyng, Francis C. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Western Reserve Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . 10 apr. 17 accepted 30 apr. vacated 14 jan. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 23 oct. accepted 26 oct. hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 14 jan. 18 | Mexico. 27 sept. 1883. | Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|--|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| res, Magnus J. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Columbia Coll., 04. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 27 may, 16 accepted 17 july, 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 mar. 17 accepted 27 mar. vacated 14 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 14 jan. 18 | N. Y. N. Y. 21 dec. 1883. | |
| cat, Reginald. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 19 may, 17 accepted 28 may, vacated 15 jan. 18 capt. med. corps. U.S.A. 23 oct. accepted 26 oct. | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 15 jan. 18 | Ill. N. Y. 2 dec. 1884. | |
| Allister, James. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 5 july, 17 accepted 14 july, vacated 16 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 16 jan. 18 | Neb. Iowa. 22 may, 1892. | |
| orne, Frederic H. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Boston, Mass., 11. | 1 lt. med. corps N. J. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 21 oct. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 25 apr. 17 accepted 29 apr. vacated 17 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 17 jan. 18 | Canada Me. 1 july, 1885. | |
| omas, Alfred R., jr. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 june, 17 accepted 29 june, vacated 14 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 14 jan. 18 | Pa. Pa. 11 oct. 1888. | |
| wen, Albert. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 11. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 feb. 16 accepted 3 apr. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 mar. 17 accepted 31 mar. vacated 16 jan. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 2 may, 19 accepted 5 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 16 jan. 18 | N. Y. N. Y. 26 july, 1883. | |
| tee, William M. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Birmingham Med. Coll., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 aug. 17 accepted 9 sept. vacated 14 jan. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 23 oct. accepted 26 oct. | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 14 jan. 18 | Ala. Ala. 23 feb. 1890. | |
| ton, Edward R. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Columbia Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 28 may, 17 accepted 7 june, vacated 19 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 19 jan. 18 | Mass. N. Y. 5 apr. 1892. | |
| rnwell, John DuB. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Univ. of Va., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 18 aug. 17 accepted 28 aug. vacated 14 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 14 jan. 18 | Ky. S. C. 16 feb. 1890. | |
| sey, Thomas G. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Cornell Univ., 06. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 9 may, 17 accepted 22 may, vacated 19 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 19 jan. 18 | N. Y. N. Y. 21 mar. 1885. | |
| st, George B. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Indiana Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 1 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. vacated 15 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 15 jan. 18 | Ind. Ind. 24 july, 1891. | |
| nartz, Eugen G. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 6 july, 17 accepted 15 july, vacated 22 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 22 jan. 18 | Ohio. Ohio. 27 dec. 1889. | |
| rdeman, Sam. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Univ. of Tenn., 11. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june, 17 accepted 5 july, vacated 16 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 16 jan. 18 | Tenn. Tenn. 18 oct. 1889. | |
| tt, Robert J. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Tulane Univ., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 1 aug. 17 accepted 8 sept. vacated 16 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 16 jan. 18 | La. La. 29 aug. 1891. | |
| st, Horace T. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Northwestern Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 26 july, 17 accepted 7 aug. vacated 14 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 14 jan. 18 | Wash. Minn. 16 june, 1890. | |
| lsen, Niels P. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Rush Medical Coll., 07. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 14 july, vacated 14 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 14 jan. 18 | Denm ^k Oreg. 19 nov. 1885. | |
| tt, Verner T. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june, 17 accepted 13 july, vacated 2 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 2 jan. 18 | Ohio. Ohio. 27 oct. 1888. | |
| l Vlack, Hall G. 12 dec. 17 M. D. Univ. of Mich., 10. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 5 july, 17 accepted 14 july, vacated 28 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted 28 jan. 18 | N. Y. N. Y. 5 jan. 1885. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | |
|--|--|---|------------------------------|-------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Sparrenberger, Fredk. H., 14 dec. 17 M. D. Univ. of the South, 98. | capt. asst. surg. 7 feb. 01 accepted. 22 apr. 03 hon. dis. 1 feb. 08 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted. 20 july, 08 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted. 31 may, 17 maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 21 aug. 17 accepted. 1 sept. 17 vacated. 31 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 14 dec. 17 accepted. 31 jan. 18 | Iowa. 20 nov. 1872. | N. J. |
| Stallman, George P., 16 dec. 17 M. D. Ind. Med. Coll., 06. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted. 22 july, 08 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted. 6 apr. 17 maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june, 17 accepted. 4 july, 17 vacated. 1 feb. 18 | pvt. batty B, 6 art. (61 co. coast art.) 10 oct. 98 to 31 jan. 99 and from 9 mar. 99 to 23 july, 01 1 lt. med. corps. 16 dec. 17 accepted. 1 feb. 18 | N. Y. 26 oct. 1876. | N. Y. |
| Simpson, James A., 17 dec. 17 M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 1900. M. D. Univ. of the South. | 1 lt. 4 Ky. inf. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out. 12 feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 19 july, 99 hon. dis. 25 oct. 99 1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 accepted. 20 sept. 09 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted. 23 may, 17 vacated. 8 feb. 18 capt. med. corps, U. S. A. 2 may, 19 accepted. 5 may, 19 | pvt. co. D, 23 inf. and hosp. corps. 24 sept. 94 to 23 sept. 97 1 lt. med. corps. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 8 feb. 18 | Tex. 4 jan. 1874. | N. Y. |
| Stammel, Charles A., jr., 2 jan. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., 10. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 23 oct. 17 accepted. 27 oct. 17 vacated. 9 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 2 jan. 18 accepted. 9 feb. 18 | Ohio. 4 feb. 1886. | Ohio |
| Bower, Albert G., 3 jan. 18 M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 june, 17 accepted. 2 july, 17 capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 dec. 17 accepted. 22 dec. 17 vacated. 3 mar. 18 capt. med. corps, U. S. A. 3 may, 19 accepted. 26 june, 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 3 jan. 18 accepted. 3 mar. 18 | Utah. 5 feb. 1890. | Utah |
| Cornell, Virgil H., 5 jan. 18 M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 17 vacated. 15 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 jan. 18 accepted. 15 feb. 18 | N. J. 29 nov. 1890. | N. J. |
| Cook, Everett Le C., 6 jan. 18 M. D. Univ. of Md., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 21 may, 17 accepted. 4 june, 17 vacated. 16 feb. 18 capt. med. corps, U. S. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted. 1 nov. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 6 jan. 18 accepted. 16 feb. 18 | Md. 4 nov. 1888. | Md. |
| Cudlipp, Ralph L., 7 jan. 18 M. D. New York Homeo. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 accepted. 8 sept. 17 vacated. 16 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 7 jan. 18 accepted. 16 feb. 18 | N. Y. 15 june, 1889. | N. Y. |
| Anderson, James B., 8 jan. 18 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 feb. 17 accepted. 2 aug. 17 vacated. 15 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 jan. 18 accepted. 15 feb. 18 | Va. 5 july, 1892. | Va. |
| Inmon, Ebner H., 10 jan. 18 M. D. Southwestern Univ., 09. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 4 aug. 17 accepted. 6 sept. 17 vacated. 15 feb. 18 capt. med. corps, U. S. A. 25 oct. 17 accepted. 30 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 10 jan. 18 accepted. 15 feb. 18 | Tex. 18 aug. 1887. | Tex. |
| O'Brien, Theo W., 12 jan. 18 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 aug. 17 accepted. 4 sept. 17 vacated. 14 feb. 18 capt. med. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 17 accepted. 21 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 jan. 18 accepted. 14 feb. 18 | Md. 13 jan. 1891. | Del. |
| Munly, William C., 25 jan. 18 M. D. Univ. of Oreg., 16 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 accepted. 9 sept. 17 vacated. 8 mar. 18 capt. med. corps, U. S. A. 24 oct. 17 accepted. 29 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 jan. 18 accepted. 8 mar. 18 | Oreg. 15 june, 1892. | Oreg. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Baker, Forrest P. 27 jan. 18 M. D. Univ. of Ark., 12. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 29 june, 16 accepted 28 aug. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 mar. 17 accepted 28 mar. vacated 10 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 27 jan. 18 accepted 10 mar. | Ark. 2 feb. 1889. | Ark. |
| Rice, George W. 29 jan. 18 M. D. Univ. of Md., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 accepted 10 sept. vacated 9 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 29 jan. 18 accepted 9 mar. | Md. 1 oct. 1892. | Md. |
| Stacey, Royal K. 30 jan. 18 M. D. Southern Methodist Coll., 08. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 20 oct. 14 accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 29 mar. 17 accepted 10 may, capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 28 june, accepted 17 july, vacated 9 mar. 18 capt. med. corps, U. S. A. 28 june, 19 accepted 30 june, | 1 lt. med. corps. 30 jan. 18 accepted 9 mar. | Tex. 8 dec. 1886. | Tex. |
| Colbert, William C. 31 jan. 18 M. D. Univ. of Tenn., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 28 sept. 17 accepted 28 sept. vacated 10 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 31 jan. 18 accepted 10 mar. | Tex. 15 aug. 1892. | Tenn. |
| Wilson, Ernest L. 1 feb. 18 M. D. Univ. of Md., 11. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 accepted 8 sept. vacated 8 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 1 feb. 18 accepted 8 mar. | N. Y. 22 apr. 1888. | N. Y. |
| Culpepper, William S. 2 feb. 18 M. D. Birmingham Med. Coll., 11. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted 2 apr. vacated 8 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 2 feb. 18 accepted 8 mar. | Ala. 23 sept. 1887. | Mo. |
| Glenn, Charles R. 3 feb. 18 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 jan. 17 accepted 3 apr. vacated 9 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 3 feb. 18 accepted 9 mar. | Iowa. 16 oct. 1891. | Wash. |
| Clapp, Gordon A. 4 feb. 18 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 25 aug. vacated 9 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 4 feb. 18 accepted 9 mar. | Cal. 17 jan. 1888. | Cal. |
| Mueller, Clive P. 5 feb. 18 M. D. Northwestern Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 june, 17 accepted 25 june, vacated 23 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 feb. 18 accepted 23 mar. | Kans. 5 nov. 1887. | Mo. |
| Price, Joseph. 25 feb. 18 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Columbia Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 19 may, 17 accepted 28 may, vacated 3 apr. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 3 apr. | N. Y. 17 dec. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Nesbit, William E. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 accepted 8 sept. vacated 3 apr. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 3 apr. | Ark. 28 aug. 1888. | Tex. |
| Bourbon, Rollo P. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 19 may, 17 accepted 2 june, vacated 30 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 30 mar. | Kans. 4 jan. 1890. | Mo. |
| Cox, Wesley C. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 sept. 17 accepted 24 sept. vacated 25 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 25 mar. | N. Y. 21 apr. 1891. | N. Y. |
| St. John, Joe H. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 june, 17 accepted 30 june, vacated 25 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 25 mar. | Ky. 5 june, 1891. | Tenn. |
| Davie, Nuckols T. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Tulane Univ., 09. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 aug. 16 accepted 25 oct. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 mar. 17 accepted 20 mar. vacated 1 apr. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 1 apr. | Ala. 8 dec. 1887. | Ala. |
| Raycroft, Harold V. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june, 17 accepted 9 july, vacated 31 mar. 18 capt. med. corps, U. S. A. 3 may, 19 accepted 7 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 31 mar. | N. Y. 26 apr. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Nourse, John D. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Western Reserve Med. School, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 1 nov. 17 accepted 1 nov. vacated 1 apr. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 1 apr. | Ohio. 10 aug. 1891. | Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Martens, William S. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. New York Univ. and Bellevue Hosp., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 23 oct. 17 accepted 29 oct. vacated 2 apr. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 2 apr. | N. Y. 16 mar. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Dart, Raymond O. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Rush Med. School, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 23 oct. 17 accepted 25 oct. vacated 1 apr. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 1 apr. | Kans. 5 july, 1890. | Kans. |
| Chase, Frank H. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of S. Cal., 15. | 1 lt. med. corps, Cal. N.G. 25 mar. to 4 nov. 17 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 23 oct. 17 accepted 5 nov. vacated 9 apr. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 9 apr. | N. Y. 4 june, 1891. | Cal. |
| Jones, Alfred E. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 28 june, 17 accepted 9 aug. vacated 3 apr. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 3 apr. | Ill. 23 oct. 1890. | Ill. |
| Kilgore, Floyd V. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 19 sept. 17 accepted 27 sept. vacated 31 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 31 mar. | Ill. 27 jan. 1890. | Ky. |
| Schnack, Adolph G. C. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 23 oct. 17 accepted 24 oct. vacated 5 apr. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 5 apr. | Hawaii 22 sept. 1887. | Hawaii |
| Woodland, John C. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Md., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 accepted 8 sept. vacated 27 feb. 17 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted 24 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 27 feb. | Md. 16 aug. 1890. | Md. |
| Perry, Walter L. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Tufts Coll., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 22 sept. 17 accepted 8 oct. vacated 1 apr. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 1 apr. | Mass. 3 apr. 1892. | Mass. |
| Bolin, Zera E. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 23 oct. 17 accepted 1 nov. vacated 25 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 25 mar. | Pa. 25 dec. 1888. | Pa. |
| Smith, Joseph W., jr. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp. 13. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 apr. 16 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 mar. 17 accepted 27 mar. vacated 25 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 25 mar. | N. Y. 17 feb. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Seid, Martin J. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Cooper Med. Coll., 11. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 mar. 17 accepted 2 apr. vacated 31 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 31 mar. | N. Y. 25 dec. 1888. | Cal. |
| Reimann, Leo E. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 accepted 28 sept. vacated 1 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 1 mar. | N. Y. 7 mar. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Jarman, Bernard L. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Va., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 1 nov. 17 accepted 2 nov. vacated 31 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 31 mar. | Va. 29 may, 1889. | Va. |
| Haskell, Roy T. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. George Washington Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 1 nov. 17 accepted 12 nov. vacated 1 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 1 mar. | Ky. 8 feb. 1890. | D. C. |
| Lodge, Edmund A. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Kans., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 accepted 21 oct. vacated 30 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 30 mar. | Kans. 6 feb. 1889. | Kans. |
| Lieberman, John F. 25 feb. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Tulane Univ., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 23 oct. 17 accepted 26 oct. vacated 30 mar. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 24 feb. 19 accepted 11 july, | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 feb. 18 accepted 30 mar. | Ky. 12 july, 1891. | Ark. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| ndall, John A.....25 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....25 feb. 18 | Mass.... | Mass. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. | accepted.....11 oct. | accepted.....2 apr. | 1 july, 1889. | |
| M. D. Columbia Univ., 16. | vacated.....2 apr. 18 | | | |
| esay, Harvey R.....25 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 23 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....25 feb. 18 | W. Va.... | Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. | accepted.....25 oct. | accepted.....31 mar. | 16 dec. 1890. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 14. | vacated.....31 mar. 18 | | | |
| ey, John E.....25 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 5 nov. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....25 feb. 18 | Pa..... | Iowa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. | accepted.....12 nov. | accepted.....30 mar. | 10 mar. 1888. | |
| M. D. Chicago Coll. of Medicine and Surg., 13. | vacated.....30 mar. 18 | | | |
| | capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 | | | |
| | accepted.....28 may, | | | |
| cher, William O.....25 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....25 feb. 18 | Ill..... | Mo. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. | accepted.....8 sept. | accepted.....31 mar. | 15 dec. 1886. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 15. | vacated.....31 mar. 18 | | | |
| son, Arthur N.....25 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 23 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....25 feb. 18 | W. Va.... | W. Va. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. | accepted.....24 oct. | accepted.....10 apr. | 24 oct. 1889. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 16. | vacated.....10 apr. 18 | | | |
| tholomew, Don C.....25 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 23 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....25 feb. 18 | Ind..... | Ind. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. | accepted.....31 oct. | accepted.....1 apr. | 5 feb. 1888. | |
| M. D. Detroit Coll. of Med. and Surg., 16. | vacated.....1 apr. 18 | | | |
| kins, Cedric E.....25 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 july, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....25 feb. 18 | N. Y.... | N. J. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. | accepted.....13 aug. | accepted.....29 mar. | 26 july, 1888. | |
| M. D. Syracuse Coll. of Medicine, 13. | vacated.....29 mar. 18 | | | |
| | capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 25 feb. 19 | | | |
| | accepted.....4 mar. | | | |
| ussen, Henry A.....25 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....25 feb. 18 | Neb..... | Neb. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. | accepted.....1 oct. | accepted.....2 apr. | 21 apr. 1894. | |
| M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 15. | vacated.....2 apr. 18 | | | |
| zer, Benjamin F.....25 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 23 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....25 feb. 18 | Ala..... | Kans. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. | accepted.....25 oct. | accepted.....1 apr. | 25 june, 1888. | |
| M. D. Tulane Univ., 14. | vacated.....1 apr. 18 | | | |
| klin, Cornelius S.....25 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 23 oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....25 feb. 18 | Conn..... | Conn. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. | accepted.....29 oct. | accepted.....2 apr. | 29 nov. 1889. | |
| M. D. Fordham Univ., 16. | vacated.....2 apr. 18 | | | |
| it, Guy B.....26 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 11 feb. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps.....26 feb. 18 | Va..... | Va. |
| M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 14. | accepted.....12 feb. | accepted.....8 apr. | 28 sept. 1891. | |
| | vacated.....8 apr. 18 | | | |
| | capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 | | | |
| | accepted.....13 may, | | | |
| da, James H.....8 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 june, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....8 mar. 18 | Kans.... | Colo. |
| M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 16. | accepted.....25 june, | accepted.....3 may, | 20 apr. 1886. | |
| | vacated.....3 may 18 | | | |
| | capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 17 mar. 19 | | | |
| | accepted.....19 mar. | | | |
| on, Alan C.....11 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 26 july, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....11 mar. 18 | Md..... | Md. |
| M. D. Johns Hopkins, 16. | accepted.....2 aug. | accepted.....13 sept. | 24 apr. 1892. | |
| | vacated.....13 sept. 18 | | | |
| | capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 3 may, 19 | | | |
| | accepted.....16 may, | | | |
| n, Norman St. G.....18 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 23 july, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps.....18 mar. 18 | N. C.... | Pa. |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 16. | accepted.....24 july, | accepted.....2 jan. 19 | 11 jan. 1891. | |
| | vacated.....2 jan. 19 | | | |
| | capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 29 mar. 19 | | | |
| | accepted.....25 apr. | | | |
| rls, George R., jr.....22 mar. 18 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 9 aug. 16 | 1 lt. med. corps.....22 mar. 18 | Pa..... | Pa. |
| M. D. Univ. of Pittsburg, 14. | accepted.....16 oct. | accepted.....7 may, | 2 july, 1891. | |
| | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 mar. 17 | | | |
| | accepted.....30 mar. | | | |
| | vacated.....7 may, 18 | | | |
| | capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 | | | |
| | accepted.....19 may, | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | |
|--|--|--|------------------|--|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Hamner, James L. 23 mar. 18 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 21 may, 17 accepted 29 may, 18 vacated 16 may, 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 23 mar. 18 accepted 16 may, 18 | Va. Va. | |
| Foster, William B., jr. 24 mar. 18 M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 1 nov. 17 accepted 2 nov. 18 vacated 11 may, 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 24 mar. 18 accepted 11 may, 18 | Ala. C. 2 | |
| Garrett, Joseph W. 25 mar. 18 M. D. Tulane Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 28 sept. 17 accepted 28 sept. 18 vacated 13 may, 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 25 mar. 18 accepted 13 may, 18 | Okla. Okla. | |
| Stone, Harold W. 26 mar. 18 B. S. 12, M. D. 14, Univ. of Minn. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 31 aug. 17 accepted 12 oct. 18 vacated 13 may, 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 26 mar. 18 accepted 13 may, 18 | Minn. Minn. | |
| Campbell, William R. 26 mar. 18 M. D. Univ. of Colo., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 28 sept. 17 accepted 28 sept. 18 vacated 22 may, 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 26 mar. 18 accepted 22 may, 18 | Colo. Colo. | |
| Stanbro, Gregory E. 27 mar. 18 M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 22 aug. 17 accepted 30 aug. 18 vacated 12 may 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 25 oct. accepted 30 oct. | 1 lt. med. corps. 27 mar. 18 accepted 12 may, 18 | N. Y. N. Y. | |
| Blake, Howard P. 28 mar. 18 M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 6 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. 18 vacated 11 may, 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 28 mar. 18 accepted 11 may, 18 | Pa. Pa. | |
| Felch, Harry J. 30 mar. 18 M. D. Univ. of S. Cal., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 28 sept. 17 accepted 28 sept. 18 vacated 11 may, 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 30 mar. 18 accepted 11 may, 18 | Wis. Wis. | |
| Sutherland, Frederick P. 4 apr. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 5 july, 17 accepted 16 july, 18 vacated 11 may, 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 4 apr. 18 accepted 11 may, 18 | Va. Va. | |
| Edgar, James D. 7 june, 18 M. D. Univ. of Minn., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 sept. 17 accepted 5 oct. 18 vacated 7 aug. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted 10 may, 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 7 june, 18 accepted 7 aug. 18 | S. D. Minn. | |
| McCormack, William E. 10 june, 18 M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 11. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 6 july, 17 accepted 14 july, 18 vacated 27 oct. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted 13 may, 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 10 june, 18 accepted 27 oct. 18 | Ind. Ky. | |
| Rendleman, George F. 11 june, 18 M. D. Northwestern Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 1 aug. 17 accepted 18 aug. 18 vacated 6 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 11 june, 18 accepted 6 aug. 18 | Ill. Ill. | |
| Fridge, Benjamin F., jr. 12 june, 18 M. D. Univ. of Ala., 15. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 nov. 15 accepted 14 july, 18 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 29 mar. 17 accepted 19 may, 18 vacated 10 oct. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 12 june, 18 accepted 10 oct. 18 | La. At 1 | |
| Billingsley, John W. 15 june, 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Western Reserve Univ., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 11 feb. 18 accepted 12 feb. 18 vacated 12 oct. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 june, 18 accepted 12 oct. 18 | Tex. Tex. | |
| Carroll, William J. 16 june, 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 8 dec. 17 accepted 9 dec. 18 vacated 15 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 june, 18 accepted 15 aug. 18 | N. Y. N. Y. | |
| Bishop, Harry A. 16 june, 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Md., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 dec. 17 accepted 14 jan. 18 vacated 1 nov. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted 2 june, 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 june, 18 accepted 1 nov. 18 | D. C. D. C. | |
| Broman, Martin R. 17 june, 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 accepted 22 sept. 18 vacated 31 july 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted 12 may, 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 17 june, 18 accepted 31 july, 18 | Neb. Neb. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Gregory, David A. 18 June, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 July, 17 accepted 14 Aug. vacated 31 July, 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 17 Feb. 19 accepted 18 May | 1 lt. med. corps 18 June, 18 accepted 31 July, 18 | Tenn. 27 June, 1887. | Okla. |
| Collins, Tate B. 19 June, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 11. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 4 Aug. 17 accepted 1 Sept. vacated 1 Nov. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps 19 June, 18 accepted 1 Nov. 18 | Tenn. 18 Oct. 1888. | Tenn. |
| Spilman, Harold A. 20 June, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 13. | 1 lt. med. res. corps 24 Aug. 15 accepted 28 Aug. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 29 Mar. 17 accepted 10 Apr. capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 15 Aug. accepted 26 Aug. maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 Mar. 18 accepted 27 Mar. | 1 lt. med. corps 20 June, 18 accepted 11 Aug. 18 | Iowa. 28 June, 1888. | Iowa. |
| Snyder, Harvey W. 21 June, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Atlanta Med. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 31 Dec. 17 accepted 6 Jan. 18 vacated 6 Aug. capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 5 May, 19 accepted 12 May, | 1 lt. med. corps 21 June, 18 accepted 6 Aug. 18 | W. Va. 3 July, 1889. | W. Va. |
| Mitchell, Carl R. 21 June, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 Jan. 18 accepted 8 Feb. vacated 5 Aug. | 1 lt. med. corps 21 June, 18 accepted 5 Aug. 18 | Ill. 22 Sept. 1891. | Ill. |
| Font, Juan H. 22 June, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 16. | | 1 lt. med. corps 22 June, 18 accepted 6 Aug. 18 | P. R. 16 Oct. 1895. | P. R. |
| Weatherby, Francis E. 23 June, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 13. | 1 lt. med. res. corps 29 June, 16 accepted 12 Oct. 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 Mar. 17 accepted 2 Apr. vacated 6 Aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps 23 June, 18 accepted 6 Aug. 18 | N. J. 9 Apr. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Vatrous, Willard H. 23 June, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 14 Jan. 18 accepted 9 Feb. vacated 6 Aug. | 1 lt. med. corps 23 June, 18 accepted 6 Aug. 18 | Mont. 30 May, 1890. | Ill. |
| Ceyton, John A. 24 June, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Tulane Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 5 June, 17 accepted 25 June, capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 5 Nov. 17 accepted 12 Nov. | 1 lt. med. corps 24 June, 18 accepted 1 Nov. 18 | Ala. 17 July, 1893. | Ala. |
| Way, Ernest B. 26 June, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Ga., 11. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 6 Nov. 17 accepted 16 Nov. vacated 31 July 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 3 May, 19 accepted 9 May, | 1 lt. med. corps 26 June, 18 accepted 31 July, 18 | Ga. 30 June, 1890. | Ga. |
| Johnson, Levy S. 26 June, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Texas, 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 5 July, 17 accepted 19 July, vacated 5 Aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps 26 June, 18 accepted 5 Aug. 18 | Tex. 17 Dec. 1887. | Tex. |
| Olson, Walter F. 27 June, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 9 Feb. 18 accepted 23 Feb. vacated 5 Aug. | 1 lt. med. corps 27 June, 18 accepted 5 Aug. 18 | Md. 19 Sept. 1891. | Md. |
| Rayton, Roy W. 28 June, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Kansas Univ., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 10 July, 17 accepted 20 July, vacated 5 Aug. 18 capt. med. corps, U.S.A. 27 Aug. accepted 27 Aug. | 1 lt. med. corps 28 June, 18 accepted 5 Aug. 18 | Kans. 18 June, 1888. | Kans. |
| Lopecky, Joseph 30 June, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Texas, 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 July, 17 accepted 16 Aug. vacated 9 Aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps 30 June, 18 accepted 9 Aug. 18 | Tex. 12 Aug. 1886. | Tex. |
| Stanton, John E. 1 July, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Chicago Coll. of Med. and Surg., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 24 Aug. vacated 12 Aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps 1 July, 18 accepted 12 Aug. 18 | Ill. 12 June, 1891. | Ill. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Davis, Hugh J. 3 july, 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Texas, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..20 june, 17 accepted10 july, vacated 6 aug. 18 capt.med.corps,U.S.A..24 oct. accepted29. oct. | 1 lt. med. corps. 3 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | Miss.... 16 mar. 1889. | Tex. |
| Fuller, Robert G. 3 july, 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..13 june, 17 accepted20 july, vacated 6 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 3 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | La. 9 apr. 1887. | Md. |
| Moore, Leland O. W. 4 july, 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Cooper Med. Coll., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..14 jan. 18 accepted12 feb. vacated10 aug. | 1 lt. med. corps. 4 july, 18 accepted10 aug. | Cal..... 4 may, 1889. | Cal. |
| Moore, Luther R. 5 july, 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..14 jan. 18 accepted 9 feb. vacated 9 aug. | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 july, 18 accepted 9 aug. | Ill..... 19 july, 1888. | Ill. |
| Healy, Michael G. 6 july, 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..11 feb. 18 accepted13 feb. vacated13 aug. | 1 lt. med. corps. 6 july, 18 accepted13 aug. | Mass.... 3 oct. 1889. | Mass. |
| Ozias, Charles R. 6 july, 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Oklahoma Univ., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..20 june, 17 accepted10 july, vacated 7 aug. 18 capt.med.corps,U.S.A.. 5 may, 19 accepted13 may, | 1 lt. med. corps. 6 july, 18 accepted 7 aug. | Mo..... 9 feb. 1892. | Okla. |
| Maxwell, Charles L. 7 july, 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Ohio State Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..14 jan. 18 accepted 9 feb. vacated 9 aug. | 1 lt. med. corps. 7 july, 18 accepted 9 aug. | Ohio.... 13 jan. 1893. | Ohio. |
| Pitts, Donald H. 7 july, 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. John A. Creighton Med. Coll., 17. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C.. 6 aug. 17 accepted18 aug. vacated14 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 7 july, 18 accepted14 aug. | Iowa.... 30 july, 1893. | Iowa. |
| Mullahey, Leo. T. 8 july, 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..20 june, 17 accepted 9 july, vacated 6 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 8 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | Pa. 22 may, 1891. | Pa. |
| Harper, Charles N.23 july, 18 M. D. Univ. of Va., 1915. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..10 july, 17 accepted14 july, vacated 1 oct. 18 capt.med.corps,U.S.A..17 feb. 19 accepted 1 mar. | 1 lt. med. corps.23 july, 18 accepted 1 oct. | W. Va.. 10 nov. 1890. | N. J. |
| Patterson, Lucius K.25 july, 18 M. D. Emory Univ., 17. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..24 sept, 17 accepted 5 oct. vacated10 sept. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps.25 july, 18 accepted10 sept. | Ga. 7 oct. 1893. | Ga. |
| Clemens, Edward L.16 aug. 18 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C.. 1 june, 17 accepted18 july, vacated21 aug. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps.16 aug. 18 accepted21 aug. | Tenn.... 26 aug. 1886. | Pa. |
| Elmendorf, Du Mont F.27 aug. 18 M. D. Johns Hopkins, 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..26 dec. 17 accepted 9 jan. vacated17 sept. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps.27 aug. 18 accepted17 sept. | N. J.... 7 sept. 1890. | Md. |
| Kittelson, Olaf.16 oct. 18 M. D. Univ. of Minn., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..15 may, 17 accepted22 may, vacated30 jan. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps.16 oct. 18 accepted30 jan. 19 | Minn.... 13 july, 1887. | Minn. |
| Gillis, John D.22 oct. 18 M. D. Marquette Univ., 17. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..21 june, 18 accepted22 june, vacated23 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps.22 oct. 18 accepted23 dec. | Mich.... 3 feb. 1892. | Wis. |
| Muench, Hugo, jr.26 oct. 18 M. D. Washington Univ. Med. School, 18. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..17 may, 17 accepted17 may, vacated14 jan. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps.26 oct. 18 accepted14 jan. 19 | Mo..... 17 oct. 1894. | Mo. |
| Huddleston, Jarrett M.27 oct. 18 M. D. George Washington Univ., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C..21 may, 17 accepted28 may, vacated14 jan. 19 capt.med.corps U.S.A.. 5 may, accepted14 may, | 1 lt. med. corps.27 oct. 18 accepted14 jan. 19 | D. C.... 12 sept. 1893. | D. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Welch, John M. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Pa., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 28 june, 17 accepted 10 sept. vacated 14 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 14 dec. | Mass. 20 aug. 1892. | Mass. |
| Sosman, Merrill C. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 17. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 11 feb. 18 accepted 11 feb. vacated 9 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 9 dec. | Ohio. 23 june, 1890. | Ohio. |
| Irish, Charles G. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Columbia Univ., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 26 dec. 17 accepted 8 jan. 18 vacated 18 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 18 dec. | N. Y. 8 dec. 1889. | N. Y. |
| McNeill, George P., jr. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Va., 17. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 dec. 17 accepted 23 jan. 18 vacated 10 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 10 dec. | N. C. 28 nov. 1891. | Va. |
| Kirksey, Oscar T. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Texas, 17. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 27 aug. vacated 16 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 16 dec. | Tex. 17 july, 1889. | Tex. |
| Damrau, Frederic 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 4 aug. 17 accepted 5 aug. vacated 8 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 8 dec. | N. Y. 20 feb. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Henderson, Charles W. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 17. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 3 june, 18 accepted 21 june, vacated 18 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 18 dec. | Fla. 26 dec. 1891. | Fla. |
| Fleming, William D. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Colo., 17. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 6 nov. 17 accepted 20 nov. vacated 11 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 11 dec. | Colo. 24 july, 1892. | Colo. |
| Johnson, Harry G. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 24 aug. vacated 9 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 9 dec. | N. Y. 25 may, 1891. | N. Y. |
| Murphy, John H. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 23 aug. 17 accepted 11 sept. vacated 26 jan. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 26 jan. 19 | Neb. 10 sept. 1889. | Mo. |
| Cook, Philip L. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 19 dec. 17 accepted 5 feb. vacated 8 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 8 dec. | Pa. 6 aug. 1890. | Pa. |
| Snell, Charles F. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Minn., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 28 sept. 17 accepted 10 oct. vacated 23 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 23 dec. | Minn. 13 apr. 1889. | Minn. |
| Guerra, Arthur L. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 july, 18 accepted 17 july, vacated 8 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 8 dec. 18 | Mexico. 4 sept. 1890. | D. C. |
| Manlove, Charles H., jr. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Chicago Coll. of Med. and Surg., 14. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 12 jan. 18 accepted 9 feb. vacated 13 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 13 dec. | Pa. 17 aug. 1887. | Pa. |
| Moore, Walter van O. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Columbia Univ., 17. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 21 aug. 17 accepted 31 aug. vacated 14 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 14 dec. | N. Y. 16 nov. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Lewis, Benjamin W. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. St. Louis Univ., 17. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 sept. 17 accepted 8 oct. vacated 10 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 10 dec. | Mo. 8 july, 1892. | Mo. |
| Preston, George H. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 9 may, 17 accepted 2 june, vacated 26 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 26 dec. | Md. 10 may, 1890. | Md. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Bennett, Walter S. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . . 10 july, 17 accepted 5 sept. vacated 11 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 11 dec. | N. Y. 28 mar. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Haines, John B. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . . 12 dec. 17 accepted 29 dec. vacated 8 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 8 dec. | Pa. 30 apr. 1890. | Pa. |
| Clarkson, James W. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Med Coll. of Va., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . . 19 jan. 18 accepted 11 feb. vacated 9 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 9 dec. | Va. 9 dec. 1889. | N. C. |
| Seabold, Paul S. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 17. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . . 25 mar. 18 accepted 9 apr. vacated 14 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 14 dec. | Pa. 20 july, 1889. | Pa. |
| Reddig, Clarence M. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Univ. of Maryland, 17. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . . 26 july, 17 accepted 8 aug. vacated 17 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 17 dec. | Pa. 3 june, 1892. | Pa. |
| Steves, Ernest J. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila., 12. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . . 6 aug. 17 accepted 1 sept. vacated 9 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 9 dec. | Tex. 21 sept. 1888. | Tex. |
| Logan, John A. 9 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1918. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . . 12 dec. 17 accepted 31 dec. vacated 9 dec. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 9 nov. 18 accepted 9 dec. | Pa. 3 apr. 1891. | Pa. |
| Truax, Jesse P. 15 nov. 18 M. D. Omaha Med. Coll., 97. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july, capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 26 apr. 17 accepted 7 may, maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 15 mar. 18 accepted 1 apr. | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 nov. 18 accepted 1 feb. 19 | Wis. 26 apr. 1872. | Oreg |
| Stearns, Charles H. 15 nov. 18 M. D. Beaumont Hosp. Med. Coll., 92 | 1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted 8 apr. hon. dis. 25 nov. 02 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 17 july, 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted 4 apr. maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june, accepted 6 july, | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 nov. 18 accepted 10 dec. | Mo. 21 oct. 1869. | Mo. |
| Newton, Ralph W. 15 nov. 18 M. D. New York Univ., 98. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 08 accepted 7 jan. 09 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted 7 apr. maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june, accepted 14 july, | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 nov. 18 accepted 8 dec. | Vt. 28 mar. 1875. | Vt. |
| Cumming, Robert E. 5 mar. 19 Graduate Army Medical School, 1919. M. M. Columbia Univ., 17. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 5 jan. 18 accepted 24 dec. 17 vacated 5 apr. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 mar. 19 accepted 5 apr. | Va. 7 aug., 1894. | Ky. |
| Calladine, Thomas M., jr. 5 mar. 19 Graduate Army Medical School, 1919. M. D. Univ. of Md., 15. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . . 1 apr. 18 accepted 15 apr. vacated 30 mar. 19 | 1 lt. med. crops. 5 mar. 19 accepted 30 mar. | Mich. 26 aug. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Gill, William D. 5 mar. 19 Graduate Army Medical School, 1919. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 17. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . . 5 jan. 18 accepted 2 feb. vacated 6 mar. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 mar. 19 accepted 6 mar. | Tex. 24 nov. 1896. | Tex. |
| Thornburg, Harvey D. 5 mar. 19 Graduate Army Medical School, 1919. M. D. Chicago School of Med. and Surg., 13. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. . . . 28 feb. 18 accepted 14 mar. vacated 7 mar. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 mar. 19 accepted 7 mar. | Ind. 26 may, 1887. | Ind. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| MEDICAL CORPS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Ass, Charles S. 5 mar. 19 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 30 june, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 mar. 19 | Tenn. | Tenn. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1919. | accepted 31 july, | accepted 27 mar. | 25 dec. | |
| M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 15. | vacated 27 mar. 19 | | 1887. | |
| Lock, Irwin B. 5 mar. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps, U. S. A. 26 sept. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 mar. 19 | Pa. | Ohio. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1919. | accepted 28 sept. | accepted 6 mar. | 12 june. | |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 12. | vacated 6 mar. 19 | | 1889. | |
| Anderson, Everett A. 5 june, 19 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 june, 19 | Ky. | Ky. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, of Ohio, 89. | accepted 9 jan. 09 | accepted 20 aug. | 26 sept. | |
| | maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 7 sept. 17 | | 1867. | |
| | accepted 7 sept. | | | |
| Wolve, George. 5 june, 19 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 | 1 lt. med. corps. 5 june, 19 | Del. | Del. |
| Grad. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 98. | accepted 9 jan. 09 | accepted 22 oct. | 14 aug. | |
| | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 | | 1873. | |
| | accepted 11 apr. | | | |
| | capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 2 nov. 17 | | | |
| | accepted 24 nov. | | | |
| | maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 may, 18 | | | |
| | accepted 11 june, | | | |
| Elbelbies, Wilmer C. 11 june, 19 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 20 june, 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 11 june, 19 | Pa. | Pa. |
| M. D. Univ. of Vt., 10. | accepted 9 july, | accepted 21 july, | 17 june, | |
| | capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 3 may, 18 | | 1887. | |
| | accepted 16 may, | | | |
| | hon. dis. 9 oct. 19 | | | |
| Trick, John N. 11 june, 19 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 | 1 lt. med. corps. 11 june, 19 | Ohio. | Cal. |
| M. D. Ohio Med. Univ., 97. | accepted 21 july, | accepted 29 feb. 20 | 5 dec. | |
| | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 | | 1868. | |
| | accepted 5 apr. | | | |
| | capt. med. sec. O. R. C. 28 june, | | | |
| | accepted 13 sept. | | | |
| | maj. med. corps, U. S. A. 27 aug. 18 | | | |
| | accepted 11 oct. | | | |
| Clark, Luke B. 16 june, 19 | capt. asst. surg. 5 nov. 01 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 june, 19 | Mass. | N. J. |
| Tufts Med. Coll., 97. | accepted 13 nov. | accepted 25 aug. | 18 sept. | |
| | hon. dis. 1 feb. 03 | | 1866. | |
| | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 | | | |
| | accepted 17 july, | | | |
| | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 | | | |
| | accepted 1 may, | | | |
| | maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 31 july, 17 | | | |
| | accepted 3 aug. | | | |
| | lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A. 17 feb. 19 | | | |
| | accepted 8 mar. | | | |
| | hon. dis. 9 oct. | | | |
| erson, James K. 16 june, 19 | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 17 sept. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 june, 19 | Ohio. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1919. | accepted 24 sept. | accepted 18 aug. | 11 july, | |
| M. D. Johns Hopkins Med. School, 17. | vacated 18 aug. 19 | | 1891. | |
| Her, Charles A. 15 july, 19 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 24 feb. 17 | 1 lt. med. corps. 15 july, 19 | Ill. | Mo. |
| M. D. St. Louis Univ., 12. | accepted 1 mar. | accepted 16 aug. | 28 aug. | |
| | capt. med. corps, U. S. A. 3 mar. 19 | | 1890. | |
| | accepted 9 mar. | | | |
| DENTAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Colonels. | | | | |
| er, Robert T. 6 oct. 17 | qm. sgt. 27 lt. batty., | dent. surg. 14 apr. 11 | Ind. | Ind. |
| D. S. M. | Ind. art. 10 may, 98 | accepted 17 june, | 25 jan. | |
| D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 88. | to 25 nov. | capt. dent. surg. 3 june, 16 | 1868. | |
| | | col. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | | accepted 18 jan. 18 | | |
| Clark, S. Davis. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 15 apr. 11 | Va. | W. Va. |
| D. D. S., 1900, and M. D., 01, National Univ. | | accepted 21 june, | 30 june, | |
| | | capt. dent. surg. 3 june, 16 | 1876. | |
| | | col. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | | accepted 31 dec. 17 | | |
| Clark, Franklin F. 6 oct. 17 | pvt. co. I, 1 Ill. Inf. 22 june, 98 | dent. surg. 17 apr. 11 | Mass. | Ill. |
| D. D. S. Northwestern Univ., 98. | to 17 nov. | accepted 20 june, | 1 apr. | |
| | | capt. dent. surg. 3 june, 16 | 1876. | |
| | | col. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | | accepted 11 jan. 18 | | |
| son, George L. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 18 apr. 11 | N. H. | Mass. |
| D. D. S. Boston Dental Coll., 94. | | accepted 19 june, | 16 oct. | |
| | | capt. dent. surg. 3 june, 16 | 1871. | |
| | | col. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 | | |
| | | accepted 8 jan. 18 | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| DENTAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Hess, John H..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 90. | | dent. surg.....20 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june, 11 capt. dent. surg.....3 june, 16 col. dent. corps.....6 oct. 17 accepted.....8 jan. 18 | Ind..... 11 dec. 1870. | D. C. |
| Chambers, William H.... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Dental Coll., Atlanta, 97. | | dent. surg.....22 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june, 12 capt. dent. surg.....3 june, 16 col. dent. corps.....6 oct. 17 accepted.....30 jan. 18 | Ala..... 12 nov. 1873. | Ala. |
| Carpenter, Alden..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. American Coll. Dental Surg., 94. | corpl. and pvt. troop G, 2 U. S. cav.....23 may, 98 to 17 oct. | pvt. hosp. corps.....20 sept. 99 to 17 june, 01 dent. surg.....23 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june, 12 capt. dent. surg.....3 june 16 col. dent. corps.....6 oct. 17 accepted.....9 jan. 18 | Wis..... 19 feb. 1871. | Wis. |
| Tignor, Edwin P..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S., 98, M. D. Univ. of Md., 1900. | | dent. surg.....25 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june, 12 capt. dent. surg.....3 june, 16 col. dent. corps.....6 oct. 17 accepted.....7 jan. 18 | Va..... 26 nov. 1872. | Va. |
| Wolven, Frank H†..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Columbian Univ., 1900. | | dent. surg.....19 apr. 11 accepted.....2 aug. capt. dent. surg.....3 june, 16 col. dent. corps.....6 oct. 17 accepted.....11 jan. 18 | N. J..... 25 dec. 1878. | N. J. |
| Lieutenant Colonels. | | | | |
| McAlister, John A., jr.... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 93. | | dent. surg.....26 apr. 11 accepted.....20 june, 10 capt. dent. surg.....3 june, 16 lt. col. dent. corps.....6 oct. 17 accepted.....15 dec. 18 | Utah..... 10 apr. 1872. | Utah. |
| Casaday, George H..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 1900. | col. dent. corps U. S. A. . 5 may, 19 accepted.....5 may, hon. dis.....24 aug. | dent. surg.....27 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june, 3 capt. dent. surg.....3 june, 16 lt. col. dent. corps.....6 oct. 17 accepted.....16 dec. 18 | Cal..... 3 dec. 1874. | Cal. |
| Bernheim, Julien R..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 1900. | | dent. surg.....28 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june, 13 capt. dent. surg.....3 june, 16 lt. col. dent. corps.....6 oct. 17 accepted.....26 nov. 18 | Cal..... 13 mar. 1876. | Cal. |
| Rhoades, Rex H.....: 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 02. | col. dent. corps U. S. A. . 5 may, 19 accepted.....5 may, hon. dis.....24 aug. | dent. surg.....29 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june, 30 capt. dent. surg.....3 june, 16 lt. col. dent. corps.....6 oct. 17 accepted.....18 jan. 18 | Iowa..... 30 nov. 1875. | Iowa. |
| Stone, Frank P..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Washington Univ., 1900. | col. dent. corps U. S. A. . 5 may, 19 accepted.....5 may, hon. dis.....4 dec. | dent. surg.....2 may, 11 accepted.....28 june, 19 capt. dent. surg.....3 june, 16 lt. col. dent. corps.....6 oct. 17 accepted.....8 jan. 18 | Mo..... 19 june, 1876. | Mo. |
| Ingalls, Raymond E..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Minn., 05. | | dent. surg.....3 may, 11 accepted.....22 june, 4 capt. dent. surg.....3 june, 16 lt. col. dent. corps.....6 oct. 17 accepted.....8 jan. 18 | Mich..... 4 jan. 1883. | Mich. |
| Scott, Harold O..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Chicago Coll. of Dentistry, 02. | | pvt. troop A, 8 cav. pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., hosp. corps.....10 may, 05 to 30 sept. 07 dent. surg.....4 may, 11 accepted.....21 june, 3 capt. dent. surg.....3 june, 16 lt. col. dent. corps.....6 oct. 17 accepted.....25 jan. 18 | Iowa..... 15 sept. 1880. | Iowa. |
| Ames, John R..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Baltimore Coll. Dental Surg., 05. | | dent. surg.....5 may, 11 accepted.....19 june, 13 capt. dent. surg.....3 june 16 lt. col. dent. corps.....6 oct. 17 accepted.....7 jan. 18 | Va..... 13 sept. 1881. | Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| DENTAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Als, Robert H. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Md., 07. | col. dent. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 5 may, hon. dis. 4 sept. | dent. surg. 7 may, 11 accepted 20 june, capt. dent. corps. 17 may, 17 lt. col. dent. corps. 6 oct. accepted 8 jan. 18 | Ga. 29 july, 1883. | Fla. |
| Amme, Frank L. K. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Baltimore Coll. Dental Surg., 07. | | dent. surg. 8 may, 11 accepted 17 june, capt. dent. corps. 19 may, 17 lt. col. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 7 jan. 18 | Canada 7 dec. 1879. | Me. |
| Att, Minot E. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 04. | | dent. surg. 9 may, 11 accepted 19 june, lt. col. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 9 jan. 18 | Cal. 7 may, 1880. | Cal. |
| Bham, George D. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Iowa, 07. | pvt. co. B, 49 Iowa inf. 2 june, 98 to 13 may, 99 | dent. surg. 10 may, 11 accepted 7 july, 17 lt. col. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 17 jan. 18 | Mo. 2 aug. 1881. | Iowa. |
| Bterson, Robert F. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 07. | col. dent. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 6 may, hon. dis. 24 aug. | dent. surg. 11 may, 11 accepted 20 june, lt. col. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 8 jan. 18 | Wash. 6 june, 1885. | Cal. |
| Cle, Samuel H. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Vanderbilt Univ., 09. | col. dent. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 6 may, hon. dis. 4 dec. | dent. surg. 12 may, 11 accepted 20 june, lt. col. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 30 jan. 18 | Ark. 1881. | Ark. |
| Cite, Albert R. 5 mar. 18 D. D. S. Ohio Med. Univ., 06. | | dent. surg. 3 may, 15 accepted 28 may, 17 lt. col. dent. corps. 5 mar. 18 accepted 6 sept. | Ohio. 4 may, 1885. | Ohio. |
| Majors. | | | | |
| Opp, John H. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Starling Med. Coll., 11. | | dent. surg. 10 may, 15 accepted 19 june, maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 1 nov. 18 | Ohio. 19 feb. 1889. | Ohio. |
| Qires, William A. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Denver, 10. | | dent. surg. 13 may, 15 accepted 17 june, maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 31 oct. 18 | Iowa. 17 jan. 1887. | Colo. |
| Rhews, Arnett P. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Western Dental Coll., 11. | | dent. surg. 14 may, 15 accepted 16 june, maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 11 dec. 18 | Mo. 2 sept. 1886. | Colo. |
| Wel, John W. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. State Univ. of Iowa, 06. | | dent. surg. 14 may, 15 accepted 18 june, maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 18 dec. 18 | Iowa. 20 oct. 1885. | Cal. |
| Yton, Charles De W. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Louisville Coll. of Den- tistry, 10. | | dent. surg. 5 july, 15 accepted 22 july, maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 19 nov. 18 | N. C. 9 july, 1885. | Tenn. |
| Zrfield, Benjamin C. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Starling Med. Coll., 12. | | dent. surg. 11 nov. 15 accepted 6 dec. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 8 jan. 18 | Ohio. 28 nov. 1885. | Ohio. |
| sh, Herman S. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Vanderbilt Univ., 07. | lt. col. dent. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 29 may, hon. dis. 30 sept. | dent. surg. 11 nov. 15 accepted 4 dec. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 9 jan. 18 | Ky. 14 july, 1886. | Ky. |
| g, Lester C. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Starling Med. Coll., 12. | lt. col. dent. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 6 may, | dent. surg. 12 nov. 15 accepted 6 dec. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 9 jan. 18 | Ohio. 16 july, 1890. | Ohio. |
| lber, Harry M. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Starling Med. Coll., 12. | | dent. surg. 7 may, 16 accepted 19 june, maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 9 jan. 18 | Ohio. 24 mar. 1888. | Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed (year). |
|--|--|---|----------------------------|-------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| DENTAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Wright, Lowell B. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 8 may, 16 accepted 23 july, 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 16 jan. 18 | Ohio ... 29 mar. 1887. | Ohio |
| D. D. S. Starling Med. Coll., 11. | | | | |
| Reesman, Walter L. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 12 june, 16 accepted 1 aug. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 9 jan. 18 | Neb. ... 9 feb. 1887. | Mon. |
| D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 09. | | | | |
| Morningstar, James G. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 13 june, 16 accepted 18 sept. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 10 jan. 18 | Ohio ... 25 apr. 1887. | Ohio. |
| D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 08. | | | | |
| Milburn, Eugene. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 14 june, 16 accepted 14 sept. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 17 jan. 18 | Ohio ... 30 aug. 1889. | Ohio. |
| D. D. S. Starling Med. Coll., 12. | | | | |
| Baker, Claudius G. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 15 june, 16 accepted 14 sept. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 15 jan. 18 | S. C. ... 31 mar. 1888. | S. C. |
| D. D. S. Baltimore Med. Coll., 09. | | | | |
| Randall, Samuel J. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 23 oct. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 15 jan. 18 | Ohio ... 22 apr. 1888. | Ohio |
| D. D. S. Starling Med. Coll., 10. | | | | |
| Taintor, Charles. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 24 oct. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 14 jan. 18 | Ohio ... 27 mar. 1891. | Ohio. |
| D. D. S. Western Reserve Univ., 12. | | | | |
| Moore, Don G. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 23 oct. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 15 jan. 18 | Ohio ... 26 jan. 1890. | Ohio |
| D. D. S. Starling Med. Coll., 11. | | | | |
| Skelton, Oscar G. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 6 nov. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 9 jan. 18 | Ohio ... 26 nov. 1889. | Ohio. |
| D. D. S. Starling Med. Coll., 13. | | | | |
| Thompson, Harlan L. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 28 oct. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 11 jan. 18 | Ohio ... 20 oct. 1889. | Ohio. |
| D. D. S. Starling Med. Coll., 13. | | | | |
| Tobias, Robert B. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 24 oct. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 15 jan. 18 | Ohio ... 17 jan. 1888. | Ohio. |
| D. D. S. Starling Med. Coll., 13. | | | | |
| Peavey, Harry C. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 24 oct. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 15 jan. 18 | Me. ... 10 may, 1888. | Me. |
| D. D. S. Tufts Dental Coll., 12. | | | | |
| Rice, William S. 6 oct. 17 | lt. col. dent. corps, U.S.A. 5 may, 19 | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 28 oct. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 26 jan. 18 | Ky. ... 20 nov. 1889. | Ky. |
| D. D. S. Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery, 10. | accepted 5 may, 19 | | | |
| Varvel, Emmett P. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 6 nov. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 10 jan. 18 | Neb. ... 6 mar. 1892. | Colo. |
| D. D. S. Colo. Coll. of Dental Surgery, 13. | | | | |
| King, J. Craig. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 2 nov. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 5 jan. 18 | Pa. ... 19 apr. 1887. | Pa. |
| D. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 09. | | | | |
| Fairbank, Leigh C. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 23 oct. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 14 jan. 18 | Mich. ... 14 nov. 1889. | Mich. |
| D. D. S. Georgetown Univ., 12. | | | | |
| Mann, Charles C. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 3 nov. 16 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 8 jan. 18 | Ohio ... 2 aug. 1888. | Ohio. |
| D. D. S. Starling Med. Coll., 13. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| DENTAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Clark, Richard B. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery, 12. | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 30 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 10 jan. 18 | Ky. 7 jan. 1891. | Ky. |
| Repp, Dale E. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery, 13. | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 30 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 12 jan. 18 | Ohio 25 aug. 1886. | Ohio. |
| Bull, Terry P. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Starling Med. Coll., 08. | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 28 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 26 jan. 18 | Ohio 3 june. 1888. | Ohio. |
| Pearson, Raymond W. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 13. | lt. col. dent. corps. U.S.A. 25 feb. 19 accepted 1 mar. hon. dis. 25 aug. | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 29 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 12 jan. 18 | Pa. 14 jan. 1889. | Pa. |
| Skullman, Arthur J. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Vanderbilt Univ., 11. | lt. col. dent. corps. U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted 5 may, hon. dis. 25 aug. | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 4 nov. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 8 jan. 18 | Ky. 22 sept. 1889. | Ky. |
| Forbes, Donald W. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 09. | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 28 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 10 jan. 18 | Cal. 11 oct. 1888. | Cal. |
| Irwin, James I. P. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 14. | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 28 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 15 jan. 18 | Mo. 24 july, 1893. | Mo. |
| Daniels, Thomas C. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery, 14. | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 29 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 15 jan. 18 | Ohio 3 aug. 1890. | Ohio. |
| Sherrard, Ben H. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery, 11. | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 28 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 7 jan. 18 | Ill. 13 oct. 1890. | Ill. |
| Wunderlich, Frederick R. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Northwestern Univ., 15. | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 27 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 15 jan. 18 | Ind. 20 apr. 1892. | Ind. |
| Hellman, Willfurth. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Western Dental Coll., 12. | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 28 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 8 jan. 18 | Mo. 28 oct. 1890. | Mo. |
| Roberts, Bruce H. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Ohio State Univ., 15. | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 31 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 14 jan. 18 | Ohio 9 mar. 1892. | W. Va. |
| Kaufman, Samuel. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Southern Dental Coll., 15. | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 1 nov. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 7 jan. 18 | Ill. 9 aug. 1892. | Ga. |
| Fountain, Lee S. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 14. | lt. col. dent. corps U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted 7 may, hon. dis. 3 dec. | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 25 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 7 jan. 18 | Ind. 18 sept. 1891. | Ind. |
| Schock, John L. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Kansas City Dental Coll., 14. | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 27 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 7 nov. 18 | Neb. 18 apr. 1891. | Neb. |
| Lewis, Charles W. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 10. | lt. col. dent. corps U.S.A. 12 mar. 19 accepted 6 may, hon. dis. 24 aug. | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 25 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 18 feb. 18 | Canada. 9 apr. 1889. | N. Y. |
| Byrne, Gerald D. 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Neb., 14. | | dent. surg. 16 june, 16 accepted 28 oct. 17 maj. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 accepted 11 jan. 18 | Wash. 21 apr. 1890. | Cal. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| DENTAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Valentine, E. Henry..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Baltimore Coll., 16. | lt.col.dent.corps U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted..... 5 may, hon. dis..... 4 dec. | dent surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 13 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 5 jan. 18 | N. C..... 27 apr. 1893. | N. C. |
| Snyder, Oscar P..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Ohio State Univ., 16. | | dent. surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 11 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 12 jan. 18 | Ohio..... 6 jan. 1895. | Ohio. |
| Mann, William..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Louisville Coll. of Den- tistry, 14. | | dent. surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 11 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 8 jan. 18 | Ky..... 21 mar. 1890. | Ky. |
| Tyler, Joseph H..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Ohio State Univ., 15. | | dent. surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 11 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 10 jan. 18 | Ohio..... 16 jan. 1891. | Ohio. |
| McDowell, Rex McK..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Ohio State Univ., 16. | | dent. surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 11 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 20 apr. 18 | Ohio..... 14 July, 1893. | Ohio. |
| Taylor, Charles M..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S., N. Pacific Dental Coll., 14. Graduate Univ. of Oregon, 11. | lt.col.dent.corps U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted..... 6 may, hon. dis..... 3 dec. | dent. surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 15 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 15 jan. 18 | Wash..... 5 July, 1888. | Wash. |
| Smith, Thomas L..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Southern Dental Coll., 16. | lt.col.dent.corps U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted..... 12 may, | dent. surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 13 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 11 jan. 18 | Ala..... 13 may, 1891. | Ala. |
| Rushing, Elbert E..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Southern Dental Coll., 15. | | dent. surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 14 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 30 jan. 18 | Ala..... 29 apr. 1894. | Ga. |
| Smith, Walter S..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 15. | | dent. surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 15 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 9 nov. 18 | S. Dak..... 25 aug. 1889. | Cal. |
| Newsom, Brantley I..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Atlanta Dental Coll., 15 | | dent. surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 14 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 7 jan. 18 | N. C..... 28 jan. 1894. | N. C. |
| Tressel, George R..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Ohio State Univ., 15. | | dent. surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 13 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 19 jan. 18 | Ohio..... 10 jan. 1890. | Ohio. |
| Schrader, Lee B..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 14. | lt.col.dent.corps U.S.A. 5 may, 19 accepted..... 6 may, hon. dis..... 1 sept. | dent. surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 14 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 11 jan. 18 | Ind..... 7 nov. 1890. | Ind. |
| Bockoven, Frederic H..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Ohio State Univ., 16. | | dent. surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 11 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 10 jan. 18 | Ohio..... 19 July, 1893. | Ohio. |
| Eidemiller, Aaron F..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 14. | | dent. surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 11 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 8 jan. 18 | Ohio..... 24 feb. 1891. | Ohio. |
| Benedict, Howard I..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Vanderbilt Univ., 10. | | dent. surg..... 24 oct. 16 accepted..... 13 nov. 17 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 17 June, 18 | Tenn..... 6 sept. 1890. | Tenn. |
| Hart, Arthur J..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Georgetown Dental Coll., 17. | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., sgt., sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps and med. dept..... 25 nov. 10 to 19 July, 17 dent. surg..... 22 June, 17 accepted..... 20 July, 1 lt. dent. corps..... 22 June, accepted..... 21 Jan. 18 maj.dent.corps..... 6 oct. accepted..... 11 Jan. 19 | Mass..... 10 aug. 1888. | D. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| DENTAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Denham, Chester..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Louisville Coll. of Dentistry, 17. | | dent. surg..... 22 june, 17 1 lt. dent. corps..... 22 june, 17 accepted..... 2 sept. maj. dent. corps..... 6 oct. accepted..... 13 jan. 19 | Ky..... 5 apr. 1893. | Ky. |
| Albaugh, Harold E..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Ohio State Univ., 12. | | dent. surg..... 22 june, 17 1 lt. dent. corps..... 22 june, 17 accepted..... 21 july, maj. dent. corps..... 6 oct. accepted..... 13 jan. 19 | Ohio..... 25 mar. 1890. | Ohio |
| Smalley, Harry E..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 15. | capt. dent. corps, U. S. A..... 7 sept. 18 accepted..... 7 oct. vacated..... 6 feb. 19 | dent. surg..... 22 june, 17 1 lt. dent. corps..... 22 june, 17 accepted..... 23 july, maj. dent. corps..... 6 oct. accepted..... 6 feb. 19 | Ind..... 15 oct. 1885. | Ind. |
| White, William D..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 12. | | dent. surg..... 22 june, 17 1 lt. dent. corps..... 22 june, 17 accepted..... 23 july, maj. dent. corps..... 6 oct. accepted..... 20 jan. 19 | Iowa..... 12 sept. 1890. | Tex. |
| Harper, Neal A..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. St. Louis Univ., 14. | | dent. surg..... 22 june, 17 1 lt. dent. corps..... 22 june, 17 accepted..... 23 july, capt..... 6 oct. maj..... 6 oct. accepted..... 9 feb. 19 | Mo..... 22 aug. 1892. | Mo. |
| McClung, Earle J..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. N. Pacific Dental Coll., 15. | | dent. surg..... 22 june, 17 1 lt. dent. corps..... 22 june, 17 accepted..... 27 july, capt..... 6 oct. maj..... 6 oct. accepted..... 19 mar. 19 | Wash..... 17 july, 1891. | Wash. |
| Hering, Earl L..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 08. | | dent. surg..... 22 june, 17 1 lt. dent. corps..... 22 june, 17 accepted..... 23 july, capt..... 6 oct. maj..... 6 oct. accepted..... 18 feb. 19 | Kans..... 8 jan. 1888. | Tex. |
| Brause, Jacob L..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Georgetown Dental Coll., 16. | capt. dent. corps, U. S. A..... 13 sept. 18 accepted..... 18 nov. vacated..... 10 mar. 19 | dent. surg..... 22 june, 17 1 lt. dent. corps..... 22 june, 17 accepted..... 20 july, capt..... 6 oct. maj..... 6 oct. accepted..... 10 mar. 19 | N. Y..... 9 apr. 1894. | D. C. |
| Tarpley, Hugh M..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Atlanta Dental Coll., 15. | | dent. surg..... 22 june, 17 1 lt. dent. corps..... 22 june, 17 accepted..... 21 july, capt..... 6 oct. maj..... 6 oct. accepted..... 8 feb. 19 | N. C..... 12 dec. 1893. | S. C. |
| Cumming, Albert S..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. N. Y. Coll. of Dentistry, 12. | | dent. surg..... 22 june, 17 1 lt. dent. corps..... 22 june, 17 accepted..... 20 july, capt..... 6 oct. maj..... 6 oct. accepted..... 8 feb. 19 | N. Y..... 6 dec. 1885. | N. Y. |
| Captains. | | | | |
| Rohde, Samuel J..... 13 july, 18 D. D. S. Washington Univ. Dental School, 14. | | dent. surg..... 22 june, 17 1 lt. dent. corps..... 22 june, 17 accepted..... 21 july, capt..... 13 july, 18 accepted..... 1 apr. 19 | Mo..... 8 mar. 1891. | Mo. |
| Hartley, Leroy P..... 13 july, 18 D. D. S. Ohio State Univ., 15. | | dent. surg..... 22 june, 17 1 lt. dent. corps..... 22 june, 17 accepted..... 21 july, capt..... 13 july, 18 accepted..... 10 apr. 19 | Ohio..... 15 may, 1893. | S. C. |
| Pickles, Nathan C..... 13 july, 18 D. D. S. Northwestern Univ. Dental School, 12. | | dent. surg..... 22 june, 17 1 lt. dent. corps..... 22 june, 17 accepted..... 31 july, capt..... 13 july, 18 accepted..... 17 nov. 19 | Mo..... 4 feb. 1891. | Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| DENTAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Lowry, Robert L. ....13 July, 18 D. D. S. Washington Univ. of St. Louis, 15. | | dent. surg. ....22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. ....22 June, accepted. ....23 July, capt. ....13 July, 18 accepted. ....14 Mar. 19 | Ill. 10 Apr. 1890. | Mo. |
| Christiansen, Oliver J. ....13 July, 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 16. | | dent. surg. ....22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. ....22 June, accepted. ....25 July, capt. ....13 July, 18 accepted. ....3 Apr. 19 | Cal. 30 Oct. 1892. | Cal. |
| Harden, Timothy .....13 July, 18 D. D. S. Southern Dental Coll., 15. | | dent. surg. ....22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. ....22 June, accepted. ....24 July, capt. ....13 July, 18 accepted. ....15 Nov. 19 | S. C. 22 Sept. 1893. | S. C. |
| Anderson, Lawrence K. ....13 July, 18 D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 16. | capt. dent. corps, U. S. A. ....7 Sept. 18 accepted. ....7 Oct. vacated. ....10 Oct. 19 | dent. surg. ....22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. ....22 June, accepted. ....24 July, capt. ....13 July, 18 accepted. ....10 Oct. 19 | R. I. 13 July, 1890. | Ind. |
| Leary, Timothy F. ....13 July, 18 D. D. S. Tufts Dental Coll., 12. | | dent. surg. ....22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. ....22 June, accepted. ....20 July, capt. ....13 July, 18 accepted. ....14 Mar. 19 | Mass. 28 Oct. 1888. | Mass. |
| Webb, William C., jr. ....13 July, 18 D. D. S. Kansas City Dental Coll., 14. | capt. dent. corps, U. S. A. ....7 Sept. 18 accepted. ....1 Oct. maj. dent. corps, U. S. A. 5 May, 19 accepted. ....6 May, hon. dis. ....6 Dec. | dent. surg. ....22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. ....22 June, accepted. ....21 July, capt. ....13 July, 18 accepted. ....1 Apr. 19 | Mo. 20 May, 1893. | Mo. |
| Alley, Edward C. ....13 July, 18 D. D. S. George Washington Univ., 13. | | dent. surg. ....22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. ....22 June, accepted. ....20 July, capt. ....13 July, 18 accepted. ....18 Mar. 19 | Ky. 22 May, 1888. | D. C. |
| Boone, Clinton R. ....13 July, 18 D. D. S. Southern Dental Coll., 16. | | dent. surg. ....22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. ....22 June, accepted. ....6 Aug. capt. ....13 July, 18 accepted. ....27 Oct. 19 | Ga. 4 Nov. 1895. | Ga. |
| Edwards, David I. ....13 July, 18 D. D. S. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 14. | | dent. surg. ....22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. ....22 June, accepted. ....25 July, capt. ....13 July, 18 accepted. ....3 Apr. 19 | Cal. 20 Mar. 1891. | Cal. |
| Grove, Orville A. ....13 July, 18 D. D. S. Georgetown Univ., 15. | | dent. surg. ....22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. ....22 June, accepted. ....23 July, capt. ....13 July, 18 accepted. ....17 Mar. 19 | Tex. 9 July, 1883. | D. C. |
| Kisner, Roy M. ....13 July 18 D. D. S. Northwestern Univ., 16. | | dent. surg. ....22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. ....22 June, accepted. ....23 July, capt. ....13 July, 18 accepted. ....14 Mar. 19 | Ill. 30 Mar. 1892. | Ill. |
| Thorne, Edward A. ....13 July, 18 D. D. S. Louisville Coll. of Dentistry, 16. | | dent. surg. ....22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. ....22 June, accepted. ....23 July, capt. ....13 July, 18 accepted. ....15 Mar. 19 | Ky. 28 July, 1890. | Ky. |
| Tingay, Lynn H. ....13 July, 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 16. | | dent. surg. ....22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. ....22 June, accepted. ....23 July, capt. ....13 July, 18 accepted. ....15 Mar. 19 | Mich. 17 Apr. 1893. | Mich. |
| Hollister, Claude R. ....13 July, 18 D. D. S. Northwestern Univ. Dental School, 09. | | dent. surg. ....22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. ....22 June, accepted. ....21 July, capt. ....13 July, 18 accepted. ....14 Mar. 19 | Ill. 11 Sept. 1886. | Ill. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| DENTAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Leich, Marhl H. 13 July, 18 D. D. S. Atlanta Dental Coll., 15. | | dent. surg. 22 June, 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 22 June, accepted. 23 July, capt. 13 July, 18 accepted. 16 Mar. 19 | Ala. 11 Jan. 1894. | Miss. |
| Mill, Walter D. 4 Oct. 18 D. D. S. St. Louis Dental Coll., 12. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 25 June, 17 accepted. 9 Oct. vacated. 17 Oct. | dent. surg. 17 Sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 Sept. accepted. 17 Oct. capt. 4 Oct. 18 accepted. 10 Mar. 19 | Kans. 26 July, 1886. | Mo. |
| Thompson, Richard K. 4 Oct. 18 D. D. S. George Washington Univ., 15. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 1 June, 17 accepted. 11 June, vacated. 26 Nov. capt. dent. corps, U. S. A. 7 Sept. 18 accepted. 28 Sept. maj. dent. corps, U. S. A. 5 May, 19 accepted. 5 May, hon. dis. 24 Aug. | dent. surg. 17 Sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 Sept. accepted. 26 Nov. capt. 4 Oct. 18 accepted. 9 Oct. 19 | D. C. 20 Oct. 1891. | D. C. |
| Urban, Leslie S. 4 Oct. 18 D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 14. | | dent. surg. 17 Sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 Sept. accepted. 7 Oct. capt. 4 Oct. 18 accepted. 18 Apr. 19 | Ind. 27 May, 1890. | Ind. |
| Collum, Neil J. 4 Oct. 18 D. D. S. Louisville Coll. of Dentistry, 17. | | dent. surg. 17 Sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 Sept. accepted. 14 Oct. capt. 4 Oct. 18 accepted. 31 Mar. 19 | Ill. 29 Nov. 1890. | Ill. |
| Wynor, Clement J. 4 Oct. 18 D. D. S. St. Louis Univ. Dental Coll., 16. | | dent. surg. 17 Sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 Sept. accepted. 31 Jan. capt. 4 Oct. 18 accepted. 14 Mar. 19 | Iowa. 18 Oct. 1887. | Mo. |
| Se, Walter A. 4 Oct. 18 D. D. S. Ohio State Univ. Dental Coll., 17. | | dent. surg. 17 Sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 Sept. accepted. 20 Nov. capt. 4 Oct. 18 accepted. 28 Mar. 19 | Ohio. 25 Oct. 1891. | Ohio. |
| He, Melvin R. 4 Oct. 18 D. D. S. Marquette Univ., 17. | | dent. surg. 17 Sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 Sept. accepted. 7 Oct. capt. 4 Oct. 18 accepted. 14 Mar. 19 | Wis. 8 Feb. 1895. | Wis. |
| Skow, George. 4 Oct. 18 D. D. S. Northwestern Univ. Dental Coll., 13. | capt. dent. corps, U. S. A. 7 Sept. 18 accepted. 3 Oct. vacated. 7 Oct. 19 | dent. surg. 17 Sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 Sept. accepted. 15 Oct. capt. 4 Oct. 18 accepted. 7 Oct. 19 | Ill. 14 May, 1892. | Ill. |
| Smith, Eugene A. 4 Oct. 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 06. | | dent. surg. 17 Sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 Sept. accepted. 12 Oct. capt. 4 Oct. 18 accepted. 3 Apr. 19 | Pa. 22 July, 1886. | Md. |
| Schische, Jerome L. 4 Oct. 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Minn., 14. | 1 lt. dent. corps, Minn. N. G. 16 Sept. 16 hon. must. out. 24 Jan. 17 1 lt. dent. corps, Minn. N. G. 15 July, vacated. 16 Oct. | dent. surg. 17 Sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 Sept. accepted. 16 Oct. capt. 4 Oct. 18 accepted. 11 Mar. 19 | Minn. 28 June, 1890. | Minn. |
| Light, Clarence J. 4 Oct. 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 16. | | dent. surg. 17 Sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 Sept. accepted. 13 Oct. capt. 4 Oct. 18 accepted. 15 Mar. 19 | Mich. 10 Apr. 1894. | Mich. |
| Se, Milton A. 4 Oct. 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Minn., 16. | | dent. surg. 17 Sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 Sept. accepted. 15 Oct. capt. 4 Oct. 18 accepted. 27 Mar. 19 | Minn. 12 Dec. 1894. | Minn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|---|--|---|---------------------------|-----------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| DENTAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Hoblitzell, William H. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery, 10. | ..... | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 13 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 1 apr. 19 | W. Va. 7 sept. 1885. | Ohio. |
| Tench, Francis M. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Buffalo, 15. | capt. dent. corps, U. S. A. 7 sept. 18 accepted. 13 oct. vacated. 7 apr. 19 | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 9 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 7 apr. 19 | Canada. 8 jan. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Anthony, Alvin E. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Georgetown Univ., 15. | ..... | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 12 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 14 mar. 19 | Md. 30 may, 1887. | Md. |
| Akeroyd, William J. R. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 05. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted. 14 july. vacated. 14 oct. | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 14 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 30 mar. 19 | Ohio. 12 oct. 1885. | Ohio. |
| Rhodes, Fletcher D. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Washington Univ., 08. | ..... | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 11 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 15 mar. 19 | Mo. 27 nov. 1886. | Mo. |
| Caldwell, William B. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Dental Coll. of Ohio State Univ., 17. | ..... | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 8 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 15 mar. 19 | Ohio. 27 apr. 1888. | Ohio. |
| Maly, Lewis W. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Northwestern Univ. Dental School, 16. | ..... | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 18 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 17 mar. 19 | Wis. 13 june, 1891. | Utah. |
| Burchill, Arthur T. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila., 15. | ..... | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 12 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 31 mar. 19 | Pa. 14 feb. 1893. | Pa. |
| Johns, Glover. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Washington Univ., 05. | ..... | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 6 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 7 mar. 19 | Tex. 10 nov. 1885. | Tex. |
| Hermes, Frederick W. 4 oct. 18 Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Dental Dept., 06. | ..... | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 9 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 15 mar. 19 | N. Y. 7 may, 1886. | Cal. |
| Parker, Harold J. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 15. | ..... | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 18 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 15 mar. 19 | Mass. 5 feb. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Baskin, Leslie D. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 11. | capt. dent. corps, U. S. A. 7 sept. 18 accepted. 1 oct. maj. dent. corps, U. S. A. 28 Feb. 19 accepted. 2 mar. hon. dis. 5 dec. | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 15 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. | S. C. 2 july, 1886. | S. C. |
| Hallam, Curtis W. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Georgetown Univ., 15. | ..... | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 8 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 15 mar. 19 | Ill. 11 sept. 1887. | D. C. |
| Dean, James E. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Louisville Coll. of Dentistry, 10. | ..... | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 8 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 28 mar. 19 | Ky. 7 aug. 1886. | Okl. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| DENTAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Hogan, Henry L. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery, 15. | | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 7 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 15 mar. 19 | Ohio. 23 apr. 1894. | Ky. |
| Campbell, John C. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S., N. Pacific Coll. of Dentistry, 15. | | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 18 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 18 apr. 19 | N. Dak. 7 oct. 1892. | Oreg. |
| Dean, Benjamin H. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Louisville Coll. of Dentistry, 14. | | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 8 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 3 apr. 19 | Ky. 7 sept. 1887. | Ky. |
| Gray, Dell S. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Kansas City Dental Coll., 11. | | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 9 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 17 mar. 19 | Iowa. 10 jan. 1890. | Mo. |
| Stewart, William B. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Western Dental Coll., 17. | | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 9 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 15 mar. 19 | Kans. 21 sept. 1892. | Mo. |
| Bischof, Julius L. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Washington Univ., 06 | | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 15 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. | Ill. 15 may, 1886. | Ill. |
| Brammell, Charles H. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Western Dental Coll., 14 | capt. dent. corps, U. S. A. 7 sept. 18 accepted 10 oct. vacated. 1 apr. 19 | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 7 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 1 apr. 19 | Mo. 20 dec. 1889. | Mo. |
| Rowe, John A. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 16, San Francisco, Cal. | | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 8 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 15 mar. 19 | Oreg. 4 nov. 1889. | Nev. |
| Williams, William T. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Vanderbilt Univ., 08. | | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 9 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 3 apr. 19 | Ky. 20 may, 1886. | Ky. |
| Lindsey, Hooker O. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Atlanta Dental Coll., 16. | | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 9 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 4 apr. 19 | Tex. 9 mar. 1896. | La. |
| Dannheiser, Alvin D. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Southern Dental Coll., 16. | | den. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 9 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 19 mar. 19 | Fla. 7 may, 1894. | Ala. |
| Newman, Roy R. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Md., 13. | | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 8 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 30 mar. 19 | N. Y. 12 july, 1885. | Md. |
| Smith, Boyd L. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Washington Univ., 13. | | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 15 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 15 mar. 19 | Mo. 16 aug. 1891. | Mo. |
| Holmes, Avery G. 4 oct. 18 D. D. S. Atlanta Dental Coll., 15. | | dent. surg. 17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 sept. accepted. 15 oct. capt. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 18 mar. 19 | N. C. 10 may, 1894. | N. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| DENTAL CORPS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Kennebeck, George R.....4 oct. 18 | | dent. surg.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps.....17 sept. accepted.....7 oct. capt.....4 oct. 18 accepted.....10 mar. 19 | Iowa..... 5 june, 1892. | Iowa. |
| D. D. S. Univ. of Iowa, 16. | | | | |
| Smith, Alexander M., jr...4 oct. 18 | | dent. surg.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps.....17 sept. accepted.....7 oct. capt.....4 oct. 18 accepted.....27 mar. 19 | Fla..... 21 july, 1895. | Tenn. |
| D. D. S. Vanderbilt Univ., 17. | | | | |
| Finley, Horace R.....4 oct. 18 | | dent. surg.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps.....17 sept. accepted.....10 oct. capt.....4 oct. 18 accepted.....16 mar. 19 | Oreg... 8 june, 1890. | Cal. |
| D. D. S. Univ. of S. Cal., 16. | | | | |
| Hays, Cecil R.....4 oct. 18 | | dent. surg.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps.....17 sept. accepted.....9 oct. capt.....4 oct. 18 accepted.....7 apr. 19 | Ohio... 27 june, 1889. | Ohio. |
| D. D. S. Ohio State Univ., 16. | | | | |
| Starr, Roy C.....4 oct. 18 | | dent. surg.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps.....17 sept. accepted.....13 oct. capt.....4 oct. 18 accepted.....18 mar. 19 | Cal..... 9 july, 1890. | Pa. |
| D. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 17. | | | | |
| Embree, Harold S.....4 oct. 18 | | dent. surg.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps.....17 sept. accepted.....3 dec. capt.....4 oct. 18 accepted.....12 mar. 19 | Iowa... 4 oct. 1889. | Cal. |
| D. D. S. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 14. | | | | |
| Andrews, Charles L.....4 oct. 18 | | dent. surg.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps.....17 sept. accepted.....10 oct. capt.....4 oct. 18 accepted.....15 mar. 19 | Kans... 3 apr. 1892. | Kans. |
| D. D. S. Western Dental Coll., 15. | | | | |
| Purviance, Byram S.....4 oct. 18 | | dent. surg.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps.....17 sept. accepted.....9 oct. capt.....4 oct. 18 accepted.....26 mar. 19 | Idaho... 1 mar. 1898. | Cal. |
| D. D. S. Univ. of So. Cal., 17. | | | | |
| Boyd, Joseph L.....4 oct. 18 | | dent. surg.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps.....17 sept. accepted.....7 oct. capt.....4 oct. 18 accepted.....29 apr. 19 | La.... 17 oct. 1889. | La. |
| D. D. S. Loyola Univ., 15. | | | | |
| Rahm, Joseph L.....4 oct. 18 | | dent. surg.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps.....17 sept. accepted.....15 oct. capt.....4 oct. 18 accepted.....5 may, 19 | Ky..... 21 may, 1894. | Ky. |
| D. D. S. Louisville Coll. of Dentistry, 16. | | | | |
| Jacobson, Clarence R.....4 oct. 18 | | dent. surg.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps.....17 sept. accepted.....15 oct. capt.....4 oct. 18 accepted.....17 mar. 19 | Minn... 28 jan. 1894. | Minn. |
| D. D. S. Univ. of Minn., 15. | | | | |
| Thompson, Richard F.....4 oct. 18 | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C...1 june, 17 accepted.....11 june, vacated.....4 oct. | dent. surg.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps.....17 sept. accepted.....4 oct. capt.....4 oct. 18 accepted.....17 mar. 19 | D. C.... 20 oct. 1891. | D. C. |
| D. D. S. Kansas City Dental Coll., 15. | | | | |
| Collins, Henry H.....4 oct. 18 | | dent. surg.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps.....17 sept. accepted.....9 oct. capt.....4 oct. 18 accepted.....6 oct. 19 | Mo..... 29 jan. 1895. | Wash. |
| D. D. S. Colo. Coll. of Dental Surgery, 17. | | | | |
| Ragan, Adrian C.....4 oct. 18 | | dent. surg.....17 sept. 17 1 lt. dent. corps.....17 sept. accepted.....7 oct. capt.....4 oct. 18 accepted.....17 mar. 19 | Mo..... 9 dec. 1887. | Mo. |
| D. D. S. Western Dental Coll., 09. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| DENTAL CORPS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants. | | | | |
| ibley, George J. 13 dec. 17 D. D. S. Georgetown Univ., 11. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 28 june, 17 accepted 12 july, vacated 22 dec. capt. dent. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 17 may | 1 lt. dent. corps. 13 dec. 17 accepted 22 dec. | Md. 14 aug. 1884. | D. C. |
| arker, Frank P. K. 14 dec. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 07. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 1 june, 17 accepted 11 june, vacated 5 jan. 18 | 1 lt. dent. corps. 14 dec. 17 accepted 5 jan. 18 | Pa. 14 apr. 1884. | Pa. |
| rban, John G. 15 dec. 17 D. D. S. Washington Univ., 11. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 19 sept. 17 accepted 25 sept. vacated 1 mar. 18 | 1 lt. dent. corps. 15 dec. 17 accepted 1 mar. 18 | Mo. 31 mar. 1887 | Mo. |
| efert, William H. 17 dec. 17 D. D. S. Washington Univ., 12. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 6 july, 17 accepted 16 july, vacated 18 feb. 18 | 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 dec. 17 accepted 18 feb. 18 | Ill. 22 july, 1891. | Mo. |
| Reilly, James H. 19 dec. 17 D. D. S. Tulane Dental Coll., 14. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 1 june, 17 accepted 11 june, vacated 19 feb. 18 | 1 lt. dent. corps. 19 dec. 17 accepted 19 feb. 18 | La. 15 may, 1893. | La. |
| rtis, James A., jr. 21 dec. 17 D. D. S. Atlanta Dental Coll., 11. | ..... | 1 lt. dent. corps. 21 dec. 17 accepted 26 feb. 18 | Ga. 7 july, 1891. | Ga. |
| eeks, James J. 22 dec. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Minn., 13. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 20 july, 17 accepted 9 aug. vacated 21 feb. 18 capt. dent. corps U. S. A. 3 may, 19 accepted 6 may, | 1 lt. dent. corps. 22 dec. 17 accepted 21 feb. 18 | Minn. 9 mar. 1890. | Minn. |
| hite, John N. 23 dec. 17 D. D. S. Louisville Coll. of Den- tistry, 16. | ..... | 1 lt. dent. corps. 23 dec. 17 accepted 27 feb. 18 | Ky. 22 aug. 1892. | Ky. |
| ms, Homer L. 24 dec. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 14. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 2 july, 17 accepted 17 july, vacated 20 feb. 18 capt. dent. corps, U. S. A. 3 may, 19 accepted 6 may, | 1 lt. dent. corps. 24 dec. 17 accepted 20 feb. 18 | Colo. 28 jan. 1888. | Cal. |
| ough, George M. 25 dec. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Minn., 12. | 1 lt. dent. corps, 1 inf. 8 july, 16 Minn. N. G. to 14 mar. 17 1 lt. 135 inf. Minn. N. G. 26 mar. to 3 mar. 18 | 1 lt. dent. corps. 25 dec. 17 accepted 3 mar. 18 | Minn. 3 may, 1888. | Minn. |
| olley, Wayne W. 26 dec. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Minn., 13. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 18 aug. 17 accepted 26 aug. vacated 21 feb. 18 capt. dent. corps, U. S. A. 3 may, 19 accepted 6 may, | 1 lt. dent. corps. 26 dec. 17 accepted 21 feb. 18 | N. Dak. 13 june, 1892. | Minn. |
| riguez, Fernando E. 28 dec. 17 D. D. S. Georgetown Univ., 13. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. vacated 15 feb. 18 | 1 lt. dent. corps. 28 dec. 17 accepted 15 feb. 18 | P. R. 24 feb. 1888. | P. R. |
| is, John L. 29 dec. 17 D. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 11. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 14 july, vacated 5 feb. 18 capt. dent. corps, U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 8 may, | 1 lt. dent. corps. 29 dec. 17 accepted 5 feb. 18 | N. Y. 9 jan. 1890. | N. Y. |
| r, Joseph H. 30 dec. 17 D. D. S. N. Y. Coll. of Den- tistry, 16. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 10 july, 17 accepted 14 july, vacated 17 feb. 18 | 1 lt. dent. corps. 30 dec. 17 accepted 17 feb. 18 | Pa. 4 mar. 1894. | N. Y. |
| er, Howard C. 1 jan. 18 D. D. S. Vanderbilt Univ., 16. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 15 may, 17 accepted 21 may, vacated 7 feb. 18 | 1 lt. dent. corps. 1 jan. 18 accepted 7 feb. | Ohio 10 sept. 1892. | Ohio. |
| umann, William F. 2 jan. 18 D. D. S., N. Pacific Coll., 16. | ..... | 1 lt. dent. corps. 2 jan. 18 accepted 7 feb. | Ind. 24 june, 1891. | Ind. |
| cock, Campbell H. 4 jan. 18 D. D. S. Washington Univ., 13 | ..... | 1 lt. dent. corps. 4 jan. 18 accepted 28 feb. | Mo. 22 july, 1888. | Mo. |
| ck, William F. 6 jan. 18 D. D. S. Marquette Med. Coll., Dental Dept., 11. | ..... | 1 lt. dent. corps. 6 jan. 18 accepted 23 feb. | Wis. 13 aug. 1889. | At lge. |
| e, Thomas H. 7 jan. 18 D. D. S. Tufts Dental Coll., 13. | capt. dent. corps, U. S. A. 3 may, 19 accepted 20 may, | 1 lt. dent. corps. 7 jan. 18 accepted 20 feb. | Mass. 22 sept. 1892. | Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| DENTAL CORPS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Gould, Leslie A. 10 Jan. 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 11. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 10 July, 17 accepted 13 July, vacated 18 Feb. 18 capt. dent. corps, U.S.A. 5 May, 19 accepted 5 May, | 1 lt. dent. corps. 10 Jan. 18 accepted 18 Feb. | N. Y. 7 Nov. 1888. | N. Y. |
| Curtis, Harold A. 11 Jan. 18 D. D. S., N. Y. Coll. of Dental and Oral Surgery, 12. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 20 July, 17 accepted 6 Aug. vacated 21 Feb. 18 | 1 lt. dent. corps. 11 Jan. 18 accepted 21 Feb. | N. Y. 14 Apr. 1889. | N. Y. |
| Wikeen, John R. 4 May, 18 D. D. S. State Univ. of Iowa, 17. | | 1 lt. dent. corps. 4 May, 18 accepted 7 May, | Minn. 1 June, 1892. | S. D. |
| Hoblitzell, Richard C. 5 May, 18 D. D. S. Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery. | | 1 lt. dent. corps. 5 May, 18 accepted 11 June, | W. Va. 26 Oct. 1888. | W. Va. |
| Safford, Carl E. 6 May, 18 D. D. S. Harvard Dental Coll., 08. | | 1 lt. dent. corps. 6 May, 18 accepted 6 June, | N. H. 20 May, 1886. | Mass. |
| Denholm, Charles J. 7 May, 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Pittsburgh, 11. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 6 July, 17 accepted 16 July, capt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 6 Apr. 18 accepted 25 Apr. vacated 28 July, | 1 lt. dent. corps. 7 May, 18 accepted 28 July, | Pa. 20 Oct. 1887. | Pa. |
| Holmes, Harry 7 May, 18 D. D. S. Southern Dental Coll., 15. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 18 Aug. 17 accepted 26 Aug. vacated 30 Aug. 18 capt. dent. corps, U.S.A. 28 Feb. 19 accepted 4 Mar. | 1 lt. dent. corps. 7 May, 18 accepted 30 Aug. | Ga. 16 June, 1894. | Ga. |
| Nicklies, Elmer H. 8 May, 18 D. D. S. State Univ. of Iowa, 16. | | 1 lt. dent. corps. 8 May, 18 accepted 23 July, | Ill. 1 May, 1889. | Iowa. |
| Lockwood, Daniel S. 9 May, 18 D. D. S. George Washington Univ., 17. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 4 Oct. 17 accepted 4 Oct. vacated 25 Aug. capt. dent. corps, U.S.A. 25 Feb. 19 accepted 28 Feb. | 1 lt. dent. corps. 9 May, 18 accepted 25 Aug. | Ill. 15 Jan. 1887. | Ill. |
| Mann, James B. 10 May, 18 D. D. S. State Dental Coll., Tex., 17. | capt. dent. corps, U.S.A. 3 July, 19 accepted 8 July, | 1 lt. dent. corps. 10 May, 18 accepted 8 July, | Tex. 18 Nov. 1894. | Tex. |
| Hills, Avery S. 11 May, 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 17. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 6 Nov. 17 accepted 19 Nov. vacated 26 July, 18 | 1 lt. dent. corps. 11 May, 18 accepted 26 July, | N. Dak. 27 July, 1894. | Cal. |
| Babbitt, George M. 11 May, 18 D. D. S. Northwestern Univ., 14. | | 1 lt. dent. corps. 11 May, 18 accepted 20 July, | Ill. 21 Sept. 1891. | Ill. |
| Kennedy, Edwin M. 15 May, 18 D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 11. | | 1 lt. dent. corps. 15 May, 18 accepted 20 July, | Kans. 21 June, 1889. | Kans. |
| Catterlin, Merla W. 16 May, 18 D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 14. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 8 Aug. 17 accepted 25 Aug. capt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 18 Apr. 18 accepted 6 May, vacated 27 July, | 1 lt. dent. corps. 16 May, 18 accepted 27 July, | Ill. 9 Apr. 1893. | Ill. |
| Page, Thomas M. 17 May, 18 D. D. S. Southern Dental Coll., 17. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 26 Aug. vacated 30 Aug. capt. dent. corps, U.S.A. 28 Feb. 19 accepted 4 Mar. | 1 lt. dent. corps. 17 May, 18 accepted 30 Aug. | Ga. 2 June, 1892. | Ga. |
| Parkinson, Chester B. 19 May, 18 D. D. S. Washington Univ. Dental Coll., 15. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 2 July, 17 accepted 16 July, vacated 24 July, 18 | 1 lt. dent. corps. 19 May, 18 accepted 24 July, | Ill. 19 Feb. 1890. | Ill. |
| Guthrie, Herbert E. 20 May, 18 D. D. S. Ohio State Univ., 12. | | 1 lt. dent. corps. 20 May, 18 accepted 5 June, | Ohio 11 July, 1888. | W. Va. |
| Keith, James H. 21 May, 18 D. D. S. Tufts Dental Coll., 12. | 1 lt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 8 Aug. 17 accepted 25 Aug. capt. dent. sec. O. R. C. 14 Feb. 18 accepted 5 Mar. vacated 1 Sept. capt. dent. corps, U.S.A. 5 May, 19 accepted 9 May, | 1 lt. dent. corps. 21 May, 18 accepted 1 Sept. | Mass. 25 Aug. 1889. | Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| VETERINARY CORPS. | | | | |
| VETERINARIANS. | | | | |
| With rank of Major. | | | | |
| Foster, Frederick..... 3 june, 16 | maj. vet. corps, U. S. A. 3 june, 16 | maj. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | Scotl'd. | At lge. |
| M. R. C. V. S. Glasgow Vet. Coll., 81. | accepted..... 21 nov. 18 | accepted..... 2 apr. 17 | 7 june, 1860. | |
| | vacated..... 9 apr. 19 | | | |
| Griffin, Gerald E..... 3 june, 16 | lt. col. vet. corps, U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 | pvt. sig. corps..... 29 june, 83 | Engl'd. | Va. |
| D. V. S. American Vet. Coll., 80. | accepted..... 11 sept. | to 16 sept. 89 | 18 mar. 1860. | |
| | | maj. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | | |
| | | accepted..... 26 mar. 17 | | |
| McMurdo, Charles D..... 3 june, 16 | maj. vet. corps, U. S. A. 3 june, 16 | maj. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | Scotl'd. | At lge. |
| D. V. S. American Vet. coll., 89. | accepted..... 22 nov. 18 | accepted..... 3 apr. 17 | 2 june, 1862. | |
| | vacated..... 9 apr. 19 | | | |
| Turner, William G..... 3 june, 16 | maj. vet. corps, U. S. A. 3 june, 16 | maj. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | Mich. | At lge. |
| V. S. Ontario Vet. Coll., | accepted..... 20 nov. 18 | accepted..... 23 apr. 17 | 16 dec. 1870. | |
| | vacated..... 9 apr. 19 | | | |
| Lusk, William V..... 3 june, 16 | maj. vet. corps, U. S. A. 3 june, 16 | maj. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | Ohio. | Ohio. |
| D. V. M. Ohio State Univ., 93. | accepted..... 20 nov. 18 | accepted..... 2 apr. 17 | 1 nov. 1869. | |
| | vacated..... 9 apr. 19 | | | |
| Jefferis, Joseph R..... 1 july, 18 | maj. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 | veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | Del. | At lge. |
| D. V. M. Univ. of Pa. | accepted..... 4 nov. | accepted..... 4 apr. 17 | 8 nov. 1866. | |
| | vacated..... 1 july, 18 | maj. veterinarian..... 1 july, 18 | | |
| Steele, Harry F..... 2 oct. 18 | maj. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 | veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | Pa. | N. Y. |
| D. V. S. New York Univ., 93. | accepted..... 16 nov. | accepted..... 2 apr. 17 | 11 oct. 1868. | |
| | vacated..... 2 oct. 18 | maj. veterinarian..... 2 oct. 18 | | |
| With rank of Captain. | | | | |
| Stancliff, Ray J..... 3 june, 16 | maj. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 | veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | N. Y. | At lge. |
| V. S. Ontario Vet. Coll., 96. | accepted..... 1 nov. | accepted..... 2 apr. 17 | 20 oct. 1874. | |
| D. V. M. Cornell, 98. | lt. col. vet. corps, N. A. 10 july, 18 | | | |
| | accepted..... 13 july, | | | |
| Vockolds, Coleman..... 3 june, 16 | maj. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 | veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | Engl'd. | At lge. |
| V. S. Ontario Vet. Coll., 93. | accepted..... 12 nov. | accepted..... 6 apr. 17 | 2 feb. 1870. | |
| M. D. Grand Rapids Med. Coll., 98. | hon. dis..... 31 oct. 19 | | | |
| Vans Agnew, Robert..... 3 june, 16 | maj. vet. corps, N. A. 17 nov. 17 | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | India | At lge. |
| V. S. Ontario Vet. Coll., 91. | accepted..... 1 dec. | veterinarian..... 3 june, | 28 may, | |
| | lt. col. vet. corps, U. S. A. 12 may, 19 | accepted..... 6 apr. 17 | 1865. | |
| | accepted..... 14 may, | | | |
| Framer, Eugene J..... 3 june, 16 | | veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | Ger'm'y | At lge. |
| D. V. S. American Vet. Coll., 92. | | accepted..... 5 apr. 17 | 2 feb. 1872. | |
| Jri, Jules H..... 9 oct. 16 | maj. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | Cal. | Cal. |
| San Francisco Vet. Coll. | accepted..... 8 nov. | veterinarian..... 9 oct. 11 mar. | | |
| | | accepted..... 5 apr. 17 | 1876. | |
| Power, Richard H..... 26 oct. 16 | maj. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | Ireland | Cal. |
| | accepted..... 3 nov. | veterinarian..... 26 oct. | 24 july, | |
| | lt. col. vet. corps, U. S. A. 12 may, 19 | accepted..... 2 apr. 17 | 1866. | |
| | accepted..... 14 may, | | | |
| Peter, Henry W..... 3 feb. 17 | maj. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | Pa. | Pa. |
| D. V. S. American Vet. Coll., 96. | accepted..... 7 nov. | veterinarian..... 3 feb. 17 | 5 june, 1872. | |
| | | accepted..... 3 apr. | | |
| Hill, William P..... 4 feb. 17 | maj. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | India | Mo. |
| V. S. Ontario Vet. Coll., 95. | accepted..... 9 nov. | veterinarian..... 4 feb. 17 | 13 may, | |
| | | accepted..... 18 apr. | 1870. | |
| McKinnon, John A..... 26 mar. 17 | | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | Canada | Mont. |
| V. S. Ontario Vet. Coll., 97. | | veterinarian..... 26 mar. 17 | 29 oct. | |
| B. V. S. Toronto Univ., 11. | | accepted..... 8 may, | 1874. | |
| Jewell, Charles H..... 27 jan. 18 | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | N. Y. | Kans. |
| D. V. M. Cornell, 1900. | accepted..... 1 nov. | accepted..... 13 apr. 17 | 22 july, | |
| | maj. vet. corps, N. A. 7 feb. 18 | veterinarian..... 27 jan. 18 | 1869. | |
| | accepted..... 19 feb. | accepted..... 2 july | | |
| Sproule, William A..... 27 jan. 18 | | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | Mich. | Minn. |
| V. S. Ontario Vet. Coll. | | accepted..... 9 apr. 17 | 27 aug. | |
| | | veterinarian..... 27 jan. 18 | 1873. | |
| | | accepted..... 4 june | | |
| Gage, Fred B..... 27 jan. 18 | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 | Me. | Me. |
| D. V. M. Harvard. | accepted..... 6 dec. | accepted..... 7 may, 17 | 13 sept. | |
| | vacated..... 27 jan. 18 | veterinarian..... 27 jan. 18 | 1871. | |
| | | accepted..... 6 sept. | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| VETERINARY CORPS. | | | | |
| VETERINARIANS. | | | | |
| With rank of Captain—Continued. | | | | |
| Gould, John H. 28 jan. 18 D. V. M. Iowa State Agr. Coll., 02 M. D. Drake Univ. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 22 dec. maj. vet. corps, N. A. 7 feb. 18 accepted 20 feb. lt. col. vet. corps, U. S. A. 12 may, 19 accepted 13 may, hon. dis. 14 oct. | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 7 may, 17 veterinarian 28 jan. 18 accepted 5 june 19 | Minn. 16 june, 1877. | Minn. |
| Fraser, Walter 29 jan. 18 M. D. C. Chicago Vet. Coll. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 22 nov. 17 accepted 10 dec. maj. vet. corps, N. A. 2 may, 18 accepted 3 may, | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 4 apr. 17 veterinarian 29 jan. 18 | Iowa. 16 june, 1872. | Utah. |
| Pick, Walter R. 27 july, 18 V. S. Ontario Vet. Coll., 95. D. V. S. Chicago Vet. Coll., 01. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 1 nov. maj. vet. corps, N. A. 4 june, 18 accepted 5 june. | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 13 apr. 17 veterinarian 27 july, 18 accepted 3 sept. | Engl'd. 15 jan. 1866. | Mo. |
| Donovan, Andrew E. 29 july, 18 San Francisco Vet. Coll., 02. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 7 nov. vacated 29 july, 18 | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 3 apr. 17 veterinarian 29 july, 18 accepted 19 july 19 | Cal. 16 sept. 1879. | Cal. |
| English, Burt. 4 aug. 18 D. V. M. Cornell, 02. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 3 nov. maj. vet. corps, N. A. 26 feb. 18 accepted 6 mar. | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 1 apr. 17 veterinarian 4 aug. 18 accepted 5 dec. | N. Y. 16 nov. 1878. | N. Y. |
| With rank of First Lieutenant. | | | | |
| Foster, Robert J. 3 june, 16 D. V. M. Cornell, 02. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 2 nov. maj. vet. corps, N. A. 25 apr. 18 accepted 26 apr. | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 8 may, 17 | Ohio. 27 sept. 1880. | N. Y. |
| Hanvey, George A., jr. 3 june, 16 B. S. Clemson Agr. Coll., 02. D. V. S. Kansas City Vet. Coll. 05. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 6 nov. maj. vet. corps, N. A. 7 feb. 18 accepted 20 feb. | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 3 apr. 17 | S. C. 18 nov. 1877. | S. C. |
| Lytle, George A. 3 june, 16 M. D. C. Chicago Vet. Coll., 95. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 5 nov. maj. vet. corps, N. A. 5 mar. 18 accepted 15 mar. | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 2 apr. 17 | Ill. 24 oct. 1871. | Ill. |
| Loveberry, Clarence. 3 june, 16 D. V. M. Ohio State Univ., 96. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 22 nov. 17 accepted 3 dec. | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 12 sept. 17 | Ohio. 13 nov. 1873. | Atlg. |
| Musser, Robert C. 3 june, 16 D. V. M. Ohio State Univ., 04. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 22 nov. 17 accepted 3 dec. maj. vet. corps, N. A. 16 june, 18 accepted 21 june, hon. dis. 6 nov. 19 | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 7 may, 17 | Ohio. 14 june, 1877. | Ohio |
| Mitchell, Aquila. 3 june, 16 D. V. S. American Vet. Coll., 95. | maj. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 8 nov. | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 3 apr. 17 | Engl'd. 29 apr. 1870. | N. Y. |
| Stokes, Wilfred J. 3 june, 16 D. V. M. McKillip Vet. Coll., 07. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 7 nov. maj. vet. corps, N. A. 25 apr. 18 accepted 27 apr. | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 12 apr. 17 | Canada 15 mar. 1885. | Ill. |
| Shand, James R. 3 june, 16 D. V. M. Chicago Vet. Coll., 07. | ..... | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 9 apr. 17 | Ind. 16 apr. 1880. | Atlg. |
| Williams, Herbert S. 3 june, 16 D. V. M. Univ. of Pa., 06. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 22 nov. 17 accepted 3 dec. maj. vet. corps, U. S. A. 12 may, 19 accepted 18 may, | asst. veterinarian 3 june 16 accepted 5 apr. 17 | Pa. 12 aug. 1883. | Pa. |
| Mason, Alfred L. 3 june, 16 D. V. M. Cornell, 05. | maj. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 1 nov. | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 9 apr. 17 | N. Y. 15 apr. 1882. | N. Y. |
| Edwards, Thomas H. 3 june, 16 D. V. S. Kansas City Vet. Coll., 09. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 21 nov. maj. vet. corps, N. A. 15 feb. 18 accepted 27 feb. | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 8 may, 17 | Mo. 29 dec. 1880. | Ill. |
| Seeley, Burton A. †. 3 june, 16 D. V. M. Iowa State Agr. Coll., 08. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 6 nov. maj. vet. corps, N. A. 7 feb. 18 accepted 20 feb. | asst. veterinarian 3 june 16 accepted 10 apr. 17 | Iowa. 16 dec. 1885. | Iowa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|----------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| VETERINARY CORPS. | | | | |
| ASSISTANT VETERINARIANS. | | | | |
| With rank of First Lieutenant—Continued. | | | | |
| Van Allstyne, William C. 3 june, 16 D. V. M. Chicago Vet. Coll., 05. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 9 nov. maj. vet. corps, U.S.A. 12 may, 19 accepted 14 may, | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 accepted 2 apr. 17 | N. Y. 1 feb. 1875. | N. Y. |
| Teepie, Sherman L. 3 june, 16 V. S. Ontario Vet. Coll., 01. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 22 nov. 17 accepted 8 dec. | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 accepted 22 mar. 17 | Ohio 7 sept. 1864. | At lge. |
| O'Connell, Edward P. 3 june, 16 V. S. Ontario Vet. Coll., 08. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 22 nov. 17 accepted 5 dec. | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 accepted 4 june. 17 | Mass. 28 oct. 1882. | At lge. |
| Case, Lloyd E. 8 sept. 16 D. V. M. Cornell, 08. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 22 nov. 17 accepted 6 dec. | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 accepted 21 apr. 17 | Conn. 13 oct. 1883. | At lge. |
| Koon, George H. 27 sept. 16 D. V. M. George Washington Univ., 11. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 6 nov. maj. vet. corps, U.S.A. 27 sept. 18 accepted 4 oct. | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 accepted 3 apr. 17 | N. Y. 7 jan. 1881. | Ohio. |
| Buffington, Ralph M. 29 sept. 16 D. V. M. Cornell, 05. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 5 nov. maj. vet. corps, U.S.A. 27 sept. 18 accepted 4 oct. | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 accepted 4 apr. 17 | N. Y. 12 jan. 1880. | N. Y. |
| Leininger, Daniel B. 29 sept. 16 D. V. S. Kansas City Vet. Coll., 06. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 5 nov. maj. vet. corps, U.S.A. 3 aug. 18 accepted 11 aug. hon. dis. 25 sept. 19 | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 accepted 4 apr. 17 | Pa. 27 nov. 1879. | Mo. |
| Tones, Thomas H. 10 apr. 18 | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A. 17 nov. 17 accepted 4 dec. | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 accepted 5 june, 17 | Ind. 27 nov. 1876. | At lge. |
| Iornbaker, Joseph N. 28 june, 18 D. V. M. George Washington Univ., 11. | capt. vet. corps, N. A. 29 oct. 17 accepted 5 nov. maj. vet. corps, N. A. 2 apr. 18 accepted 8 apr. | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 accepted 9 apr. 17 | Va. 4 oct. 1876. | Va. |
| With rank of Second Lieutenant. | | | | |
| ngram, Sherman R. 3 june, 16 | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A. 17 nov. 17 accepted 10 dec. capt. vet. corps, U.S.A. 3 aug. 18 accepted 9 aug. | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 accepted 1 dec. 17 | Mo. 27 july, 1875. | At lge. |
| rower, George W. 3 june, 16 D. V. M. Kans. City Vet. Coll., 13. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A. 22 nov. 17 accepted 4 dec. capt. vet. corps, U.S.A. 17 aug. 18 accepted 14 sept. | asst. veterinarian..... 3 june, 16 accepted 14 may, 17 | Kans. 26 oct. 1886. | Wyo. |
| ight, Allen C. 12 mar. 17 | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A. 22 nov. 17 accepted 15 dec. capt. vet. corps, U.S.A. 13 nov. 18 accepted 2 dec. | asst. veterinarian..... 12 mar. 17 accepted 31 mar. | Ohio 19 dec. 1890. | Pa. |
| ean, George H. 12 mar. 17 D. V. M. Kansas State Agr. Coll. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A. 17 nov. 17 accepted 30 nov. capt. vet. corps, N. A. 23 mar. 18 accepted 9 apr. maj. vet. corps, U.S.A. 27 sept. accepted 1 oct. | asst. veterinarian..... 12 mar. 17 accepted 5 apr. | Kans. 13 sept. 1892. | Kans. |
| ye, Elwood L. 12 mar. 17 | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A. 22 nov. 17 accepted 6 dec. | asst. veterinarian..... 12 mar. 17 accepted 3 apr. | Utah 26 mar. 1892. | Idaho. |
| larke, Harold 16 july, 17 D. V. M. Cornell, 11. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A. 17 nov. 17 accepted 2 dec. | asst. veterinarian..... 16 july, 17 accepted 7 aug. | N. Y. 25 sept. 1892. | N. Y. |
| allan, Daniel H. 16 july, 17 D. V. M., N. Y. State Vet. Coll., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A. 17 nov. 17 accepted 26 nov. | asst. veterinarian..... 16 july, 17 accepted 8 aug. | N. Y. 4 oct. 1893. | N. Y. |
| eisman, Louis G. 16 july, 17 D. V. M. N. Y. State Vet. Coll., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A. 17 nov. 17 accepted 5 dec. | asst. veterinarian..... 16 july, 17 accepted 18 aug. | Russia 10 oct. 1894. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| VETERINARY CORPS. | | | | |
| ASSISTANT VETERINARIANS. | | | | |
| With rank of Second Lieutenant—Continued. | | | | |
| Conant, Everett C.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Univ. of Pa., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....10 dec. capt. vet. corps, U.S.A. 7 apr. 19 accepted.....22 apr. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....7 aug. | N. J..... 8 dec. 1895. | N. J. |
| McCallam, James A.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Univ. of Pa., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....8 dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....8 aug. | Pa..... 13 may, 1894. | Pa. |
| Juzek, Harry J.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Iowa State Coll., 16. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....7 dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....10 aug. | Iowa..... 5 mar. 1894. | Iowa. |
| Dean, William H.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Univ. of Pa., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....5 dec. capt. vet. corps, N. A....25 June, 18 accepted.....3 sept. | pvt., mus., and corpl., co. F, 20 Inf.....6 feb. 08 to 21 Jan. 11 asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....12 aug. | Va..... 30 July, 1891. | Pa. |
| Renshaw, Solon B.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Iowa State Coll., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....7 dec. capt. vet. corps, U. S. A. 15 apr. 19 accepted.....29 apr. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....9 aug. | Iowa..... 17 nov. 1892. | Minn. |
| Homer, Horace Z.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Univ. of Pa., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....5 dec. capt. vet. corps, U. S. A. 19 sept. 18 accepted.....25 sept. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....8 aug. | Me..... 31 oct. 1894. | Me. |
| Mould, Clarence W.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. N. Y. State Vet. Coll., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....4 dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....9 aug. | N. Y..... 23 sept. 1896. | N. Y. |
| Shook, Lewis L.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Cornell, 16. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....6 dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....9 aug. | N. Y..... 14 may, 1894. | N. Y. |
| Gladfelter, Oscar E.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Univ. of Pa., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....5 dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....11 aug. | Pa..... 29 oct. 1895. | Pa. |
| Woodruff, Frank H.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. N. Y. State Vet. Coll., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....8 dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....7 aug. | N. Y..... 6 may, 1893. | N. Y. |
| Moore, John D.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Cornell, 16. | 2 lt. vet. corps, O. R. C. 28 June, 17 accepted.....10 July, vacated.....19 oct. 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. accepted.....8 Jan. 18 hon. dis.....20 aug. 19 | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....19 oct. | N. Y..... 17 nov. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Griffin, Will C.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Kansas City Vet. Coll., 12. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....3 dec. capt. vet. corps, U. S. A. 18 sept. 18 accepted.....23 sept. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....7 aug. | Wyo..... 23 Jan. 1891. | Wyo. |
| Derrick, George W.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. N. Y. State Vet. Coll., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....4 dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....9 aug. | N. Y..... 25 July, 1892. | N. Y. |
| Ewen, Lloyd C.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Univ. of Pa., 17. | | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....8 aug. | N. Dak..... 4 apr. 1891. | N. Dak. |
| Grace, Charles O.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. N. Y. State Vet. Coll., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....5 dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....13 aug. | N. Y..... 23 Jan. 1896. | N. Y. |
| Curley, Edward M.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Univ. of Pa., 11. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....7 dec. capt. vet. corps, N. A....2 May, 18 accepted.....2 May, | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....7 aug. | Pa..... 12 sept. 1890. | Pa. |
| Sperry, James R.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Ohio State Univ., 15. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....4 dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....7 aug. | Ohio..... 14 feb. 1892. | Ohio. |
| Sager, Floyd C.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. N. Y. State Vet. Coll., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....7 dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....7 aug. | N. Y..... 17 mar. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Hess, Henry E.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Univ. of Pa., 11. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A....17 nov. 17 accepted.....11 dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....8 aug. | Pa..... 4 apr. 1891. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| VETERINARY CORPS. | | | | |
| ASSISTANT VETERINARIANS. | | | | |
| With rank of Second Lieutenant—Continued. | | | | |
| McComb, Robert P.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. San Francisco Vet. Coll., 16. | 2 lt. vet. corps, O. R. C. 1 June, 17 accepted.....15 June, vacated.....18 Oct. 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....17 Nov. accepted.....30 Jan. 18 capt. vet. corps, U. S. A. 27 Sept. accepted.....14 Oct. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....18 Oct. | Tex.... 11 Jan. 1891. | Cal. |
| Meisner, Frank C.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. McKillips Vet. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....17 Nov. 17 accepted.....4 Dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....7 Aug. | Ill..... 24 July, 1893. | Ill. |
| Falson, William DeV.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. U. S. Coll. of Vet. Surgeons, 16. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....17 Nov. 17 accepted.....8 Dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....6 Aug. | N. C.... 9 Apr. 1893. | N. C. |
| Wright, Vincent B.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Ala. Poly. Inst., 15. | 2 lt. vet. corps, O. R. C. 8 Aug. 17 accepted..... vacated.....10 Aug. 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....17 Nov. accepted.....6 Dec. capt. vet. corps, U. S. A. 19 Sept. 18 accepted.....24 Sept. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....10 Aug. | S. C.... 10 Nov. 1891. | S. C. |
| Bourland, Curtice C.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Iowa State Agr. Coll., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....17 Nov. 17 accepted.....5 Dec. capt. vet. corps, U. S. A. 12 July, 18 accepted.....20 July, | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....11 Aug. | Tex.... 30 June, 1890. | Iowa. |
| Munphy, Charles B.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Kans. City Vet. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....17 Nov. 17 accepted.....4 Dec. capt. vet. corps, U. S. A. 2 May, 18 accepted.....3 May, | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....20 Aug. | Mich... 8 Apr. 1893. | Mich. |
| Sing, Paul R.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Kans. State Agri. Coll., 15. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....17 Nov. 17 accepted.....6 Dec. capt. vet. corps, U. S. A. 9 Sept. 18 accepted.....10 Oct. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July 17 accepted.....9 Aug. | Kans... 30 Aug. 1892. | Kans. |
| Glyceross, Forest L.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Ohio State Univ., 14. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....17 Nov. 17 accepted.....6 Dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....6 Aug. | Ohio... 8 Nov. 1892. | Ohio. |
| Robertson, Daniel S.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. Kansas City Vet. Coll., 16. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....17 Nov. 17 accepted.....16 Jan. 18 | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....28 Sept. | La.... 29 Sept. 1891. | La. |
| Richards, George L.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. State Agri. Coll. of Colo., 13. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....17 Nov. 17 accepted.....4 Dec. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....7 Aug. | Neb.... 27 Apr. 1892. | Colo. |
| Stable, Jerry L.....16 July, 17 D. V. M. San Francisco Vet. Coll., 15. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....17 Nov. 17 accepted.....5 Dec. capt. vet. corps, U. S. A. 21 Aug. 18 accepted.....29 Oct. | asst. veterinarian.....16 July, 17 accepted.....11 Aug. | Kans... 30 Jan. 1893. | Cal. |
| Edwell, George L.....4 Sept. 17 D. V. M. Mich. Agri. Vet. Coll., 15. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....26 Feb. 18 accepted.....6 Mar. | asst. veterinarian.....4 Sept. 17 accepted.....26 Sept. | Ark.... 10 Feb. 1893. | Ark. |
| Wazell, George F.....4 Sept. 17 D. V. M. Iowa State Coll., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....26 Feb. 18 accepted.....16 Mar. | asst. veterinarian.....4 Sept. 17 accepted.....24 Sept. | Iowa... 23 Mar. 1892. | Iowa. |
| Artman, Jacob L.....4 Sept. 17 D. V. M. Univ. of Pa., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....26 Feb. 18 accepted.....8 Mar. capt. vet. corps, U. S. A. 24 Oct. accepted.....27 Oct. | asst. veterinarian.....4 Sept. 17 accepted.....21 Sept. | Pa..... 21 July, 1894. | Pa. |
| Se, Gordon B.....4 Sept. 17 D. V. M. Ohio State Univ., 17. | 2 lt. vet. corps, O. R. C. 26 July, 17 accepted.....14 Aug. vacated.....31 Oct. 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....15 Feb. 18 accepted.....26 Feb. capt. vet. corps, U. S. A. 6 Sept. accepted.....19 Oct. | asst. veterinarian.....4 Sept. 17 accepted.....31 Oct. | Mass... 15 Sept. 1893. | Ohio. |
| Antner, John H.....4 Sept. 17 D. V. M. Univ. of Pa., 17. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A.....6 Mar. 18 accepted.....19 Mar. | asst. veterinarian.....4 Sept. 17 accepted.....21 Sept. | Pa..... 13 Sept. 1891. | Pa. |

160318°—20—8

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| VETERINARY CORPS. | | | | |
| ASSISTANT VETERINARIANS. | | | | |
| With rank of Second Lieutenant—Continued. | | | | |
| Herbott, Walter K. 4 sept. 17 D. V. M. Univ. of Pa., 16. | 1 lt. vet. corps, N. A. 9 jan. 18 accepted 1 feb. | asst. veterinarian 4 sept. 17 accepted 21 sept. | Pa. 16 dec. 1892. | Ill. |
| Timmons, Joseph W., jr. . 4 sept. 17 D. V. M. Kansas City Vet. Coll., 14. | ..... | asst. veterinarian 4 sept. 17 accepted 28 sept. | Tex. 24 july, 1891. | Ill |
| Martin, Arthur D. 4 sept. 17 D. V. M. Ind. Vet. Coll., 15. | 1 lt. vet. corps, U. S. A. 13 aug. 18 accepted 12 sept. | asst. veterinarian 4 sept. 17 accepted 20 sept. | Pa. 12 nov. 1891. | Pa. |
| Cherry, Allen E. 17 aug. 18 D. V. M. Mich. Agri. Coll., 15. | 2 lt. vet. sec., O. R. C. 3 apr. 18 accepted 22 may, vacated 28 oct. 1 lt. vet. corps, U. S. A. 12 oct. accepted 28 oct. | asst. veterinarian 17 aug. 18 accepted 28 oct. | Russia. 15 oct. 1888. | P. I. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|--|---|------------------------------|----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels. | | | | |
| Abbot, Frederic V.....24 June, 09 | brig. gen. eng., N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 9 oct. hon. dis..... 1 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 17 June, 81 capt. 22 July, 88 maj. 5 July, 98 lt. col. 9 sept. 06 col. 24 June, 09 | Mass. 4 mar. 1858. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Townsend, Curtis McD. ....16 oct. 09 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 2 lt. 30 June, 81 1 lt. 15 June, 82 capt. 5 oct. 89 maj. 29 Jan. 00 lt. col. 11 Jan. 07 col. 16 oct. 09 | N. Y. 22 mar. 1856. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Coll. of the City of New York. | | | | |
| Millis, John.....13 June, 10 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 15 June, 82 capt. 20 sept. 92 maj. 2 apr. 00 lt. col. 7 June, 07 col. 13 June, 10 | Mich. 31 dec. 1858. | M. A. Mich. |
| Warren, James G. ....27 feb. 12 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 5 apr. 82 1 lt. 26 mar. 83 capt. 12 apr. 94 maj. 3 may, 01 lt. col. 15 nov. 07 col. 27 feb. 12 | N. Y. 12 sept. 1858. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Burr, Edward..... 2 mar. 12 | lt. col. 2 U. S. eng. 7 June, 98 accepted..... 12 July, hon. must. out. 16 may, 99 brig. gen., N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 23 aug. hon. dis..... 5 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 16 apr. 83 capt. 18 sept. 94 maj. 29 Jan. 03 lt. col. 14 feb. 08 col. 2 mar. 12 | Mo. 19 may. 1859. | M. A. Mo. |
| Each, Lansing H. ....27 feb. 13 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 82 2 lt. 30 June, 84 1 lt. 10 Jan. 84 capt. 4 oct. 94 maj. 20 feb. 03 lt. col. 28 feb. 08 col. 27 feb. 13 | Iowa. 18 June. 1860. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Angfitt, William C. ....12 oct. 13 | maj. 2 U. S. eng. 7 June, 98 accepted..... 13 June, hon. must. out. 16 may, 99 brig. gen., N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 31 aug. maj. gen., N. A. 17 dec. 18 accepted..... 9 feb. 18 hon. dis..... 15 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 to 26 July, 79 cadet M. A. 26 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 30 sept. 84 capt. 31 mar. 95 maj. 21 apr. 03 lt. col. 2 June, 08 col. 12 oct. 13 | Va. 10 aug. 1860. | M. A. Ohio. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886. | | | | |
| Unford, James C. ....27 feb. 14 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 12 oct. 86 capt. 13 aug. 95 maj. 22 Jan. 04 lt. col. 6 July, 08 col. 27 feb. 14 | N. Y. 26 sept. 1859. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Aylor, Harry.....28 feb. 15 | brig. gen., N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 31 aug. hon. dis..... 1 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 1 dec. 87 capt. 6 Jan. 96 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 24 June, 09 col. 28 feb. 15 | N. H. 26 June. 1862. | M. A. N. H. |
| Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887. | | | | |
| Swcomer, Henry C. 2 may, 15 | brig. gen., U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted..... 26 aug. hon. dis..... 5 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 23 July, 88 capt. 31 July, 97 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 9 feb. 10 col. 2 may, 15 | Pa. 8 apr. 1861. | M. A. Ill. |
| Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889. | | | | |
| * See 7 of the act of | | | | |

*Sec. 7 of the act of Mar. 2, 1899, and sec. 22, act of Feb. 2, 1901, provide that the enlisted force of the battalions of engineers, and the officers serving therewith, shall constitute a part of the line of the Army.

| | | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Patrick, Mason M .....24 mar. 16 | brig. gen., N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 31 aug. maj. gen., N. A. 26 June, 18 accepted 12 July, hon. dis. 31 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 16 sept. 1 lt. 2 July, 89 capt. 18 May, 98 maj. 23 Apr. 04 lt. col. 13 June, 10 col. 24 Mar. 16 | W. Va. 13 Dec. 1863. | M. A. W. Va. | |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889. | | | | | |
| Riché, Charles S. 1 July, 16 | col. 1 U. S. inf. 20 May, 98 accepted 4 June, hon. must. out. 28 Oct. | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 12 Oct. 1 lt. 5 Oct. 89 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 11 June, 04 lt. col. 27 Feb. 11 col. 1 July, 16 | Pa. 19 July, 1864. | M. A. Pa. | |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889. | | | | | |
| Rees, Thomas H. 1 July, 16 | brig. gen., N. A. 17 Dec. 17 accepted 6 Feb. 18 hon. dis. 5 Feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 31 Dec. 1 lt. 1 Apr. 90 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 11 July, 04 lt. col. 27 Feb. 11 col. 1 July, 16 | Mich. 18 Oct. 1863. | M. A. Mich. | |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889. Army War College, 1911. | | | | | |
| Potter, Charles L. 27 Nov. 16 | lt. col. chf. eng. 22 June, 98 accepted 24 June, hon. dis. 2 Sept. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 5 cav. 1 July, 86 trs. to eng. 2 Feb. 87 1 lt. 12 Aug. 90 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 14 Sept. 04 lt. col. 27 Feb. 11 col. 27 Nov. 16 | Me. 24 Jan. 1864. | M. A. Me. | |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889. | | | | | |
| Shunk, Francis R. 30 Jan. 17 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 22 Oct. 1 lt. 22 Feb. 91 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 16 Feb. 05 lt. col. 11 July, 11 col. 30 Jan. 17 | Pa. 25 Nov. 1862. | M. A. Pa. | |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1890. | | | | | |
| Jervey, Henry 15 May, 17 | brig. gen., N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 26 Aug. maj. gen., U. S. A. 1 Oct. 18 accepted 11 Oct. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 15 June, 1 lt. 14 Dec. 91 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 15 Oct. 05 lt. col. 27 Feb. 12 col. 15 May, 17 | Va. 5 June, 1866. | M. A. S. C. | |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891. Army War College, 1916. C. E. Univ. of the South, 84. | | | | | |
| Judson, William V. 15 May, 17 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 31 Aug. hon. dis. 5 Feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 23 July, 1 lt. 18 May, 93 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 2 Mar. 06 lt. col. 2 Mar. 12 col. 15 May, 17 | Ind. 16 Feb. 1865. | M. A. Ind. | |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891. | | | | | |
| Winslow, E. Eveleth. 15 May, 17 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 8 Oct. hon. dis. 5 Feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 2 July, 1 lt. 12 Apr. 94 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 2 Apr. 06 lt. col. 12 Oct. 12 col. 15 May, 17 | D. C. 13 May, 1866. | M. A. Mass | |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892. | | | | | |
| Flagler, Clement A. F. 15 May, 17 | maj. eng. 17 May, 98 accepted 8 June, hon. dis. 31 Dec. brig. gen. N. A. 17 Dec. 17 accepted 7 Feb. 18 maj. gen. U. S. A. 1 Oct. accepted 17 Oct. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 1 Apr. 90 1 lt. 4 Oct. 94 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 5 May, 06 lt. col. 27 Feb. 13 col. 15 May, 17 | Ga. 17 Aug. 1867. | M. A. Iowa. | |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892. Army War College, 1914. B. S. Griswold Coll., 85. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Harding, Chester.....15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School of Application 1892. | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 89 2 lt.....12 aug. 90 1 lt.....26 jan. 95 capt.....5 july, 98 maj.....27 june, 06 lt. col.....27 feb. 13 col.....15 may, 17 | Miss.....31 dec. 1866. | M. A. Ala. |
| Harts, William W.....23 june, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892. M. A. Princeton, 13. Army War College, 1912. in charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, with rank of colonel, oct. 1, 13; relieved sept. 22, 17. | maj. eng.....13 july, 98 accepted.....22 july, hon. dis.....30 nov. 17 brig. gen. N. A.....17 dec. 17 accepted.....8 feb. 18 | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 89 2 lt.....22 feb. 91 1 lt.....3 feb. 95 capt.....26 oct. 98 maj.....9 sept. 06 lt. col.....12 aug. 13 col.....23 june, 17 | Ill.....29 aug. 1866. | M. A. Ill. |
| Jadwin, Edgar.....10 sept. 19 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893. | maj. 3 U. S. eng.....20 june, 98 accepted.....28 june, lt. col.....15 sept. accepted.....23 sept. hon. must. out.....17 may, 99 col. eng. N. A.....6 july, 17 accepted.....9 july, brig. gen. N. A.....17 dec. 18 accepted.....9 feb. 18 hon. dis.....1 nov. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 90 2 lt.....14 dec. 91 1 lt.....10 may, 95 capt.....29 jan. 00 maj.....26 sept. 06 lt. col.....12 oct. 13 col.....10 sept. 19 | Pa.....7 aug. 1865. | M. A. Pa. |
| Keller, Charles.....19 sept. 19 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893. | brig. gen. N. A.....26 feb. 18 accepted.....19 mar. hon. dis.....30 june, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 90 2 lt.....20 sept. 92 1 lt.....13 aug. 95 capt.....7 feb. 00 maj.....11 jan. 07 lt. col.....6 dec. 13 col. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 col.....19 sept. 19 | N. Y.....13 feb. 1868. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Lieutenant Colonels. | | | | |
| Deakynne, Herbert.....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893. Army War College, 1917. | col. eng. N. A.....6 july, 17 accepted.....13 july, brig. gen. U. S. A.....1 oct. 18 accepted.....13 oct. hon. dis.....31 may, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 90 2 lt.....11 oct. 92 1 lt.....2 oct. 95 capt.....2 apr. 00 maj.....2 mar. 07 lt. col.....27 feb. 14 | Del.....29 dec. 1867. | M. A. Del. |
| Cosby, Spencer.....28 feb. 15 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894. | maj. eng.....13 june, 98 accepted.....25 june, hon. dis.....31 dec. | cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 91 2 lt.....12 apr. 94 1 lt.....13 oct. 95 capt.....2 feb. 01 maj.....9 june, 07 lt. col.....28 feb. 15 col. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 6 oct. 19 | Md.....2 oct. 1867. | M. A. Ky. |
| Morrow, Jay J.....11 mar. 15 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894. | maj. 3 U. S. eng.....15 sept. 98 accepted.....23 sept. hon. dis.....6 oct. brig. gen. N. A.....26 june, 18 accepted.....12 july, hon. dis.....20 may, 19 | cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 91 2 lt.....3 feb. 95 1 lt.....26 may, 96 capt.....2 feb. 01 maj.....31 jan. 08 lt. col.....11 mar. 15 col. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 11 july 18 | W. Va.....20 feb. 1870. | M. A. Pa. |
| Cavanaugh, James B.....12 mar. 15 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895. | col. eng. N. A.....6 july, 17 accepted.....18 july hon. dis.....6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 92 2 lt.....31 mar. 95 1 lt.....5 feb. 97 capt.....30 apr. 01 maj.....14 feb. 08 lt. col.....12 mar. 15 | Ill.....6 june, 1869. | M. A. Wash. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Jervey, James P. 12 mar. 15 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 24 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 10 may, 95 1 lt. 31 july, 97 capt. 2 may, 01 maj. 28 feb. 08 lt. col. 12 mar. 15 | Va. 14 nov. 1869. | M. A. Ga. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895. | | | | |
| Howell, George P. 2 may, 15 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 13 aug. 95 1 lt. 18 may, 98 capt. 3 may, 01 maj. 8 may, 08 lt. col. 2 may, 15 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 6 oct. 19 | N. C. 8 nov. 1870. | M. A. N. C. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896. Army War College, 1915. | | | | |
| Kutz, Charles W. 11 dec. 15 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 10 sept. brig. gen. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 12 july, hon. dis. 5 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 2 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 12 dec. 01 maj. 2 june, 08 lt. col. 11 dec. 15 | Pa. 14 oct. 1870. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896. | | | | |
| Walker, Meriwether L. 24 mar. 16 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 25 aug. brig. gen. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 12 july, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 12 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 dec. 02 maj. 6 july, 08 lt. col. 24 mar. 16 | Va. 30 sept. 1869. | M. A. Va. |
| D. S. M. Professor of P. M. E. Mil. Acad., with rank of lieut. col., Aug. 22, 14 [act Apr. 15, 14]. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896. | | | | |
| Raymond, Robert R. 1 july, 16 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 5 jan. 18 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 25 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 20 feb. 03 maj. 28 july, 08 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 18 mar. 19 | N. Y. 5 mar. 1871. | M. A. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896. | | | | |
| Ladue, William B. 1 july, 16 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 25 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 6 jan. 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 13 apr. 03 maj. 7 aug. 08 lt. col. 1 july, 16 | Mich. 26 nov. 1868. | M. A. Oreg. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897. A. B. Univ. of Minn., 89. | | | | |
| Barden, William J. 1 july, 16 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 31 mar. 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 21 apr. 03 maj. 11 apr. 09 lt. col. 1 july, 16 | Conn. 9 sept. 1870. | M. A. Conn. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897. Army War College, 1914. | | | | |
| Schulz, Edward H. 1 july, 16 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 26 may, 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 22 jan. 04 maj. 24 june, 09 lt. col. 1 july, 16 | W. Va. 23 jan. 1873. | M. A. W. Va. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Burgess, Harry 27 nov. 16 | col. eng. N. A. 6 july, 17 accepted 14 july, hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 feb. 97 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 jan. 04 maj. 21 sept. 09 lt. col. 27 nov. 16 | Miss. 22 feb. 1872. | M. A. Miss. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Hoffman, George M. 30 jan. 17 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 28 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 18 may, 98 1 lt. 5 july, capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 3 dec. 09 lt. col. 30 jan. 17 | Pa. 15 june, 1870. | M. A. Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Connor, William D .....15 may, 17 D. S. M. General Staff, 24 sept. 12 to 24 sept. 16. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 27 aug. brig. gen. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 11 july, | cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt 5 july, 98 1 lt 5 july, capt 23 apr. 04 maj 9 feb. 10 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Wis. 1874. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Oakes, John C .....15 may, 17 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06. Coll. of the City of N. Y., 91, and School of Mines, Colum- bia Univ., 93. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt 5 july, 98 1 lt 5 july, capt 23 apr. 04 maj 13 june, 10 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 1871. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Cheney, Sherwood A ....15 may, 17 D. S. M. General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 6 mar. 11. Army War College, 1907. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 13 oct. hon. dis. 1 nov. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt 5 july, 98 1 lt 26 jan. 99 capt 23 apr. 04 maj 27 feb. 11 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Conn. 1873. | M. A. Conn. |
| Altstaetter, Fred'k W....15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1900. | | cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt 5 july, 98 1 lt 29 sept. 99 capt 23 apr. 04 maj 27 feb. 11 lt. col. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 14 july, 19 | Ohio. 1875. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Ferguson, Harley B .....15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1913. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted 26 aug. hon. dis. 15 june, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt 5 july, 98 1 lt 29 jan. 00 capt 23 apr. 04 maj 27 feb. 11 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | N. C. 1875. | M. A. N. C. |
| Boggs, Frank C .....15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt 5 july, 1 lt 7 feb. 00 capt 23 apr. 04 maj 27 feb. 11 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | N. J. 1874. | M. A. Pa. |
| Smith, Clarke S .....15 may, 17 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 25 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt 5 july, 1 lt 2 apr. 00 capt 23 apr. 04 maj 27 feb. 11 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 1877. | M. A. Ill. |
| Wooten, William P .....15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902. | col. eng. N. A. 6 july, 17 accepted 13 july, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt 5 july, 1 lt 2 feb. 01 capt 23 apr. 04 maj 27 feb. 11 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | N. C. 1873. | M. A. N. C. |
| Brown, Lytle .....15 may, 17 D. S. M. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. brig. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted 1 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt 5 july, 1 lt 2 feb. 01 capt 23 apr. 04 maj 11 july, 11 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Tenn. 1872. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Brown, Earl I .....15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1907. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 24 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt 5 july, 1 lt 2 feb. 01 capt 23 apr. 04 maj 4 oct. 11 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Ga. 1874. | M. A. Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|---|---|---|------------------------------|----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Fries, Amos A 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 4 sept. brig. gen. U. S. A. 16 aug. 18 accepted. 26 aug. hon. dis. 5 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 june, 04 maj. 27 feb. 12 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Wis. 17 mar. 1873. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Woodruff, James A 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1917. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 20 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 july, 04 maj. 27 feb. 12 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Mont. 19 june, 1877. | M. A. Vt. |
| Kelly, William 23 june, 17 B. S. M. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 14 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 sept. 04 maj. 27 feb. 12 lt. col. 23 june, 17 | N. Y. 8 jan. 1877. | M. A. Wis. |
| Rand, Lewis H. 7 feb. 19 | | cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 26 june, 05 maj. 27 feb. 12 lt. col. (temp.) 9 july, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. 7 feb. 19 hon. dis. as col. (temp.) 14 july, | N. J. 3 dec. 1876. | M. A. N. J. |
| Markham, Edward M. 10 sept. 19 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 29 sept. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 oct. 06 maj. 27 feb. 12 lt. col. (temp.) 13 july, 17 lt. col. 10 sept. 19 | N. Y. 6 july, 1877. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Jackson, Thomas H. 19 sept. 19 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902. | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 29 jan. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 jan. 06 maj. 2 mar. 12 lt. col. (temp.) 13 july, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. 19 sept. 19 | Canada 18 jan. 1874. | M. A. Mich. |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | | |
| Pillsbury, George B. 12 oct. 12 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 mar. 06 maj. 12 oct. 12 lt. col. (temp.) 14 july, 17 to 14 aug. | Mass. 19 dec. 1876. | M. A. Mass. |
| Lukesh, Gustave R. 27 feb. 13 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 2 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. capt. 5 may, 06 maj. 27 feb. 13 lt. col. (temp.) 18 july, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 6 oct. 19 | Ohio. 29 aug. 1878. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Slattery, John R. 27 feb. 13 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 2 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. capt. 27 june, 06 maj. 27 feb. 13 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 20 aug. | Ohio. 31 jan. 1877. | M. A. Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Atwell, Curtis W.....27 feb. 13 | col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. hon. dis.....14 July, 19 | cadet M. A.....20 June, 94 2 lt. of inf.....26 Apr. 98 1 lt.....2 Mar. 99 trs. to eng.....18 Jan. 02 (to rank from 3 Feb. 01) capt.....9 Sept. 06 maj.....27 Feb. 13 | Ohio.....1 Nov. 1875. | M. A. Kans. |
| Adron, Albert E.....27 feb. 13 | col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....1 Oct. hon. dis.....14 July, 19 | cadet M. A.....19 June, 95 2 lt. of art.....15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps.....8 May, 01 trs. to eng.....18 Jan. 02 (to rank from 3 Feb. 01) capt.....11 Jan. 07 maj.....27 Feb. 13 lt. col. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 to 30 Sept. | Iowa.....5 Nov. 1873. | M. A. Ill. |
| Donough, Michael J.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. | col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....15 Aug. | cadet M. A.....15 June, 95 2 lt. of art.....15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps.....8 May, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 Jan. 02 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt.....30 Apr. 01 capt.....2 Mar. 07 maj.....27 Feb. 13 | Mass.....27 Jan. 1877. | M. A. Mass. |
| De, Francis A.....12 aug. 13 | col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....23 Aug. hon. dis.....14 July, 19 | cadet M. A.....15 June, 96 2 lt. of art.....13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps.....1 July, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 Jan. 02 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt.....2 May, 01 capt.....7 June, 07 maj.....12 Aug. 13 lt. col. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 to 22 Aug. | Iowa.....2 July, 1875. | M. A. Kans. |
| Engberg, Gilbert A... 3 Sept. 13 D. S. M. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1910. | col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....14 Jan. 18 | cadet M. A.....15 June, 96 2 lt. of art.....13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps.....1 July, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 Jan. 02 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt.....3 May, 01 capt.....9 June, 07 maj.....3 Sept. 13 lt. col. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 to 13 Jan. 18 | Minn.....12 Feb. 1875. | M. A. Minn. |
| Field, Paul S.....12 Oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. | col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 Aug. hon. dis.....25 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 June, 96 2 lt. of art.....13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps.....1 July, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 Jan. 02 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt.....29 June, 01 capt.....27 Aug. 07 maj.....12 Oct. 13 | N. Y.....18 Apr. 1879. | M. A. Nev. |
| Finston, Edward N.... 6 Dec. 13 | col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....4 Sept. hon. dis.....31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....19 June, 97 2 lt. eng.....18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt.....23 Dec. 02 capt.....31 Jan. 08 maj.....6 Dec. 13 lt. col. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 to 3 Sept. | Mo.....1876. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Full, Clarence O.....27 feb. 14 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1907. | col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 Aug. | cadet M. A.....19 June, 97 2 lt. eng.....18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt.....29 Jan. 03 capt.....14 Feb. 08 maj.....27 Feb. 14 lt. col. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 to 21 Aug. | N. C.....1876. | M. A. N. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Peek, Ernest D. 27 feb. 14 D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 1 sept. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 13 apr. 03 capt 8 may, 08 maj 27 feb. 14 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 31 aug. | Wis. 19 nov. 1878. | M. A. Wis. |
| Spalding, George R. 27 feb. 14 D. S. M. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 21 apr. 03 capt 2 june, 08 maj 27 feb. 14 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 21 aug. | Mich. 25 jan. 1877. | M. A. Mich. |
| Dent, Elliott J. 27 feb. 14 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 1 sept. hon. dis. 15 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 4 june, 03 capt 6 july, 08 maj 27 feb. 14 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 31 aug. | Pa. 1 nov. 1877. | M. A. Pa. |
| Caples, W. Goff. 27 feb. 14 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 25 aug. hon. dis. 14 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 22 jan. 04 capt 28 july, 08 maj 27 feb. 14 | Mo. 21 aug. 1878. | M. A. Mo. |
| Stokey, William P. 28 feb. 15 | | cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. of art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 12 dec. 01 capt 15 nov. 07 maj 28 feb. 15 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. (temp.) 4 jan. 18 to 14 july, 19 | Ohio. 3 nov. 1875. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Jewett, Henry C. 28 feb. 15 D. S. C. D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 jan. 04 capt 7 aug. 08 maj 28 feb. 15 | N. Y. 8 apr. 1879. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Willing, Wildurr. 28 feb. 15 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 1 sept. hon. dis. 6 oct. 18 | cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt 24 june, 09 maj 28 feb. 15 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 31 aug. | Miss. 1 may, 1876. | M. A. Miss. |
| Mitchell, William A. 28 feb. 15 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School, 1907. Graduate Field Engineer School, 1915. Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 1 sept. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt 16 oct. 09 maj 28 feb. 15 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 31 aug. | Ala. 30 nov. 1877. | M. A. Ga. |
| Hannum, Warren T. 11 mar. 15 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School, 1908. Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1916. | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. | cadet M. A. 5 july, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt 3 dec. 09 maj 11 mar. 15 | Pa. 8 mar. 1880. | M. A. Pa. |
| Ralston, Robert R. 12 mar. 15 Graduate Engineer School, 1908 | col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt 9 feb. 10 maj 12 mar. 15 | Pa. 9 mar. 1878. | M. A. Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|----------------------|------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Brooke, Mark..... 12 mar. 15 Graduate Engineer School, 1907. | col. eng. N. A..... 20. dec. 17 accepted..... 31 dec. hon. dis..... 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 02 1 lt..... 23 apr. 04 capt..... 28 mar. 10 maj..... 12 mar. 15 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 30 dec. | S. C..... 1876. | M. A. Pa. |
| Frazier, Laurence V..... 2 may, 15 | col. eng. N. A..... 20 dec. 17 accepted..... 24 jan. 18 | cadet M. A..... 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 02 1 lt..... 23 apr. 04 capt..... 13 june, 10 maj..... 2 may, 15 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 23 jan. 18 | Wis..... 1880. | M. A. Wis. |
| Bell, J. Franklin..... 9 june, 15 Graduate Engineer School, 1911. B. S. 98; M. S. (hon.) 07, Wash- ington and Jefferson Coll. | lt. col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 12 sept. col. eng. N. A..... 20 dec. 17 accepted..... 1 jan. 18 | cadet M. A..... 18 june, 98 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 02 1 lt..... 23 apr. 04 capt..... 27 feb. 11 maj..... 9 june, 15 | Pa..... 1876. | M. A. Pa. |
| MacArthur, Douglas..... 11 dec. 15 Supt. U. S. M. A. D. S. C. D. S. M. General Staff, 25 sept. 13 to 11 dec. 15 and 7 apr. 16 to 10 aug. 17. Graduate Engineer School, 1908. | col. inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 11 aug. brig. gen. N. A..... 26 june, 18 accepted..... 11 july, | cadet M. A..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng..... 11 june, 03 1 lt..... 23 apr. 04 capt..... 27 feb. 11 maj..... 11 dec. 15 | Ark..... 1880. | M. A. Wis. |
| Fiske, Harold C..... 12 jan. 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1908. | col. eng. N. A..... 20 dec. 17 accepted..... 21 jan. 18 hon. dis..... 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng..... 11 june, 03 1 lt..... 23 apr. 04 capt..... 27 feb. 11 maj..... 12 jan. 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 20 jan. 18 | N. Y..... 1880. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Fyler, Max C..... 24 mar. 16 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School, 1909. | col. eng. N. A..... 20 dec. 17 accepted..... 12 jan. 18 hon. dis..... 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng..... 11 june, 03 1 lt..... 23 apr. 04 capt..... 27 feb. 11 maj..... 24 mar. 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 11 jan. 18 | N. Dak..... 1880. | M. A. N. Dak. |
| Grant, Ulysses S., 3d..... 3 june, 16 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School, 1908. | col. eng. N. A..... 20 dec. 17 accepted..... 31 dec. | cadet M. A..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng..... 11 june, 03 1 lt..... 11 june, 04 capt..... 27 feb. 11 maj..... 3 june, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 30 dec. | Ill..... 1881. | M. A. At lge. |
| Shley, Julian L..... 3 june, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1908. | lt. col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 11 sept. col. N. A..... 20 dec. accepted..... 4 jan. 18 | cadet M. A..... 10 june, 99 2 lt. eng..... 11 june, 03 1 lt..... 13 june, 04 capt..... 27 feb. 11 maj..... 3 june, 16 | Ga..... 1880. | M. A. Ga. |
| Moore, Richard C..... 1 july, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1907. | lt. col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 10 sept. col. eng. N. A..... 20 dec. accepted..... 27 dec. hon. dis..... 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng..... 11 june, 03 1 lt..... 16 feb. 05 capt..... 27 feb. 11 maj..... 1 july, 16 | Mo..... 1880. | M. A. Mo. |
| Stamps, Lewis M..... 1 july, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1907. Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. | ..... | cadet M. A..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng..... 11 june, 03 1 lt..... 26 june, 05 capt..... 1 july, 11 maj..... 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 col. (temp.)..... 4 jan. 18 | Pa..... 1882. | M. A. At lge. |
| Stettis, Charles R..... 1 july, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. A. B. Univ. of Miss., 99. | lt. col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 11 sept. col. eng. N. A..... 8 jan. 18 accepted..... 18 jan. hon. dis..... 20 july, 19 | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng..... 15 june, 04 1 lt..... 15 oct. 05 capt..... 4 oct. 11 maj..... 1 july, 16 | Miss..... 1880. | M. A. Miss. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Anderson, Wm. D. A. 1 July, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1907. | | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 1 Jan. 06 capt. 27 Feb. 12 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 4 Jan. 18 | Va. 6 Jan. 1881. | M. A. Va. |
| Ward, Ralph T. 1 July, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1908. Honor graduate Field Engineer School, 1915. Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. | lt. col. eng. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 10 Sept. 18 col. eng. N. A. 4 Jan. 18 accepted. 17 Jan. 19 hon. dis. 6 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 2 Mar. 06 capt. 27 Feb. 12 maj. 1 July, 16 | Mo. 15 Jan. 1883. | M. A. Colo. |
| Kingman, John J. 1 July, 16 D. S. M. General Staff, 13 Dec. 15 to 30 June, 16. Graduate Engineer School, 1907. | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 17 Aug. 18 col. N. A. 4 Jan. 18 accepted. 7 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 2 Apr. 06 capt. 27 Feb. 12 maj. 1 July, 16 gen. staff. 1 July, 16 to 16 Aug. 17 | Neb. 18 June, 1882. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Howell, Robert P. 1 July, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1907. Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. | lt. col. eng. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 10 Sept. 18 col. eng. N. A. 4 Jan. 18 accepted. 16 Jan. 19 hon. dis. 6 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 5 May, 06 capt. 27 Feb. 12 maj. 1 July, 16 | N. C. 22 Apr. 1883. | M. A. N. C. |
| Earle, Joseph H. 30 Jan. 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1907. | | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 27 June, 06 capt. 27 Feb. 12 maj. 30 Jan. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 18 col. (temp.) 5 Jan. 18 to 14 July, 19 | S. C. 14 Apr. 1882. | M. A. S. C. |
| Robins, Thomas M. 14 Apr. 17 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School, 1908. | col. eng. N. A. 5 Jan. 18 accepted. 14 Jan. 19 hon. dis. 6 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 9 Sept. 06 capt. 27 Feb. 12 maj. 14 Apr. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 18 to 13 Jan. 18 | Md. 14 Mar. 1881. | M. A. Md. |
| Jones, De Witt C. 15 May, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1916. | col. eng. N. A. 30 Mar. 18 accepted. 1 Apr. 19 | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 Jan. 07 capt. 27 Feb. 12 maj. 15 May, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 18 to 31 Mar. 18 | Ga. 6 Feb. 1882. | M. A. Ga. |
| Graves, Ernest. 15 May, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School, 1908. A. B. Univ. of N. C. | col. eng. N. A. 9 Apr. 18 accepted. 14 May, 19 | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 2 Mar. 07 capt. 2 Mar. 12 maj. 15 May, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 18 to 13 May, 18 | N. C. 27 Mar. 1880. | M. A. N. C. |
| Wilby, Francis B. 15 May, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1908. | col. eng. N. A. 9 Apr. 18 accepted. 13 May, 19 | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 7 June, 07 capt. 29 Sept. 12 maj. 15 May, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 18 to 12 May, 18 | Mich. 24 Apr. 1883. | M. A. Mass. |
| Ridley, Clarence S. 15 May, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1908. In charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, with rank of colonel, 22 Sept. 17. | | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 9 June, 07 capt. 12 Oct. 12 maj. 15 May, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 18 to 14 July, 19 | Ind. 22 June, 1883. | M. A. Ind. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Barber, Alvin B.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1911. Graduate Engineer School, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. | col. eng. N. A..... 9 apr. 18 accepted.....13 may, | cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....27 aug. 07 capt.....27 feb. 13 maj.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 12 may, 18 | Oreg..... 19 may, 1883. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Bain, Jarvis J.....15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1908. | pvt. Co. K, 158 Ind. inf. 20 june, 98 to 4 nov. lt. col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....11 feb. 18 col. eng. N. A..... 9 apr. 18 accepted.....12 apr. | cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....31 jan. 08 capt.....27 feb. 13 maj.....15 may, 17 | Ind..... 2 may, 1880. | M. A. Ind. |
| Emerson, Thomas H.....15 may, 17 D. S. M. Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1911. Graduate Engineer School, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. B. L. Univ. of Cal., 01. | lt. col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....10 sept. col. eng. N. A..... 9 apr. 18 accepted.....13 may, hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....14 feb. 08 capt.....27 feb. 13 maj.....15 may, 17 | Pa..... 30 aug. 1880. | M. A. Cal. |
| Thomas, Robert S.....15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | lt. col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....10 sept. col. eng. N. A..... 9 apr. 18 accepted.....12 apr. hon. dis.....14 july, 19 | cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....28 feb. 08 capt.....27 feb. 13 maj.....15 may, 17 | Tenn..... 27 dec. 1882. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Powell, Roger G.....15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. | col. eng. N. A..... 9 apr. 18 accepted.....13 may, | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 to 15 aug. cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 05 1 lt..... 2 june, 08 capt.....27 feb. 13 maj.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 12 may, 18 | Ind..... 10 oct. 1881. | M. A. Ind. |
| Hodges, John N.....15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. | col. eng. N. A..... 9 apr. 18 accepted.....17 may brig. gen. N. A.....26 june, accepted.....12 july, hon. dis..... 5 feb. 19 | cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 05 1 lt..... 6 july, 08 capt.....27 feb. 13 maj.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 16 may, 18 | Md..... 13 feb. 1884. | M. A. Md. |
| Ehrnbeck, Arthur R.....15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | lt. col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 5 sept. col. eng. N. A..... 9 apr. 18 accepted.....14 apr. | cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....28 july, 08 capt.....27 feb. 13 maj.....15 may, 17 | Wis..... 30 oct. 1880. | M. A. Wis. |
| Hetrick, Harold S.....15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1911. A. B. Yale, 01. | lt. col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....11 sept. col. eng. N. A..... 9 apr. 18 accepted.....14 may, hon. dis..... 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 06 1 lt..... 7 aug. 08 capt.....27 feb. 13 maj.....15 may, 17 | Mo..... 15 oct. 1880. | M. A. Conn. |
| Johnson, William A.....15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1910. | lt. col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....11 sept. col. eng. N. A.....10 apr. 18 accepted.....12 apr. hon. dis.....10 july, 19 | cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....11 apr. 09 capt.....28 feb. 13 maj.....15 may, 17 | N. Y..... 4 june, 1882. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Loving, James J.....15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. | col. eng. N. A.....16 apr. 18 accepted..... 4 july, | cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....24 june, 09 capt.....12 aug. 13 maj.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 3 july, 18 | Ark..... 20 feb. 1884. | M. A. Ark. |
| Downing, Frederick B.....15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1912. Graduate Va. Mil. Inst. 02. | lt. col. eng. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....11 sept. col. eng. N. A.....16 apr. 18 accepted.....17 apr. hon. dis..... 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....21 sept. 09 capt..... 3 sept. 13 maj.....15 may, 17 | Va..... 23 apr. 1883. | M. A. Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Daley, Edmund L. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School, 1910. Honor graduate, Army Field Engineer School, 1916. | lt. col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 11 sept. col. eng. N. A. 20 apr. 18 accepted 20 apr. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 16 oct. 09 capt 12 oct. 13 maj 15 may, 17 | Mass. 1 nov. Mass. 1883. | M. A. |
| Finch, Henry A. 15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. | lt. col. eng. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 11 sept. col. eng. N. A. 10 june, 18 accepted 12 june, | cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 3 dec. 09 capt 6 dec. 13 maj 15 may, 17 | Tex. 1 may. Tex. 1882. | M. A. |
| Ardery, Edward D. 15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | col. eng. N. A. 19 june, 18 accepted 11 july, | cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 9 feb. 10 capt 27 feb. 14 maj 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 10 july, 18 | Nev. 12 july, Nev. 1884. | M. A. |
| Steese, James G. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School, 1910. A. B. 02, A. M. 06, Dickinson. | col. eng. N. A. 19 june, 18 accepted 19 june, | cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 13 june, 10 capt 27 feb. 14 maj 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 18 june, 18 | Pa. 21 jan. Pa. 1882. | M. A. |
| Alexander, Roger G. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | col. eng. N. A. 19 june, 18 accepted 9 july, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 2 aug. 10 capt 27 feb. 14 maj 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 8 july, 18 | Mo. 1 aug. Mo. 1883. | M. A. |
| O'Connor, James A. 15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1913. | col. eng. N. A. 19 june, 18 accepted 28 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 feb. 11 capt 27 feb. 14 maj 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 27 june, 18 | Mich. 19 july, Mich. 1885. | M. A. |
| Watkins, Lewis H. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School, 1913. Honor graduate, Army Field Engineer School, 1916. | col. eng. N. A. 13 july, 18 accepted 8 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 feb. 11 capt 27 feb. 14 maj 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 7 aug. 18 | Tenn. 26 feb. Tenn. 1882. | M. A. |
| Park, Richard. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School, 1911. | col. eng. N. A. 13 july, 18 accepted 19 july, | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 feb. 11 capt 27 feb. 14 maj 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 18 july, 18 | Mass. 20 nov. N. H. 1883. | M. A. |
| Sultan, Daniel I. 15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1910. | col. eng. N. A. 13 july, 18 accepted 19 july, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 feb. 11 capt 27 feb. 14 maj 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. gen. staff. 21 jan. 18 vacated temp. lt. col. 19 july, | Miss. 9 dec. Miss. 1885. | M. A. |
| Edgerton, Glen E. 15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1910. B. S. 04, C. E. 16, Kans. State Agr. Coll. | col. eng. N. A. 13 july, 18 accepted 19 july, | cadet M. A. 23 june, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 27 feb. 11 capt 2 oct. 14 maj 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 18 july, 18 | Kans. 17 apr. Kans. 1887. | M. A. |
| Hall, Charles L. 15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1911. | col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted 11 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 27 feb. 11 capt 28 feb. 15 maj 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 20 dec. to 10 aug. 18 | N. Y. 25 feb. 11 1887. | M. A. At lge. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Peterson, Virgil L..... 23 June, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1910. | col. eng. U. S. A..... 1 Aug. 18 accepted..... 22 Aug. | cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. eng..... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 27 Feb. 11 capt..... 28 Feb. 15 maj..... 23 June, 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 20 Dec. to 21 Aug. 18 | Ky..... 22 Sept. 1882. | M. A. Ky. |
| chulz, John W. N..... 2 Sept. 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1910. | col. eng. U. S. A..... 1 Aug. 18 accepted..... 10 Aug. hon. dis..... 31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. eng..... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 27 Feb. 11 capt..... 28 Feb. 15 maj. (temp.)..... 13 July, 17 maj..... 2 Sept. lt. col. (temp.)..... 20 Dec. to 9 Aug. 18 | W. Va..... 14 May, 1885. | M. A. W. Va. |
| turdevant, Clarence L.... 7 Feb. 18 Graduate Engineer School, 1911. | lt. col. eng. N. A..... 20 Dec. 17 accepted..... 7 Jan. 18 col. eng. U. S. A..... 1 Aug. 19 accepted..... 22 Aug. | cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. eng..... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 27 Feb. 11 capt..... 28 Feb. 15 maj. (temp.)..... 13 July, 17 maj..... to 6 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. | Wis..... 1 Aug. 1885. | M. A. Wis. |
| Ekisson, Earl J..... 16 Apr. 19 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School, 1912. M. E. Cornell, 11. | lt. col. eng. N. A..... 20 Dec. 17 accepted..... 29 Dec. col. eng. U. S. A..... 1 Aug. 18 accepted..... 9 Aug. | cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. eng..... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 27 Feb. 11 capt..... 28 Feb. 15 maj. (temp.)..... 14 July, 17 maj..... to 28 Dec. 16 Apr. 19 | Neb..... 12 Aug. 1886. | M. A. Cal. |
| iner, Richard T..... 1 May, 19 Graduate Engineer School, 1911. | col. eng. U. S. A..... 1 Aug. 18 accepted..... 21 Aug. | cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. eng..... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 11 July, 11 capt..... 28 Feb. 15 maj. (temp.)..... 18 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 20 Dec. to 20 Aug. 18 maj..... 1 May, 19 | Iowa..... 26 Dec. 1882. | M. A. Wash. |
| dfrey, Stuart C..... 10 Sept. 19 Graduate Engineer School, 1911. | lt. col. eng. N. A..... 20 Dec. 17 accepted..... 4 Jan. 18 col. eng. U. S. A..... 1 Aug. 19 accepted..... 10 Aug. hon. dis..... 1 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng..... 11 June, 09 1 lt..... 27 Feb. 12 capt..... 28 Feb. 15 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 maj..... to 3 Jan. 18 10 Sept. 19 | Mass..... 1 Jan. 1886. | M. A. Mass. |
| rrington, Francis C.... 14 Sept. 19 Graduate Engineer School, 1911. | lt. col. eng. N. A..... 4 Jan. 18 accepted..... 18 Jan. col. eng. U. S. A..... 1 Aug. 19 accepted..... 22 Aug. | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng..... 11 June, 09 1 lt..... 27 Feb. 12 capt..... 11 Mar. 15 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 maj..... to 17 Jan. 18 14 Sept. 19 | Va..... 10 Sept. 1887. | M. A. Va. |
| s, Cleveland C..... 19 Sept. 19 Graduate Engineer School, 1911. | col. eng. U. S. A..... 1 Aug. 18 accepted..... 14 Oct. | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng..... 11 June, 09 1 lt..... 27 Feb. 12 capt..... 12 Mar. 15 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Oct. maj..... 19 Sept. 19 | Idaho..... 17 Sept. 1885. | M. A. Idaho. |
| Captains. | | | | |
| ight, John M..... 12 Mar. 15 Graduate Engineer School, 1911. M. E. Cornell, 13. | col. eng. U. S. A..... 1 Aug. 18 accepted..... 17 Oct. | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng..... 11 June, 09 1 lt..... 27 Feb. 12 capt..... 12 Mar. 15 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 4 Jan. 18 to 16 Oct. | Ohio..... 23 Apr. 1886. | M. A. Ohio. |
| heson, John R. D.... 2 May, 15 Graduate Engineer School, 1911. | col. eng. U. S. A..... 1 Aug. 18 accepted..... 22 Aug. hon. dis..... 6 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 05 2 lt. eng..... 11 June, 09 1 lt..... 27 Feb. 12 capt..... 2 May, 15 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 4 Jan. 18 to 21 Aug. | Mont..... 3 Jan. 1887. | M. A. Mont. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Taylor, Charles J. 8 sept. 15 | lt. col. eng. N. A. 1 feb. 18 accepted. 16 feb. col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. accepted. 25 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12 capt. 8 sept. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 15 feb. 18 | Kans. 19 feb. 1885. | M. A. Wyo. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1911. | | | | |
| Marks, Edwin H. 11 dec. 15 | lt. col. eng. N. A. 4 jan. 18 accepted. 12 jan. col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. accepted. 9 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12 capt. 11 dec. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 11 jan. 18 | Del. 2 july. 1887. | M. A. Del. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | | | | |
| North, Earl 12 jan. 16 | col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted. 22 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12 capt. 12 jan. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 8 feb. 18 to 21 aug. | Mich. 19 oct. 1883. | M. A. Mich. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1911. | | | | |
| Wilkes, Gilbert Van B. ... 3 june, 16 | col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted. 22 aug. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12 capt. 3 june, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 14 feb. 18 to 21 aug. | Utah 17 june, 1887. | M. A. Ky. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1911. | | | | |
| Lee, John C. H. 3 june, 16 | col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted. 12 aug. | cadet M. A. 24 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12 capt. 3 june, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 14 feb. 18 to 11 aug. | Kans. 1 aug. 1887. | M. A. Kans. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1911. | | | | |
| Besson, Frank S. 3 june, 16 | col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted. 26 aug. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 2 mar. 12 capt. 3 june, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 14 feb. 18 to 25 aug. | Pa. 12 may, 1886. | M. A. Pa. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1911. | | | | |
| Lyman, Albert K. B. 1 july, 16 | lt. col. eng. N. A. 25 feb. 18 accepted. 11 mar. col. eng. U. S. A. 7 oct. accepted. 14 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 12 oct. 12 capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 10 mar. 18 | Hawaii 5 may. 1885. | M. A. Haw. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | | | | |
| Garlington, Creswell. 1 july, 16 | maj. of field art. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted. 19 aug. lt. col. eng. N. A. 13 may, 18 accepted. 26 june, col. eng. U. S. A. 14 nov. accepted. 16 nov. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 13 capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 13 may, 18 to 16 june, | Ill. 23 june, 1887. | M. A. At lge |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | | | | |
| Pullen, Daniel D. 1 july, 16 | lt. col. tank corps, N. A. 13 may, 18 accepted. 17 june, col. tank corps, U. S. A. 17 oct. accepted. 19 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 13 capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 13 may, 18 to 16 june, | Wash. 27 apr. 1885. | M. A. Alaska |
| D. S. C. | | | | |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | | | | |
| Brown, Carey H. 1 july, 16 | col. eng. U. S. A. 7 oct. 18 accepted. 10 oct. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 13 capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 13 may, 18 to 9 oct. | Ohio 2 may. 1886. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Olbert, Oscar N. 1 July, 16 D. S. M. Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | col. eng. U. S. A. 7 oct. accepted..... 26 oct. | 18 cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 10 1 lt. 27 Feb. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 14 May, 18 to 25 Oct. | Sweden 22 Jan. 1885. | M. A. Mass. |
| unn, Beverly C. 1 July, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | col. eng. U. S. A. 7 oct. accepted..... 16 oct. hon. dis. 30 Sept. 19 | 18 cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 10 1 lt. 27 Feb. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 17 May, 18 to 15 Oct. | Va. 16 July 1888. | M. A. N. Y. |
| onnolly, Donald H. 1 July, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | col. eng. U. S. A. 1 Aug. accepted..... 4 Aug. | 19 cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 10 1 lt. 27 Feb. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 23 May, 18 gen. staff. 11 June, 18 to 3 Aug. 19 | Ariz. 11 Feb. 1886. | M. A. At lge. |
| owler, Raymond F. 1 July, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1912. Professor of P. M. E. Mil. Acad., 18 Nov. 18 [act Apr. 15, 14]. | col. eng. U. S. A. 7 Oct. accepted..... 20 Oct. hon. dis. 20 Aug. 19 | 18 cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 10 1 lt. 27 Feb. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 11 June, 18 to 19 Oct. | Neb. 14 Oct. 1884. | M. A. Neb. |
| oCoach, David, jr. 1 July, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | col. eng. U. S. A. 1 Aug. accepted..... 4 Aug. | 19 cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 10 1 lt. 27 Feb. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 gen. staff. 22 Aug. lt. col. (temp.) 17 June, 18 to 3 Aug. 19 | Pa. 27 Jan. 1887. | M. A. Pa. |
| leming, Philip B. 1 July, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1913. | col. eng. U. S. A. 7 Oct. accepted..... 16 Oct. hon. dis. 6 Oct. | 18 cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 11 1 lt. 27 Feb. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 19 June, 18 to 15 Oct. | Iowa 15 Oct. 1887. | M. A. Iowa. |
| ewart, John W. 1 July, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1914. | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 11 1 lt. 27 Feb. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 28 June, 18 to 16 Dec. 19 | Pa. 17 Sept. 1885. | M. A. Pa. |
| ehaffey, Joseph C. 1 July, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1913. | col. eng. U. S. A. 7 Oct. accepted..... 20 Oct. | 18 cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 11 1 lt. 28 Feb. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 4 July, 18 to 19 Oct. | Ohio 20 Nov. 1889. | M. A. Ohio. |
| einecke, Paul S. 1 July, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1913. | col. eng. U. S. A. 7 Oct. accepted..... 16 Oct. hon. dis. 6 Oct. | 18 cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 11 1 lt. 12 Aug. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 9 July, 18 to 15 Oct. | Pa. 12 Jan. 1888. | M. A. Pa. |
| heeler, Raymond A. 1 July, 16 Graduate Engineer School, 1913. | col. eng. U. S. A. 2 Nov. accepted..... 6 Nov. hon. dis. 6 Oct. | 18 cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 11 1 lt. 3 Sept. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 11 July, 18 to 5 Nov. | Ill. 31 July 1885. | M. A. Ill. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Captains -Continued. | | | | |
| Chubb, W. Morris..... 1 July, 16 | | probational 2 lt. eng... 23 apr. 12 | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1916. | | accepted 29 apr. 26 feb. | | |
| C. E., Ohio State Univ., 07. | | 2 lt. 23 apr. 1886. | | |
| | | 1 lt. 12 oct. 13 | | |
| | | capt. 1 July, 16 | | |
| | | maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | | |
| | | lt. col. (temp.) 12 July, 18 | | |
| | | to 6 oct. 19 | | |
| Bennion, Howard S. 1 July, 16 | | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 | Utah | M. A. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1915. | | 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 12 | 7 sept. | Utah. |
| | | 1 lt. 6 dec. 13 1889. | | |
| | | capt. 1 July, 16 | | |
| | | maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | | |
| | | lt. col. (temp.) 19 July, 18 | | |
| Sherman, William C. 1 July, 16 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 | Ga. | M. A. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | | 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 10 | 5 May. | Ga. |
| | | 1 lt. 27 Feb. 14 1888. | | |
| | | capt. 1 July, 16 | | |
| | | maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | | |
| | | lt. col. (temp.) 19 July, 18 | | |
| Kuldeil, Rudolph C. 1 July, 16 | | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 | Pa. | M. A. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1915. | | 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 12 | 20 feb. | Pa. |
| | | 1 lt. 27 Feb. 14 1889. | | |
| | | capt. 1 July, 16 | | |
| | | maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | | |
| | | lt. col. (temp.) 19 July, 18 | | |
| Crawford, Roscoe C. 1 July, 16 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 | Pa. | M. A. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1915. | accepted 27 sept. | 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 12 | 1 nov. | Pa. |
| | | 1 lt. 27 Feb. 14 1887. | | |
| | | capt. 1 July, 16 | | |
| | | maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | | |
| | | to 26 sept. 18 | | |
| Fox, Milo P. 1 July, 16 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 | Minn. | M. A. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1915. | accepted 4 sept. | 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 12 | 29 oct. | Minn. |
| | | 1 lt. 27 Feb. 14 1887. | | |
| | | capt. 1 July, 16 | | |
| | | maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | | |
| | | to 3 sept. 18 | | |
| Gotwals, John C. 1 July, 16 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 | probational 2 lt. eng... 3 mar. 13 | Pa. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Pa. State Coll., 06. | accepted 9 aug. | accepted 8 mar. 4 nov. | | |
| | | 1 lt. 27 Feb. 14 1884. | | |
| | | capt. 1 July, 16 | | |
| | | maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | | |
| | | to 8 aug. 18 | | |
| Neuweomer, Francis K. ... 12 aug. 16 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 | Ill. | M. A. |
| D. S. C. | accepted 11 aug. | 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 13 | 14 sept. | Pa. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1916. | hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | 1 lt. 27 Feb. 14 1889. | | |
| | | capt. 12 Aug. 16 | | |
| | | maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | | |
| | | to 10 aug. 18 | | |
| Williams, Charles F. 30 Jan. 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 | Mass. | M. A. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1916. | accepted 8 aug. | 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 13 | 24 Feb. | Mass. |
| M. E. Cornell, 17. | | 1 lt. 27 Feb. 14 1891. | | |
| | | capt. 30 Jan. 17 | | |
| | | maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | | |
| | | to 7 aug. 18 | | |
| Young, Gordon R. 14 Apr. 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 | Pa. | M. A. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1916. | accepted 10 sept. | 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 13 | 14 dec. | Mont. |
| | hon. dis. 16 July, 19 | 1 lt. 27 Feb. 14 1891. | | |
| | | capt. 14 Apr. 17 | | |
| | | maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | | |
| | | to 9 sept. 18 | | |
| Nicholas, Richard U. 15 May, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 | Pa. | M. A. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1916. | accepted 22 aug. | to 14 July, 16 nov. | | Pa. |
| | hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | 1 sept. 1890. | | |
| | | 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 13 | | |
| | | 1 lt. 27 Feb. 14 | | |
| | | capt. 15 May, 17 | | |
| | | maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | | |
| | | to 21 Aug. 18 | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| 1st, James A. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted 5 sept. hon. dis. 27 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2lt. eng. 12 June, 13 1lt. 28 Feb. 15 capt. 15 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 4 Sept. 18 | Cal. 29 Jan. 1892. | M. A. Atlge. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1916. | | | | |
| tnam, Rufus W. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted 23 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2lt. eng. 12 June, 13 1lt. 28 Feb. 15 capt. 15 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 22 Aug. 18 | Wis. 30 June, 1891. | M. A. Minn. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1916. | | | | |
| ver, Lunsford E. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted 6 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2lt. eng. 12 June, 13 1lt. 28 Feb. 15 capt. 15 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 5 Sept. 18 | Neb. 17 Mar. 1889. | M. A. Neb. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1916. | | | | |
| combe, William H. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted 24 sept. hon. dis. 6 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2lt. eng. 12 June, 14 1lt. 28 Feb. 15 capt. 15 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 23 Sept. 18 | D. C. 21 Sept. 1891. | M. A. Ind. |
| ss, James B. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted 24 sept. hon. dis. 16 Dec. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2lt. eng. 12 June, 14 1lt. 28 Feb. 15 capt. 15 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 23 Sept. 18 | Ill. 28 Dec. 1889. | M. A. Atlge. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1917. | | | | |
| ss, Charles P. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted 17 sept. col. eng. U. S. A. 3 Nov. accepted 12 Nov. hon. dis. 6 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2lt. eng. 12 June, 14 1lt. 28 Feb. 15 capt. 15 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 16 Sept. 18 | N. Y. 14 Mar. 1889. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1917. | | | | |
| ler, Bernard A. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted 5 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2lt. eng. 12 June, 14 1lt. 28 Feb. 15 capt. 15 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 4 Sept. 18 | Ill. 22 Aug. 1888. | M. A. Mo. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1917. | | | | |
| lard, Peter C. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 1 Oct. accepted 5 Oct. hon. dis. 6 Oct. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2lt. eng. 12 June, 14 1lt. 28 Feb. 15 capt. 15 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 4 Oct. 18 | Kans. 8 Nov. 1892. | M. A. Atlge. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1917. | | | | |
| ervell, Brehon B. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 1 Oct. accepted 1 Oct. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2lt. eng. 12 June, 14 1lt. 28 Feb. 15 capt. 15 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 30 Sept. 18 | Ark. 9 May. 1892. | M. A. Ark. |
| to, Xenophon H. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 1 Oct. accepted 28 Oct. hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2lt. eng. 12 June, 14 1lt. 28 Feb. 15 capt. 15 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 27 Oct. 18 | Mich. 14 Sept. 1892. | M. A. Mich. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1917. | | | | |
| wford, Robert W. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. chem. warfare 1 Oct. ser. U. S. A. accepted 29 Nov. hon. dis. 6 Oct. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2lt. eng. 12 June, 14 1lt. 28 Feb. 15 capt. 15 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 28 Nov. 18 | N. Y. 17 Sept. 1891. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1917. | | | | |
| aner, Frederick S. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 1 Oct. accepted 28 Oct. hon. dis. 16 Dec. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2lt. eng. 12 June, 14 1lt. 28 Feb. 15 capt. 15 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 27 Oct. 18 | N. Y. 18 Apr. 1890. | M. A. N. C. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1917. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Elliott Dabney O.....15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted.....11 oct. hon. dis.....16 dec. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 11 mar. 15 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 10 oct. 18 | Tenn. 13 oct. 1890. | M. A. At I |
| Cowgill, Allen P.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 12 mar. 15 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 31 mar. 19 | Ky. 17 july, 1890. | M. A. Nob |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1917. | | | | |
| Herman, Frederick W...15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 7 oct. 18 accepted.....16 oct. hon. dis.....6 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 1 lt. eng. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 9 june, 15 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 oct. 18 | Ohio. 30 nov. 1890. | M. A. At I |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1917. | | | | |
| Carruth, John H.....15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 7 oct. 18 accepted.....18 oct. hon. dis.....16 dec. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 8 sept. 15 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 17 oct. 18 | La. 9 feb. 1890. | M. A. La. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1917. | | | | |
| B. S. La. State Univ., 08. | | | | |
| Kuentz, Oscar O.....15 may, 17 | | probational 2 lt. eng. 1 apr. 15 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 11 dec. 1886. capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. | Wis. 4 nov. 1886. | W s |
| C. E. Univ. of Wis., 08. | | | | |
| Covell, William E. R....15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A. 14 nov. 18 accepted.....19 nov. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 12 jan. 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 18 nov. 18 | D. C. 29 nov. 1892. | M. A. D. C. |
| Arthur, Joseph D., jr....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 3 june, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 6 oct. 19 | S. C. 26 oct. 1891. | M. A. S. C. |
| Bragdon, John S.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 3 june, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 29 dec. to 6 oct. 19 | Pa. 21 may. 1893. | M. A. Pa |
| Richards, George J.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 31 dec. | Pa. 12 apr. 1891. | M. A. Pa |
| Smylie, John S.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 7 jan. 18 to 20 aug. 19 | Miss. 6 apr. 1892. | M. A. Miss |
| Miller, Lehman W.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 12 jan. 18 | Pa. 29 june, 1891. | M. A. N. E |
| Weart, Douglas L.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 12 jan. 18 | Ill. 10 aug. 1891. | M. A. Ill. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1917. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Slater, Earl E. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 14 jan. 18 to 6 oct. 19 | Ill. 11 mar. 1893. | M. A. Ill. |
| Thel, Edwin A. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 14 jan. 18 to 20 aug. 19 | D. C. 13 aug. 1893. | M. A. Ill. |
| Winklin, John F. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 17 jan. 18 to 6 oct. 19 | Kans. 20 apr. 1891. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Wahl, Alfred L. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 18 jan. 18 | Colo. 30 sept. 1893. | M. A. Mass. |
| Worris, John E. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 21 jan. 18 | Miss. 30 oct. 1892. | M. A. Cal. |
| Winkins, William F. 15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1917 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 21 jan. 18 | Va. 22 sept. 1892. | M. A. Va. |
| Wette, Douglas H. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 24 jan. 18 | Ill. 20 feb. 1893. | M. A. At lge. |
| Wigson, Paul A. 15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1917. | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 to 6 oct. 19 | Kans. 19 nov. 1891. | M. A. Kans. |
| Wilson, Donald A. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 | Ariz. 26 oct. 1892. | M. A. Ill. |
| Wink, Thomas B. 15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1917. | lt. col. eng., U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted 7 may, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 to 6 may, 19 | Wis. 15 dec. 1890. | M. A. Wash. |
| Winton, Edwin C. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 8 feb. 18 | Ohio 26 sept. 1891. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Wing, Mason J. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 16 feb. 18 to 16 dec. 19 | N. H. 9 feb. 1894. | M. A. N. H. |
| Wins, Layson E. 15 may, 17 Graduate Engineer School, 1917. | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 18 feb. 18 to 27 apr. 19 | Cal. 12 oct. 1892. | M. A. Cal. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | |
| Captains Continued. | | | |
| Mayo, George.....15 may, 17 | | probational 2 lt. eng.....12 jan. 16 accepted.....16 feb. probational 1 lt.....1 july, 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....26 feb. 18 | Wash..... 5 apr. 1887. |
| Bock, Paul T.....15 may, 17 | | probational 2 lt. eng.....12 jan. 16 accepted.....14 feb. probational 1 lt.....1 july, 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....11 mar. 18 | Ill..... 31 dec. 1889. |
| von Deesten, Arthur P...15 may, 17 | | probational 2 lt. eng.....12 jan. 16 accepted.....14 feb. probational 1 lt.....1 july, 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....19 mar. 18 | N. Y..... 28 sept. 1892. |
| Moses, Raymond G.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....9 apr. 18 | N. Y..... 26 dec. 1891. |
| Styer, Wilhelm D.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....13 may, 18 | Utah..... 22 july, 1893. |
| Cunningham, Charles H..15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....13 may, 18 | Ill..... 19 mar. 1894. |
| Johns, Dwight F.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....14 may, 18 to 20 aug. 19 | Ill..... 16 may, 1894. |
| Snow, William A.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 may, 18 to 21 oct. 19 | N. Y..... 21 apr. 1894. |
| D. S. C. | | | |
| Finley, Thomas D.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A.....1 aug. 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....23 may, 18 | Md..... 2 june, 1895. |
| Britton, William H.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....11 june, 18 | Iowa..... 4 june, 1892. |
| Irvine, Elroy S. J.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Ariz..... 2 oct. 1890. |
| Du Hamel, Notley Y....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....19 june, 18 | D. C..... 18 may, 1895. |
| Henderson, Wilburn H...15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 to 23 june, 18 mar. 1892. cadet M. A.....1 aug. 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....28 june, 18 | La..... 18 mar. 1892. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|--------------------------|------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Captains Continued. | | | | |
| Guyer, Robert G.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, 1893. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....4 july, 18 to 25 aug. 19 | Utah.....8 jan. 1893. | M. A. S. Dak. |
| Sharrer, Robert A.....15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, 1893. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....9 july, 18 to 25 aug. 19 | Md.....12 oct. 1893. | M. A. Md. |
| Worsham, Ludson D.....15 may, 17 | | cadet, M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, 1891. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....11 july, 18 | Ind.....22 oct. 1891. | M. A. Ind. |
| Bliss, Edward G.....15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A.....5 may, 19 accepted.....5 may, | cadet, M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, 1892. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....12 july, 18 to 4 may, 19 | Pa.....2 july, 1892. | M. A. At lge. |
| Barrows, Ralph G.....15 may, 17 | lt. col. eng. U. S. A.....1 oct. 18 accepted.....9 oct. | cadet, M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, 1890. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....19 july, 18 to 8 oct. | Ohio.....1 aug. 1890. | M. A. Cal. |
| Robb, Holland L.....15 may, 17 | | cadet, M. A.....1 aug. 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, 1894. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....19 july, 18 | Wis.....5 feb. 1894. | M. A. Wis. |
| Bonfils, Frederick W.....15 may, 17 | | cadet, M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, 1894. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....19 july, 18 | N. Mex.....28 oct. 1894. | M. A. Colo. |
| Neyland, Robert R., jr.....15 may, 17 | | cadet, M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, 1892. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....30 july, 18 to 9 sept. 19 | Tex.....17 feb. 1892. | M. A. Tex. |
| Hoge, William M., jr.....15 may, 17 D. S. C. | maj. eng. U. S. A.....1 aug. 18 accepted.....13 aug. | cadet, M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....12 aug. 1894. capt.....15 may, 17 | Mo.....13 jan. 1894. | M. A. Mo. |
| Scott, Stanley L.....15 may, 17 | maj. eng. U. S. A.....23 aug. 18 accepted.....20 oct. | cadet, M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....30 jan. 17 capt.....15 may, 1893. | Ind.....7 apr. 1893. | M. A. Ind. |
| Simkins, Tattnall D.....15 may, 17 | maj. eng. U. S. A.....23 aug. 18 accepted.....5 sept. | cadet, M. A.....4 mar. 10 to 6 oct. 11 cadet, M. A.....4 july, 13 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....2 mar. 17 capt.....15 may, 1899. | Ga.....3 aug. 1899. | M. A. Ga. |
| Farrell, Thomas F.....15 may, 17 | maj. eng. U. S. A.....23 aug. 18 accepted.....23 aug. | 2 lt. eng.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....11 dec. 1891. 1 lt.....15 may, 17 capt.....15 may, | N. Y.....3 dec. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Jones, Harris.....15 may, 17 | maj. eng. U. S. A.....23 aug. 18 accepted.....23 aug. hon. dis.....25 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. eng.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1892. capt.....15 may, | Conn.....16 sept. 1892. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Heavey, William F.....15 may, 17 | maj. eng. U. S. A.....23 aug. 18 accepted.....23 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. eng.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1896. capt.....15 may, | Ga.....29 jan. 1896. | M. A. Wyo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Richards, Harold R.....15 may, 17 | maj. eng. U. S. A.....11 aug. 18 accepted.....13 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. eng.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1892. capt.....15 may, | Ind..... 17 29 mar. 1892. | M. A. Ind. |
| Noce, Daniel.....15 may, 17 | maj. eng. U. S. A.....23 aug. 18 accepted.....4 sept. | cadet M. A.....1 aug. 13 2 lt. eng.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1894. capt.....15 may, | Colo..... 3 nov. 1894. | M. A. Colo. |
| Teale, Willis E.....15 may, 17 | maj. eng. U. S. A.....23 aug. 18 accepted.....23 aug. hon. dis.....25 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. eng.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1894. capt.....15 may, | Mich..... 17 21 mar. 1894. | M. A. Ind. |
| Kittrell, Clark.....15 may, 17 | maj. eng. U. S. A.....23 aug. 18 accepted.....5 sept. hon. dis.....20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. eng.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1893. capt.....15 may, | Ga..... 17 18 mar. 1893. | M. A. Ga. |
| Irwin, Samuel R.....15 may, 17 | maj. eng. U. S. A.....23 aug. 18 accepted.....10 oct. | cadet M. A.....1 aug. 13 2 lt. eng.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1893. capt.....15 may, | Pa..... 17 20 july. 1893. | M. A. Pa. |
| Hutchings, Henry, jr.....15 may, 17 | maj. eng. U. S. A.....23 aug. 18 accepted.....14 oct. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. eng.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1892. capt.....15 may, | Tex..... 3 feb. 1892. | M. A. Tex. |
| Neuman, David L.....4 june, 17 | 1 cl. pvt. co. A, eng. N. Y. N. G.....4 july, 16 to 30 oct. 2 lt. eng. O. R. C.....6 mar. 17 accepted.....26 mar. vacated.....7 july. maj. eng. U. S. A.....1 oct. 18 accepted.....5 oct. hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. eng.....4 june, 17 1 lt.....4 june, capt.....4 june, accepted.....7 july, | N. Y..... 27 aug. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Lohr, Lenox R.....5 june, 17 | maj. eng. U. S. A.....29 oct. 18 accepted.....4 nov. | 2 lt. of coast art. corps.....29 nov. 16 accepted.....29 nov. 1 lt.....29 nov. 2 lt. eng.....5 june, 17 1 lt.....5 june, capt.....5 june, accepted.....22 june, | D. C..... 15 aug. 1891. | D. C. |
| Curry, Truman M., jr.....5 june, 17 | | 2 lt. eng.....5 june, 17 1 lt.....5 june, capt.....5 june, accepted.....18 june, | N. Y..... 15 sept. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Johnson, Frank M. S.....5 june, 17 | | 2 lt. eng.....5 june, 17 1 lt.....5 june, capt.....5 june, accepted.....23 june, | Tex..... 1 july, 1888. | Cal. |
| Fuller, Clarence M.....5 june, 17 | | 2 lt. eng.....5 june, 17 1 lt.....5 june, capt.....5 june, accepted.....18 june, | Ind..... 28 nov. 1889. | Ill. |
| Skerry, Harry A.....5 june, 17 | | 2 lt. eng.....5 june, 17 1 lt.....5 june, capt.....5 june, accepted.....19 june, | Mass..... 25 may. 1888. | Colo. |
| La Guardia, Giovanni B.. 5 june, 17 | | 2 lt. eng.....5 june, 17 1 lt.....5 june, capt.....5 june, accepted.....18 june, | N. Y..... 4 aug. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Albert, Fred C.....5 june, 17 | | 2 lt. eng.....5 june, 17 1 lt.....5 june, capt.....5 june, accepted.....19 june, | Nebr..... 28 sept. 1890. | Nebr. |
| Nortner, Sylvester E.....5 june, 17 | | 2 lt. eng.....5 june, 17 1 lt.....5 june, capt.....5 june, accepted.....19 june, | Minn..... 21 july, 1892. | Minn. |
| Pohl, Herman H.....30 aug. 17 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. eng.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. capt.....30 aug. | Va..... 28 aug. Va. 1896. | M. A. Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|----------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Counts, Gerald A.....30 aug. 17 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 Tex..... M. A. 2 lt. eng.....30 aug, 17 24 sept. Cal. 1 lt.....30 aug. 1895. capt.....30 aug. | | |
| Ely, Hiram B.....30 aug. 17 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 N. J..... M. A. 2 lt. eng.....30 aug. 17 1 mar. N. J. 1 lt.....30 aug. 1896. capt.....30 aug. | | |
| Moore, Kenneth M.....30 aug. 17 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 Minn..... M. A. 2 lt. eng.....30 aug. 17 24 dec. At lge. Minn. 1 lt.....30 aug. 1894. capt.....30 aug. | | |
| Levy, Edmond H.....2 sept. 17 | | cadet M. A.....20 june, 14 Tex..... M. A. 2 lt. eng.....30 aug. 17 21 july. Tex. 1 lt.....30 aug. 1894. capt. (temp.).....30 aug. capt.....2 sept. | | |
| Stamps, Thomas D.....19 sept. 17 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 Tex..... M. A. 2 lt. eng.....30 aug. 17 23 july, Tex. 1 lt.....30 aug. 1893. capt. (temp.).....30 aug. capt.....19 sept. | | |
| Harloe, Bartley M.....11 june, 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 N. Y..... M. A. 2 lt. eng.....30 aug. 17 16 feb. N. Y. 1 lt.....30 aug. 1897. capt. (temp.).....30 aug. capt.....11 june, 18 | | |
| Wardrop, Starr C.....30 july, 18 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 14 Utah..... M. A. 2 lt. eng.....30 aug. 17 29 oct. Utah 1 lt.....30 aug. 1895. capt. (temp.).....30 aug. capt.....30 july, 18 | | |
| Troland, Girard B.....13 oct. 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 Conn..... M. A. 2 lt. eng.....30 aug. 17 25 jan. Conn. 1 lt.....30 aug. 1895. capt. (temp.).....30 aug. capt.....13 oct. 18 | | |
| Griffith, Llewellyn B.....23 oct. 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 Md..... M. A. 2 lt. eng.....30 aug. 17 17 nov. Md. 1 lt.....30 aug. 1894. capt. (temp.).....30 aug. capt.....21 oct. 18 | | |
| Medine, Simon.....26 oct. 18 | | 2 lt. eng.....4 oct. 17 N. Y..... N. Y. 1 lt.....4 oct. 15 july, 1894. capt. (temp.).....4 oct. accepted.....16 nov. capt.....23 oct. 18 | | |
| McCutchen, Roy M.....29 dec. 18 | | 2 lt. eng.....16 oct. 17 N. J..... N. J. 1 lt.....16 oct. 2 dec. 1894. capt. (temp.).....16 oct. accepted.....22 oct. capt.....29 dec. 18 | | |
| Lohmeyer, William, jr....7 jan. 19 | | 2 lt. eng.....16 oct. 17 W. Va. W. Va. 1 lt.....16 oct. 22 feb. 1895. capt. (temp.).....16 oct. accepted.....20 oct. capt.....7 jan. 19 | | |
| Clark, William A.....15 jan. 19 | | 2 lt. eng.....16 oct. 17 Mass..... Mass 1 lt.....16 oct. 9 july, 1895. capt. (temp.).....16 oct. accepted.....20 oct. capt.....15 jan. 19 | | |
| Bond, Aubrey H.....7 feb. 19 | | 2 lt. eng.....16 oct. 17 Cal..... Wis. 1 lt.....16 oct. 19 dec. 1888. capt. (temp.).....16 oct. accepted.....24 oct. capt.....7 feb. 19 | | |
| Collins, Hubert W.....16 mar. 19 | | 2 lt. eng.....16 oct. 17 N. C..... N. C. 1 lt.....16 oct. 28 jan. 1892. capt. (temp.).....16 oct. accepted.....25 oct. capt.....16 mar. 19 | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Captains. Continued. | | | | |
| Smith, Frederick S. H. 13 apr. 19 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 20 oct. capt. 13 apr. 19 | 17 N. Y. 27 July, 1890. | Pa. |
| Hastie, Frank B. 16 apr. 19 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 20 oct. capt. 16 apr. 19 | 17 N. J. 17 mar. 1895. | N. J. |
| First Lieutenants. | | | | |
| Fay, Harold Van V. 16 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 22 oct. | 17 N. Y. 24 June, 1890. | N. Y. |
| Love, Robert A. 16 oct. 17 | 1 lt. eng. O. R. C. 13 June, 17 accepted 29 June, vacated 23 oct. | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 23 oct. | 17 Pa. 29 Nov. 1890. | Pa. |
| Bowley, Bennet H., jr. 16 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 24 oct. | 17 Cal. 9 July, 1894. | Cal. |
| Ingalls, Robert D. 16 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 20 oct. | 17 N. Y. 12 June, 1896. | N. Y. |
| Medding, Walter L. 16 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 20 oct. | 17 Mass. 8 Dec. 1894. | Mass. |
| Lyon, Warren A. 16 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 25 oct. | 17 N. Y. 6 Mar. 1891. | N. Y. |
| C. E. Syracuse Univ., 14. | | | | |
| Lieber, Albert C., jr. 16 oct. 17 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C. 11 June, 17 accepted 19 June, vacated 23 oct. | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 23 oct. | 17 Mass. 3 Mar. 1895. | Mass. |
| Munroe, Robert K. 16 oct. 17 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C. 13 June, 17 accepted 30 June, vacated 23 oct. | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 23 oct. | 17 Conn. 3 Aug. 1894. | Conn. |
| Gaebler, Eugene F. 16 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 25 oct. | 17 Mo. 30 Nov. 1892. | Mo. |
| Atwater, William C. 16 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 22 oct. | 17 Neb. 10 Aug. 1889. | Ohio. |
| Strang, John A. 16 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 24 oct. | 17 N. J. 17 Sept. 1893. | N. J. |
| Rogers, Frank C. 16 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 20 oct. | 17 Conn. 7 May, 1894. | Conn. |
| Cristal, Philip N. 16 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 21 oct. | 17 Ky. 12 Oct. 1894. | Ky. |
| Springer, Clifford H. 16 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 1 lt. 16 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. accepted 20 oct. | 17 Ohio. 6 Apr. 1896. | Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------|------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Morton, Edward P. 16 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 17 1 lt. 16 oct. 17 capt. (temp.) 16 oct. 17 accepted 20 oct. 17 | N. J. 29 nov. 1894. | N. J. |
| Nold, George J. 16 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. eng. 16 oct. 17 1 lt. 16 oct. 17 capt. (temp.) 16 oct. 17 accepted 27 oct. 17 to 31 mar. 19 | Ind. 13 oct. 1893. | Ind. |
| B. S. in C. E. Purdue Univ., 17. | | | | |
| Dean, John P. 12 june, 18 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 15 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 12 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 to 20 aug. 19 | Mass. 11 apr. 1897. | M. A. Mass. |
| Timothy, Patrick H., jr. 12 june, 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 12 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 to 27 aug. 19 | Tenn. 1 Apr. 1897. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Casey, Hugh J. 12 june, 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 12 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 | N. Y. 7 june, 1898. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Hamilton, Robert E. 12 june, 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 12 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 | N. Y. 20 oct. 1896. | M. A. Pa. |
| Tansey, Patrick H. 12 june, 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 12 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 | Ind. 26 jan. 1894. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Kramer, Hans. 12 june, 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 12 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 | Germ'y 12 dec. 1894. | M. A. Mich. |
| Matthew, Albert G. 12 june, 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 12 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 | Cal. 28 june, 1896. | M. A. Cal. |
| Shattuck, Amos B., jr. 12 june, 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 12 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 | Mont. 25 nov. 1896. | M. A. At lge. |
| Hewitt, Leland H. 12 june, 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 12 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 to 20 aug. 19 | Iowa. 11 oct. 1894. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Grenata, Michael C. 12 june, 18 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 15 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 12 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 | N. Y. 28 sept. 1897. | M. A. N. J. |
| Smith, Preston, W. 12 june, 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 12 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 to 20 aug. 19 | Mass. 25 aug. 1896. | M. A. Mass. |
| Kern, Thomas F. 12 june, 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 12 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 | Tex. 10 jan. 1897. | M. A. Ill. |
| Cruse, Ralph E. 12 june, 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 12 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 to 31 mar. 19 | Ill. 23 june, 1896. | M. A. Ill. |
| Ross, Lewis T. 12 june 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 12 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 | D. C. 16 mar. 1896. | M. A. At lge. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|--|-----------------------------|----------|----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Baish, Charles F.....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 | N. Y. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 29 jan. | N. Y. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1897. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| | to 20 aug. 19 | | | |
| Adcock, Clarence L.....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 | Mass. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 23 oct. | Mass. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1895. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| Rice, Keryn ap.....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 | Me. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 31 dec. | N. J. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1893. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| Ward, Charles S.....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 | Idaho. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 10 july, | Idaho. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1894. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| Underwood, Henry M....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 15 | Ky. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 17 dec. | Okla. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1893. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| | to 31 mar. 19 | | | |
| Newman, James B., jr....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 15 | Ala. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 10 july, | Ala. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1896. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| | to 31 mar. 19 | | | |
| Young, James M.....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 | Tenn. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 7 may, | Ill. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1896. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| | to 20 aug. 19 | | | |
| Marshall, James C.....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 15 | Mo. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 14 oct. | Mo. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1897. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| Lorence, Walter E.....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 | N. J. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 16 dec. | N. J. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1893. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| Casman, Meyer L.....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 | Russia | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 9 apr. | Pa. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1895. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| Clay, Lucius DuB.....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 | Ga. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 23 apr. | Ga. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1897. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| Mielenz, Lloyd E.....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 | Wis. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 31 mar. | Wis. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1896. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| Agnew, Pierre A.....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 | N. Y. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 1 apr. | N. Y. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1897. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| Neilson, Alexander M....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 | Minn. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 23 nov. | Minn. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1896. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| Bishop, Hoel S., jr.....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 | Tex. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 8 dec. | At lge. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1895. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |
| McKee, Charles E.....12 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 | Ohio. | M. A. | |
| | 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 18 | 24 sept. | Ohio. | |
| | 1 lt.....12 june, | 1895. | | |
| | capt. (temp.).....12 june, | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-------------------------|------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Elliott, Robert H.....12 June, 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. eng.....12 June, 18 1 lt.....12 June, 1896. capt. (temp.).....12 June, 1896. | Tex.....19 Oct. 1896. | M. A. At lge. |
| Sturgis, Samuel D., jr.....12 June, 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. eng.....12 June, 18 1 lt.....12 June, 1897. capt. (temp.).....12 June, 1897. | Minn.....16 July, 1897. | M. A. N. Dak. |
| Nixon, Thomas H.....12 June, 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. eng.....12 June, 18 1 lt.....12 June, 1895. capt. (temp.).....12 June, 1895. | Pa.....22 Feb. 1895. | M. A. Pa. |
| Moore, Anderson T. W.....12 June, 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. eng.....12 June, 18 1 lt.....12 June, 1895. capt. (temp.).....12 June, 1895. | Pa.....21 July, 1895. | M. A. Pa. |
| Whitaker, Reginald.....12 June, 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. eng.....12 June, 18 1 lt.....12 June, 1895. capt. (temp.).....12 June, 1895. | Pa.....30 Oct. 1895. | M. A. Pa. |
| Caffey, Eugene M.....12 June, 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. eng.....12 June, 18 1 lt.....12 June, 1895. capt. (temp.).....12 June, 1895. | Ga.....21 Dec. 1895. | M. A. At lge. |
| Wilson, William B.....7 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C.....18 July, 17 accepted.....30 July, 17 vacated.....14 Sept. 18 | 2 lt. eng.....7 July, 18 1 lt.....7 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....7 July, 18 accepted.....14 Sept. 18 | D. C.....20 Aug. 1894. | D. C. |
| Gallagher, Leonard B.....7 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C.....19 June, 17 accepted.....27 June, 17 vacated.....30 Sept. 18 | 2 lt. eng.....7 July, 18 1 lt.....7 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....7 July, 18 accepted.....30 Sept. 18 | Pa.....1 Apr. 1893. | Pa. |
| Lyons, F. Russel.....7 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C.....15 Jan. 17 accepted.....5 Feb. 17 vacated.....29 Sept. 18 | 2 lt. eng.....7 July, 18 1 lt.....7 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....7 July, 18 accepted.....29 Sept. 18 | Conn.....19 Oct. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Clarkson, Freeman.....7 July, 18 | | pvt., 1 eng., pvt. 1 cl. and corpl., co. A, 11 eng.....10 May, 17 to 22 Sept. 2 lt. eng.....7 July, 18 1 lt.....7 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....7 July, 18 accepted.....23 Sept. 18 | N. Y.....22 Feb. 1893. | Army. |
| Norcross, Fernando T.....7 July, 18 | | pvt. and sgt., 4 and 14 eng.....1 June, 17 to 30 Apr. 18 2 lt. eng.....7 July, 18 1 lt.....7 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....7 July, 18 accepted.....28 Sept. 18 | Ill.....13 Mar. 1892. | Army. |
| Thomas, William N., jr.....7 July, 18 | 1 lt. eng. O. R. C.....15 Aug. 17 accepted.....15 Aug. 17 vacated.....28 Sept. 18 | 2 lt. eng.....7 July, 18 1 lt.....7 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....7 July, 18 accepted.....28 Sept. 18 | N. J.....13 June, 1893. | At lge. |
| Veale, John H.....7 July, 18 | pvt. and corpl., cos. B and D, 19 eng.....12 May, 17 to 28 Sept. 18 | 2 lt. eng.....7 July, 18 1 lt.....7 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....7 July, 18 accepted.....29 Sept. 18 to 6 Oct. 19 | Del.....26 July, 1890. | Army. |
| Whitten, Willis G.....7 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C.....11 June, 17 accepted.....21 June, 17 vacated.....5 Oct. 18 | 2 lt. eng.....7 July, 18 1 lt.....7 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....7 July, 18 accepted.....5 Oct. 18 | Neb.....10 Oct. 1892. | Mo. |
| Dillon, Lee S.....7 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C.....15 Aug. 17 accepted.....15 Aug. 17 vacated.....28 Sept. 18 | 2 lt. eng.....7 July, 18 1 lt.....7 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....7 July, 18 accepted.....28 Sept. 18 | Colo.....16 June, 1893. | Miss. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Millis, Ralph..... 8 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C..... 2 apr. 17 accepted..... 11 apr. 1 lt. eng. N. A..... 29 mar. accepted..... 21 apr. vacated..... 3 feb. 19 | 2 lt. eng..... 8 July, 18 1 lt..... 8 July, capt. (temp.)..... 8 July, accepted..... 3 feb. 19 to 6 oct. 19 | Ga..... 26 aug. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Conant, Frederic W..... 8 July, 18 C. E. Cornell, 14. | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C..... 27 nov. 17 accepted..... 27 nov. vacated..... 20 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng..... 8 July, 18 1 lt..... 8 July, capt. (temp.)..... 19 July, accepted..... 20 July, | Cal..... 8 feb. 1892. | Cal. |
| Steese, George M..... 8 July, 18 A. B. Yale, 14. S. B. Mass Inst. of Tech., 16. S. B. Harvard, 16. | pvt. co. L, 362 inf.; 405 tel. bn., S. C., and co. C, 316 eng..... 7 sept. 17 to 17 mar. 18 2 lt. eng. N. A..... 13 mar. 18 accepted..... 18 mar. vacated..... 9 aug. | 2 lt. eng..... 8 July, 18 1 lt..... 8 July, capt. (temp.)..... 19 July, accepted..... 9 aug. | Pa..... 30 nov. 1892. | Pa. |
| Bermel, Peter E..... 8 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C..... 11 June, 17 accepted..... 21 June, 1 lt. eng. N. A..... 5 apr. 18 accepted..... 5 apr. vacated..... 16 nov. | 2 lt. eng..... 8 July, 18 1 lt..... 8 July, capt. (temp.)..... 19 July, accepted..... 16 nov. | N. Y..... 26 Jan. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Latson, Harley..... 8 July, 18 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C..... 2 May, 17 accepted..... 23 May, vacated..... 10 nov. | 2 lt. of field art..... 25 oct. 17 1 lt..... 25 oct. accepted..... 10 nov. 2 lt. engr..... 8 July, 18 1 lt..... 8 July, capt. (temp.)..... 30 July, accepted..... 20 dec. 18 | Neb..... 23 mar. 1894. | Neb |
| Davis, Charles J., jr..... 8 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C..... 19 June, 17 accepted..... 21 July, 1 lt. eng. N. A..... 15 June, 18 accepted..... 28 June, vacated..... 22 oct. capt. eng. U. S. A..... 23 aug. accepted..... 8 dec. | 2 lt. eng..... 8 July, 18 1 lt..... 8 July, accepted..... 22 oct. | Fla..... 13 aug. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Taylor, Marcus P..... 8 July, 18 | 1 lt. eng. O. R. C..... 16 May, 17 accepted..... 28 May, vacated..... 9 aug. 18 capt. eng. U. S. A..... 23 aug. accepted..... 16 oct. | 2 lt. eng..... 8 July, 18 1 lt..... 8 July, accepted..... 9 aug. | Colo..... 11 mar. 1891. | Ill. |
| Baer, Bernard E..... 8 July, 18 | 1 lt. 1 inf. Ohio N. G..... 5 aug. 17 to 7 sept. 18 capt. eng. U. S. A..... 23 aug. accepted..... 9 sept. | 2 lt. eng..... 8 July, 18 1 lt..... 8 July, accepted..... 7 sept. | Ohio..... 1 Jan. 1893. | Ohio. |
| Wolfe, Henry C..... 8 July, 18 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. E, 304 eng..... 20 oct. 17 to 17 June, 18 capt. eng. U. S. A..... 23 aug. accepted..... 8 nov. hon. dis. capt..... 6 oct. 19 | 2 lt. eng..... 8 July, 18 1 lt..... 8 July, accepted..... 14 July, | Pa..... 21 May, 1896. | Army. |
| Knight, Reini C..... 9 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C..... 28 June, 17 accepted..... 16 July, 1 lt. eng. N. A..... 20 mar. 18 accepted..... 22 mar. vacated..... 29 sept. | 2 lt. eng..... 9 July, 18 1 lt..... 9 July, accepted..... 29 sept. | Cal..... 19 June, 1891. | Cal. |
| Murray, Lewis A..... 9 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C..... 23 June, 17 accepted..... 9 July, vacated..... 30 Nov. 18 | 2 lt. eng..... 9 July, 18 1 lt..... 9 July, accepted..... 30 Nov. | Ill..... 20 Nov. 1889. | Cal. |
| Shaw, Carl R..... 9 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C..... 10 July, 17 accepted..... 1 Aug. 2 lt. N. G..... 5 Aug. accepted..... 5 Aug. vacated..... 23 Aug. 18 | 2 lt. eng..... 9 July, 18 1 lt..... 9 July, accepted..... 23 Aug. | Mont..... 29 Sept. 1889. | Cal. |
| Taylor, Harold A..... 9 July, 18 | pvt. and sgt., 1 cl., eos. C and M, 23 eng..... 14 Nov. 17 to 6 June, 19 | 2 lt. eng..... 9 July, 18 1 lt..... 9 July, accepted..... 6 June, 19 | Mich..... 9 Mar. 1894. | Army. |
| Howe, William M..... 9 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C..... 4 Aug. 17 accepted..... 27 Aug. vacated..... 20 Sept. 18 | 2 lt. eng..... 9 July, 18 1 lt..... 9 July, accepted..... 20 Sept. | Mass..... 19 Oct. 1891. | Mass. |
| Weaver, Theron DeW..... 9 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C..... 24 Feb. 17 accepted..... 16 Mar. vacated..... 7 Oct. 18 capt. eng. U. S. A..... 7 May, 19 accepted..... 10 May, | 2 lt. eng..... 9 July, 18 1 lt..... 9 July, accepted..... 7 Oct. | Mich..... 2 Dec. 1892. | Mich. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|----------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Berbert, Henry..... 9 July, 18 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl., co. C, 316 eng. 20 sept. 17 to 4 sept. 18 | 2 lt. eng. 9 July, 18 1 lt. 9 July, 18 accepted 5 sept. 1894. | Cal. | Army. |
| Harman, John M..... 9 July, 18 | pvt. and sgt., 311 field art. 17 sept. 17 to 14 aug. 18 | 2 lt. eng. 9 July, 18 1 lt. 9 July, 18 accepted 15 aug. 1891. | Pa. | Army. |
| Hough, Chester C..... 9 July, 18 | | pvt. depot aero sqn. sig. corps. 6 nov. 17 to 24 oct. 18 2 lt. eng. 9 July, 18 1 lt. 9 July, 18 accepted 5 oct. 1895. | Va. | Army. |
| Iry, Clarence S..... 9 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C. 23 June, 17 accepted 1 aug. 18 vacated 7 oct. 18 | 2 lt. eng. 9 July, 18 1 lt. 9 July, 18 accepted 7 oct. 1891. | Ind. | Pa. |
| Frech, Frederick F..... 9 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C. 23 June, 17 accepted 6 July, 18 vacated 30 sept. 18 | 2 lt. eng. 9 July, 18 1 lt. 9 July, 18 accepted 30 sept. 1892. | N. J. | N. J. |
| Harvey, Count..... 30 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. 18 1 lt. eng. N. A. 20 mar. 18 accepted 1 apr. 18 vacated 28 aug. 18 | 2 lt. eng. 9 July, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 9 July, 18 1 lt. 30 July, 18 accepted 28 aug. 1889. | Mo. | Mo. |
| Hardy, Conrad P..... 9 July, 18 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., co. E, 316 eng. 2 oct. 17 to 23 July, 18 | 2 lt. eng. 9 July, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 9 July, 18 accepted 26 aug. 1892. 1 lt. 26 oct. 1892. | Conn. | |
| Diehman, Ernest W..... 9 July, 18 | 2 lt. av. sec. sig. corps O. R. C. 25 feb. 18 accepted 25 feb. 18 vacated 7 oct. 18 | 2 lt. eng. 9 July, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 9 July, 18 accepted 7 oct. 1892. 1 lt. 4 dec. 1892. | N. Y. | |
| Arrowsmith, John C..... 10 July, 18 | | 2 lt. eng. 10 July, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 10 July, 18 accepted 8 aug. 1894. 1 lt. 10 mar. 19 | Nev. | Ohio. |
| Marburg, Edgar, jr..... 10 July, 18 | | 2 lt. eng. 10 July, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 10 July, 18 accepted 22 nov. 1895. 1 lt. 3 apr. 19 | Pa. | Va. |
| Zallahan, Samuel J..... 10 July, 18 | | 2 lt. eng. 10 July, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 10 July, 18 accepted 13 nov. 1892. 1 lt. 13 apr. 19 | Mo. | C. Z. |
| Wood, John E..... 17 oct. 18 | pvt. troop A, 1 cav. Mass. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 18 nov. 18 2 lt. eng. O. R. C. 28 June, 17 accepted 6 aug. 18 vacated 28 oct. 18 | 2 lt. eng. 17 oct. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 17 oct. 18 accepted 28 oct. 1891. 1 lt. 16 apr. 19 | N. C. | Army. |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | | |
| Brillhaus, David W..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 16 Ill. 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 5 nov. 1896. Ill. | Ill. | M. A. |
| Stearns, Bernard S..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 16 Mass. 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 30 mar. 1896. Mass. | Mass. | M. A. |
| Pence, Arthur W..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 16 Va. 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 18 July 1898. At lge. | Va. | M. A. |
| Proves, Leslie R., jr..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 16 N. Y. 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 17 aug. 1896. At lge. | N. Y. | M. A. |
| Lodge, Henry G..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 10 July, 16 N. Y. 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 28 sept. 1896. N. Y. | N. Y. | M. A. |
| Bope, Lemuel, 3d..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 10 July, 16 N. H. 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 28 jan. 1897. N. H. | N. H. | M. A. |
| Shoads, James L..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 16 Pa. 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 21 apr. 1898. Pa. | Pa. | M. A. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Butler, Frederic B..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Cal..... 5 oct. 1896. | M. A. Cal. |
| Yoder, Leverett G..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Ind..... 3 aug. 1895. | M. A. Wis. |
| Montgomery, Harry A.... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | N. Y..... 25 aug. 1897. | M. A. Vt. |
| Saville, Wilson G..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Okla..... 9 dec. 1897. | M. A. Wash. |
| Boatner, Mark M., jr.... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Ia..... 2 nov. 1896. | M. A. La. |
| Ogden, David A. D..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | N. J..... 16 oct. 1897. | M. A. N. J. |
| Platte, Frederick A..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | N. Y..... 27 oct. 1896. | M. A. Vt. |
| Schilling, Karl B..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | N. Y..... 13 oct. 1895. | M. A. Del. |
| Elleman, John H..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Ohio..... 13 mar. 1896. | M. A. Ind. |
| Barnes, Elmer E..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Mass..... 10 jan. 1895. | M. A. R. I. |
| Wanamaker, William W. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Mass..... 23 aug. 1898. | M. A. Mass. |
| Snow, Beverly C..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | N. C..... 21 oct. 1895. | M. A. N. C. |
| Lee, Richard..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Va..... 14 june, 1899. | M. A. Va. |
| Peckham, Howard L..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Conn..... 29 may 1897. | M. A. Conn. |
| Niles, John S..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Colo..... 27 june, 1896. | M. A. Mo. |
| Bathurst, Charles R..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Pa..... 12 dec. 1895. | M. A. Pa. |
| Trower, Wendell P..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Minn..... 6 dec. 1897. | M. A. Ill. |
| Lovett, Robert G..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Tex..... 6 feb. 1899. | M. A. Cal. |
| Hahn, Cornman L..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Wis..... 28 sept. 1898. | M. A. Wis. |
| Lock, Edwin P., jr..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....12 july, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Mo..... 20 dec. 1894. | M. A. Cal. |
| Gilland, Morris W..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | N. Y..... 8 sept. 1898. | M. A. Pa. |
| Johnson, David T..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Mo..... 31 dec. 1897. | M. A. Mo. |
| Shrader, Edwin G..... 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. eng.....1 nov. 18 | Iowa..... 6 apr. 1895. | M. A. Iowa. |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Williams, Randolph P. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 july, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Md. 31 oct. 1898. | M. A. Md. |
| Praeger, Otto, jr. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Tex. 10 dec. 1897. | M. A. Tex. |
| Miller, Allison. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | N. J. 25 jan. 1895. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Hemenway, Newell L. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Me. 3 apr. 1897. | M. A. Me. |
| Colwell, Archie T. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Cal. 30 july, 1895. | M. A. Cal. |
| Sheridan, Arthur J. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 27 mar. 1896. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Christiansen, James G. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Oreg. 23 sept. 1897. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Chadwick, Benjamin F. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 13 oct. 1897. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Jewell, Charles D. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Mich. 9 aug. 1894. | M. A. Mich. |
| Twichell, Heath. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Minn. 3 feb. 1896. | M. A. Wash. |
| Twitty, Joseph J. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 11 july, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Ga. 24 nov. 1894. | M. A. Ga. |
| York, Robert E. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 3 sept. 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Kans. 7 nov. 1896. | M. A. Colo. |
| Harding, Chester K. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 7 july, 1897. | M. A. At lge. |
| Hesp, William V. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Engl'd. 25 apr. 1897. | M. A. Me. |
| Bennett, William C., jr. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Ky. 4 jan. 1899. | M. A. At lge. |
| Chorpening, Claude H. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Iowa. 14 oct. 1897. | M. A. S. Dak. |
| Bowman, Frank O. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | N. Mex. 27 july, 1896. | M. A. N. Mex. |
| Jervey, James P., jr. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Va. 25 nov. 1897. | M. A. Mich. |
| Gorlinski, Joseph S. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Cal. 6 sept. 1897. | M. A. Cal. |
| Witters, George S. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Iowa. 29 oct. 1894. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Riani, Albert. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet, M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Iowa. 29 july, 1897. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Walsh, Orville E. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Ohio. 20 oct. 1897. | M. A. At lge. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------|------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ENGINEERS. | | | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Dana, Harvey D. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Germ'y 3 dec. 1895. | M. A. Cal. |
| Goerz, Peter P. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 2 nov. 1895. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Deitrich, John P. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Mo. 11 feb. 1897. | M. A. Mo. |
| Callaway, William A. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Va. 9 dec. 1894. | M. A. Va. |
| Canan, Howard V. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Neb. 6 aug. 1894. | M. A. Neb. |
| Beers, Vere A. 1 nov. 18 | pvt. * and corpl. U. S. M. A., det. of eng. 22 jan. 15 to 8 july, 16 | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 13 july, 1896. | M. A. |
| Gullatt, Doswell. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | La. 16 aug. 1898. | M. A. La. |
| Hughes, John B. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | Va. 8 dec. 1896. | M. A. Va. |
| Vidal, Eugene L. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 17 july, 16 2 lt. eng. 1 nov. 18 | S. Dak. 13 apr. 1895. | M. A. S. Dak. |
| Horowitz, L. George. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of eng. 1 nov. 18 | N. J. 25 dec. 1898. | M. A. N. J. |
| Newcomer, David A. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of eng. 1 nov. 18 | Tenn. 29 mar. 1899. | M. A. Pa. |
| Bartlett, Boyd W. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 14 june 17 2 lt. of eng. 1 nov. 18 | Me. 20 june 1897. | M. A. Me. |
| Harris, Laurence Van D. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of eng. 1 nov. 18 | Vt. 7 dec. 1898. | M. A. Conn. |
| Loper, Herbert B. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of eng. 1 nov. 18 | Kans. 22 oct. 1895. | M. A. Neb. |
| Lawrence, Ivan C. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of eng. 1 nov. 18 | Minn. 17 apr. 1895. | M. A. Minn. |
| Hill, Robert A. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of eng. 1 nov. 18 | La. 31 oct. 1896. | M. A. La. |
| Gould, Sydney W. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of eng. 1 nov. 18 | Ohio. 14 sept. 1895. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Marlow, Fred W. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of eng. 1 nov. 18 | Colo. 18 jan. 1899. | M. A. Colo. |
| Regan, William J. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of eng. 1 nov. 18 | Mass. 21 mar. 1897. | M. A. Mass. |
| Green, Roy. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of eng. 1 nov. 18 | Tex. 13 dec. 1895. | M. A. Tex. |
| Rhodes, Lester F. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of eng. 1 nov. 18 | S. Dak. 15 feb. 1897. | M. A. Wash. |
| Shingler, Don G. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of eng. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 25 oct. 1896. | M. A. Wyo. |
| Hardin, John R. 1 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of eng. 1 nov. 18 | Md. 17 june, 1897. | M. A. Md. |

| Age, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| CHIEF OF ORDNANCE. | | | | |
| With rank of Major General. | | | | |
| Liams, Clarence C. 16 July, 18 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 8 Oct. vacated 16 July, 18 | cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. of art. 12 June, 94 1 lt. ord. 4 Oct. 98 accepted 12 Oct. capt 14 June, 02 maj 26 Mar. 07 lt. col 6 Apr. 15 maj. gen. chief of ord. 16 July, 18 accepted 16 July, | Ga. 8 Nov. 1869. | M. A. Ga. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1898. | | | | |
| ORDNANCE OFFICERS. | | | | |
| Colonels. | | | | |
| St. J. Walker 5 Aug. 11 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 June, 80 trs. to 5 art. 18 Mar. 81 1 lt. 18 July, 86 trs. to ord. 26 Oct. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 June, 94 maj 19 Jan. 04 lt. col 9 Aug. 07 col 5 Aug. 11 | Ky. 16 July, 1857. | M. A. D. C. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1884. | | | | |
| on, William W. 2 Sept. 12 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 June, 79 trs. to 3 art. 11 July, 1 lt. ord. 10 Jan. 87 accepted 21 Feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 June, 94 maj 21 Jan. 04 lt. col 19 Sept. 07 col 2 Sept. 12 | Conn. 20 June, 1856. | M. A. Conn. |
| General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 14 Aug. 07. | | | | |
| h. B. Yale, 76. | | | | |
| ge, William S. 6 Apr. 15 | brig. gen. ord. N. A. 18 Feb. 18 accepted 27 Feb. hon. dis. 2 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 3 Sept. 1 lt. ord. 15 Jan. 92 accepted 2 Feb. capt 7 July, 98 maj 25 June, 06 lt. col 12 Feb. 10 col 6 Apr. 15 | Vt. 16 May, 1864. | M. A. Vt. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| . M., Univ. of Vt., 08. | | | | |
| George W. 1 July, 16 | brig. gen. ord. U. S. A. 8 Aug. 18 accepted 26 Aug. maj. gen. ord. U. S. A. 5 Mar. 19 accepted 5 Mar. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 1 art. 11 June, 88 1 lt. ord. 10 Jan. 93 accepted 27 Jan. capt 7 Apr. 99 maj 25 June, 06 lt. col 23 Oct. 10 col 1 July, 16 | Ill. 3 Dec. 1865. | M. A. Mo. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| les, Colden L'H 15 May, 17 | brig. gen. ord. U. S. A. 8 Aug. 18 accepted 27 Aug. hon. dis. 10 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. of art. 7 Jan. 91 1 lt. ord. 18 Dec. 93 accepted 26 Dec. capt 29 Apr. 99 maj 25 June, 06 lt. col 13 Apr. 11 col 15 May, 17 | Neb. 18 Mar. 1869. | M. A. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| ehigh, 03. | | | | |
| gomery, George. 15 May, 17 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. of art. 1 Apr. 91 1 lt. ord. 19 June, 94 accepted 14 July, capt 5 Mar. 00 maj 25 June, 06 lt. col 21 Sept. 11 col 15 May, 17 | Ireland 26 July, 1867. | M. A. N. Y. |
| onor graduate Artillery School, 1894. | | | | |
| , John W. 15 May, 17 | | cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. of art. 12 June, 94 1 lt. ord. 13 Apr. 97 accepted 28 Apr. capt 15 Oct. 01 maj 25 June, 06 lt. col 20 Feb. 13 col 15 May, 17 | N. Y. 17 Apr. 1870. | M. A. Cal. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed in U.S. Army |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ORDNANCE OFFICERS. | | | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Morton, Kenneth.....14 feb. 18 | | cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. of art.....11 june, 92 2 lt.....13 july, 92 1 lt. ord.....4 oct. 98 accepted.....17 oct. capt.....18 dec. 01 maj.....12 nov. 06 lt. col.....3 nov. 14 col. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 col.....14 feb. 18 | Mass..... 12 apr. 1869. | M. A. Mass. |
| Hof, Samuel.....27 jan. 19 | | cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. of cav.....12 june, 94 1 lt. ord.....4 oct. 98 accepted.....12 oct. capt.....17 feb. 03 maj.....9 aug. 07 lt. col.....15 july, 15 col. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 col.....27 jan. 19 | Wis..... 24 oct. 1870. | M. A. Wis. |
| Tschappat, William H...4 sept. 19 | col. ord. N. A.....11 jan. 18 accepted.....21 jan. vacated.....4 sept. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. of art.....12 june, 96 2 lt.....27 aug. 1 lt. ord.....4 oct. 98 accepted.....11 oct. capt.....18 feb. 03 maj.....19 sept. 07 lt. col.....17 aug. 15 col.....4 sept. 19 | Ohio..... 10 aug. 1874. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Lieutenant Colonels. | | | | |
| Rice, John H.....1 july, 16 | col. ord. N. A.....8 jan. 18 accepted.....21 jan. brig. gen. N. A.....18 feb. accepted.....26 feb. hon. dis.....15 sept. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. of cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt. ord.....21 nov. 98 accepted.....1 dec. capt.....5 apr. 03 maj.....10 oct. 07 lt. col.....1 july, 16 | Mo..... 6 jan. 1870. | M. A. Mo. |
| King, David M.....1 july, 16 | col. ord. N. A.....8 jan. 18 accepted.....21 jan. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. of art.....12 june, 93 2 lt.....1 aug. 1 lt. ord.....21 nov. 98 accepted.....1 dec. capt.....1 aug. 03 maj.....29 feb. 08 lt. col.....1 july, 16 | Ohio..... 5 nov. 1869. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Dickson, Tracy C.....7 mar. 17 | col. ord. N. A.....10 jan. 18 accepted.....21 jan. brig. gen. ord. N. A.....18 feb. accepted.....26 feb. hon. dis.....1 june, 19 | cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. of art.....11 june, 92 1 lt. ord.....19 june, 94 accepted.....14 july, capt.....2 feb. 01 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col.....2 sept. 12 retired with rank of col. 16 aug. 15 [a] lt. col. ord.....7 mar. 17 accepted.....24 mar. | Iowa..... 17 sept. 1868. | M. A. Tex. |
| Ames, Thales L.....15 may, 17 | col. ord. N. A.....8 jan. 18 accepted.....21 jan. | cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. of art.....12 june, 95 1 lt. ord.....21 nov. 98 accepted.....1 dec. capt.....16 aug. 03 maj.....17 mar. 08 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | Wis..... 19 sept. 1869. | M. A. Wis. |
| O'Hern, Edward P.....15 may, 17 | col. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....21 feb. | cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. of art.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord.....23 oct. accepted.....9 nov. capt.....19 jan. 04 maj.....31 oct. 08 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | N. Y..... 28 feb. 1872. | M. A. N. Y. |

[a] Additional officer, act Feb. 25, 1917.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| ORDNANCE OFFICERS. | | | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Bricker, Edwin D.....15 may, 17 | col. ord. N. A.....14 jan. 18 accepted.....21 feb. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. of inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord.....3 jan. 01 accepted.....22 jan. capt.....21 jan. 04 maj.....21 jan. 09 lt. col.....15 may, 17 | Pa..... 24 nov. 1875. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| Horney, Odus C.....2 june, 19 | maj. ord. O. R. C.....25 june, 17 accepted.....11 july, col. ord. N. A.....9 jan. 18 accepted.....21 jan. brig. gen. ord. U. S. A. 8 aug. accepted.....27 aug. hon. dis.....1 june, 19 | cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. ord.....2 may, 94 accepted.....31 may, capt.....8 dec. 99 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col.....5 aug. 11 resigned.....14 july, 15 [a] lt. col.....2 june, 19 accepted.....2 june, | Ill..... 18 sept. 1866. | M. A. Ohio. |

[a] Reapp., act June 3, 1916.

| Name. | Date of detail. | Name. | Date of detail. |
|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | |
| Schull, Herman W. (maj. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 22 june, 17 | Baxter, Charles R. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Nicholls, Jesse C. (maj. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 | Beatty, John C. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Phillips, William A. (maj. inf., temp. col. ord.) | 5 aug. 17 | Stanton, Hubert G. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Westervelt, William I. (f. a.) | 3 nov. 19 | Simpson, Bethel W. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | Campbell, Levin H., jr. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 30 may, 17 |
| Shinkle, Edward M. (capt. c. a. c.) | 29 sept. 11 | Davis, Henry C., jr. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Casad, Adam F. (capt. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 8 mar. 13 | Kimball, Robert E. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Jenks, Glenn F. (capt. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 24 nov. 14 | Wright, Lee O. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Moody, Lucian B. (capt. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 24 nov. 14 | Nickerson, Lewis A. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Dillard, James B. (capt. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 14 apr. 15 | Faymonville, Philip R. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Munroe, John E. (capt. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 29 oct. 15 | Maxwell, Russell L. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Jordan, Harry B. (capt. cav., temp. col. ord.) | 26 july, 16 | Wood, John S. (capt. c. a. c., temp. maj. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Stewart, Gilbert H. (capt. inf., temp. col. ord.) | 26 july, 16 | Browne, Charles J. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Ramsey, Norman F. (capt. inf., temp. col. ord.) | 2 aug. 16 | Gatchell, Oscar J. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Gettwood, Charles B. (capt. c. a. c.) | 5 aug. 16 | Spalding, Sidney P. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Mettler, Charles G. (capt. c. a. c.) | 7 aug. 16 | Barrett, Leonard L. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Pelot, Joseph H. (capt. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 7 aug. 16 | MacGregor, Stephen H. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 25 june, 17 |
| Brett, Morgan L. (capt. c. a. c.) | 7 aug. 16 | Kirk, James (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 4 jan. 18 |
| McFarland, Earl (capt. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 22 june, 17 | Bodine, Robert N. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 22 june, 17 |
| Somers, Richard H. (capt. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 22 june, 17 | Borden, William A. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 4 jan. 18 |
| Coles, Thomas L. (capt. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 22 june, 17 | Young, Cecil G. (capt. c. a. c., temp. maj. ord.) | 3 oct. 18 |
| Rose, John B. (capt. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 22 june, 17 | Waldmann, Carl A. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 |
| Harris, Charles T., jr. (capt. f. a., temp. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 | Woodberry, John H. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 24 aug. 18 |
| Rutherford, Harry K. (capt. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 | Quinton, Alfred B., jr. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 4 jan. 19 |
| Burns, James H. (capt. f. a., temp. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 | Frank, Selby H. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 13 oct. 19 |
| Walsh, James L. (capt. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 | Prentiss, Augustine M. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. chem. warfare serv.) | 13 oct. 19 |
| Maish, Alexander W. (capt. inf., temp. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 | Minton, Hugh C. (capt. f. a., temp. maj.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Hughes, Everett S. (capt. f. a., temp. col. ord.) | 25 june, 17 | <i>First Lieutenants.</i> | |
| Smith, Thomas J. (capt. f. a., temp. col. ord.) | 25 june, 17 | Hatcher, James L. (1 lt. c. a. c., temp. maj.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Richardson, Charles T. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 7 aug. 17 | Van Der Hyden, Walter F. (1 lt. c. a. c., temp. capt.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Steele, Charles M. (capt. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 7 aug. 17 | Crump, Ira A. (1 lt. c. a. c., temp. capt.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Miles, Francis H., jr. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 aug. 17 | Ford, Elbert L., jr. (1 lt. c. a. c., temp. maj.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Nix, Raphael R. (capt. c. a. c., temp. col. ord.) | 2 oct. 17 | Miller, Leland A. (1 lt. c. a. c., temp. capt.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Clay, Wallace L. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 13 oct. 17 | Williams, Abraham W. (1 lt. cav., temp. capt.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Harmon, Kenneth B. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 27 oct. 17 | Keck, Charles H. (1 lt. c. a. c., temp. capt.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Thummel, Claude B. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 4 jan. 18 | Kennedy, Grafton S. (1 lt. c. a. c., temp. capt.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Booth, Lucian D. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 18 nov. 19 | Mabbott, Harold C. (1 lt. c. a. c., temp. capt.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | Menger, Cornelius H. (1 lt. c. a. c., temp. capt.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Councilman, Halstead P. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 20 june, 13 | Stribling, Simpson R. (1 lt. c. a. c., temp. capt.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Stuart, Alexander J. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 13 june, 18 | Shaffer, Forrest C. (1 lt. c. a. c., temp. capt.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Hatcher, Julian S. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 5 sept. 16 | Dickson, Tracy C., jr. (1 lt. c. a. c., temp. capt.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Pinger, Roland W. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 5 sept. 16 | Wilson, William I. (1 lt. f. a.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Barnes, Gladeon M. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 5 sept. 16 | Bellinger, John B., jr. (1 lt. cav.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Walker, Charles A., jr. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 5 sept. 16 | Stough, Glenn H. (1 lt. c. a. c., temp. maj.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Oberly, Robert S. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 5 sept. 16 | Harshman, Clarence C. (1 lt. c. a. c.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| O'Leary, Herbert (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 | Meyns, Lawrence J. (1 lt. c. a. c.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Partridge, Clarence E. (capt. inf., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 22 june, 17 | Outland, George W. (1 lt. cav.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Shurtleff, Dwight K. (capt. cav., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 22 june, 17 | Ordemann, Charles L. (1 lt. c. a. c.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Lewis, Burton O. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 22 june, 17 | Campbell, Harry L. (1 lt. c. a. c., temp. capt.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Zornig, Hermann H. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 | Crane, Richard Z. (1 lt. inf.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Kutz, Harry R. (capt. inf., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 | Kennedy, Franklin K. (2 lt. inf., temp. 1 lt.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Schmelfenig, Charles A. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 | Davis, Merle H. (2 lt. c. a. c., temp. 1 lt.) | 2 sept. 19 |
| Bowley, Freeman W. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col. ord.) | 23 june, 17 | Fenn, Frederick W. (2 lt., temp. 1 lt.) | 2 sept. 19 |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER. | | | | |
| With rank of Major General. | | | | |
| Squier, George O 6 oct. 17 | capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 7 dec. capt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. of art. 30 june, 93 1 lt. sig. corps 23 feb. 99 accepted 14 mar. capt 2 feb. 01 maj. 2 mar. 03 lt. col. 17 mar. 13 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 14 feb. 17 accepted 14 feb. maj. gen. 6 oct. accepted 8 oct. | Mich. 21 mar. 1865. | M. A. Mich. |
| Colonels. | | | | |
| Russel, Edgar 12 apr. 17 | capt. sig. off. 20 june, 98 accepted 27 june, maj. sig. off. 12 apr. 01 accepted 18 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 8 oct. hon. dis. 15 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. of art. 2 nov. 93 1 lt. sig. corps 30 aug. 00 accepted 4 sept. capt 2 feb. 01 maj 6 july, 04 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 12 apr. 17 | Mo. 20 feb. 1862. | M. A. Mo. |
| Saltzman, Charles McK. 15 may, 17 | brig. gen. sig. corps U. S. A. 24 july, 17 accepted 21 sept. hon. dis. 10 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. of cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 27 aug. 1 lt. 13 dec. 99 capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 apr. maj. 10 feb. 06 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | Iowa 18 oct. 1871. | M. A. Iowa |
| Carr, Daniel J 1 dec. 19 | capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. capt. sig. off. 2 june, accepted 3 june, vacated 29 apr. 01 | 2 and 1 cl. Pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps 28 july, 80 to 16 jan. 88 capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 apr. maj. 14 mar. 10 lt. col. 14 feb. 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. col. 1 dec. 19 | Conn. 25 nov. 1860. | Conn. |
| Lieutenant Colonels. | | | | |
| Hartmann, Carl F. 12 apr. 17 | capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. capt. sig. off. 1 july, 00 accepted 6 july, vacated 26 may, 01 | capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 may, 17 maj. 19 jan. 12 lt. col. 12 apr. 17 col. (temp.) 29 sept. | N. Y. 17 jan. 1868. | N. J. |
| Wildman, Leonard D. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 4 june, capt 13 jan. 99 accepted 10 feb. hon. dis. 17 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 9 may, 01 | capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 may, 13 lt. col. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 14 july, 19 | Conn. 13 oct. 1868. | Conn. |
| Lenoir, Basil O 15 may, 17 | 2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 99 accepted 5 june, vacated 8 may, 01 | 1 cl. Pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 6 may, 80 to 31 july, 87 and from 8 aug. 91 to 2 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 may, capt 2 mar. 03 maj 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Ga. 12 nov. 1858. | Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Mitchell, William 15 may, 17 | pvt. co. M, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 | 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 | France. | Wis. |
| D. S. C. | to 7 june, | accepted 26 apr. | 29 dec. | |
| D. S. M. | 2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, | capt 2 mar. 03 | 1879. | |
| General Staff, 14 feb. 13 to 7 june, 16. | accepted 8 june, | maj. 1 july, 16 | | |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. | 1 lt. sig. off. 21 jan. 99 | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. | accepted 4 mar. | | | |
| A. B. Geo. Wash. Univ. 99. | hon. dis. 17 apr. | | | |
| | 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. | | | |
| | accepted 18 apr. | | | |
| | 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 | | | |
| | accepted 11 june, | | | |
| | vacated 26 apr. 01 | | | |
| | col. sig. corps U. S. A. 5 aug. 17 | | | |
| | accepted 10 oct. | | | |
| | brig. gen. air serv., U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 | | | |
| | accepted 14 oct. | | | |
| Wallace, Charles S. 15 may, 17 | 2 lt. sig. off. 7 july, 98 | pvt. gen. serv. and sgt. 11 sept. | Ill. | Ohio. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. | accepted 16 july, | and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 18 mar. 90 | 11 sept. | |
| | 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 | to 15 july, 98 | 1866. | |
| | accepted 11 june, | 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 | | |
| | vacated 26 may, 01 | accepted 26 may, | | |
| | col. sig. corps U. S. A. 5 aug. 17 | capt 2 mar. 03 | | |
| | accepted 5 sept. | maj. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Gibbs, George S. 15 may, 17 | pvt., qm. sgt. co. C, 51 Iowa inf. and 1 cl. sgt. 30 may, 98 | 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 | Iowa .. | Iowa. |
| D. S. M. | to 30 jan. 99 | accepted 29 apr. | 14 dec. | |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. | 2 lt. sig. off. 13 jan. | capt 2 mar. 03 | 1875. | |
| B. S. 97, and M. S. 01, State Univ. of Iowa. | accepted 31 jan. | maj. 27 july, 16 | | |
| | 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 | lt. col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | accepted 11 june, | | | |
| | vacated 29 apr. 01 | | | |
| | col. sig. corps U. S. A. 5 aug. 17 | | | |
| | accepted 5 sept. | | | |
| | brig. gen. sig. corps, U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 | | | |
| | accepted 13 oct. | | | |
| | hon. dis. 14 july, 19 | | | |
| Chandler, Charles de F. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. sig. off. 13 june, 98 | 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 | Ohio .. | Ohio. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1911. | accepted 25 june, | accepted 25 apr. | 24 dec. | |
| | hon. dis. 26 apr. 99 | capt 2 mar. | 1878. | |
| | col. sig. corps U. S. A. 5 aug. 17 | maj. 14 feb. 17 | | |
| | accepted 6 sept. | lt. col. 15 may, | | |
| Clifton, Alfred T. 1 dec. 19 | pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 15 june, 98 | 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 | D. C. | D. C. |
| | to 24 mar. 99 | accepted 26 may, | 26 may, | |
| | 2 lt. sig. off. 15 mar. | capt 2 jan. 06 | 1875. | |
| | accepted 25 mar. | maj. 12 apr. 17 | | |
| | 1 lt. sig. off. 1 july, 00 | lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. | | |
| | accepted 8 july, | to 5 sept. | | |
| | vacated 26 may, 01 | lt. col. 1 dec. 19 | | |
| Cowan, Arthur S. 11 dec. 19 | col. sig. corps U. S. A. 29 sept. 17 | cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 | Me. | M. A. |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. | accepted 3 oct. | 2 lt. of inf. 15 feb. 99 | 14 apr. | Me. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. | hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 | 1875. | |
| | | capt 7 mar. 07 | | |
| | | trs. to sig. corps 3 mar. 09 | | |
| | | maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | | lt. col. 11 dec. 19 | | |

| Name. | Date of detail. | Name. | Date of detail. |
|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| <i>Majors.</i> | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | |
| Douglas, Joseph B. (c. a. c., temp. col.) | 22 aug. 19 | Mauborgne, Joseph O. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 8 sept. |
| Helms, George W. (inf., temp. col.) | 6 june, 19 | Sherburne, Thomas L. (cav.) | 9 june, |
| Black, Hanson B. (inf.) | 4 june, 17 | Moore, John C. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 12 sept. |
| Carr, Irving J. (inf.) | 23 july, 17 | Albright, Owen S. (inf.) | 16 sept. |
| Davis, Robert (f. a., temp. col.) | 9 june, 19 | James, Stanley L. (inf., temp. maj.) | 14 nov. |
| Voris, Alvin C. (inf., temp. col.) | 6 june, 19 | Bender, Louis B. (c. a. c., temp. lt. col.) | 10 dec. |
| Kumpe, George E. (inf., temp. col.) | 6 june, 19 | VanDeusen, George L. (c. a. c.) | 14 june. |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | Stutesman, John H. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 31 july. |
| Scott, John (inf.) | 30 oct. 16 | Franklin, Elkin L. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 11 oct. |
| Ware, Joseph F. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 10 dec. 17 | Coles, Roy H. (inf., temp. col.) | 11 oct. |
| | | Gerow, Leonard T. (inf., temp. lt. col.) | 16 jan. |

| Name. | Date of detail. | Name. | Date of detail. |
|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | |
| Zerbee, Leigh F. J. (c. a. c.)..... | 6 dec. 16 | Symonds, Raymond W. (c. a. c.)..... | 6 oct. 19 |
| McQuillin, Raymond E. (cav., temp. maj.)..... | 16 jan. 18 | Hilliard, Leon W. (inf.)..... | 6 oct. 19 |
| Sanger, Donald B. (inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 5 nov. 17 | Watson, James T., jr. (cav.)..... | 17 dec. 19 |
| Hinemon, John H., jr. (inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 31 july, 17 | | |
| Sawyer, Charles N. (inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 31 july, 17 | AVIATION SECTION. | |
| Walmsley, Stephen M. (f. a., temp. lt. col.)..... | 25 jan. 17 | <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | |
| Sadtler, Otis K. (inf.)..... | 19 dec. 17 | Mitchel, William (sig. corps, temp. brig. gen.)..... | 27 july, 16 |
| Larabee, Alfred E. (f. a., temp. lt. col.)..... | 30 jan. 17 | | |
| Milliken, Charles M. (inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 1 dec. 16 | <i>Majors.</i> | |
| Huston, Hamner (inf., temp. maj.)..... | 16 jan. 18 | Dunsworth, James L. (capt. c. a. c., temp. maj.)..... | 18 nov. 16 |
| Stanford, Leland H. (c. a. c., temp. maj.)..... | 9 nov. 17 | Curry, John F. (capt. inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 27 june, 17 |
| Paddock, Richard B. (c. a. c., temp. lt. col.)..... | 10 feb. 17 | Cook, Seth W. (capt. cav.)..... | 3 may, 17 |
| Rasor, Winchell I. (cav.)..... | 27 june, 17 | Morrow, Joseph C., jr. (capt. inf., temp. col.)..... | 23 july, 14 |
| Zerbee, Augustine J. (inf.)..... | 20 sept. 17 | Bowen, Thomas S. (capt. inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 20 aug. 14 |
| Farmer, Archie A. (inf.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Atkinson, Bert M. (capt. inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 5 june, 16 |
| Schroeder, Henry J. (f. a.)..... | 25 aug. 19 | Rader, Ira A. (capt. inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 14 july, 15 |
| Lewis, Ray H. (f. a.)..... | 25 aug. 19 | Netherwood, Douglas B. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col.)..... | 20 aug. 14 |
| Cardwell, Oliver B. (f. a.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Brett, George H. (capt. cav., temp. maj.)..... | 2 sept. 16 |
| Thomas, Howard S. (c. a. c.)..... | 6 june, 19 | Fitz Gerald, Shepler W. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col.)..... | 18 june, 15 |
| Poole, Thomas S. (cav., temp. maj.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | MacDill, Leslie (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col.)..... | 2 july, 15 |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> | | Churchill, Lawrence S. (capt. inf., temp. maj.)..... | 3 may, 17 |
| Merkel, Walter C. (cav., temp. capt.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Reinburg, George E. A. (capt. cav., temp. lt. col.)..... | 4 sept. 16 |
| Jay, Henry D. (cav., temp. maj.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Scanlon, Martin F. (capt. inf.)..... | 28 oct. 16 |
| Daugherty, William F. (cav.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Jones, Byron Q. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col.)..... | 20 aug. 14 |
| Sherrill, Stephen H. (cav.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Gorrell, Edgar S. (capt. inf., temp. col.)..... | 12 july, 15 |
| Stanford, Albert C. (cav., temp. capt.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Johnson, Davenport (capt. inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 16 oct. 16 |
| Morford, Josiah F. (cav., temp. capt.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Kilner, Walter G. (capt. inf., temp. col.)..... | 17 june, 15 |
| Kilburn, Charles S. (cav., temp. capt.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Harmon, Millard F., jr. (capt. inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 15 oct. 16 |
| Code, James A. jr. (c. a. c., temp. maj.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | McDonnell, John C. (capt. cav., temp. maj.)..... | 4 sept. 16 |
| Hildebrand, Harry B. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Brown, Roy S. (capt. cav.)..... | 17 may, 16 |
| Rumbough, William S. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 17 dec. 19 | Christie, Arthur R. (capt. inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 3 july, 15 |
| Joyner, Ralph L. (cav., temp. capt.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Brooks, John B. (capt. cav., temp. maj.)..... | 7 june, 16 |
| Turner, Howard W. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Barnitz, Richard B. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col.)..... | 27 oct. 16 |
| Brigham, Wesley C. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Martin, Harold S. (capt. inf., temp. maj.)..... | 6 june, 16 |
| Adams, Carl R. (c. a. c., temp. capt.)..... | 6 june, 19 | Russell, Clinton W. (capt. inf., temp. maj.)..... | 14 oct. 16 |
| Halbert, Charles T. (c. a. c., temp. capt.)..... | 17 dec. 19 | Canady, Earl L. (capt. cav., temp. lt. col.)..... | 25 oct. 15 |
| Powell, Carroll A. (cav., temp. capt.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Lovell, George E., jr. (capt. cav., temp. maj.)..... | 19 nov. 16 |
| Trevor, David H. (f. a., temp. capt.)..... | 1 oct. 17 | Davidson, Howard C. (capt. inf.)..... | 16 oct. 16 |
| Owens, George R. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Kirby, Maxwell (capt. cav., temp. maj.)..... | 15 oct. 16 |
| Lyon, Henry Y. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Robertson, William A. (capt. f. a., temp. maj.)..... | 13 oct. 16 |
| Williamson, Emery (inf.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Spatz, Carl (capt. inf., temp. maj.)..... | 8 june, 16 |
| Autrey, John L. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 17 dec. 19 | Weir, Benjamin G. (capt. inf., temp. maj.)..... | 7 apr. 17 |
| Parsons, Lloyd C. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Royce, Ralph (capt. inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 16 may, 16 |
| Cansler, Louis (cav., temp. maj.)..... | 10 nov. 17 | Howard, Clinton W. (capt. f. a., temp. maj.)..... | 6 apr. 17 |
| Mieckler, Rex W. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | McNarney, Joseph T. (capt. inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 15 apr. 17 |
| Clay, Maximilian (inf.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Benedict, Charles C. (capt. inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 3 may, 17 |
| Arnold, Calvert H. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Pulsifer, George, jr. (capt. inf., temp. maj.)..... | 11 apr. 17 |
| Genung, James H. (f. a., temp. maj.)..... | 9 june, 19 | Hanley, Thomas J., jr. (capt. inf., temp. maj.)..... | 9 apr. 17 |
| Morris, William S. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Stratmeyer, George E. (capt. inf., temp. maj.)..... | 3 may, 17 |
| Kibler, A. Franklin (f. a., temp. capt.)..... | 6 june, 19 | Reynolds, John N. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col.)..... | 15 june, 17 |
| Baldwin, Norman L. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Krogstad, Arnold N. (capt. inf., temp. maj.)..... | 15 june, 17 |
| Ferrall, James P., jr. (c. a. c., temp. capt.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Ryan, William O. (capt. cav., temp. maj.)..... | 3 may, 17 |
| Holmes, William H. E. (c. a. c., temp. capt.)..... | 6 june, 19 | Alfonse, James R. (capt. inf., temp. maj.)..... | 17 june, 17 |
| Townsend, William B. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Wheeler, Sheldon H. (capt. cav., temp. maj.)..... | 3 sept. 16 |
| Gering, George W. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Davis, Michael F. (capt. inf., temp. maj.)..... | 18 june, 17 |
| Mulkey, Oren A. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Harmon, Hubert R. (capt. inf.)..... | 21 june, 17 |
| Carswell, William B., jr. (inf.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Vaughan, Harry R. (capt. c. a. c., temp. maj.)..... | 27 june, 17 |
| Chapman, William McC. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Brereton, Lewis H. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col.)..... | 27 june, 17 |
| Demuth, Henry C. (inf.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Naiden, Earl L. (capt. cav.)..... | 8 apr. 17 |
| Wehr, Arthur J. (cav., temp. capt.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Gearhart, Guy L. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col.)..... | 27 june, 17 |
| Schlenker, David C. G. (cav., temp. capt.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Burwell, Harvey B. S. (capt. f. a., temp. lt. col.)..... | 27 june, 17 |
| Clayton, Lawrence L. (c. a. c.)..... | 6 june, 19 | Jouett, John H. (capt. c. a. c., temp. lt. col.)..... | 21 june, 17 |
| Ashford, Sanford D. (c. a. c.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Cousins, Ralph P. (capt. cav., temp. maj.)..... | 3 may, 17 |
| King, Henry L. P. (inf.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Emmons, Delos C. (capt. inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 27 june, 17 |
| Marsh, Gerald L. (inf.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Hoffman, Edward L. (capt. inf.)..... | 27 june, 17 |
| Hunt, Paul J. (c. a. c., temp. capt.)..... | 9 june, 19 | Boots, Norman J. (capt. f. a., temp. maj.)..... | 27 june, 17 |
| Gower, Arthur W. (c. a. c., temp. capt.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Walton, Leo A. (capt. f. a., temp. maj.)..... | 27 june, 17 |
| Greene, Merritt H. (f. a.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Hardin, Tolbert F. (capt. inf.)..... | 27 june, 17 |
| Scott, Don M. (inf.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Simons, John W., jr. (capt. inf., temp. maj.)..... | 3 june, 19 |
| Gripper, Paul C. (inf.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | | |
| Persons, Wilton B. (c. a. c., temp. capt.)..... | 17 dec. 19 | <i>Captains.</i> | |
| Adams, Harold J. (cav.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Westover, Oscar (inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 3 june, 19 |
| Walker, Clyde LeG. (c. a. c.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | Jones, Roy M. (inf., temp. lt. col.)..... | 3 june, 19 |
| Black, Garland C. (cav.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | Baldinger, Ora M. (inf., temp. maj.)..... | 3 june, 19 |
| Cameron, Evan D., jr. (cav.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | | |
| Webster, William C. (inf.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | <i>First Lieutenant.</i> | |
| Gardner, John H., jr. (f. a.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | House, Edwin J. (inf.)..... | 3 june, 19 |
| Sunstone, John T. (inf., temp. capt.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | | |
| Boyer, Emile, J. (inf.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | | |
| Bardin, Harry M. (inf.)..... | 6 oct. 19 | | |
| Montgomery, Murray M. (f. a.)..... | 20 aug. 19 | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| CHIEF. With rank of Major General. McIntyre, Frank..... 6 oct. 17 | | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. of inf..... 4 july, 92 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs..... 2 mar. 07 maj. of inf..... 18 july, 08 col. bureau ins. af- fairs..... 24 mar. 10 [a] brig. gen. chf. bu- reau ins. affairs..... 24 aug. 12 accepted..... 24 aug. maj. gen. chf. bu- reau ins. affs..... 6 oct. 17 | Ala..... 5 jan. 1865. | M. A. Ala. |

| Name. | Date of detail. |
|--|-----------------|
| ASSISTANT. Colonel. Walcutt, Charles C., jr., Cavalry..... | 27 aug. |
| a] Reappointed aug. 24, 1916. | |

| Name. | Date of detail. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| CHIEF. | |
| <i>With rank of Major General.</i> | |
| Carter, Jesse McI. (col. cav.) | 6 feb. 19 |

| Name. | Date of detail. | Name. | Date of detail. |
|--|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| <i>Colonels.</i> | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | |
| Jenkins, John M. (cav.)..... | 10 oct. 17 | Ristine, Ben F. (inf.)..... | 19 mar. 18 |
| Jones, William K. (inf.)..... | 9 jan. 18 | Montgomery, John C. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 29 dec. 17 |
| Hunt, Henry J. (inf.)..... | 21 dec. 17 | Hixson, Arthur G. (cav., temp. lt. col.)..... | 4 oct. 17 |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> | | Feild, Ben W. (inf., temp. maj.)..... | 9 apr. 18 |
| Kessler, Percy M. (c. a. c.)..... | 27 dec. 17 | Dusenbury, Ralph W. (inf., temp. maj.)..... | 15 mar. 18 |
| Morrow, William M. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 8 dec. 17 | Wadsworth, Leland, jr. (cav., temp. maj.)..... | 26 mar. 18 |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | Clay, Frank B. (inf., temp. maj.)..... | 8 oct. 17 |
| Willis, Percy (c. a. c.)..... | 29 dec. 17 | Clapham, Lathrop B. (inf., temp. maj.)..... | 29 dec. 17 |
| Monroe, William H. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 25 july, 17 | Myer, Albert J., jr. (cav.)..... | 4 oct. 17 |
| Murphy, Pierce A. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 4 oct. 17 | Morrissett, Daniel G. (cav.)..... | 4 oct. 17 |
| Schoeffel, John B. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 9 apr. 18 | Reed, Metcalfe (inf., temp. maj.)..... | 29 dec. 17 |
| Trotter, Alden (c. a. c.)..... | 29 dec. 17 | Hooper, Otto A. B. (inf., temp. maj.)..... | 29 dec. 17 |
| Barry, Michael H. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 29 dec. 17 | Donnelly, Howard (inf.)..... | 29 dec. 17 |
| Koch, Theodore H. (c. a. c.)..... | 29 dec. 17 | Sasse, Ralph I. (cav., temp. maj.)..... | 29 dec. 17 |
| Herringshaw, William F. (cav.)..... | 29 dec. 17 | Mapes, Paul W. (inf.)..... | 29 dec. 17 |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | Finley, Charles R. (c. a. c., temp. maj.)..... | 5 july, 18 |
| Hope, Offinere (c. a. c.)..... | 10 july, 17 | Marriott, Carl L. (c. a. c.)..... | 11 may, 18 |
| Purinton, George A. (cav., temp. col.)..... | 22 dec. 17 | Flounders, Harry B. (cav.)..... | 4 oct. 17 |
| Hunter, Thomas M. (inf., temp. col.)..... | 31 dec. 17 | Pierce, John T., jr. (cav.)..... | 26 june, 18 |
| Deutsch, Auswell E. (inf.)..... | 31 dec. 17 | <i>First Lieutenants.</i> | |
| Bartlett, Le Roy (c. a. c., temp. lt. col.)..... | 29 dec. 17 | Chavin, Raphael S. (c. a. c., temp. capt.)..... | 17 may, 18 |
| Loughry, Howard K. (c. a. c., temp. col.)..... | 25 july, 17 | Jackson, Harold R. (c. a. c., temp. capt.)..... | 3 july, 18 |
| Fairfax, John C. (inf.)..... | 29 dec. 17 | Morrow, Bertrand (cav., temp. capt.)..... | 4 oct. 17 |
| Bendel, C. Stockmar (inf.)..... | 9 apr. 18 | De Langton, Frank C. (cav., temp. capt.)..... | 26 june, 18 |
| | | Woody, George A. (c. a. c., temp. capt.)..... | 17 may, 18 |
| | | Campbell, Donald W. (c. a. c.)..... | 5 july, 18 |
| | | Leavitt, John W. (c. a. c.)..... | 3 july, 18 |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| CHAPLAINS. | | | | |
| With rank of Major. | | | | |
| Bateman, Cephas C 17 jan. 08 | | post chap. 6 dec. 90 accepted 12 jan. 91 maj 17 jan. 08 | Mich. 16 may, 1857. | Oreg. |
| Randolph, John A. 22 apr. 09 | chap. 3 Miss. inf. 6 sept. 98 hon. must. out. 17 mar. 99 | chap. 6 mar. 99 accepted 21 mar. 99 maj 22 apr. 09 | Tenn. 16 mar. 1859. | Miss. |
| Easterbrook, Edmund P. 14 feb. 10 | chap. 2 N. Y. inf. 31 july, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. 98 chap. 202 N. Y. inf. 4 nov. 98 hon. must. out. 15 apr. 99 | chap. 31 jan. 00 accepted 14 feb. 00 maj 14 feb. 10 | Engl'd. 22 dec. 1865. | N. Y. |
| Perry, Barton W. 5 apr. 10 A. B. Hamilton Coll. A. M. Syracuse Univ. | | chap. 24 mar. 00 accepted 5 apr. 00 maj 5 apr. 10 | Wis. 26 nov. 1858. | Cal. |
| Pruden, Aldred A. 26 apr. 11 | chap. 1 N. C. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 | chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 apr. 01 maj 26 apr. 11 | Va. 15 oct. 1866. | N. C. |
| Rice, George D 27 may, 11 | chap. 6 Mass. inf. 4 oct. 98 hon. must. out. 21 jan. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 hon. must. out. 13 may, 01 | chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 may, 01 maj 27 may, 11 | Mass. 23 feb. 1861. | Mass. |
| Stull, George C 19 july, 11 A. B. and A. M. Dickinson, 82. | chap. 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct. 99 | chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 may, 01 maj 19 july, 11 | Pa. 13 jan. 1858. | Mont. |
| Dickson, Thomas J 12 aug. 11 | | chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 aug. 01 maj 12 aug. 11 | Mo. 4 july, 1867. | Mo. |
| O'Keefe, Timothy P. 22 mar. 12 | | chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 july, 01 maj 22 mar. 12 | Kans. 17 nov. 1864. | D. C. |
| Doherty, Francis B 6 nov. 14 | | chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted 5 apr. 02 maj 6 nov. 14 | Mass. 21 dec. 1862. | Cal. |
| Smith, Samuel J. 17 sept. 15 | | chap. 9 nov. 01 accepted 18 nov. 01 maj 17 sept. 15 | Engl'd. 13 dec. 1863. | Vt. |
| Axton, John T. 5 mar. 17 D. S. M. | | chap. 25 july, 02 accepted 8 aug. 02 maj 5 mar. 17 | Utah. 28 july, 1870. | Utah. |
| Prioleau, George W. 9 aug. 17 | | chap. 9 cav. 25 apr. 95 accepted 29 apr. 95 maj 9 aug. 17 | S. C. 15 may, 1856. | Ohio. |
| Hunter, Joseph L. 5 apr. 18 A. B. Geneva Coll., 85. B. D. Western Theo. Sem., 88. | chap. 10 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 aug. 99 | chap. 7 july, 02 accepted 13 july, 02 maj 5 apr. 18 | Pa. 9 june, 1864. | Pa. |
| With rank of Captain. | | | | |
| Marvine, Walter. 6 dec. 90 | | post chap. 6 dec. 90 accepted 5 jan. 91 | Pa. 24 feb. 1857. | N. Y. |
| Freeland, Charles W. 18 july, 92 A. B. 81, A. M. 84, Trinity Coll., Hartford. | | post chap. 18 july, 92 accepted 29 july, 92 | Canada 24 mar. 1860. | Va. |
| Griffes, James L. 2 feb. 01 | | chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 01 | Mich. 19 dec. 1864. | Ind. |
| Brander, William W. 2 feb. 01 Va. Mil. Inst., 87. | maj. U. S. A. 8 may, 19 accepted 14 may, 19 hon. dis. 14 july, 19 | chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 01 | Va. 14 july, 1867. | Md. |
| Moose, John M 2 feb. 01 | maj. U. S. A. 8 may, 19 accepted 18 may, 19 | chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 01 | Ark. 17 apr. 1867. | Miss. |
| Ossewaarde, James 13 mar. 02 Hope Coll., 90. | maj. U. S. A. 8 may, 19 accepted 18 may, 19 | chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted 4 apr. 02 | Mich. 22 july, 1869. | Mich. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| CHAPLAINS. | | | | |
| With rank of Captain—Continued. | | | | |
| Yates, Julian E.....13 mar. 02 A. B. 93, and A. M. 94, Wake Forest. Th. B., Univ. of Chicago, 1900. | maj. U. S. A.....8 may, 19 accepted.....18 may, | chap.....13 mar. 02 accepted.....1 apr. | N. C..... 23 oct. 1871. | Kans. |
| Fleming, David L.....18 sept. 03 A. B. 80 and A. M. 88 Trinity Coll., Hartford. | chap. 1 Colo. inf.....1 may, 98 hon. must. out.....8 sept. 99 maj. U. S. A.....23 aug. 19 accepted.....27 aug, | chap.....18 sept. 03 accepted.....2 oct. | Pa..... 15 aug. 1857. | Colo. |
| Waring, George J.....10 feb. 12 | maj. U. S. A.....8 may, 19 accepted.....17 may, | chap.....24 jan. 05 accepted.....13 feb. 15 jan. capt.....10 feb. 12 | Engl'd..... 1872. | Iowa. |
| Joyce, Francis P.....21 mar. 12 | | chap.....21 mar. 05 accepted.....24 mar. capt.....21 mar. 12 | N. Y..... 17 mar. 1875. | Kans. |
| Lutz, Simon M.....1 may, 12 A. B. 98 and A. M. 01, Pennsylvania Coll., Gettysburg. B. D. and A. M. Wittenberg Coll., 01. | pvt. co. H, 5 Pa. inf.....11 may, 98 to 26 June, pvt. hosp. corps.....27 June, to 9 nov. | chap.....1 may, 05 accepted.....4 may capt.....1 may, 12 | Pa..... 22 oct. 1871. | Ill. |
| Smith, Herbert S.....19 June, 12 | maj. U. S. A.....8 may, 19 accepted.....18 may, | chap.....19 June, 05 accepted.....21 June, capt.....19 June, 12 | N. J..... 1868. | N. J. |
| Scott, Oscar J. W.....17 apr. 14 A. B. and A. M. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; S. T. B. Univ. of Denver, 97. | | chap.....17 apr. 07 accepted.....18 apr. capt.....17 apr. 14 | Ohio..... 31 July, 1867. | D. C. |
| Chenoweth, John F.....12 sept. 14 | maj. U. S. A.....8 may, 19 accepted.....18 may, | chap.....12 sept. 07 accepted.....17 sept. capt.....12 sept. 14 | Ind..... 24 Nov. 1869. | Ohio. |
| Lloyd, Walter K.....9 June, 15 LL. B. 06, D. C. L. 08, Univ. of Ark. | chap. 3 Tex. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 feb. 99 maj. U. S. A.....8 may, 19 accepted.....28 may, | chap.....9 June, 08 accepted.....12 June, capt.....9 June, 15 | Wales..... 21 dec. 1869. | Ark. |
| Wood, Stephen R.....29 June, 15 | maj. U. S. A.....8 may, 19 accepted.....13 may, | chap.....29 June, 08 accepted.....27 July, 9 capt.....29 June, 15 | N. Y..... Nov. 1868. | Cal. |
| Ramsden, Stanley C.....22 sept. 15 | | chap.....22 sept. 08 accepted.....25 sept. capt.....22 sept. 15 | Pa..... 5 aug. 1871. | Pa. |
| Scott, William R.....23 feb. 16 A. B. Univ. of Pa., 92. B. D. Gen. Theo. Sem., N. Y. City, 95. | maj. U. S. A.....8 may, 19 accepted.....20 may, | chap.....16 feb. 09 accepted.....25 feb. capt.....23 feb. 16 | Pa..... 19 sept. 1871. | Pa. |
| Fleming, Robert R., jr. ....25 June, 16 A. B. Wake Forest, 04. | maj. U. S. A.....8 may, 19 accepted.....18 may, | chap.....20 apr. 09 accepted.....28 June, capt.....25 June, 16 | N. C..... 17 aug. 1883. | Ill. |
| Londahl, Marinius M....1 July, 16 | | chap.....2 June, 09 accepted.....1 July, capt.....1 July, 16 | Norw'y..... 13 July, 1870. | Minn. |
| Livingston, Thomas .....12 aug. 16 | maj. U. S. A.....8 may, 19 accepted.....19 may, | chap.....12 aug. 09 accepted.....2 sept. capt.....12 aug. 16 | N. Y..... 18 sept. 1870. | N. Y. |
| Houlihan, James F.....21 Jan. 17 | maj. U. S. A.....8 may, 19 accepted.....18 may, | chap.....10 Jan. 10 accepted.....24 Jan. capt.....21 Jan. 17 | Pa..... 5 dec. 1876. | Pa. |
| Carter, Louis A.....29 apr. 17 | maj. U. S. A.....8 may, 19 accepted.....9 June, | chap.....14 apr. 10 accepted.....10 May, capt.....29 apr. 17 | Ala..... 20 feb. 1876. | Tenn. |
| Webb, James M.....26 apr. 19 A. B. Cumberland Univ., 96. | | chap.....15 apr. 12 accepted.....8 may, capt.....26 apr. 19 | Tenn..... 7 Jan. 1875. | Cal. |
| Watts, Wallace H.....23 sept. 19 | capt. U. S. A.....18 July, 19 accepted.....1 aug. | chap.....23 sept. 12 accepted.....26 sept. capt.....28 sept. 19 | N. Y..... 24 feb. 1876. | N. Y. |
| With rank of First Lieutenant. | | | | |
| Brasted, Alva J.....3 Jan. 13 Theological School, Chicago Univ., 05. | | chap.....3 Jan. 13 accepted.....11 mar. | N. Y..... 5 July, 1876. | Iowa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| CHAPLAINS. | | | | |
| Fifth rank of First Lieutenant—Continued. | | | | |
| Ken, William A. 26 feb. 13 A. B. 95 and A. M. 98, Hamilton College. | capt. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted. 20 apr. maj. U. S. A. 2 may, 19 accepted. 3 may, | chap. 26 feb. 13 accepted. 10 mar. | N. Y. 19 nov. 1873. | N. Y. |
| od, Ernest W. 3 mar. 13 B. D. Berkeley Divinity School, 07. | capt. U. S. A. 2 may, 19 accepted. 15 may, | chap. 3 mar. 13 accepted. 7 mar. | N. Y. 21 mar. 1877. | Pa. |
| old, William R. 8 apr. 13 | capt. U. S. A. 8 may, 19 accepted. 17 may, | chap. 8 apr. 13 accepted. 7 may, | Ohio. 10 june, 1881. | Ind. |
| herland, Alexander D. 28 oct. 13 | | chap. 28 oct. 13 accepted. 1 dec. | N. Sco. 11 nov. 1877. | W. Va. |
| ly, Ignatius. 3 feb. 14 | capt. U. S. A. 8 may, 19 accepted. 18 may, | chap. 3 feb. 14 accepted. 26 feb. | Mo. 31 july 1878. | D. C. |
| der, Haywood L. 28 sept. 14 | | chap. 28 sept. 14 accepted. 22 oct. | Tex. 11 nov. 1887. | Tex. |
| dox, John L. 21 oct. 14 A. B. Denison Univ., 04. B. D. 08, A. M. 09, Ph. D. 14, Yale. | | chap. 21 oct. 14 accepted. 28 oct. | Ohio. 27 apr. 1878. | Conn. |
| ey, Thomas L. 29 dec. 17 Graduate St. Francis Sem'y 04 A. M. Cath. Univ. of America 14. | | chap. 29 dec. 14 accepted. 28 jan. 15 | Mass. 1 aug. 1878. | Neb. |
| lessner, Adolf J. 8 jan. 15 | pvt. and mus. co. H, 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 to 31 oct. | chap. 8 jan. 15 accepted. 4 feb. | Ohio. 10 sept. 1876. | La. |
| er, Clifford L. 28 jan. 15 B. D. St. Lawrence Theo. School, 10. | | chap. 28 jan. 15 accepted. 8 mar. | Mass. 20 aug. 1887. | Vt. |
| oe, Milton O. 4 mar. 16 A. B. Simpson Coll., 10. T. T. B. Boston Univ., 13. | capt. U. S. A. 8 may, 19 accepted. 18 may, | chap. 4 mar. 16 accepted. 1 apr. | Iowa. 30 july, 1886. | Ill. |
| in, Edmond J. 19 june, 16 | capt. U. S. A. 2 may, 19 accepted. 9 may, | chap. 19 june, 16 accepted. 11 july, | Ireland. 5 nov. 1883. | D. C. |
| hran, Joseph S. 28 sept. 16 | | chap. 28 sept. 16 accepted. 12 oct. | D. C. 11 june, 1887. | Cal. |
| 8, Ora J. 4 oct. 16 B. S. C. A. B. Wabash Coll., 09. Union Theo. Sem., 13. I. A. Columbia, 12. | capt. U. S. A. 2 may, 19 accepted. 10 may, | chap. 4 oct. 16 accepted. 14 oct. | Ind. 4 apr. 1884. | Ind. |
| y, Charles O. 4 dec. 16 C. Ph. Drake Univ., 10. | pvt. co. H, 8 Ohio inf. 18 june, 98 to 21 nov. capt. U. S. A. 8 may, 19 accepted. 20 may, | chap. 4 dec. 16 accepted. 22 jan. 17 | Ohio. 16 mar. 1880. | Mo. |
| t, Julius J. 3 jan. 17 | capt. U. S. A. 2 may, 19 accepted. 3 may, | chap. 3 jan. 17 accepted. 6 feb. | Ill. 26 may, 1880. | Colo. |
| brake, George R. 16 feb. 17 | pvt. co. C, 6 Ill. inf. 11 may, 98 to 25 nov. chap. 3 inf., Wis. N. G. 1 july, 16 to 14 dec. | chap. 16 feb. 17 accepted. 2 apr. | Ill. 9 may, 1876. | Wis. |
| trong, Frank C. 16 feb. 17 | chap. 1 F. A., Ill. N. G. 2 sept. 16 to 31 oct. capt. U. S. A. 2 may, 19 accepted. 3 may, | chap. 16 feb. 17 accepted. 3 apr. | Engl'd. Ill. 24 jan. 1877. | Ill. |
| Nathaniel A. 23 feb. 17 | 1 lt. 4 inf., Ala. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 28 july, chap. 4 inf., Ala. N. G. 31 july, to 1 apr. 17 capt. U. S. A. 8 may, 19 accepted. 19 may, | chap. 23 feb. 17 accepted. 2 apr. | Tenn. 21 sept. 1877. | Ala. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|--|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| CHAPLAINS. | | | | |
| With rank of First Lieutenant—Continued. | | | | |
| Owens, Oscar L. 19 mar. 17 | sgt. med. dept., Va. 19 mar. 17 | chap. 19 mar. 17 | Va. | Va. |
| A. B. Richmond Coll., 98. | N. G. 21 July, 16 | accepted. 31 mar. | 21 feb. | 1877. |
| A. M. 12; Ph. D. 16, Johns Hopkins. | to 19 mar. 17 | | | |
| B. D. Rochester Theo. Sem., 01. | capt. U. S. A. 2 may, 19 | | | |
| Vincent, Zachary T. 28 mar. 17 | accepted. 3 may, | chap. 28 mar. 17 | N. C. | N. Me. |
| | chap. 1 inf., N. Mex. 14 July, 16 | accepted. 6 apr. | 26 nov. | 1884. |
| | N. G. to 5 apr. 17 | | | |
| Mathews, Albert K. 4 may, 17 | capt. U. S. A. 8 may, 19 | chap. 4 may, 17 | Ky. | Cal. |
| | accepted. 17 may, | accepted. 4 June, | 16 June, | 1885. |
| Hedstrom, A. Richard. 21 may, 17 | | chap. 21 may, 17 | Iowa. | Colo. |
| A. B. 11, B. D. 15; Augustana Coll. | | accepted. 29 June, | 6 apr. | 1884. |
| Blanchard, Henry N. 21 may, 17 | | chap. 21 may, 17 | N. C. | N. C. |
| Th. G. So. Bap. Theo. Sem. '13. | | accepted. 29 June, | 24 sept. | 1885. |
| Geiger, Henry J. 3 July, 17 | | chap. 3 July, 17 | Va. | Ala. |
| | | accepted. 31 July, | 7 Jan. | 1879. |
| Donnelly, Francis F. 23 July, 17 | | chap. 23 July, 17 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| | | accepted. 14 aug. | 3 dec. | 1881. |
| Rice, Clarence R. 6 aug. 17 | capt. U. S. A. 8 may, 19 | chap. 6 aug. 17 | Ohio. | Ohio. |
| | accepted. 18 may, | accepted. 21 aug. | 18 feb. | 1889. |
| Ryan, William J. 9 aug. 17 | | chap. 9 aug. 17 | Pa. | Colo. |
| | | accepted. 8 sept. | 23 May, | 1878. |
| Dineen, Aloysius C. 20 aug. 17 | | chap. 20 aug. 17 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| | | accepted. 17 sept. | 3 nov. | 1885. |
| Dempsey, Thomas. 20 aug. 17 | capt. U. S. A. 8 may, 19 | chap. 20 aug. 17 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| | accepted. 18 may, | accepted. 17 sept. | 8 mar. | 1883. |
| Tierney, Dudley R. 20 aug. 17 | capt. U. S. A. 2 may, 19 | chap. 20 aug. 17 | Pa. | N. Y. |
| | accepted. 14 may, | accepted. 18 sept. | 15 may, | 1885. |
| Mitchel, Frederick J. 20 aug. 17 | | chap. 20 aug. 17 | Ireland | N. J. |
| | | accepted. 17 sept. | 1 July, | 1878. |
| Keane, William J. 28 aug. 17 | capt. U. S. A. 8 may, 19 | chap. 28 aug. 17 | N. Y. | S. D. |
| | accepted. 20 may, | accepted. 24 sept. | 4 mar. | 1879. |
| McNally, Edward T. 31 aug. 17 | capt. U. S. A. 8 may, 19 | chap. 31 aug. 17 | Mass. | Iov. |
| | accepted. 19 may, | accepted. 24 sept. | 23 mar. | 1878. |
| Renier, Francis C. 31 aug. 17 | capt. U. S. A. 8 may, 19 | chap. 31 aug. 17 | Iowa. | Iov. |
| | accepted. 18 may, | accepted. 22 sept. | 9 dec. | 1877. |
| O'Reilly, Frank M. 31 aug. 17 | | chap. 31 aug. 17 | N. Y. | N. J. |
| | | accepted. 3 oct. | 3 Jan. | 1885. |
| Wright, J. Ralph. 31 aug. 17 | | chap. 31 aug. 17 | Md. | D. C. |
| | | accepted. 20 sept. | 25 dec. | 1883. |
| Conway, Joseph F. 31 aug. 17 | capt. U. S. A. 2 may, 19 | chap. 31 aug. 17 | Wis. | Wis. |
| | accepted. 7 may, | accepted. 22 sept. | 26 mar. | 1882. |
| Chester, John E. 31 aug. 17 | capt. U. S. A. 2 may, 19 | chap. 31 aug. 17 | Sweden | N. J. |
| | accepted. 16 may, | accepted. 24 sept. | 16 June, | 1881. |
| Fraser, Harry C. 31 aug. 17 | capt. U. S. A. 2 may, 19 | chap. 31 aug. 17 | N. Y. | Mi. |
| | accepted. 3 may, | accepted. 27 oct. | 14 May, | 1885. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| CHAPLAINS. | | | | |
| With rank of First Lieutenant—Continued. | | | | |
| aird, William P..... 5 sept. 17 | | chap..... 5 sept. 17 accepted..... 21 sept. | Ky..... 22 jan. 1880. | Ky. |
| cFadden, Elmer C..... 5 sept. 17 | capt. U. S. A..... 8 may, 19 accepted..... 18 may, | chap..... 5 sept. 17 accepted..... 22 sept. | Mo..... 27 july, 1887. | Mo. |
| ixey, George F..... 7 sept. 17 | | chap..... 7 sept. 17 accepted..... 25 oct. | Mo..... 2 mar. 1888. | Mo. |
| arley, Humfrey V..... 7 sept. 17 | capt. U. S. A..... 8 may, 19 accepted..... 18 may, | chap..... 7 sept. 17 accepted..... 22 oct. | Tex..... 18 dec. 1889. | Colo. |
| ndall, John T..... 12 sept. 17 | | chap..... 12 sept. 17 accepted..... 19 dec. | Wis..... 30 apr. 1879. | Wis. |
| unley, James A..... 13 sept. 17 | | chap..... 13 sept. 17 accepted..... | Ohio..... 16 oct. 1886. | N. C. |
| lly, Edward T..... 13 sept. 17 | | chap..... 13 sept. 17 accepted..... 15 oct. | N. Y..... 25 sept. 1878. | N. Y. |
| ber, Emil W..... 19 sept. 17 | | chap..... 19 sept. 17 accepted..... 15 oct. | N. Y..... 6 sept. 1884. | N. Y. |
| immerman, Walter B..... 1 oct. 17 | capt. U. S. A..... 8 may, 19 accepted..... 19 may, | chap..... 1 oct. 17 accepted..... 15 oct. | Ill..... 19 mar. 1887. | Iowa. |
| idquist, John O..... 1 oct. 17 | | chap..... 1 oct. 17 accepted..... 18 oct. | Sweden..... 26 apr. 1880. | Iowa. |
| bster, J. Burt..... 5 oct. 17 | | chap..... 5 oct. 17 accepted..... 15 oct. | N. Y..... 1 apr. 1882. | N. Y. |
| skman, Jacob D..... 5 oct. 17 | | chap..... 5 oct. 17 accepted..... 15 oct. | Pa..... 21 aug. 1879. | Pa. |
| mpson, Frank M..... 7 oct. 17 | | chap..... 7 oct. 17 accepted..... 13 oct. | Pa..... 24 apr. 1880. | Pa. |
| wards, John R..... 8 oct. 17 | pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. A. B. Denver Univ., 10. A. M. Denver Univ., 15. K., and drum maj., 1 Tex. inf..... 2 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99 capt. U. S. A..... 23 aug. 19 accepted..... 26 aug. | chap..... 8 oct. 17 accepted..... 16 oct. | Ill..... 20 aug. 1878. | Colo. |
| mas, Alexander W..... 19 oct. 17 | capt. U. S. A..... 8 may, 19 accepted..... 18 may, | chap..... 19 oct. 17 accepted..... 25 oct. | R. I..... 11 oct. 1879. | Ohio. |
| ree, J. Stuart..... 19 oct. 17 | | chap..... 19 oct. 17 accepted..... 23 oct. | Tex..... 9 nov. 1881. | Tex. |
| out, Frank C..... 23 oct. 17 | capt. U. S. A..... 22 aug. 19 accepted..... 26 aug. | chap..... 23 oct. 17 accepted..... 27 oct. | N. B..... 14 dec. 1880. | Conn. |
| er, Alfred C., jr..... 24 oct. 17 | | chap..... 24 oct. 17 accepted..... 26 oct. | N. J..... 6 jan. 1885. | N. J. |
| eney, James L..... 29 oct. 17 | chap. 2 inf. Ark. N. G. 10 july 16 to 9 mar. 17 and from 5 aug. to 30 oct. | chap..... 29 oct. 17 accepted..... 31 oct. | Ark..... 1 oct. 1887. | Ark. |
| inson, James L..... 31 oct. 17 | capt. U. S. A..... 31 may, 19 accepted..... 11 june, | chap..... 31 oct. 17 accepted..... 7 oct. | Ala..... 27 nov. 1882. | Miss. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|---|--|------------------------------|-----------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| CHAPLAINS. | | | | |
| With rank of First Lieutenant—Continued. | | | | |
| Hall, John.....16 nov. 17 | capt. U. S. A.....8 may, 19 accepted.....18 may, | chap.....16 nov. 17 accepted.....28 nov. | Ohio... 21 apr. 1878. | Fla. |
| Pinson, Washington C....22 nov. 17 | | chap.....22 nov. 17 accepted.....26 nov. | S. C.... 4 july, 1882 | S. Da |
| Lennan, Thomas J.....26 nov 17 | | chap.....26 nov. 17 accepted.....7 jan. 18 | Md..... 7 dec. 1884. | Md. |
| Merrill, Charles C.....28 nov. 17 | | chap.....28 nov. 17 accepted.....5 dec. | Pa..... 14 nov. 1883. | N. Y. |
| Harkey, Claude S.....30 nov. 17 | | chap.....30 nov. 17 accepted.....16 jan. 18 | Tex.... 19 sept. 1881. | Tex |
| Moore, James T.....19 jan. 18 | capt. U. S. A.....8 may, 19 accepted.....17 may, | chap.....19 jan. 18 accepted.....27 feb. | Va..... 30 apr. 1878. | Va. |
| Harkins, Thomas A.....14 feb. 18 A. B. Henderson-Brown Coll., 07. | | chap.....14 feb. 18 accepted.....14 feb. | Ark.... 2 aug. 1886. | Okla. |
| Fox, Raymond J.....23 mar. 18 | | chap.....23 mar. 18 accepted.....6 may, | Wis.... 31 july, 1883. | Wis |
| Ford, George B.....4 june, 18 A. B., Niagara Univ., 08. A. B., St. Joseph Theo. Sem., 14. | chap., N. A.....6 apr. 18 accepted.....8 apr. capt. U. S. A.....8 may, 19 accepted.....18 may, | chap.....4 june, 18 accepted.....19 july, | N. Y.... 28 oct. 1886. | N. Y. |

Professors at the Military Academy.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| PROFESSORS. | | | | |
| <i>With rank and pay of Colonel.</i> | | | | |
| Lebeger, Gustav J 4 may, 96 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79 2 lt. 31 oct. 1 lt. 15 june, 82 capt. 22 feb. 91 professor 4 may, 96 accepted 26 may, 96 | Ohio... 9 may, 1858. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Civil and Mil. Eng. | | | | |
| chols, Charles P. 29 june, 04 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 4 oct. 94 1 lt. 6 jan. 96 associate prof. 7 oct. 98 accepted 24 oct. professor 29 june, 04 accepted 1 july, 04 | Ala.... 6 sept. 1867. | M. A. Ala. |
| Mathematics. | | | | |
| ilcox, Cornelis DeW. 18 sept. 10 | capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. of art. 30 sept. 91 capt. 15 july, 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 professor 18 sept. 10 accepted 18 sept. 10 | Switz'd 28 feb. 1861. | M. A. Ga. |
| General Staff 14 apr. 06 to 12 feb. 07, and 15 mar. 07 to 15 may, 10. Graduate Artillery School, 1892. A. B. Univ. of Ga., 80. | | | | |
| binson, Wirt. 3 oct. 11 | capt. a. qm. 20 june, 98 accepted 9 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. of art. 1 aug. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 professor 3 oct. accepted 3 oct. | Va.... 16 oct. 1864. | M. A. Va. |
| Chem., Min., and Geol'y. | | | | |
| <i>With rank and pay of Lieutenant Colonel.</i> | | | | |
| olt, Lucius H. 11 june, 10 | | professor. 11 june, 10 accepted. 2 july, 10 | Kans.. 16 jan. 1881. | Mass. |
| English and History. | | | | |
| art, Edwin R. 4 oct. 11 | | cadet, M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 31 july, 97 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 16 oct. 09 professor 4 oct. 11 accepted 4 oct. 11 | W. Va. 19 aug. 1874. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Drawing. | | | | |
| aw, Henry A. 12 apr. 12 | maj. surg. 19 dec. 00 accepted 25 jan. 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01 | asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted 5 nov. 91 capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96 maj. surg. 22 sept. 03 maj. med. corps. 22 sept. 03 lt. col. 12 apr. 12 | Mass... 3 june, 1867. | Mass. |
| Military Hygiene. [By detail 5 may, 14, under act of 19 apr. 10.] M. D. Harvard, 89. | | | | |
| rtter, Clifton C. 14 aug. 17 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. of art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 7 oct. 04 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 professor 14 aug. accepted 4 sept. | Ky.... 12 july, 1876. | M. A. Ky. |
| Nat'l and Exp'l Phil'y. General Staff, 15 mar. 11 to 1 may, 12. Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907. B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09. | | | | |
| wler, Raymond F. 18 nov. 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 13 capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. 18 nov. 18 | Neb.... 14 oct. 1884. | M. A. Neb. |
| Practical Mil. Eng. [By detail 18 nov. 18, under act of 15 apr. 14]. Graduate Engineer School, 1912. | | | | |
| CHAPLAIN. | | | | |
| <i>With pay of Captain.</i> | | | | |
| eat, Clayton E. 11 nov. 18 | | chap. 11 nov. 18 accepted 16 nov. 18 | Minn... 7 aug. 1881. | Tenn. |
| NOTE.—Section 1, act of 1881. | | | | |

NOTE.—Section 1, act 23 june, 1902, provides that the professors of the United States Military Academy shall have actual rank in the United States Army now assigned to them by assimilation in the regulations of the Military Academy prescribed by the President of the United States, and that they shall exercise command only in the domestic department of the United States Military Academy.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|---|------------|--|---|--------------------------|-------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels. | | | | | |
| Wilder, Wilber E. 19 jan 11 Bvt. capt. 27 feb. 90. M. H. | 1 | lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 13 may, vacated 6 june, col. 14 N. Y. inf. 6 june, hon. must. out. 27 oct. lt. col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 31 may, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 29 aug. hon. dis. 5 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 12 nov. 79 capt. 25 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav. 19 feb. 01 a. a. g. 28 feb. unassigned 28 feb. 05 assd. to 15 cav. 30 mar. lt. col. 11 cav. 13 sept. 06 ins. gen. 1 oct. col. 5 cav. 19 jan. 11 | Mich. 16 aug. 1856. | M. A. Mich. |
| Beach, William D. 30 july, 12 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06; 30 oct. 09 to 30 july, 12. | 2 | maj. eng. off. 19 may, 98 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen. 6 sept. accepted 6 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 30 aug. hon. dis. 31 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 17 nov. 83 capt. 16 aug. 92 trs. to 9 cav. 6 mar. 02 maj. 10 cav. 9 june, trs. to 15 cav. 18 aug. 05 lt. col. 4 cav. 15 nov. 08 trs. to 11 cav. 17 mar. 09 unassigned 11 mar. 11 col. of cav. 30 july, 12 assd. to 4 cav. 6 sept. unassigned 1 apr. 15 | NY. 18 june, 1856. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Shunk, William A. 2 aug. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1912. | 3 | maj. eng. off. 19 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 13 mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 23 july, 85 capt. 5 oct. 92 maj. 28 june, 02 lt. col. 1 cav. 20 nov. 08 unassigned 11 sept. 11 col. of cav. 2 aug. 12 assd. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 | Ind. 23 dec. 1857. | M. A. Ind. |
| Gaston, Joseph A. 4 mar. 13 Army War College, 1912. | 4 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 29 aug. hon. dis. 5 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 3 jan. 95 maj. 1 cav. 22 feb. 03 lt. col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 19 sept. 12 col. of cav. 4 mar. 13 assd. to 6 cav. 1 may, 14 | Pa. 2 sept. 1856. | M. A. Pa. |
| Erwin, James B. 4 jan. 14 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. | 5 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 29 aug. hon. dis. 1 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 25 feb. 96 maj. 9 cav. 22 apr. 03 ins. gen. 5 july, 06 assd. to 13 cav. 5 july, 10 lt. col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 ins. gen. 11 apr. col. of cav. 4 jan. 14 a. g. 4 sept. unassigned 9 aug. 15 assd. to 7 cav. 15 nov. | Ga. 11 july, 1856. | M. A. Ga. |
| Johnson, Franklin O. 9 aug. 14 | 6 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 31 jan. 85 capt. 8 june, 96 maj. 5 cav. 16 aug. 03 trs. to 2 cav. 12 july, 04 pm. 8 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 14 cav. 14 mar. 13 col. of cav. 9 aug. 14 | Minn. 6 sept. 1858. | M. A. Minn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Nicholson, William J. [a]...24 aug. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. | 7 | maj. chf. ord. off....18 July, 98 accepted.....20 July, 98 hon. dis.....13 mar. 99 brig. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....29 aug. | 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 aug. 76 accepted.....19 aug. 76 1 lt.....16 jan. 84 capt.....27 aug. 96 trs. to 12 cav.....13 apr. 01 maj. 7 cav.....13 May, 04 lt. col.....3 mar. 11 col. of cav.....24 aug. 12 assd. to 2 cav.....1 jan. 14 unassigned.....10 feb. 15 assd. to 11 cav.....30 June, 16 | D. C. 16 Jan. 1856. | D. C. |
| Brett, Lloyd M.....25 aug. 14 M. H. D. S. M. | 8 | maj. 31 U. S. inf....5 July, 99 accepted.....15 July, 99 lt. col.....31 May, 00 hon. must. out.....18 June, 01 brig. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....29 aug. hon. dis.....31 July, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 July, 75 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 June, 79 1 lt.....4 May, 86 capt.....13 Jan. 97 trs. to 7 cav.....28 Sept. 03 maj. 4 cav.....30 Mar. 05 trs. to 1 cav.....20 Apr. lt. col. of cav.....11 Mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav.....11 Sept. col. of cav.....25 Aug. 14 | Me..... 22 Feb. 1856. | M. A. Mass. |
| Roltz, Frederick S. [a].....27 sept. 14 General Staff, 27 May, 12 to 14 Oct. 14. | 9 | brig. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....30 Aug. hon. dis.....11 Nov. 18 | cadet M. A.....1 July, 75 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 June, 79 1 lt.....26 Mar. 88 capt. 2 cav.....23 June, 98 maj. 15 cav.....13 Sept. 06 lt. col. of cav.....29 Feb. 12 col. of cav.....27 Sept. 14 assd. to 1 cav.....14 Dec. | Pa..... 15 Dec. 1857. | M. A. Pa. |
| Varleton, Guy.....4 Oct. 15 D. S. M. General Staff, 1 Dec. 09, to 29 July, 12. Army War College, 1909. | 10 | brig. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....31 Aug. maj. gen. U. S. A.....1 Oct. 18 accepted.....12 Oct. hon. dis.....15 May, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 June, 81 1 lt.....24 July, 88 capt. 10 cav.....1 July, 98 qm.....15 Oct. 01 assd. to 13 cav.....15 Oct. 05 maj. 4 cav.....2 Oct. 06 unassigned.....11 Mar. 11 lt. col. of cav.....30 June, 12 assd. to 3 cav.....6 Sept. col. of cav.....4 Oct. 15 assd. to 10 cav.....8 Aug. 19 | Tex..... 9 Sept. 1857. | M. A. Tex. |
| Wugan, Thomas B.....9 Dec. 15 D. S. M. Army War College, 1913. | 11 | brig. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....31 Aug. hon. dis.....31 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....13 June, 82 2 lt. 3 cav.....26 June, 88 1 lt.....29 Oct. 88 capt. 7 cav.....9 July, 98 trs. to 12 cav.....8 Mar. 01 maj. 4 cav.....28 Oct. 06 trs. to 12 cav.....19 Dec. unassigned.....11 Mar. 11 assd. to 4 cav.....17 Sept. lt. col. of cav.....30 July, 12 assd. to 6 cav.....10 June, 13 col. of cav.....9 Dec. 15 assd. to 9 cav.....21 Oct. 16 | Md..... 27 July, 1858. | M. A. Md. |
| McDonald, John B.....1 July, 16 D. S. M. Army War College, 1913. | 12 | lt. col. 1 Ala. inf....14 May, 98 hon. must. out.....31 Oct. brig. gen. N. A.....17 Dec. 17 accepted.....4 Feb. 18 hon. dis.....30 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 June, 76 to 2 Mar. 77 cadet M. A.....8 June, add. 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 June, 81 2 lt. 25 inf.....6 Aug. trs. to 10 cav.....2 Mar. 82 1 lt.....15 Jan. 89 capt. 3 cav.....23 Sept. 98 qm.....17 July, 05 maj. 15 cav.....19 Jan. 07 lt. col. of cav.....2 Aug. 12 assd. to 4 cav.....15 May, 13 ins. gen.....4 Jan. 14 col. of cav.....1 July, 16 | Ala..... 8 Feb. 1859. | M. A. Ala. |

a) Additional officer, act Mar. 3, 1911.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Rivers, Tyree R. 1 July, 16 Army War College, 1907. | 13 | brig. gen. U. S. A. . . 1 oct. 18 accepted 12 oct. hon. dis. 10 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 17 Jan. 89 capt. 4 cav. 16 oct. 98 maj. 9 cav. 18 apr. 07 trs. to 4 cav. 26 apr. ins. gen. 26 June, 09 lt. col. of cav. 24 Aug. 12 assd. to 13 cav. 1 feb. 13 col. 1 July, 16 | Miss. 10 May, 1862. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Heard, John W. 1 July, 16 M. H. | 14 | brig. gen. U. S. A. . . 1 oct. 18 accepted 13 oct. hon. dis. 15 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 31 Aug. 89 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 6 cav. 31 oct. 07 lt. col. of cav. 15 Sept. 12 a. g. 27 Apr. 13 col. of cav. 1 July, 16 reld. a. g. dep. 26 Sept. 16 assd. to 4 cav. 29 Sept. 17 trs. to 9 cav. 19 May, 19 cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. 31 Jan. 91 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 23 Mar. 09 lt. col. 5 cav. 4 Mar. 13 col. 1 July, 16 | Miss. 27 Mar. 1860. | M. A. Miss. |
| Tate, Daniel L. [a]. 1 July, 16 | 15 | | cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. 31 Jan. 91 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 23 Mar. 09 lt. col. 5 cav. 4 Mar. 13 col. 1 July, 16 | Ky. 24 Mar. 1856. | M. A. Ky. |
| Cameron, George H. 1 July, 16 General Staff, 13 oct. 14 to 27 July, 16. Army War College, 1914. | 16 | brig. gen. N. A. . . . 5 Aug. 17 accepted 29 Aug. maj. gen. N. A. . . . 28 Nov. accepted 20 Dec. hon. dis. 15 May, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 Mar. 91 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj 14 cav. 29 Nov. 09 lt. col. of cav. 26 Apr. 14 col. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 9 Dec. assd. to 16 cav. 14 Jan. 17 trs. to 25 cav. 22 June, | Ill. 8 Jan. 1861. | M. A. Ill. |
| Cabell, De Rosey C. [b]. 1 July, 16 D. S. M. Army War College, 1913. | 17 | lt. col. 2 Ark. inf. . . 18 May, 98 hon. must. out. . . . 25 Feb. 99 brig. gen. N. A. . . . 17 Dec. 17 accepted 16 Feb. 18 maj. gen. U. S. A. . . 1 Oct. accepted 12 Oct. hon. dis. 31 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 Apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 Apr. capt. 6 cav. 23 Apr. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 19 July, 02 trs. to 12 cav. 6 June, 10 maj. 11 cav. 1 Dec. lt. col. 10 cav. 1 Sept. 14 col. 1 July, 16 assd. to 4 cav. 22 July, 19 | Ark. 7 July, 1861. | M. A. Ark. |
| Sayre, Farrand [a]. 1 July, 16 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1917. | 18 | brig. gen. U. S. A. . . 1 Oct. 18 accepted 12 Oct. hon. dis. 10 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A. July, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 Apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 Apr. capt. 6 May, 99 maj. 9 cav. 17 Jan. 11 unassigned. 11 Mar. qm. 13 Apr. assd. to 9 cav. 30 Nov. unassigned. 28 Aug. 12 assd. to 7 cav. 1 Jan. 14 lt. col. of cav. 2 Sept. assd. to 7 cav. 26 Jan. 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 Nov. assd. to 2 cav. 26 Mar. 16 col. 1 July, assd. to 16 cav. 1 Oct. 17 unassigned. 12 Oct. 18 assd. to 16 cav. 11 Mar. 19 | Mo. 17 June, 1861. | M. A. Mo. |

[a] Additional officer, act June 3, 1916.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hutcheson, Grote [a]..... 1 July, 16 | 19 | capt. a. a. g..... 12 May, 98 accepted..... 30 May, 98 hon. dis..... 13 Apr. 99 brig. gen. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 24 Aug. 17 maj. gen. U. S. A..... 8 Aug. 18 accepted..... 27 Aug. 18 | cadet M. A..... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 9 cav..... 15 June, 81 1 lt. 8 cav..... 20 Apr. 91 trs. to 9 cav..... 27 Apr. 91 capt. 6 cav..... 9 June 99 maj. 4 cav..... 19 Jan. 11 trs. to 6 cav..... 5 Sept. 11 unassigned..... 30 June, 12 lt. col. of cav..... 4 Sept. 14 assd. to 15 cav..... 15 Sept. 15 col..... 1 July, 16 | Ohio..... 1 Apr. 1862. | M. A. Ohio. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 29 Jan. 04 to 28 Jan. 08. | | | | | |
| Press, George O. [a]..... 1 July, 16 | 20 | brig. gen. U. S. A... 1 Oct. 18 accepted..... 12 Oct. 18 hon. dis..... 1 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A..... 1 July, 80 2 lt. 7 cav..... 15 June, 81 1 lt. 8 cav..... 20 Apr. 91 trs. to 4 cav..... 27 Apr. 91 capt..... 1 July, 99 maj. 10 cav..... 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 Feb. 13 lt. col. of cav..... 4 Sept. 14 unassigned..... 12 June, 16 col. of cav..... 1 July, 16 assd. to 10 cav..... 11 Mar. 19 unassigned..... 25 Mar. 19 | Ill..... 18 Sept. 1862. | M. A. Ill. |
| Army War College, 1911. | | | | | |
| Brown, Robert A. [a]..... 1 July, 16 | 21 | maj. ins. gen..... 7 June, 98 accepted..... 21 June, 98 hon. dis..... 12 May, 99 maj. ins. gen..... 30 Sept. 01 accepted..... 3 Oct. 01 hon. dis..... 30 June, 01 brig. gen. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 22 Aug. 17 hon. dis..... 12 Sept. 18 | cadet M. A..... 1 July, 81 2 lt. 4 cav..... 14 June, 85 1 lt. 7 cav..... 28 Nov. 91 trs. to 4 cav..... 1 Dec. 91 capt. 8 cav..... 14 Sept. 99 trs. to 4 cav..... 30 Nov. 00 maj. 14 cav..... 3 Mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 Nov. 12 assd. to 14 cav..... 1 Sept. 14 lt. col. 15 cav..... 27 Sept. 14 trs. to 14 cav..... 1 Dec. 14 col..... 1 July, 16 assd. to 23 cav..... 22 June, 17 unassigned..... 9 Aug. 17 | Pa..... 7 Nov. 1859. | M. A. Pa. |
| General Staff, 24 Sept. 12 to 31 Aug. 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910. | | | | | |
| Olbrook, Willard A. [a].... 1 July, 16 | 22 | capt. a. a. g..... 12 May, 98 accepted..... 3 June, 98 vacated..... 11 Apr. 99 capt. a. qm..... 1 Apr. 99 accepted..... 11 Apr. 99 hon. dis..... 18 Aug. 99 maj. 38 U. S. inf.... 17 Aug. 99 accepted..... 19 Aug. 99 hon. dis..... 30 June, 01 brig. gen. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 29 Aug. 17 maj. gen. N. A..... 12 Apr. 18 accepted..... 30 Apr. 18 hon. dis..... 15 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 1 Sept. 81 2 lt. 1 cav..... 14 June, 85 1 lt. 7 cav..... 17 Dec. 91 capt. 5 cav..... 18 Oct. 99 maj. 8 cav..... 3 Mar. 11 qm..... 10 Dec. 11 assd. to 10 cav..... 12 Apr. 12 lt. col. of cav..... 26 Nov. 12 unassigned..... 1 Sept. 14 assd. to 8 cav..... 31 Mar. 16 col. 17 cav..... 1 July, 16 gen. staff..... 22 Aug. 19 | Wis..... 23 July. 1860. | M. A. Wis. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1912. | | | | | |
| Mpkins, Selah R. H. [a].. 1 July, 16 | 23 | | 2 lt. 7 inf..... 30 Oct. 84 accepted..... 31 Oct. 84 trs. to 7 cav..... 12 Mar. 86 1 lt..... 8 Apr. 92 capt. 9 cav..... 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav..... 27 Feb. 01 trs. to 7 cav..... 9 Mar. 01 maj..... 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav..... 1 Jan. 14 lt. col. 7 cav..... 7 Dec. 15 col. of cav..... 1 July, 16 assd. to 7 cav..... 29 Sept. 17 | D. C..... 17 July. 1863. | Ill. |
| Lee, Sedgwick [a]..... 1 July, 16 | 24 | maj. 48 U. S. inf.... 9 Sept. 99 accepted..... 11 Sept. 99 hon. dis..... 30 June, 01 | 2 lt. 22 inf..... 10 Oct. 83 accepted..... 11 Oct. 83 trs. to 7 cav..... 10 June, 86 1 lt. 2 cav..... 5 May, 92 trs. to 7 cav..... 26 May, 92 capt. 3 cav..... 2 Feb. 01 maj..... 3 Mar. 11 unassigned..... 14 Dec. 14 lt. col. of cav..... 12 June, 16 col. of cav..... 1 July, 16 | Minn..... 25 Mar. 1860. | Minn. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |

[a] Additional office, act June 3, 1916.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army, | | Born in | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Thayer, Arthur [a]..... 1 July, 16 | 25 | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 July, 92 trs. to 3 cav. 5 dec. capt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 27 feb. trs. to 3 cav. 6 mar. 02 maj. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 14 maj. qm. corps. 8 dec. unassigned. 13 jan. 15 assd. to 7 cav. 1 feb. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. lt. col. of cav. 12 June, 16 col. of cav. 1 July, assd. to 2 cav. 22 June, 17 | Ind. 1 feb. 1864. | M. A. Ind. |
| Walcutt, Charles C., jr. [b]... 1 July, 16 | 26 | capt. a. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted. 31 May, vacated. 18 sept. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted. 18 sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 26 June, 18 accepted. 10 July, hon. dis. 1 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 8 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 3 cav. 16 Aug. 92 trs. to 8 cav. 5 dec. capt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. 29 Oct. unassigned. 28 Oct. 05 assd. to 5 cav. 3 mar. 11 maj. of cav. 3 mar. col. bureau ins. affairs. 27 Aug. 12 lt. col. of cav. 1 July, 16 col. 1 July, | Ohio. 20 June, 1861. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Traub, Peter E. [b]..... 1 July, 16 | 27 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 30 Aug. maj. gen. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted. 12 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 12 dec. 92 trs. to 1 cav. 27 dec. capt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 18 feb. 04 trs. to 12 cav. 8 June, 08 maj. 7 cav. 5 mar. 11 unassigned. 1 Aug. 14 lt. col. of cav. 1 July, 16 col. of cav. 1 July, | N. Y. 15 Oct. 1864. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Carter, Jesse McL. [b]..... 1 July, 16 | 28 | capt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted. 24 mar. vacated. 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. N. A. 16 nov. 17 accepted. 23 nov. maj. gen. [chf. mili- tia bu.] 26 nov. maj. gen. U. S. A. 8 Aug. 18 accepted. 27 Aug. | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 11 feb. 93 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav. 9 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav. 28 nov. unassigned. 4 Apr. 12 assd. to 3 cav. 1 mar. 14 trs. to 12 cav. 18 Jan. 16 lt. col. 1 July, col. 1 July, unassigned. 17 Oct. assd. to 19 cav. 22 June, 17 gen. staff. 26 nov. to 12 Aug. 18 | Mo. 12 Apr. 1863. | M. A. Mo. |
| Barnum, Malvern Hill [b].. 1 July, 16 | 29 | brig. gen. N. A. 31 Oct. 17 accepted. 5 Nov. hon. dis. 15 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 7 Apr. 93 trs. to 10 cav. 22 Mar. 94 capt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 1 cav. 1 feb. 13 unassigned. 25 Mar. assd. to 9 cav. 16 May, unassigned. 5 June, 15 lt. col. 1 July, 16 col. of cav. 1 July, | N. Y. 3 Sept. 1863. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Wright, Edmund S. 1 July, 16 | 30 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. 30 June, 93 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav. 4 May, 16 lt. col. of cav. 1 July, col. of cav. 1 July, | Ga. 4 Aug. 1864. | M. A. Ky. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. | | | | | |

[a] Additional officer, act June 3, 1916.

[b] Additional officer, act Mar. 3, 1911.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Fay, William H. 1 July, 16 D. S. M. General Staff, 1 sept. 14 to 22 nov. 15. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1913. | 31 | capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 98 accepted 5 dec. hon. dis. 15 mar. 01 brig. gen. N. A. 31 oct. 17 accepted 5 nov. maj. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 13 oct. | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 21 July, 93 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 30 sept. 13 assd. to 13 cav. 1 May, 14 unassigned. 31 aug. assd. to 4 cav. 14 Jan. 16 trs. to 15 cav. 4 May, lt. col. 15 cav. 1 July, col. 15 cav. 1 July, unassigned. 26 oct. 17 | Fla. 16 July, 1860. | M. A. Fla. |
| Jenkins, John M. 1 July, 16 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. | 32 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 9 cav. 16 feb. 94 trs. to 3 cav. 9 July, 96 trs. to 5 cav. 24 oct. capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 mar. 11 ins. gen. 26 Aug. 12 assd. to 11 cav. 8 May, 16 lt. col. of cav. 1 July, col. of cav. 1 July, | S. C. 5 Nov. 1863. | M. A. S. C. |
| McClure, Nathaniel F. 1 July, 16 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1917. | 33 | brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted 13 feb. 18 hon. dis. 11 nov. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. 6 June, 94 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 11 sept. lt. col. 1 July, 16 col. of cav. 1 July, assd. to 22 cav. 25 May, 17 assd. to 11 cav. 22 July, 19 | Ky. 21 July, 1865. | M. A. Ky. |
| Myers, William C. 1 July, 16 D. S. M. General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 30 Mar. 04. | 34 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 14 oct. hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 3 cav. 18 Aug. 94 trs. to 1 cav. 7 Nov. 95 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 17 Aug. trs. to 12 cav. 27 Nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav. 6 June, 10 maj. of cav. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 1 Apr. 14 trs. to 2 cav. 1 Sept. lt. col. of cav. 1 July, 16 col. of cav. 1 July, assd. to 18 cav. 22 June, 17 assd. to 12 cav. 30 Aug. 19 | Tenn. 11 Jan. 1866. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Donaldson, Thomas Q. 12 July, 16 D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. | 35 | brig. gen. N. A. 18 feb. 18 accepted 26 feb. hon. dis. 30 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 1 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. 3 Jan. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav. 21 Mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 27 Dec. trs. to 14 cav. 1 Apr. 14 ins. gen. 1 Dec. 15 lt. col. of cav. 1 July, 16 col. 12 July, | S. C. 26 June, 1864. | M. A. S. C. |
| Beach, Francis H. 12 July, 16 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1915. | 36 | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. 5 Oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. 24 Jan. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 13 June, 11 trs. to 3 cav. 1 Jan. 14 lt. col. of cav. 1 July, 16 col. of cav. 12 July, assd. to 3 cav. 22 June, 17 | N. Y. 4 Apr. 1864. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Gray, Alonzo.....27 aug. 16 | 37 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav.....19 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav.....24 jan. 95 trs. to 5 cav.....20 feb. capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav.....26 june, 11 assd. to 11 cav.....28 nov. unassigned..... 9 dec. ins. gen.....29 feb. 12 assd. to 14 cav..... 1 dec. 15 lt. col. of cav..... 1 july, 16 col.....27 aug. assd. to 6 cav.....29 sept. 17 | Wis..... 7 sept. 1861. | M..... Iow..... |
| Dade, Alexander L..... 2 feb. 17 | 38 | maj. 48 U. S. inf..... 9 sept. 99 accepted..... 2 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 01 brig. gen. sig. corps (temp.).....29 oct. 17 accepted.....31 oct. hon. dis..... 3 may, 18 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 87 trs. to 10 cav.....27 feb. 88 1 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 95 trs. to 3 cav..... 7 nov. capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav.....10 feb. 09 maj.....29 june, 11 ins. gen..... 2 july, 12 assd. to 9 cav..... 1 sept. 14 trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15 lt. col. 7 cav..... 1 july, 16 col of cav..... 2 feb. 17 | Ky..... 18 july, 1863. | M..... Ky..... |
| Winn, John S.....15 may. 17 | 39 | brig. gen. N. A.....17 dec. 17 accepted..... 9 feb. 18 hon. dis.....31 oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 88 1 lt. 1 cav.....14 june, 95 trs. to 2 cav..... 7 nov. capt..... 2 feb. 01 qm..... 9 apr. 07 assd. to 9 cav..... 9 apr. 11 maj. 4 cav.....23 july, trs. to 2 cav.....31 aug. ins. gen..... 1 sept. 14 lt. col. of cav..... 1 july, 16 col. of cav.....15 may, 17 reld. ins. gen.....21 july, 19 assd. to 2 cav..... 4 nov. | Ky..... 26 nov. 1863. | M..... Ky..... |
| Hedekin, Charles A.....15 may, 17 | 40 | brig. gen. N. A.....26 june, 18 accepted..... 9 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 19 | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 88 1 lt. 8 aug. 95 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 cav.....11 aug. 11 unassigned.....15 jan. 14 assd. to 11 cav..... 3 dec. 15 trs. to 4 cav.....23 mar, 16 lt. col. 4 cav..... 1 july, 16 col. cav.....15 may, 17 assd. to 15 cav.....12 apr. 19 | Ind..... 9 dec. 1865. | M..... Ind..... |
| Koester, Francis J.....15 may, 17 | 41 | brig. gen. U. S. A.. 1 oct. 18 accepted.....12 oct. hon. dis..... 1 mar., 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 cav..... 8 aug. 95 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 com.....28 nov. 05 assd. to 5 cav.....28 nov. 09 maj. 12 cav.....11 aug. 11 a. g..... 6 mar. 13 lt. col. 9 cav..... 1 july, 16 col. of cav.....15 may, 17 assd. to 25 cav.....10 nov. 17 | Pa..... 2 june, 1863. | M..... Pa..... |
| Hartman, John D. L.....15 may, 17 | 42 | brig. gen. U. S. A.. 1 oct. 18 accepted.....11 oct. hon. dis..... 1 mar. 19 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 88 1 lt. ....27 aug. 95 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 4 cav.....11 sept. 11 qm..... 8 mar. 12 assd. to 3 cav..... 2 june, 15 lt. col. of cav..... 1 july, 16 col. of cav.....15 may, 17 assd. to 17 cav..... 8 mar. 19 | Pa..... 9 aug. 1865. | M..... Pa..... |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| owze, Robert L. 15 may, 17 | 43 | capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 31 may, 98 hon. dis. 31 dec. 98 lt. col. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 7 july, 99 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 brig. gen. 20 june, 01 accepted. 20 june, 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01 maj. P. R. P. R. inf. 9 oct. 01 accepted. 12 oct. 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 6 feb. 18 maj. gen. N. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted. 27 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav. 7 july, 88 1 lt. 9 cav. 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 cav. 14 mar. 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 maj. 4 cav. 18 nov. 11 trs. to 11 cav. 21 dec. 11 lt. col. of cav. 1 july, 16 gen. staff. 13 sept. 16 col. of cav. 15 may, 17 rel'd. gen. staff. 5 feb. 18 | Tex. 22 aug. 1864. | M. A. Tex. |
| M. H. D. S. M. Army War College, 1916. | | | | | |
| eston, Guy H. 15 may, 17 | 44 | capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 21 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted. 30 apr. 18 hon. dis. 15 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 16 july, 88 1 lt. 4 cav. 25 feb. 96 trs. to 9 cav. 14 mar. 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 28 aug. 01 trs. to 8 cav. 27 dec. 11 maj. 4 cav. 29 feb. 12 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | Mass. 29 may, 1864. | M. A. Mass. |
| erson, Edward. 15 may, 17 | 45 | capt. a. a. g. 20 june, 98 accepted. 10 july, 98 hon. dis. 31 dec. 98 brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 12 oct. 18 hon. dis. 1 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 88 trs. to 1 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 23 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. 21 mar. 08 maj. 12 cav. 29 feb. 08 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | Va. 31 may, 1864. | M. A. Va. |
| Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1914. | | | | | |
| Namee, Michael M. 15 may, 17 | 46 | capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 19 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 24 june, 01 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 7 cav. 15 nov. 82 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 feb. 89 accepted. 5 mar. 89 1 lt. 9 cav. 9 sept. 96 trs. to 7 cav. 17 nov. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 2 sept. 03 maj. 30 july, 12 unassigned. 3 oct. 14 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | Wis. 6 feb. 1859. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. | | | | | |
| rison, Ralph. 23 may, 17 | 47 | capt. 2 Mo. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out. 3 mar. 99 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 22 june, 89 1 lt. 1 cav. 6 nov. 96 trs. to 2 cav. 10 mar. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. 21 mar. 04 assd. to 7 cav. 21 mar. 08 qm. 21 mar. 10 maj. 4 cav. 2 aug. 12 lt. col. 1 july, 16 a. g. 21 sept. 16 col. of cav. 23 may, 17 | Mo. 24 mar. 1866. | M. A. Mo. |
| des, Charles D. 23 may, 17 | 48 | capt. a. a. g. 3 june, 98 accepted. 8 june, 98 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 6 feb. 18 maj. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 14 oct. 18 hon. dis. 22 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. 19 aug. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 8 dec. 96 trs. to 6 cav. 3 mar. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 cav. 2 mar. 12 trs. to 15 cav. 19 apr. 12 maj. of cav. 24 aug. 12 assd. to 15 cav. 27 sept. 12 unassigned. 6 apr. 15 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 23 may, 17 | Ohio 10 feb. 1865. | M. A. Ohio. |
| D. S. C. D. S. M. General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 1 aug. 06; 18 june, 09, to 18 jan. 12. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. A. B. Columbian Univ., 85. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Langhorne, George T.....22 June, 17 | 49 | capt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 July, 99 accepted.....27 July, vacated.....2 Nov. maj. 39 U. S. inf....17 Aug. accepted.....2 Nov. hon. must. out..... 6 May, 01 | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 June, 89 2 lt. 3 cav.....31 Aug. 1 lt. 1 cav.....11 Dec. 96 capt. 11 cav.....2 Feb. 01 trs. to 12 cav.....15 Aug. 12 maj. 5 cav.....27 Aug. 12 unassigned.....1 Oct. 13 assd. to 15 cav.....6 Apr. 15 trs. to 8 cav.....15 Aug. lt. col.....1 July, 16 col.....22 June, 17 | Ky..... 5 July, 1867. | M. A. Va. |
| Marshall, Francis C.....22 June, 17 | 50 | brig. gen. N. A.....17 Dec. 17 accepted.....7 Feb. 18 | cadet M. A..... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 June, 90 1 lt. 6 cav.....5 Jan. 97 capt. 15 cav.....2 Feb. 01 unassigned.....15 Aug. 11 maj. 2 cav.....3 Sept. 12 unassigned.....1 Apr. 14 assd. to 11 cav.....1 Nov. trs. to 15 cav.....15 Aug. 15 lt. col. 15 cav.....1 July, 16 col.....22 June, 17 trs. to 24 cav.....23 Aug. | Ill..... 26 Mar. 1867. | M. A. Wis. |
| Caldwell, Frank M.....10 Oct. 17 | 51 | lt. col. 4 Wis. inf....11 July, 98 hon. must out.....28 Feb. 99 brig. gen. N. A.....12 Apr. 18 accepted.....30 Apr. hon. dis.....31 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A..... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 June, 90 1 lt. 7 cav.....6 Feb. 97 capt. 12 cav.....2 Feb. 01 unassigned.....14 May, 12 maj. of cav.....17 Sept. assd. to 14 cav.....1 Nov. trs. to 8 cav.....1 Apr. 14 trs. to 15 cav.....15 Aug. 15 unassigned.....3 May, 16 ins. gen.....8 May, lt. col. of cav.....1 July, col. temp.....5 Aug. 17 col.....10 Oct. rel'd ins. gen.....21 May, 18 | N. Y..... 8 Nov. 1866. | M. A. Wis. |
| Hornbrook, James J.....10 Oct. 17 | 52 | brig. gen. N. A.....26 June, 18 accepted.....12 July, hon. dis.....10 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A..... 1 Sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 June, 90 2 lt.....19 June, 1 lt. 5 cav.....2 June, 97 capt. 12 cav.....2 Feb. 01 pm.....17 Sept. 08 unassigned.....17 Sept. 12 maj. 6 cav.....3 Oct. lt. col. of cav.....1 July, 16 col. of cav. (temp.)...5 Aug. 17 col. of cav.....10 Oct. assd. to 5 cav.....31 Mar. 19 | Ind..... 5 Aug. 1868. | M. A. Ind. |
| Clark, William F.....27 Jan. 18 | 53 | | cadet M. A.....14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 June, 90 2 lt.....22 July, 1 lt. 2 cav.....13 June, 97 capt.....2 Feb. 01 pm.....19 Sept. 07 assd. to 4 cav.....19 Sept. 11 maj. 2 cav.....31 Oct. 12 maj. qm. corps.....17 Apr. 15 lt. col. of cav.....1 July, 16 col. of cav. (temp.)...5 Aug. 17 col. of cav.....27 Jan. 18 | Ind..... 10 Mar. 1865. | M. A. Minn. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Jones, Samuel G. 27 jan. 18 | 54 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 10 aug. trs. to 2 cav. 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav. 19 june, 98 trs. to 5 cav. 23 june, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 5 sept. 12 maj. of cav. 4 mar. 13 assd. to 13 cav. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 8 cav. 3 oct. trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 lt. col. 13 cav. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 28 june, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. col. 27 jan. 18 | Ala. 19 nov. 1865. | M. A. Ala. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 1 july, 13, to 31 aug. 14. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. | | | | | |
| Fleming, Lawrence J. 1 july, 19 | 55 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. 1 june, 97 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 1 june, 97 qm. 28 sept. 03 assd. to 1 cav. 28 sept. 07 trs. to 14 cav. 11 oct. qm. 13 apr. 11 assd. to 6 cav. 2 may, 12 maj. 5 cav. 16 mar. 13 maj. qm. corps. 31 aug. 14 relvd. qm. corps. 21 mar. 16 assd. to 5 cav. 22 mar. lt. col. 5 cav. 1 july, trs. to 7 cav. 16 apr. 17 unassigned. 28 june, col. (temp.) unassd. 5 aug. assd. to 14 cav. 15 mar. 19 col. 1 july, | Ga. 18 jan. 1868. | M. A. Ga. |
| Feyer, Oren B. 1 july, 19 | 56 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav. 18 sept. 1 lt. 3 cav. 28 june, 97 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 7 jan. 13 maj. 14 cav. 28 may, lt. col. 14 cav. 2 july, 16 unassigned. 28 june, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. col. 1 july, 19 assd. to 10 cav. 20 oct. | Tex. 13 june, 1869. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Lymonds, Charles J. 2 july, 19 | 57 | capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 98 accepted. 26 dec. hon. dis. 21 mar. 01 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 90 trs. to 7 cav. 7 mar. 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 29 june, 97 trs. to 7 cav. 1 oct. capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. 4 feb. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 1 aug. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 lt. col. 12 july, 16 unassigned. 19 dec. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. 2 july, 19 assd. to 1 cav. 23 july, | Mich. 6 oct. 1866. | M. A. Wis. |
| Anderson, Edward D. 3 july, 19 | 58 | maj. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 11 july, hon. must out. 13 may, 01 brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted. 26 aug. hon. dis. 31 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 6 nov. 97 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 pm. 31 may, 08 unassigned. 31 may, 12 assd. to 6 cav. 11 dec. maj. of cav. 26 apr. 14 lt. col. 27 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 gen. staff. 22 aug. col. 3 july, 19, | Tenn. 22 jan. 1868. | M. A. Tenn. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1916. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| White, George P. 3 july, 19 | 59 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 19 nov. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. 31 jan. 02 unassigned. 31 jan. 06 assd. to 6 cav. 7 feb. trs. to 9 cav. 1 june, 12 maj. 30 apr. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15 lt. col. 17 cav. 13 sept. 16 unassigned. 28 june, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 june, 19 col. of cav. 3 july, assd. to 10 cav. 18 mar. | Minn. 20 sept. 1865. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1916. | | | | | |
| Scherer, Louis C. 11 july, 19 | 60 | cap. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 28 may, hon. dis. 7 mar. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 12 july, maj. 4 feb. 00 accepted. 5 mar. hon. dis. 1 apr. 01 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 21 nov. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 pm. 19 sept. 11 unassigned. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav. 5 dec. maj. 8 cav. 9 aug. 14 maj. qm. corps. 24 dec. 15 lt. col. of cav. 21 sept. 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 rel'd. qm. corps. 29 oct. 18 col. 11 july, 19 | Minn. 14 dec. 1867. | M. A. Minn. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905. | | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels. | | | | | |
| Fleming, Robert J. 21 sept. 16 | 1 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 11 mar. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. 1 mar. 09 assd. to 10 cav. 3 mar. maj. 1 sept. 14 lt. col. 11 cav. 21 sept. 16 unassigned. 28 june, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 31 aug. 19 | Ireland. 6 june, 1868. | M. A. Mich. |
| Army War College, 1916. | | | | | |
| Winans, Edwin B. 2 feb. 17 | 2 | maj. 34 Mich. inf. 25 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 nov. brig. gen. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted. 11 july, hon. dis. 31 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav. 2 sept. 14 assd. to 7 cav. 26 nov. 15 lt. col. 3 cav. 2 feb. 17 unassigned. 28 june, col. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 2 cav. 16 july, 19 | Mich. 31 oct. 1869. | M. A. Mich. |
| D. S. M. Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1916. | | | | | |
| Johnston, William T. 24 mar. 17 | 3 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav. 27 may, 98 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. 4 sept. 14 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 a. g. 14 july, 16 lt. col. of cav. 24 mar. 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. rel'd. a. g. 17 oct. 18 | Pa. 26 july, 1865. | M. A. Mo. |
| D. S. M. Army War College, 1916. | | | | | |
| Howard, Harold P. 24 mar. 17 | 4 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 11 oct. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav. 31 may, 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. 24 june, 09 unassigned. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 cav. 5 dec. maj. of cav. 4 sept. 14 assd. to 14 cav. 24 oct. maj. qm. corps. 2 june, 15 lt. col. of cav. 24 mar. 17 col. (temp.) cav. 5 aug. assd. to 24 cav. 21 mar. 18 | Minn. 24 nov. 1866. | M. A. Minn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Lindsley, Elmer.....24 mar. 17 | 5 | | cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 91 trs. to 4 cav.....24 june, 97 1 lt. 1 cav.....23 june, 98 capt.....2 feb. 01 qm.....21 jan. 07 assd. to 4 cav.....21 jan. 11 trs. to 7 cav.....1 feb. 13 capt. qm. corps.....24 dec. maj. 7 cav.....27 sept. 14 unassigned.....1 oct. 15 assd. to 13 cav.....19 nov. unassigned.....12 june, 16 qm. corps.....6 sept. lt. col. of cav.....24 mar. 17 col. (temp.).....5 aug. reld. qm. corps.....9 may, 18 hon. dis. col. (temp.).....27 july, 19 | N. Y.....13 nov. 1866. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Glasgow, William J.....24 mar. 17 | 6 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted.....27 aug. hon. dis. ....31 may, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 cav.....1 july, 98 capt. 13 cav.....2 feb. 01 unassigned.....2 may, 12 assd. to 15 cav.....11 dec. capt. qm. corps.....22 mar. 13 maj. 5 cav.....26 nov. 14 lt. col. 7 cav.....24 mar. 17 trs. to 5 cav.....16 apr. unassigned.....28 june, col. of cav (temp.).....5 aug. to 26 aug. 18 | Mo.....18 may, 1866. | M. A. Mo. |
| General Staff, 8 mar. 12, to 15 dec. 12. | | | | | |
| Armstrong, Frank S.....15 may, 17 | 7 | | cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav.....1 july, 98 trs. to 9 cav.....5 oct. capt. 13 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav.....28 aug. qm.....13 apr. 11 unassigned.....3 dec. 12 assd. to 9 cav.....5 dec. capt. qm. corps.....13 june, 14 maj. of cav.....8 dec. maj. qm. corps.....13 jan. 15 to 29 sept. 16 assd. to 8 cav.....4 nov. lt. col. 24 cav.....15 may, 17 col. (temp.).....5 aug. qm. corps.....3 nov. 19 | Ind.....18 nov. 1868. | M. A. Ind. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Shea, John.....15 may, 17 | 8 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. | pvt. co. F, 15 inf., pvt. hosp. corps, and pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 1 art.....13 dec. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 7 cav.....31 july, accepted.....2 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav.....5 july, 98 capt.....2 feb. 01 maj. of cav.....14 dec. 14 assd. to 4 cav.....26 jan. 15 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | Ireland. 29 june, 1863. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. | | | | | |
| Phillips, Ervin L.....15 may, 17 | 9 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....30 sept. | 2 lt. 6 cav.....1 aug. 91 accepted.....5 aug. 1 lt. 3 cav.....9 july, 98 capt. 13 cav.....2 feb. 01 maj.....15 jan. 15 trs. to 9 cav.....15 nov. assd. to 8 cav.....20 jan. 16 lt. col. 9 cav.....15 may, 17 ins. gen.....29 july, 19 | N. Y.....16 may, 1866. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. A. B. Cornell, 91. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|---|------------|--|--|------------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Tompkins, Frank.....15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. | 10 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. | 2 lt. 8 cav. 1 aug. 91 accepted..... 3 aug. trs. to 7 cav. 24 oct. 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 july, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....16 dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav. 14 mar. 13 maj. of cav. 5 apr. 15 assd. to 13 cav. 1 may, unassigned.....12 june, 16 lt. col. of cav. 15 may, 17 | D. C. 28 sept. 1868. | N. Y. |
| Rockenbach, Samuel D....15 may, 17 D. S. M. Army War College, 1912. C. E. Va. Mil. Inst., 90. | 11 | brig. gen. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted.....11 july, | 2 lt. 10 cav. 1 aug. 91 accepted..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav. 31 july, 98 trs. to 10 cav. 5 oct. capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 15 aug. 12 maj. of cav. 17 apr. 15 assd. to 11 cav. 11 sept. maj. qm. corps. 2 dec. lt. col. of cav. 15 may, 17 col. (temp)..... 5 aug. | Va. 27 jan. 1869. | Mo. |
| Williams, Robert C.....15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. | 12 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 2 lt. 1 cav. 7 oct. 91 accepted..... 8 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 aug. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 3 oct. capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 pm. 31 dec. 08 assd. to 7 cav. 1 dec. 12 trs. to 3 cav. 1 feb. 13 trs. to 14 cav. 20 feb. maj. 4 oct. 15 lt. col. 16 cav. 15 may, 17 unassigned.....28 july, assd. to 4 cav. 17 may, 19 | D. C. 23 jan. 1867. | D. C. |
| Short, Walter C.....15 may, 17 | 13 | maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 01 col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted.....12 oct. hon. dis. 6 feb. 19 | 2 lt. 6 cav. 7 oct. 91 accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav. 23 sept. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 15 sept. trs. to 4 cav. 1 july, maj. of cav. 24 dec. 15 lt. col. 15 may, assd. to 4 cav. 6 mar. 16 trs. to 16 cav. 9 jan. 17 | Ohio.... 2 apr. 1870. | Ohio. |
| Barnhardt, George C.....15 may, 17 General Staff, 2 july, 12, to 15 dec. 12. | 14 | capt. a. qm. 27 july, 00 accepted..... 9 aug. hon. dis. 21 mar. 01 col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted.....17 oct. hon. dis. 1 june, 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav. 7 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 6 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 maj. of cav. 12 june, 16 qm. corps. 30 sept. lt. col. of cav. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. 15 aug. | N. C. 28 dec. 1868. | M. A. N. C. |
| Reeves, James H.....15 may, 17 D. S. C. D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. | 15 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 92 trs. to 6 cav. 24 june, 97 1 lt. 2 cav. 10 nov. 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav. 14 may, 12 trs. to 3 cav. 9 sept. maj. 3 cav. 12 june, 16 lt. col. 20 cav. 15 may, 17 trs. to 3 cav. 17 sept. | Ala. 20 sept. 1870. | M. A. Ala. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Valker, Kirby.....15 may, 17 | 16 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 6 cav. 14 dec. 98 trs. to 4 cav. 6 feb. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. 11 oct. 07 assd. to 7 cav. 28 june, 11 trs. to 14 cav. 8 july, 16 maj. 14 cav. 1 july, 16 lt. col. of cav. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 28 july, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ohio... 25 jan. 1867. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. | | | | | |
| weezey, Claude B.....15 may, 17 | 17 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 16 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 14 dec. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 pm. 15 oct. 05 assd. to 8 cav. 15 oct. 09 unassigned. 17 sept. 12 assd. to 1 cav. 1 dec. maj. of cav. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 22 cav. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 26 july, 17 | Ind.... 10 sept. 1868. | M. A. Kans. |
| dams, Sterling P.....15 may, 17 | 18 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 9 cav. 14 dec. 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. assd. to 14 cav. 2 mar. 17 lt. col. 21 cav. 15 may, 17 | Ala.... 24 jan. 1866. | M. A. Ala. |
| ndsey, Julian R.....15 may, 17 | 19 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 16 aug. brig. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted. 24 may, 19 hon. dis. 30 june, 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 10 cav. 14 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 11 dec. 12 assd. to 11 cav. 19 june, 16 maj. 11 cav. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 23 cav. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 28 july, 17 | Ga.... 16 mar. 1871. | M. A. Ga. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| nrad, Julius T.....15 may, 17 | 20 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 26 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 2 july, 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 maj. 1 july 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 a. g. 2 aug. 19 | W. Va. 9 nov. 1868. | M. A. D. C. |
| ekok, Howard R.....11 june, 17 | 21 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 26 aug. brig. gen. N. A. 16 june, 18 accepted. 11 july, 19 hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 trs. to 15 cav. 16 nov. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. of cav. 11 june, 17 assd. to 7 cav. 31 may, 19 unassigned. 11 july, 19 | Mo.... 26 nov. 1870. | M. A. Mo. |
| Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Army War College, 1911. | | | | | |
| nold, Samuel B.....22 june, 17 | 22 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. hon. dis. 19 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps. 29 mar. 11 unassigned. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 8 cav. 5 dec. trs. to 9 cav. 1 apr. 14 trs. to 1 cav. 7 apr. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. of cav. 22 june, 17 sdas. to 8 cav. 22 sept. 18 | N. Y. 6 aug. 1867. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|---|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Rutherford, Samuel McP. .22 june, 17 | 23 | col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.18 aug. hon. dis.31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 cav.11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav.31 aug. 1 lt.2 mar. 99 capt.2 feb. 01 com.14 nov. 11 unassigned.8 dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav. . . . 16 dec. maj. 11 cav.1 july, 16 a. g.27 feb. 17 lt. col. of cav. . . . 22 june. reld. a. g.17 aug. | Pa. . . . 5 sept. 1869. | M. A. Pa. |
| Kirkpatrick, George W. . . .22 june, 17 | 24 | col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.23 aug. hon. dis.31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf.11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav.17 aug. trs. to 8 cav.31 aug. 1 lt.2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav.2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav.15 aug. 15 maj. 16 cav.1 july, 16 lt. col.22 june, 17 | S. C. . . . 22 nov. 1870. | M. A. S. C. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. | | | | | |
| Smith, Cornelius C.23 june, 17 | 25 | col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.17 aug. hon. dis.31 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop K, 6 cav.9 apr. 90 to 22 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 cav.19 nov. accepted.23 nov. 1 lt.2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav.2 feb. 01 unassigned.26 mar. 12 assd. to 4 cav.1 sept. trs. to 5 cav.5 dec. trs. to 10 cav.17 sept. 14 unassigned.29 sept. 15 maj. of cav.1 july, 16 lt. col. of cav.23 june, 17 assd. to 10 cav. . . . 19 oct. 18 | Ariz. . . . 7 apr. 1869. | Arm |
| M. H. | | | | | |
| Cusack, Joseph E.28 june, 17 | 26 | col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.16 aug. | pvt. and corpl. troop C, 5 cav.13 jan. 90 to 21 nov. 92 2 lt. 5 cav.19 nov. accepted.22 nov. 1 lt.2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav.2 feb. 01 com.3 mar. 09 unassigned.3 dec. 12 assd. to 9 cav.6 dec. trs. to 7 cav.1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav.15 nov. 15 assd. to 11 cav. . . . 15 feb. 16 maj. of cav.july, 1 lt. col. of cav.28 june, 17 | N. Y. . . . 13 jan. 1868. | Arm |
| Univ. of Notre Dame. | | | | | |
| Smedberg, William R., jr. .28 june, 17 | 27 | col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.30 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. . . 1 oct. 18 accepted.16 oct. hon. dis.15 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.15 june, 89 2 lt. 4 cav.12 june, 93 1 lt.2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav.2 feb. 01 unassigned.20 feb. 13 assd. to 2 cav.26 dec. maj. 2 cav.1 july, 16 trs. to 18 cav.10 july, lt. col. of cav.28 june, 17 | Cal. . . . 3 jan. 1871. | M. A. Cal. |
| Morgan, John M.28 june, 17 | 28 | col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.16 aug. hon. dis.31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav.12 june, 93 1 lt.2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav.2 feb. 01 maj. of cav.1 july, 16 unassigned.3 oct. lt. col.28 june, 17 a. g.24 july, reld. a. g.15 aug. | Ohio . . . 11 mar. 1868. | M. A. Ohio |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Williams, Andrew E.....28 June, 17 | 29 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....18 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 2 July, 13 assd. to 6 cav. 27 feb. 16 maj. of cav. 1 July, assd. to 6 cav. 31 Oct. lt. col. of cav. 28 June, 17 | S. C. 11 July, 1869. | M. A. Tex. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. | | | | | |
| Tabcock, Walter C.....28 June, 17 | 30 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav. 1 July, 16 gen. staff. 10 July, lt. col. of cav. 28 June, reld. gen. staff. 15 Aug. 17 | Mass. 16 Aug. 1870. | M. A. Mass. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. | | | | | |
| rosby, Herbert B.....28 June, 17 | 31 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav. 15 Apr. 12 unassigned. 1 Jan. 15 assd. to 1 cav. 25 Jan. maj. of cav. 1 July, 16 lt. col. of cav. 28 June, 17 | Kans. 24 Dec. 1871. | M. A. Ill. |
| yer, Benjamin B.....28 June, 17 | 32 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....18 aug. hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps. 4 July, 12 assd. to 9 cav. 1 Aug. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15 maj. 4 cav. 1 July, 16 lt. col. of cav. 28 June, 17 unassigned. 15 Aug. 19 | N. Y. 6 Jan. 1871. | M. A. N. Y. |
| mith, Mathew C.....24 July, 17 | 33 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....19 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 Oct. 18 accepted.....12 Oct. hon. dis.....7 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. 9 cav. 1 July, 16 lt. col. of cav. 24 July, 17 gen. staff. 22 Aug. 19 | Ala. 25 Mar. 1868. | M. A. Ala. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. | | | | | |
| alker, Kenzie W.....25 July, 17 | 34 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 93 2 lt. 30 June, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 17 Feb. 01 pm. 21 Dec. 07 assd. to 9 cav. 21 Dec. 11 capt. qm. corps. 10 July, 14 maj. of cav. 1 July, 16 lt. col. 25 July, 17 reld. qm. corps. 15 Aug. | Tex. 25 Dec. 1870. | M. A. Tex. |
| arker, Francis Le J.....28 July, 17 | 35 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....28 aug. brig. gen. N. A. 26 June, 18 accepted.....10 July, hon. dis.....15 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 24 June, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 28 Feb. 01 trs. to 12 cav. 27 July gen. staff. 24 May, 16 maj. of cav. 1 July, reld. gen. staff. 23 Oct. lt. col. of cav. 28 July, 17 | S. C. 24 June, 1873. | M. A. S. C. |
| Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. | | | | | |
| mlton, George F.....28 July, 17 | 36 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. | cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 23 June, 02 capt. qm. corps. 3 Dec. 12 unassigned. 4 Jan. 16 assd. to 2 cav. 20 Jan. maj. 1 July, reld. qm. corps. 1 Dec. 15 lt. col. of cav. 28 July, 17 | Me. 31 May, 1870. | M. A. Me. |
| Army War College, 1906. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed 1890. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Paine, William H. 28 July, 17 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. | 37 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 18 aug. hon. dis. 12 apr. 18 | cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 cav. 28 Feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 15 Apr. 12 trs. to 2 cav. 18 Aug. 13 trs. to 15 cav. 2 Feb. 16 maj. 15 cav. 1 July, 17 lt. col. of cav. 28 July, 17 assd. to 9 cav. 12 Apr. 18 | Conn. 9 May, 1870. | M. A. Conn. |
| Craig, John W. 28 July, 17 Army War College, 1906. | 38 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 16 aug | cadet M. A. 22 July, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 28 Feb. 01 unassigned. 25 Feb. 12 assd. to 12 cav. 16 Dec. maj. of cav. 1 July, 16 lt. col. of cav. 28 July, 17 a. g. 9 Sept. 19 | Ala. 1873. | M. A. Ala |
| Berkeley, Hugh D. 28 July, 17 | 39 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 94 2 lt. 18 Aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 28 Feb. 01 qm. 16 Apr. 08 assd. to 15 cav. 16 Apr. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 Nov. 15 unassigned. 1 Feb. 16 assd. to 8 cav. 15 Feb. maj. 17 cav. 1 July, 17 lt. col. of cav. 28 July, 17 | Va. 13 July, 1871. | M. A. Mis |
| Saxton, Albert E. 28 July, 17 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. | 40 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. | cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 94 2 lt. 25 Aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 Feb. 01 capt. qm. corps. 2 Nov. 14 maj. of cav. 1 July, 16 lt. col. of cav. 28 July, 17 reld. qm. corps. 16 Aug. a. g. 2 Aug. 19 | Calif. 20 Nov. 1871. | M. A. Nev |
| Hawkins, Hamilton S. 28 July, 17 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. | 41 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 18 aug. hon. dis. 25 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 94 2 lt. 10 cav. 30 Aug. trs. to 4 cav. 18 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 1 Mar. 01 com. 17 Apr. 03 assd. to 4 cav. 17 Apr. 07 unassigned. 15 May, 13 assd. to 3 cav. 29 Aug. maj. 4 cav. 1 July, 16 ins. gen. 16 June, 17 lt. col. of cav. 28 July, 17 reld. ins. gen. 17 Aug. | Dak. 25 Sept. 1872. | M. A. Del. |
| Parker, Frank. 28 July, 17 D. S. M. | 42 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 19 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. accepted. 26 aug. hon. dis. 30 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 June, 94 trs. to 5 cav. 19 Oct. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 1 Mar. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 4 Aug. 05 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav. 15 Oct. 12 maj. of cav. 1 July, 16 lt. col. of cav. 28 July, 17 | S. C. 21 Sept. 1872. | M. A. S. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Miller, George.....28 July, 17 | 43 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. ....15 June, 89 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 June, 94 trs. to 10 cav.....31 oct. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav.....24 mar. 01 unassigned.....15 oct. 12 assd. to 15 cav.....14 oct. 14 trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15 maj. 17 cav.....1 July, 16 ins. gen.....16 June, 17 lt. col. of cav.....28 July, reld. ins. gen.....15 aug. | Ala. 16 aug. 1871. | M. A. Ala. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Brad, Casper H., jr.....28 July, 17 | 44 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. ....17 June, 90 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 June, 95 trs. to 5 cav.....30 July, 1 lt. 7 cav.....2 mar. 99 capt. 3 cav.....23 apr. 01 qm.....5 mar. 10 assd. to 15 cav.....18 May, 13 trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15 maj. 3 cav.....1 July, 16 lt. col. of cav.....28 July, 17 | Ohio.... 26 sept. 1872. | M. A. S. Dak. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1916. | | | | | |
| Merill, Nathan K.....28 July, 17 | 45 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis.....15 June, 19 | cadet M. A. ....17 June, 90 to 19 Jan. 94 cadet M. A. ....3 feb. 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 June, 95 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt.....29 May, 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav.....16 July, 13 trs. to 7 cav.....1 Jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav.....15 Nov. 15 unassigned.....7 apr. 16 maj. 13 cav.....1 July, 16 unassigned.....6 mar. 17 lt. col.....28 July, 17 | Mich.... 23 oct. 1872. | M. A. Mich. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Venaugh, Harry La T....28 July, 17 | 46 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. ....17 June, 91 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 June, 95 1 lt. 10 cav.....2 mar. 99 capt.....31 May, 01 maj. 10 cav.....1 July, 16 lt. col.....28 July, 17 unassigned.....11 mar. 19 | Utah.... 8 Jan. 1872. | M. A. Okla. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. | | | | | |
| Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. | | | | | |
| Below, Mortimer O.....11 Oct. 19 | 47 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. | cadet M. A. ....17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 June, 95 2 lt.....13 June, trs. to 8 cav.....22 June, 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 9 cav.....30 June, 01 trs. to 8 cav.....3 sept. 02 unassigned.....1 sept. 14 assd. to 1 cav.....23 sept. maj. 13 cav.....1 July, 16 lt. col. of cav.....11 Oct. 19 | Mich.... 5 Nov. 1870. | M. A. Mich. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. | | | | | |
| ssen, August C.....15 Oct. 19 | 48 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. ....17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 June, 95 2 lt.....17 July, trs. to 6 cav.....30 July, 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 5 cav.....1 aug. 01 pm.....25 July, 10 assd. to 9 cav.....24 Dec. 13 trs. to 7 cav.....15 Nov. 15 maj. 5 cav.....1 July, 16 lt. col. of cav.....15 Oct. 19 | Ohio.... 5 sept. 1872. | M. A. Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Hawkins, Clyde E. 4 nov. 19 | 49 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 8 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav. 29 mar. 99 capt. 17 sept. 01 trs. to 2 cav. 28 sept. 03 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 maj. of cav. 1 july, 16 reld. qm. corps. 2 dec. assd. to 14 cav. 3 dec. maj. qm. corps. 23 july, 17 reld. qm. corps. 16 aug. qm. corps. 19 june, 19 lt. col. of cav. 4 nov. | Pa. 16 nov. 1869. | M. A. Pa. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Parker, James S. 4 nov. 19 | 50 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 16 aug. hon. dis. 25 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 8 aug. trs. to 4 cav. 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 6 cav. 8 apr. 99 capt. 10 cav. 15 oct. 01 qm. 22 aug. 04 assd. to 4 cav. 22 aug. 08 qm. 21 jan. 11 unassigned. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav. 5 dec. maj. of cav. 1 july, 16 lt. col. of cav. 4 nov. 19 | D. C. 3 jan. 1874. | M. A. D. C. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | | | | | |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | | | |
| Herron, Joseph S. 1 july, 16 | 1 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 16 aug. | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 27 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav. 23 apr. 99 capt. 2 cav. 29 oct. 01 unassigned. 1 jan. 14 assd. to 2 cav. 1 may. maj. 2 cav. 1 july, 16 trs. to 19 cav. 10 july, 17 | Ohio. 27 july, 1869. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. | | | | | |
| Pritchard, George B., jr. . . . 1 july, 16 | 2 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. hon. dis. 27 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 21 dec. 1 lt. 8 may, 99 capt. 5 cav. 6 dec. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 22 nov. 13 maj. 3 cav. 1 july, 16 assd. to 4 cav. 26 mar. 19 unassigned. 26 apr. assd. to 15 cav. 16 june, | Ga. 14 nov. 1873. | M. A. Ga. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. | | | | | |
| Anderson, Alvord Van P. . . . 1 july, 16 | 3 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 16 aug. | pvt. and corpl. troop G, 6 cav. 28 may, 91 to 27 aug. 94 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 5 nov. to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 5 feb. accepted. 27 feb. 1 lt. 9 june, 99 capt. 1 cav. 9 dec. 01 trs. to 6 cav. 19 july, 02 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav. 28 aug. 13 trs. to 6 cav. 18 jan. 16 maj. 6 cav. 1 july, 16 | N. Y. 10 apr. 1872. | Army. |
| | | | | | |
| Eltinge, Le Roy 1 july, 16 | 4 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 19 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. . . . 1 aug. 18 accepted. 26 aug. hon. dis. 31 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 july, 99 capt. 15 cav. 6 feb. 02 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 maj. of cav. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. | N. Y. 17 sept. 1872. | M. A. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Moses, George W. 1 July, 16 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. | 5 | maj. add. pm. 3 June, 98 accepted. 17 June, 98 hon. dis. 13 May, 99 col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 16 Aug. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 96 1 lt. 4 cav. 14 Sept. 99 capt. 9 cav. 31 Mar. 02 pm. 21 Dec. 03 assd. to 15 cav. 21 Dec. 07 trs. to 8 cav. 15 Aug. 15 maj. 16 cav. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 6 Feb. 17 qm. corps. 13 Dec. 19 | Ohio. 13 Sept. 1872. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Stodter, Charles E. 1 July, 16 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. | 6 | col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 16 Aug. | cadet M. A. 18 June, 92 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 96 1 lt. 7 cav. 18 Oct. 99 trs. to 9 cav. 17 Nov. 02 capt. 9 June, 02 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Oct. 13 maj. of cav. 1 July, 16 a. g. 30 July, 19 | Pa. 20 Apr. 1871. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Miller, Alexander M. 1 July, 16 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. | 7 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 7 Nov. 99 capt. 8 cav. 20 June, 02 trs. to 9 cav. 3 Sept. 07 qm. 15 Oct. 07 assd. to 11 cav. 15 Oct. 11 maj. of cav. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. | N. Y. 9 Sept. 1874. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Drake, Charles B. 1 July, 16 D. S. C. D. S. M. | 8 | brig. gen. U. S. A. . . 1 Oct. 18 accepted. 11 Oct. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . 12 June, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 27 Aug. 99 1 lt. 4 cav. 13 Dec. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 23 Feb. 00 capt. 15 cav. 28 June, 02 trs. to 14 cav. 8 July, 02 capt. qm. corps. . . . 10 Apr. 15 maj. of cav. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) of cav. . . 5 Aug. 17 reld. qm. corps. . . . 11 June, 18 | Pa. 14 Sept. 1872. | M. A. Pa. |
| Williard, Harry O. 1 July, 16 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. | 9 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. . . . 12 June, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. 30 Sept. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 16 Feb. 97 1 lt. 2 cav. 10 Jan. 00 capt. 5 cav. 8 July, 02 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 unassigned. 28 June, 18 hon. dis. col. (temp.) . 13 Nov. 19 | Ohio. 1 Sept. 1871. | M. A. Mont. |
| Vade, John P. 1 July, 16 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. | 10 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. . . . 12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 6 Nov. 99 trs. to 5 cav. 8 Jan. 97 1 lt. 6 cav. 1 Mar. 00 trs. to 2 cav. 2 Apr. 02 capt. 25 July, 02 unassigned. 1 Jan. 14 assd. to 2 cav. 28 Apr. 15 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 a. g. 4 Sept. 17 col. (temp.) 5 Nov. 17 reld. a. g. 31 Oct. 18 | Ohio. 14 June, 1872. | M. A. Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bell, Ola W. 1 July, 16 | 11 | | cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 11 Dec. 1871. 1 lt. 8 cav. 14 Nov. 00 trs. to 3 cav. 22 May, 01 capt. 7 cav. 22 Aug. 02 trs. to 6 cav. 3 June, 05 qm. 24 June, 09 assd. to 14 cav. 24 June, 09 maj. of cav. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 a. g. 5 Oct. col. (temp.) 5 Nov. reld. a. g. 22 Apr. 19 hon. dis. col. (temp.) 15 May | Mich. 13 May, 1871. | M. A. Mich. |
| Lott, Abraham G. 1 July, 16 | 12 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 Dec. 1871. 1 lt. 2 cav. 11 Dec. 00 trs. to 7 cav. 31 Jan. 01 trs. to 8 cav. 20 June, 02 capt. 6 cav. 13 Sept. 02 qm. 31 Jan. 10 assd. to 6 cav. 21 Mar. unassigned. 23 Sept. 14 maj. 12 cav. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 a. g. 18 Aug. col. (temp.) 5 Nov. reld. a. g. 17 Aug. 18 | Pa. 21 June, 1871. | M. A. Kans. |
| King, Edward L. 1 July, 16 | 13 | capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 Aug. 99 accepted. 12 Aug. hon. must. out. 13 Mar. 01 lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 17 Aug. col. N. A. 5 Nov. accepted. 12 Mar. 18 brig. gen. N. A. 2 June, 1914. accepted. 11 July, hon. dis. 31 May, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 96 trs. to 7 cav. 18 Aug. 2 lt. 9 cav. 22 Dec. trs. to 7 cav. 23 July, 97 trs. to 8 cav. 19 Aug. 98 1 lt. 7 cav. 11 Dec. 00 trs. to 11 cav. 29 June, 01 capt. 2 cav. 4 Oct. 02 maj. of cav. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 3 Oct. gen. staff. 4 June, 17 reld. gen. staff. 16 Aug. | Mass. 5 Dec. 1873. | M. A. Mass. |
| D. S. C. D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. Army War College, 1917. | | | | | |
| Dallam, Samuel F. 1 July, 16 | 14 | | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 22 Dec. 1874. 1 lt. 5 cav. 11 Dec. 00 capt. 29 Oct. 02 pm. 22 Oct. 06 assd. to 12 cav. 31 May, 08 pm. 2 Apr. 11 assd. to 9 cav. 2 Nov. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15 maj. of cav. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 25 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. col. (temp.) 5 Nov. reld. qm. corps. 7 June, 18 hon. dis. col. (temp.) 31 Aug. | Pa. 14 Sept. 1874. | M. A. Pa. |
| Kelly, William, jr. 1 July, 16 | 15 | | cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 4 Jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav. 14 Jan. 01 capt. 9 cav. 22 Nov. 02 trs. to 8 cav. 1 Feb. 13 maj. of cav. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 5 Nov. a. g. 23 Nov. | Tex. 23 June, 1873. | M. A. Tex. |
| D. S. M. Sc. D. Univ. of Pa. 17. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Whitehead, Henry C..... 1 July, 16 | 16 | col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 sept. hon. dis..... 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav..... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 cav..... 3 Feb. 97 1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav..... 17 July, capt. 5 cav..... 24 Jan. 03 trs. to 10 cav..... 24 Mar. unassigned..... 22 Nov. 13 assd. to 12 cav..... 17 June, 14 maj. 10 cav..... 1 July, 16 lt. col. of cav. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 21 sept. | Tex..... 22 Mar. 1873. | M. A. Tex. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. | | | | | |
| Witty, William D..... 2 July, 16 | 17 | col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 sept. hon. dis..... 20 Apr. 18 col. cav. U. S. A. 2 Oct. accepted..... 11 Oct. | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav..... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 3 cav..... 6 Feb. 97 1 lt..... 2 Feb. 01 capt. 4 cav..... 30 Jan. 03 qm..... 13 Apr. 11 unassigned..... 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav..... 5 Dec. assd. to 1 cav..... 22 Mar. 16 maj. 12 cav..... 2 July, lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 21 sept. | Mo..... 31 May, 1871. | M. A. Mo. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. | | | | | |
| Wilmington, Alfred E..... 10 July, 16 | 18 | | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav..... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 Mar. 97 1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav..... 27 May, capt. 7 cav..... 17 Feb. 03 unassigned..... 1 Apr. 15 assd. to 10 cav..... 23 Apr. maj. of cav..... 10 July, 16 unassigned..... 3 Oct. lt. col. 10 cav. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.)..... 5 Nov. trs. to 17 cav..... 19 Mar. 18 unassigned..... 12 June, hon. dis. col. (temp.)..... 27 July, 19 | Wyo..... 14 June, 1871. | M. A. Wash. |
| Wong, Edward P..... 12 July, 16 | 19 | | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav..... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 June, 97 1 lt..... 2 Feb. 01 capt. 7 cav..... 25 Feb. 03 trs. to 2 cav..... 26 Mar. pm..... 25 July, 06 assd. to 5 cav..... 25 July, 10 maj. of cav..... 12 July, 16 qm..... 25 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. col. (temp.) of cav..... 23 Nov. reld. qm. corps..... 9 May, 18 | Ark..... 13 Sept. 1873. | M. A. Ark. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. | | | | | |
| Wyers, Robert B..... 15 July, 16 | 20 | | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav..... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 7 cav..... 13 June, 97 1 lt..... 2 Feb. 01 capt..... 23 Mar. 03 trs. to 2 cav..... 1 Jan. 14 capt. qm. corps..... 7 July, 16 maj. of cav..... 15 July, lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. col. (temp.)..... 13 Nov. reld. qm. corps..... 31 Mar. 19 | Ky..... 26 Feb. 1871. | M. A. Ky. |
| Wye, Francis H..... 15 July, 16 | 21 | | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav..... 11 June, 97 2 lt..... 19 June, 1 lt..... 2 Feb. 01 capt. 15 cav..... 4 Apr. 03 trs. to 14 cav..... 2 Sept. capt. qm. corps..... 3 Dec. 12 maj. 12 cav..... 15 July, 16 reld. qm. corps..... 13 Sept. qm. corps..... 3 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. col. (temp.) 10 cav..... 23 Nov. | Kans..... 7 May, 1876. | M. A. Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Mitchell, George E. 27 aug. 16 | 22 | col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 6 sept. | cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 29 June, 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 17 Apr. 03 capt. sig. corps. 4 Apr. 10 assd. to 14 cav. 1 July, 12 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 Nov. 15 unassigned. 1 Feb. 16 assd. to 6 cav. 15 Feb. maj. 6 cav. 27 Aug. sig. corps. 8 June, 17 | Mich. 29 Dec. 1875. | M. A. Mich. |
| Murphy, Pierce A. 6 sept. 16 | 23 | | cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 5 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 1 cav. 18 Apr. 03 trs. to 8 cav. 1 Feb. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 Aug. 15 trs. to 1 cav. 29 Mar. 16 maj. 8 cav. 6 Sept. lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 23 Nov. | Wyo. 17 May, 1873. | M. A. Wash. |
| Arnold, Frederick T. 13 sept. 16 | 24 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 6 Nov. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 22 Apr. 03 qm. 22 Aug. 08 unassigned. 22 Aug. 12 assd. to 12 cav. 23 Aug. unassigned. 18 Jan. 16 maj. of cav. 13 Sept. assd. to 4 cav. 2 Jan. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 4 cav. 5 Aug. col. (temp.) 23 Nov. assd. to 10 cav. 9 Feb. 18 assd. to 80 field art. 12 June, hon. dis. col. (temp.) 31 Aug. 19 | Iowa. 9 Oct. 1871. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Munro, James N. 21 sept. 16 | 25 | capt. sqn. Phil. cav. 3 Apr. 00 accepted 26 Apr. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 | cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 Nov. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 19 Sept. 02 capt. 3 cav. 27 Apr. 03 unassigned. 1 Jan. 14 assd. to 14 cav. 1 May capt. qm. corps. 6 June, 15 maj. of cav. 21 Sept. 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 16 Jan. 18 reld. qm. corps. 10 June, 18 assd. to 10 cav. 29 Mar. 19 hon. dis. col. (temp.) 31 Mar. unassigned. 22 July, | Minn. 7 Oct. 1871. | M. A. Minn. |
| Valentine, William S. 21 sept. 16 | 26 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 21 Nov. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav. 2 May, 03 capt. 15 cav. 15 May, trs. to 5 cav. 6 June, pm. 23 Apr. 05 assd. to 13 cav. 31 Dec. 08 trs. to 14 cav. 2 Mar. 11 capt. qm. corps. 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav. 6 June, 15 maj. 10 cav. 21 Sept. 16 qm. corps. 25 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. col. (temp.) 16 Jan. reld. qm. corps. 23 Sept. 15 | N. Y. 18 June, 1872. | M. A. Tex. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| mithier, Henry C.....30 jan. 17 | 27 | col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted.....10 oct. vacated.....16 jan. 18 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 dec. 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav.....17 may, 03 trs. to 15 cav.....6 june, capt. sig. corps.....1 july, 12 assd. to 15 cav.....4 july, cap. qm. corps.....3 dec. assd. to 15 cav.....22 mar. 13 unassigned.....17 oct. assd. to 9 cav.....15 nov. 15 maj. of cav.....30 jan. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. col. (temp.).....16 jan. 18 | Ind. T. M. A. 28 july, At Ige. 1873. Colo. | |
| arper, Roy B.....6 feb. 17 | 28 | lt. col. 1 Ill. cav....21 may, 98 hon. must. out.....11 oct. | cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 jan. 98 trs. to 7 cav.....4 may, 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav.....25 may, 03 com.....29 feb. 12 unassigned.....1 nov. 15 assd. to 12 cav.....5 nov. maj. 11 cav.....6 feb. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. a. g.....5 oct. col. (temp.).....16 jan. 18 reld. a. g.....11 dec. hon. dis. col. (temp.) 11 july, 19 | Ill..... 6 aug. 1874. | M. A. Ill. |
| oberts, Thomas A.....27 feb. 17 | 29 | | cadet M. A.....7 july, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav.....26 feb. 98 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav.....16 july, 03 trs. to 2 cav.....1 jan. 14 unassigned.....17 dec. maj. of cav.....27 feb. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. assd. to 18 cav.....31 aug. col. (temp.).....16 jan. 18 to 31 aug. 19 | Ill..... 21 mar. 1872. | M. A. Ill. |
| myer, Edgar A.....6 mar. 17 | 30 | capt. 33 U. S. inf....5 july, 99 accepted.....26 july, maj.....12 nov. hon. dis.....17 apr. 01 | cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav.....8 mar. 98 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav.....3 aug. 03 capt. 8 cav.....5 aug. unassigned.....1 sept. 12 assd. to 9 cav.....16 dec. trs. to 14 cav.....23 dec. assd. to 11 cav.....21 sept. 17 maj. of cav.....6 mar. lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. col. (temp.).....26 jan. 18 assd. to 79 field art....18 mar. | Mich..... 22 dec. 1875. | M. A. Mich. |
| Coy, Frank R.....24 mar. 17 | 31 | brig. gen. U. S. A...16 aug. 18 accepted.....26 aug. | cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 mar. 98 trs. to 10 cav.....4 may, 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav.....16 aug. 03 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 cav.....25 feb. 12 unassigned.....25 may, 13 assd. to 3 cav.....1 apr. 15 maj. of cav.....24 mar. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. col. (temp.).....6 feb. 18 a. g.....2 aug. 19 to 25 aug. | Pa..... 29 oct. 1874. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 20 jan. 11 to 15 dec. 12; 10 mar. 13 to 22 apr. 14. Army War College, 1908. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hall, Chalmers G. [a].....15 may, 17 | 32 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.).....19 oct. 17 accepted.....20 oct. col. sig. corps (temp.) 28 dec. accepted.....8 jan. 18 | cadet M. A.....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt.....30 apr. 98 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav.....19 sept. 03 trs. to 5 cav.....18 feb. 04 capt. qm. corps.....3 dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav.....9 apr. 15 retired with rank of major.....15 may, 17 maj. cav.....15 may, | N. C..... 8 feb. 1875. | M. A. N. C. |
| Day, Clarence R.....15 may, 17 | 33 | col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav.....27 may, 98 trs. to 7 cav.....17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav.....2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav.....28 sept. 03 trs. to 4 cav.....1 may, 15 maj. 13 cav.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. to 21 sept. qm. corps.....7 june, 19 | Va..... 23 sept. 1872. | M. A. Ky. |
| McCornack, Willard H.....15 may, 17 | 34 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav.....31 may, 98 trs. to 9 cav.....27 aug. 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav.....16 oct. capt. 9 cav.....21 dec. 03 trs. to 10 cav.....11 oct. 12 maj. of cav.....15 may, 17 sig. corps.....23 july, lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 col. (temp.).....6 feb. 18 reld. sig. corps.....12 apr. 19 | Ill..... 5 sept. 1871. | M. A. Ill. |
| Craig, Malin.....15 may, 17 | 35 | lt. col. of field art. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. col. N. A.....6 feb. 18 accepted.....27 mar. brig. gen. N. A.....26 june, accepted.....11 july, hon. dis.....15 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....20 june, 94 2 lt. 4 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 cav.....23 june, trs. to 6 cav.....31 dec. 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav.....11 aug. 03 capt. 10 cav.....7 may, 04 trs. to 1 cav.....27 dec. unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav.....1 july, 12 unassigned.....3 oct. 16 maj. of cav.....15 may, 17 gen. staff.....4 june, to 17 aug. | Mo..... 5 aug. 1875. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 14 apr. 10, to 15 sept. 12. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1910. | | | | | |
| Henry, Guy V.....15 may, 17 | 36 | capt. 26 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, maj.....13 sept. hon. dis.....13 may, 01 brig. gen. U. S. A... 8 aug. 18 accepted.....27 aug. hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 cav.....26 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav.....2 feb. 01 capt. 12 cav.....13 may, 04 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 13 cav.....2 may, 12 trs. to 7 cav.....1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav.....15 nov. 15 assd. to 13 cav.....4 mar. 16 maj. of cav.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. col. (temp.).....6 feb. 18 to 26 aug. a. g.....2 aug. 19 | Nebr... 28 jan. 1875. | M. A. Va. |
| Scales, Wallace B.....15 may, 17 | 37 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 15 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 cav.....26 sept. 1 lt. 11 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav.....24 july, 03 capt. 5 cav.....8 july, 04 maj.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. col. (temp.).....7 feb. 18 assd. to 11 cav.....19 mar. 18 | Tex... 5 dec. 1875. | M. A. Tex. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. | | | | | |

[a] Restored to active list as an additional officer. Act Jan. 25, 19.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Labcock, Conrad S.....15 may, 17 | 38 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 2 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 art.....8 june, 98 trs. to 1 cav.....31 oct. 98 1 lt. 15 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav.....15 jan. 02 capt. 1 cav.....28 july, 04 unassigned.....15 sept. 11 assd. to 10 cav.....11 dec. 12 maj. of cav.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 ins. gen.....24 aug. 17 col. (temp.).....13 feb. 18 reld. ins. gen.....24 may, 19 | Conn.....26 feb. 1876. | M. A. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Loth, Ewing E.....15 may, 17 | 39 | capt. 1 Colo. inf.....1 may, 98 hon. dis.....14 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, 99 hon. must. out.....16 mar. 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. 17 col. N. A.....13 feb. 18 accepted.....26 mar. 18 brig. gen. N. A.....26 june, 18 accepted.....11 july, 18 hon. dis.....1 nov. 19 | 1 lt. 7 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....5 aug. 01 capt. 10 cav.....22 aug. 04 trs. to 7 cav.....11 may, 05 unassigned.....25 feb. 12 assd. to 7 cav.....16 dec. 12 unassigned.....30 june, 14 assd. to 1 cav.....4 oct. 15 maj. of cav.....15 may, 17 gen. staff.....6 june, 17 to 16 aug. 17 | Mo.....28 feb. 1870. | Mo. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. | | | | | |
| Vells, Rush S.....15 may, 17 | 40 | 1 lt. 3 U. S. cav.....12 may, 98 hon. dis.....24 july, 98 lt. col. of inf. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. 17 hon. dis.....26 mar. 18 | 2 lt. 2 art.....9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 98 trs. to 8 cav.....29 mar. 99 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 9 cav.....17 sept. 04 trs. to 8 cav.....17 dec. 04 trs. to 14 cav.....5 nov. 07 trs. to 8 cav.....2 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav.....1 feb. 13 trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15 maj. 7 cav.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 col. (temp.).....13 feb. 18 | N. Mex.....8 dec. 1874. | S. Dak. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1907. Univ. of Wyo., 97. | | | | | |
| rees, Herbert J.....15 may, 17 | 41 | 1 lt. 2 U. S. cav.....23 may, 98 hon. dis.....28 july, 98 lt. col. of field art., N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. 17 col. N. A.....16 feb. 18 accepted.....25 mar. 18 hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 4 art.....9 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, 98 trs. to 9 cav.....29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav.....2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps.....17 sept. 03 to 29 nov. 04 capt. 11 cav.....30 nov. 04 qrm.....28 sept. 07 to 1 oct. 07 unassigned.....2 oct. 07 assd. to 1 cav.....11 oct. 07 trs. to 14 cav.....20 apr. 12 unassigned.....1 july, 13 assd. to 1 cav.....2 july, 13 trs. to 7 cav.....2 july, 14 trs. to 9 cav.....15 nov. 15 trs. to 6 cav.....8 oct. 16 maj. of cav.....15 may, 17 a. g.....14 july, 17 reld. a. g.....16 aug. 17 | Wyo.....12 july, 1877. | Wyo. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1907. Univ. of Wyo., 97. | | | | | |
| Vallach, Robert R.....15 may, 17 | 42 | pvt. troop C, 1 U. S. cav.....19 may, 98 to 19 july, 98 lt. col. of inf. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. 17 hon. dis.....26 mar. 18 | 2 lt. 7 art.....9 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, 98 trs. to 3 cav.....29 mar. 99 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav.....30 mar. 05 trs. to 10 cav.....11 may, 05 trs. to 5 cav.....18 feb. 16 unassigned.....28 apr. 17 maj.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 col. (temp.).....16 feb. 18 to 31 mar. 19 | D. C.....18 nov. 1872. | D. C. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Williams, George.....15 may, 17 | 43 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. U. S. A. ....17 june, 18 accepted.....2 june, 19 | 2 lt. 4 art.....9 july, 98 accepted.....26 july, 98 trs. to 2 art.....27 dec. 01 trs. to 8 cav.....29 mar. 99 1 lt. 14 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav.....30 apr. 02 capt. 6 cav.....7 apr. 05 trs. to 7 cav.....3 june, 05 trs. to 13 cav.....1 jan. 14 maj. 13 cav.....15 may, 17 | Iowa..... 4 dec. 1878. | Ill. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905. | | | | | |
| Haight, Charles S.....15 may, 17 | 44 | corpl. troop A, N. Y. cav.....20 may, 98 hon. dis.....28 july, 98 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. hon. dis.....30 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 4 art.....9 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, 98 trs. to 4 cav.....29 mar. 99 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav.....8 apr. 05 maj. 18 cav.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....23 dec. 18 ins. gen. ....24 may, 19 | N. Y. 11 may, 1877. | N. Y. |
| Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1914. B. S., Columbia Univ., 98. | | | | | |
| Forsyth, William D.....15 may, 17 | 45 | 1 lt. 1 Ohio cav.....9 may, 98 hon. dis.....20 sept. 98 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....28 aug. col. U. S. A. ....30 july, 18 accepted.....9 aug. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 19 inf.....9 sept. 98 accepted.....21 sept. 98 trs. to 5 cav.....25 oct. 01 1 lt. 15 cav.....2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav.....10 apr. 05 unassigned.....5 dec. 12 assd. to 5 cav.....19 dec. 13 maj. 24 cav.....15 may, 17 | Ill. 28 mar. 1876. | Ohio. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Boniface, John J.....15 may, 17 | 46 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. U. S. A. ....30 july, 18 accepted.....9 aug. hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and K, 6 cav.....22 jan. 92 to 30 may, 94 pvt. troops A and I, 6 cav., and H, 4 cav. 22 jan. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 17 inf.....22 june, 98 accepted.....7 july, 98 trs. to 4 cav.....7 jan. 99 1 lt. 14 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav.....16 apr. 02 capt. 2 cav.....22 apr. 05 trs. to 13 cav.....26 aug. 12 trs. to 7 cav.....1 oct. 14 trs. to 4 cav.....14 oct. 14 maj. 25 cav.....15 may, 17 trs. to 16 cav.....21 mar. 19 unassigned.....8 apr. 19 | N. Y. 24 nov. 1874. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. N. Y. Mil. Acad., 94. | | | | | |
| Lee, Fitzhugh.....15 may, 17 | 47 | 1 lt. 1 U. S. eng....19 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, 98 hon. dis.....18 sept. 98 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of cav. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....9 aug. hon. dis.....14 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 21 inf.....9 sept. 98 accepted.....19 sept. 98 trs. to 1 cav.....23 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav.....2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav.....26 june, 05 trs. to 3 cav.....1 jan. 14 unassigned.....8 apr. 16 maj. 7 cav.....15 may, 17 | Va. 6 june, 1876. | Va. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. | | | | | |
| McKinley, James F.....15 may, 17 | 48 | pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf. 24 june, 98 to 21 nov. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....27 aug. | 2 lt. 6 cav.....3 feb. 99 accepted.....6 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav.....29 july, 05 capt. 11 cav.....7 july, 05 unassigned.....24 nov. 16 maj. 11 cav.....15 may, 17 | Calif. 22 feb. 1880. | Ohio. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. | | | | | |
| Guiney, Patrick W.....15 may, 17 | 49 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. U. S. A. ....30 july, 18 accepted.....6 aug. | cadet M. A. ....19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav.....17 july, 05 qm. ....13 apr. 11 unassigned.....3 dec. 12 assd. to 3 cav.....5 dec. 12 capt. qm. corps.....12 mar. 14 assd. to 11 cav.....4 apr. 16 maj. of cav.....15 may, 17 qm. ....25 july, 17 reld. qm. ....20 aug. 17 qm. corps.....6 june, 19 | Mass. 10 feb. 1877. | M. A. Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| romer, Leon B. 15 may, 17 | 50 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav. 2 aug. 05 qm. 24 nov. 09 unassigned 3 dec. 12 assd. to 11 cav. 16 dec. capt. qm. corps 23 mar. 15 assd. to 11 cav. 31 mar. maj. of cav. 15 may, 17 qm. corps 25 july, to 19 aug. a. g. 2 aug. 19 | Mich. 25 june, 1876. | M. A. Mich. |
| omeyn, Charles A. 15 may, 17 | 51 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 3 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 8 aug. 05 maj. 15 may, 17 a. g. 24 july, to 20 aug. | Ind. T. 14 dec. 1874. | M. A. At lge. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. | | | | | |
| umphrey, Evan H. 15 may, 17 | 52 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 9 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 7 jan. 95 cadet M. A. 15 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. capt. 16 aug. 05 qm. 31 jan. 06 assd. to 6 cav. 31 jan. 10 trs. to 7 cav. 21 mar. unassigned 16 dec. 12 maj. 14 cav. 15 may, 17 | Calif. 5 mar. 1875. | M. A. Nebr. |
| rmr, Charles C., jr. 15 may, 17 | 53 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 30 apr. 02 capt. 4 cav. 20 oct. 05 unassigned 29 aug. 12 assd. to 11 cav. 29 sept. 15 trs. to 12 cav. 18 jan. 16 maj. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 24 oct. 17 vacated lt. col. temp. 5 aug. 18 assd. 17 cav. 21 nov. 19 | Ill. 9 jan. 1876. | M. A. Ill. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. | | | | | |
| intzelman, Stuart. 15 may, 17 | 54 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 25 aug. col. N. A. 17 july, 18 accepted 31 july, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted 13 oct. hon. dis. 31 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 20 oct. 05 maj. of cav. 15 may, 17 assd. to 2 cav. 26 may, | N. Y. 19 nov. 1876. | M. A. At lge. D. C. |
| Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. | | | | | |
| ng, John D. 15 may, 17 | 55 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 24 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 9 aug. | cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 cav. 7 nov. 05 trs. to 12 cav. 26 nov. 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assigned to 12 cav. 25 feb. 12 trs. to 3 cav. 18 jan. 16 unassigned 3 oct. maj. of cav. 15 may, 17 | Ind. 7 sept. 1876. | M. A. Ind. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909. | | | | | |
| an, Warren† 15 may, 17 | 56 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 to 21 oct. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 25 aug. hon. dis. 31 july, 19 | 2 lt. 11 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 6 dec. 99 trs. to 6 cav. 7 jan. 99 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 cav. 2 may, 05 trs. to 15 cav. 4 aug. trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 maj. 15 cav. 15 may, 17 | Wis. 13 dec. 1876. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Heidt, Grayson V. ....15 may, 17 | 57 | col. U. S. A. ....30 july, 18 accepted. ....3 aug. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 95 2 lt. 3 cav. ....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. ....2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav. ....28 nov. 05 trs. to 11 cav. ....16 aug. 06 retired. ....21 sept. 08 (a) maj. of cav. ....15 may, 17 accepted. ....17 sept. lt. col. (temp.) ....5 aug. qm. ....4 oct. vacated lt. col. temp. ....3 aug. 18 | Ga. ....27 jan. 1875. | M. A. Ga. |
| Rhea, James C. ....15 may, 17 | 58 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted. ....21 aug. col. U. S. A. ....30 july, 18 accepted. ....6 aug. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav. ....15 feb. 99 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 capt. 6 cav. ....28 dec. 05 trs. to 7 cav. ....7 feb. 06 unassigned. ....3 sept. 12 assd. to 8 cav. ....5 june, 15 maj. 8 cav. ....15 may, 17 a. g. ....24 july, to 20 aug. | Iowa. ....7 mar. 1876. | M. A. Tex. |
| D. S. C. D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. | | | | | |
| Oliver, Llewellyn W. ....15 may, 17 | 59 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted. ....26 sept. col. U. S. A. ....30 july, 18 accepted. ....9 aug. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 inf. ....15 feb. 99 trs. to 7 cav. ....3 jan. 00 1 lt. 8 cav. ....2 feb. 01 capt. 12 cav. ....21 feb. 06 trs. to 15 cav. ....15 aug. 15 maj. 20 cav. ....15 may, 17 | Mich. ....8 nov. 1875. | M. A. Mich |
| McNally, Reginald E. ....15 may, 17 | 60 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted. ....21 aug. col. U. S. A. ....30 july, 18 accepted. ....9 aug. hon. dis. ....31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 95 2 lt. 25 inf. ....15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 cav. ....15 dec. 01 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps. ....17 dec. 04 capt. 8 cav. ....7 mar. 06 trs. to 7 cav. ....5 mar. 13 trs. to 9 cav. ....1 oct. trs. to 1 cav. ....18 nov. maj. 1 cav. ....15 may, 17 assd. to 13 cav. ....1 apr. 19 unassigned. ....29 may, assd. to 14 cav. ....9 aug. | N. Y. ....27 nov. 1877. | M. A. Ohio. |
| McClure, Albert N. ....15 may, 17 | 61 | col. U. S. A. ....30 july, 18 accepted. ....12 aug. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. ....15 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav. ....15 june, 00 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 capt. 4 cav. ....31 mar. 06 unassigned. ....15 may, 13 assd. to 11 cav. ....8 nov. trs. to 15 cav. ....21 feb. 16 unassigned. ....14 aug. maj. 22 cav. ....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) ....5 aug. qm. corps. ....3 nov. 19 | Ky. ....20 apr. 1874. | M. A. Ky. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Dorey, Ben H. [a]. ....15 may, 17 | 62 | 2 lt. 3 Pa. inf. ....11 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....22 oct. lt. col. of inf. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted. ....21 aug. col. U. S. A. ....30 july, 18 accepted. ....9 aug. hon. dis. ....15 may, 19 | pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav., and batty. E, 3 art. ....17 feb. 87 to 3 july, 91 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. ....1 mar. 99 to 13 apr. 2 lt. of inf. ....5 apr. accepted. ....14 apr. trs. to 4 cav. ....10 may, 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. ....26 apr. 06 retired. ....23 sept. 07 capt. of cav. ....3 june, 16 (to rank from 26 apr. 06) assd. to 12 cav. ....29 june, maj. 17 cav. ....15 may, 17 | Oreg. ....28 oct. 1869. | Army |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | | |

[a] Restored to active list, act of mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hickman, Edwin A. 15 may, 17 | 63 | 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Mo. inf. 10 june, 98 to 11 july, 1 lt. and adjt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 july, maj. 6 dec. hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 sept. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 23 oct. | 2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 11 may, 26 mar. 1874. trs. to 1 cav. 10 may, 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 cav. 18 july, 06 trs. to 1 cav. 20 sept. 13 capt. sig. corps. 27 mar. 13 assd. to 17 cav. 26 feb. 17 maj. 17 cav. 15 may, | Mo. 26 mar. 1874. | Mo. |
| Whitside, Warren W. 15 may, 17 | 64 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 5 aug. | 2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 1 may, 2 nov. 1875. trs. to 10 cav. 10 may, 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 4 nov. 03 capt. 20 aug. 06 qm. 16 apr. 12 assd. to 15 cav. 15 dec. 13 capt. qm. corps. 4 mar. 16 assd. to 10 cav. 4 apr. 16 unassigned. 3 oct. assd. to 10 cav. 19 dec. 17 maj. of cav. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 25 july, to 19 aug. | Canada 2 nov. 1875. | Tenn. |
| Johnson, Frederick C. 15 may, 17 | 65 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 9 aug. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 7 cav. 2 aug. 98 to 2 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 3 june, 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 sept. 06 trs. to 3 cav. 1 aug. 10 maj 3 cav. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 7 apr. 19 | Wyo. 20 aug. 1874. | Ill. |
| Dushman, Guy. 15 may, 17 | 66 | pvt. and corpl. co. M., 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 trs. to troop D, 1 Ohio cav. 16 july, hon. must. out. 23 oct. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 12 sept. hon. dis. 6 feb. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 20 apr. trs. to 2 cav. 10 may, 01 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav. 20 sept. 06 trs. to 11 cav. 26 jan. 09 trs. to 9 cav. 7 mar. 14 trs. to 11 cav. 26 apr. 16 trs. to 15 cav. 6 june, 16 trs. to 11 cav. 25 july, 17 maj. 23 cav. 15 may, 17 assd. to 14 cav. 6 feb. 19 trs. to 13 cav. 11 july, 19 trs. to 14 cav. 4 nov. | R. I. 4 sept. 1876. | Mo. |
| Tilford, James D. 15 may, 17 | 67 | pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav. 23 july, 98 to 25 nov. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 11 aug. | 2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. 15 july, 1877. trs. to 1 cav. 10 may, 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 1 oct. 06 qm. 2 aug. 10 assd. to 3 cav. 16 oct. 12 trs. to 12 cav. 26 jan. 16 unassigned. 25 dec. 17 maj. 20 cav. 15 may, 17 | N. Dak. 15 july, 1877. | N. Y. |
| Norvell, Guy S. 16 may, 17 | 68 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 sept. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 7 aug. | pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav. 2 aug. 97 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. accepted. 28 apr. trs. to 8 cav. 10 may, 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 2 oct. 06 trs. to 8 cav. 21 jan. 07 unassigned. 1 oct. 14 assd. to 1 cav. 2 oct. 17 maj. 24 cav. 16 may, 17 hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | Tex. 15 may, 1876. | D. C. |

[a] Additional officer, act mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hayne, Paul T., jr. 4 June, 17 | 69 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 17 Aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 5 Aug. hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. 30 Aug. 97 to 15 May, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 1 May, 99 accepted. 16 May, 99 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 27 July, 01 capt. 12 cav. 28 Oct. 06 trs. to 3 cav. 18 Jan. 16 assd. to 3 cav. 17 Nov. 17 maj. of cav. 4 June, 17 a. g. 24 July, 17 reld. a. g. 10 Aug. 18 | S. C. 26 Aug. 1876. | S. C. |
| Buchan, Fred F. 8 June, 17 | 70 | capt. 20 Kans. inf. . . 9 May, 98 hon. dis. 30 July, 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. . 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 Aug. | 2 lt. 6 cav. 1 June, 99 accepted. 31 July, 99 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 9 cav. 19 Jan. 07 trs. to 6 cav. 7 Apr. 10 trs. to 8 cav. 1 Jan. 14 capt. qm. corps. . . . 27 Sept. 17 maj. of cav. 8 June, 17 reld. qm. corps. . . . 20 Aug. 18 gen. staff. 11 June, 18 | Kans. 5 Oct. 1873. | Kans. |
| Sturges, Edward A. 8 June, 17 | 71 | capt. 1 Wash. inf. . . 12 May, 98 hon. dis. 11 Aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. . . 11 Aug. accepted. 12 Aug. hon. must. out. . . . 11 June, 01 lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 20 Aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 9 Aug. hon. dis. 31 Mar. 19 | 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 12 June, 01 capt. 1 cav. 21 Jan. 07 trs. to 5 cav. 5 Apr. 07 capt. qm. corps. . . . 8 Dec. 14 maj. of cav. 8 June, 17 reld. qm. corps. . . . 19 Aug. 17 | Mich. 21 Sept. 1870. | At lge. Wash. |
| Luhn, William L. 8 June, 17 | 72 | 1 lt. and adjt. 1 Wash. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. dis. 12 July, 99 maj. 36 U. S. inf. . . 5 July, 99 accepted. 13 July, 99 lt. col. 24 Dec. 01 hon. must. out. . . . 16 Mar. 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. . 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 29 Aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 3 Oct. | 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 13 July, 01 trs. to 5 cav. 2 June, 06 capt. 10 cav. 18 Mar. 07 capt. qm. corps. . . . 11 Jan. 15 unassigned. 12 Mar. 15 assd. to 10 cav. . . . 29 May, 17 maj. 8 June, 17 | Wyo. 7 Feb. 1869. | At lge. Wash. |
| Myers, Hu B. 11 June, 17 | 73 | capt. 1 Tenn. inf. . . 21 May, 98 hon. dis. 17 July, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. . . 5 July, 99 accepted. 18 July, 99 hon. must. out. . . . 30 June, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. . 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. . 30 July, 18 accepted. 5 Aug. | 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 1 July, 01 capt. 6 cav. 29 Apr. 07 maj. 11 June, 17 gen. staff. 11 June, 18 | Tenn. 13 Nov. 1875. | At lge. Tenn. |
| Richmond, Henry R. 16 June, 17 | 74 | capt. 1 Tenn. inf. . . 23 May, 98 hon. dis. 29 July, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. . . 5 July, 99 accepted. 30 July, 99 hon. must. out. . . . 30 June, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. . 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 4 Aug. | 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 1 July, 01 capt. 10 cav. 1 June, 07 trs. to 13 cav. 11 Dec. 12 unassigned. 11 Aug. 15 assd. to 8 cav. 15 May, 16 unassigned. 15 Sept. 17 maj. 13 cav. 16 June, 17 qm. corps. 24 July, 19 | Tenn. 2 May, 1877. | Tenn. |
| Ryan, John J. 16 June, 17 | 75 | 1 lt. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted. 6 June, 98 capt. sig. off. 18 July, 98 accepted. 20 July, 98 hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 Apr. 99 accepted. 18 Apr. 99 hon. dis. 30 June, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. . 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 7 Aug. | 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 12 Aug. 01 capt. 10 cav. 24 July, 07 pm. 7 Sept. 11 assd. to 14 cav. . . . 11 July, 15 maj. 16 June, 17 | Pa. 28 Aug. 1861. | Tex. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| atrobe, Osmun, jr. 22 June, 17 | 76 | capt. 4 U. S. inf. 31 May, 98 accepted. 15 June, maj. 8 Dec. accepted. 27 Jan. 99 hon. dis. 17 May, capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 13 May, accepted. 17 May, hon. dis. 30 June, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, hon. dis. 18 Oct. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 9 Aug. | 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 19 Oct. capt. 14 cav. 7 Sept. 07 trs. to 8 cav. 5 Nov. unassigned. 1 Dec. 12 assd. to 13 cav. 25 July, 16 maj. 1 cav. 22 June, 17 | Md. 8 Aug. 1874. | At lge. Md. |
| onnell, William M. 22 June, 17 | 77 | 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 May, 98 capt. 13 Nov. hon. must. out. 20 Apr. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 11 July, capt. 13 Sept. hon. must. out. 13 May, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 22 Aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 9 Aug. | cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 to 31 Oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 20 Aug. capt. 5 cav. 24 Oct. 07 com. 28 Nov. 09 unassigned. 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 5 cav. 5 Dec. unassigned. 16 Mar. 17 maj. 2 cav. 22 June. | N. Y. 13 Nov. 1871. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908. | | | | | |
| aylor, Theodore B. 28 June, 17 | 78 | 2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. 14 May, 98 1 lt. 6 July, trs. to 12 N. Y. inf. 1 Nov. capt. 11 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. 20 Apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 17 July, capt. 21 Oct. hon. must. out. 1 Apr. 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 Aug. | 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 12 June, 30 Mar. trs. to 8 cav. 28 Oct. 07 capt. 3 cav. 31 Oct. unassigned. 15 Oct. 12 assd. to 5 cav. 11 Dec. trs. to 4 cav. 21 June, 16 unassigned. 26 Dec. maj. 1 cav. 28 June, 17 | N. J. 30 Mar. 1869. | N. Y. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. | | | | | |
| ongstreet, James. 28 June, 17 | 79 | 2 lt. batty. A. Ga. art. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. 17 Oct. 1 lt. 9 U. S. inf. 28 Nov. accepted. 1 Dec. hon. must. out. 25 May, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 15 July, capt. 3 Sept. 00 hon. must. out. 10 May, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 24 Aug. hon. dis. 26 Mar. 18 | 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 13 Aug. capt. 8 cav. 18 Feb. 08 trs. to 13 cav. 2 Mar. 11 qm. 4 May, 11 assd. to 6 cav. 11 Jan. 15 trs. to 9 cav. 6 Mar. 16 maj. 28 June, 17 assd. to 4 cav. 26 Mar. 18 unassigned. 29 May, 19 | Va. 1 June, 1865. | At lge. Ga. |
| Law Department, Columbian University. | | | | | |
| schultz, Theodore. 28 June, 17 | 80 | capt. 6 Mo. inf. 20 July, 98 hon. must. out. 10 May, 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 19 July, capt. 13 Sept. hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 8 Oct. | 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 10 Aug. capt. 9 cav. 10 May, 08 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15 maj. of cav. 28 June, 17 | Ohio. 8 May, 1869. | Mo. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. | | | | | |
| illem, Alvan C. 28 June, 17 | 81 | capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 May, 98 maj. 21 Aug. hon. must. out. 23 Nov. 99 capt. a. qm. 24 Mar. 00 accepted. 10 Apr. hon. dis. 30 June, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 23 Aug. hon. dis. 15 Apr. 19 | 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 27 July, trs. to 4 cav. 19 Sept. 02 trs. to 5 cav. 14 Nov. 05 capt. 11 cav. 21 Sept. 08 trs. to 8 cav. 1 July, 13 trs. to 15 cav. 15 Aug. 15 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. unassigned. 3 Oct. 16 maj. 11 cav. 28 June, 17 | Tenn. 19 Oct. 1865. | Tenn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Cowin, William B. 3 July, 17 | 82 | capt. com. sub. 16 July, 98 accepted 26 July, hon. dis. 12 May, 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 21 Aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 23 Aug. hon. dis. 10 Sept. 19 | 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 June, 99 accepted 28 July, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 8 cav. 15 Nov. 08 trs. to 9 cav. 1 July, 10 capt. qm. corps. 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 9 cav. 10 July, 14 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15 maj. of cav. 3 July, 17 qm. corps. 28 July, 19 | Ohio. 27 Jan. 1874. | Neb. |
| Fitch, Roger S. 23 July, 17 | 83 | pvt. troop G, 1, U.S. cav. 27 May, 98 to 15 Sept. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 17 Aug. col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 Aug. 18 accepted 17 Aug. | 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 June, 99 accepted 8 June, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 20 Nov. 08 trs. to 8 cav. 1 Feb. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 Aug. 15 assd. to 6 cav. 28 Apr. 16 unassigned. 18 Aug. gen. staff. 6 June, 17 maj. of cav. 23 July, reld. gen. staff. 16 Aug. | N. Y. 31 July, 1877. | N. Y. |
| Rubottom, Holland. 23 July, 17 | 84 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 accepted 7 Nov. hon. dis. 27 July, 19 | 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 June, 99 accepted 17 July, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 25 Dec. 08 trs. to 9 cav. 23 Jan. 09 capt. sig. corps. 17 Mar. 12 assd. to 1 cav. 2 Apr. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 Nov. 15 maj. of cav. 23 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 7 Nov. | Ind. 9 Oct. 1872. | Cal. |
| Chapman, Leslie A. I. 24 July, 17 | 85 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 6 Sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 Aug. 18 accepted 15 Aug. hon. dis. 28 Dec. 19 | 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 July, 99 accepted 19 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 26 Aug. 08 trs. to 14 cav. 21 Dec. capt. 2 cav. 8 Jan. 09 trs. to 7 cav. 22 Apr. 12 unassigned. 21 Aug. 14 assd. to 6 cav. 25 Dec. 16 maj. 24 July, 17 assd. to 10 cav. 16 Sept. 19 unassigned. 21 Nov. | Wis. 27 July, 1873. | Iowa. |
| Lippincott, Aubrey. 24 July, 17 | 86 | col. sig. corps (temp.) 19 Jan. 18 accepted 13 Feb. | 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 Aug. 99 accepted 11 Sept. 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 28 Jan. 09 trs. to 4 cav. 6 June, 16 unassigned. 25 July, sig. corps. 6 Oct. av. sec. sig. corps. 27 June, 17 maj. of cav. 24 July, lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. reld. av. sec. sig. corps. 12 Feb. 18 vacated temp. lt. col. 13 Feb. | N. Y. 15 Nov. 1877. | Colo. |
| Winters, William H. 24 July, 17 | 87 | col. motor trans. corps, U. S. A. 7 Oct. 18 accepted 11 Oct. | pvt. troop D, 4 cav., and pvt. and acting hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 24 Aug. 94 to 23 Aug. 97 pvt. and acting hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. 14 July, 98 to 20 Dec. pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 10 Mar. 99 to 16 Nov. 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 Oct. accepted 17 Nov. trs. to 13 cav. 6 May, 01 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 3 cav. 23 Mar. 09 capt. qm. corps. 8 May, 14 maj. of cav. 24 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 10 Oct. 18 reld. qm. corps. 19 Nov. 19 | Calif. 26 Mar. 1875. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| McCaskey, Douglas.....24 July, 17 | 88 | col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted.....13 aug. | pvt. and corpl. troop H, 4 cav.....27 aug. 94 to 26 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav.....14 may, 98 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 4 cav.....1 oct. accepted.....17 nov. 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav.....3 apr. 09 trs. to 4 cav.....1 July, 13 trs. to 11 cav.....2 Jan. 17 maj. 23 cav.....24 July, lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. gen. staff.....16 oct. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 13 aug. 18 | Minn.....Army. 29 dec. 1874. | |
| McCaskey, Douglas.....24 July, 17 | 89 | col. motor trans. corps, U. S. A. 29 oct. 18 accepted.....30 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav.....14 apr. 97 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav.....1 oct. accepted.....18 nov. 1 lt 13 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav.....14 oct. capt. 7 cav.....18 apr. 09 trs. to 9 cav.....16 July, capt. qm. corps.....3 dec. 12 to 22 sept. 16 unassigned.....3 oct. assd. to 10 cav.....5 dec. maj. of cav.....24 July, 17 qm. corps.....25 July, lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. reld. qm. corps.....28 oct. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 30 oct. | Calif.....Army. 23 apr. 1870. | |
| McComb, Freeborn P.....24 July, 17 | 90 | A. M. Ohio Northern Univ., 11. | pvt., corpl. and sgt. troops B and L, 8 cav.....5 sept. 95 to 22 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 8 cav.....1 June, to 23 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav.....1 oct. accepted.....24 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav.....2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav.....26 apr. 09 qm. corps.....4 mar. 16 maj. of cav.....24 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. Y.....Army. 23 apr. 1873. | |
| McGing, Albert A.....24 July, 17 | 91 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav.....6 Jan. 96 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 7 cav.....1 oct. accepted.....18 nov. 1 lt. 8 cav.....2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav.....16 June, 09 trs. to 8 cav.....2 July, trs. to 1 cav.....1 feb. 14 unassigned.....4 Jan. 16 maj. of cav.....24 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 19 cav. 5 aug. unassigned.....13 apr. 18 hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) 27 July, 19 | Iowa.....Army. 14 July, 1873. | |
| McVoorhis, Daniel.....24 July, 17 | 92 | corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf.....11 May, 98 to 26 May, capt. com. sub.....12 May, accepted.....27 May, hon. dis.....31 Oct. 99 col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted.....15 aug. | 2 lt. 3 cav.....1 feb. 00 accepted.....14 mar. 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav.....7 Aug. 09 unassigned.....11 Mar. 11 assd. to 8 cav.....16 Dec. 12 trs. to 3 cav.....1 Jan. 14 trs. to 12 cav.....12 Jan. 17 unassigned.....18 mar. maj.....24 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. to 14 aug. 18 gen. staff.....1 sept. to 17 nov. 19 | Ohio.....Ohio. 24 Oct. 1878. | |
| D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Gaujot, Julien E. 24 July, 17 | 93 | capt. 2 W. Va. inf. 5 July, 98 hon. must. out. 10 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 15 July, 99 capt. 2 nov. 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 sept. 18 hon. dis. 31 May, 19 | 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 July, 01 trs. to 11 cav. 22 oct. 02 capt. 1 cav. 22 aug. 09 unassigned. 28 aug. 13 assd. to 11 cav. 1 oct. 14 maj. 23 cav. 24 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 11 cav. 5 aug. 18 trs. to 15 cav. 9 jan. 18 assd. to 1 cav. 31 may, 19 to 9 sept. | Mich. 22 oct. 1871. | At lge. W. Va. |
| Casteel, Delphay T. E. 25 July, 17 | 94 | col. 2 W. Va. inf. 9 July, 98 hon. must. out. 10 apr. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 25 July, 99 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01 | 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 27 July, 01 capt. 6 cav. 28 sept. 09 trs. to 12 cav. 18 jan. 16 trs. to 15 cav. 26 jan. 17 maj. 25 July, 17 trs. to 9 cav. 23 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 18 unassigned. 3 jan. 18 assd. 17 cav. 18 feb. 18 unassigned. 28 June, 19 | Md. 17 sept. 1863. | W. Va. |
| McAndrews, Joseph R. 25 July, 17 | 95 | 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 28 June, 98 accepted. 11 July, 98 1 lt. 13 July, 98 accepted. 22 July, 98 hon. must. out. 16 May, 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 1 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 27 June, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted. 13 aug. 18 | 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. 01 capt. 12 cav. 6 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav. 27 nov. 09 qm. 26 apr. 10 unassigned. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 cav. 6 dec. 16 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. of cav. 25 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 18 to 12 aug. 18 gen. staff. 16 oct. 18 | Ill. 15 jan. 1872. | Ill. |
| Lovell, George E. 25 July, 17 | 96 | capt. 1 Fla. inf. 20 May, 98 hon. must. out. 27 Jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 12 July, 99 hon. must. out. 10 May, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted. 11 May, 19 | 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 27 July, 01 capt. 14 cav. 26 nov. 09 maj. 25 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 18 to 10 May, 19 | Fla. 1 oct. 1864. | Fla. |
| Case, Frank L. 25 July, 17 | 79 | 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted. 6 July, 98 1 lt. 7 Jan. 99 accepted. 3 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 21 July, 99 1 lt. 12 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted. 16 aug. 18 | 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 June, 01 capt. 4 cav. 29 nov. 09 unassigned. 15 may, 13 assd. to 3 cav. 19 June, 16 qm. corps. 7 July, 16 maj. of cav. 25 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 18 to 15 aug. 18 reld. qm. corps. 9 June, 19 | Ohio 10 dec. 1866. | Tenn. |
| Lewis, John H. 25 July, 17 | 98 | capt. 7 U. S. inf. 20 June, 98 accepted. 28 June, 98 hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 15 July, 99 hon. must. out. 2 May, 01 | 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 sept. 01 capt. 13 cav. 26 feb. 10 maj. 21 cav. 25 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 18 to 7 mar. 19 | Wis. 25 July, 1867. | Wis. |
| Cootes, Harry N. 25 July, 17 | 99 | vt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 U. S. inf. 21 June, 98 to 3 oct. 98 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 1 oct. 98 accepted. 4 oct. 98 hon. must. out. 8 June, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 28 July, 99 capt. 21 feb. 00 hon. must. out. 2 May, 01 col. U. S. A. 28 sept. 18 accepted. 4 oct. 18 | 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 aug. 01 capt. 13 cav. 28 feb. 10 gen. staff. 21 may, 16 maj. of cav. 25 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 18 unassigned. 21 sept. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 4 oct. 18 | Va. 2 apr. 1874. | At lge Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Van Way, Charles W. 25 July, 17 | 100 | capt. 21 Kans. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 dec. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 25 July, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 sept. col. air ser. (prod.) U. S. A. 14 oct. 18 accepted. 18 oct. | 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 11 July, trs. to 9 cav. 23 feb. 09 capt. 3 cav. 5 mar. 10 capt. qm. corps. 18 may, 13 assd. 4 cav. 4 sept. 16 maj. 25 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 17 oct. 18 | Ind. 4 sept. 1873. | Kans. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Heaton, Wilson G. 28 July, 17 | 101 | capt. 50 Iowa inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 17 July, capt. 28 feb. 01 hon. must. out. 17 apr. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. hon. dis. 27 jan. 19 | 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 June, trs. to 2 cav. 4 jan. 10 capt. 7 cav. 1 apr. capt. qm. corps. 1 mar. 13 assd. to 1 cav. 5 oct. 16 maj. 25 cav. 28 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 83 field art. 5 aug. trs. to 76 field art. 4 jan. 18 trs. to 12 cav. 26 may, vacated lt. col. (temp.) 21 sept. trs. to 1 cav. 30 jan. 19 | Iowa 16 may, 1868. | Iowa. |
| A. B. Parsons Coll., 88. | | | | | |
| Davis, Edward 23 July, 17 | 102 | 2 lt. 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 26 July, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 26 oct. 18 accepted. 6 nov. | 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 14 June, capt. 13 cav. 4 apr. 10 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. of cav. 28 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 5 nov. 18 | Ill. 7 sept. 11. 1874. | At lge. Ill. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Cornell, 96. | | | | | |
| Burroughs, James M. 28 July, 17 | 103 | 1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. cav. 15 may, 98 hon. must. out. 14 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 22 July, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 | 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 July, trs. to 2 cav. 26 may, 10 capt. 28 may, qm. corps. 9 dec. 13 maj. of cav. 28 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. 3 apr. 18 hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) 14 oct. 19 | Tex. 1 nov. 1869. | Tex. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Cullen, Dorsey 28 July, 17 | 104 | col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 5 aug. 95 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 oct. accepted. 15 nov. 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 7 may, 09 [c]capt. 2 cav. 2 aug. 10 unassigned. 1 oct. 14 maj. of cav. 28 July, 17 assd. to 22 cav. 26 sept. lt. col. (temp.) 80 field art. 5 aug. trs. to 13 cav. 12 July, 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 21 sept. qm. corps. 9 July, 19 | Va. 30 sept. 1870. | Army. |
| Glenty, Daniel H. 28 July, 17 | 105 | 1 lt. and adjt. 1 N. H. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 21 July, hon. must. out. 1 may, 01 col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 7 sept. 18 accepted. 7 sept. hon. dis. 27 July, 19 | 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 17 sept. capt. 12 cav. 1 dec. 10 trs. to 4 cav. 14 jan. 16 qm. corps. 4 sept. maj. of cav. 28 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 6 sept. 18 | Vt. 8 mar. 1864. | N. H. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. | | | | | |

[a] Promoted capt. 2 cav., subject to examination, July 1, 09; reverted to grade of 1st lieutenant May 27, 10, under act Oct. 1, 90, and Feb. 2, 01.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Kendrick, William J.....28 July, 17 | 106 | maj. 2 Ga. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. 30 Nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 22 Aug. hon. must. out. 24 June, 01 col. sig. corps (temp.) 11 Dec. 17 accepted 15 Jan. 18 | 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 7 Oct. capt. 8 cav. 17 Jan. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 6 June, qm. 28 June, assd. to 9 cav. 13 June, 14 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15 maj. 28 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 14 Jan. 18 | Ga. 11 Mar. 1866. | At lge. Ga. |
| Bowman, George T.....28 July, 17 | 107 | capt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. dis. 19 Nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 14 Aug. 1 lt. 24 Dec. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 Aug. 18 accepted 18 Aug. | 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 1 July, capt. 6 cav. 19 Jan. 11 unassigned 3 Oct. 16 gen. staff 4 June, 17 maj. of cav. 28 July, lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 17 Aug. 18 | N. Y. 12 June, 1869. | At lge. N. Y. |
| Fair, John S.....28 July, 17 | 108 | 1 lt. and adjt. 5 Pa. inf. 5 May, 98 hon. must. out. 10 Nov. capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 29 Aug. hon. must. out. 5 July, 01 lt. col. qm. corps, N. A. 12 Oct. 17 accepted 16 Oct. col. qm. corps, N. A. 1 Nov. accepted 3 Nov. | 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 17 Sept. capt. 4 cav. 3 Mar. 11 capt. qm. corps. 9 Apr. 15 maj. of cav. 28 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 15 Oct. reld. qm. corps. 2 Nov. | Nebr. 13 Apr. 1873. | At lge. Pa. |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1912. A. B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 94. | | | | | |
| Reaney, Robert J.....28 July, 17 | 109 | capt. 2 Pa. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. 15 Nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 29 Aug. hon. must. out. 31 May, 01 | 1 lt. 2 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 5 Aug. capt. 4 cav. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 22 Oct. 12 trs. to 15 cav. 4 Nov. 13 trs. to 8 cav. 15 Aug. 15 qm. corps. 17 Apr. 16 maj. of cav. 28 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. reld. qm. corps. 5 May, 19 assd. to 8 cav. 8 May, | Pa. 28 Apr. 1869. | At lge. Pa. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Coleman, Sherrard.....28 July, 17 | 110 | 2 lt. 1 U. S. cav. 6 May, 98 1 lt. 7 Sept. accepted 13 Sept. hon. must. out. 15 Sept. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 3 Sept. 18 accepted 8 Sept. | 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 30 Sept. trs. to 8 cav. 15 Jan. 10 capt. 4 cav. 3 Mar. 11 unassigned 13 May, 16 assd. to 13 cav. 10 June, qm. corps. 7 July, 16 maj. of cav. 28 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. reld. qm. corps. 16 May, 18 a. g. 17 May, vacated lt. col. (temp.) 8 Sept. | Va. 12 Aug. 1864. | At lge. N. Mex. |
| Herringshaw, William F...28 July 17 | 111 | 2 lt. 5 Ohio inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out. 5 Nov. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out. 31 May, 01 col. motor trans. corps, U. S. A. 7 Oct. 18 accepted 8 Oct. hon. dis. 8 Sept. 19 | 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 6 Aug. capt. 5 cav. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 13 cav. 18 Apr. maj. 13 cav. 28 July, 17 trs. to 20 cav. 29 Sept. lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 7 Oct. 18 | Ohio 12 Feb. 1871. | Ohio. |
| Baer, Joseph A.....15 Aug. 17 | 112 | col. ins. gen. U. S. A. 20 Sept. 18 accepted 22 Sept. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 June, 00 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 3 Mar. 11 unassigned 6 Dec. 12 assd. to 2 cav. 21 Jan. 15 maj. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. ins. gen. 17 Oct. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 22 Sept. 18 | Pa. 29 Apr. 1878. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| rtin, Charles F. 18 aug. 17 | 113 | col. of cav. U. S. A. . . 7 apr. 19 accepted 11 apr. hon. dis. 30 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav. 5 dec. 12 trs. to 8 cav. 1 jan. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 unassigned 21 june, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. 18 aug. vacated lt. col. (temp.) . 11 apr. 19 | Ark. 25 oct. 1876. | M. A. Ark. |
| ris, Willis V. 24 aug. 17 | 114 | col. of cav. U. S. A. . . 5 nov. 18 accepted 11 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav. 2 feb. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. 24 aug. vacated lt. col. (temp.) . 11 nov. 18 ins. gen. 21 july, 19 | Ind. 12 jan. 1876. | M. A. Wash. |
| nt, Walter S. 2 nov. 18 | 115 | col. of cav. U. S. A. . . 27 aug. 18 accepted 18 sept. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 unassigned 1 jan. 14 assd. to 9 cav. 9 may, trs. to 3 cav. 11 may, capt. sig. corps. 21 july, 16 to 3 june, 17 gen. staff. 4 june, maj. of cav. (temp.) . . 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 17 sept. 18 maj. 2 nov. | N. Y. 24 jan. 1878. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. | | | | | |
| mma, Morton C. 2 nov. 18 | 116 | col. of cav. U. S. A. . . 2 oct. 18 accepted 2 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 14 cav. 7 jan. 13 trs. to 8 cav. 1 apr. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 unassigned 3 may, 16 assd. to 11 cav. 8 june, unassigned 3 oct. may. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. gen. staff. 23 oct. reld. gen. staff. 23 apr. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp) 2 oct. maj. 2 nov. | Ohio 8 mar. 1878. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Captains. | | | | | |
| s, Frank P. 3 mar. 11 | 1 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 15 cav. 5 aug. | Wis. 19 june, 1875. | M. A. Neb. |
| amin, Julian A. 3 mar. 11 | 2 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav. 1 july, 13 trs. to 3 cav. 13 oct. 16 qm. corps. 18 june, 17 maj. of cav. (temp.) . . 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 16 oct. 19 reld. qm. corps. 5 july, 19 | D. C. 21 jan. 1877. | M. A. At lge. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Gleaves, Samuel R. 9 mar. 11 | 3 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 12 aug. lt. col. N. A. 5 aug. accepted. 13 mar. 18 col. of cav. U. S. A. 27 aug. accepted. 18 sept. hon. dis. 8 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 9 mar. 11 unassigned. 7 may, 15 gen. staff. 4 june, 17 to 11 aug. | Va. 17 apr. 1878. | M. A. Va. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1907. | | | | | |
| Morey, Lewis S. 11 mar. 11 | 4 | maj. field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 19 aug. lt. col. N. A. 5 aug. accepted. 16 apr. 18 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 unassigned. 1 feb. 16 assd. to 10 cav. 15 feb. unassigned. 3 oct | N. Y. 19 july, 1875. | M. A. Tex. |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. | | | | | |
| Goethe, James. 11 mar. 11 | 5 | | cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 cav. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 cav. 10 apr. 15 maj. of cav. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 31 mar. 19 | S. C. 28 feb. 1877. | M. A. S. C. |
| Dixon, Varien D. 11 mar. 11 | 6 | col. of cav. U. S. A. 27 aug. 18 accepted. 18 sept. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps. 30 july, 08 capt. 5 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav. 5 dec. 12 trs. to 10 cav. 18 mar. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 18 sept. 18 | Ky. 21 june, 1875. | M. A. Ky. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. | | | | | |
| Rockwell, Verne La S. 11 mar. 11 | 7 | col. of cav. U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted. 29 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 16 july, 11 capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 19 june, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 78 field art. 8 apr. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 29 oct. | Pa. 27 feb. 1879. | M. A. Pa. |
| Comly, George B. 11 mar. 11 | 8 | col. of cav. U. S. A. 14 nov. 18 accepted. 15 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 feb. 13 unassigned. 1 oct. 15 assd. to 1 cav. 26 nov. unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. a. g. 11 dec. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 14 nov. 18 | Tex. 9 sept. 1878. | M. A. W. |
| Harvey, Charles G. 11 mar. 11 | 9 | col. of field art., U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 14 sept. | cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 maj. (temp.) 2 cav. 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 82 field art. 5 aug. to 13 sept. 18 | N. Y. 10 nov. 1875. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Graduate first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| omas, Richard M. 11 mar. 11 | 10 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 11 june, 06 capt. 11 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 trs. to 4 cav. 11 jan. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 2 cav. 19 feb. 18 qm. corps. 29 aug. to 19 aug. 19 | Pa. 20 aug. 1875. | M. A. Pa. |
| dney, George B. 11 mar. 11 | 11 | 2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 19 dec. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 11 july, hon. dis. 15 sept. 00 col. of cav. U. S. A. 16 oct. 18 accepted. 20 oct. hon. dis. 12 mar. 19 | 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 17 sept. capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 10 cav. 18 feb. 16 unassigned. 18 dec. maj. (temp.) 10 cav. 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 19 oct. 18 trs. to 17 cav. 28 oct. trs. to 10 cav. 8 mar. 19 | Del. 16 mar. 1872. | Del. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| vidson, Alexander H. 11 mar. 11 | 12 | 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 13 july, hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01 | pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 3 mar. 90 to 12 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 13 cav. 15 june, 01 to 8 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 9 oct. capt. 11 mar. 11 qm. corps. 25 july, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. 18 sept. 18 | Del. 22 feb. 1868. | At lge. Del. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| ch, Christian A. 11 mar. 11 | 13 | sgt. co. D, 13 Minn inf. 7 may, 98 to 13 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 20 oct. 18 accepted. 23 oct. hon. dis. 25 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 aug. resigned. 30 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 31 mar. 02 capt. 7 cav. 11 mar. 11 com. 24 oct. unassigned. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 cav. 5 dec. maj. of cav. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 22 oct. 18 | Minn. 3 dec. 1870. | At lge. Minn. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | | | | | |
| ldle, David H. 11 mar. 11 | 14 | 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 22 july, vacated. 30 apr. 00 1 lt. sqn. Phil. cav. 3 apr. accepted. 30 apr. capt. 2 july, hon. dis. 12 june, 01 col. of field art. U. S. A. 10 nov. 18 accepted. 10 nov. | 1 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 june. capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 11 dec. 12 assd. to 6 cav. 15 sept. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 13 cav. 5 aug. unassigned. 23 mar. 18 assd. to 76 field art. 12 apr. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 10 nov. | N. J. 3 sept. 1867. | At lge. Pa. |
| dson, William F. H. 11 mar. 11 | 15 | 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 26 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 29 oct. 18 accepted. 4 nov. | pvt. and corpl. troop A, 1 cav. 18 apr. 91 to 17 july, 94 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 3 oct. capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 mar. 13 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 3 nov. 18 | Engl'd. Mass. 3 sept. 1868. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Winterburn, George W. 11 mar. 11 | 16 | pvt. co. G, and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. 14 June, 98 hon. dis. 28 July, 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 29 July, 99 to 11 Aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 Aug. accepted 12 Aug. capt. 7 June, 00 hon. dis. 21 June, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 Aug. 18 accepted 16 Aug. | 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 23 aug. capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 6 aug. 12 trs. to 14 cav. 23 dec. qm. corps. 31 mar. 15 maj. of cav. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 aug. 18 reld. qm. corps. 5 may, 19 | Cal. 1 dec. 1869. | Atlgc Cal. |
| Foerster, Lewis 11 mar. 11 | 17 | 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 1 lt. 12 aug. hon. must. out 12 June, 01 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H. 14 inf., and troop K, 4 cav. 21 aug. 86 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 June, capt. 11 mar. 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 2 aug. 18 | Germ'y 16 feb. 1868. | Atlgc Oreg. |
| Cass, Lewis W. 11 mar. 11 | 18 | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 Mo. inf., and cos. D and C, 6 U. S. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 14 aug. hon. must. out 20 feb. 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 26 mar. 18 col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 nov. accepted 7 nov. | 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. capt. 11 mar. 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 6 nov. 18 | Tenn. 3 nov. 1871. | Tenn. |
| Moffet, William P. 11 mar. 11 | 19 | capt. 1 N. Dak. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 sept. 99 | 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 July, capt. 12 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 oct. 13 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 11 cav. 5 dec. trs. to 16 cav. 9 jan. 18 trs. to 5 cav. 21 mar. 19 hon. dis. as lt. col. (temp.) 31 mar. trs. to 7 cav. 27 sept. | Ill. 21 sept. 1866. | N. Dak. |
| Commiskey, Archibald F. 11 mar. 11 | 20 | pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav. 20 may, 98 to 25 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 01 col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 sept. 18 accepted 2 oct. | 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 aug. capt. 14 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 8 July, unassigned 1 oct. 14 assd. to 3 cav. 9 June, 16 unassigned 3 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 11 cav. 5 dec. assd. to 77 field art. 13 apr. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 2 oct. | N. Y. 4 July, 1874. | Atlgc N. Y. |
| Cornell, William A. 11 mar. 11 | 21 | capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. must. out 8 sept. 99 col. of cav. U. S. A. 19 sept. 18 accepted hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 oct. capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav. 23 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 1 cav. 21 mar. 19 trs. to 10 cav. 5 apr. unassigned 29 may, assd. to 1 cav. 4 dec. | Ill. 5 nov. 1872. | Atlgc Colo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| den, George J. 11 mar. 11 | 22 | pvt. and sgt. co. A, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 8 July, 99 to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted 5 mar. hon. must. out 30 June, 01 | pvt. batty. H, 3 art. 17 June, 98 to 6 July, 99 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 1 July, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 17 Sept. 14 trs. to 16 cav. 2 Nov. 15 maj. (temp.) 77 cav. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 4 cav. 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 19 cav. 22 Sept. trs. to 4 cav. 29 Dec. hon. dis. as lt. col. (temp.) 18 Sept. 18 assd. to 10 cav. 30 June, 19 | Germany 14 Feb. 1875. | At lge. Cal. |
| elley, James E. 11 mar. 11 | 23 | capt. 5 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted 15 July, hon. must. out 31 May, 99 col. of cav. U. S. A. 17 Oct. 18 accepted 20 Oct. hon. dis. 31 Mar. 19 | 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 20 Aug. 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11 qm. 15 Oct. assd. to 11 cav. 5 Sept. 12 unassigned 11 Dec. 14 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 gen. staff. 23 Oct. reld. gen. staff. 1 May, 18 vacated lt. col. (temp) 20 Oct. assd. to 14 cav. 1 Apr. 19 unassigned 30 Apr. | Ala. 24 June, 1871. | Ala. |
| lvert, Edward. 11 mar. 11 | 24 | | cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 to 20 June, 90 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 1 cav. 1 June, 98 to 7 Aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 25 July, accepted 8 Aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 7 Nov. capt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 Oct. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 Aug. 15 assd. to 25 cav. 17 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 83 field art. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 qm. corps 9 July, 18 | Ky. 10 Nov. 1870. | Ky. |
| lmer, Bruce. 21 mar. 11 | 25 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 accepted 10 Oct. col. of cav. U. S. A. 15 Oct. 18 accepted 15 Oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 6 cav. 4 May, 98 to 9 Aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav. 25 July, accepted 10 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 21 Mar. 11 unassigned 1 July, 12 assd. to 8 cav. 2 Dec. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 Aug. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 14 Oct. 18 | Kans. 27 July, 1878. | Army. |
| schét, James E. 30 mar. 11 | 26 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 accepted 23 Sept. col. sig. c o r p s (temp.) 26 Feb. 18 accepted 13 Mar. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 6 cav. 18 Apr. 98 to 9 Aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 25 July, accepted 10 Aug. 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 16 Oct. capt. 30 Mar. 11 assd to 4 cav. 18 Nov. unassigned 13 Jan. 16 trs. to 7 cav. 20 Jan. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 12 Mar. 18 | Tex. 21 Aug. 1877. | Army. |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Corbusier, Philip W. 2 apr. 11 Graduate, Mounted Service School, first year course, 1916. | 27 | col. of cav. U. S. A. 14 aug. 18 accepted. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 4 cav. 6 may, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 25 July, accepted. 9 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 7 nov. . trs. to 7 cav. 23 June, 08 capt. 8 cav. 2 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps. 22 feb. 13 assd. to 8 cav. 1 mar. trs. to 3 cav. 1 Jan. 14 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 qm. corps. 25 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 13 aug. 18 reld. qm. corps. 9 June, 19 assd. to 16 cav. 9 dec. | Cal. 4 ju y, 1876. | Army |
| Jones, Frederick M. 13 apr. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. | 28 | 2 lt. sig. off. 2 June, 98 accepted. 14 June, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 June, 00 accepted. 11 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 01 lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 sept. col. air serv. U. S. A. 31 may, 19 accepted. 31 may, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 7 cav., and sgt. sig. corps. 16 apr. 86 to 13 June, 98 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav. 19 feb. accepted. 19 nov. trs. to 12 cav. 23 feb. 09 capt. 13 apr. 11 unassigned. 8 July, 13 assd. to 7 cav. 19 mar. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 30 may, 19 | Engl'd. Atlg. 12 sept. 1866. | |
| Wagner, John A. 13 apr. 11 | 29 | capt. 2 N. C. inf. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 nov. capt. 1 N. C. inf. 15 nov. hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 25 July, hon. must. out. 18 June, 01 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted. 4 nov. trs. to 3 cav. 1 apr. 05 capt. of cav. 13 apr. 11 qm. 13 June, assd. to 15 cav. 12 mar. 14 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 26 aug. 19 | Tenn. 6 nov. 1871. | N. C. |
| Miller, Archie. 13 apr. 11 M. H. | 30 | 1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 14 July, 1 lt. 1 sept. 00 hon. must. out. 8 may, 01 lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 1 oct. 17 accepted. 5 oct. col. sig. corps (temp.) 29 sept. accepted. 11 mar. 18 | 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav. 28 feb. accepted. 27 July, capt. 13 apr. 11 qm. 2 may, 12 assd. to 2 cav. 9 dec. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 10 mar. 18 | Ill. 23 sept. 1878. | Mo. |
| Clopton, William H., jr. . . . 12 may, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. Culver Mil. Acad. | 31 | sgt. co. C, 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 to 11 aug. 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 aug. 1 lt. and adjt. 9 dec. hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 13 July, 01 1 lt. 22 mar. hon. must. out. 8 may, col. tank corps N. A. 20 June, 18 accepted. 9 July, hon. dis. 8 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted. 27 July, capt. 8 cav. 12 may, 11 trs. to 13 cav. 27 dec. qm. corps. 1 nov. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 nov. to 8 July, 18 reld. qm. corps. 9 June, 19 | Mo. 13 dec. 1878. | Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| an, Robert M.....13 June, 11 | 32 | capt. 9 U. S. inf.....29 June, 98 accepted.....12 July, hon. must. out.....25 May, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 Aug. accepted.....12 Sept. hon. must. out.....30 June, 01 maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted.....22 Aug. hon. dis.....22 Jan. 18 col. sig. corps U. S. A. 31 May, 19 accepted.....1 June, | 2 lt. 3 cav.....2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 1 cav.....28 Feb. accepted.....8 Nov. capt.....13 June, 11 sig. corps.....2 Apr. 14 maj. of cav. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 reld. sig. corps.....21 Aug. lt. col. (temp.).....5 Nov. to 31 May, 19 | La..... 27 Jan. 1871. | La. |
| d, William O.....13 June, 11 | 33 | 1 lt. 1 Ky. inf.....5 June, 98 hon. must. out.....24 Feb. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....20 July, hon. must. out.....18 June, 01 | 2 lt. 3 cav.....2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav.....28 Feb. accepted.....7 Feb. 02 capt.....13 June, 11 unassigned.....31 Dec. 16 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....7 Nov. | Ky..... 23 Jan. 1870. | At lge. Ky. |
| bins, Henry.....29 June, 11 | 34 | 1 lt. 3 Tenn. inf.....19 May, 98 hon. must. out.....31 Jan. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....15 July, 1 lt.....10 Aug. 00 hon. must. out.....18 June, 01 | 2 lt. 10 cav.....2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav.....1 Mar. accepted.....18 Sept. unassigned.....11 Mar. 11 capt. 9 cav.....29 June, trs. to 7 cav.....15 Nov. 15 gen. staff.....4 June, 17 maj., (temp.) 3 cav.....5 Aug. lt. col. (temp.).....7 Nov. reld. gen. staff.....12 Feb. 18 qm. corps.....3 Nov. 19 | Tenn..... 20 May, 1877. | At lge. Tenn. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | | | | | |
| mas, Charles O., jr.....23 July, 11 | 35 | capt. 8 U. S. inf.....13 July, 98 accepted.....13 July, hon. must. out.....6 Mar. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....19 July, hon. must. out.....30 June, 01 col. qm. corps, U. S. A.....3 Oct. 18 accepted.....3 Oct. | 2 lt. 1 cav.....2 Feb. 01 1 lt.....1 Mar. accepted.....12 Feb. 02 capt.....23 July, 11 qm. corps.....25 July, 17 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. lt. col. (temp.).....13 Nov. to 2 Oct. 18 | Tenn..... 21 Dec. 1871. | At lge. |
| pkins, Edmond R.....11 Aug. 11 | 36 | sgt. maj. 2 S. C. inf. 23 July, 98 to 9 Sept. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf.....10 Sept. hon. must. out.....19 Apr. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....20 July, hon. must. out.....3 Apr. 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 3 Sept. 18 accepted.....8 Sept. | 2 lt. 11 cav.....2 Feb. 01 1 lt.....24 Mar. accepted.....12 June, capt. 15 cav.....11 Aug. 11 qm.....10 Aug. 12 assd. to 5 cav.....17 Apr. 16 qm.....25 July, 17 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. lt. col. (temp.).....13 Nov. to 7 Sept. 18 | S. C..... 11 Aug. 1875. | S. C. |
| lon, Arthur.....11 Sept. 11 | 37 | 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf.....22 July, 98 1 lt.....13 Nov. hon. must. out.....3 Apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 Aug. accepted.....23 Aug. hon. dis.....30 June, 01 | 2 lt. 3 cav.....2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 14 cav.....3 Apr. accepted.....11 June, capt. 1 cav.....11 Sept. 11 unassigned.....27 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....13 Nov. | N. Y..... 10 Dec. 1876. | N. Y. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. | | | | | |
| ington, George A.....18 Nov. 11 | 38 | 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng.....28 June, 98 accepted.....11 July, 1 lt.....24 Apr. 99 accepted.....24 Apr. hon. must. out.....16 May, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 47 U. S. inf. 12 Sept. to 2 Nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....1 Nov. accepted.....3 Nov. hon. dis.....30 June, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 13 May, 19 accepted.....16 May, | 2 lt. 3 cav.....2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 8 cav.....29 Apr. accepted.....7 Oct. capt. 5 cav.....18 Nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav.....9 Jan. 12 trs. to 2 cav.....1 Feb. 14 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....23 Nov. to 15 May 19 | Ohio..... 16 Jan. 1873. | At lge. Ill. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Biegler, George W. 29 feb. 12 | 39 | capt. 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 23 nov. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 25 july, 01 hon. must. out. 1 may, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 16 oct. 18 accepted. 20 oct. | 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 12 cav. 29 may, 02 accepted. 15 mar. 02 trs. to 14 cav. 20 nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 17 feb. 12 capt. 14 cav. 29 feb. 15 unassigned. 3 jan. 16 assd. to 1 cav. 26 dec. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 23 nov. 18 to 19 oct. 18 | Ind. 31 may, 1868. | Ind. |
| M. H. | | | | | |
| Glover, Francis W. 29 feb. 12 | 40 | corpl. co. L, 1 Tex. inf. 11 may, 98 to 26 july, 99 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 8 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 30 aug. 01 1 lt. 28 oct. 01 hon. must. out. 3 july, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 16 oct. 18 accepted. 20 oct. | 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav. 31 may, 02 accepted. 18 sept. 02 trs. to 13 cav. 14 aug. 11 capt. 9 cav. 29 feb. 12 trs. to 6 cav. 1 june, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 7 cav. 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 11 dec. 18 to 19 oct. 18 unassigned. 8 nov. 18 | Ala. 12 july, 1876. | Ala. |
| Carson, Lawrence S. 29 feb. 12 | 41 | capt. 1 S. C. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 25 july, 01 hon. must. out. 10 may, 01 | 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 30 june, 02 accepted. 26 july, 12 capt. 29 feb. 12 trs. to 1 cav. 1 oct. 13 trs. to 12 cav. 18 nov. 16 qm. corps. 7 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 unassigned. 31 oct. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 22 dec. 17 reld. qm. corps. 11 july, 19 | S. C. 26 jan. 1867. | S. C. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S., S. C. Mil. Acad., 86. | | | | | |
| Coxe, Alexander B. 29 feb. 12 | 42 | 1 lt. qm. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 nov. 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 26 aug. 01 hon. must. out. 6 may, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 20 aug. 18 accepted. 21 aug. | 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 july, 01 accepted. 11 aug. 12 capt. 29 feb. 12 trs. to 2 cav. 1 feb. 14 gen. staff. 15 nov. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 22 dec. 18 to 20 aug. 18 | N. Mex. 3 dec. 1872. | At l. Minn. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Coughlan, Timothy M. 8 mar. 12 | 43 | 1 sgt. co. A, 201 N. Y. inf. 16 july, 98 to 12 nov. 99 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 13 nov. 99 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, 01 hon. must. out. 13 may, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 nov. 18 accepted. 10 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 3 aug. 07 trs. to 1 cav. 20 mar. 07 capt. 14 cav. 8 mar. 12 trs. to 1 cav. 20 apr. 13 qm. corps. 16 jan. 13 to 3 mar. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 12 cav. 22 dec. 18 trs. to 76 field art. 26 mar. 18 unassigned. 8 apr. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 10 nov. 18 | Ireland 17 oct. 1875. | N. Y. |
| Huston, James. 17 mar. 12 | 44 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 27 nov. 19 hon. dis. 19 aug. 19 | pvt. and corpl. batty. 1, 6 art. 5 apr. 98 to 7 june, 00 pvt., corpl. and sgt., troop F, 6 cav. 9 june, 00 to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav. 25 july, 01 accepted. 10 aug. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 mar. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 1 dec. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 maj. (temp.) 82 field art. 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 81 field art. 29 dec. 18 to 26 nov. 18 | Tex. 9 nov. 1879. | Ariz. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Beltrick, Leonard L. 23 apr. 12 | 45 | 1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 25 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted. 13 sept. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 14 june, 1 lt. 17 sept. trs. to 2 cav. 29 dec. 11 capt. 9 cav. 23 apr. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15 qm. corps. 14 sept. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 16 jan. 18 to 12 sept. | 01 Colo. 5 aug. 1873. | Wyo. |
| Boing, Richard B. 21 may, 12 | 46 | 1 lt. 1 Ala. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 | 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 cav. 15 oct. accepted. 28 oct. capt. 21 may, 12 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 16 jan. 18 unassigned. 12 june, hon. dis. as lt. col. (temp.) 19 aug. 19 | 01 Ala. 20 apr. 1872. | Ala. |
| Bowie, Hamilton. 30 may, 12 | 47 | 2 lt. 1 Ala. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 | 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 29 oct. accepted. 20 june, 02 capt. of cav. 30 may, 12 assd. to 13 cav. 4 july, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 to 19 aug. 19 | 01 Ga. 26 june, 1877. | Ala. |
| Borman, Frederick J. 30 july, 12 | 48 | capt. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 oct. capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 16 oct. 18 accepted. 20 oct. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 28 oct. 1 lt. 9 cav. 6 dec. capt. 15 cav. 30 july, 12 trs. to 9 cav. 5 dec. qm. corps. 11 july, 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 reld. qm. corps. 10 june, vacated lt. col. (temp.) 20 oct. | 01 Germ'y Ohio. 25 may, 1865. | Ohio. |
| Dear, Ben, jr. 10 aug. 12 | 49 | 1 sgt. co. C, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 apr. hon. dis. 11 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 12 july, hon. must. out. 11 june, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 31 aug. 18 accepted. 31 aug. hon. dis. 25 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 june, 12 1 lt. 9 dec. capt. 10 aug. 12 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 gen. staff. 23 oct. lt. col. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 assd. to 10 cav. 10 june, vacated lt. col. (temp.) 31 aug. reld. gen. staff. 7 sept. trs. to 8 cav. 21 mar. 19 | 01 Canada Colo. 12 may, 1879. | Colo. |
| Dwyer, George P. 27 aug. 12 | 50 | capt. 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. 11 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01 col. of cav. U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted. 1 nov. | 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 cav. 18 dec. capt. 15 cav. 27 aug. 12 trs. to 14 cav. 15 aug. 15 gen. staff. 4 june, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 to 31 oct. | 01 Iowa Ill. 26 apr. 1876. | Ill. |
| McKenney, Henry J. 3 sept. 12 | 51 | pvt. sig. corps. 7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 22 july, 1 lt. 9 june, 00 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 maj. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. hon. dis. 26 mar. 18 lt. col. N. A. 7 feb. accepted. 24 apr. | 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 15 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav. 22 feb. 02 trs. to 13 cav. 25 feb. 11 capt. 12 cav. 3 sept. 12 unassigned. 3 mar. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 to 23 apr. | 01 D. C. 21 mar. 1877. | At lge. D. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| McGee, Oscar A. 3 oct. 12 | 52 | sgt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. 7 may, 98 to 23 July, 99 pvt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 24 July, to 29 July, 5 July, accepted 31 July, hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01 maj. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. lt. col. N. A. 13 feb. 18 accepted 26 mar. | 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 nov. 01 1 lt. 2 cav. 31 mar. 02 capt. 12 cav. 3 oct. 12 trs. to 5 cav. 12 feb. 13 | Minn. 3 nov. 1876. | At large Wash. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | | | | | |
| Cole, Casper W. 11 aug. 11 | 53 | 1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. 21 July, 98 hon. must. out. 15 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. B, 26 U. S. inf. 4 aug. to 29 aug. 17 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 2 July, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 25 mar. 18 | 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 mar. accepted 26 oct. capt. 15 cav. 11 aug. 11 trs. to 14 cav. 15 aug. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 13 feb. 18 to 31 mar. 19 | Me. 3 may, 1871. | At large N. Y. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. | | | | | |
| Hazzard, Oliver P. M. 13 nov. 12 | 54 | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Wash. inf. 20 June, 98 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out. 12 June, 01 maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. lt. col. N. A. 16 feb. 18 accepted 26 mar. col. of cav. U. S. A. 6 nov. accepted 10 nov. hon. dis. 14 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 June, 01 1 lt. 2 cav. 28 June, 02 capt. 9 cav. 13 nov. 12 unassigned 24 Jan. 13 assd. to 10 cav. 1 mar. | Ind. 14 apr. 1876. | At large Wash. |
| Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. | | | | | |
| Winnia, Charles C. 16 Jan. 13 | 55 | 1 sgt. co. C, 1 Tenn. inf. 23 May, 98 to 25 July, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. C, 37 U. S. inf. 26 July, to 10 aug. 15 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 15 aug. hon. dis. 5 sept. 12 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 4 dec. 17 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 8 sept. 18 lt. col. N. A. 16 feb. 18 accepted 26 mar. | 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 dec. 01 1 lt. 14 cav. 8 July, 02 trs. to 5 cav. 2 May, 03 capt. 14 cav. 16 Jan. 13 | Tenn. 10 sept. 1876. | At large Tenn. |
| McNarney, Frank T. 22 feb. 13 | 56 | 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 16 aug. vacated 3 July, 00 1 lt. sgn. Phil. cav. 15 June, accepted 3 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 maj. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. hon. dis. 26 mar. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. 7 Jan. 96 to 6 Jan. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 July, 02 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 July, 02 trs. to 12 cav. 28 Jan. 13 capt. 2 cav. 22 feb. 18 trs. to 6 cav. 25 mar. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 21 aug. 18 lt. col. (temp.) 16 feb. 18 | Pa. 23 feb. 1873. | Pa. |
| C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| x, Thomas M. 4 mar. 13 | 57 | pvt. and sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. 21 July, 99 to 15 Aug. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 12 Aug. accepted. 16 Aug. 1 lt. 15 Sept. 00 hon. must. out. 1 Apr. 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 19 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 3 June, | 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 24 July, 02 1 lt. 4 cav. 25 July, 02 trs. to 1 cav. 15 May, 06 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 23 May, 12 capt. 5 cav. 4 Mar. 13 qm. corps. 6 June, 19 | Idaho. 13 May, 1881. | Atlge. D. C. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. | | | | | |
| enhouse, Basil N. 6 mar. 13 | 58 | pvt. co. L, 27 U. S. inf. 11 Aug. 99 to 18 Aug. 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 19 Aug. accepted. 17 Apr. 01 hon. must. out. 5 Aug. 17 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 22 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 3 June, hon. dis. 19 Aug. 19 | 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 9 July, 02 1 lt. 25 July, 02 unassigned. 1 Dec. 11 capt. of cav. 6 Mar. 13 assd. to 6 cav. 14 Oct. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Feb. 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 Nov. | N. J. 15 Aug. 1879. | N. J. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | | |
| or, William R. 7 mar. 13 | 59 | pvt. 1 U. S. cav. 4 June, 98 to 12 Oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 22 Aug. hon. dis. 30 June, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 22 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 3 June, | 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 1 July, 02 trs. to 3 cav. 3 Oct. 02 1 lt. 30 July, 02 capt. 7 Mar. 13 trs. to 12 cav. 18 Jan. 16 trs. to 3 cav. 12 Jan. 17 | N. Y. 15 Aug. 1871. | Atlge. N. Y. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913. | | | | | |
| on, John P. 10 mar. 13 | 60 | corpl. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. 11 May, 98 to 17 Aug. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 23 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 3 Sept. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 3 June, col. qm. corps U. S. A. 7 Apr. 19 accepted. 11 Apr. | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 14 inf. 17 Aug. 98 to 22 Aug. 99 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 1 July, 02 1 lt. 5 cav. 22 Aug. 02 trs. to 6 cav. 11 Aug. 03 capt. of cav. 10 Mar. 13 assd. to 6 cav. 1 Jan. 14 qm. corps. 4 Apr. 16 to 2 Sept. 17 qm. corps. 6 June, 19 | Utah. 10 Apr. 1878. | Wash. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | | |
| inlay, William E. W. . . . 16 mar. 13 | 61 | pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt., sig. corps. 7 May, 98 to 25 Mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 25 Aug. 1 lt. 17 Aug. 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 22 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 5 June, hon. dis. 15 Apr. 19 | sgt. sig. corps. 26 Mar. 99 to 24 Aug. 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 6 Feb. 02 1 lt. 1 cav. 13 Sept. trs. to 11 cav. 28 Mar. 07 capt. 16 Mar. 13 assd. to 13 cav. 16 Apr. 19 | Ill. 22 Oct. 1870. | Ill. |
| ston, Gordon. 27 mar. 13 | 62 | sgt. co. M, 2 Miss. inf. and pvt. troop M, 1 U. S. cav. 8 June, 98 to 15 Sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 25 Aug. hon. must. out. 5 July, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 19 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 2 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 25 Oct. accepted. 27 Oct. | 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 25 Sept. 1 lt. 15 cav. 4 Oct. 02 1 lt. sig. corps. 17 Sept. 03 unassigned. 6 Dec. 06 assd. to 3 cav. 19 Jan. 07 trs. to 7 cav. 12 Sept. 10 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 7 cav. 25 Feb. 12 trs. to 15 cav. 27 June, capt. 11 cav. 27 Mar. 13 | N. C. 25 May, 1874. | Ala. |
| M. H. D. S. M. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. A. B. Princeton, 96. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains- Continued. | | | | | |
| Austin, William A. 28 may, 13 | 63 | 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01 lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted. 10 june, 18 | pvt. co. D, 8 inf., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps. 19 may, 96 to 18 may, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 3 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 29 oct. 02 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 16 dec. 12 capt. 3 cav. 28 may, 13 qm. corps. 10 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 9 june, 18 reld. qm. corps. 28 aug. | Ohio. 6 dec. 1870. | At l. Ohio. |
| Smyser, Rudolph E. 25 oct. 13 | 64 | pvt. co. A, 8 Pa. inf. 10 june, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 29 aug. 1 lt. 31 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 2 july, maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted. 5 june, hon. dis. 25 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 26 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav. 22 nov. 02 trs. to 14 cav. 30 mar. 03 trs. to 15 cav. 11 sept. 11 unassigned. 13 dec. 12 capt. 7 cav. 25 oct. 13 assd. to 15 cav. 9 dec. 14 trs. to 13 cav. 15 aug. 15 assd. to 1 cav. 16 june, 19 qm. corps. 25 june | Pa. 5 dec. 1882. | At l. Pa. |
| Stedje, Jens E. 4 feb. 14 | 65 | 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 2 july, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 24 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted. 3 june, hon. dis. 19 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 2 cav. 14 dec. 94 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 nov. trs. to 4 cav. 16 aug. 02 1 lt. 16 jan. 03 capt. 13 cav. 4 feb. 14 | Norway. 23 oct. 1872. | At l. R. I. |
| Hemphill, John E. 8 mar. 14 | 66 | 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 3 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted. 24 june, col. sig. corps U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted. 12 apr. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav. 5 apr. 90 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 10 cav. 24 jan. 03 trs. to 3 cav. 3 aug. 1 lt. sig. corps. 17 sept. assd. to 6 cav. 17 sept. 07 unassigned. 15 june, 13 capt. of cav. 8 mar. 14 assd. to 11 cav. 1 dec. 15 | Canada. 4 june, 1867. | At l. D. C. |
| Rethorst, Otto W. 26 apr. 14 | 67 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 aug. 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted. 6 sept. hon. must. out. 13 mar. 01 maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted. 3 june, | 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 14 june, 1 lt. 8 cav. 22 feb. 03 trs. to 9 cav. 1 jan. 13 capt. 26 apr. 14 trs. to 13 cav. 15 nov. 15 | Mo. 15 feb. 1875. | At l. Kan. |
| Sterrett, Robert. 30 apr. 14 | 68 | pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. 21 june, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 19 sept. 1 lt. 13 june, 00 hon. must. out. 5 july, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 1 sept. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted. 5 june, | 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 15 nov. 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 mar. 03 unassigned. 29 july, 11 assd. to 13 cav. 25 mar. 13 capt. 9 cav. 30 apr. 14 trs. to 8 cav. 1 nov. trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 qm. corps. 9 july, 19 | Pa. 29 june, 1878. | At l. D. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| ziehausen, William B.. 9 aug. 14 | 69 | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 29 U. S. inf. 13 July, 99 to 20 sept. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 18 sept. accepted..... 21 sept. hon. must. out..... 10 may, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted..... 3 june, hon. dis..... 19 aug. 19 | pvt. batty. I, 7 art., and pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. M, 1 art. 11 may, 98 to 6 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 4 cav..... 23 mar. 03 capt..... 9 aug. 14 assd. to 2 cav..... 20 jan. 16 trs. to 11 cav..... 3 feb. unassigned..... 19 dec. trs. to 23 cav..... 17 may, 17 | N. Y. 27 jan. 1874. | N. J. |
| st, Emory S. 1 sept. 14 | 70 | pvt. co. G, 1 S. Dak. inf..... 15 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 5 oct. 99 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted..... 6 oct. 1 lt. 26 jan. 01 hon. must. out..... 11 june, lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted..... 3 june, | 2 lt. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 12 june, 1 lt. 7 cav..... 17 apr. 03 retired..... 27 nov. 08 [a] capt. of cav..... 1 sept. 14 accepted..... 23 sept. 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 2 june, 18 | W. Va. 12 sept. 1874. | At lge. Iowa. |
| well, Ralph C. 1 sept. 14 | 71 | pvt. and sgt. co. H, 41 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 21 oct. accepted..... 23 oct. hon. must. out..... 3 july, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted..... 3 june, col. air service U. S. A. 18 oct. accepted..... 26 oct. hon. dis..... 5 june, 19 | 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 3 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav..... 18 apr. 03 trs. to 6 cav..... 1 feb. 13 capt..... 1 sept. 14 unassigned..... 31 dec. 15 assd. to 4 cav..... 6 june, 19 | Ohio 27 sept. 1876. | At lge. W. Va. |
| , George M. 2 sept. 14 | 72 | 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 25 oct. hon. must. out..... 6 may, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 26 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted..... 5 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 19 jan. 97 and from 19 june, 97 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 24 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav..... 22 apr. 03 trs. to 7 cav..... 7 oct. 04 unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 cav..... 15 june, 13 capt..... 2 sept. 14 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 apr. 15 trs. to 9 cav..... 15 nov. qm. corps..... 9 july, 19 to 2 oct. | Va. 3 aug. 1877. | Va. |
| ift, Eben, jr. 4 sept. 14 | 73 | 2 lt. 7 Ill. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 20 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted..... 28 mar. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt. 14 july, accepted..... 14 july, hon. dis..... 16 aug. maj. qm. N. A. 22 oct. 17 accepted..... 28 oct. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted..... 3 june, | 2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav..... 27 apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav..... 24 july, capt..... 4 sept. 14 qm. corps..... 14 feb. 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 27 oct. reld. qm. corps..... 28 aug. 18 | Wyo. 4 mar. 1881. | Ill. |
| rell, Henry S. 4 sept. 14 | 74 | 2 lt. batty. C, 1 Conn. h. art. 19 may, 98 1 lt. 19 oct. hon. must. out..... 29 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted..... 31 july, hon. must. out..... 1 may, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 26 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted..... 3 june, | 2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 4 jan. 02 1 lt. 10 cav..... 16 july, 03 capt..... 4 sept. 14 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 feb. 15 trs. to 9 cav..... 15 nov. trs. to 15 cav..... 23 aug. 17 | Conn. 17 july, 1864. | Conn. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | | |

[a] Restored to active list, act Mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Phillips, Albert E.....18 sept. 14 | 75 | capt. 1 La. inf. ....11 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....3 oct. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted. ....13 sept. hon. must. out. ....5 july, 01 lt. col. N. A. ....11 may, 18 accepted. ....20 june. col. ord. U. S. A. ....11 nov. accepted. ....15 nov. | 2 lt. 8 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....5 nov. 1 lt. 10 cav. ....5 aug. 03 capt. ....18 sept. 14 assd. to 10 cav. ....1 dec. maj. (temp.) ....5 aug. 17 to 19 june, 18 | La. ....25 oct. 1874. | La. |
| Degen, John A.....27 sept. 14 | 76 | sgt. co. F, 1 Me. inf. ....12 may, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted. ....15 july, hon. must. out. ....2 may, 01 lt. col. N. A. ....11 may, 18 accepted. ....3 june, | pvt. co. M, 7 inf. ....5 apr. 99 to 15 july, 2 lt. 4 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....4 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. ....17 sept. 03 capt. ....27 sept. 14 unassigned. ....3 oct. 16 qm. corps. ....25 july, 17 maj. (temp.) ....5 aug. reld. qm. corps. ....23 may, 18 | Calif. ....30 june, 1879. | Atlg Me. |
| Perkins, Alvin S.....8 dec. 14 | 77 | pvt. co. G, 6 U. S. inf. ....9 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. ....11 july, to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. ....27 nov. accepted. ....28 nov. hon. must. out. ....11 june, 01 maj. of field art. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted. ....22 aug. lt. col. N. A. ....11 may, 18 accepted. ....3 june, | 2 lt. 10 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....12 june, trs. to 11 cav. ....19 june, 02 1 lt. 1 cav. ....17 sept. 03 trs. to 12 cav. ....23 aug. 07 unassigned. ....15 july, 13 capt. of cav. ....8 dec. 14 assd. to 6 cav. ....15 feb. 16 assd. to 12 cav. ....20 nov. 19 | Pa. ....19 dec. 1879. | Atlg D. C. |
| Barton, Robert M.....10 dec. 14 | 78 | corpl. co. I, 3 Tenn. inf. ....19 may, 98 to 19 june, 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. ....8 june, accepted. ....21 june, 1 lt. ....24 aug. accepted. ....14 sept. hon. must. out. ....15 mar. 99 2 lt. sqn. Phil. cav. ....1 oct. 00 accepted. ....6 oct. hon. dis. ....13 june, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted. ....22 aug. lt. col. N. A. ....11 may, 18 accepted. ....4 june, | pvt. and corpl. co. B, 21 inf. ....3 july, 99 to 8 oct. 00 2 lt. 9 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. ....19 sept. 03 capt. ....10 dec. 14 | Tenn. ....14 july, 1877. | Atlg Tenn. |
| Scott, Walter J.....14 dec. 14 | 79 | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Tex. inf. ....13 may, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 33 U. S. inf. ....31 july, to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. ....11 jan. accepted. ....4 feb. hon. must. out. ....30 june, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted. ....19 aug. lt. col. N. A. ....11 may, 18 accepted. ....6 june, | 2 lt. 10 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....3 dec. 1 lt. 15 cav. ....28 sept. 03 trs. to 10 cav. ....4 nov. trs. to 6 cav. ....3 mar. 13 capt. ....14 dec. 14 unassigned. ....3 oct. 16 qm. corps. ....6 june, 19 | Tenn. ....7 dec. 1879. | Atlg Ill. |
| Abbott, James E.....5 apr. 15 | 80 | 1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. ....7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted. ....31 aug. hon. must. out. ....27 june, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted. ....22 aug. lt. col. N. A. ....11 may, 18 accepted. ....3 june, hon. dis. ....19 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 12 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....3 oct. 1 lt. 6 cav. ....2 apr. 04 1 lt. sig. corps. ....29 mar. 06 assd. to 2 cav. ....29 mar. 10 trs. to 10 cav. ....20 sept. 12 trs. to 6 cav. ....31 aug. 14 capt. of cav. ....5 apr. 15 assd. to 3 cav. ....30 sept. 19 | Md. ....16 aug. 1872. | Atlg Md. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1914. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. | | | | | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|-------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ellis, Rowland B. 13 apr. 15 | 81 | sgt. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. . 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. . 17 aug. accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, | 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav. 4 apr. 04 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav. . . . 1 dec. capt. 13 apr. 15 | La. 7 june. 1871. | Calif. |
| Smith, Selwyn D. 17 apr. 15 | 82 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 35 U. S. inf. . 7 aug. 99 to 2 apr. 00 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. . 16 mar. accepted 3 apr. hon. must. out 2 may, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, | 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav. 13 may, 04 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 cav. 2 jan. 13 trs. to 10 cav. 10 nov. capt. 15 cav. 17 apr. 15 unassigned 5 jan. 17 | Va. 17 feb. 1880. | At lge. D. C. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Sailey, George F. 2 july, 15 | 83 | sgt. co. F, 1 Vt. inf. . 16 may, 98 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. . 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 15 dec. 00 lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 19 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 2 cav. 25 feb. 03 capt. 2 july, 15 qm. corps. 7 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 2 june, 18 | Mass. . . . 24 july, 1871. | Vt. |
| Sulver, Clarence C. 14 sept. 15 | 84 | qm. sgt. troop K, and qm. sgt. 3 U. S. cav. 14 may, 98 to 8 sept. 1 lt. sqn. Phil. cav. . 3 apr. 00 accepted 25 apr. hon. dis. 15 june, 01 lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 26 feb. 18 accepted 15 mar. col. airserv. U. S. A. 20 aug. accepted 24 aug. | 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 june, 1 lt. 3 cav. 28 july, 04 1 lt. sig. corps. . . . 6 apr. 07 assd. to 7 cav. 6 apr. 11 trs. to 3 cav. 1 jan. 14 capt. of cav. 14 sept. 15 unassigned 3 oct. 16 av. sec. sig. corps. . 27 june, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 25 feb. 18 reld. av. sec. sig. corps. 25 feb. | Nebr. . . . 25 dec. 1872. | Nebr. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Furner, Frederick G. . . . 4 oct. 15 | 85 | 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. . 13 may, 98 capt. 26 oct. hon. dis. 16 dec. pvt. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 16 oct. 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. . 13 oct. accepted 17 oct. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 16 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 12 nov. trs. to 13 cav. 2 dec. 11 capt. 10 cav. 4 oct. 15 unassigned 15 mar. 16 assd. to 13 cav. . . . 25 may, unassigned 3 oct. | N. Y. . . . 1 oct. 1871. | At lge. N. Y. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913. | | | | | |
| Edwards, Frank B. 31 oct. 15 | 86 | 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 N. Y. inf. 6 june, 98 hon. dis. 2 july, 1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. . 29 july, hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 maj. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 10 sept. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 2 june, col. of cav. U. S. A. . 5 sept. accepted 9 sept. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 7 cav. 22 aug. 04 trs. to 4 cav. 7 oct. trs. to 12 cav. 10 oct. 11 capt. 31 oct. 15 | N. Y. . . . 5 may, 1875. | N. Y. |
| Barney, James P. 17 dec. 15 | 87 | 1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. . . . 7 july, 98 accepted 18 july, hon. dis. 7 feb. 99 maj. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 11 may, | 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 sept. trs. to 4 cav. 23 oct. 02 1 lt. 8 cav. 22 oct. 04 [a] retired 25 oct. 10 assd. to 2 cav. 12 aug. 14 1 lt. of cav. 12 aug. capt. 4 cav. 17 dec. 15 qm. corps. 7 june, 19 | Ohio . . . 1 apr. 1875. | Ohio |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | | |

[a] Restored to active list aug. 12, 1914, under act of july 17, 1914.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Gardenhire, William C.....17 dec. 15 | 88 | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 Mont. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf..... 23 jan. 1 lt..... 1 may, hon. must. out..... 17 oct. maj. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 20 aug. lt. col. N. A..... 11 may, 18 accepted..... 15 june, col. of inf. U. S. A..... 13 nov. accepted..... 19 nov. | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 15 cav..... 2 jan. 01 to 3 may, 2 feb. 2 lt. 15 cav..... 4 may, accepted..... 6 mar. 05 1 lt. 4 cav..... 17 dec. 15 capt. 10 cav..... 13 jan. 16 unassigned..... 20 jan. assd. to 10 cav..... 7 july, qm. corps..... 19 aug. 17 reld. qm. corps..... 6 june, 19 qm. corps..... 6 june, 19 | Tenn..... 27 july, 1873. | Army. |
| Davis, Benjamin O.....24 dec. 15 | 89 | 1 lt. 8 U. S. inf..... 13 july, 98 accepted..... 21 july, hon. must. out..... 6 mar. 99 lt. col. N. A..... 11 may, 18 accepted..... 7 aug. hon. dis..... 14 oct. 19 | pvt. and corpl. troop I, and sqn. sgt. maj. 9 cav..... 14 june, 99 to 18 may, 01 2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. accepted..... 19 may, 1 lt..... 30 mar. 05 unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav..... 3 dec. unassigned..... 21 aug. 15 capt. of cav..... 24 dec. maj. (temp.) 9 cav..... 5 aug. 17 to 6 aug. 18 | D. C..... 1 july, 1877. | Army. |
| Wells, Edward C..... 4 jan. 16 | 90 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 32 U. S. inf..... 28 july, 99 to 11 sept. 00 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 4 sept. accepted..... 12 sept. hon. dis..... 30 june, 01 lt. col. N. A..... 11 may, 18 accepted..... 3 june, hon. dis..... 19 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav..... 7 apr. 05 trs. to 14 cav..... 11 sept. 11 capt..... 4 jan. 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. maj. (temp.) 14 cav..... 5 aug. 17 to 2 june, 18 | Ind..... 14 aug. 1868. | At 1st Colo. |
| Walker, Richard W..... 9 feb. 16 | 91 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and L, 1 Tenn. inf..... 30 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. A and batt. sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf..... 9 july, to 5 feb. 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf..... 11 jan. accepted..... 6 feb. hon. must. out..... 20 feb. 01 maj. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 26 aug. lt. col. N. A..... 11 may, 18 accepted..... 3 june, | 2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 10 july, 1 lt. 5 cav..... 15 oct. 03 trs. to 12 cav..... 14 nov. 05 capt..... 9 feb. 16 trs. to 9 cav..... 26 june, trs. to 15 cav..... 28 apr. 17 trs. to 9 cav..... 23 aug. | Ala..... 3 mar. 1876. | Tenn. |
| Trumbo, George A. F.....21 may, 16 | 92 | pvt. and corpl. co. K, 3 Ill. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. D and L, 45 U. S. inf. 23 sept. to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf..... 5 sept. accepted..... 13 sept. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 01 maj. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 23 aug. lt. col. N. A..... 11 may, 18 accepted..... 3 june, | 2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav..... 8 apr. 05 trs. to 12 cav..... 2 aug. unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 capt. 6 cav..... 21 may, 16 unassigned..... 12 june, | S. Dak..... 27 apr. 1878. | Ill. |
| Tate, Robert F..... 3 june, 16 | 93 | sgt. co. I, 2 Miss. inf. 7 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 19 nov. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 6 nov. accepted..... 20 nov. hon. must. out..... 17 apr. 01 maj. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 20 aug. lt. col. N. A..... 11 may, 18 accepted..... 3 june, | 2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 7 nov. 1 lt. 15 cav..... 2 may, 05 trs. to 8 cav..... 15 aug. 15 capt..... 3 june, 16 qm. corps..... 12 june, 19 | Miss..... 17 sept. 1870. | Miss |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| rdan, Harry B. 12 June, 16 | 94 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. ord. N. A. 9 Mar. 18 accepted. 14 Mar. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) trs. to 14 cav. 23 Apr. 1 lt. ord. 22 July, 03 1 lt. of cav. 15 July, 05 capt. ord. 12 July, 06 assd. to 8 cav. 1 July, 07 capt. ord. 1 July, 08 assd. to 8 cav. 20 June, 12 capt. ord. 20 June, 13 capt. of cav. 12 June, 16 maj. ord. 26 July, to 22 June, 17 maj. ord. 20 Nov. | Ky. 1876. | M. A. Wash. |
| yles John T. 12 June, 16 | 95 | pvt. co. I, 3 N. Y. inf. and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 17 May, 98 to 8 Nov. 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 7 Dec. to 28 Apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 8 June, 00 accepted. 19 June, hon. dis. 15 May, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 3 June, | 1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 29 Apr. 99 to 18 June, 00 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 13 Sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. 17 Sept. 04 trs. to 12 cav. 1 Oct. 13 capt. 12 June, 16 | Pa. 1877. | At lge. N. Y. |
| hm, Frank P. 12 June, 16 D. S. M. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. | 96 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 13 Feb. 18 col. airserv. U. S. A. 14 Aug. accepted. 13 Sept. hon. dis. 8 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 15 July, 05 1 lt. sig. corps. 17 Sept. 07 assd. to 7 cav. 29 Nov. unassigned. 1 Oct. 14 assd. to 6 cav. 2 Oct. capt. av. sec. sig. corps. 1 Apr. 16 capt. of cav. 12 June, maj. av. sec. sig. corps. 27 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 12 Feb. 18 reld. av. sec. sig. corps. 12 Feb. | Ohio. 1877. | M. A. Ohio. |
| stmoreland, Wade H. 14 Sept. 16 | 97 | capt. 3 U. S. inf. 28 June, 98 accepted. 11 July, hon. must. out. 2 May, 99 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 22 Aug. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 3 June, hon. dis. 19 Aug. 19 | 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 18 Nov. 1 lt. 28 July, 04 capt. 11 cav. 14 Sept. 16 | S. C. 1866. | At lge. Ga. |
| ck, Robert McC., jr. 12 June, 16 D. S. M. | 98 | lt. col. 5 inf. Ga. N. G. 19 Oct. 16 resigned. 28 June, 17 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. accepted. 23 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 7 June, col. of inf. U. S. A. 14 Sept. accepted. 21 Sept. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Aug. 05 trs. to 12 cav. 30 Oct. unassigned. 19 Aug. 11 assd. to 2 cav. 11 Dec. 12 capt. of cav. 12 June, 16 | Md. 1879. | M. A. R. I. |
| ssell, George M. 20 June, 16 D. S. M. | 99 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 20 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 8 June, col. of field art. U. S. A. 12 Nov. accepted. 16 Nov. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 15 cav. 3 Aug. 05 unassigned. 27 Mar. 15 capt. of cav. 20 June, 16 | N. H. 1878. | M. A. N. H. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Brown, Lewis, jr. 22 June, 16 | 100 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 3 June, hon. dis. 20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 to 26 Jan. 97 cadet M. A. 19 June, 2 lt. 7 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 13 cav. 8 Aug. 05 trs. to 7 cav. 4 Nov. trs. to 3 cav. 1 Jan. 14 trs. to 1 cav. 26 Jan. capt. of cav. 22 June, 16 | R. I. 11 Feb. 1876. | M. A. R. I. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Pillow, Jerome G. 1 July, 16 | 101 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 28 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 24 June, col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 Apr. 19 accepted. 12 Apr. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 7 cav. 16 Aug. 05 trs. to 13 cav. 4 Nov. trs. to 4 cav. 3 Oct. 14 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 13 cav. 29 June, | Tenn. 7 Aug. 1875. | M. A. Ark. |
| Hayden, Ralph N. 1 July, 16 | 102 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 22 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 3 June, | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 Sept. 05 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. 22 Mar. 1879. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Prunty, Leonard W. 1 July, 16 | 103 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 23 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 3 June, col. of cav. U. S. A. 31 Aug. accepted. 11 Sept. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 1 cav. 22 Sept. 05 trs. to 4 cav. 15 May, 06 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 7 cav. 14 Feb. 17 | Kans. 21 Aug. 1875. | M. A. Kans. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1914. | | | | | |
| Sterling, E. Kearsley. 1 July, 16 | 104 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 18 Sept. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 3 June, col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 Oct. accepted. 18 Oct. hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 10 cav. 20 Oct. 05 trs. to 3 cav. 8 Nov. capt. 1 July, 16 assd. to 16 cav. 17 Sept. 19 | Ohio 28 Sept. 1875. | M. A. Mich. |
| Riggs, Kerr T. 1 July, 16 | 105 | lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 7 June, col. of cav. U. S. A. 6 Nov. accepted. 9 Nov. hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) trs. to 14 cav. 22 May, 1 lt. 10 cav. 18 Nov. 05 trs. to 14 cav. 11 Dec. unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 6 Dec. 12 capt. 4 cav. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 30 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 6 June, 18 | Ky. 30 May, 1880. | M. A. Ky. |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1907. | | | | | |
| Müller, Carl H. 1 July, 16 | 106 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 22 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 8 June, col. of inf. U. S. A. 24 Oct. accepted. 24 Oct. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 Nov. 05 trs. to 10 cav. 11 Dec. unassigned. 28 Mar. 13 assd. to 11 cav. 18 Apr. 14 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 3 Oct. | Tex. 30 Mar. 1879. | M. A. Tex. |
| Burnett, Charles. 1 July, 16 | 107 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 24 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 8 June, col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 Apr. 19 accepted. 8 Apr. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 15 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 4 cav. 3 Jan. 06 trs. to 1 cav. 27 Aug. 14 capt. 1 July, 16 | Tenn. 28 Oct. 1877. | M. A. Ill. |
| Gregory, Daniel D. 1 July, 16 | 108 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 22 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 7 June, | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 5 cav. 18 Jan. 06 capt. 1 July, 16 | Ill. 2 Sept. 1875. | M. A. Mo. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1914. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Baird, George H. 1 July, 16 | 109 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 13 sept. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 June, | cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 to 25 Jan. 98 cadet M. A. 5 Feb. 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 8 cav. 27 Mar. 06 trs. to 11 cav. 28 Oct. 07 unassigned 11 Dec. 12 assd. to 13 cav. 17 June, 15 capt. 11 cav. 1 July, 16 | Kans. 23 Nov. 1876. | M. A. Ill. |
| Cooley, William M. 1 July, 16 | 110 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 June, hon. dis. 31 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 15 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 6 cav. 29 Mar. 06 capt. 17 cav. 1 July, 16 assd. to 4 cav. 21 Mar. 19 unassigned 29 Apr. | Mich. 28 July, 1875. | M. A. Mich. |
| Haskell, William N. 1 July, 16 | 111 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 19 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 16 Mar. 18 accepted 4 Apr. col. of field art. U. S. A. 7 Oct. accepted 23 Dec. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 9 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 4 cav. 26 Apr. 06 1 lt. sig. corps. 8 Nov. 07 assd. to 14 cav. 8 Nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 22 Apr. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 20 June, 13 unassigned 1 Dec. 14 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. 13 Aug. 1878. | M. A. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. | | | | | |
| Meyer, Henry A., jr. 1 July, 16 | 112 | maj. inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 10 June, col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 Apr. 19 accepted 15 Apr. hon. dis. 28 July, | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 13 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 14 cav. 30 June, 06 1 lt. sig. corps. 8 Nov. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 17 Nov. 14 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 15 cav. 28 July, 19 | Ark. 15 July, 1877. | M. A. Ark. |
| Keller, Frank 1 July, 16 | 113 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 June, col. of cav. U. S. A. 19 Sept. accepted 20 Oct. | cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. 8 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 1 cav. 18 July, 06 unassigned 10 July, 13 assd. to 6 cav. 1 May, 14 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 | Ill. 18 Nov. 1878. | M. A. Mo. |
| Kent, Guy 1 July, 16 | 114 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 27 Aug. hon. dis. 18 Feb. 18 lt. col. N. A. 11 may, accepted 3 June, | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Aug. 06 trs. to 1 cav. 28 Mar. 07 trs. to 9 cav. 4 Dec. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 2 June, 18 | Wyo. 15 Oct. 1877. | M. A. Wyo. |
| Enos, Copley 1 July, 16 | 115 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 June, col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 Oct. accepted 14 Nov. | cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 6 cav. 10 Aug. 06 trs. to 1 cav. 31 Oct. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 assd. to 80 field art. 12 July, 18 | N. Y. 29 Mar. 1876. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Mears, Frederick 1 July, 16 | 116 | col. eng. N. A. 16 Jan. 18 accepted 16 Jan. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 3 inf. 20 Oct. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 11 cav. 20 Sept. 06 trs. to 1 cav. 25 Aug. 08 trs. to 15 cav. 25 Sept. 12 trs. to 2 cav. 24 Oct. unassigned 1 Jan. 13 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 unassigned 3 Oct. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 15 Jan. 18 | Nebr. 25 May, 1878. | Army. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Graham, Alden M. | 1 July, 16 117 | lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 10 june, col. of cav. U. S. A. 13 may, 19 accepted 16 may, | pvt. troop B, 4 cav. . . 20 may, 98 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 1 oct. 06 unassigned 16 oct. 13 assd. to 11 cav. . . . 8 dec. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 5 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 9 June, 18 | Ill. 4 mar. 1877. | Army. |
| Collins, Robert L. | 1 July, 16 118 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 17 June, col. of cav. U. S. A. 24 may, 19 accepted 24 may, | pvt. hosp. corps. . . . 1 June, 98 to 1 feb. 99 pvt. troop G, 1 cav. . . 24 oct. 00 to 4 June, 01 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. accepted 5 June, 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 oct. 06 trs. to 15 cav. 1 oct. 13 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 | Mass. . . . 6 July, 1878. | Army |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. | | | | | |
| Hunsaker, Irvin L. | 1 July, 16 119 | 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 1 July, 01 hon. dis. 5 feb. 02 maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 June, hon. dis. 3 dec. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 18 inf. . . 31 Jan. 95 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 6 feb. 02 1 lt. 9 cav. 22 oct. 06 trs. to 8 cav. 2 sept. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav. 1 dec. capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 | Ill. 21 July, 1876. | Army. |
| C. M. | | | | | |
| Norton, Clifton R. | 1 July, 16 120 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 June, | pvt. battys. F and I, 5 art., and pvt. and corp. troop C, 4 cav. . . 28 July, 98 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 oct. 06 capt. 1 July, 16 | Mich. . . . 4 July, 1875. | Army. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908. | | | | | |
| Ely, Eugene J. | 1 July, 16 121 | pvt. and corpl. co. L, 52 Iowa inf. 25 May, 98 to 30 Oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 39 U. S. inf. . . 12 Sept. 99 to 6 May, 01 lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted 3 June, | 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 June, 1 lt. 5 cav. 21 Jan. 07 capt. 17 cav. 1 July, 16 unassigned 28 feb. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 2 June, 18 | Iowa. . . . 4 Apr. 1875. | Army. |
| Mayo, Charles R. | 1 July, 16 122 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted 3 June, | pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. . . 30 May, 98 to 1 May, 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 May, 1 lt. 10 cav. 21 feb. 07 1 lt. sig. corps. 25 June, 13 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 sig. corps. 13 Jan. 17 to 3 Apr. | Engl'd. . . 17 Jan. 1873. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. | | | | | |
| Lynch, Arthur J. | 1 July, 16 123 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted 3 June, hon. dis. 19 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 15 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 feb. 07 capt. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. . . . 30 Oct. 1875. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Warren, Rawson. | 1 July, 16 124 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted 18 June, hon. dis. 30 Sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.) 1 Sept. 99 to 1 May, 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 May, trs. to art. corps. . . . 2 July, trs. to 11 cav. 30 June, 02 1 lt. 5 cav. 18 mar. 07 trs. to 4 cav. 15 Jan. 13 assd. to 14 cav. 9 mar. 16 capt. 1 July, | Pa. 2 Dec. 1872. | Army. |
| Leland Stanford Junior Univ., 94, and N. Y. Univ., 96. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Read, John H., Jr. | 125 | 1 July, 16 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted 18 June, | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav. 8 mar. 98 to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 3 cav. 6 apr. 07 unassigned 1 Jan. 14 assd. to 3 cav. 30 July, 15 capt. 1 July, 16 | Va. Army. 15 aug. 1872. |
| Barnard, Joseph H. | 126 | 1 July, 16 | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 Minn. inf. 20 June, 98 to 18 Nov. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 Sept. lt. col. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted 23 June, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops H and M, 3 cav. 1 Dec. 98 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 20 Apr. 07 capt. 17 cav. 1 July, 16 unassigned 18 Nov. | Ill. Army. 11 Jan. 1877. |
| Butler, Rodman. | 127 | 1 July, 16 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted 19 June, | pvt. troop D, 3 cav. 15 June, 98 to 13 Oct. pvt. and corpl. troop I, 4 cav. 11 Dec. 99 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 17 May, 07 trs. to 10 cav. 26 Sept. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 20 Sept. 12 unassigned 2 Jan. 13 assd. to 15 cav. 1 Nov. trs. to 8 cav. 15 Aug. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned 9 Apr. 17 | Va. Army. 26 Nov. 1872. |
| Aninger, Clarence. | 128 | 1 July, 16 | pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf. 15 June, 98 to 25 Apr. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 47 U. S. inf. 10 Oct. to 26 June, 01 maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 19 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted 19 June, hon. dis. 25 Sept. 19 | 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 27 June, 1 lt. 1 June, 07 trs. to 13 cav. 17 July, 14 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 unassigned 3 Oct. | Ind. Army. 26 Oct. 1880. |
| Offey, Edward M. | 129 | 1 July, 16 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 22 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted 24 July, | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 1 cav. 9 Jan. 99 to 22 Apr. 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. accepted 23 Apr. trs. to 1 cav. 16 Nov. 04 1 lt. 12 cav. 24 July, 07 trs. to 1 cav. 23 Aug. trs. to 12 cav. 18 Jan. capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 18 cav. 19 May, 17 | D. C. Army. 9 Aug. 1879. |
| Locke, John. | 130 | 1 July, 16 | sgt. co. G, 3 Va. inf. 24 May, 98 to 5 Nov. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 23 Aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted 20 June, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) 4 Apr. 99 to 24 Apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. accepted 25 Apr. 1 lt. 15 cav. 5 Sept. 07 trs. to 8 cav. 15 Aug. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 assd. to 1 cav. 2 July, 19 | N. J. Army. 8 Sept. 1875. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1914. | | | | | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Va. Mil. Inst., 96. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Donnelly, John T. 1 July, 16 | 131 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted 20 June, | pvt. and corpl. troops B and G, 8 cav. 7 dec. 97 to 6 dec. 00 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. 14 feb. 01 to 6 May, 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 7 May, 1 lt. 8 cav. 7 sept. 07 trs. to 13 cav. 1 nov. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. ... 21 aug. 1874. | Army. |
| Graduate, Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. | | | | | |
| Cox, Edwin L. 1 July, 16 | 132 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted 22 June, hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 20 June, 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 4 June, 98 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 11 cav. 23 sept. 07 capt. 1 July, 16 | Ga. 15 aug. 1872. | Tex. Army. |
| Fisher Ronald E. 1 July, 16 | 133 | pvt. co. M, 5 Md. inf. 14 May, 98 to 22 oct. maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 25 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted 20 June, | pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. 1 sept. 99 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 7 cav. 24 oct. 07 trs. to 14 cav. 23 June, 08 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav. 27 Jan. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 1 July, 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 Nov. capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned 24 May, 19 | Pa. 22 feb. 1873. | Army. |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. | | | | | |
| Hathaway, C. Emery 1 July, 16 | 134 | lt. col. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted 18 June, hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | pvt. and corpl. troops A, 4, and F, 6 cav. 31 aug. 98 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 8 cav. 31 oct. 07 trs. to 9 cav. 2 sept. 10 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 25 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 17 cav. 4 June, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 17 June, unassigned 19 mar. 19 assd. to 1 cav. 30 June, trs. to 10 cav. 15 July, | Wash. ... 11 Jan. 1878. | Army. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. | | | | | |
| Kuznik, Joseph V. 1 July, 16 | 135 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 U. S. cav. 31 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 01 maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted 19 June, | 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. 8 Nov. 07 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Jan. 14 trs. to 12 cav. 17 aug. capt. 1 July, 16 | Germ'y ... 10 Jan. 1880. | At lge. Ill. |
| Coppock, Edward R. 1 July, 16 | 136 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. cav. N. A. ... 17 June, 18 accepted 28 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 8 cav. 30 mar. 96 to 29 mar. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 21 June, to 12 July, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 13 July, 1 lt. 2 cav. 16 dec. 07 unassigned 17 June, 15 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 | Ind. 11 sept. 1874. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. LL. D. Indiana Univ., 17. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Connessey, Peter J. 1 July, 16 | 137 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted 18 June, col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 nov. accepted 9 nov. | pvt. troop D, 4 cav. 2 June, 98 to 4 mar. 99 pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 5 oct. to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 15 cav. 21 Jan. 08 unassigned. 29 oct. 13 assd. to 9 cav. 16 June, 15 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. capt. 1 July, 16 | Engl'd. 23 dec. 1878. | Army. |
| Coyle, Kenyon A. 1 July, 16 | 138 | pvt. co. K, 1 Ill. inf. 13 May, 98 to 17 nov. maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted 19 June, col. of cav. U. S. A. 14 sept. accepted 14 sept. | pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 3 mar. 00 to 10 oct. 01 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav. 18 feb. 08 trs. to 6 cav. 12 June, capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. 3 nov. 1879. | Army. |
| Crumm, Howard C. 1 July, 16 | 139 | 1 sgt. co F, 3 Tenn. inf. 18 May, 98 to 31 Jan. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 29 U. S. inf. 23 aug. to 22 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 25 mar. accepted 23 apr. hon. must. out. 10 May, maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 6 aug. | 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 June, 1 lt. 25 feb. 08 1 lt. sig. corps. 18 mar. 10 unassigned. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 13 cav. 5 dec. trs. to 15 cav. 17 Jan. 14 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 1 lt. sig. corps. 8 feb. 16 reld. sig. corps. 30 June, capt. 8 cav. 1 July, | Tenn. 20 dec. 1878. | Army. |
| Crisler, Arthur G. 1 July, 16 | 140 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 8 nov. lt. col. cav. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 8 aug. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 1 nov. | pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. 1 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 13 cav. 6 apr. 08 trs. to 14 cav. 25 feb. 11 unassigned. 1 dec. assd. to 14 cav. 13 feb. 13 capt. 17 cav. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 assd. to 20 cav. 10 oct. resigned maj. (temp.) 7 nov. | Md. 24 nov. 1877. | Army. |
| Crummett, George. 1 July, 16 | 141 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. col. of cav. U. S. A. 27 apr. 19 accepted 27 apr. hon. dis. 31 aug. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) 29 sept. 98 to 28 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 5 cav. 16 apr. 08 trs. to 11 cav. 26 aug. unassigned. 16 feb. 14 assd. to 3 cav. 30 apr. capt. 1 July, 16 | Pa. 21 July, 1880. | Army. |
| Crope, William R. 1 July, 16 | 142 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 8 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 oct. accepted 17 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 8 May, 99 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 10 cav. 30 apr. 08 unassigned. 27 dec. 12 assd. to 14 cav. 8 July, 15 capt. 17 cav. 1 July, 16 sgt. sig. corps. 26 mar. 99 to 26 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 27 apr. trs. to 6 cav. 25 June, 1 lt. 6 May, 08 trs. to 13 cav. 12 June, 1 lt. sig. corps. 15 mar. 16 reld. sig. corps. 30 June, capt. 7 cav. 1 July, assd. to 4 cav. 9 oct. 19 | Tenn. 7 Jan. 1880. | Army. |
| Croft, Olney. 1 July, 16 | 143 | 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 16 June, 98 to 25 Mar. 99 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. | sgt. sig. corps. 26 mar. 99 to 26 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 27 apr. trs. to 6 cav. 25 June, 1 lt. 6 May, 08 trs. to 13 cav. 12 June, 1 lt. sig. corps. 15 mar. 16 reld. sig. corps. 30 June, capt. 7 cav. 1 July, assd. to 4 cav. 9 oct. 19 | Mo. 27 nov. 1875. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Cunningham, Thomas H.... 1 July, 16 | 144 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. . . . 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 aug. hon. dis. 30 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, 7, C, 5, and L, 14 cav. . . . 12 oct. 98 to 27 June, 01 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 28 June, 1 lt. 14 cav. 10 may, 08 trs. to 5 cav. 21 dec. capt. 17 cav. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 21 may, 19 | S. C. 17 aug. 1876. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1916. | | | | | |
| Maize, Sidney D. 1 July, 16 | 145 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. . 30 July, 18 accepted. 27 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E. 20 inf. 20 Jan. 99 to 29 June, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 30 June, 1 lt. 12 cav. 18 may, 08 capt. 1 July, 16 | Tex. 7 dec. 1878. | Army. |
| Parker, Ralph M. 1 July, 16 | 146 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. . . . 30 July, 18 accepted. 5 aug. col. of cav. U. S. A. . . 5 nov. accepted. 10 nov. | pvt. and corpl. troops G and I, 5 cav. 1 July, 99 to 24 Apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 25 Apr. 1 lt. 5 cav. 30 July, 08 unassigned. 1 nov. 13 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 assd. to 6 cav. 7 oct. trs. to 2 cav. 20 nov. | S. C. 19 aug. 1879. | Army. |
| Howard, John H. 1 July, 16 | 147 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 19 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. . 30 July, 18 accepted. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. L, 7 art. 27 Apr. 98 to 12 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav. 11 feb. 99 to 11 oct. 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 12 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 aug. 08 trs. to 9 cav. 15 Jan. 10 unassigned. 8 dec. 14 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 | Ohio. 2 mar. 1879. | Army. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. | | | | | |
| McMullen, Joseph I. [a] . . . 1 July, 16 | 148 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 6 cav. . 11 Apr. 96 to 3 May, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted. 4 may, trs. to 15 cav. 22 may, (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) retired. 20 sept. 06 1 lt. of cav. 3 June, 16 (to rank from 21 sept. 08.) capt. of cav. 1 July, accepted. 20 July, assd. to 4 cav. 14 feb. 17 | Va. 1 June, 1874. | Army. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | | |
| Bristol, Matt C. 1 July, 16 | 149 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 sept. lt. col. qm. N. A. . . . 12 oct. accepted. 12 oct. col. qm. U. S. A. . . . 16 sept. 18 accepted. 16 sept. | pvt. troop B, 7 cav. . 23 June, 98 to 21 Apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 1 cav. 6 may, to 26 June, 01 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 27 June, 1 lt. 3 cav. 15 nov. 08 unassigned. 1 Jan. 14 assd. to 12 cav. 2 dec. trs. to 3 cav. 18 Jan. 16 capt. 1 July, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 21 sept. | Engl'd. 4 July, 1873. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908. | | | | | |

[a] Additional officer, act. mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| unro, Horace N..... 1 July, 16 | 150 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 23 aug. hon. dis..... 13 oct. lt. col. U. S. A.... 30 July, 18 accepted..... 6 aug. hon. dis..... 26 feb. 19 | pvt. troop C, 4 cav... 10 apr. 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. accepted..... 8 July, 1 lt..... 20 nov. 08 unassigned..... 15 dec. 12 assd. to 12 cav..... 8 dec. 15 trs. to 1 cav..... 18 Jan. 16 capt. 1 cav..... 1 July, maj. (temp.) 82 field art..... 5 aug. 17 assd. to 24 cav..... 12 oct. vacated maj. (temp.). 5 aug. 18 trs. to 1 cav..... 27 feb. 19 | Ga..... 17 Feb. 1873. | Army. |
| A. B., Emory Coll. | | | | | |
| ernard, Thomas P..... 1 July, 16 | 151 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 47 U. S. inf. 5 sept. 99 to 2 July, 01 maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 14 Sept. lt. col. of inf. U.S.A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 aug. hon. dis..... 18 July, 19 | 2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 Mar, 02 1 lt. 7 cav..... 27 Nov. 08 trs. to 1 cav..... 1 June, 15 capt..... 1 July, 16 | Nev..... 25 Dec. 1880. | D. C. |
| ompkins, Daniel D..... 1 July, 16 | 152 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 14 Sept. lt. col. U. S. A.... 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 aug. hon. dis..... 29 Sept. 19 | pvt. cos. C, 5, and B, 13 inf., and hosp. corps..... 23 June, 98 to 27 Feb, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav..... 22 Oct. to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted..... 4 July, trs. to 10 cav..... 19 June, 02 1 lt. 4 cav..... 1 Dec. 08 trs. to 9 cav..... 23 Jan. 09 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 Jan. 13 capt..... 1 July, 16 | Md..... 14 Nov. 1876. | Army. |
| ougherty, Clarence A..... 1 July, 16 | 153 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U.S.A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 4 Aug. | cadet M. A..... 1 Sept. 93 to 2 July, 94 pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. and sgt. troop G, 12 cav..... 5 Oct. 00 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. accepted..... 3 July, 1 lt. 9 cav..... 25 Dec. 08 trs. to 4 cav..... 23 Jan. 09 1 lt. sig. corps..... 1 Dec. 12 assd. to 1 cav..... 8 Feb. 16 capt. 16 cav..... 1 July, | Miss..... 24 Apr. 1876. | Miss. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1913. Ph. B. Univ. of Miss. | | | | | |
| artin, Isaac S 1 July, 16 | 154 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A.... 30 July, 18 accepted..... 10 Aug. hon. dis..... 25 Sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 6 cav..... 8 June, 97 to 2 July, 01 2 Lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. accepted..... 3 July, 1 lt. 14 cav..... 28 Jan. 09 trs. to 15 cav..... 29 Nov. 10 unassigned..... 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav..... 11 Dec. 12 trs. to 8 cav..... 15 Aug. 15 unassigned..... 6 Nov. capt. 16 cav..... 1 July, 16 | Va..... 13 June, 1875. | Army. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909, second year course, 1910. | | | | | |
| omerville, George R..... 1 July, 16 | 155 | pvt. co. L, 32 Mich. inf..... 13 May, 98 to 9 Nov. maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A.... 30 July, 18 accepted..... 10 Aug. | pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav..... 17 July, 99 to 12 Oct. 01 2 Lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. accepted..... 13 Oct. trs. to 14 cav..... 20 Aug. 03 trs. to 3 cav..... 16 Oct. 05 1 Lt. 13 cav..... 23 Mar. 09 trs. to 3 cav..... 7 May, capt. of cav..... 1 July, 16 | Canada 14 Nov. 1873. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Eyes, Edward A. 1 July, 16 | 163 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 31 dec. hon. dis. 15 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 19 sept. 1 lt. 12 cav. 1 feb. 10 trs. to 6 cav. 28 Jan. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 | Tex. 30 aug. 1880. | At lge. Tex. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Winter, John G. 1 July, 16 | 164 | pvt. troop F, 1 U. S. cav. 19 May, 98 to 10 Oct. maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 7 aug. | 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 5 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 cav. 26 feb. 10 capt. 5 cav. 1 July, 16 | Ala. 7 sept. 1875. | Tex. |
| C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Staunton Mil. Acad. and Univ. of Va. | | | | | |
| Lann, Herbert E. 1 July, 16 | 165 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 aug. hon. dis. 8 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 21 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. 28 feb. 10 trs. to 5 cav. 18 Jan. 16 capt. 17 cav. 1 July, 17 qm. corps. 25 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. 1 Apr. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 9 aug. | N. Y. 25 Oct. 1873. | At lge. N. Y. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Palmer, Orlando G. 1 July, 16 | 166 | 1 sgt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav. 5 May, 98 to 15 sept. maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 1 aug. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 25 July, 02 1 lt. 11 cav. 4 Apr. 10 trs. to 7 cav. 12 May, 12 trs. to 6 cav. 1 Apr. 14 capt. 1 July, 16 | Iowa 22 sept. 1864. | At lge. Okla. |
| Kans. State Agr. Coll., 87. Law Dept., Columbian Univ. | | | | | |
| Toggles, Francis A. 1 July, 16 | 167 | maj. field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 11 Nov. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 7 aug. col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 sept. accepted. 27 sept. | 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 sept. trs. to 9 cav. 25 July, 02 trs. to 15 cav. 8 aug. 04 1 lt. 3 cav. 1 Oct. 10 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav. 21 June, 12 trs. to 11 cav. 26 June, 14 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 Nov. 15 unassigned. 21 June, 16 capt. 3 cav. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | Minn. 1 Mar. 1880. | At lge. D. C. |
| Sheffield Sc. School. | | | | | |
| Hull, Henry T. 1 July, 16 | 168 | 1 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 U. S. eng. 27 June, 98 to 18 Oct. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted. 15 dec. col. of inf. U. S. A. 16 Oct. 18 accepted. 20 Oct. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 6 Jan. 02 1 lt. 9 cav. 5 Oct. 10 trs. to 13 cav. 29 Nov. 13 unassigned. 25 Mar. 13 assd. to 5 cav. 6 Nov. 15 capt. 17 cav. 1 July, 16 maj. of cav. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 14 dec. | Pa. 28 May, 1880. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. C. E. Univ. of the South, 01. | | | | | |
| Smalley, Howard R. 1 July, 16 | 169 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 5 aug. hon. dis. 27 Nov. 19 | 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 31 Oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 26 Oct. 10 trs. to 2 cav. 22 Apr. 12 capt. 1 July, 16 | Vt. 21 Aug. 1877. | Vt. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. B. S. Univ. of Vt., 01. | | | | | |
| Smith, Talbot. 1 July, 16 | 170 | pvt. and sgt. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf. 13 May, 98 to 30 Nov. maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted. 25 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 18 aug. | 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 Oct. 1 lt. 6 cav. 13 Dec. 10 unassigned. 17 June, 14 trs. to 12 cav. 18 Jan. 16 capt. of cav. 1 July, | Ga. 27 June, 1874. | At lge. Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains -Continued. | | | | | |
| Davis, Frank E..... | 1 July, 16171 | lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 22 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 to 25 Jan. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 Jan. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 1 Oct. 13 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 26 Sept. maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 21 aug. 18 | Ohio..... 6 mar. 1877. | Ind. At lge. Ind. |
| Overton, William W..... | 1 July, 16172 | pvt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 June, 98 to 2 Nov. maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 aug. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 aug. | 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 10 aug. trs. to 15 cav. 16 aug. 02 1 lt. 19 Jan. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. 22 apr. 1880. | N. Y. |
| Rothwell, Thomas A..... | 1 July, 16173 | hosp. stwd. 22 N. Y. inf. 24 May, 98 to 23 Nov. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 23 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 8 aug. | 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 5 Mar. 02 1 lt. 9 cav. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15 capt. 4 cav. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. 1 July, 1875. | N. Y. |
| Henry, James B., jr..... | 1 July, 16174 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 26 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 10 aug. | 2 lt. 4 cav. 6 Jan. 02 accepted..... 3 Feb. 1 lt. 13 cav. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav. 4 Jan. 16 capt. 15 cav. 1 July, 16 trs. to 9 cav. 23 Aug. 17 | N. Y. 30 Dec. 1875. | N. Y. |
| Harris, Emmet R..... | 1 July, 16175 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 10 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and L, 8 cav. 11 Nov. 95 to 10 Nov. 98 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav. 6 Dec. 01 to 5 Dec. 01 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav. 13 Dec. to 11 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted..... 12 June, 02 trs. to 11 cav. 26 Sept. 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 July, 14 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 assd. to 5 cav. 17 Mar. 17 | Va. 22 Oct. 1877. | Army. |
| Pegram, John C..... | 1 July, 16176 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 3 aug. | cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 Nov. 15 trs. to 10 cav. 15 Feb. 16 capt. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 15 June, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. 22 Apr. 18 a. g. 22 Apr. vacated maj. (temp.)..... 3 aug. | Va. 6 Feb. 1881. | M. A. Va. |
| Hodges, Harry L..... | 1 July, 16177 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 19 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 aug. col. of cav. U. S. A. 31 May, 19 accepted..... 31 May, | cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 | Va. 2 May, 1880. | M. A. Va. |
| Foster, Victor S..... | 1 July, 16178 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 23 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 aug. hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 June, 02 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 15 Aug. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 | La. 19 June, 1879. | M. A. Tex. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1916. | | | | | |
| Columbia Coll., 98. | | | | | |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 96. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908. | | | | | |
| Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. | | | | | |
| Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913; second year course, 1915. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|--------------------------|---------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Coley, Oscar..... 1 July, 16 179 | | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 8 aug. | cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11 unassigned 3 Apr. 13 assd. to 3 cav. 30 June, 14 capt. 16 cav. 1 July, 16 | Mo. 28 Sept. 1878. | M. A. Mo. |
| Griffith, Frederick D., Jr. 1 July, 16 180 | | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11 capt. 16 cav. 1 July, 16 | Cal. 14 Apr. 1880. | M. A. Calif. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. | | | | | |
| Dockery, Albert B. 1 July, 16 181 | | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. | cadet M. A. 31 Aug. 98 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11 unassigned 25 May, 13 assd. to 10 cav. 24 Dec. 14 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 | Miss. 6 Dec. 1878. | M. A. Miss |
| Mitchell, Henry E. 1 July, 16 182 | | lt. col. tank corps N. A. 28 Apr. 18 accepted 14 June, col. tank corps U. S. A. 17 Oct. accepted 23 Oct. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 7 Aug. trs. to 8 cav. 22 Apr. 12 unassigned 1 Jan. 15 assd. to 9 cav. 25 Jan. trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. capt. 1 July, 16 qm. cops. 25 Oct. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 reld. qm. corps. 9 June, 19 | N. Y. 22 Aug. 1878. | M. A. At lge. D. C. |
| Zane, Edmund L. 1 July, 16 183 | | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 6 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 cadet M. A. 18 June, 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11 capt. 17 cav. 1 July, 16 | Cal. 8 Jan. 1878. | M. A. Cal. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Eby, Charles McH. 1 July, 16 184 | | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 5 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 02 trs. to 12 cav. 21 Dec. 10 1 lt. 4 Mar. 11 trs. to 11 cav. 18 Jan. 16 capt. 17 cav. 1 July, 16 | Pa. 10 Feb. 1876. | M. A. Pa. |
| Cowles, William H. 1 July, 16 185 | | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. | cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 4 Mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 15 Jan. 13 trs. to 15 cav. 8 Nov. trs. to 8 cav. 15 Aug. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 ins. gen. 25 Oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 7 Aug. 18 | Kans. 21 May, 1878. | M. A. N. C. |
| McCain, William A. 1 July, 16 186 | | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 23 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 Aug. col. of cav. 6 May, 19 accepted 9 May, | cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 5 Mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav. 1 Feb. 14 trs. to 13 cav. 15 Aug. 15 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 | Miss. 25 Aug. 1878. | M. A. Miss. |
| Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905. | | | | | |
| Herr, John K. 1 July, 16 187 | | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 18 Aug. col. of cav. U. S. A. 24 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. | cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 9 Mar. 11 unassigned 25 Feb. 12 assd. to 11 cav. 15 July, 13 trs. to 4 cav. 14 Jan. 16 capt. of cav. 1 July, assd. to 4 cav. 7 Nov. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 17 Aug. 18. | N. J. 1 Oct. 1878. | M. A. N. J. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Taulbee, Joseph F. 1 July, 16 | 188 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. hon. dis. 23 feb. 18 lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, accepted. 12 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 June, 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 assd. to 16 cav. 1 Mar. 18 qm. corps. 9 July, vacated maj. (temp.) 12 aug. | Ky. 1 Nov. 1876. | M. A. Ky. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907; second year course, 1914. | | | | | |
| Miller, Troup. 1 July, 16 | 189 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 5 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 02 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Oct. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned. 1 aug. 14 assd. to 3 cav. 4 Sept. unassigned. 15 Dec. 15 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 | Ga. 10 Feb. 1879. | M. A. Ga. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Edwards, William W. 1 July, 16 | 190 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 31 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 9 aug. | cadet M. A. 31 Aug. 98 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned. 16 Dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav. 8 Dec. 15 trs. to 12 cav. 18 Jan. 16 capt. 1 July, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 23 Jan. 18 assd. to 1 cav. 28 Mar. 19 unassigned. 16 June, | Mo. 20 Feb. 1878. | M. A. Mo. |
| Barry, John A. 1 July, 16 | 191 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 aug. hon. dis. 25 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 to 20 Jan. 00 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 3 cav. 1 May, to 24 July, 02 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, accepted. 25 July, 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 unassigned. 3 Nov. vacated maj. (temp.) 6 aug. 18 | Tenn. 27 Jan. 1880. | Tenn. Army. |
| Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914; second year course, 1915. | | | | | |
| Gordon, William W. 1 July, 16 | 192 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 Sept. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 7 aug. | 2 lt. 2 cav. 20 June, 02 accepted. 26 July, 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned. 16 Dec. 12 assd. to 1 cav. 26 Apr. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 23 Jan. 18 | Calif. 22 Nov. 1879. | At lge. N. Y. |
| Johnson, Harold B. 1 July, 16 | 193 | pvt. co. M, 1 Ill. inf. 13 May, 98 to 17 Nov. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 aug. | pvt. and corpl. troops H and A, 1 cav. 8 Feb. 00 to 27 Jan. 02 2 lt. 3 cav. 14 Aug. accepted. 22 aug. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. 16 cav. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 80 field art. 5 aug. 17 assd. to 22 cav. 22 Sept. vacated maj. (temp.) 6 aug. 18 | Wyo. 13 Nov. 1877. | Ill. |
| Castleman, James P. 1 July, 16 | 194 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 7 aug. | pvt. batty. G, 6 art. 8 June, 98 to 22 Aug. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 1 Feb. 02 trs. to 2 cav. 9 Sept. trs. to 14 cav. 19 Mar. 03 trs. to 10 cav. 28 June, 07 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 11 cav. 18 Sept. 12 unassigned. 30 June, 14 assd. to 13 cav. 27 Mar. 15 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 assd. to 14 cav. 28 Apr. 17 qm. 2 June, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 6 Aug. 18 | Ky. 11 Feb. 1877. | Ky. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |

CAVALRY.

920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|--|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Mueller, Albert H. 1 July, 16 | 195 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 7 June, 01 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. 8 mar. 02 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 8 cav. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 nov. 14 assd. to 10 cav. 1 dec. unassigned 23 may, 16 capt. of cav. 1 July, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 assd. to 7 cav. 20 June, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 10 aug. | Ill. Ill. 12 July, 1873. | Army. |
| McLean, Allan F. 1 July, 16 | 196 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. hon. dis. 19 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. 23 may, 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 7 cav. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 1 jan. 14 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 assd. to 3 cav. 31 dec. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 6 aug. 18 | Pa. Pa. 2 apr. 1873. | Army. |
| Dilworth, Herman S. 1 July, 16 | 197 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 27 oct. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 6 oct. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and A, 8 cav. 22 June, 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 10 cav. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 28 Jan. 18 | Md. Md. 15 mar. 1876. | Army. |
| Kobes, Frank B. 1 July, 16 | 198 | pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj., 38 U. S. inf. 31 aug. 99 to 30 June, 01 lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 6 aug. hon. dis. 19 sept. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 10 inf. 7 sept. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 14 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf. 30 June, 08 trs. to 14 inf. 25 feb. 09 capt. 35 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to cav. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16) assd. to 10 cav. 12 feb. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 22 dec. vacated maj. (temp.) 6 aug. 18 | Mo. Mo. 18 aug. 1878. | Army. |
| Spring, John V., jr. 1 July, 16 | 199 | sgt. troop I, 1 Tex. cav. 14 may, 98 to 14 nov. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 12 June, 02 trs. to 7 cav. 20 feb. 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav. 1 Jan. 15 trs. to 3 cav. 15 nov. capt. 16 cav. 1 July, 16 unassigned 28 oct. maj. (temp.) 3 cav. 5 aug. 17 to 6 aug. 18 assd. to 14 cav. 3 feb. 19 | Tex. Tex. 12 mar. 1876. | Tex. |
| Davis, Norman H. 1 July, 16 | 200 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 30 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 8 cav. 3 dec. 95 to 2 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. I, 5 art., and troop C, 8 cav. 24 dec. to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 14 cav. 27 mar. 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 17 cav. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 27 aug. 18 | Wis. Wis. 28 oct. 1874. | Army. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1916. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Telford, Charles..... 1 july, 16 | 201 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted..... 3 aug. | cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 july, 13 capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 gen. staff. 11 june, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 3 aug. | Utah... 22 jan. 1878. | M. A. Utah. |
| Brown, Levi G. 1 july, 16 | 202 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 20 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted..... 6 aug. | cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 june, 03 trs. to 13 cav. 25 mar. 10 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav. 14 sept. 12 unassigned..... 22 sept. assd. to 13 cav. 1 sept. 14 capt. 1 july, 16 | Miss... 2 aug. 1879. | M. A. Miss. |
| Aleshire, Olan C. 1 july, 16 | 203 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 29 sept. 17 accepted..... 5 nov. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 26 feb. 18 accepted..... 18 mar. lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 30 july, accepted..... 7 aug. col. air serv. U. S. A. 13 may, 19 accepted..... 13 may, | cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 17 cav. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 unassigned..... 12 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 17 mar. 18 | Ill.... 25 june, 1878. | M. A. Ill. |
| Shnyder, Frederick E. 1 july, 16 | 204 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted..... 2 nov. | cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 22 apr. 12 capt. ord. 20 june, 13 capt. of cav. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 reld. ord. 5 sept. vacated maj. (temp.) 2 nov. assd. to 77 field art. 14 jan. 18 assd. to 13 cav. 26 apr. 19 | Pa.... 15 oct. 1878. | M. A. Pa. |
| A. B. Lafayette. | | | | | |
| Van Natta, Thomas F., jr. 1 july, 16 | 205 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted..... 7 aug. | cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav. 1 july, 14 capt. 16 cav. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 6 aug. 18 | Kans... 25 nov. 1880. | M. A. Mo. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Mars, James A. 1 july, 16 | 206 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 28 nov. 17 accepted..... 29 nov. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 26 feb. 18 accepted..... 22 mar. col. air ser. U. S. A. 24 may, 19 accepted..... 24 may, | cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 18 jan. 12 trs. to 6 cav. 11 dec. capt. of cav. 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 21 mar. 18 | Ill.... 10 apr. 1878. | M. A. Ill. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1916. | | | | | |
| A. B. Knox Coll., 99. | | | | | |
| Montgomery, John C. 1 july, 16 | 207 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted..... 7 aug. col. of cav. U. S. A. 30 sept. accepted..... 1 oct. | cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 oct. 15 assd. to 14 cav. 15 may, 16 capt. of cav. 1 july, unassigned..... 3 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | Ky.... 22 nov. 1881. | M. A. Ky. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1910. | | | | | |
| Rodney, Dorsey R. 1 july, 16 | 208 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted..... 6 aug. | cadet M. A. 25 june, 98 to 24 feb. 00 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 jan. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 trs. to 7 cav. 15 feb. 16 capt. 1 july, unassigned..... 24 nov. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 qm. corps 4 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 6 aug. 18 reld. qm. corps 16 nov. | Del... 11 june, 1880. | M. A. Del. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Milton, Alexander M. 1 July, 16 | 209 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 Aug. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 13 cav. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav. 14 July, unassigned. 13 Jan. 16 assd. to 5 cav. 20 Jan. capt. 16 cav. 1 July, maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 qm. corps. 27 Aug. vacated maj. (temp.)- 5 Aug. 18 reld. qm. corps. 1 Feb. 19 assd. to 17 cav. 11 Mar. | Va. 30 Mar. 1879. | M. A. Va. |
| Winfree, Stephen W. 1 July, 16 | 210 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 7 Aug. | cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned. 3 Dec. assd. to 9 cav. 3 Apr. 13 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15 capt. 15 cav. 1 July, 16 trs. to 9 cav. 23 Aug. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 6 Aug. 18 | Mo. 17 June, 1882. | M. A. Mo. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907; second year course, 1915. | | | | | |
| Graham, Ephraim F. 1 July, 16 | 211 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 23 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 Aug. | cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav. 6 Sept. unassigned. 2 July, 15 capt. 2 cav. 1 July, 16 trs. to 4 cav. 21 Jan. 17 | Tenn. 10 Aug. 1881. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. Univ. of Tenn. | | | | | |
| Nelson, George E. 1 July, 16 | 212 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 22 Sept. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 26 Feb. 18 accepted. 16 Mar. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 26 Feb. accepted. 27 Sept. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 21 Nov. 00 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 June, 03 accepted. 29 June, trs. to 3 cav. 11 July, 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Aug. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 Nov. 15 capt. 3 cav. 1 July, 16 trs. to 21 cav. 22 Sept. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 15 Mar. 18 | Vt. 3 Mar. 1878. | Vt. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913. | | | | | |
| Sherburne, Thomas L. 1 July, 16 | 213 | 2 lt. 1 La. inf. 10 May, 98 hon. must. out. 3 Oct. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 1 Aug. 1 lt. 13 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 maj. sig. corps (temp.) 29 Sept. 17 accepted. 3 Oct. lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 23 Aug. accepted. 11 Sept. hon. dis. 7 Oct. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 30 June, hon. dis. 10 July, 03 2 lt. 8 cav. 16 July, accepted. 23 July, 1 lt. 13 cav. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 1 Nov. 1 lt. sig. corps. 3 Dec. 12 to 21 Feb. 16 capt. 10 cav. 1 July, trs. to 5 cav. 2 Nov. sig. corps. 9 June, 17 maj. of cav. (temp.)- 5 Aug. to 10 Sept. 18 | La. 22 July, 1877. | La. |
| B. S. La. State Univ. 99. | | | | | |
| Engel, Emil. 1 July, 16 | 214 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 2 Nov. 17 accepted. 28 Nov. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 9 Nov. hon. dis. 5 Mar. 18 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 Aug. accepted. 15 Aug. hon. dis. 3 Oct. 19 | pvt. and corpl. troop D, 11 cav. 30 Mar. 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct. trs. to 9 cav. 21 Dec. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 15 Nov. 15 19 capt. 17 cav. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 27 Nov. trs. to 14 cav. 8 Mar. 18 | Pa. 21 Nov. 1880. | Army. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907; second year course, 1915. | | | | | |
| Addis, Emmett. 1 July, 16 | 215 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 22 Sept. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 Aug. 18 accepted. 12 Sept. col. of cav. U. S. A. 13 May, 19 accepted. 15 May, hon. dis. 31 Aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav. 4 June, 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 20 inf. 9 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct. trs. to 10 cav. 21 Dec. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 18 | Conn. 28 Feb. 1879. | Army. |
| Distinguished graduate, Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. B. S. Trinity Col., Hartford, 99. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| King, Harry L..... 1 july, 16 | 216 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 aug. 18 accepted.....12 sept. | pvt. and corpl. troop C, 6 cav..... 4 june, 98 to 20 jan. 99 pvt. troops C and L, 6 cav..... 4 mar. to 3 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 26 co. coast art.....16 oct. to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 12 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. trs. to 1 cav..... 21 dec. 1 lt. 3 cav.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....10 may, 13 assd. to 12 cav.....23 dec. 15 capt. of cav..... 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. assd. to 1 cav.....26 oct. maj. (temp.) 83 field. art..... 5 aug. 17 to 11 sept. 18 unassigned.....17 dec. | S. Dak. 2 july, 1878. | Army. |
| Hixson, Arthur G..... 1 july, 16 | 217 | pvt. co. M, 33 Mich. inf.....20 may, 98 to 9 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted.....14 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H and sqn. sgt. maj. 4 cav.....17 oct. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 8 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. trs. to 4 cav.....26 oct. trs. to 14 cav.....14 nov. 07 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 capt. of cav..... 1 july, 16 assd. to 16 cav.....28 oct. maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 13 sept. 18 | Mich.... 31 oct. 1877. | Army. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913. | | | | | |
| Goodwin, Walton, jr..... 1 july, 16 | 218 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted.....29 aug. | 2 lt. 5 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted.....11 june, 6 june, 3 mar. 11 capt. 33 inf..... 1 july, 16 trs. to 2 cav.....13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 28 aug. 18 assd. to 7 cav.....10 sept. 19 | Italy.... 1880. | Conn. |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 01. | | | | | |
| Cooper, Vaughn W..... 1 july, 16 | 219 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....23 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 aug. 18 accepted.....26 aug. | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 jan. 13 capt..... 1 july, 16 unassigned.....24 nov. | Tenn.... 7 dec. 1880. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Richardson, Robert C., jr.. 1 july, 16 | 220 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 aug. 18 accepted.....15 sept. col. of cav. U. S. A. 2 nov. accepted..... 2 nov. | cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 23 inf..... 3 mar. 13 (to rank from 11 mar. 11.) capt..... 1 july, 16 trs. to 2 cav.....13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) maj. (temp.) 77 field art..... 5 aug. unassigned.....10 dec. vacated maj. (temp.) 15 sept. 18 | S. C.... 27 oct. 1882. | M. A. S. C. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Campbell, Robert M..... 1 july, 16 | 221 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 26 oct. 18 accepted..... 4 nov. | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 cav.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....26 june, assd. to 9 cav.....22 sept. 12 trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15 capt..... 1 july, 16 unassigned.....26 oct. maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 3 nov. 18 | Md..... 28 aug. 1880. | M. A. At lge. Md. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service, School, first year course, 1916. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hunter, George B. 1 July, 16 | 222 | maj. signal. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 sept. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 26 feb. 18 accepted 16 mar. | cadet M. A. 22 June, 00 2 lt. 12 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 13 cav. 11 mar. 11 capt. 7 cav. 1 July, 16 trs. to 13 cav. 8 Jan. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 mar. 18 | Wyo. 26 sept. 1879. | M. A. At lge. Mo. |
| Koch, Stanley 1 July, 16 | 223 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted 9 nov. col. qm. corps U. S. A. A 5 may, 19 accepted 5 may, | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 June, 04 trs. to 6 cav. 24 Jan. 06 1 lt. 13 cav. 12 mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav. 2 dec. capt. 16 cav. 1 July, 16 qm. corps 25 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 8 Nov. 18 | Mont. 3 June, 1882. | M. A. Mont. |
| Reynolds, Stephen C. 1 July, 16 | 224 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted 13 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 16 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. 27 June, 12 unassigned 1 aug. 15 assd. to 3 cav. 13 sept. capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 16 cav. 17 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 12 sept. 18 assd. to 3 cav. 21 Nov. 19 | Mo. 26 aug. 1881. | M. A. Mo. |
| Carter, William V. 1 July, 16 | 225 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted 21 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 13 cav. 21 mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav. 21 June, trs. to 7 cav. 1 oct. 13 trs. to 9 cav. 15 Nov. 15 unassigned 21 June, 16 assd. to 2 cav. 31 July, capt. 1 July, unassigned 3 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 assd. to 14 cav. 4 June, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 20 aug. | Ariz. 30 Jan. 1883. | M. A. At lge. D. C. |
| Pratt, Henry C. 1 July, 16 | 226 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 sept. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 26 feb. 18 accepted 21 mar. col. air service U. S. A. 20 aug. accepted 24 aug. hon. dis. 8 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 9 cav. 30 mar. 11 unassigned 26 June, assd. to 1 cav. 16 dec. 12 capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 20 mar. 18 | N. Mex. 2 sept. 1882. | M. A. Wis. |
| Amory, Charles B., jr. 1 July, 16 | 227 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted 13 oct. | 2 lt. 1 inf. 9 June, 04 accepted 13 June, trs. to 9 cav. 22 Apr. 08 1 lt. 13 Apr. 11 unassigned 15 Jan. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 2 cav. 5 aug. 17 to 12 Oct. 18 | La. 5 mar. 1882. | Mass. |
| Edmunds, Kinzie B. 1 July, 16 | 228 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted 21 aug. hon. dis. 19 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 15 cav. 13 Apr. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 11 sept. trs. to 12 cav. 12 sept. 13 1 lt. sig. corps 17 Nov. 14 capt. 6 cav. 1 July, 16 trs. to 22 cav. 11 June, 17 reld. sig. corps 30 June, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 12 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 21 Aug. 18 | Tex. 2 mar. 1881. | M. A. At lge. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hoyt, Charles S. 1 July, 16 | 229 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 29 oct. 18 accepted 31 oct. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 15 cav. 13 apr. 11 unassigned 11 dec. 12 assd. to 11 cav. 7 June, 16 capt. 1 July, maj. (temp.) 81 field art. 5 aug. 17 to 30 oct. 18 | Kans. ... 5 sept. 1879. | M. A. At lge. |
| O'Hara, James J. 1 July, 16 | 230 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 aug. 18 accepted 31 aug. hon. dis. 28 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 1 cav. 17 apr. 11 unassigned 1 dec. assd. to 11 cav. 21 feb. 15 trs. to 15 cav. 16 nov. capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 30 aug. 18 | N. Y. ... 15 aug. 1882. | M. A. Calif. |
| Holderness, Roy W. 1 July, 16 | 231 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 16 aug. 18 accepted 17 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 13 cav. 13 June, 11 trs. to 6 cav. 14 aug. unassigned 11 dec. 12 assd. to 6 cav. 5 May, 16 capt. 17 cav. 1 July, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 16 aug. 18 | Wis. ... 15 mar. 1881. | M. A. Wis. |
| Greene, James S. 1 July, 16 | 232 | Graduate Army Signal School, 1916. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 15 cav. 26 June, 11 trs. to 10 cav. 6 sept. capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | N. J. ... 15 sept. 1882. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Brant, Gerald C. 1 July, 16 | 233 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 26 feb. 18 accepted 13 mar. col. air service U. S. A. 20 aug. accepted 24 aug. | cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 20 Jan. 00 cadet M. A. 19 June, 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 26 June, 11 trs. to 10 cav. 27 dec. 12 trs. to 7 cav. 1 dec. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 assd. to 6 cav. 21 June, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 12 mar. 18 trs. to 11 cav. 7 aug. | Iowa ... 29 June, 1880. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Lawrason, George C. 1 July, 16 | 234 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted 31 oct. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 15 May, 13 assd. to 26 inf. 1 nov. trs. to 10 inf. 1 feb. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to cav. 13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16). assd. to 2 cav. 12 feb. trs. to 23 cav. 22 sept. maj. (temp.) 81 field art. 5 aug. to 30 oct. 18 | La. 15 nov. 1879. | M. A. La. |
| Swift, Innis P. 1 July, 16 | 235 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 19 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 sept. 18 accepted 7 sept. hon. dis. 25 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. of cav. 15 June, 04 assd. to 1 cav. 9 aug. trs. to 12 cav. 16 nov. 1 lt. 2 cav. 29 July, 11 unassigned 18 Jan. 12 assd. to 2 cav. 16 dec. capt. of cav. 1 July, 16 | Wyo. ... 7 feb. 1882. | M. A. Ill. |
| Wilson, Arthur H. 1 July, 16 | 236 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 19 sept. 18 accepted 27 sept. hon. dis. 25 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 June, 04 trs. to 6 cav. 13 sept. 1 lt. 1 cav. 29 July, 11 trs. to 6 cav. 31 oct. unassigned 16 dec. 12 assd. to 3 cav. 1 mar. 15 capt. 9 cav. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 26 sept. 18 | Ill. ... 17 aug. 1881. | M. A. Ill. |
| M. H. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hillman, George..... 1 July, 16 | 237 | lt.col.of inf.U.S.A. 9 sept. 18 accepted..... 9 sept. | cadet M. A..... 11 June, 01 2 lt. 6 cav..... 13 June, 05 1 lt. 10 cav..... 11 Aug. 11 trs. to 6 cav..... 26 sept. capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 8 sept. 18 assd. to 8 cav..... 21 Aug. 19 | Wyo..... 22 Feb. 1882. | M. A. Wyo. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Clehl, Philip J. R..... 1 July, 16 | 238 | | cadet M. A..... 11 June, 01 2 lt. 13 cav..... 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 cav..... 11 Aug. 11 unassigned..... 16 Dec. 12 capt. 4 cav..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 unassigned..... 17 Mar. 19 assd. to 4 cav..... 28 Mar. hon. dis. as maj. (temp.)..... 19 Aug. | Wis..... 2 Dec. 1881. | M. A. Wis. |
| Cott, Charles L..... 1 July, 16 | 239 | lt.col.qm. U.S.A. 31 Oct. 18 accepted..... 5 Nov. | cadet M. A..... 29 July, 01 2 lt. 12 cav..... 13 June, 05 1 lt. 14 cav..... 11 Sept. 11 trs. to 12 cav..... 21 Oct. trs. to 15 cav..... 16 Nov. 15 capt..... 1 July, 16 qm. corps..... 23 Jan. 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 4 Nov. 18 | Ala..... 22 Oct. 1883. | M. A. Ala. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Salbot, Ralph, Jr..... 1 July, 16 | 240 | lt. col. motor trans. corps U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted..... 7 sept. | cadet M. A..... 18 June, 01 2 lt. 12 cav..... 13 June, 05 1 lt. 14 cav..... 14 Nov. 11 trs. to 12 cav..... 20 Nov. trs. to 15 cav..... 16 Nov. 15 capt..... 1 July, 16 qm. corps..... 3 Dec. maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 6 Sept. 18 | Colo..... 18 June 1884. | M. A. Colo. |
| Stensley, William N., jr.... 1 July, 16 | 241 | maj. sig. corps (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 24 Sept. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.)..... 26 Feb. 18 accepted..... 14 Mar. col. air service U. S. A. 20 Aug. accepted..... 24 Aug. | cadet M. A..... 11 June, 01 2 lt. 13 cav..... 13 June, 05 1 lt. 3 cav..... 16 Nov. 11 trs. to 13 cav..... 19 Dec. trs. to 8 cav..... 1 Jan. 15 trs. to 15 cav..... 15 Aug. capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 13 Mar. 18 | Nebr..... 18 Oct. 1881. | M. A. Nebr. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Merchant, Berkeley T..... 1 July, 16 | 242 | maj. sig. corps (temp.)..... 28 Nov. 17 accepted..... 29 Nov. lt.col.qm.U.S.A. 14 Oct. 18 accepted..... 16 Oct. col.of cav.U.S.A. 6 May, 19 accepted..... 8 May, hon. dis. 25 Sept. | cadet M. A..... 11 June, 01 2 lt. 13 cav..... 13 June, 05 1 lt. 8 cav..... 18 Nov. 11 trs. to 13 cav..... 29 Dec. capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 28 Nov. assd. to 17 cav..... 15 June, 18 | N. Y..... 2 June 1882. | M. A. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912; second year course, 1914. | | | | | |
| Broadhurst, Hugh H..... 1 July, 16 | 243 | lt.col.of inf.U.S.A. 9 sept. 18 accepted..... 9 sept. | cadet M. A..... 11 June, 01 2 lt. 15 cav..... 13 June, 05 1 lt. 8 cav..... 13 Feb. 12 capt. of cav..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 81 field art..... 5 Aug. 17 to 8 Sept. 18 | N. C..... 14 July 1880. | M. A. N. C. |
| Holderness, Arthur W..... 1 July, 16 | 244 | lt.col.of cav.U.S.A. 30 Oct. 18 accepted..... 31 Oct. | cadet M. A..... 11 June, 01 2 lt. 9 cav..... 13 June, 05 1 lt 13 cav..... 29 Feb. 12 trs. to 9 cav..... 3 Apr. trs. to 7 cav..... 15 Nov. 15 capt. of cav..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 30 Oct. 18 | Wis..... 27 Oct. 1882. | M. A. Wis. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. | | | | | |
| O'Donnell, Louis A..... 1 July, 16 | 245 | | cadet M. A..... 11 June, 01 2 lt. 10 cav..... 13 June, 05 1 lt. 8 cav..... 29 Feb. 12 trs. to 10 cav..... 22 Apr. capt. 1 cav..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 82 field art..... 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 78 field art..... 14 June, 18 unassigned..... 2 July. | Pa..... 20 Feb. 1882. | M. A. Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| West, William W., jr. 1 July, 16 | 246 | maj. qm. corps N. A. 12 oct. 17 accepted 16 oct. lt. col. qm. U. S. A. 14 oct. 18 accepted 16 oct. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 7 may, hon. dis. 25 sept. | cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 13 cav. 28 aug. 06 1 lt. 29 feb. 12 trs. to 4 cav. 7 apr. 16 capt. 13 cav. 1 july, qm. corps. 25 july, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 oct. 18 reld. qm. corps. 14 aug. 19 | Ga. 15 july, 1881. | M. A. N. C. |
| Migdalski, Reynold F. 1 July, 16 | 247 | maj. qm. corps N. A. 7 nov. 17 accepted 13 dec. | pvt. and sgt. troop H, 13 cav. 9 july, 01 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. 1 lt. 8 cav. 29 feb. 12 trs. to 10 cav. 1 june, 15 capt. 1 july, 16 qm. corps. 25 july, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 12 dec. | Poland 3 dec. 1879. | Army. |
| Smalley, Henry R. 1 July, 16 | 248 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted 15 apr. | pvt. and corpl. troop K, 3 cav. 16 dec. 01 to 19 oct. 03 pvt. troop K, 3 cav. 4 aug. 04 to 29 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 jan. accepted 30 jan. 1 lt. 8 mar. 12 capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 unassigned 5 dec. vacated maj. (temp.).. 14 apr. 19 | Ill. 3 june, 1880. | Army. |
| Blaine, Robert. 1 July, 16 | 249 | pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav. 3 aug. to 13 mar. 01 | pvt. co. M, 6 inf. 13 feb. 04 to 5 aug. pvt. and corpl. troop F and 1 sgt. troop H, 11 cav. 6 aug. to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 jan. accepted 26 jan. 1 lt. 11 cav. 17 mar. 12 trs. to 10 cav. 18 sept. capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 qm. corps. 4 oct. | Iowa ... 24 mar. 1878. | Army |
| Wainwright, Jonathan M. . 1 July, 16 | 250 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 19 aug. lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 16 oct. 18 accepted 17 oct. | cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 15 cav. 30 july, 12 trs. to 1 cav. 25 sept. capt. 1 july, 16 | Wash. . 23 aug. 1883. | M. A. At lge. |
| Chaffee, Adna R. 7 July, 16 | 251 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 19 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 oct. 18 accepted 10 oct. col. U. S. A. 21 oct. accepted 23 oct. hon dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 28 aug. 12 trs. to 13 cav. 12 dec. unassigned 1 oct. 13 assd. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 mar. 15 unassigned 3 jan. 16 capt. 7 july, cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 12 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 2 cav. 3 oct. 12 unassigned 1 july, 13 assd. to 3 cav. 26 apr. 15 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. capt. 7 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 12 oct. 18 | Kans. . 23 sept. 1884. | M. A. At lge. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909. | | | | | |
| De Armond, George W. 7 July, 16 | 252 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 10 oct. lt. col. air service U. S. A. 8 oct. 18 accepted 13 oct. | | | M. A. Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Quekemeyer, John G.....10 July, 16 | 253 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A.....14 Oct. 18 accepted.....15 Oct. col. of cav. U. S. A. 4 May, 19 accepted.....8 May, | cadet M. A.....31 July, 02 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 June, 06 1 lt. 13 cav.....31 Oct. 12 capt. 7 cav.....10 July, 16 unassigned.....3 Oct. assd. to 7 cav.....22 Jan. 17 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. to 14 Oct. 18 | Miss.....31 Aug. 1884. | M. A. Miss. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910; second year course, 1913. | | | | | |
| Andrews, Frank M.....15 July, 16 | 254 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 accepted.....22 Sept. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.).....30 Jan. 18 accepted.....8 Feb. | cadet M. A.....31 July, 02 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 June, 06 1 lt. 2 cav.....13 Nov. 12 capt.....15 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 assd. to 20 cav.....22 Sept. unassigned.....12 Oct. vacated maj. (temp.). 7 Feb. 18 | Tenn.....3 Feb. 1884. | M. A. Tenn. |
| King, Joseph C.....17 July, 16 | 255 | mus. co. C, 50 Iowa inf.....17 May, 98 to 30 Nov. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....26 Oct. 18 accepted.....14 Nov. | cadet M. A.....16 June, 02 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 June, 06 1 lt. 12 cav.....16 Jan. 13 trs. to 10 cav.....28 Mar. trs. to 8 cav.....1 Oct. trs. to 15 cav.....15 Aug. 15 trs. to 7 cav.....15 Nov. capt.....17 July, 16 unassigned.....18 Nov. maj. (temp.) 79 field art.....5 Aug. 17 to 17 Nov. 18 | Iowa.....20 Nov. 1882. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. | | | | | |
| Converse, George L., jr.....21 July, 16 | 256 | | cadet M. A.....16 June, 02 2 lt. 14 cav.....12 June, 06 1 lt. 6 cav.....22 Feb. 13 trs. to 5 cav.....2 Feb. 14 capt.....21 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 unassigned.....31 Mar. trs. to 17 cav.....27 Nov. 18 hon. dis. maj. (temp.). 31 Mar. 19 | Ohio.....25 Nov. 1883. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. | | | | | |
| Robinson, Donald A.....21 Aug. 16 | 257 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A.....6 Nov. 18 accepted.....6 Nov. | pvt. troop B, 3 cav.....11 June, 98 to 23 Oct. 29 Mar. cadet M. A.....11 June, 01 to 13 June, 04 cadet M. A.....25 June, 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 June, 06 trs. to 11 cav.....12 July, 07 1 lt.....4 Mar. 13 trs. to 15 cav.....15 Aug. 15 capt.....21 Aug. 16 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 to 5 Nov. 18 | Wis.....29 Mar. 1881. | M. A. Wash. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Burch, Bruce L.....27 Aug. 16 | 258 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop E., 15 cav.....13 June, 03 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 14 cav.....11 Feb. accepted.....28 Feb. 1 lt.....5 Mar. 13 capt. 15 cav.....27 Aug. 16 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 to 6 Oct. 19 | Ala.....16 Feb. 1881. | Army. |
| | | | | | |
| Whiting, Edgar M.....6 Sept. 16 | 259 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 15 cav.....23 Mar. 04 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 Feb. accepted.....28 Feb. trs. to 10 cav.....5 Mar. 09 1 lt.....7 Mar. 13 trs. to 4 cav.....1 Dec. 14 capt.....6 Sept. 16 trs. to 19 cav.....29 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 77 field art.....5 Aug. assd. to 1 cav.....15 Oct. 19 | Va.....23 Dec. 1882. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|-----------------|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Elliott, Edward G..... | 13 sept. 16 260 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A.....12 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav.....31 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt.....7 mar. 13 unassigned.....26 oct. capt.....13 sept. 16 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 assd. to 16 cav.....3 dec. trs. to 5 cav.....20 june, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 20 sept. | Pa..... 29 oct. 1881. | Army. |
| Wyman, Guy H..... | 21 sept. 16 261 | pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 19 jan. 99 lt. col. motor trans. corps, U. S. A.....7 oct. 18 accepted.....12 oct. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 cav.....11 may, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 11 cav.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt. 11 cav.....10 mar. 13 trs. to 8 cav.....1 july, capt.....21 sept. 16 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 qm. corps.....4 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 12 oct. 18 reld. qm. corps.....5 may, 19 | Ill..... 21 may, 1878. | Army. |
| Bell, Verne R..... | 28 sept. 16 262 | | pvt. and corpl., troop L, 3 cav.....18 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 pvt., corpl. and sgt. troops L, 3 cav., and G, 15 cav.....21 dec. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt.....16 mar. 13 unassigned.....24 dec. 14 capt. 7 cav.....28 sept. 16 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 unassigned.....3 nov. hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 19 aug. 19 | Mich..... 15 dec. 1877. | Army. |
| Baird, Henry W..... | 6 oct. 16 263 | lt. col. of cav., U. S. A.....1 oct. 18 accepted.....12 oct. hon. dis.....7 nov. 19 | pvt. and corpl. troop G, and sqn. sgt. maj., 15 cav.....1 sept. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt.....27 mar. 13 trs. to 11 cav.....22 mar. 15 trs. to 9 cav.....15 nov. capt. 15 cav.....6 oct. 16 trs. to 9 cav.....28 apr. 17 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. to 11 oct. 18 | Md..... 13 aug. 1881. | Army. |
| Jones, Alexander H..... | 15 nov. 16 264 | maj. qm. corps, N. A.....12 oct. 17 accepted.....18 oct. lt. col. qm. corps, U. S. A.....31 oct. 18 accepted.....20 nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 13 cav.....8 july, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 13 cav.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt. 3 cav.....10 may, 13 unassigned.....3 oct. 16 capt. of cav.....15 nov. qm. corps.....25 july, 17 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 reld. qm. corps.....6 may, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 19 nov. qm. corps.....6 june, 19 | Tex..... 6 jan. 1882. | Army. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1916. | | | | | |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Stevenson, Charles L. 21 nov. 16 | 265 | lt. col. of inf., U. S. A. 7 oct. 18 accepted 19 oct. hon. dis. 25 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops M and L, 15 cav. 3 apr. 01 to 2 apr. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 16 aug. to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 28 may, 13 trs. to 14 cav. 15 aug. 15 capt. 21 nov. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 qm. corps. 4 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 18 oct. 18 reld. qm. corps. 20 aug. 19 | Ky. 30 July, 1882. | Army. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Chapin, Frank K. 3 dec. 16 | 266 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 29 sept. 17 accepted 11 oct. hon. dis. 18 oct. | 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 feb. 07 accepted 28 feb. trs. to 9 cav. 4 may, 09 1 lt. 3 cav. 20 June, 13 trs. to 8 cav. 1 oct. trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. capt. 3 dec. 16 (sig. corps. 27 mar. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. sig. corps. 12 apr. 19 hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 30 sept. | N. Y. 29 Jan. 1884. | N. Y. |
| St. John's School, Manlius, 05. | | | | | |
| Watson, Henry L. 25 dec. 16 | 267 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 17 nov. 17 accepted 22 oct. lt. col. air service U. S. A. 20 aug. 18 accepted 24 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 07 1 lt. 20 June, 13 trs. to 12 cav. 18 Jan. 16 capt. 17 cav. 25 dec. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 23 aug. 18 | Conn. 25 Nov. 1883. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Rush, Murray B. 16 jan. 17 | 268 | | pvt. troop K, 3 cav., pvt. and corpl. troops I and B, and sqn. sgt. maj. 1 cav. 16 nov. 01 to 28 Jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 Jan. accepted 29 Jan. 1 lt. 5 sept. 13 unassigned 11 June, 16 capt. of cav. 16 Jan. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 19 aug. 19 | Pa. 9 Feb. 1877. | Army. |
| Robins, Augustine W. 23 Jan. 17 | 269 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 oct. lt. col. air service U. S. A. 20 aug. 18 accepted 24 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 12 cav. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 23 Sept. 13 capt. 23 Jan. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 23 aug. 18 | Va. 29 Sept. 1882. | M. A. Va. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1916. | | | | | |
| Geary, William D. 23 Jan. 17 | 270 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. 18 accepted 14 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 12 cav. 14 June, 07 trs. to 13 cav. 1 mar. 13 1 lt. 8 cav. 6 oct. trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 unassigned 3 Jan. 16 assd. to 11 cav. 20 Jan. capt. of cav. 23 Jan. 17 assd. to 22 cav. 26 May, maj. (temp.) 80 field art. 5 aug. to 13 Nov. 18 | Calif. 5 Nov. 1881. | M. A. Calif. |
| Pierson, Emil P. 30 Jan. 17 | 271 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 25 oct. 18 accepted 2 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 14 cav. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 7 Dec. 13 unassigned 13 Sept. 16 capt. of cav. 30 Jan. 17 | Sweden 25 May, 1883. | M. A. Ill. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Chandler, Clark P. 1 feb. 17 | 272 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted 21 sept. | cadet M. A. 24 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 07 trs. to 11 cav. 21 june, 09 1 lt. of cav. 7 jan. 14 assd. to 7 cav. 1 apr. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 capt. 1 feb. 17 trs. to 6 cav. 7 july, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. qm. corps. 4 oct. to 4 apr. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 21 sept. | Minn. ... 30 mar. 1886. | M. A. N. H. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Kimball, Richard H. 6 feb. 17 | 273 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 11 sept. col. U. S. A. 16 may, 19 accepted 16 may, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 9 jan. 14 trs. to 4 cav. 1 june, 14 capt. of cav. 6 feb. 17 assd. to 21 inf. 29 june, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 10 sept. 18 gen. staff. 22 aug. 19 | Tex. 9 june, 1882. | M. A. Tex. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913. | | | | | |
| A. B., Univ. of Texas, 03. | | | | | |
| Boone, Abbott. 10 feb. 17 | 274 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 june, 07 trs. to 3 cav. 21 jan. 08 1 lt. 4 feb. 14 trs. to 4 cav. 1 june, 14 trs. to 7 cav. 24 aug. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 capt. 10 feb. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. sig. corps. 19 dec. to 8 feb. 18 assd. to 1 cav. 24 apr. | Tex. 19 oct. 1883. | M. A. Tex. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Moose, William L., jr. 10 feb. 17 | 275 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 10 oct. lt. col. of air service U. S. A. 20 aug. 18 accepted 26 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. of cav. 8 mar. 14 assd. to 9 cav. 1 may, 14 trs. to 8 cav. 1 nov. trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 capt. 10 feb. 17 maj. (temp.) 21 cav. ... 5 aug. to 25 aug. 18 | Ark. 12 sept. 1881. | M. A. Ark. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Snyder, Frederick S. 14 feb. 17 | 276 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 23 sept. hon. dis. 19 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 26 apr. 14 capt. 14 feb. 17 trs. to 19 cav. 10 sept. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 22 sept. 18 assd. to 10 cav. 18 mar. 19 | Me. 23 may, 1886. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Christy, William C. 3 mar. 17 | 277 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 13 may, 19 accepted 16 may. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 3 cav. 27 apr. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. capt. of cav. 3 mar. 17 maj. (temp.) 15 cav. ... 5 aug. qm. corps. 5 nov. to 25 mar. 18 | Ariz. 25 nov. 1885. | M. A. Ariz. |
| Doak, Sloan. 6 mar. 17 | 278 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 30 apr. 14 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 capt. of cav. 6 mar. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 25 sept. 19 | Tex. 28 jan. 1886. | M. A. Tex. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913; second year course, 1914. | | | | | |
| Wadsworth, Leland, jr. 24 mar. 17 | 279 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 13 cav. 30 apr. 14 trs. to 7 cav. 1 nov. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 capt. of cav. 24 mar. 17 maj. (temp.) 15 cav. ... 5 nov. trs. to 77 field art. 4 sept. 19 | N. Y. 28 sept. 1881. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|-------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| McCord, William C.....31 mar. 17 | 280 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....16 nov. 17 accepted.....16 nov. lt. col. of air service U. S. A.....20 aug. 18 accepted.....24 aug. | cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 1 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....9 aug. 14 unassigned.....17 nov. 16 capt. of cav.....31 mar. 17 maj. (temp.).....5 nov. to 23 aug. 18 | Ky.....29 dec. 1881. | M. A. Ky. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1914. | | | | | |
| Henry, William R.....31 mar. 17 | 281 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 8 cav.....14 june, 07 trs. to 14 cav.....1 feb. 14 1 lt.....1 sept. capt. of cav.....31 mar. 17 maj. (temp.).....5 nov. assd. to 1 cav.....4 may, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 21 sept. | Ga.....24 dec. 1883. | M. A. Ga. |
| Cheney, Robert M.....9 apr. 17 | 282 | | cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....4 sept. 14 trs. to 5 cav.....16 mar. 17 capt.....9 apr. unassigned.....12 oct. maj. (temp.).....13 nov. assd. to 5 cav.....30 nov. 18 unassigned.....25 jan. 19 hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 25 sept. | Ga.....29 sept. 1884. | M. A. Ga. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. | | | | | |
| McIntosh, Lawrence W.....20 apr. 17 | 283 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....5 aug. 17 accepted.....10 oct. lt. col. of air service U. S. A.....20 aug. 18 accepted.....24 aug. | cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 6 cav.....14 june, 08 1 lt. ord.....1 july, 10 assd. to 3 cav.....20 june, 14 1 lt. of cav.....4 sept. trs. to 15 cav.....15 aug. 15 capt. of cav.....20 apr. 17 maj. (temp.).....15 nov. to 23 aug. 18 | Mass.....24 aug. 1885. | M. A. Mass. |
| Cummins, Richard E.....15 may, 17 | 284 | | cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord.....1 july, 10 assd. to 10 cav.....13 july, 12 1 lt.....18 sept. 14 trs. to 7 cav.....1 aug. 15 trs. to 9 cav.....15 nov. capt.....15 may, 17 trs. to 15 cav.....23 aug. maj. (temp.) 5 cav.....17 nov. unassigned.....28 oct. 18 qm. corps.....9 july, 19 | Mont.....16 dec. 1882. | M. A. Mont. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1914. | | | | | |
| James, Alexander L., jr.....15 may, 17 | 285 | | cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. of cav.....22 sept. 14 assd. to 5 cav.....27 dec. 14 trs. to 15 cav.....21 aug. 15 capt. 2 cav.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....23 nov. trs. to 11 cav.....11 mar. 19 | N. C.....6 aug. 1886. | M. A. N. C. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Rodgers, Robert C.....15 may, 17 | 286 | | cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. of cav.....27 sept. 14 assd. to 4 cav.....11 june, 15 assd. to 13 cav.....14 apr. 16 capt.....15 may, 17 qm. corps.....4 oct. maj. (temp.).....23 nov. | Calif.....17 mar. 1887. | M. A. Pa. |
| Gordon, Philip.....15 may, 17 | 287 | | cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. of cav.....3 dec. 14 assd. to 2 cav.....20 apr. 15 unassigned.....11 feb. 17 capt. of cav.....15 may, unassigned.....12 oct. maj. (temp.).....23 nov. | N. Y.....15 aug. 1884. | M. A. At lge. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hickam, Horace M.....15 may, 17 | 288 | maj. sig. corps (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 sept. lt. col. air ser. U. S. A..... 24 may, 19 accepted..... 31 may, | cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 cav.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 oct. 13 1 lt. 7 cav..... 8 dec. 14 capt. 18 cav.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....29 nov. to 30 may, 19 | Ind..... 1885. | M. A. Ind. |
| Groninger, Homer M....15 may, 17 | 289 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 18 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....10 dec. 14 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....29 nov. gen. staff.....11 june, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 21 sept. | Pa..... 24 july, 1884. | M. A. Pa. |
| Elting, Stewart O.....15 may, 17 | 290 | lt. col. tank corps U. S. A. 7 nov. 18 accepted..... 9 nov. | cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....14 dec. 14 trs. to 15 cav.....15 aug. 15 unassigned..... 3 oct. 16 capt. 15 cav.....15 may, 17 qm. corps.....23 oct. maj. (temp.) 1 cav.....11 dec. reld. qm. corps.....27 aug. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 9 nov. | Ariz..... 26 sept. 1883. | M. A. Vt. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1914. | | | | | |
| Brown, John K.....15 may, 17 | 291 | | cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. of cav.....27 dec. 14 assd. to 2 cav.....17 june, 15 unassigned..... 3 oct. 16 capt. of cav.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....11 dec. to 20 aug. 19 | Minn..... 1885. | M. A. Minn. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1915; second year course, 1916. | | | | | |
| Newman, Richard D.....15 may, 17 | 292 | | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 13 cav.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 11 cav.....23 apr. 14 1 lt.....15 jan. 15 trs. to 12 cav.....18 jan. 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....22 dec. to 20 aug. 19 | N. Y..... 30 july, 1883. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Garrison, William H., jr....15 may, 17 | 293 | maj. sig. corps (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 sept. vacated.....28 dec. | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 to 1 sept. 05 cadet M. A.....13 sept. 2 lt. 12 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. of cav.....17 mar. 15 assd. to 14 cav..... 5 may, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....28 dec. | N. Y..... 29 jan. 1885. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913. | | | | | |
| Williams, Sumner M.....15 may, 17 | 294 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 21 oct. 18 accepted.....24 oct. | cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 cav.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 1 cav..... 1 may, 14 1 lt. 11 cav.....28 mar. 15 capt.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....12 oct. maj. (temp.).....28 dec. to 23 oct. 18 | S. C..... 23 aug. 1885. | M. A. S. C. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. | | | | | |
| Hall, Henry W.....15 may, 17 | 295 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....29 sept. 17 accepted..... 3 oct. lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 28 oct. 18 accepted..... 7 nov. | cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. 3 cav..... 5 apr. 15 sig. corps.....11 oct. 16 capt. of cav.....15 may, 17 reld. sig. corps..... 2 oct. maj. (temp.).....29 dec. to 6 nov. 18 | Tenn..... 4 dec. 1882. | M. A. Ala. |
| Wilbourn, Arthur E.....15 may, 17 | 296 | maj. sig. corps (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....23 sept. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 8 oct. 18 accepted.....14 oct. hon. dis.....23 oct. | cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 13 cav.....17 july, 14 1 lt. 12 cav.....13 apr. 15 unassigned..... 3 oct. 16 capt. 21 cav.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....29 dec. to 13 oct. 18 qm. corps..... 9 july, 19 to 1 nov. | Va..... 9 feb. 1884. | M. A. Va. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 04. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Cullum, Ernest G. 15 may, 17 | 297 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 17 apr. 15 assd. to 4 cav. 28 oct. 16 trs. to 11 cav. 28 feb. 17 capt. 18 cav. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 76 field art. 29 dec. to 6 nov. 19 | Ohio. 15 nov. 1883. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. | | | | | |
| Erwin, William W. 15 may, 17 | 298 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 cav. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15 1 lt. 17 may, 17 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 29 dec. to 30 sept. 19 | Kans. 6 apr. 1884. | M. A. Kans. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913. | | | | | |
| White, Herbert H. 15 may, 17 | 299 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 19 aug. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 aug. 18 accepted. 9 sept. col. f. a. U. S. A. 4 may, 19 accepted. 4 may, 19 hon. dis. 31 aug. | pvt. and corpl., co. G, 10 inf. 4 aug. 04 to 17 june, 06 2 lt. 8 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 2 oct. trs. to 1 cav. 1 feb. 14 1 lt. 20 june, 15 unassigned. 18 nov. 16 capt. 21 cav. 15 may, 17 | Mass. 22 oct. 1883. | Idaho. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| McNeill, Chauncey S. 15 may, 17 | 300 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 3 nov. 17 accepted. 3 nov. vacated. 7 may, 18 lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 12 sept. accepted. 12 sept. | 2 lt. 15 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 27 sept. 13 feb. trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 1 lt. 19 aug. 1886. capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 16 jan. 18 to 11 sept. | W. Va. 13 feb. 1886. | W. Va. |
| LL. B., Univ. of W. Va., 06. A. M., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 14. B. S., Univ. of Md., 16. | | | | | |
| Ross, Frank K. 15 may, 17 | 301 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 sept. lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 may, 19 accepted. 16 may, | 2 lt. 6 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 28 sept. 2 apr. 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 sept. 15 1885. assd. to 7 cav. 3 aug. 16 unassigned. 18 dec. capt. 18 cav. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 16 jan. 18 to 15 may, 19 assd. to 6 cav. 8 aug. | Pa. 2 apr. 1885. | Pa. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1914. | | | | | |
| Koblé, Herman. 15 may, 17 | 302 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 1 oct. 1883. 1 lt. 14 sept. 15 capt. 25 cav. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 83 field art. 16 jan. 18 trs. to 13 cav. 24 july, 19 hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 19 aug. | Ala. 26 may, 1883. | Calif. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. | | | | | |
| Warden, John A. 15 may, 17 | 303 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 9 nov. 18 accepted. 9 nov. | 2 lt. 3 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 2 oct. 31 july, 1886. trs. to 8 cav. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 1 lt. of cav. 4 oct. assd. to 9 cav. 22 june, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. capt. of cav. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 10 cav. 23 jan. 18 unassigned. 27 june, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 9 nov. | Tex. 31 july, 1886. | Tex. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1914. B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 08. | | | | | |
| Johnson, John B. 15 may, 17 | 304 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted. 12 apr. hon. dis. 15 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B. hosp. corps. 14 dec. 05 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. 29 aug. accepted. 3 sept. trs. to 3 cav. 8 jan. 09 (to rank from 25 sept. 08.) 1 lt. 31 oct. 15 unassigned. 18 nov. 16 capt. 3 cav. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 to 11 apr. 19 assd. to 2 cav. 3 oct. | Tex. 18 jan. 1887. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Gardiner, Harold L.....15 may, 17 | 305 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps.....13 aug. 06 to 1 oct. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 oct. accepted.....2 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to cav.....24 mar. 16 (to rank from 18 dec. 15.) assd. to 10 cav.....31 july, capt.....15 may, 17 qm. corps.....4 oct. maj. (temp.).....24 jan. 18 unassigned.....24 july, reld. qm. corps.....7 aug. hon. dis.maj. (temp.).. 6 oct. 19 | R. I..... 11 aug. 1887. | Army. |
| Hunt, Claude De B.....15 may, 17 | 306 | lt. col. of inf. U.S.A. 12 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 13 cav.....14 dec. 08 accepted.....15 jan. 09 1 lt.....24 dec. 15 capt. 20 cav.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 78 field art.....24 jan. 18 trs. to 17 cav.....14 june, vacated maj. (temp.).. 21 sept. | Ariz..... 14 dec. 1887. | At lge. Iowa. |
| Briscoe, N Butler.....15 may, 17 | 307 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....26 oct. 18 accepted.....14 nov. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav.....1 feb. 14 trs. to 15 cav.....15 aug. 15 1 lt. 12 cav.....4 jan. 16 unassigned.....11 feb. 17 capt. 80 field art.....15 may, maj. (temp.).....24 jan. 18 trs. to 79 field art.....18 mar. vacated maj. (temp.).. 14 nov. | W. Va..... 1 apr. 1885. | M. A. Va. |
| Farman, Elbert E., jr.....15 may, 17 | 308 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A.....7 apr. 19 accepted.....10 apr. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 2 cav.....1 apr. 14 1 lt.....9 feb. 16 trs. to 16 cav.....4 july, capt. 19 cav.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....10 jan. 18 maj. (temp.).....26 jan. 18 to 9 apr. 19 | N. Y..... 27 dec. 1886. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Patton, George S., jr.....15 may, 17 | 309 | col. tank corps U. S. A.....17 oct. 18 accepted.....18 oct. | cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav.....15 aug. 15 1 lt. 10 cav.....23 may, 16 trs. to 7 cav.....1 feb. 17 capt. of cav.....15 may, maj. (temp.).....26 jan. 18 to 17 oct. | Calif..... 11 nov. 1885. | M. A. Calif. |
| D. S. C. D. S. M. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1914; second year course, 1915. | | | | | |
| Stearns, Cuthbert P.....15 may, 17 | 310 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....25 oct. 17 accepted.....28 nov. lt. col. of air service U. S. A.....21 aug. 18 accepted.....23 aug. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....3 june, 16 trs. to 4 cav.....12 jan. capt.....15 may, 17 | N. J..... 14 aug. 1885. | M. A. Colo. |
| Hill, James R.....15 may, 17 | 311 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 13 cav.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....4 june, 16 capt. 24 cav.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 82 field art.....26 jan. 18 | Nebr..... 20 aug. 1883. | M. A. Wyo. |
| Milling, Thomas De W.....15 may, 17 | 312 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.).....5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 sept. col. of air service U. S. A.....14 aug. 18 accepted.....12 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 15 cav.....11 june, 09 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps. 23 july, 14 1 lt. of cav.....12 june, 16 capt. av. sec. sig. corps.....31 july, capt. of cav.....15 may, 17 reld. av. sec. sig. corps. 16 sept. 17 | La..... 31 july, 1887. | M. A. La. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------|---------------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F. 15 may, 17 | 313 | lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A. ....19 oct. 18 accepted.....25 oct. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 Md. 2 lt. 1 cav. ....11 june, 09 28 dec. trs. to 7 cav. ....1 may, 14 1886. trs. to 9 cav. ....15 nov. 15 1 lt. ....12 june, 16 capt. 14 cav. ....15 may, 17 qm. corps. ....5 nov. maj. (temp.).....7 feb. 18 to 24 oct. | | M. A. Md. |
| Colley, Archibald T. ....15 may, 17 | 314 | lt. col. of cav. ....7 apr. 19 accepted.....9 apr. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 Ga. 2 lt. 10 cav. ....11 june, 09 31 aug. trs. to 7 cav. ....1 may, 14 1885. trs. to 9 cav. ....15 nov. 15 1 lt. ....12 june, 16 unassigned. ....3 oct. 16 capt. 2 cav. ....15 may, 17 unassigned. ....28 nov. maj. of cav. (temp.)..7 feb. 18 | | M. A. Ga. |
| Chapman, Carleton G. ....15 may, 17 | 315 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.).....5 aug. 17 accepted.....25 sept. | cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 Ga. 2 lt. 7 cav. ....11 june, 09 4 june, trs. to 13 cav. ....1 jan. 14 1886. 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps. 23 july, 14 1 lt. of cav. ....22 june, 16 capt. av. sec. sig. corps. ....6 sept. 16 capt. of cav. ....15 may, 17 reld. av. sec. ....24 sept. | | M. A. Ga. |
| Plassmeyer, Joseph. ....15 may, 17 | 316 | | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 Mo. 2 lt. 15 cav. ....11 june, 09 6 june, Mo. trs. to 8 cav. ....1 sept. 14 1884. trs. to 15 cav. ....15 aug. 15 1 lt. ....22 june, 16 capt. ....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....28 feb. 18 | | M. A. Mo. |
| Mills, Chester P. ....15 may, 17 | 317 | lt. col. U. S. A. ....9 nov. 18 accepted.....9 nov. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 Mont. 2 lt. 14 cav. ....11 june, 09 21 aug. trs. to 11 cav. ....7 aug. 1887. trs. to 7 cav. ....1 sept. 14 trs. to 9 cav. ....15 nov. 15 1 lt. ....1 july, 16 unassigned. ....18 dec. capt. 9 cav. ....15 may, 17 unassigned. ....23 aug. maj. (temp.).....3 june, 18 to 8 nov. | | M. A. N. Y. |
| Van Deusen, Edwin R. ....15 may, 17 | 318 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. ....18 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 Mass. 2 lt. 10 cav. ....11 june, 09 16 apr. trs. to 13 cav. ....11 sept. 13 1886. trs. to 8 cav. ....1 sept. 14 trs. to 15 cav. ....15 aug. 15 1 lt. of cav. ....1 july, 16 unassigned. ....3 oct. capt. 24 cav. ....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....3 june, 18 to 20 sept. | | M. A. Mass. |
| Hunter, Francis R. ....15 may, 17 | 319 | maj. N. A. ....7 june, 18 accepted.....18 june, lt. col. field art. U. S. A. ....11 sept. accepted.....29 sept. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 Wis. 2 lt. 12 inf. ....11 june, 09 4 oct. trs. to 2 cav. ....13 jan. 12 1884. (to rank from 11 june, 09) 1 lt. ....1 july, 16 capt. 18 cav. ....15 may, 17 to 20 sept. | | M. A. Wis. |
| Tillson, John C. F., Jr. ....15 may, 17 | 320 | maj. N. A. ....7 june, 18 accepted.....9 june, hon. dis. ....19 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 Mont. to 15 june, 06 10 feb. pvt. and corpl. troop L, 2 cav., pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, sig. corps, and pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf. ....3 sept. to 5 aug. 09 2 lt. 14 cav. ....14 july, accepted.....6 aug. trs. to 13 cav. ....8 feb. 11 trs. to 10 cav. ....11 sept. 13 1 lt. ....1 july, 16 unassigned. ....18 dec. capt. 10 cav. ....15 may, 17 trs. to 7 cav. ....15 apr. 18 | | At lge. 1886. Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Raborg, Paul C.....15 may, 17 | 321 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted.....17 june, | pvt. troops H and I, 2 cav., and 123 co. coast art.....25 sept. 01 to 12 oct. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop H, 15 cav.....31 jan. 07 to 4 aug. 09 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 july, accepted..... 5 aug. trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15 1 lt. of cav..... 1 july, 16 capt. 13 cav.....15 may, 17 qm. corps.....13 aug. 19 | N. Y.... 12 aug. 1883. | Army. |
| Taulbee, Edgar W.....15 may, 17 | 322 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 2 nov. 17 accepted..... 3 nov. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A..... 4 oct. 18 accepted.....21 nov. hon. dis.....25 sept. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 12 cav.....15 june, 10 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 18 cav.....15 may, 17 | Ky.... 3 nov. 1885. | M. A. Ky. |
| Shurtleff, Dwight K.....15 may, 17 | 323 | lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 11 sept. 18 accepted..... 4 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 10 1 lt. ord.....20 june, 12 to 19 june, 16 1 lt. 16 cav..... 1 july, capt. of cav.....15 may, 17 ord.....22 june, maj. (temp.)..... 7 june, 18 to 3 oct. | Conn.... 22 oct. 1885. | M. A. Conn. |
| Chamberlin, Harry D.....15 may, 17 | 324 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, lt. col. of cav. U. S. A..... 7 apr. 19 accepted.....16 apr. hon. dis.....25 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 10 trs. to 5 cav..... 1 apr. 14 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. capt.....15 may, 17 | Ill.... 19 may, 1887. | M. A. Ill. |
| Waterman, John J.....15 may, 17 | 325 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted.....18 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....26 oct. accepted..... 9 nov. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 10 trs. to 12 cav..... 1 apr. 14 trs. to 2 cav..... 3 june, 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 18 cav.....15 may, 17 | N. Dak. 3 may, 1887. | M. A. At lge. |
| Millikin, John.....15 may, 17 | 326 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted.....22 june, lt. col. of cav. U. 14 nov. S. A..... accepted.....16 nov. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 cav.....15 june, 10 1 lt. of cav..... 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. capt. 19 cav.....15 may, 17 trs. to 2 cav..... 4 sept. unassigned.....11 feb. 18 | Ind.... 7 jan. 1888. | M. A. Ind. |
| Heard, Jack W.....15 may, 17 | 327 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 8 june, lt. col. air service U. S. A.....20 aug. accepted.....24 aug. hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 10 trs. to 10 cav..... 1 may, 14 trs. to 14 cav.....23 may, 1 lt. 17 cav..... 1 july, 16 capt. of cav.....15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps.....22 june, to 11 june, 19 trs. to 11 cav.....12 june, unassigned.....12 july, | N. Y.... 6 mar. 1887. | M. A. At lge. |
| Haverkamp, Charles M....15 may, 17 | 328 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted.....17 june, hon. dis.....25 sept. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 10 trs. to 4 cav..... 1 feb. 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 25 cav.....15 may, 17 | Miss.... 5 jan. 1887. | M. A. Miss. |
| Chipman, Guy W.....15 may, 17 | 329 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted.....10 june, | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 10 trs. to 4 cav..... 1 feb. 15 trs. to 15 cav.....13 oct. 1 lt of cav..... 1 july, 16 capt. 15 cav.....15 may, 17 | Ky.... 26 july, 1886. | M. A. Ky. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establish- ment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains Continued. | | | | | |
| Burr, Edgar W. 15 may, 17 | 330 | maj. of cav. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 7 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 10 trs. to 7 cav. 1 aug. 15 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 20 cav. 15 may, 17 | Mo. 3 june, 1886. | M. A. Kans. |
| Robenson, John A. 15 may, 17 | 331 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 oct. accepted 5 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 10 trs. to 7 cav. 1 apr. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 unassigned. 3 may, 16 assd. to 13 cav. 15 may, 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 21 cav. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 25 may, 18 | Calif. 16 nov. 1887. | M. A. Kans. |
| Aleshire, Joseph P. 15 may, 17 | 332 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 24 june, hon. dis. 25 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 16 cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 4 oct. to 14 aug. 19 | Mont. 6 dec. 1887. | M. A. At lge. |
| Polk, Harding. 15 may, 17 | 333 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 17 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 10 trs. to 12 cav. 4 feb. 14 trs. to 11 cav. 5 mar. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 18 nov. capt. 1 cav. 15 may, 17 trs. to 23 cav. 27 may, | Tenn. 16 mar. 1887. | M. A. Tex. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1915; second year course, 1916. | | | | | |
| Rhinehardt, Claud K. 15 may, 17 | 334 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, lt. col. air service U. S. A. 20 aug. accepted 25 aug. | pvt. blacksmith, far- rier, corpl., and sgt. troop B, 6 cav. 12 nov. 06 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 1 cav. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug. 1 lt. 17 cav. 1 july, 16 capt. of cav. 15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps. 27 june, to 15 oct. 19 assd. to 8 cav. 15 oct. | N. C. 21 july, 1886. | Army. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. Norwich Univ., 10. | | | | | |
| Collins, Everett. 15 may, 17 | 335 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, | 2 lt. 14 cav. 9 sept. 10 accepted 15 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 18 nov. capt. 14 cav. 15 may, 17 | Mass. 11 sept. 1886. | N. H. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. Norwich Univ., 10. | | | | | |
| Logan, Leon M. 15 may, 17 | 336 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 15 july, lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 14 oct. accepted 15 oct. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted 5 may, | pvt. troop F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 12 cav. 18 aug. 06 to 20 oct. 10 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 oct. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 7 cav. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 may, qm. corps. 5 nov. unassigned. 6 dec. 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. trs. to 10 cav. 24 june, (to rank from 11 feb. 11.) trs. to 8 cav. 1 feb. 13 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 16 cav. 15 may, 17 trs. to 11 cav. 14 june, 19 | Engl'd. 31 july, 1885. | Army. |
| Hartwell, Cushman. 15 may, 17 | 337 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 sept. | 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. trs. to 10 cav. 24 june, (to rank from 11 feb. 11.) trs. to 8 cav. 1 feb. 13 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 16 cav. 15 may, 17 trs. to 11 cav. 14 june, 19 | Pa. 10 jan. 1887. | Pa. |
| Aplington, Horace T. 15 may, 17 | 338 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 17 june, | 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. trs. to 10 cav. 3 july, 11 (to rank from 11 feb. 11) trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 12 oct. | N. Y. 11 june, 1886. | N. Y. |
| A. B., Columbia Univ., 07. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|----------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Surles, Alexander D. 15 may, 17 | 339 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 17 june, hon. dis. 28 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 cav. 13 june, 11 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Wis. 1886. | M. A. Wis. |
| Kieffer, Philip J. 15 may, 17 | 340 | maj. of cav. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, maj. a. g. dept. N. A. 7 june, accepted 5 sept. | pvt. and corpl. 112 co. coast art. corps. 14 june, 06 to 1 aug. 07 cadet M. A. 2 aug. 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 11 unassigned 14 jan. assd. to 13 cav. 2 feb. 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 28 may, 18 | Pa. 1886. | M. A. Pa. |
| Bradford, Karl S. 15 may, 17 | 341 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 14 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 cav. 13 june, 11 unassigned 15 aug. 15 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | D. C. 1889. | M. A. Md. |
| Gilbreath, Frederick. 15 may, 17 | 342 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 15 july, lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 11 oct. accepted 21 oct. col. qm. corps U. S. A. accepted 5 may, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav. 13 june, 11 trs. to 8 cav. 22 apr. 12 unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 14 cav. 23 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 25 july, | Wash. 1888. | M. A. Wash |
| Richard, Harrison H. C. 15 may, 17 | 343 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 15 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 11 1 lt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 3 cav. 21 jan. 17 capt. of cav. 15 may, av. sec. sig. corps. 31 may, to 15 oct. 19 assd. to 15 cav. 15 oct. unassigned. 11 dec. | Va. 1890. | M. A. Va. |
| Conard, Arthur B. 15 may, 17 | 344 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 11 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 2 cav. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 12 oct. | Pa. 1888. | M. A. Pa. |
| Lucas, John P. 15 may, 17 | 345 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 15 jan. 18 accepted 16 feb. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 30 oct. accepted 8 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav. 13 june, 11 trs. to 8 cav. 22 apr. 12 unassigned. 1 sept. 14 assd. to 13 cav. 15 oct. 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. capt. 6 cav. 15 may, 17 unassigned 12 oct. | W. Va. 1890. | M. A. W. V. |
| Blunt, Wilfrid M. 15 may, 17 | 346 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 17 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 11 unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 11 cav. 23 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 15 cav. 26 feb. 18 | Tex. 1888. | M. A. Md. |
| Schwenck, James C. R. 15 may, 17 | 347 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 11 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 15 dec. capt. of cav. 15 may, 17 assd. to 14 cav. 26 nov. 18 unassigned 17 june, 19 | Va. 1889. | M. A. Va. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. | | | | | |
| Christian, Thomas J. J. 15 may, 17 | 348 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 oct. accepted 5 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 june, 11 unassigned 1 jan. 15 assd. to 1 cav. 25 jan. 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Calif. 1888. | M. A. Atty |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Estes, Howell M. 15 may, 17 | 349 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 11 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 oct. accepted 11 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 11 cav. 13 june, 11 trs. to 4 cav. 1 oct. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. capt. 20 cav. 15 may, 17 | Ga. 3 oct. 1887. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Wall, John F. 15 may, 17 | 350 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 oct. accepted 29 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 11 trs. to 18 inf. 25 jan. 12 (to rank from 13 june, 11) trs. to 1 cav. 13 june, (to rank from 13 june, 11) trs. to 8 cav. 1 jan. 15 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. of cav. 15 may, 17 assd. to 24 cav. 4 oct. | S. C. 5 nov. 1885. | M. A. S. C. |
| Heffernan, Leo G. 15 may, 17 | 351 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 11 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 11 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. 3 sept. capt. of cav. 15 may, 17 reld. av. sec. sig. corps. 15 oct. 19 | Pa. 23 apr. 1889. | M. A. Pa. |
| Hardy, Edwin N. 15 may, 17 | 352 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 30 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 to 13 june, 07 29 aug. cadet M. A. 13 june, 11 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 11 unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 15 cav. 23 sept. trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 17 cav. 15 may, 17 | Tenn. 12 aug. 1887. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Brett, George H. 15 may, 17 Va. Mil. Inst. 1909. | 353 | 2 lt. Phil. Scouts. 22 mar. 10 accepted 26 mar. vacated 29 aug. 11 maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted | 2 lt. 2 cav. 10 aug. 11 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. 2 sept. capt. of cav. 15 may, 17 | Ohio. 7 feb. 1886. | Ohio. |
| Brady, Robert C. 15 may, 17 | 354 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 11 cav. 3 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 27 sept. 2 lt. 6 cav. 27 sept. accepted 9 oct. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 24 cav. 10 aug. capt. 15 may, 17 qm corps. 11 sept. | Md. 14 july, 1884. | Army. |
| Taylor, Herbert E. 15 may, 17 Culver Mil. Acad., 11. | 355 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 10 july, | 2 lt. 6 cav. 29 sept. 11 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 11 feb. 17 capt. 1 cav. 15 may, 17 trs. to 15 cav. 21 dec. | Nebr. 21 jan. 1890. | Minn. |
| Crimes, William M. 15 may, 17 St. John School, Manlius, 11. | 356 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 18 june, lt. col. 6 may, 19 accepted 7 may, | 2 lt. 12 cav. 29 sept. 11 accepted 30 oct. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Fla. 4 mar. 1889. | N. Y. |
| Smith, Henry J. M. 15 may, 17 Norwich Univ., 11. | 357 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 8 july, | 2 lt. 12 cav. 29 sept. 11 accepted 31 oct. trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 assd. to 16 cav. 17 oct. 19 | Conn. 26 jan. 1886. | Conn. |
| Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm, 15 may, 17 St. Johns School, Manlius, 10. | 358 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 2 oct. hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 2 cav. 6 oct. 11 accepted 20 jan. 12 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Tenn. 7 jan. 1890. | Wash. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Johnson, Alexander LeR. P. 15 may, 17 A. B., Coll. City of N. Y., 11. | 359 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 2 lt. 4 cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec. unassigned 1 apr. 16 assd. to 2 cav. 21 apr. 16 1 lt. 1 july, capt. of cav. 15 may, 17 trs. to 19 cav. 1 june, assd. to 9 cav. 16 apr. 19 | 11 N. Y. gary. 26 mar. 1886. | N. Y. |
| Jones, Henry L. C. 15 may, 17 Cornell, 11. | 360 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 21 sept. accepted 24 sept. hon. dis. 29 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 12 cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted 9 jan. 12 trs. to 8 cav. 1 apr. 14 trs. to 15 cav. 15 aug. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 20 cav. 15 may, 17 | 11 Nebr. 20 aug. 1887. | Nev. |
| O'Connor, Edwin. 15 may, 17 | 361 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 27 june, | 2 lt. 6 cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted 30 dec. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | 11 Mo. 2 sept. 1890. | At lge. |
| Lohman, Eugene A. 15 may, 17 N. Mex. Mil. Inst., 05. | 362 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 20 feb. 18 accepted 21 feb. | 2 lt. 3 cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted 30 dec. trs. to 4 cav. 14 jan. 16 1 lt. 1 july, sig. corps. 11 oct. capt. of cav. 15 may, 17 reld. sig. corps. 20 aug. 19 | 11 N. Mex. 26 mar. 1886. | N. Mex. |
| Lord, Kenneth P. 15 may, 17 | 363 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 21 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 7 nov. | 2 lt. 7 cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted 30 dec. unassigned 1 aug. 15 assd. to 11 cav. 1 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 1 july, 16 unassigned 18 nov. capt. 19 cav. 15 may, 17 trs. to 77 field art. 4 dec. | 11 Me. 11 dec. 1888. | Nebr. |
| Lutz, Harold C. 15 may, 17 Lake Forest Univ., 11. | 364 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 3 sept. hon. dis. 19 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 12 cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted 30 dec. trs. to 9 cav. 2 feb. 16 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, assd. to 9 cav. 16 jan. 17 capt. 15 may, 17 | 11 Minn. 1 sept. 1888. | Ill. |
| Thompson, John M. 15 may, 17 A. B. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 07. | 365 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 31 oct. hon. dis. 25 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 to 24 jan. 08 2 lt. 13 cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec. 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | 07 D. C. 18 apr. 1888. | Md. |
| Murphy, Daniel E. 15 may, 17 Va. Mil. Inst., 10. | 366 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 12 june, | 2 lt. 14 cav. 23 apr. 12 accepted 3 june, trs. to 4 cav. 18 feb. 16 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 15 may, 17 | 12 D. C. 22 aug. 1889. | D. C. |
| Eastham, Kenna G. 15 may, 17 Va. Mil. Inst., 10. | 367 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 19 sept. hon. dis. 25 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 2 cav. 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june, trs. to 15 cav. 1 july, 16 1 lt. 1 july, capt. of cav. 15 may, 17 trs. to 9 cav. 1 sept. unassigned 12 oct. | 12 Va. 14 mar. 1889. | Va. |
| Yancey, James P. 15 may, 17 Va. Mil. Inst., 10. | 368 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 24 oct. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june, trs. to 15 cav. 6 mar. 1890. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 9 cav. 23 aug. | 12 Va. 11 mar. 1890. | Va. |
| McQuillin, Raymond E. 15 may, 17 Eng. Coll. Univ. of Minn., 11. | 369 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 8 june, | 2 lt. 3 cav. 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june, trs. to 4 cav. 21 apr. 1887. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 sig. corps. 16 jan. 18 | 12 S. Dak. 24 dec. 1887. | S. Dak. |
| Morton, De Forest W. 15 may, 17 Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1916. | 370 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, hon. dis. 25 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 24 apr. 12 accepted 3 june, trs. to 8 cav. 1 mar. 13 1 lt. 16 cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 sig. corps. 18 jan. 18 | 12 N. J. 5 may, 1889. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Crowley, Francis C. V. ....15 may, 17 | 371 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 to 29 june, 3 sept. pvt. and corpl. troop H. and sqn. sgt. maj. 5 cav. 23 sept. 10 to 5 june, 12 2lt. 5 cav. 24 apr. accepted. 6 june, 1lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 18 nov. capt. 5 cav. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 12 oct. | Mass. 3 sept. 1887. | Mass. |
| Reinburg, George E. A. ....15 may, 17 | 372 | maj. of cav. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 25 june, lt. col. air service U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted. 5 may, | 2lt. 9 cav. 24 apr. 12 accepted. 1 june, 25 sept. trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15 1lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. 4 sept. capt. of cav. 15 may, 17 | D. C. 1888. | Ill. |
| Youngs, William H. W. ....15 may, 17 | 373 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 8 june, hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 12 1lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. capt. 23 cav. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 1889. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Littlejohn, Robert McG. ....15 may, 17 | 374 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 12 1lt. 17 cav. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 30 mar. 17 capt. 17 cav. 15 may, unassigned. 12 oct. | S. C. 1890. | M. A. S. C. |
| Flint, Harry A. ....15 may, 17 | 375 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted. 20 nov. | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 12 unassigned. 20 apr. 16 assd. to 13 cav. 21 apr. 1lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 21 cav. 15 may, 17 | Vt. 1888. | M. A. Vt. |
| Thomas, Pearl L. ....15 may, 17 | 376 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 8 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 12 trs. to 12 cav. 18 june, 16 1lt. 1 july, capt. 11 cav. 15 may, 17 | Ohio. 1889. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Bingham, Sidney V. ....15 may, 17 | 377 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, hon. dis. 6 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 12 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15 1lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Neb. 1889. | M. A. Neb. |
| Flynn, Henry L. ....15 may, 17 | 378 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 14 june, | cadet M. A. 23 mar. 08 2lt. 11 cav. 12 june, 12 trs. to 12 cav. 18 jan. 16 1lt. 1 july, capt. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 25 oct. 18 assd. to 12 cav. 4 dec. 19 | Pa. 1887. | M. A. Pa. |
| Rayner, Harold M. ....15 may, 17 | 379 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 21 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 12 1lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 4 cav. 15 may, 17 | N. J. 1888. | M. A. N. J. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1915; second year course, 1916. | | | | | |
| McLane, John T. ....15 may, 17 | 380 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 12 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 oct. accepted. 5 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2lt. 14 cav. 12 june, 12 trs. to 12 cav. 18 jan. 16 1lt. 1 july, capt. 15 may, 17 assd. to 1 cav. 26 feb. 19 unassigned. 28 mar. | S. C. 1888. | M. A. S. C. |
| Mooney, James S. ....15 may, 17 | 381 | maj. of cav. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 10 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 12 trs. to 7 cav. 1 apr. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 unassigned. 3 may, 16 assd. to 12 cav. 15 may, 17 1lt. of cav. 1 july, unassigned. 3 oct. capt. 12 cav. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 5 nov. to 16 sept. 18 | Ohio. 1885. | M. A. Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|---|------------|--|---|---------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Harms, Henry W.....15 may, 17 | 382 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.).....23 oct. 17 accepted.....27 oct. | cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 12 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps.....13 july, 15 1 lt. of cav.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 to 26 oct. | S. Dak. 25 nov. 1887. | M. A. S. Dak. |
| Lewis, John E.....15 may, 17 | 383 | maj. N. A.....7 june, 18 accepted.....9 june, | cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 12 trs. to 9 cav.....2 june, 16 1 lt. 17 cav.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 | Kans.. 27 apr. 1887. | M. A. Kans. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1916. | | | | | |
| Kelly, John D.....15 may, 17 | 384 | maj. N. A.....7 june, 18 accepted.....26 aug. | cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 13 cav.....12 june, 12 trs. to 12 cav.....3 feb. 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 | S. C.. 8 apr. 1890. | M. A. S. C. |
| Nalle, William.....15 may, 17 | 385 | maj. N. A.....7 june, 18 accepted.....9 june, | cadet M. A.....5 aug. 07 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 12 1 lt. of cav.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. capt.....15 may, 17 | Va..... 27 june, 1889. | M. A. Va. |
| Henry, Roy O.....15 may, 17 | 386 | maj. N. A.....7 june, 18 accepted.....22 june, | cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 to 24 june, 09 pvt. and corpl. troop A, 11 cav.....28 june, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 12 cav.....22 july, accepted.....16 aug. trs. to 6 cav.....18 jan. 16 trs. to 12 cav.....27 jan. 1 lt. of cav.....1 july, capt. 12 cav.....15 may, 17 | Ga..... 7 oct. 1889. | Ga. Army |
| Dorman, William E.....15 may, 17 | 387 | maj. N. A.....7 june, 18 accepted.....9 june, hon. dis.....29 sept. 19 | pvt., cook, corpl., and sgt. troop E, and pvt. cas. det. 14 cav. 13 mar. 01 to 25 mar. 04 pvt. troop D 15 cav.....23 dec. 11 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 4 cav.....22 july, accepted.....16 aug. 1 lt. of cav.....1 july, 16 capt. 11 cav.....15 may, 17 | Ind..... 17 apr. 1883. | Army |
| Beach, Lindsley D.....15 may, 17 | 388 | maj. N. A.....7 june, 18 accepted.....1 aug. | pvt. and corpl. troops M, 7 cav., and C, 13 cav.....25 may, 08 to 24 may, 11 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 13 cav.....16 june, to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 14 cav.....22 july, accepted.....16 aug. trs. to 8 cav.....1 feb. 14 trs. to 15 cav.....15 aug. 15 unassigned.....4 mar. 16 assd. to 13 cav.....6 mar. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 qm corps.....5 nov. | Mass.. 7 may, 1887. | Army |
| Allen, Terry de la M.....15 may, 17 | 389 | maj. N. A.....7 june, 18 accepted.....9 june, | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 to 16 may, 11 2 lt. 14 cav.....30 nov. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Utah.. 1 apr. 1888. | At l. Fk. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1916. | | | | | |
| A. B. Catholic Univ. of America, 12. | | | | | |
| McDonnell, John C.....15 may, 17 | 390 | maj. N. A.....7 june, 18 accepted.....11 june, | 2 lt. 11 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 1 lt. of cav.....1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps.....4 sept. capt. of cav.....15 may, 17 | Md.. 9 nov. 1887. | Md. |
| B. S. Loyola Coll., 08. | | | | | |
| Howe, Jerome W.....15 may, 17 | 391 | maj. N. A.....7 june, 18 accepted.....9 june, | 2 lt. 10 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 trs. to 15 cav.....2 june, 16 1 lt. 10 cav.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 | Mass.. 12 oct. 1886. | Pa. |
| B. S. Worcester Poly. Inst., 09. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wagner, Otto.....15 may, 17 | 392 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 8 june, | 2 lt. 9 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 4 mar. 13 trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15 trs. to 10 cav..... 2 june, 16 1 lt..... 1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 | Germy Pa. 17 july, 1887. | |
| Read, Burton Y.....15 may, 17 | 393 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted.....17 june, hon. dis..... 7 nov. 19 | cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 to 30 dec. 09 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop F, 7 cav.....27 june, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 11 inf.....22 july, accepted.....16 aug. trs. to 11 cav.....31 may, 13 (to rank from 30 nov. 12.) 1 lt. of cav..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ind. T. At lge. 11 feb. 1889. | Army. |
| Patterson, Russell B.....15 may, 17 | 394 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. 12 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13 1 lt. of cav..... 1 july, 16 capt. 1 cav.....15 may, 17 unassigned..... 5 june, 19 | D. C. N. H. 15 apr. 1889. | |
| Simpson, Clyde V.....15 may, 17 | 395 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A.....22 oct. accepted.....26 oct. | 2 lt. 1 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 sig. corps.....30 jan. 17 capt. of cav.....15 may, 17 reld. sig. corps.....28 may, 19 | Iowa... Wyo. 22 nov. 1887. | |
| Richmond, Joseph F.....15 may, 17 | 396 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 8 june, | assd. to 5 cav..... 4 june, cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 to 26 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 15 cav... 29 dec. 09 to 28 dec. 12 2 lt. 10 cav.....30 nov. accepted..... 3 mar. 13 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 assd. to 5 cav.....27 jan. 18 unassigned.....25 feb. 19 assd. to 10 cav.....26 apr. | Tenn... Tenn. 28 sept. 1889. | |
| Brown, Roy S.....15 may, 17 | 397 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted.....21 aug. hon. dis.....19 aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 to 9 july, pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 15 cav... 4 mar. 11 to 2 mar. 13 2 lt. 1 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps.17 may, 16 1 lt. of cav..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Minn... Minn. 22 dec. 1888. | |
| Falligant, Louis A.....15 may, 17 | 398 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted.....17 june, | 2 lt. 14 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 sept. 14 trs. to 15 cav.....15 aug. 15 1 lt. of cav..... 1 july, 16 capt. 15 cav.....15 may, 17 | Ga..... Ga. 23 oct. 1887. | |
| Ostroski, Herbert M.....15 may, 17 | 399 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. 1 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....12 mar. 13 1 lt. 16 cav..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....21 may, 19 | Cal..... Wash. 25 feb. 1886. | |
| Brooks, John B.....15 may, 17 | 400 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. 10 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 5 mar. 13 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps. 7 june, 16 1 lt. of cav..... 1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 | N. Y. Mass 8 june, 1891. | |
| Coulter, John B.....15 may, 17 | 401 | maj. N. A..... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. 14 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13 1 lt. of cav..... 1 july, 16 capt. 2 cav.....15 may, 17 assd. to 14 cav..... 4 nov. 19 | Tex... Tex. 27 apr. 1891. | |
| West Texas Mil. Acad., 11. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Raborg, William A. 15 may, 17 | 402 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 8 june, 18 lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 oct. accepted. 29 oct. | 2 lt. 15 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted. 4 mar. 13 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 assd. to 81 field art. 15 mar. 18 | D. C. 12 aug. 1891. | Md. |
| Modisette, Welton M. 15 may, 17 | 403 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 8 june, 18 hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 15 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted. 3 mar. 13 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 17 nov. 17 capt. 15 may, 17 | Minn. 1 aug. 1889. | N. Y. |
| St. John's School, Manlius, 09. | | | | | |
| Wheeler, John P. 15 may, 17 | 404 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, 18 | 2 lt. 5 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted. 3 mar. 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Md. 18 july, 1887. | Md. |
| Thompson, Harold. 15 may, 17 | 405 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, 18 | 2 lt. 5 cav. 25 mar. 13 accepted. 31 mar. 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Mich. 8 oct. 1888. | Wash. |
| B. S. Univ. of Ga., 12. | | | | | |
| Thurman, Allen G. 15 may, 17 | 406 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Ga. 12 may, 1888. | M. A. Ga. |
| Sliney, George W. 15 may, 17 | 407 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Wyo. 11 mar. 1889. | M. A. Wyo. |
| Crittenberger, Willis D. 15 may, 17 | 408 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, 18 hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Ind. 2 dec. 1890. | M. A. Ind. |
| Johnson, Alfred B. 15 may, 17 | 409 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 8 june, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. 19 capt. 19 cav. 15 may, 17 | Colo. 26 feb. 1892. | M. A. At lge |
| Gaugler, Roland L. 15 may, 17 | 410 | maj. ord. N. A. 13 jan. 18 accepted. 22 jan. 18 lt. col. of ord. U. S. A. 2 aug. 19 accepted. 5 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | N. J. 15 nov. 1887. | M. A. N. J. |
| Cramer, Stuart W., jr. 15 may, 17 | 411 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, 18 hon. dis. 29 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 13 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 24 nov. 17 capt. of cav. 15 may, 17 | N. C. 28 jan. 1892. | M. A. N. C. |
| Brown, Thoburn K. 15 may, 17 | 412 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, 18 hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | N. C. 26 oct. 1888. | M. A. Tenn |
| Keyes, Geoffrey. 15 may, 17 | 413 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, 18 | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. 17 capt. of cav. 15 may, 17 | N. Mex. 30 oct. 1888. | M. A. Atl |
| Viner, Joseph W. 15 may, 17 | 414 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 17 june, 18 lt. col. of tank corps U. S. A. 17 oct. accepted. 17 oct. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 june, 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. 17 capt. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 16 feb. 1889. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Considine, John A. 15 may, 17 | 415 | lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 17 oct. accepted. 22 oct. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 11 june, 18 assd. to 5 cav. 10 nov. 19 | Ill. 10 mar. 1889. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Canady, Earl L.....15 may, 17 | 416 | lt. col. air serv. (aero), U. S. A...20 aug. 18 accepted.....20 aug. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 Mo. 2 lt. 13 cav.....12 june, 13 11 jan. 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps. 25 oct. 15 1887. 1 lt. of cav.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....11 june, 18 to 19 aug. | | M. A. Ohio. |
| Lovell, George E., jr.....15 may, 17 | 417 | | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 Fla. 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 13 10 aug. trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15 1889. 1 lt. of cav.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. av. sec. sig. corps.....19 nov. capt. of cav.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....11 june, 18 to 19 aug. | | M. A. Fla. |
| Nelson, Desmore O.....15 may, 17 | 418 | | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 La. 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 13 20 jan. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 1890. unassigned.....3 oct. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....11 june, 18 to 24 aug. 19 | | M. A. La. |
| Wash, Carlyle H.....15 may, 17 | 419 | | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 Minn. 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 13 15 oct. trs. to 6 cav.....11 sept. 1889. (to rank from 12 june, 13) 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....7 jan. 18 maj. (temp.).....14 june, | | M. A. Minn. |
| Crutcher, John F.....15 may, 17 | 420 | | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 Tenn. 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 13 15 dec. trs. to 11 cav.....4 apr. 14 1890. (to rank from 12 june, 13) 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....4 june, 18 maj. of cav. (temp.).....14 june, | | M. A. Tenn. |
| Abbey, Henry, jr.....15 may, 17 | 421 | maj. N. A.....17 june, 18 accepted.....18 june, | pvt. and corpl., troop C, 11 cav.....21 aug. 10 13 sept. to 21 oct. 13 1887. 2 lt. 10 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | N. Y. | Army. |
| Coyte, Earl H.....15 may, 17 | 422 | maj. N. A.....17 june, 18 accepted.....19 june, A. B. Bowdoin, 08. ....28 aug. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 inf.....1 aug. 11 10 mar. to 21 oct. 13 1885. 2 lt. 13 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct. capt. 20 cav.....15 may, 17 assd. to 10 cav.....5 aug. 19 | Me. | Army. |
| Garr, Mack.....15 may, 17 | 423 | maj. N. A.....17 june, 18 accepted.....18 july, lt. col. of cav. U. S. A. 8 oct. accepted.....10 oct. | pvt. co. I, 15 inf.....8 may, 11 to 21 oct. 13 9 dec. 2 lt. 4 cav.....30 aug. 1890. accepted.....22 oct. 1 lt. of cav.....1 july, 16 capt. 6 cav.....15 may, 17 | Utah. | Army. |
| Kirby, Maxwell.....15 may, 17 | 424 | maj. N. A.....17 june, 18 accepted.....20 june, | pvt. mus., corpl. and sgt. 32 co. coast art. corps.....27 aug. 04 to 26 aug. 07 2 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 batt. eng.....16 july, 13 to 21 oct. 2 lt. 3 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. av. sec. sig. corps.....15 oct. capt. of cav.....15 may, 17 | Neb. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Duval, Edmund P. 15 may, 17 | 425 | maj. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 22 june, lt. col. of cav. U.S.A. 17 oct. accepted 23 oct. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 27 aug. 06 to 28 dec. 4 apr. pvt. corpl. and sgt. 1881. troop G, 11 cav. 3 aug. 09 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 2 cav. 30 aug. accepted 22 oct. 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Md. 1881. | Army. |
| Carmody, Robert E. 15 may, 17 | 426 | maj. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 22 june, | pvt. eos. B, 16 inf. and G, 1 inf. 13 jan. 09 to 12 jan. 12 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 7 inf. 7 mar. to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 9 cav. 30 aug. accepted 22 oct. trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. capt. 7 cav. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 4 oct. to 15 mar. 18 | D. C. 19 dec. 1888. | Army. |
| Myer, Albert J., jr. 15 may, 17 | 427 | maj. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 28 june, hon. dis. 13 aug. 19 | pvt. 1 cl., pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. 12 sept. 07 to 26 oct. 10 2 lt. 9 cav. 4 oct. 13 accepted 3 nov. trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 jan. 17 capt. 15 may, assd. to 16 cav. 13 aug. 19 | N. Y. 1888. | Me. |
| Annin, Robert O. 15 may, 17 A. B., Princeton, 13. | 428 | maj. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 25 june, | 2 lt. 15 cav. 4 oct. 13 accepted 1 nov. trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. capt. 8 cav. 15 may, 17 unassigned 24 dec. | D. C. 29 june, 1890. | D. C. |
| Morrissett, Daniel G. 15 may, 17 Va. Mil. Inst., 12. | 429 | maj. of cav. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 26 june, hon. dis. 15 june, 19 | 2 lt. 12 cav. 4 oct. 13 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 unassigned 12 oct. assd. to 16 cav. 9 oct. 19 | Va. 19 june, 1890. | Va. |
| Hospital, Ralph. 15 may, 17 A. B., George Washington Univ., 13. | 430 | maj. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 21 june, | 2 lt. 13 cav. 4 oct. 13 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 21 cav. 15 may, 17 | D. C. 27 jan. 1891. | D. C. |
| Barnes, Theodore, jr. 15 may, 17 | 431 | maj. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 19 june, | 2 lt. 15 cav. 4 oct. 13 accepted 1 nov. trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 8 cav. 15 may, 17 | D. C. 26 feb. 1888. | D. C. |
| Hazeltine, Charles B. 16 may, 17 St. John's School, Manlius, 13. | 432 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 20 oct. 17 accepted 31 oct. | 2 lt. 14 cav. 4 oct. 13 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 sig. corps. 1 dec. unassigned 4 may, 17 capt. of cav. 16 may, reld. sig. corp. 30 oct. | Wash. 11 may, 1892. | Me. |
| Newman, Arthur D. 2 june, 17 | 433 | maj. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 20 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 2 june, 17 unassigned 12 oct. | Me. 30 aug. 1889. | M. A. Me. |
| Glass, Edward L. N. 2 june, 17 | 434 | maj. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 20 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 14 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 assd. to 3 cav. 17 nov. capt. 2 june, 17 unassigned 12 oct. assd. to 10 cav. 17 oct. 19 | Pa. 4 july, 1890. | M. A. At lg |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains--Continued. | | | | | |
| Foster, Charles W. 4 june, 17 | 435 | maj. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 25 june, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 14 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 assd. to 2 cav. 17 nov. 1891. capt. 19 cav. 4 june, 17 | Okl. 29 dec. 1891. | M. A. At lco. |
| Benson, Clarence C. 4 june, 17 | 436 | maj. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 19 june, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 13 cav. 12 june, 14 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 assd. to 13 cav. 17 nov. 1891. unassigned 11 feb. 17 capt. of cav. 4 june, 17 | N. Y. 22 nov. 1891. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Rees, Thomas H., jr. 8 june, 17 | 437 | maj. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 21 june, 18 hon. dis. 24 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 14 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 capt. 8 cav. 8 june, 17 | Ga. 6 june, 1891. | M. A. Mich. |
| McDonald, Robert D. 11 june, 17 | 438 | maj. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 19 june, 18 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 14 trs. to 8 cav. 15 aug. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. of cav. 11 june, 17 assd. to 20 cav. 6 june, 18 assd. to 11 cav. 29 dec. 19 | Mont. 27 aug. 1892. | M. A. Ala. |
| Ryan, William O. 15 june, 17 | 439 | maj. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 31 july, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 16 june, 15 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. 3 may, 17 capt. of cav. 15 june, 17 | Tex. 10 apr. 1891. | M. A. Tex. |
| Hoge, Benjamin F. 15 june, 17 | 440 | ..... | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 23 july, 14 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 assd. to 10 cav. 17 nov. 1891. capt. 15 june, 17 trs. to 11 cav. 29 apr. 18 maj. (temp.) 18 june, 18 to 28 aug. 19 | Mo. 6 jan. 1891. | M. A. Mo. |
| Herr, Frederick 15 june, 17 | 441 | ..... | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 14 trs. to 14 cav. 24 oct. 1898. (to rank from 12 june, 14.) 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 assd. to 14 cav. 17 nov. 1891. capt. 15 june, 17 maj. (temp.) 20 june, 18 unassigned 26 nov. 1891. | N. J. 1 apr. 1898. | M. A. N. J. |
| Thompson, John B. 16 june, 17 | 442 | maj. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 10 aug. 18 hon. dis. 3 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 13 july, 14 cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 20 july, 14 trs. to 1 cav. 23 feb. 15 (to rank from 12 june, 14.) 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 19 apr. 17 capt. 16 june, 18 assd. to 2 cav. 16 aug. 19 | Tex. 14 june, 1890. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Wheeler, Sheldon H. 18 june, 17 | 443 | maj. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 8 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 23 july, 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. 3 sept. 1899. trs. to cav. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 18 june, 1899. | Vt. 6 apr. 1889. | M. A. Vt. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Kennard, John.....18 june, 17 | 444 | maj. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....8 aug. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 to 1 july, 10 cadet M. A.....29 aug. add. 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....17 july, trs. to 10 cav.....5 mar. 15 (to rank from 13 june, 14.) trs. to 7 cav.....2 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....18 june, 17 av. sec. sig. corps.....27 june, reld. av. sec. sig. corps.18 july, assd. to 7 cav.....1 sept. qm.....31 oct. assd. to 13 cav.....28 may, 18 unassigned.....8 june, | La.....5 may, 1889. | M. A. La. |
| Irwin, Stafford Le R.....22 june, 17 | 445 | maj. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....14 oct. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 15 1 lt. 22 cav.....1 july, 16 capt.....22 june, 17 unassigned.....13 aug. 18 | Va.....23 mar. 1893. | M. A. Atlg |
| Menohar, Pearson.....22 june, 17 | 446 | maj. of inf. U. S. A.30 july, 18 accepted.....10 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. of cav.....12 june, 15 assd. to 7 cav.....15 sept. 1 lt. of cav.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. assd. to 7 cav.....17 nov. trs. to 10 cav.....1 feb. 17 capt.....22 june, unassigned.....6 nov. | Va.....14 nov. 1892. | M. A. Atlg |
| Lyon, Edwin B.....28 june, 17 | 447 | maj. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....14 sept. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. of cav.....12 june, 15 assd. to 7 cav.....15 sept. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps.....27 june, 17 capt. of cav.....28 june, reld. av. sec. sig. corps.31 oct. 19 | N. Mex. 8 dec. 1892. | M. A. N. Mex. |
| Bank, Carl C.....28 june, 17 | 448 | maj. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....13 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 15 1 lt. of cav.....1 july, 16 assd. to 1 cav.....17 nov. trs. to 25 cav.....1 june, 17 capt.....28 june, trs. to 76 field art.....4 jan. 18 | Iowa.....13 oct. 1889. | M. A. Iowa |
| Peabody, George H.....3 july, 17 | 449 | maj. of cav. U. S. A.30 july, 18 accepted.....8 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 15 1 lt. of cav.....1 july, 16 assd. to 3 cav.....17 nov. capt. of cav.....3 july, 17 sig. corps.....16 jan. 18 | Pa.....24 nov. 1893. | M. A. Wyo |
| Maiden, Earl L.....4 july, 17 | 450 | maj. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....20 sept. lt. col. air ser. U. S. A.30 apr. 19 accepted.....1 may. hon. dis.....12 sept. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. av. sec. sig. corps.....8 apr. 17 capt. of cav.....4 july, | Iowa.....2 feb. 1894. | M. A. Iowa |
| Pendleton, Henry McE.....4 july, 17 | 451 | maj. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....14 aug. hon. dis.....3 oct. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....4 july, 17 | Tex.....23 jan. 1893. | M. A. Atlg |
| Ellis, Edmund de T.....6 july, 17 | 452 | maj. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....10 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 15 1 lt. of cav.....1 july, 16 trs. to 16 cav.....9 oct. capt.....6 july, 17 | S. C.....12 mar. 1890. | M. A. S. C. |
| B. S. 10, C. E. 11, Univ. of S. C. | | | | | |
| Strong, Robert W.....23 july, 17 | 453 | maj. of cav. U. S. A.30 july, 18 accepted.....15 aug. hon. dis.....20 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 trs. to 19 cav.....1 june, 17 capt.....23 july, | Ohio.....12 mar. 1890. | M. A. Ohio |
| King, Clifford B.....24 july, 17 | 454 | maj. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....13 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....24 july, 17 unassigned.....12 oct. | Ga.....21 sept. 1893. | M. A. Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| McGuire, Edward C. 24 July, 17 | 455 | maj. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 14 Aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 15 1 lt. of cav. 1 July, 16 assd. to 3 cav. 17 Nov. capt. 24 July, 17 | N. Y. 30 July, 1892. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Thompson, John McD. 24 July, 17 | 456 | maj. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 Aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 24 July, 17 | D. C. 3 Nov. 1893. | M. A. Conn. |
| Davis, John F. 25 July, 17 | 457 | maj. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 12 Aug. hon. dis. 11 Nov. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. of cav. 12 June, 15 assd. to 3 cav. 14 Mar. 16 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Ga. 2 May, 1892. | M. A. Tex. |
| Howell, Reese M. 25 July, 17 | 458 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 Aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Utah. 9 Oct. 1889. | M. A. Utah. |
| Miller, Henry J. F. 25 July, 17 | 459 | maj. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 Aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 June, 15 1 lt. of cav. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 3 Oct. assd. to 11 cav. 17 Nov. capt. 23 cav. 25 July, 17 | N. J. 10 Sept. 1890. | M. A. Pa. |
| McGee, Frank D. 25 July, 17 | 460 | maj. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 15 Aug. hon. dis. 25 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | S. Dak. 6 Sept. 1889. | M. A. S. Dak. |
| Taylor, Victor V. 25 July, 17 | 461 | maj. of cav. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 7 Sept. hon. dis. 3 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Calif. 24 July, 1893. | M. A. Alaska. |
| Cousins, Ralph P. 25 July, 17 | 462 | maj. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 9 Aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 12 cav. 12 June, 15 trs. to 6 cav. 18 Jan. 16 1 lt. of cav. 1 July, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. 3 May, 17 capt. of cav. 25 July, 17 | Tex. 1 Dec. 1891. | M. A. Tex. |
| Stevens, John F. 25 July, 17 | 463 | maj. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 Aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. of cav. 12 June, 15 assd. to 6 cav. 25 Jan. 16 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Conn. 22 June, 1891. | M. A. Pa. |
| Hall, Blackburn. 25 July, 17 | 464 | maj. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 Aug. hon. dis. 31 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 10 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Okla. 27 Sept. 1891. | M. A. Mo. |
| Dwan, Edward J. 25 July, 17 | 465 | maj. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 Aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Mass. 25 Apr. 1892. | M. A. Mass. |
| Hubbard, Eustis L. 25 July, 17 | 466 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 Aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Tenn. 27 Apr. 1890. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Boye, Frederic W. 25 July, 17 | 467 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 Aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 20 June, 16 1 lt. 17 cav. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | N. Y. 19 Oct. 1891. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Gorman, Karl H. 25 July, 17 | 468 | maj. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 8 Aug. hon. dis. 22 Apr. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 13 July, 16 1 lt. of cav. 1 July, 16 assd. to 6 cav. 17 Nov. capt. 25 July, 17 unassigned. 5 Jan. 18 assd. to 4 cav. 22 Apr. 19 | W. Va. 8 June, 1892. | M. A. W. Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Cockrell, James K.....25 July, 17 | 469 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. hon. dis.....3 sept. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, capt.....25 July, 17 | Fla.....8 Nov. 1893. | M. A. Fla. |
| Cabell, De Rosey C., jr.....25 July, 17 | 470 | maj. of inf. N. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 to 9 Jan. 12 cadet M. A.....28 Aug. 2 lt. 10 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, capt.....25 July, 17 assd. to 1 cav.....26 Nov. 19 | Calif.....5 June, 1893. | M. A. Ark. |
| Sasse, Ralph I.....25 July, 17 | 471 | maj. tank corps, N. A.....20 June, 18 accepted.....16 July, | cadet M. A.....1 Mar. 09 to 6 Oct. 11 cadet M. A.....4 July, 13 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, capt. of cav.....25 July, 17 | Del.....19 July, 1889. | M. A. At lge |
| Shipp, William E.....25 July, 17 | 472 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. hon. dis.....30 Apr. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 12 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, capt.....25 July, 17 unassigned.....12 Oct. | N. C.....8 Nov. 1894. | M. A. N. C. |
| De Witt, Calvin, jr.....25 July, 17 | 473 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. hon. dis.....25 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 3 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, capt.....25 July, 17 | Kans.....25 Aug. 1894. | M. A. Pa. |
| Crane, James M.....25 July, 17 | 474 | maj. inf. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, capt.....25 July, 17 assd. to 14 cav.....31 July, 19 trs. to 9 cav.....21 Nov. | N. Mex.....26 May, 1894. | M. A. At lge |
| Berry, Lucien S. S.....25 July, 17 | 475 | maj. inf. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, capt.....25 July, 17 | N. Y.....14 Feb. 1893. | M. A. At lge |
| Wales, Victor W. B.....26 July, 17 | 476 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 to 9 Jan. 12 cadet M. A.....28 Aug. 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, capt.....26 July, 17 | Ariz.....12 Dec. 1891. | M. A. Ariz. |
| Tully, Joseph M.....27 July, 17 | 477 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. hon. dis.....20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 16 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, capt.....27 July, 17 trs. to 14 cav.....23 Apr. 18 | N. J.....4 Oct. 1893. | M. A. N. J. |
| Hemphill, Pettus H.....27 July, 17 | 478 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....8 Aug. hon. dis.....19 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. 14 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, capt. 24 cav.....27 July, 17 | Tex.....7 Aug. 1892. | M. A. Tex. |
| Mitchell, Hugh.....27 July, 17 | 479 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....11 Aug. hon. dis.....25 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. 12 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, capt.....27 July, 17 | Ohio.....5 Aug. 1890. | M. A. Ohio |
| Walsh, Robert LeG.....27 July, 17 | 480 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....12 Aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 3 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, capt.....27 July, 17 | Wash.....25 July, 1894. | M. A. Ill. |
| Maulsby, Clarence S.....28 July, 17 | 481 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....8 Aug. hon. dis.....31 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 12 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, capt. 82 field art.....28 July, 17 unassigned.....23 May, 19 | Wash.....22 Mar. 1893. | M. A. Wash. |
| Andrew, George S.....28 July, 17 | 482 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....17 Aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 6 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, capt.....28 July, 17 assd. to 15 cav.....26 Dec. 19 | Conn.....21 Jan. 1892. | M. A. Conn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Townsend, Spencer A.....28 July, 17 | 483 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 7 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1891. capt.....28 July, 17 | N. Y..... 23 Oct. 1891. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Jones, Arthur M.....28 July, 17 | 484 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. 7 cav.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1892. capt.....28 July, 17 | Okla..... 25 Sept. 1892. | M. A. At lge. |
| Peyton, Thomas G.....29 July, 17 | 485 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....8 aug. | cadet M. A.....1 Mar. 10 to 19 Dec. 12 cadet M. A.....20 Sept. 13 2 lt. 12 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1890. trs. to cav.....13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) capt. 82 field art.....29 July, 18 unassigned.....11 July, 18 | Ala..... 25 Nov. 1890. | M. A. Ala. |
| Houghton, Junius H.....30 July, 17 | 486 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....8 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 to 9 Jan. 12 cadet M. A.....28 Aug. 1892. 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1892. trs. to 10 cav.....13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) assd. to 16 cav.....12 Feb. capt.....30 July, 18 | Pa..... 21 Aug. 1892. | M. A. Pa. |
| Page, Douglas J.....31 July, 17 | 487 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....16 Oct. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 26 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1894. trs. to cav.....13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) capt. 17 cav.....31 July, 18 assd. to 5 cav.....30 Nov. 18 unassigned.....8 Mar. 19 | N. J..... 24 May, 1894. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Caperton, James N.....2 Aug. 17 | 488 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....8 aug. hon. dis.....16 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 to 9 Jan. 12 cadet M. A.....28 Aug. 1891. 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1891. trs. to 11 cav.....13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16) capt. 80 field art.....2 Aug. | W. Va..... 1 Mar. 1891. | M. A. Ga. |
| Smith, Charles C.....14 Aug. 17 | 489 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....12 Aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 23 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1894. trs. to 16 cav.....13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16) capt.....14 Aug. 19 assd. to 8 cav.....2 July, 19 | Mo..... 23 Aug. 1894. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Herman, Harrison.....15 Aug. 17 | 490 | maj. of cav. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....18 Sept. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. of inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1892. trs. to 3 cav.....13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16) capt.....15 Aug. | Ohio..... 9 Nov. 1892. | M. A. At lge. |
| Dempsey, William W.....22 Aug. 17 | 491 | maj. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....10 Aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. 30 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1893. trs. to 14 cav.....13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16) capt. (temp.).....5 Aug. capt.....22 Aug. unassigned.....4 Nov. 19 | Pa..... 23 Mar. 1893. | M. A. Va. |
| McCullough, Robert R. D..24 Aug. 17 | 492 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 Aug. 18 accepted.....20 Aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. 36 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1893. trs. to 17 cav.....13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16) capt. (temp.).....5 Aug. capt.....24 Aug. | Pa..... 30 Sept. 1893. | M. A. Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|-----------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Grant, Chapman..... | 27 aug. 17 493 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted 20 aug. 18 hon. dis. 11 sept. 19 | 2 lt. of cav. 4 oct. 13 accepted 15 nov. 13 resigned 20 jan. 16 2 lt. 17 cav. 12 july, 16 1 lt. 12 july, 16 accepted 26 july, 16 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 27 aug. 17 unassigned 4 nov. 19 | N. Y. Cal. 22 mar. 1887. | |
| Williams Coll., 10. | | | | | |
| Richart, Duncan G. | 11 sept. 17 494 | 1 lt. 1 sqn. cav. Utah N. G. 3 july, 16 hon. must. out. 10 nov. 16 maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted 20 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. of cav. 15 june, 10 resigned 15 june, 14 2 lt. 1 cav. 31 aug. 16 1 lt. 31 aug. 16 accepted 24 sept. 17 capt. 11 sept. 17 assd. to 15 cav. 16 sept. 19 | Ky. M. A. 10 nov. 1887. | Mo. |
| Connor, Daniel A. | 2 oct. 17 495 | | 2 lt. of cav. 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june, 12 resigned 1 may, 13 2 lt. 17 cav. 2 nov. 16 1 lt. 2 nov. 16 accepted 11 nov. 16 capt. (temp.) 82 field art. 5 aug. 17 capt. 2 oct. 17 unassigned 10 sept. 19 assd. to 11 field art. 29 nov. 19 | D. C. D. C. 20 jan. 1892. | |
| Dagley, Harley C. | 4 oct. 17 496 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 2 feb. 10 accepted 16 feb. 10 reapp. 2 lt. 2 feb. 14 1 lt. 19 oct. 14 vacated 16 dec. 16 maj. of cav. U. S. A. 7 sept. 18 accepted 8 sept. 18 | pvt. co. G, 27 inf. 12 aug. 04 to 11 aug. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 2 inf. and co. E, 5 inf. 28 mar. 08 to 15 feb. 10 2 lt. of cav. 26 nov. 16 1 lt. 1 cav. 26 nov. 16 accepted 16 dec. 16 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 4 oct. 17 | Ind. Army. 5 mar. 1887. | |
| Clifford, Charles L. | 4 oct. 17 497 | 2 lt. Phil. Scouts. 16 feb. 15 accepted 15 mar. 15 vacated 30 nov. 16 | pvt. troop H, 1 cav. 2 july, 14 to 14 mar. 15 2 lt. of cav. 26 nov. 16 1 lt. 26 nov. 16 accepted 30 nov. 16 assd. to 9 cav. 23 dec. 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 4 oct. 17 | Mass. Army. 23 oct. 1890. | |
| Holmes, Gaston L. | 4 oct. 17 498 | 2 lt. Phil. Scouts. 16 feb. 15 accepted 15 mar. 15 vacated 30 nov. 16 | pvt. troop H, 1 cav. 2 july, 14 to 14 mar. 15 2 lt. of cav. 26 nov. 16 1 lt. 26 nov. 16 accepted 30 nov. 16 assd. to 15 cav. 23 dec. 17 capt. (temp.) 9 cav. 5 aug. 17 capt. 4 oct. 17 | Miss. Army. 14 nov. 1889. | |
| Fisher, Milton R. | 4 oct. 17 499 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted 20 aug. 18 hon. dis. 4 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt., coast art. corps. 13 mar. 13 to 1 dec. 16 2 lt. 15 cav. 26 nov. 16 1 lt. 8 cav. 26 nov. 16 accepted 2 dec. 16 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 4 oct. 17 | Pa. Army. 2 july, 1890. | |
| Jadwin, John S. | 4 oct. 17 500 | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 12 nov. 18 accepted 2 dec. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 14 cav. and troop C, 16 cav. 25 nov. 11 2 lt. 2 cav. 26 nov. 16 to 2 dec. 16 1 lt. 18 cav. 26 nov. 16 accepted 3 dec. 16 capt. (temp.) 76 field art. 5 aug. 17 capt. 4 oct. 17 unassigned 13 sept. 19 | Pa. Army. 6 nov. 1892. | |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Thayer, Arthur P. 4 oct. 17 501 | | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 27 aug. 14 to 3 dec. 16 2 lt. 3 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted. 4 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 4 oct. unassigned. 13 sept. 19 | N. Y. 30 apt. 1893. | Army. |
| Ringland, Frank G. 4 oct. 17 502 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted. 20 aug. | pvt. troops B and M, 11 cav. 9 sept. 13 to 29 sept. 19 pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. inf. 6 aug. 16 to 28 nov. 2 lt. 4 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 7 cav. 26 nov. accepted. 29 nov. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 4 oct. assd. to 5 cav. 8 mar. 19 unassigned. 13 sept. | N. J. 29 june, 1890. | Army. |
| Harper, John P. 12 oct. 17 503 | | | pvt. and corpl., co. L, 8 inf. 28 june, 14 to 28 nov. 16 2 lt. 9 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted. 29 nov. capt. (temp.) 15 cav. 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. trs. to 11 cav. 4 june, 19 | N. Y. 4 jan. 1892. | Army. |
| Rasor, Winchell L. 12 oct. 17 504 | | | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. E, sig. corps, and co. A, 1 field batt. sig. corps. 25 oct. 13 to 3 dec. 16 2 lt. 5 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted. 4 dec. sig. corps. 27 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 12 oct. | Ind. 1 mar. 1892. | Army. |
| Holman, Oliver L. 12 oct. 17 505 | | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 5 cav. 1 jan. 14 to 7 dec. 16 2 lt. 6 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted. 8 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. | Pa. 9 dec. 1889. | Army. |
| Bohn, John J. 12 oct. 17 506 | | | pvt. troop D, and sup- ply sgt. hdq. troop, 7 cav. 24 feb. 14 to 4 dec. 16 2 lt. 6 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted. 5 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. unassigned. 2 sept. 19 | Minn. 3 apr. 1889. | Army. |
| Flounders, Harry B. 12 oct. 17 507 | | | pvt. gen. ser. inf. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 13 cav. 10 may, 11 to 5 dec. 16 2 lt. 7 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted. 6 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. | Pa. 16 aug. 1890. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---------|------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains--Continued. | | | | | | |
| Carl, Grover R. | 12 oct. | 17508 | | pvt. qm. corps, corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. inf. 26 jan. 14 to 30 nov. 16 2 lt. 8 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. unassigned 2 sept. 19 | Ark. 28 feb. 1888. | Army |
| Blanchard Hugh D. | 12 oct. | 17509 | | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 2 batt. eng. and co. A, mounted eng. 10 sept. 13 to 6 dec. 16 2 lt. 11 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 22 cav. 26 nov. accepted 7 dec. capt. (temp.) 80 field art 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. unassigned 2 sept. 19 | La. 7 apr. 1892. | Army |
| Monihan, James G. | 12 oct. | 17510 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted 21 aug. hon. dis. 27 feb. 19 | pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 1 field art. 16 July, 08 to 14 June, 11 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps. 6 July, to 1 dec. 16 2 lt. 11 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted 2 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. | Iowa. 9 May, 1889. | Army |
| Kirst, Anthony J. | 12 oct. | 17511 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted 21 dec. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 15 cav. 1 mar. 12 to 28 nov. 16 2 lt. 15 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted 29 nov. capt. (temp.) 9 cav. 5 aug. 17 unassigned 23 aug. capt. 12 cav. 12 oct. unassigned 3 Jan. 18 | Ohio. 18 mar. 1890. | Army |
| Simmons, William G. | 12 oct. | 17512 | | pvt. and pvt. 1 cla., troops B and H, 11 cav. 19 July, 15 to 11 dec. 16 2 lt. 12 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted 12 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. unassigned 2 sept. 19 | Ga. 21 aug. 1893. | Army |
| Willoughby, Rexford E. | 12 oct. | 17513 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted 21 aug. | pvt. and corpl. troop B, 3 cav. 8 June, 15 to 7 dec. 16 2 lt. 13 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted 8 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. unassigned 12 oct. | Ill. 19 June, 1892. | Army |
| Austin, John D. | 12 oct. | 17514 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted 21 aug. | pvt. and corpl. machine gun platoon, and troops A, D, and K, 2 cav. 1 Jan. 13 to 30 Nov. 16 2 lt. 14 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. unassigned 2 sept. 19 | N. Y. 21 mar. 1889. | Army |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Mayhugh, Cleo D. 12 oct. 17 515 | | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 3 field art. 9 oct. 12 22 apr. 16 1889. to 1 dec. 16 2 lt. 16 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted. 2 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. trs. to 78 field art. 15 july, 18 unassigned. 12 aug. | Mo. | Army. |
| Barnett, James W. 12 oct. 17 516 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted. 21 aug. | pvt. 2 cl., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. F, 2 batt. eng. and co. E, 2 eng. 17 apt. 14 to 1 dec. 16 2 lt. 16 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted. 2 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 unassigned. 5 oct. capt. 16 cav. 12 oct. unassigned. 2 sept. 19 | Ark. 15 oct. 1892. | Army. |
| Mullenix, John C. 12 oct. 17 517 | | maj. of cav. U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted. 24 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. hosp. corps. 10 sept. 14 to 4 dec. 16 2 lt. 10 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 23 cav. 26 nov. accepted. 5 dec. capt. (temp.) 81 field art. 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. trs. to 10 cav. 16 mar. 18 unassigned. 12 feb. 19 | Mo. 3 jan. 1889. | Army. |
| McCoy, Ross. 12 oct. 17 518 | | | pvt. troop D, 13 cav., and pvt. 1 cl. 1 aero sqn. sig. corps. 12 june, 15 to 2 dec. 16 2 lt. 17 cav. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted. 2 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. of cav. 12 oct. assd. to 1 cav. 31 oct. 19 | Ohio 15 june, 1892. | Army. |
| Tobin, Howard C. 12 oct. 17 519 | | | 2 lt. 8 cav. 27 nov. 16 1 lt. of cav. 27 nov. 21 may, 1891. accepted. 30 nov. capt. (temp.) 15 cav. 5 aug. 17 capt. 9 cav. 12 oct. | Cal. 21 may, 1891. | Cal. |
| Weeks, John A. 12 oct. 17 520 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted. 29 aug. | 2 lt. 1 cav. 27 nov. 16 1 lt. 27 nov. 17 feb. 1891. accepted. 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. unassd. 12 oct. | Miss. 17 feb. 1891. | Miss. |
| Buchly, Walter E. 12 oct. 17 521 | | 2 lt. field art. N. Mex. N. G. 8 june, 16 to 3 dec. | 2 lt. 1 cav. 28 nov. 16 1 lt. 25 cav. 28 nov. 8 oct. 1891. accepted. 4 dec. capt. (temp.) 83 field art. 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. unassigned. 24 jan. 19 | Ala. 8 oct. 1891. | N. Mex. |
| Mandell, Harold C. 12 oct. 17 522 | | 2 lt. field art. Utah N. G. 26 june, 16 to 26 nov. | 2 lt. 2 cav. 28 nov. 16 1 lt. 28 nov. 30 nov. 1892. accepted. 5 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. unassigned. 9 oct. 19 | Idaho 30 nov. 1892. | Utah. |
| Sprinkle, Lester A. 12 oct. 17 523 | | 2 lt. 1 inf. Kans. N. G. 26 june, 16 hon. must. out. 30 oct. maj. of inf. U. S. A. 25 sept. 18 accepted. 26 sept. hon. dis. 25 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 8 cav. 28 nov. 16 1 lt. 28 nov. 11 jan. 1891. accepted. 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. unassigned. 11 jan. 19 assd. to 12 cav. 18 jan. | Kans. 11 jan. 1891. | Kans. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains -Continued | | | | | |
| Grow, Robert W.....12 oct. | 17 524 | 2 lt. 1 field art. Minn. N. G.....30 june, 16 to 4 dec. | 2 lt. 11 cav.....28 nov. 16 1 lt. 23 cav.....28 nov. accepted.....5 dec. capt. (temp.) 81 field art.....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. unassigned.....23 aug. 18 assd. to 1 field art.....19 mar. 19 | Iowa..... 14 feb. 1895. | Minn |
| Price, Terrill E.....12 oct. | 17 525 | 2 lt. 3 inf. Pa. N. G.. 1 july, 16 hon. must. out.....16 oct. maj. of inf. U. S. A.. 25 sept. 18 accepted.....26 sept. 18 hon. dis.....15 june, 19 | 2 lt. 12 cav.....28 nov. 16 1 lt.....28 nov. accepted.....29 nov. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Pa..... 13 june, 1895. | Pa. |
| Kasten, William H.....12 oct. | 17 526 | 2 lt. 2 batt. field art. Ill. N. G.....28 june, 16 1 lt.....29 aug. hon. must. out.....25 sept. maj. of inf. U. S. A.. 25 sept. 18 accepted.....25 nov. | 2 lt. 14 cav.....28 nov. 16 1 lt.....28 nov. accepted.....2 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | N. Y..... 15 july, 1891. | N. Y. |
| B. S. Univ. of Ill., 16. | | | | | |
| Rollmann, Edwin.....12 oct. | 17 527 | 1 lt. 1 field art. Minn. N. G.....30 june, 16 hon. must. out.....26 sept. | 2 lt. 14 cav.....28 nov. 16 1 lt.....28 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 sig. corps.....7 sept. capt. of cav.....12 oct. assd. to 5 cav.....25 jan. 19 | Wis..... 14 apr. 1890. | Minn |
| Ryder, Leon E.....12 oct. | 17 528 | capt. 1 cav. Vt. N. G. 17 july, 16 hon. must out.....27 sept. maj. of inf. U. S. A.. 25 sept. 18 accepted.....26 sept. hon. dis.....30 dec. 19 | 2 lt. 16 cav.....28 nov. 16 1 lt.....28 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. unassigned.....19 dec. 18 assd. to 1 cav.....18 jan. 19 trs. to 17 cav.....2 nov. | Me..... 2 july, 1891. | Me. |
| B. S. E. E. Norwich Univ., 16. | | | | | |
| Lattin, Jay D. B.....12 oct. | 17 529 | | 2 lt. 2 cav.....28 nov. 16 1 lt. 19 cav.....28 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.) 77 field art.....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. unassigned.....9 oct. 19 | N. Y..... 1 jan. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Creed, Richard L.....12 oct. | 17 530 | | 2 lt. 17 cav.....28 nov. 16 1 lt. 24 cav.....28 nov. accepted.....29 nov. capt. (temp.) 82 field art.....5 aug. 17 capt. of cav.....12 oct. unassigned.....26 aug. 18 | Vt..... 4 nov. 1893. | Vt. |
| Putnam, Harry L.....12 oct. | 17 531 | | 2 lt. 17 cav.....29 nov. 16 1 lt. 25 cav.....29 nov. accepted.....2 dec. capt. (temp.) 83 field art.....5 aug. 17 capt. of cav.....12 oct. | Calif..... 26 july, 1890. | Vt. |
| Allen, Roderick R.....12 oct. | 17 532 | | 2 lt. 16 cav.....29 nov. 16 1 lt. 3 cav.....29 nov. accepted.....2 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. unassigned.....26 aug. 18 | Tex..... 29 jan. 1894. | Tex. |
| B. S. Agr. and Mech. Coll., Texas, 15. | | | | | |
| Roffe, Adolphus W.....12 oct. | 17 533 | maj. of inf. U. S. A.. 25 sept. 18 accepted.....26 sept. hon. dis.....25 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 14 cav.....29 nov. 16 1 lt.....29 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Mo..... 6 nov. 1890. | Mo. |
| Holm, Ion C.....19 dec. | 18 534 | | 2 lt. 19 cav.....30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....16 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 77 field art.....5 aug. capt. of cav.....19 dec. 18 assd. to 14 cav.....8 mar. 19 | N. Y..... 29 sept. 1889. | N. Y. |
| A. B. 12, LL. B. 15, N. Y. Univ. | | | | | |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Candee, Robert C. 11 jan. 19 535 | | maj. U. S. A. 25 sept. 18 accepted. 26 sept. | 2 lt. 1 cav. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 4 dec. 1892. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 assd. to 5 cav. 19 dec. 18 capt. of cav. 11 jan. 19 | Ill. 4 June 1892. | Wash. |
| Philips, Joseph L. 18 jan. 19 536 | | | 2 lt. 3 cav. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 3 dec. 1890. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. of cav. 18 jan. 19 | Pa. 15 June 1890. | Wash. |
| B. S. State Coll. of Wash. 14. | | | | | |
| McCatty, Kenneth. 24 jan. 19 537 | | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 13 nov. 18 accepted. 19 nov. | 2 lt. 2 cav. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 19 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 1 dec. 1892. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 assd. to 77 field art. 4 dec. 17 capt. of cav. 24 jan. 19 | W. In- dies, 3 July 1892. | N. Y. |
| Geer, Joseph W. 1 Feb. 19 538 | | | 2 lt. 6 cav. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 30 nov. 1892. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. of cav. 4 Feb. 19 | N. Y. 9 Jan. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Jones, Leslie D. C. 13 Feb. 19 539 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 25 sept. 18 accepted. 26 sept. | 2 lt. 7 cav. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 4 dec. 1890. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. of cav. 13 Feb. 19 | Nev. 10 Oct. 1890. | Cal. |
| Thomas, Kramer. 22 Mar. 19 540 | | pvt. troop B, 1 cav. Wash. N. G. 11 Sept. 16 to 2 Dec. maj. of inf. U. S. A. 25 Sept. 18 accepted. 26 Sept. hon. dis. 14 Oct. 19 | 2 lt. 8 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. 16 accepted. 3 Dec. 1895. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. of cav. 22 Mar. 19 | N. Y. 27 Sept. 1895. | Wash. |
| Finley, James R. 4 Apr. 19 541 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 25 Sept. 18 accepted. 17 Jan. 19 | 2 lt. 7 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. 16 accepted. 1 Dec. 1895. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 unassigned. 12 Oct. capt. of cav. 4 Apr. 19 | Md. 2 June 1895. | D. C. |
| Wadellon, Willard S. 6 June, 19 542 | | | 2 lt. 10 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 25 cav. 30 Nov. 16 accepted. 1 Dec. 1894. capt. (temp.) 83 field art. 5 Aug. 17 unassigned. 12 Oct. trs. to 76 field art. 4 Jan. 19 capt. of cav. 6 June, 19 unassigned. 25 Sept. | N. Y. 20 Feb. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Jenkins, John M., jr. 6 June, 19 543 | | | 2 lt. 11 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 22 cav. 30 Nov. 16 accepted. 1 Dec. 1893. capt. (temp.) 80 field art. 5 Aug. 17 capt. of cav. 6 June, 19 | S. C. 14 Dec. 1893. | Ohio. |
| Coiner, Beverly H. 6 June, 19 544 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 25 Sept. 18 accepted. 26 Sept. hon. dis. 31 Mar. 19 | 2 lt. 12 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. 16 accepted. 5 Dec. 1899. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. of cav. 6 June, 19 qm. corps. 1 Nov. | Wash. 26 Nov. 1899. | Wash. |
| LL. B. Cornell, 15. | | | | | |
| Chipman, Albert D. 9 July, 19 545 | | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., co. K, 32 inf. Mich. N. G. 1 July, 16 to 5 Dec. maj. of inf. U. S. A. 7 Oct. 18 accepted. 8 Oct. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. 16 accepted. 6 Dec. 1891. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. of cav. 9 July, 19 | Mich. 18 Nov. 1891. | Mich. |
| Truxes, Arthur H. 9 July, 19 546 | | | 2 lt. 6 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. 16 accepted. 30 Nov. 1893. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. of cav. 9 July, 19 | S. Dak. 22 Aug. 1893. | S. Dak. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Heron, Gordon J. F. 9 July, 1915 B. S. Pa. State Coll., 15. | 547 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 7 Oct. 18 accepted 8 Oct. hon. dis. 30 Dec. 19 | 2 lt. 7 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. accepted 1 Dec. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. of cav. 9 July, 19 | Pa. 27 Mar. 1893. | Pa. |
| Gregory, Hugh McN. 2 Aug. 1915 | 548 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps, Colo. N. G. 8 July, 16 to 6 Dec. | 2 lt. 14 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. accepted 7 Dec. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 sig. corps. 10 Sept. 18 capt. of cav. 2 Aug. 19 assd. to 15 cav. 20 Oct. | N. Y. 3 Oct. 1894. | Colo. |
| Palmer, Oron A. 13 Aug. 1915 | 549 | | 2 lt. 16 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 20 cav. 30 Nov. accepted 2 Dec. capt. (temp.) 78 field art. 5 Aug. 17 to 12 Aug. 19 assd. to 4 cav. 25 July, capt. of cav. 13 Aug. | S. C. 25 Jan. 1895. | S. C. |
| Bacon, Stanley. 13 Aug. 1915 | 550 | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 30 Oct. 18 accepted. 4 Dec. | 2 lt. 17 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 25 cav. 30 Nov. accepted. 5 Dec. capt. (temp.) 83 field art. 5 Aug. 17 capt. of cav. 13 Aug. 19 | Wash. 3 Sept. 1893. | Oreg. |
| Constant, Samuel V. 2 Sept. 1915 | 551 | | 2 lt. 1 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 24 cav. 30 Nov. accepted. 1 Dec. capt. (temp.) 82 field art. 5 Aug. 17 unassigned. 12 Oct. capt. of cav. 2 Sept. 19 | N. Y. 22 Feb. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Chase, William C. 2 Sept. 1915 A. B. Brown Univ., 16. | 552 | pvt., corpl. and sgt. batt'y. A, field art. R. I. N. G. 24 Feb. 13 to 12 Dec. 16 | 2 lt. 3 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 6 cav. 30 Nov. accepted. 1 Dec. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. of cav. 2 Sept. 19 assd. to 16 cav. 23 Sept. | R. I. 9 Mar. 1895. | R. I. |
| Fiske, Norman E. 2 Sept. 1915 | 553 | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 24 Oct. 18 accepted. 6 Nov. | 2 lt. 8 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. accepted. 4 Dec. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 83 field art. 2 Feb. 18 unassigned. 11 July, capt. of cav. 2 Sept. 19 | Oreg. 7 Dec. 1893. | Cal. |
| Miller, Donald O. 2 Sept. 1915 | 554 | | 2 lt. 7 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. accepted. 1 Dec. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. of cav. 2 Sept. 19 | Mo. 7 Sept. 1890. | Mo. |
| Nals, Wilson T. 2 Sept. 1915 | 555 | maj. of cav. U. S. A. 19 Oct. 18 accepted. 24 Oct. | 2 lt. 12 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 21 cav. 30 Nov. accepted. 2 Dec. capt. (temp.) 79 field art. 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 16 cav. 28 Dec. unassigned. 15 Oct. 18 capt. of cav. 2 Sept. 19 | Ind. 25 May, 1890. | Ind. |
| Wilder, Cyrus J. 2 Sept. 1915 | 556 | | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 to 16 June, 14 2 lt. 13 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 20 cav. 30 Nov. accepted. 1 Dec. capt. (temp.) 78 field art. 5 Aug. 17 unassigned. 10 Apr. 19 capt. of cav. 2 Sept. | Cal. 23 Jan. 1893. | Cal. |
| Fellows, Harold C. 2 Sept. 1915 | 557 | maj. of cav. U. S. A. 24 Sept. 18 accepted. 2 Oct. | 2 lt. 14 cav. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. accepted. 13 Dec. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 unassigned. 12 Oct. capt. of cav. 2 Sept. 19 | N. H. 15 Oct. 1891. | N. H. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Pierce, John T., jr. 2 sept. 19 558 | | | 2 lt. 6 cav. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 1 cav. 30 nov. accepted. 2 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 unassigned. 26 June 18 assd. to 11 cav. 26 feb. 19 capt. of cav. 2 sept. | Ariz. 2 nov. 1892. | Wyo. |
| A. B. 14, B. S. C. E. 15, Univ. of Wyo. | | | | | |
| Herringshaw, George M. 2 sept. 19 559 | | | 2 lt. 7 cav. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted. 1 dec. 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 unassigned. 1 apr. 19 capt. of cav. 2 sept. | Ohio. 29 July 1894. | D. C. |
| Limbocker, Thomas F. 2 sept. 19 560 | | corpl. batty. A, 1 separate batt field art., Colo. N. G. 20 July, 16 hon. must. out. 16 sept. | 2 lt. 1 cav. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 25 cav. 30 nov. accepted. 4 dec. 1891. capt. (temp.) 83 field art. 5 aug. 17 unassigned. 18 aug. 19 capt. of cav. 2 sept. | Kans. 7 Aug. 1891. | Kans. |
| Daly, Cornelius M. 2 sept. 19 561 | | | 2 lt. 3 cav. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. of cav. 30 nov. accepted. 30 nov. capt. (temp.) 13 cav. 5 aug. 17 unassigned. 22 Jan. 18 capt. of cav. 2 sept. 19 | D. C. 3 Aug. 1891. | Conn. |
| Trimble, Richard B. 2 sept. 19 562 | | | 2 lt. 14 cav. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. of cav. 1 dec. accepted. 4 dec. 1890. capt. (temp.) 14 cav. 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 9 cav. 11 July, 19 capt. of cav. 2 sept. | Ga. 14 Jan. 1890. | Ga. |
| Harrington, Arthur S. 12 sept. 19 563 | | | 2 lt. 17 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 1 dec. 1 lt. 3 dec. 1891. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. of cav. 12 sept. 19 | Mass. 23 Mar. 1891. | Mass. |
| Whittaker, Frank L. 13 sept. 19 564 | | pvt. and supply sgt. m. g. co., 9 inf. Mass. N. G. 25 June, 16 to 18 Nov. maj. of cav. U. S. A. 12 Oct. 18 accepted. 22 Oct. hon. dis. 16 Oct. 19 | 2 lt. 16 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 1 dec. 1893. 1 lt. 25 Dec. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. of cav. 13 Sept. 19 | N. H. 14 May 1893. | At lee. |
| Sherwood, Philip H. 13 sept. 19 565 | | pvt. troop B, sqn. A. N. Y. N. G. 30 June, 16 to 4 Dec. maj. coast art. corps U. S. A. 19 Oct. 18 accepted. 24 Oct. hon. dis. 31 Mar. 19 | 2 lt. 17 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 5 Dec. 1891. 1 lt. of cav. 16 Jan. 17 capt. (temp.) 17 cav. 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 6 cav. 22 Aug. 19 capt. of cav. 13 Sept. trs. to 9 cav. 21 Nov. | N. Y. 12 May 1891. | N. Y. |
| Perry, Donald S. 13 sept. 19 566 | | | 2 lt. 5 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 1 Dec. 1890. 1 lt. of cav. 26 Jan. 17 capt. (temp.) 5 cav. 5 Aug. 17 capt. of cav. 13 Sept. 19 trs. to 9 cav. 21 Nov. | Ill. 10 Apr. 1890. | Ill. |
| Poole, Thomas S. 25 sept. 19 567 | | pvt. and corpl. troop A, 1 cav. Md. N. G. 29 June, 16 to 1 Dec. | 2 lt. 2 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 2 Dec. 1894. 1 lt. of cav. 29 Jan. 17 capt. (temp.) 76 field art. 5 Aug. sig. corps. 20 Aug. 19 capt. of cav. 25 Sept. | Md. 15 Mar. 1894. | Md. |
| Lafferty, Frederick R. 25 sept. 19 568 | | B. S., Va. Mil. Inst., 17. | 2 lt. 5 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 1 Dec. 1890. 1 lt. 30 Jan. 17 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. of cav. 25 Sept. 19 | Oreg. 25 Aug. 1890. | Calif. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Strong, Carl H. 25 sept. 19 | 569 | pvt. batty, A, 10 field art. Conn. N. G. 10 july, 16 hon. must. out. 20 sept. | 2 lt. 14 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 2 dec. 1 lt. of cav. 30 jan. 17 capt. (temp.) 14 cav. 5 aug. capt. of cav. 25 sept. 19 | Conn. 27 june, 1893. | Conn. |
| Lacey, Arthur T. 25 sept. 19 | 570 | | 2 lt. 8 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 4 dec. 1 lt. 1 feb. 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of cav. 25 sept. 19 | Pa. 29 july, 1893. | N. Y. |
| Ph. R., Yale, 16. | | | | | |
| Craig, David W. 25 sept. 19 | 571 | | 2 lt. 12 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 4 dec. 1 lt. of cav. 2 feb. 17 capt. (temp.) 12 cav. 5 aug. capt. of cav. 25 sept. 19 | Mass. 14 jan. 1893. | Mass. |
| Barnum, Edmund M. 25 sept. 19 | 572 | maj. of cav. U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted. 24 oct. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 1 dec. 1 lt. 3 feb. 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 5 oct. capt. of cav. 25 sept. 19 | Ind. 5 feb. 1892. | Ill. |
| Dobyns, Thomas A., jr. 25 sept. 19 | 573 | | 2 lt. 11 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 1 dec. 1 lt. of cav. 3 feb. 17 capt. (temp.) 11 cav. 5 aug. capt. of cav. 25 sept. 19 | D. C. 16 oct. 1895. | D. C. |
| Minton, John T. 25 sept. 19 | 574 | | 2 lt. 8 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 1 dec. 1 lt. 6 feb. 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of cav. 25 sept. 19 | Ohio. 6 aug. 1891. | Ohio |
| Bassett, E. Sebring. 25 sept. 19 | 575 | | 2 lt. 13 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 2 dec. 1 lt. of cav. 10 feb. 17 capt. (temp.) 78 field art. 5 aug. capt. of cav. 25 sept. 19 | N. Y. 1 dec. 1893. | N. Y. |
| A. B., Yale, 16. | | | | | |
| Shaifer, Edward F. 25 sept. 19 | 576 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 to 13 apr. 14 2 lt. 14 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 2 dec. 1 lt. 14 feb. 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of cav. 25 sept. 19 | Tex. 15 oct. 1892. | Md. |
| Peabody, George M., jr. 1 oct. 19 | 577 | | 2 lt. 16 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted. 1 dec. 1 lt. of cav. 3 mar. 17 capt. (temp.) 16 cav. 5 aug. capt. of cav. 1 oct. 19 | Mass. 19 aug. 1893. | Mass. |
| B. S., Norwich Univ., 15. | | | | | |
| First Lieutenants. | | | | | |
| Dalbey, Harrie K. 31 mar. 17 | 1 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. inf. 2 oct. 13 to 23 jan. 17 2 lt. of cav. 25 jan. accepted. 3 feb. assd. to 6 cav. 13 mar. 1 lt. of cav. 31 mar. capt. (temp.) 6 cav. 5 aug. trs. to 4 cav. 10 july, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 12 oct. | Iowa. 17 sept. 1892. | Army |
| McDonald, John W. 31 mar. 17 | 2 | 2 lt. 1 inf. Ky. N. G. 3 july, 16 1 lt. 6 aug. hon. must. out. 31 jan. 17 maj. of cav. U. S. A. 18 oct. 18 accepted. 24 oct. | 2 lt. 12 cav. 24 feb. 17 accepted. 26 feb. 1 lt. 31 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 23 oct. 18 | Ky. 1 july, 1890. | Ky. |
| B. S. in Agr., Univ. of Ky., 15. | | | | | |
| Blakelock, David H. 31 mar. 17 | 3 | sgt. and mess sgt., m. g. co., 3 inf. D. C. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 27 aug. 2 lt. 3 inf. D. C. N. G. 28 aug. to 12 mar. 17 maj. of cav. U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted. 24 oct. | 2 lt. 17 cav. 18 mar. 17 accepted. 22 mar. 1 lt. of cav. 31 mar. capt. (temp.) 17 cav. 5 aug. to 23 oct. 18 | D. C. 1 june, 1895. | D. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Coe, Rinaldo L.....31 mar. 17 | 1 | | pvt. troop B, 1 cav., pvt. and corpl. troop K, 17 cav.....30 june. 11 to 25 mar. 17 2 lt. 2 cav.....19 mar. accepted.....26 mar. 1 lt. 18 cav.....31 mar. capt. (temp.) 76 field art.....5 aug. | Minn... 27 nov. 1892. | Army. |
| Duffey, Harold J.....31 mar. 17 | 5 | | pvt., trumpeter, pvt. 1 cl. troop G, and hdq. troop, 6 cav... 1 aug. 14 to 26 mar. 17 2 lt. 3 cav.....19 mar. accepted.....27 mar. 1 lt.....31 mar. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. H.... 17 jan. 1894. | Army. |
| Colwell, Jay K.....31 mar. 17 | 6 | | pvt. and farrier, troop K, 1 cav.....10 aug. 12 to 9 aug. 15 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 12 cav.....28 sept. to 19 mar. 17 2 lt. 5 cav.....19 mar. accepted.....26 mar. 1 lt.....31 mar. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Wash... 12 14 july, 1894. | Army. |
| Porter, Otis.....3 apr. 17 | 7 | | pvt. troop A, 8 cav., pvt. and corpl. troop A, 15 cav.....3 july. 14 to 22 mar. 17 2 lt. 9 cav.....19 mar. accepted.....23 mar. 1 lt. 15 cav.....9 apr. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 25 sept. 19 | Pa..... 7 nov. 1892. | Army. |
| Mace, Emory M.....20 apr. 17 | 8 | | 2 cl. pvt. co. H, 2 batt., unassd. 3 batt. and co. L, 3 batt. eng. and pvt. and sad- dler, co. B, 3 eng... 3 apr. 15 to 22 mar. 17 2 lt. 9 cav.....19 mar. accepted.....23 mar. 1 lt.....20 apr. capt. (temp.) 5 cav... 5 aug. to 22 oct. 18 trs. to 10 cav.....4 dec. 19 | S. C.... 10 july. 1894. | Army. |
| Dunn, Harry H.....3 may, 17 | 9 | | pvt. and corpl. troop L, 5 cav.....13 apr. 15 to 25 mar. 17 2 lt. 13 cav.....19 mar. accepted.....26 mar. 1 lt.....3 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. Y.... 24 mar. 1891. | Army. |
| Morrison, George L.....14 may, 1 | 10 | | cadet M. A.....13 june. 99 2 lt. of cav.....11 june. 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 resigned.....31 aug. 15 [a] 1 lt. of cav.....14 may, 17 accepted.....5 june, assd. to 5 cav.....21 aug. capt. (temp.) 15 cav... 5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 30 apr. 19 | Ohio... 31 aug. Va. 1881. | M. A. |
| Lawrence, Renn.....15 may, 17 | 11 | | pvt. troop D, 12 cav., pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 3 cav.....16 aug. 15 to 26 mar. 17 2 lt. 7 cav.....19 mar. accepted.....27 mar. 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....29 may, 19 | N. Y.... 1 aug. 1894. | Army. |

[a] Reappointed, act June 3, 1916.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed to Army. |
|---|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants - Continued. | | | | | |
| Rice, John L.....15 may, 17 | 12 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., troop H, 14 cav., and mess sgt., troop D, 12 cav.....29 sept. 10 to 21 mar. 17 2 lt. 12 cav.....19 mar. accepted.....22 mar. 1 lt. of cav.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 12 cav. 5 aug. | N. J..... 21 aug. 1889. | Army. |
| Imboden, Nelson M.....15 may, 17 | 13 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 19 jan. 17 accepted.....19 mar. vacated.....23 mar. | 2 lt. 15 cav.....20 mar. 17 accepted.....23 mar. 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 9 cav.....23 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. | Mo..... 2 mar. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Dickins, Randolph.....15 may, 17 | 14 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 jan. 17 accepted.....24 mar. vacated.....24 mar. | 2 lt. 9 cav.....20 mar. 17 accepted.....24 mar. 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 83 field art.....5 aug. | Mo..... 7 sept. 1890. | Va. |
| Steele, John N.....15 may, 17 | 15 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 jan. 17 accepted.....23 mar. vacated.....24 mar. | 2 lt. 9 cav.....20 mar. 17 accepted.....24 mar. 1 lt. of cav.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 9 cav. 5 aug. | Ga..... 30 mar. 1892. | Ga. |
| Dwyer, Eugene M.....15 may, 17 | 16 | 2 lt. 69 inf., N. Y. N. G.....6 july, 16 1 lt.....26 jan. 17 hon. must. out.....2 mar. | 2 lt. 2 cav.....21 mar. 17 accepted.....28 mar. 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 30 sept. 19 | N. Y..... 30 mar. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Ingram, Wharton G.....15 may, 17 | 17 | 2 lt. 2 field art., Pa. N. G.....30 june, 16 hon. must. out.....24 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 2 cav.....21 mar. 17 accepted.....23 mar. 1 lt. 19 cav.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. assd. to 4 cav.....22 july, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 15 oct. | N. Y..... 8 oct. 1895. | Pa. |
| Moale, Edward S.....15 may, 17 | 18 | 2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. N. G.....7 july, 16 hon. must. out.....4 jan. 17 | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 to 9 jan. 12 2 lt. 3 cav.....21 mar. 17 accepted.....24 mar. 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 8 sept. 19 | Calif..... 22 july, 1892. | N. Y. |
| St. John, Adrian.....15 may, 17 | 19 | 2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. N. G.....7 july, 16 hon. must. out.....4 jan. 17 capt. ord. N. A. 5 aug. accepted.....13 apr. 18 | 2 lt. 3 cav.....21 mar. 17 accepted.....29 mar. 1 lt. of cav.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 3 cav. 5 aug. to 12 apr. 18 | N. Y..... 11 nov. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Carruth, George H.....15 may, 17 | 20 | capt. 1 inf. La. N. G. 28 june, 16 hon. must. out.....25 sept. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 to 16 jan. 15 2 lt. 13 cav.....21 mar. 17 accepted.....27 mar. 1 lt. 21 cav.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 79 field art.....5 aug. trs. to 12 field art. 1 aug. 18 unassigned.....14 nov. assigned to 16 cav. 7 mar. 19 unassigned.....29 may, | La..... 18 july, 1892. | La. |
| Carswell, Robert McC.....15 may, 17 | 21 | capt. co. F, 1 inf. Del. N. G.....8 july, 16 to 15 feb. 17 capt. co. F, 1 inf. Del. N. G.....25 mar. 17 to 15 june, 18 maj. of cav. U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted.....24 oct. | 2 lt. 8 cav.....21 mar. 17 1 lt.....15 may, accepted.....16 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 23 oct. 18 unassigned.....5 apr. 19 | Del..... 21 jan. 1890. | Del. |
| B. S. in C. E. 09, C. E. 12, Del. Coll. LL. B. Hamilton Coll., 19. | | | | | |

B. S. in C. E. 09, C. E. 12, Del.
Coll.
LL. B. Hamilton Coll., 19.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants Continued. | | | | | |
| Merkel, Walter C.....15 may, 17 | 22 | 2 lt. 1 cav. Vt. N. G. 17 july, 16 hon. must. out.....27 sept. | 2 lt. 5 cav.....21 mar. 17 accepted.....23 mar. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1892. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 12 cav.....23 apr. 19 sig. corps.....20 aug. unassigned.....10 sept. | N. H.....Vt. 7 dec. 1892. | |
| Angevine, Ferris M.....15 may, 17 | 23 | | 2 lt. 6 cav.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....26 mar. 17 1 lt. 7 cav.....15 may, 1895. capt. 6 cav. (temp.).....5 aug. to 16 oct. 19 | N. Y.....Mass. 26 may, 1895. | |
| Cunningham, Julian W.....15 may, 17 | 24 | | 2 lt. 7 cav.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....24 mar. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Pa.....D. C. | |
| Fuller, Sam G.....15 may, 17 | 25 | | 2 lt. 6 cav.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....26 mar. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1892. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. assd. to 4 cav.....4 aug. 19 | Kans.....At lge. | |
| Pierce, Clinton A.....15 may, 17 | 26 | corpl. batty. F, 1 field art., Ill. N. G. 28 june, 16 hon. must. out.....31 oct. maj. of cav. U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted.....24 oct. 18 hon. dis.....31 dec. 19 | 2 lt. 12 cav.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....24 mar. 17 1 lt. 2 cav.....15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. assd. to 12 cav.....17 mar. 18 vacated capt. (temp.) 23 oct. 19 | N. Y.....N. Y. 15 june, 1894. | |
| Cockrill, Thomas McF.....15 may, 17 | 27 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 Mo. to 9 jan. 12 and from 28 aug. 12 to 23 june, 13 2 lt. 3 cav.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....26 mar. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1890. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Mo.....Mo. 7 sept. 1890. | |
| Wood, Delmore S.....15 may, 17 | 28 | corpl. batty. B, 1 field art., Calif. N. G. 28 june, 16 hon. must. out.....21 dec. | 2 lt. 7 cav.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....31 mar. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1892. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. | Calif.....Calif. 20 oct. 1892. | |
| Vollmer, Arthur.....15 may, 17 | 29 | corpl. batty. B, 1 field art., Iowa N. G. 11 feb. 16 to 8 aug. 17 | 2 lt. 7 cav.....22 mar. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1890. accepted.....25 june, 1890. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 8 sept. 19 | Iowa.....Iowa. 6 jan. 1890. | |
| Trigg, Otto B.....15 may, 17 | 30 | | 2 lt. 3 cav.....22 mar. 17 1 lt. of cav.....15 may, 1889. accepted.....19 june, 1889. capt. (temp.) 3 cav.....5 aug. | Kans.....Calif. 29 dec. 1889. | |
| Prettyman, George W. L. 15 may, 17 | 31 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl. and corpl., troop C, sqn. A, cav., N. Y. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 28 dec. 16 maj. of cav. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted.....12 may, 19 | 2 lt. 25 cav.....22 mar. 17 1 lt. of cav.....15 may, 1890. accepted.....21 june, 1890. capt. (temp.) 83 field art.....5 aug. trs. to 76 field art.....2 jan. 18 vacated capt. (temp.) 12 may, 19 | Ill.....N. Y. 4 mar. 1890. | |
| Hudson, Horace L.....15 may, 17 | 32 | corpl. batty. A, 1 field art., Utah N. G. 27 june, 16 hon. must. out.....22 dec. | 2 lt. 6 cav.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....28 mar. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Kans.....Utah. 17 dec. 1893. | |
| Frizzell, Lawrence C.....15 may, 17 | 33 | pvt. m. g. co. 5 inf., Ga. N. G. 27 oct. 16 to 1 apr. 17 | 2 lt. 7 cav.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....2 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, 1891. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. C.....Ga. 25 nov. 1891. | |
| Sabin, Jean F.....15 may, 17 | 34 | | 2 lt. 8 cav.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....26 mar. 17 1 lt. of cav.....15 may, 1891. capt. (temp.) 8 cav.....5 aug. to 8 sept. 19 | Wis.....Wis. 20 oct. 1891. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| White, Robert F.....15 may, 17 | 35 | sgt. troop B, 1 cav., N. C. N. G.....15 july, 16 hon. must. out.....24 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 12 cav.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....29 mar. 1 lt. 11 cav.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 8 sept. 19 | Mass..... 14 mar. 1892. | N. C. |
| Jay, Henry D.....15 may, 17 | 36 | pvt. batty. B, 1 field art., Ohio N. G.....11 july, 16 to 12 mar. 17 maj. of field art. U. S. A.....5 nov. 18 accepted.....8 nov. | 2 lt. 13 cav.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....27 mar. 1 lt. 20 cav.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 78 field art.....5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. vacated capt. (temp.) 8 nov. 18 sig. corps.....6 oct. 19 | Calif..... 17 mar. 1891. | Pa. |
| Burnell, Ray L.....15 may, 17 | 37 | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. batty. A, 1 field art., R. I. N. G.....24 june, 16 hon. must. out.....2 nov. maj. of field art. U. S. A.....2 may. 19 accepted.....6 may, | 2 lt. 16 cav.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....26 mar. 1 lt. ....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 5 may, 19 | Me..... 28 june, 1891. | Mo. |
| Hartman, Arthur W.....15 may, 17 | 38 | | 2 lt. 2 cav.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....26 mar. 1 lt. ....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 1 cav.....22 july, 19 | Pa..... 5 sept. 1891. | Pa. |
| Marx, Joseph N.....15 may, 17 | 39 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 to 16 jan. 15 2 lt. 5 cav.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....24 mar. 1 lt. ....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 13 cav.....18 june, 18 unassigned.....21 june, assd. to 4 field art.....12 mar. 19 trs. to 9 cav.....5 july, | Colo..... 17 sept. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Harrison, Ray.....15 may, 17 | 40 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 3 cav.....20 apr. 17 1 lt. ....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 81 field art.....3 aug. | R. I..... 13 sept. 1895. | M. A. At lge |
| Daugherty, William F.....15 may, 17 | 41 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 1 cav.....20 apr. 17 1 lt. ....15 may, capt. (temp.) 82 field art.....5 aug. unassigned.....3 june, 18 assd. to 10 cav.....14 july, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. sig. corps.....20 aug. | Wash..... 31 dec. 1894. | M. A. At lge |
| Cole, John T.....15 may, 17 | 42 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 3 cav.....20 apr. 17 1 lt. ....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. Y..... 23 july, 1895. | M. A. At lge |
| Sherrill, Stephen H.....15 may, 17 | 43 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 2 cav.....20 apr. 17 1 lt. of cav.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 2 cav.....5 aug. sig. corps.....20 aug. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 6 oct. | N. Y..... 13 mar. 1893. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Gerhardt, Charles H.....15 may, 17 | 44 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 3 cav.....20 apr. 17 1 lt. ....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Tenn..... 6 june, 1895. | M. A. At lge |
| Holdridge, Herbert C.....15 may, 17 | 45 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 5 cav.....20 apr. 17 1 lt. ....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....27 sept. 18 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 20 aug. 19 | Mich..... 6 mar. 1892. | M. A. Mich. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|----------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Smith, Albert C. ....15 may, 17 | 46 | | cadet M. A. ....21 june, 13 2 lt. 3 cav. ....20 apr. 17 1 lt. of cav. ....15 may, 5 june, Va. capt. (temp.) 3 cav. ....5 aug. 1894. assd. to 14 cav. ....22 sept. 19 | | M. A. Va. |
| Lisle, Nicholas W. ....15 may, 17 | 47 | | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 13 Ky. 2 lt. 16 cav. ....20 apr. 17 10 aug. Ky. 1 lt. ....15 may, 1891. capt. (temp.) 13 cav. ....5 aug. unassigned. ....12 oct. | | M. A. Ky. |
| Black, Percy G. ....15 may, 17 | 48 | | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 13 N. Y. 2 lt. 2 cav. ....20 apr. 17 7 sept. N. Y. 1 lt. 18 cav. ....15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.) 76 field art. ....5 aug. | | M. A. N. Y. |
| Stanford, Albert C. ....15 may, 17 | 49 | | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 13 Ill. 2 lt. 7 cav. ....20 apr. 17 25 mar. Mich. 1 lt. of cav. ....15 may, 1895. capt. (temp.) 7 cav. ....5 aug. assd. to 12 cav. ....31 july, 19. sig. corps. ....20 aug. unassigned. ....10 sept. | | M. A. Mich. |
| Martin, Louis L. ....15 may, 17 | 50 | | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 13 La. 2 lt. 11 cav. ....20 apr. 17 5 jan. La. 1 lt. ....15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.) ....5 aug. to 21 oct. 19 | | M. A. La. |
| Harrison, William K., jr. ....15 may, 17 | 51 | | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 13 D. C. 2 lt. 1 cav. ....20 apr. 17 7 sept. Tex. 1 lt. ....15 may, 1895. capt. (temp.) ....5 aug. to 20 aug. 19 | | M. A. Tex. |
| Morford, Josiah F. ....15 may, 17 | 52 | | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 13 Tenn. 2 lt. 11 cav. ....20 apr. 17 13 oct. Tenn. 1 lt. ....15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) ....5 aug. unassigned. ....12 oct. sig. corps. ....6 oct. 19 | | M. A. Tenn. |
| Harmon, Ernest N. ....15 may, 17 | 53 | | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 13 Mass. 2 lt. 2 cav. ....20 apr. 17 26 feb. Vt. 1 lt. ....15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) ....5 aug. to 3 oct. 19 | | M. A. Vt. |
| Tate, Joseph S. ....15 may, 17 | 54 | maj. of cav. U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted. ....28 oct. | cadet M. A. ....25 aug. 13 Pa. 2 lt. 8 cav. ....20 apr. 17 18 dec. Pa. 1 lt. of cav. ....15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) 8 cav. ....5 aug. | | M. A. Pa. |
| Harper, Arthur M. ....15 may, 17 | 55 | | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 13 Minn. 2 lt. 5 cav. ....20 apr. 17 23 dec. N. Dak. 1 lt. ....15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.) ....5 aug. | | M. A. N. Dak. |
| Confer, John W., jr. ....15 may, 17 | 56 | maj. of cav. U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted. ....23 oct. | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 13 Pa. 2 lt. 10 cav. ....20 apr. 17 11 mar. Pa. 1 lt. ....15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.) ....5 aug. | | M. A. Pa. |
| Schwarzkopf, Herbert N. ....15 may, 17 | 57 | | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 13 N. J. 2 lt. 2 cav. ....20 apr. 17 28 aug. N. J. 1 lt. of cav. ....15 may, 1895. trs. to 18 cav. ....10 july, capt. (temp.) 76 field art. ....5 aug. | | M. A. N. J. |
| Kunz, Robert N. ....15 may, 17 | 58 | | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 13 N. Y. 2 lt. 2 cav. ....20 apr. 17 2 nov. N. Y. 1 lt. 18 cav. ....15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.) 76 field art. ....5 aug. unassigned. ....12 oct. 17 | | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Kilburn, Charles S.....15 may, 17 | 59 | | cadet M. A.....1 aug. 13 2 lt. 17 cav.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 83 field art.....5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. assd. to 8 cav.....2 feb. 18 unassigned.....7 mar. 19 sig. corps.....6 oct. | N. Mex. 2 jan. 1895. | M. A. Tex. |
| Johnson, Charles R., jr.....15 may, 17 | 60 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 5 cav.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....27 sept. 18 assd. to 11 cav.....12 apr. 19 | D. C..... 3 apr. 1894. | M. A. Del. |
| Morrow, Bertrand.....15 may, 17 | 61 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 12 cav.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 14 cav.....14 july, 19 | Ind..... 11 dec. 1893. | M. A. Ind. |
| Redner, Wallace J.....15 may, 17 | 62 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 36 inf.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, trs. to cav.....1 may, 18 (to rank from 15 may, 17.) assd. to 81 field art.....24 june, capt. (temp.) 36 inf.....5 aug. trs. to 4 cav.....8 aug. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 27 aug. | N. Y..... 3 jan. 1895. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Dosher, Guy H.....3 june, 17 | 63 | 1 sgt. 1 field art., Ill. N. G.....28 june, 16 to 22 aug. 2 lt. 1 field art., Ill. N. G.....22 aug. to 25 sept. | 2 lt. 6 cav.....3 june, 17 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....7 july, capt. (temp.) 76 field art.....5 aug. | Ill..... 22 jan. 1891. | Ill |
| Neal, Cecil R.....3 june, 17 | 64 | capt. troop F, 2 sqn. cav., Ga. N. G.....16 july, 16 to 24 june, 17 | 2 lt. 8 cav.....3 june, 17 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....25 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Ala..... 9 sept. 1890. | Ga. |
| Silven, Myer S.....3 june, 17 | 65 | | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., troop E, 2 cav.....4 may, 15 to 22 june, 17 2 lt. 11 cav.....3 june, 1 lt. of cav.....3 june, accepted.....23 june, capt. (temp.) 11 cav.....5 aug. trs. to 8 cav.....26 oct. hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 30 apr. 19 assd. to 9 cav.....5 july, | Pa..... 2 dec. 1893. | Army. |
| Fryer, Philip B.....3 june, 17 | 66 | | pvt. troop F, 2 cav., pvt. and corpl. troop G, 7 cav.....18 aug. 11 to 13 aug. 14 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 2 cav., and pvt. qm. corps.....24 sept. to 26 june, 17 2 lt. 22 cav.....3 june, 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....29 june, capt. (temp.) 80 field art.....5 aug. | Pa..... 6 feb. 1887. | Army. |
| Hawley, Donald C.....3 june, 17 | 67 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt.; musician, 1 cl., and band sgt. hdq. troop 2 cav., and band sgt. hdq. troop, 19 cav.....23 dec. 15 to 22 june, 17 2 lt. 25 cav.....3 june, 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....23 june, capt. (temp.) 83 field art.....5 aug. trs. to 77 field art.....16 sept. 19 | N. Y..... 9 dec. 1894. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Padgett, Vernon L. 3 june, 17 | 68 | pvt. troop A, 1 cav., S. C. N. G. 8 july, 16 to 17 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 2 cav. 3 june, 17 1 lt. of cav. 3 june, 26 accepted. 25 june, 1894. capt. (temp.) 2 cav. 5 aug. unassigned. 19 feb. 18 assd. to 2 cav. 4 mar. hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 3 oct. 19 | S. C. 26 jan. 1894. | S. C. |
| MacKelvie, Jay W. 3 june, 17 | 69 | maj. of field art. 9 may, 19 accepted. 9 may, | pvt. and corpl., troop K, and sqn. sgt. maj., 7 cav. 24 jan. 13 to 23 jan. 16 2 lt. 20 cav. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 27 june, capt. (temp.) 78 field art. 5 aug. to 8 may, 19 | S. Dak. 23 sept. 1890. | Army. |
| Bonsteel, Francis T. 3 june, 17 | 70 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., sgt. troop H, 11 cav., and troop H, 23 cav. 10 oct. 15 to 23 june, 17 2 lt. 24 cav. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 24 june, capt. (temp.) 82 field art. 5 aug. unassigned. 13 aug. 18 assd. to 17 cav. 21 feb. 19 | N. Y. 21 may, 1891. | Army. |
| Barott, William E. 3 june, 17 | 71 | | pvt., corpl., sgt. and mess. sgt. troop H, 4 cav. 21 may, 14 to 17 june, 17 2 lt. 4 cav. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 18 june, capt. (temp.) 81 field art. 5 aug. assd. to 13 cav. 30 aug. 19 | N. Y. 5 nov. 1890. | Army. |
| Nelson, Frank. 3 june, 17 | 72 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 2 cav. 21 may, 12 to 20 may, 15 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 15 cav. and troop F, 8 cav. 13 sept. to 25 june, 17 2 lt. 2 cav. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 26 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 3 oct. 19 | N. Dak. 8 dec. 1892. | Army. |
| Rathjen, Herman F. 3 june, 17 | 73 | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 27 sept. 18 accepted. 28 sept. | pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav. 7 dec. 11 to 26 june, 17 2 lt. 23 cav. 3 june, 1 lt. of cav. 3 june, accepted. 27 june, capt. (temp.) 81 field art. 5 aug. to 27 sept. 18 | Oreg. 7 sept. 1889. | Army. |
| Keane, Daniel J. 3 june, 17 | 74 | pvt. troop A, 5 cav. Conn. N. G. 25 june, 16 to 4 nov. 18 maj. of cav. U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted. 24 oct. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 2 july, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 23 oct. 18 | Conn. 3 feb. 1895. | Conn. |
| B. A. Yale, 16. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Davis, Le Roy..... 3 june, 17 | 75 | maj. of cav. U. S. A. 17 oct. 18 accepted..... hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., mess sgt., and qm. sgt., troop B, 13 cav.....26 sept. 05 to 25 sept. 11 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 11 cav.....21 dec. to 20 dec. 14 pvt. and corpl. gen. serv. inf.....12 jan. 15 to 15 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., troops E and F, 11 cav.....15 feb. 16 to 23 june, 17 2 lt. 1 cav.....3 june, 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....24 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Ala..... 20 sept. 1887. | Army. |
| Tittinger, Anthony J..... 3 june, 17 | 76 | | pvt. troop A, 1 cav.....8 sept. 10 to 7 sept. 13 pvt. and corpl., troop A, corpl. and sgt., m. g. troop, 5 cav.....21 nov. to 25 june, 17 2 lt. 20 cav.....3 june, 1 lt. of cav.....3 june, accepted.....26 june, capt. (temp.) 78 field art.....5 aug. trs. to 10 cav.....29 apr. 18 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 28 feb. 19 unassigned.....26 june, assd. to 6 cav.....27 sept. | Hung'y 12 nov. 1892. | Army. |
| Holmes, Max D..... 3 june, 17 | 77 | pvt. co. B, 2 inf. Mass. N. G.....26 june, 16 to 31 oct. and from 25 mar. 17 to 21 june, | 2 lt. 25 cav.....3 june, 17 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....22 june, capt. (temp.) 83 field art.....5 aug. trs. to 1 cav.....3 dec. trs. to 17 cav.....5 feb. 18 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 17 oct. 19 | Mass.... 22 aug. 1895. | Mass. |
| Ellis, Charles A..... 3 june, 17 | 78 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop A, 11 cav.....21 may, 15 to 23 june, 17 2 lt. 19 cav.....3 june, 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....24 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. assd. to 77 field art....9 mar. 18 unassigned.....4 aug. 19 | Ohio.... 6 july, 1892. | Army. |
| Sears, Demas I..... 3 june, 17 | 79 | pvt. co. A, and hdqrs. co., 2 inf. Ohio N. G.....2 july, 16 to 22 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 1 cav.....3 june, 17 1 lt. of cav.....3 june, accepted.....23 june, capt. (temp.) 1 cav...5 aug. | Ohio... 6 feb. 1894. | Ohio. |
| Barnhart, Frank H..... 3 june, 17 | 80 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt., troop G, and m. g. troop, 14 cav.....23 apr. 14 to 24 june, 17 2 lt. 17 cav.....3 june, 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....25 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....3 nov. | Pa..... 3 jan. 1892. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |

First Lieutenants—Continued.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------|---------|
| Harrison, George E..... | 3 june, 17 | 81 | pvt. batty. E, 2 field art..... | Iowa..... | Army. |
| | | | 11 oct. 11 | | |
| | | | to 24 sept. 14 | | |
| | | | 28 oct. 1896. | | |
| | | | | | |
| White, Wesley J..... | 3 june, 17 | 82 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt., gen. ser. inf., troop A, 2 cav., and troop A, 18 cav. 12 july, 15 | Okla..... | Army. |
| | | | to 27 june, 17 | | |
| | | | 2 lt. 5 cav..... 3 june, | | |
| | | | 1 lt..... 3 june, | | |
| | | | accepted..... 28 june, | | |
| Howard, Alton W..... | 3 june, 17 | 83 | capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | 20 apr. 1890. | Army. |
| | | | pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop K, 1 cav., and troop K, 17 cav..... | | |
| | | | 7 sept. 11 | | |
| | | | to 26 june, 17 | | |
| | | | 2 lt. 24 cav..... 3 june, | | |
| Carter, Richard W..... | 4 june, 17 | 84 | 1 lt..... 3 june, | Ill..... | Ill. |
| | | | accepted..... 27 june, | | |
| | | | capt. (temp.) 82 field art..... 5 aug. | | |
| | | | unassigned..... 4 sept. 19 | | |
| | | | | | |
| Rowntree, Kenneth..... | 4 june, 17 | 85 | pvt., corpl., sgt., stable sgt., and mess sgt. troop H, 7 cav..... | Mass..... | Army. |
| | | | 15 sept. 13 | | |
| | | | to 26 june, 17 | | |
| | | | 2 lt. 14 cav..... 3 june, | | |
| | | | 1 lt..... 3 june, | | |
| King, George A..... | 4 june, 17 | 86 | accepted..... 27 june, | S. C..... | S. C. |
| | | | capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | | |
| | | | 2 lt. 9 cav..... 4 june, 17 | | |
| | | | 1 lt..... 4 june, | | |
| | | | accepted..... 27 july, | | |
| Meyer, Lionel L..... | 5 june, 17 | 87 | capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | 5 sept. 1891. | La..... |
| | | | 1 lt. 1 inf. La. N. G. 3 july, 16 | | |
| | | | to 25 sept. | | |
| | | | 2 lt. 14 cav..... 5 june, 17 | | |
| | | | 1 lt..... 5 june, | | |
| Ryder, Frederick H. L..... | 5 june, 17 | 88 | accepted..... 27 june, | La..... | La. |
| | | | capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | | |
| | | | 2 lt. 10 cav..... 5 june, 17 | | |
| | | | 1 lt. of cav..... 5 june, | | |
| | | | accepted..... 18 june, | | |
| Weeks, John W..... | 5 june, 17 | 89 | capt. (temp.) 10 cav..... 5 aug. | Mass..... | Mass. |
| | | | to 14 sept. 18 | | |
| | | | batt. sgt. maj., and sgt. maj., 1 inf. N. C. N. G. 5 july, 16 | | |
| | | | to 16 feb. 17 | | |
| | | | 2 lt. 21 field art..... 3 june, 17 | | |
| Apgar, Theodore B..... | 5 june, 17 | 90 | 1 lt..... 3 june, | S. C..... | N. C. |
| | | | accepted..... 3 july, | | |
| | | | trs. to 3 cav..... 24 aug. | | |
| | | | (to rank from 5 june, 17.) | | |
| | | | capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | | |
| Christian, Mortimer H..... | 5 june, 17 | 90 | 2 lt. 11 cav..... 5 june, 17 | N. J..... | N. J. |
| | | | 1 lt..... 5 june, | | |
| | | | accepted..... 18 june, | | |
| | | | capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | | |
| | | | to 8 sept. 19 | | |
| Christan, Mortimer H..... | 5 june, 17 | 90 | 2 lt. 17 cav..... 5 june, 17 | Va..... | Va. |
| | | | 1 lt..... 5 june, | | |
| | | | accepted..... 18 june, | | |
| | | | capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Shipp, Fabius B. 5 june, 17 | 91 | | 2 lt. 12 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. of cav. 5 june, accepted. 18 june, capt. (temp.) 12 cav. 5 aug. trs. to 5 cav. 19 mar. 19 unassigned. 29 may, hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 30 sept. | N. C. 23 apr. 1896. | N. C. |
| Cecil, James J. 5 june, 17 | 92 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 to 10 jan. 14 2 lt. 13 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 19 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 5 june, 18 | Tenn. 6 mar. 1893. | Tenn. |
| B.L., Berea Coll., Ky., 17. | | | | | |
| Moore, George A. 5 june, 17 | 93 | | 2 lt. 7 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 1 july, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Pa. 2 dec. 1893. | Ill. |
| Shelton, James M. 5 june, 17 | 94 | | 2 lt. 10 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. of cav. 5 june, accepted. 18 june, capt. (temp.) 10 cav. 5 aug. unassigned. 27 june, 19 assd. to 10 cav. 7 nov. | Mo. 26 nov. 1892. | Ill. |
| Kuschke, Albert R. 5 june, 17 | 95 | | 2 lt. 21 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 18 june, capt. (temp.) 79 field art. 5 aug. to 12 aug. 18 trs. to 7 cav. 2 sept. 19 | Pa. 1 aug. 1890. | Pa. |
| Bacon Forsyth. 5 june, 17 | 96 | | 2 lt. 15 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 20 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Neb. 31 mar. 1892. | Wash. |
| Joyner, Ralph L. 5 june, 17 | 97 | | 2 lt. 16 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 25 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 29 may, 19 sig. corps. 20 aug. | Fla. 14 nov. 1890. | At lge. |
| Parker, Roscoe S. 5 june, 17 | 98 | | 2 lt. 10 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. of cav. 5 june, accepted. 26 june, capt. (temp.) 10 cav. 5 aug. | Ill. 17 may, 1891. | Ill. |
| Dodd, Heywood S. 5 june, 17 | 99 | | 2 lt. 2 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 18 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Va. 13 jan. 1891. | Md. |
| Lambert, Kent C. 5 june, 17 | 100 | | 2 lt. 22 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 19 june, capt. (temp.) 2 cav. 5 aug. to 8 sept. 19 | S. Dak. 27 feb. 1891. | Ind. |
| Huthsteiner, George E. 5 june, 17 | 101 | | pvt., hdq. co., 2 field art. 4 apr. 16 to 21 june, 17 2 lt. 9 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 21 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 10 cav. 30 june, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 25 sept. | Ind. 17 feb. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Morgan, Maurice. 5 june, 17 | 102 | | 2 lt. 21 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 24 cav. 5 june, accepted. 18 june, capt. (temp.) 82 field art. 5 aug. unassigned. 12 oct. | Kans. 5 feb. 1895. | Kans. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bixby, Gilbert E. 5 june, 17 | 103 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 to 22 june, 16 2 lt. 1 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted 18 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | Tex. 21 sept. 1895. | D. C. |
| Houghton, Charles F. 5 june, 17 | 104 | 2 lt. coast art. Me. N. G. 1 july, 16 to 22 july, 16 maj. of inf. U. S. A. 12 nov. 18 accepted 20 nov. 18 hon. dis. 31 dec. 19 | 2 lt. 2 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted 23 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 unassigned 19 feb. 18 | Me. 3 july, 1895. | Me. |
| Buckley, Harry A. 5 june, 17 | 105 | ..... | 2 lt. 11 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted 7 nov. 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 unassigned 23 may, 19 | N. Y. 20 feb. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Slack, James E. 14 june, 17 | 106 | 2 lt. 1 inf. Minn. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 1 nov. 16 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 4 oct. 16 accepted 1 nov. 16 vacated 30 june, 17 | 2 lt. of cav. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 30 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | Minn. 7 june, 1893. | Minn. |
| Johnson, William O. 14 june, 17 | 107 | capt. 1 inf. Minn. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 14 mar. 17 and from 25 mar. 17 to 12 july, 17 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 14 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 8 sept. 19 | Ariz. 27 feb. 1893. | Minn. |
| Gibson, Harold B. 14 june, 17 | 108 | 1 lt. 4 inf. Mo. N. G. 27 june, 16 to 23 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 12 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 6 aug. 18 | Mo. 28 may, 1893. | Mo. |
| Hood, John D. 14 june, 17 | 109 | 1 lt. 5 inf. Md. N. G. 1 july, 16 to 24 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 10 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | Md. 31 jan. 1890. | Md. |
| Williamson, Melvin S. 14 june, 17 | 110 | 1 lt. 2 inf. Minn. N. G. 30 june, 16 capt. 2 inf. Minn. N. G. 9 dec. 17 hon. must. out 24 jan. 17 | 2 lt. 23 cav. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 12 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 81 field art. 5 aug. 17 trs. to 13 cav. 16 july, 18 | Minn. 24 apr. 1894. | Minn. |
| Opie, Evarts W. 14 june, 17 | 111 | 1 lt. 1 inf. Va. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 16 jan. 17 | 2 lt. 19 cav. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 11 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 77 field art. 5 aug. 17 trs. to 11 cav. 11 dec. 17 unassigned 16 june, 19 | Va. 13 sept. 1893. | Va. |
| Stretton, Frank P. 14 june, 17 | 112 | 2 lt. 1 cav. Ill. N. G. 27 june, 16 to 17 nov. 16 | 2 lt. 7 cav. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 2 cav. 14 june, 17 accepted 12 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | Ill. 28 mar. 1890. | Ill. |
| Hurlburt, Paul. 14 june, 17 | 113 | batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf. N. H. N. G. 10 july, 16 hon. dis. 9 oct. 16 2 lt. 1 inf. N. H. N. G. 10 oct. 16 to 19 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 3 cav. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 12 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | Mass. 12 oct. 1889. | N. H. |
| Grant, John E. 14 june, 17 | 114 | ..... | pvt. and corpl., cos. L, G, and A, 11 cav. 4 july, 13 to 2 july, 17 2 lt. 23 cav. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 3 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 81 field art. 5 aug. 17 trs. to 76 field art. 4 jan. 18 | N. J. 5 june, 1890. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Mesherry, Lewis.....14 june, 17 | 115 | | 2 cl. pvt. and 1 cl. pvt., co. G, eng.....24 sept. 08 to 23 sept. 11 pvt. and corpl., troop I, 15 cav.....29 jan. 12 to 28 jan. 15 pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, eng., co. M, and m. g. co. 27 inf.....24 mar. to 28 june, 17 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 june, 1 lt.....14 june, accepted.....29 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 11 cav.....10 july, 19 | Pa..... 18 sept. 1889. | Army. |
| Mortimer, Robert P.....14 june, 17 | 116 | pvt. troop A, 1 sqn. cav., Ohio N. G. 6 july, 16 to 28 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 june, 17 1 lt.....14 june, accepted.....13 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Ohio..... 12 mar. 1892. | Ohio. |
| Caron, Henry C.....14 june, 17 | 117 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl., troop C, 6 cav.....1 aug. 15 to 9 july, 17 2 lt. 10 cav.....14 june, 1 lt.....14 june, accepted.....10 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. Y..... 17 sept. 1894. | Army. |
| Powell, William W.....14 june, 17 | 118 | | pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., and mess sgt., troop B, and supply troop, 8 cav.....6 nov. 11 to 4 july, 17 2 lt. 3 cav.....14 june, 1 lt. of cav.....14 june, accepted.....5 july, capt. (temp.) 3 cav... 5 aug. trs. to 1 cav.....2 aug. 19 hon. dis capt (temp.) 22 dec. | Ky..... 30 jan. 1890. | Army. |
| Powell, Carroll A.....14 june, 17 | 119 | 1 cl. pvt., troop C..... cav., Ohio N. G. 6 july, 16 to 28 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 21 cav.....14 june, 17 1 lt. of cav.....14 june, accepted.....12 july, capt. (temp.) 79 field art.....5 aug. sig. corps.....20 aug. 19 | Ohio..... 3 sept. 1893. | Ohio. |
| De Langton, Frank C.....14 june, 17 | 120 | | pvt., wagoner, and cook, troop C, 14 cav.....1 june, 08 to 16 june, 11 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop M, 8 cav.....19 july, to 22 july, 14 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troops C and D, 14 cav.....5 sept. to 26 aug. 17 2 lt. 1 cav.....14 june, 1 lt.....14 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. accepted.....27 aug. unassigned.....26 june, 18 | Cal..... 17 may, 1891. | Army |
| Waldron, Ivan N.....14 june, 17 | 121 | pvt., co. H, 2 inf. Me. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 2 oct. | 2 lt. 19 inf.....5 june, 17 1 lt.....5 june, accepted.....18 june, trs. to 7 cav.....24 aug. (to rank from 14 june, 17.) capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 8 sept. 19 | Me..... 22 may, 1894. | Me. |
| McLennan, Carter R.....14 june, 17 | 122 | corpl. and sgt. troop D, 1 cav. N. Y. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 16 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 22 cav.....14 june, 17 1 lt.....14 june, accepted.....2 july, capt. (temp.) 80 field art.....5 aug. trs. to 6 cav.....22 jan. 18 | N. Y..... 23 nov. 1894. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Galwey, Geoffrey.....14 June, 17 | 123 | pvt., troop L, 1 cav., N. Y. N. G.....5 July, 16 to 20 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....13 July, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 8 sept. 19 | N. Y..... 12 Jan. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Gibney, Louis G.....14 June, 17 | 124 | pvt., co. F, 2 inf. Del. N. G.....23 July, 16 to 15 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 16 cav.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....12 July, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Del..... 2 May 1891. | Del. |
| Simpson, James E.....14 June, 17 | 125 | maj. of cav. U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted.....24 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav.....29 apr. 12 to 6 July, 17 2 lt. 10 cav.....14 June, 1 lt. of cav.....14 June, accepted.....7 July, capt. 10 cav. (temp.).....5 aug. to 23 oct. 18 | Va..... 6 Jan. 1891. | Army |
| Booth, Charles J.....14 June, 17 | 126 | pvt., co. E, 2 inf., Tex. N. G.....22 May, 16 to 23 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 19 cav.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....14 July, capt. (temp.) 77 field art.....5 aug. to 11 aug. 19 | Tex..... 22 Sept. 1891. | Tex. |
| Hamilton, William T.....14 June, 17 | 127 | corpl., and sgt. co. H, 2 inf., Kans. N. G.....26 June, 16 to 12 nov. | 2 lt. 25 cav.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....14 July, capt. (temp.) 83 field art.....5 aug. | Ill..... 16 Dec. 1894. | Kans. |
| Duggan, Frederick F.....14 June, 17 | 128 | corpl. and sgt., troop D, 1 cav., Colo. N. G.....27 June, 16 to 28 sept. | 2 lt. 6 cav.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....16 July, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 80 field art.....22 Jan. 18 | Colo..... 16 June 1890. | Colo. |
| Baird, Harry H.....14 June, 17 | 129 | corpl., sgt., and sup- ply sgt., co. H, 1 inf., Minn. N. G.....30 June, 16 to 14 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 20 cav.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....12 July, capt. (temp.) 6 cav.....5 aug. | Wis..... 30 Nov. 1892. | Minn. |
| Waters, Francis H.....14 June, 17 | 130 | pvt., troop A, 1 cav., Md. N. G.....29 June, 16 to 23 dec. | 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. accepted.....16 aug. | Md..... 27 July, 1895. | Md. |
| Bauskett, William T., Jr. ....14 June, 17 | 131 | corpl. and sgt., co. B. sig. corps, D. C. N. G.....26 June, 16 to 27 dec. | 2 lt. 21 cav.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....6 July, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 10 cav.....3 sept. 19 | Fla..... 10 May 1894. | D. C. |
| Cox, Carlisle B.....14 June, 17 | 132 | pvt. and corpl., troop L, 2 sqn. cav., Ga. N. G.....16 July, 16 to 28 June, 17 | 2 lt. 13 cav.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....23 June, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....25 June, 19 assd. to 15 cav.....18 dec. | Ga..... 15 Jan. 1891. | Ga. |
| McComas, Donald R.....14 June, 17 | 133 | pvt., troop C, 1 cav., Ohio N. G.....6 July, 16 to 28 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 23 cav.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....12 July, capt. (temp.) 81 field art.....5 aug. unassigned.....19 June, 19 | Ohio..... 13 Jan. 1894. | Ohio. |
| Jacobson, Charles W.....14 June, 17 | 134 | pvt., troop A, 1 cav., D. C. N. G.....14 July, 16 to 3 mar. 17 2 lt. of cav. O. R. C. 1 May, accepted.....23 May, vacated.....15 sept. | 2 lt. 22 cav.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....15 sept. capt. (temp.) 80 field art.....5 aug. | Ga..... 2 Jan. 1894. | At lge. |
| Leahy, Richard F.....14 June, 17 | 135 | pvt. and cook, troop B, 1 cav., Wash. N. G.....28 June, 16 to 22 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 16 cav.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....14 July, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 8 sept. 19 | Wash..... 3 Aug. 1892. | Wash. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Okie, Howard C.....14 june, 17 | 136 | pvt. batty. F, 10 field art., Conn. N. G.....4 july, 16 to 16 mar. 17 1 lt. of cav. O. R. C. 14 apr. accepted.....20 apr. vacated.....30 june, | 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 june, 17 1 lt.....14 june, accepted.....30 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. Y..... 16 dec. 1895. | N. Y. |
| Lee, Eddie J.....14 june, 17 | 137 | | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl., med. dept.....23 jan. 15 to 5 july, 17 2 lt. 20 cav.....14 june, 1 lt.....14 june, accepted.....6 july, capt. (temp.) 16 cav.. 5 aug. | Ga..... 15 25 nov. 1895. | Arms |
| Gosnell, Elmer P.....16 june, 17 | 138 | | pvt. troop C, 15 cav.. 3 nov. 09 to 27 nov. 11 2 lt. 15 cav.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, accepted.....26 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 8 cav.....21 nov. 19 | Md..... 9 dec. 1891. | D. C. |
| Stroh, Donald A.....16 june, 17 | 139 | | 2 lt. 17 cav.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, accepted.....13 july, capt. (temp.).....3 nov. | Pa..... 3 nov. 1892. | Mich |
| George, Russell T.....16 june, 17 | 140 | | 2 lt. 6 cav.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, accepted.....28 june, capt. (temp.).....3 nov. | Mass..... 29 dec. 1892. | Mass. |
| McCormick, Thomas C.....16 june, 17 | 141 | | 2 lt. 24 cav.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, accepted.....6 july, capt. (temp.).....5 nov. assd. to 2 field art.....18 feb. 19 unassigned.....23 may, | Wis..... 24 oct. 1891. | Wash |
| Franklin, Erskine A.....16 june, 17 | 142 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 to 29 june, 14 2 lt. 21 cav.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, accepted.....2 july, capt. (temp.).....5 nov. assd. to 79 field art.....16 july, 18 assd. to 11 cav.....7 june, 19 unassigned.....16 dec. | Mo..... 1 june, 1892. | Mo. |
| Maher, John E.....16 june, 17 | 143 | | 2 lt. 18 cav.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, accepted.....30 june, capt. (temp.) 76 field art.....5 nov. | Kans..... 7 june, 1890. | Ariz. |
| Selby, John E.....16 june, 17 | 144 | A. B. St. Johns Coll., 15. A. B. Univ. of Md., 15. | 2 lt. 16 cav.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, accepted.....25 june, capt. (temp.).....5 nov. | Md..... 22 sept. 1894. | Md. |
| Watkins, Herbert E.....16 june, 17 | 145 | | 2 lt. 11 cav.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, accepted.....2 july, unassigned.....2 oct. capt. (temp.) 11 cav.. 5 nov. hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 8 sept. 19 trs. to 15 cav.....2 oct. | Me..... 5 jan. 1894. | Me. |
| Newton, Raymond L.....16 june, 17 | 146 | | 2 lt. 17 cav.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, accepted.....27 june, capt. (temp.).....5 nov. unassigned.....4 feb. 18 assd. to 15 cav.....4 sept. 19 | Mass..... 14 aug. 1893. | Mass |
| Irvin, William R.....16 june, 17 | 147 | | 2 lt. 14 cav.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, accepted.....29 june, capt. (temp.).....5 nov. | Tex..... 20 apr. 1890. | Tex. |
| Baylies, Alfred L.....16 june, 17 | 148 | stable sgt. m. g. co., 1 inf, Vt. N. G.....29 july, 16 to 16 sept. | 2 lt. 3 cav.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, accepted.....12 july, capt. (temp.).....5 nov. | N. J..... 7 feb. 1894. | Mass |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Collins, Lathan H. 16 June, 17 | 149 | | 2 lt. 7 cav. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted. 29 June, capt. (temp.) 5 Nov. | Ill. 30 May, 1893. | Ill. |
| Skinner, Ralph B. 16 June, 17 | 150 | | 2 lt. 25 cav. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted. 11 July, capt. (temp.) 83 field art. 5 Nov. unassigned. 4 Sept. 19 assd. to 12 cav. 4 Dec. | Me. 20 Jan. 1892. | Me. |
| Wilkinson, Candler A. 16 June, 17 | 151 | | 2 lt. 9 cav. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted. 12 July, capt. (temp.) 6 Nov. | Ga. 24 Sept. 1892. | Ga. |
| Lowenberg, Milton A. 16 June, 17 | 152 | sgt. and supply sgt. co. K, 3 inf., Mo. N. G. 7 July, 16 to 26 Sept. | 2 lt. 12 cav. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted. 13 July, capt. (temp.) 13 Nov. unassigned. 29 May, 19 | Mo. 27 Mar. 1890. | Mo. |
| Hettinger, John A. 16 June, 17 | 153 | pvt., sgt., and stable sgt. hdq. co., 1 inf., Kans. N. G. and hdq. co., 2 inf., Kans. N. G. 27 July, 16 to 13 Nov. | 2 lt. of cav. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 18 cav. 16 June, accepted. 10 July, capt. (temp.) 76 field art. 17 Nov. | Kans. 12 Feb. 1893. | Kans. |
| Goodyear, George A. 16 June, 17 | 154 | | 2 lt. 8 cav. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted. 30 June, capt. (temp.) 23 Nov. | Va. 9 Feb. 1892. | Va. |
| Morris, Paul H. 16 June, 17 | 155 | | 2 lt. 6 cav. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted. 28 July, capt. (temp.) 23 Nov. hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 30 Sept. 19 trs. to 8 cav. 13 Dec. | Md. 1 Mar. 1895. | Md. |
| Thompson, Guy D. 16 June, 17 | 156 | | 2 lt. 17 cav. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted. 26 June, capt. (temp.) 29 Nov. | Md. 4 Aug. 1895. | Md. |
| Parsons, George A. 16 June, 17 | 157 | pvt. 1 cl., m. g. co., 2 inf., W. Va. N. G. 13 July, 16 to 14 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 20 cav. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted. 7 July, capt. (temp.) 78 field art. 11 Dec. trs. to 13 cav. 10 Apr. 18 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 14 Feb. 19 assd. to 17 cav. 16 July. | Calif. 28 Feb. 1893. | W. Va. |
| Rice, Martin R. 13 July, 17 | 158 | sgt. and 1 sgt., m. g. co., 2 inf., W. Va. N. G. 1 July, 16 to 25 July, 17 maj. of field art. U. S. A. 24 Oct. 18 accepted. 1 Nov. | 2 lt. 21 cav. 13 July, 17 1 lt. 13 July, accepted. 26 July, capt. (temp.) 79 field art. 28 Dec. unassigned. 25 July, 18 vacated capt. (temp.) 1 Nov. assd. to 83 field art. 12 Aug. 19 | Ky. 7 Oct. 1892. | W. Va. |
| Clayton, Philip C. 7 Aug. 17 | 159 | sgt. and 1 sgt., m. g. co., 1 inf., S. C. N. G. 8 July, 16 hon. dis. 24 Aug. 2 lt., 1 inf. S. C. N. G. 25 Aug. to 6 Dec. and from 17 Apr. 17 to 2 Sept. | 2 lt. 23 cav. 7 Aug. 17 1 lt. 7 Aug. accepted. 14 Aug. capt. (temp.) 81 field art. 29 Dec. unassigned. 11 July, 18 | Md. 19 Dec. 1891. | S. C. |
| Kloepfer, Hans E. 7 Aug. 17 | 160 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt., troops I and G, 1 and 24 cav. 28 Aug. 12 to 13 Aug. 17 2 lt. 21 cav. 7 Aug. 1 lt. 7 Aug. accepted. 14 Aug. capt. (temp.) 8 cav. 29 Dec. | Germ'y 6 Aug. 1890. | Ariz. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Everitt, Edward A., jr. 7 aug. 17 161 | pvt. and corpl., troop A, 1 cav., N. J. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 21 Oct. | 2 lt. 18 cav. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 12 aug. capt. (temp.) 76 field art. 29 Dec. to 8 Sept. 19 | N. J. 23 Aug. 1891. | N. J. | |
| Myers, Herbert A. 7 aug. 17 162 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop E, 6 cav. 12 June, 12 to 11 June, 15 pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop C, 6 cav. 14 July, 16 to 11 July, 17 2 lt. 14 cav. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 8 aug. capt. (temp.) 16 Jan. 18 | Pa. 10 Mar. 1892. | Army. | |
| Rogers, Norman N. 7 aug. 17 163 | | pvt., farrier, corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt., troop H, 2 cav., troops G and H, 19 cav. 16 June, 13 to 29 Aug. 17 2 lt. 13 cav. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 30 Aug. capt. (temp.) 23 Jan. 18 | Pa. 6 Jan. 1892. | Army. | |
| Maas, Harry W. 7 aug. 17 164 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop D, 13 cav., 1 sgt. troop D, 21 cav. 28 Nov. 13 to 14 Aug. 17 2 lt. 24 cav. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 29 Aug. capt. (temp.) 82 field art. 24 Jan. 18 trs. to 11 cav. 27 Sept. 19 | Ill. 7 Sept. 1889. | Army. | |
| Coxe, Peter T. 7 aug. 17 165 | pvt., co. K, 7 inf., N. Y. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 2 Dec. 17 | 2 lt. 19 cav. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 13 Aug. capt. (temp.) 77 field art. 24 Jan. 18 trs. to 78 field art. 18 June, | N. Y. 24 Jan. 1894. | N. Y. | |
| Beucher, Francis H. 7 aug. 17 166 | 1 sgt. troop A, 1 cav., Mo. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 5 Jan. 17 | 2 lt. 17 cav. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 14 Aug. capt. (temp.) 24 Jan. 18 | Mo. 29 July, 890. | Mo. | |
| Sweet, William H. 7 aug. 17 167 | | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., co. K, eng. 3 Aug. 09 to 15 July, 12 pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., troop C, 2 cav., and qm. corps. 5 Feb. 17 to 13 Aug. 2 lt. 22 cav. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 14 Aug. capt. (temp.) 80 field art. 24 Jan. 18 | Mich. 6 May, 1895. | Army. | |
| Cansler, Lou.s. 7 aug. 17 168 | maj. sig. corps U. S. A. 3 Oct. 18 accepted. 12 Oct. | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl., co. D, sig. corps. 10 Apr. 12 to 13 Aug. 17 2 lt. 5 cav. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 14 Aug. s.g. corps. 10 Nov. capt., temp. 26 Jan. 18 to 11 Oct. | Ind. 16 July, 1891. | Army. | |
| Ochs, William Van D. 7 aug. 17 169 | pvt. and cook, troop B, 1 cav., Tenn. N. G. 3 Oct. 16 to 17 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 8 cav. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 24 Aug. capt. (temp.) 26 Jan. 18 | Tenn. 19 Feb. 1894. | Tenn. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Elzas, Lee L. 7 aug. 17 | 170 | pvt. and corpl. troop B and hdq. troop, 1 cav., Tex. N. G. 14 July, 16 to 18 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 1 cav. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted. 27 aug. 17 capt. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 assd. to 1 cav. 11 mar. 18 unassigned. 29 may, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 31 may, 19 | Wis. 6 june. 1890. | Wis. |
| Fowler, Owen G. 7 aug. 17 | 171 | | pvt. and corpl. cos. I and D, 3 eng. 30 june, 16 to 13 aug. 17 2 lt. 4 cav. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted. 14 aug. 17 capt. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 to 8 sept. 19 | Ohio. 27 apr. 1891. | Army. |
| Foster, Harry 7 aug. 17 | 172 | | pvt. and corpl. troop K, 14 cav. 21 aug. 11 to 20 aug. 14 pvt., corpl., sgt., and supply sgt. troop H, 2 cav. 14 sept. 14 to 10 july, 17 2 lt. 19 cav. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted. 31 aug. 17 capt. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 | Mich. 3 dec. 1889. | Army. |
| Strecker, Alexander C. 7 aug. 17 | 173 | | mus. 3 cl., gen. ser. inf. 1 apr. 16 to 13 aug. 17 2 lt. 6 cav. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted. 27 aug. 17 capt. of cav. (temp.) 4 feb. 18 | Russia. 11 oct. 1889. | Army. |
| Hughes, Dwight, jr. 7 aug. 17 | 174 | pvt. troop H, 1 cav., S. C. N. G. 8 july, 16 to 17 feb. 17 corpl. troop H, 1 cav., S. C. N. G. 25 july, to 13 aug. | 2 lt. 22 cav. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted. 14 aug. 17 trs. to 2 cav. 3 oct. 17 capt. (temp.) 5 feb. 18 to 3 oct. 19 | S. C. 15 apr. 1891. | S. C. |
| Stickman, William R. 7 aug. 17 | 175 | | pvt., co. H, 21 inf., and qm. corps. 6 apr. 14 to 13 aug. 17 2 lt. 7 cav. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted. 28 aug. 17 capt. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 | Pa. 24 july, 1892. | Army. |
| Biggs, Lloyd W. 7 aug. 17 | 176 | | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl., troop H, 3 cav., and m. g. troop, 16 cav. 13 mar. 16 to 13 aug. 17 2 lt. 14 cav. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted. 28 aug. 17 unassigned. 5 oct. 17 capt. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 | Ill. 20 may. 1892. | Army. |
| Burt, Wilkie C. 7 aug. 17 | 177 | | pvt. and 1 cl. pvt., troop B, 5 cav. 2 nov. 14 to 13 aug. 17 2 lt. 6 cav. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted. 14 aug. 17 capt. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 | N. C. 14 18 aug. 1893. | Army. |
| Smith, Adrian B. C. 7 aug. 17 | 178 | pvt. troop E, 1 cav., N. Y. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 23 dec. 16 and from 16 july, 17 to 12 aug. | 2 lt. 2 cav. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted. 13 aug. 17 capt. (temp.) 16 feb. 18 trs. to 7 cav. 22 july, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 10 aug. 19 | N. Y. 12 nov. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Ramey, Rufus S. 7 aug. 17 | 179 | sgt. co. F, 4 inf., Mo. N. G. 27 june, 16 to 28 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 20 cav. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted. 28 aug. 17 capt. (temp.) 28 feb. 18 assd. to 15 cav. 22 july, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 10 aug. 19 | Colo. 15 sept. 1893. | Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Herrington, Russel McK... 8 aug. 17 | 180 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C... 2 apr. 17 accepted.....14 apr. vacated.....23 aug. | 2 lt. 18 cav..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. accepted.....23 aug. capt. (temp.).....28 feb. 18 | Canada 12 oct. 1890. | D. C. |
| Taylor, James B..... 8 aug. 17 | 181 | | 2 lt. 25 cav..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 2 cav..... 8 aug. accepted.....20 aug. capt. (temp.).....28 feb. 18 to 3 oct. 19 | Mo..... 25 feb. 1895. | Mo. |
| Burditt, Rollin A..... 8 aug. 17 | 182 | | 2 lt. of cav..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. accepted.....20 aug. capt. (temp.).....28 feb. 18 | Vt..... 13 july, 1893. | Vt. |
| Ballard, Richard H..... 8 aug. 17 | 183 | | 2 lt. 12 cav..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. accepted.....21 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 3 mar. 18 assd. to 9 cav.....21 nov. 19 | Vt..... 19 oct. 1891. | Mass. |
| Short, James C..... 8 aug. 17 | 184 | | 2 lt. 20 cav..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. accepted.....23 aug. capt. (temp.).....20 mar. 18 assd. to 7 cav..... 6 aug. 19 | Tex..... 17 oct. 1894. | Tex. |
| Edmunds, Arthur D..... 8 aug. 17 | 185 | | 2 lt. 3 cav..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. accepted.....24 aug. capt. (temp.).....22 mar. 18 | N. H..... 6 aug. 1894. | N. H. |
| Wyant, Lawrence B..... 8 aug. 17 | 186 | | 2 lt. 13 cav..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. accepted.....20 aug. capt. (temp.).....19 apr. 18 | Ohio..... 16 nov. 1894. | Ohio |
| Howard, John C..... 8 aug. 17 | 187 | | 2 lt. 23 cav..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. accepted.....23 aug. trs. to 7 cav..... 4 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 4 may, 18 | Calif..... 5 june, 1893. | Calif. |
| Hancock, Carlyle J..... 8 aug. 17 | 188 | | 2 lt. 24 cav..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. accepted.....20 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 3 june, 18 to 30 sept. 19 | Vt..... 19 nov. 1893. | Mass. |
| Williams, Abraham W..... 8 aug. 17 | 189 | | 2 lt. 7 cav..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. accepted.....27 sept. capt. (temp.)..... 8 june, 18 unassigned.....30 apr. 19 ord..... 2 sept. assd. to 5 cav.....17 dec. | Md..... 24 aug. 1894. | Md. |
| Duke, James T..... 8 aug. 17 | 190 | | 2 lt. 10 cav..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. accepted.....21 aug. unassigned..... 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.)..... 8 june, assd. to 10 cav.....25 aug. | Md..... 10 june, 1893. | Md. |
| Plummer, Hiram F..... 8 aug. 17 | 191 | | 2 lt. 17 cav..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. accepted.....21 aug. unassigned..... 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.)..... 8 june, to 30 sept. 19 | Va..... 19 aug. 1895. | Va. |
| Ligon, Thos. W..... 8 aug. 17 | 192 | | 2 lt. 5 cav..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. accepted.....20 aug. unassigned.....11 feb. 18 capt. (temp.)..... 8 june, | Md..... 15 mar. 1896. | Md. |
| Brooks, Edward H..... 8 aug. 17 | 193 | | 2 lt. 18 cav..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. accepted.....20 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 8 june, 18 | N. H..... 25 apr. 1892. | N. H. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Lugur, Wayland B. 8 aug. 17 194 | | | 2 lt. 17 cav. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 23 aug. unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 june, | Mich. 5 mar. 1894. | Calif. |
| B. S. Univ. Calif., 16. | | | | | |
| Bradford, William B. 8 aug. 17 195 | | | 2 lt. 16 cav. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 22 aug. unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 june, | Fla. 15 mar. 1896. | N. Y. |
| Lytle, Richard R., jr. 9 aug. 17 196 | | | 2 lt. 20 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 25 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 unassigned. 3 dec. | N. Y. 21 july, 1891. | N. Y. |
| Illbert, Harry C. 9 aug. 17 197 | | | 2 lt. 1 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 23 aug. unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 june, | D. C. 28 dec. 1895. | D. C. |
| Shell, Vernon McT. 9 aug. 17 198 | | | 2 lt. 6 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 24 aug. unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 june, | S. C. 18 mar. 1891. | S. C. |
| Longino, James C. 9 aug. 17 199 | | | 2 lt. 21 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 24 aug. unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 june, | Ga. 2 aug. 1896. | Ga. |
| Gempel, Eugene P. II. 9 aug. 17 200 | | | 2 lt. 12 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 25 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 | Kans. 27 jan. 1896. | Kans. |
| Sanderson, John M. 9 aug. 17 201 | | | 2 lt. 24 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 24 aug. unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 june, | D. C. 31 mar. 1891. | D. C. |
| Walton, Charles W. 9 aug. 17 202 | | | 2 lt. 10 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 12 aug. unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 june, | Ill. 11 may, 1894. | Wis. |
| McConville, James V. 9 aug. 17 203 | | | 2 lt. 16 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 18 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 unassigned. 27 may, 19 | N. J. 30 sept. 1893. | Pa. |
| FitzGerald, Hugh J. 9 aug. 17 204 | | | hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 8 sept. | | |
| | | | 2 lt. 23 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 24 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 assd. to 4 cav. 22 july, 19 | Canada 2 july, 1891. | Va. |
| Matte, Paul J. 9 aug. 17 205 | | | 2 lt. 25 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 83 field art. 9 aug. accepted. 26 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 trs. to 3 cav. 13 aug. 19 | Me. 28 mar. 1894. | Mass. |
| Wise, Hugo P. 9 aug. 17 206 | | | 2 lt. 19 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 77 field art. 9 aug. accepted. 25 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 | Ohio 29 dec. 1892. | Ohio. |
| Hawes, Robert R., jr. 9 aug. 17 207 | | | 2 lt. 14 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 25 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 | Tenn. 7 jan. 1894. | Tenn. |
| Robinson, Joseph S. 9 aug. 17 208 | | | 2 lt. 7 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 80 field art. 9 aug. accepted. 29 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 | N. Mex. 27 may, 1894. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ellis, Murray H. 14 aug. 17 209 | | | 2 lt. 12 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 12 aug. 1 lt. 14 aug. accepted. 24 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 | Pa. 27 dec. 1894. | Pa. |
| Hayes, Wolcott P. 22 aug. 17 210 | | | 2 lt. of cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 12 aug. 1 lt. 22 aug. accepted. 4 sept. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 | D. C. 17 dec. 1894. | D. C. |
| Medlar, William P. 11 sept. 17 211 | | | 2 lt. 5 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 16 aug. accepted. 27 aug. 1 lt. 11 sept. capt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 | Neb. 8 july, 1892. | Kan. |
| Shafer, Lawrence A. 4 oct. 17 212 | | | 2 lt. 8 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 16 aug. accepted. 23 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav. 4 oct. capt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 | Ohio 3 aug. 1892. | Minn. |
| Randel, Thurlby M. 4 oct. 17 213 | | | 2 lt. 23 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 16 aug. accepted. 27 aug. 1 lt. 81 field art. 4 oct. capt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 to 12 oct. 19 | Mich. 12 feb. 1891. | Mich. |
| Bubb, Charles B. B. 4 oct. 17 214 | | | 2 lt. 17 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 16 aug. accepted. 27 aug. 1 lt. 4 oct. capt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 | Kans. 10 oct. 1895. | Kan. |
| Guenther, Gustav B. 4 oct. 17 215 | | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 to 11 jan. 17 2 lt. 1 cav. 9 aug. 1 lt. (temp.) 16 aug. accepted. 25 aug. 1 lt. 4 oct. capt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 assd. to 9 cav. 21 nov. 19 | Wis. 21 apr. 1896. | Wis. |
| Lawrence, Leslie F. 4 oct. 17 216 | | | 2 lt. 19 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 77 field art. 16 aug. accepted. 24 aug. 1 lt. 4 oct. capt. (temp.) 11 june, 18 to 3 oct. 19 | Conn. 29 sept. 1893. | Conn. |
| Forster, Horace W. 4 oct. 17 217 | | pvt. troop A, 1 sgn. cav., Mass. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 18 nov. | 2 lt. 2 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 16 aug. accepted. 25 aug. 1 lt. 4 oct. capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 to 3 oct. 19 | N. H. 9 aug. 1895. | Mass. |
| Falck, Waldemar A. 12 oct. 17 218 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 apr. 17 accepted. 9 may, vacated. 28 aug. | 2 lt. 21 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 79 field art. 16 aug. accepted. 28 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 | Calif. 29 mar. 1891. | Calif. |
| A. B. Univ. of Calif., 17. | | | | | |
| Rohsenberger, Carl J. 12 oct. 17 219 | | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted. 25 sept. | 2 lt. 18 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 76 field art. 16 aug. accepted. 25 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 to 24 sept. assd. to 68 field art. 27 sept. trs. to 2 field art. 15 feb. 19 | Ind. 24 aug. 1894. | Ind. |
| McDowell, James V. 12 oct. 17 220 | | | 2 lt. 20 cav. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 16 aug. accepted. 27 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 16 june, 18 | Tex. 14 feb. 1895. | Tex. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Hart, Harry L.....12 oct. | 17 221 | | 2 lt. 3 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 16 aug. accepted..... 23 aug. 1 lt. of cav..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 17 june, 18 | N. Y..... 23 dec. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Bogman, James H. B.....12 oct. | 17 222 | | 2 lt. 10 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 16 aug. accepted..... 24 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 17 june, 18 to 21 oct. 18 | Ga..... 27 jan. 1895. | Ga. |
| Gallier, Robert H.....12 oct. | 17 223 | | 2 lt. 7 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 16 aug. accepted..... 28 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 17 june, 18 | Mass..... 10 mar. 1894. | Me. |
| Haydon, Percy S.....12 oct. | 17 224 | | 2 lt. 12 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 16 aug. accepted..... 24 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 17 june, 18 | Md..... 29 may, 1893. | Va. |
| McIntosh, Albert E.....12 oct. | 17 225 | | 2 lt. 2 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 16 aug. accepted..... 24 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 17 june, 18 | R. I..... 1 oct. 1892. | R. I. |
| Kinney, Jefferson, jr.....12 oct. | 17 226 | | 2 lt. 23 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 11 cav..... 17 aug. accepted..... 25 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 17 june, 18 assd. to 12 cav..... 26 oct. hon. dis. capt. (temp.)..... 15 may, 19 | Va..... 19 feb. 1896. | Va. |
| Neilson, Halbert H.....12 oct. | 17 227 | | 2 lt. 11 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 17 aug. accepted..... 6 sept. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 17 june, 18 trs. to 8 cav..... 15 mar. 19 unassigned..... 16 june, | Miss..... 10 sept. 1894. | Miss. |
| McAuley, Leland C.....12 oct. | 17 228 | | 2 lt. 20 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 17 aug. accepted..... 28 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 17 june, 18 | Calif..... 6 nov. 1891. | Calif. |
| Johnston, Carl R.....12 oct. | 17 229 | | 2 lt. 2 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 17 aug. accepted..... 28 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 17 june, 18 | Calif..... 27 apr. 1890. | Calif. |
| Boudinot, Trueman E.....12 oct. | 17 230 | | 2 lt. 8 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 17 aug. accepted..... 27 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 17 june, 18 to 25 sept. 19 | Iowa..... 2 sept. 1895. | Calif. |
| Wood, James R.....12 oct. | 17 231 | pvt. and cook, co. K, 7 inf., N. Y. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 2 dec. | 2 lt. 21 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 79 field art..... 17 aug. accepted..... 24 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 18 june, 18 | N. Y..... 15 oct. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Strobridge, James G.....12 oct. | 17 232 | | 2 lt. 25 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 83 field art..... 18 aug. accepted..... 2 sept. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 18 june, 18 to 30 sept. 19 | Ohio..... 17 june, 1894. | Mass. |
| Boon, Stephen, jr.....12 oct. | 17 233 | | 2 lt. 14 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 6 cav..... 19 aug. accepted..... 27 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 18 june, 18 | Kans..... 28 nov. 1895. | Kans. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Holt, Harold G.....12 oct. | 17 234 | | 2 lt. 22 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 80 field art..... 19 aug. accepted..... 28 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 18 june, 18 | Wash..... 4 oct. 1891. | Wash. |
| B. S. Wash. State Coll., 15. | | | | | |
| Morledge, Roy V.....12 oct. | 17 235 | | 2 lt. 10 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 19 aug. accepted..... 25 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 18 june, 18 unassigned..... 30 apr. 19 | Ohio..... 15 july, 1893. | Pa. |
| Torrence, Joseph E.....12 oct. | 17 236 | | 2 lt. 18 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 3 cav..... 19 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. accepted..... 30 dec. capt. (temp.)..... 19 june, 18 | Colo..... 24 mar. 1894. | Ky. |
| Hutchinson, Charles G.....12 oct. | 17 237 | | 2 lt. 24 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 82 field art..... 19 aug. accepted..... 25 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 19 june, 18 to 15 may, 19 | Md..... 11 may, 1896. | Md. |
| Dorland, Chester P.....12 oct. | 17 238 | | 2 lt. 13 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 19 aug. accepted..... 30 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 20 june, 18 | Tex..... 18 jan. 1891. | Calif. |
| Groff, Archie E.....12 oct. | 17 239 | | 2 lt. 17 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 19 aug. accepted..... 27 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 20 june, 18 | Mo..... 25 feb. 1894. | Mo. |
| Wiltshire, George D.....12 oct. | 17 240 | | 2 lt. 20 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 78 field art..... 19 aug. accepted..... 23 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 78 field art..... 20 june, 18 to 3 oct. 19 | Md..... 24 dec. 1892. | Md. |
| Zerbee, Alfonso F.....12 oct. | 17 241 | | 2 lt. 11 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 19 aug. accepted..... 24 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 20 june, 18 trs. to 12 cav..... 26 oct. hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 8 sept. 19 | Ohio..... 25 may, 1893. | Ohio |
| Wehr, Arthur J.....12 oct. | 17 242 | | 2 lt. 14 cav..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 19 aug. accepted..... 30 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 20 june, 18 sig. corps..... 6 oct. 19 | Minn..... 5 may, 1890. | Ariz. |
| Apeldorn, Ernest F., jr.....12 oct. | 17 243 | 2 lt. 3 inf. Pa. N. G. 1 july, 16 to 18 oct. and from 28 mar. 17 1 lt. 3 inf. Pa. N. G. 2 may, to 14 oct. | 2 lt. 10 cav..... 24 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 24 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. accepted..... 15 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 21 june, 18 | Pa..... 20 jan. 1893. | Pa. |
| Woodbury, Grayson C.....12 oct. | 17 244 | | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 2 lt. 22 cav..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 10 cav..... 30 aug. 1 lt. 80 field art..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 21 june, 18 unassigned..... 20 sept. | Ind..... 29 sept. 1895. | M. A. Ind. |
| McGregor, Duncan G.....12 oct. | 17 245 | | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 2 lt. 25 cav..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 83 field art..... 30 aug. 1 lt..... 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 21 june, 18 assd. to 5 cav..... 3 dec. 19 | N. Y..... 17 apr. 1895. | M. A. Colo. |

CAVALRY.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Heavey, Thomas J. 12 oct. | 17 246 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 10 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. trs. to 8 cav. 5 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 22 june, unassigned 19 aug. hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 20 aug. 19 | Ga. 27 mar. 1897. | M. A. At lge. |
| Safford, Wallace F. 12 oct. | 17 247 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 14 2 lt. 23 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 81 field art. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 24 june, 18 | Mass. 11 apr. 1895. | M. A. Mass. |
| Stansell, Joshua A. 12 oct. | 17 248 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 5 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 25 june, 18 to 20 aug. 19 | S. C. 1 aug. 1894. | M. A. S. C. |
| Williamson, Raymond E. S. 12 oct. | 17 249 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 21 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 25 june, 18 | N. Y. 1 sept. 1894. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Schlenker, David C. G. 12 oct. | 17 250 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 22 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 80 field art. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 26 june, 18 sig. corps. 6 oct. 19 | Ohio. 28 july, 1894. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Wood, Harry T. 12 oct. | 17 251 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 19 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 77 field art. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 27 june, 18 assd. to 3 cav. 15 oct. 19 | Ohio. 9 mar. 1895. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Knoob, Earl F. 12 oct. | 17 252 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 25 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 83 field art. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 27 june, 18 unassigned 30 oct. assd. to 5 cav. 24 aug. 19 | Ind. 18 sept. 1895. | M. A. Ind. |
| Diehl, John R. W. 12 oct. | 17 253 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 14 2 lt. 3 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 27 june, 18 | Pa. 18 nov. 1895. | M. A. Pa. |
| Delehanty, Rudolph D. 12 oct. | 17 254 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 24 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 82 field art. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 27 june, 18 | Ohio. 5 aug. 1896. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Reinburg, William H. W. 12 oct. | 17 255 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 18 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 76 field art. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 3 july, 18 | N. C. 4 jan. 1896. | M. A. N. Mex. |
| Almquist, Elmer H. 12 oct. | 17 256 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 23 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 81 field art. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 3 july, 18 unassigned 11 july, hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 8 sept. 19 | Neb. 5 feb. 1893. | M. A. Neb. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Carr, Frank L. 12 oct. | 17 257 | capt. of field art. N. A. 13 july, 18 accepted 16 sept. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 20 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 78 field art. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. assd. to 1 cav. 2 aug. 19 | Mo. 26 sept. 1893. | M. A. Mo. |
| Bertholet, Frank E. 12 oct. | 17 258 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 8 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 78 field art. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 8 july, 18 to 20 aug. 19 | Mib.n. 18 june, 1896. | M. A. Wash. |
| Carson, Marion. 12 oct. | 17 259 | capt. of field art. N. A. 13 july, 18 accepted 27 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 20 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 78 field art. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. | Mo. 4 apr. 1897. | M. A. Okla. |
| Garity, Rossiter H. 12 oct. | 17 260 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 16 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 9 july, 18 to 12 dec. | Mass. 26 may, 1895. | M. A. Mass. |
| Jedlicka, Frank C. 12 oct | 17 261 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 6 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 10 july, 18 unassigned 16 apr. 19 | N. Y. 19 sept. 1893. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Conner, Leo B. 12 oct. | 17 262 | ..... | cadet M. A. 1 july, 14 2 lt. 7 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 13 july, 18 assd. to 12 cav. 23 apr. 19 | Iowa. 30 may, 1894. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Custis, Arthur B. 12 oct. | 17 263 | capt. tank corps N. A. 4 june, 18 accepted 6 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 1 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. | Mo. 27 feb. 1893. | M. A. Mo. |
| O'Keefe, Desmond. 12 oct. | 17 264 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 24 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 82 field art. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 18 july, 18 assd. to 82 field art. 15 may, 19 unassigned 4 sept. | Kans. 14 aug. 1895. | M. A. Kans. |
| Rose, Hal M. 12 oct. | 17 265 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 11 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 19 july, 18 | Tenn. 29 aug. 1895. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Durrschmidt, Frederick J. 12 oct. | 17 266 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 18 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. of cav. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 19 july, 18 | Conn. 30 jan. 1895. | M. A. Conn. |
| Davis, Milton W. 12 oct. | 17 267 | ..... | cadet M. A. 28 july, 14 2 lt. 13 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. unassigned 2 may, 19 assd. to 15 cav. 19 sept. | Conn. 28 apr. 1894. | M. A. Conn. |
| Bellinger, John B., jr. 12 oct. | 17 268 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 19 cav. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 77 field art. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. ord. 2 sept. 19 | N. J. 3 feb. 1893. | M. A. At lge. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Evans, John R.....24 oct. | 17 269 | | pvt. cos. H, B, and A, sig. corps.....13 june, 08 to 22 june, 11 pvt. troop C, 2 cav. and pvt. hosp. corps, pvt., corpl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., cos. I, B, D, and hdq. co., sig. corps.....18 sept. 12 to 8 oct. 17 2 lt. 25 cav.....4 oct. 1 lt. (temp.) 83 field art.....4 oct. accepted.....9 oct. 1 lt.....24 oct. | Ohio.....1888. | Army. |
| Rauch, William P.....24 oct. | 17 270 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....5 nov. 2 lt. of inf., N. G.....20 oct. accepted.....5 nov. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 3 cav.....24 oct. 17 1 lt.....24 oct. accepted.....13 nov. | N. Y.....24 sept. 1889. | N. Y. |
| Streeter, Daniel D.....24 oct. | 17 271 | corpl. and sgt. troop C, 1 cav. N. Y. N. G.....30 june, 16 to 20 mar. 17 and 3 apr. to 25 may. 1 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 11 may, 17 accepted.....26 may, vacated.....23 oct. 2 lt. of inf., N. G.....20 oct. accepted.....23 oct. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 6 cav.....24 oct. 17 1 lt.....24 oct. accepted.....16 nov. trs. to 13 cav.....12 nov. 19 | N. Y.....27 jan. 1885. | N. Y. |
| Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 05. B. S. Columbia Univ., 09. George Washington Univ., 10. Columbia Univ., 15. | | | | | |
| Russell, Randolph.....24 oct. | 17 272 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....27 oct. 2 lt. of inf., N. G.....20 oct. accepted.....27 oct. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 3 cav.....24 oct. 17 1 lt.....24 oct. accepted.....14 nov. | Mass.....19 apr. 1888. | N. Y. |
| Livingston, Ralston D.....24 oct. | 17 273 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 1 may, 17 accepted.....9 may, vacated.....11 jan. 18 2 lt. of inf., N. G.....20 oct. 17 accepted.....11 jan. 18 vacated.....12 jan. | 2 lt. 2 cav.....24 oct. 17 1 lt. 2 cav.....24 oct. accepted.....12 jan. 18 | Mass.....24 july, 1886. | Mass. |
| Putnam, Brock.....24 oct. | 17 274 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....23 oct. 2 lt. of inf., N. G.....20 oct. accepted.....23 oct. vacated.....27 oct. capt. of cav., U. S. A. 22 may, 19 accepted.....24 may, | 2 lt. 16 cav.....24 oct. 17 1 lt. 6 cav.....24 oct. accepted.....27 oct. | N. Y.....29 aug. 1887. | N. Y. |
| Miller, Leland L.....24 oct. | 17 275 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. troop B, 1 sqn. cav., Va. N. G.....5 july, 16 to 16 nov. 17 | 2 lt. 6 cav.....24 oct. 17 1 lt. 6 cav.....24 oct. accepted.....17 nov. | Ark.....9 apr. 1890. | Va. |
| Sumner, Edwin M.....24 oct. | 17 276 | sgt. and mess sgt. troop C, 1 cav., Mass. N. G.....26 june, 16 to 18 nov. 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 oct. 2 lt. of inf., N. G.....20 oct. accepted.....20 oct. vacated.....8 nov. | 2 lt. 2 cav.....24 oct. 17 1 lt. 2 cav.....24 oct. accepted.....8 nov. | Mass.....24 aug. 1884. | Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------------|-----------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Green, Thomas H. 24 oct. | 17 277 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 20 oct. 2 lt. of inf., N. G. 20 oct. accepted 20 oct. vacated 26 oct. capt. of cav., U. S. A. 16 sept. 18 accepted 18 oct. maj. of cav., U. S. A. 2 may, 19 accepted 4 may, hon. dis. 6 oct. | 2 lt. 15 cav. 24 oct. 17 1 lt. 15 cav. 24 oct. accepted 26 oct. | Mass. 22 apr. 1889. | Mass. |
| Winchester, Russell C. 24 oct. | 17 278 | pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. troop D, 1 cav., N. Y. N. G. 30 June, 16 to 16 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 12 cav. 24 oct. 17 1 lt. 12 cav. 24 oct. accepted 9 nov. | N. Y. 3 oct. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Rodwell, James S. 24 oct. | 17 279 | ..... | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and sgt., med. dept. 13 may, 16 to 9 nov. 17 2 lt. 2 cav. 24 oct. 1 lt. 24 oct. accepted 10 nov. | N. Y. 17 mar. 1896. | Army |
| Broadbuss, Kirk. 24 oct. | 17 280 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., wag- goner, and corpl. supply troop and troop B, 1 cav., Va. N. G. (104 am. train) 5 July, 16 to 13 nov. 17 | 2 lt. 11 cav. 24 oct. 17 1 lt. 24 oct. accepted 14 nov. | Va. 18 may, 1891. | Va. |
| Bruck, Harold de B. 24 oct. | 17 281 | pvt. troop A, 1 cav., N. J. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 21 oct. and from 1 Aug. 17 to 14 Aug. 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 23 oct. 2 lt. of inf., N. G. 20 oct. accepted 23 oct. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 21 cav. 24 oct. 17 1 lt 79 field art. 24 oct. accepted 12 nov. unassigned 8 July, 18 assd. to 12 cav. 20 sept. unassigned 27 June, 19 | N. Y. 6 may, 1890. | N. Y. |
| Young, Donald A. 24 oct. | 17 282 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 3 may, 17 accepted 15 may, vacated 23 oct. 2 lt. of inf., N. G. 20 oct. accepted 23 oct. vacated 5 nov. | 2 lt. 2 cav. 24 oct. 17 1 lt. 24 oct. accepted 5 nov. | Me. 22 oct. 1888. | Mass. |
| Minuth, Hans C. 25 oct. | 17 283 | sgt. batty. D, 1 field art., N. Y. N. G. 28 June, 16 to 15 nov. 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 23 oct. 2 lt. of inf., N. G. 20 oct. accepted 23 oct. vacated 24 oct. capt. of field art., U. S. A. 13 sept. 18 accepted 13 sept. | 2 lt. of cav. 24 oct. 17 accepted 24 oct. 1 lt. 25 oct. assd. to 76 field art. 2 nov. | N. Y. 12 feb. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Gere, Edwin C. 25 oct. | 17 284 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 5 Jan. 17 accepted 30 Jan. vacated 21 oct. 2 lt. of inf., N. G. 20 oct. accepted 21 oct. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 11 cav. 24 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 13 nov. | N. Y. 12 July, 1889. | N. Y. |
| Ball, George G. 25 oct. | 17 285 | pvt., troop C, squad. A, N. Y. N. G. 20 June, 16 to 28 Dec. 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 23 oct. 2 lt. of inf., N. G. 20 oct. accepted 23 oct. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 14 cav. 24 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 13 nov. | Mass. 29 aug. 1885. | N. Y. |
| B. Harvard, 08. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Skemp, Samuel C.....25 oct. | 17 286 | capt. of cav., U. S. A. 15 oct. 18 accepted.....20 oct. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 7 cav.....25 oct. 15 to 11 nov. 17 2 lt. 1 cav.....24 oct. 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....12 nov. | Ill..... 14 dec. 1892. | Army. |
| Kilbourne, Harry R.....5 nov. | 17 287 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 27 mar. 17 accepted.....3 apr. vacated.....8 nov. | 2 lt. 16 cav.....25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....25 oct. 1 lt. 16 cav.....5 nov. accepted.....8 nov. | Mass..... 17 dec. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Eastwood, Clifford A.....10 nov. | 17 288 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 21 apr. 17 accepted.....30 apr. vacated.....8 nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop G, 2 cav.....28 July, 14 to 11 May, 17 2 lt. 2 cav.....25 oct. 17 accepted.....8 nov. 1 lt.....10 nov. | Pa..... 11 mar. 1893. | Pa. |
| Jacobs, Fenton S.....1 dec. | 17 289 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 10 May, 17 accepted.....15 May, vacated.....15 dec. capt. of cav. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted.....7 May, | 2 lt. 3 cav.....25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....25 oct. 1 lt.....1 dec. accepted.....15 dec. | Va..... 17 apr. 1892. | Va. |
| Jones, Catesby, ap. C.....8 Jan. | 18 290 | qm. sgt., troop B, 1 sgn. cav., Va. N. G.....5 July, 16 to 20 Apr. 17 2 lt. of cav. O. R. C. 1 May, accepted.....8 May, vacated.....7 dec. | 2 lt. 3 cav.....25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....25 oct. accepted.....7 dec. 1 lt.....8 Jan. 18 | Va..... 12 Jan. 1892. | Va. |
| Wharton, Charles.....9 Jan. | 18 291 | pvt., troop E, 1 cav., Pa. N. G.....6 July, 16 to 22 Jan. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 10 May, accepted.....18 May, vacated.....10 Nov. | 2 lt. 5 cav.....25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....25 oct. accepted.....10 Nov. 1 lt.....9 Jan. 18 | Pa..... 14 July, 1891. | Pa. |
| Van Ingen, W. Dirk.....9 Feb. | 18 292 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 10 May, 17 accepted.....26 May, vacated.....17 Nov. | 2 lt. 6 cav.....25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....25 oct. accepted.....17 Nov. 1 lt.....9 Feb. 18 trs. to 7 cav.....15 Oct. 19 | Mont..... 17 Nov. 1890. | N. J. |
| Scanlan, Herbert V.....9 Feb. | 18 293 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 10 May, 17 accepted.....27 May, vacated.....27 Nov. | 2 lt. 6 cav.....25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....25 oct. accepted.....27 Nov. 1 lt.....9 Feb. 18 | N. Y..... 2 July, 1892. | N. Y. |
| Ryan, Vincent P.....9 Feb. | 18 294 | pvt., troop E, 1 cav., N. Y. N. G.....30 June, 16 to 20 Mar. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 10 May, accepted.....27 May, vacated.....13 Nov. | 2 lt. 2 cav.....25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 6 cav.....25 oct. accepted.....13 Nov. 1 lt.....9 Feb. 18 | N. Y..... 27 Sept. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Blatt, Raymond C.....9 Feb. | 18 295 | 1 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 28 Apr. 17 accepted.....9 May, vacated.....9 Nov. capt. of cav. U. S. A. 15 Oct. 18 accepted.....20 Oct. | 2 lt. 1 cav.....25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....25 oct. accepted.....9 Nov. 1 lt.....9 Feb. 18 unassigned.....25 Nov. | Pa..... 31 Mar. 1892. | At lge. |
| Adams, Harold J.....9 Feb. | 18 296 | 1 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 11 May, 17 accepted.....25 May, vacated.....19 Nov. | 2 lt. 8 cav.....25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....25 oct. accepted.....19 Nov. 1 lt.....9 Feb. 18 unassigned.....25 Nov. sig. corps.....6 Oct. 19 | Idaho..... 29 Sept. 1892. | Idaho. |
| Van Auken, William B.....9 Feb. | 18 297 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 1 May, 17 accepted.....8 May, vacated.....10 Nov. | 2 lt. 14 cav.....25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....25 oct. accepted.....10 Nov. 1 lt.....9 Feb. 18 unassigned.....25 Nov. | N. Y..... 1 Oct. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Boies, John.....9 Feb. | 18 298 | corpl., co. E, 2 inf. Idaho N. G.....24 June, 16 to 27 Jan. 17 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 3 May, 17 accepted.....31 May, vacated.....10 Nov. | 2 lt. 5 cav.....25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....25 oct. accepted.....19 Nov. 1 lt.....9 Feb. 18 | Kans..... 13 Oct. 1894. | Oreg. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Gross, Charles R. 9 feb. 18 | 299 | corpl., troop B, 1 cav., Ill. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 17 nov. 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 14 May, 17 accepted 18 May, vacated 22 dec. | 2 lt. 12 cav. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 oct. accepted 22 dec. 1 lt. 9 feb. 18 assd. to 7 cav. 19 sept. 19 | Ill. 19 aug. 1893. | Ill. |
| Breene, Robert G. 9 feb. 18 | 300 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C. 28 June, 17 accepted 11 July, vacated 9 nov. | 2 lt. 15 cav. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 oct. accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 9 feb. 18 assd. to 4 cav. 29 July, 19 | Ohio 17 sept. 1894. | Ohio. |
| Gibbon, James I. 9 feb. 18 | 301 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 11 May, 17 accepted 18 May, vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 16 cav. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 9 feb. 18 | Pa. 8 feb. 1894. | Pa. |
| Long, Howard F. 9 feb. 18 | 302 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 14 May, 17 accepted 22 May, vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. of cav. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 oct. assd. to 82 field art. 5 nov. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 9 feb. 18 unassigned 26 aug. | Pa. 9 feb. 1893. | Tex. |
| Andrus, Burton C. 1 mar. 18 | 303 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 14 May, 17 accepted 23 May, 1 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 11 cav. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 1 mar. 18 unassigned 26 aug. | Wash. 15 apr. 1892. | N. J. |
| Besse, Arthur H. 23 mar. 18 | 304 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C. 19 June, 17 accepted 2 July, vacated 9 nov. | 2 lt. 7 cav. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 oct. accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. 23 mar. 18 unassigned 26 aug. | Ill. 1 apr. 1893. | Ill. |
| Ellard, Roscoe C. B. 13 July, 18 | 305 | | 2 lt. 1 cav. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 oct. accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. 13 July, 18 | Mo. 3 mar. 1894. | Mo. |
| A. B., B. J., Univ. of Mo., 17. | | | | | |
| Knowlton, Robert C. 17 July, 18 | 306 | | 2 lt. 2 cav. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 17 July, 18 | Vt. 19 June, 1893. | Vt. |
| Black, Garland C. 29 July, 18 | 307 | | 2 lt. 12 cav. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 29 July, 18 sig. corps. 20 aug. 19 | Ohio 14 nov. 1894. | Mo. |
| Bullene, Egbert F. 9 Aug. 18 | 308 | capt. of cav. U.S.A. 6 May, 19 accepted 13 May, | 2 lt. 15 cav. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 oct. accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 9 Aug. 18 | Calif. 25 Jan. 1895. | Calif. |
| Burgess, Carleton. 27 Aug. 18 | 309 | pvt. co. F, and m. g. co. 1 inf., Md. N. G. 28 June, 16 to 4 nov. | 2 lt. 11 cav. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 27 Aug. 18 | Md. 24 June, 1895. | Md. |
| Dodge, Harry E. 27 Aug. 18 | 310 | corpl. troop C, sqn. A, cav., N. Y. N. G. 30 June, 16 to 13 nov. 2 lt. of cav. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. capt. tank corps U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 9 oct. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 27 Aug. 18 assd. to 13 cav. 28 July, 19 unassigned 1 oct. | N. Y. 21 May, 1892. | N. J. |
| Davis, Charles J. 27 Aug. 18 | 311 | 2 lt. of cav. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 7 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 27 Aug. 18 | Tex. 21 dec. 1894. | Tex. |
| Outland, George W. 27 Aug. 18 | 312 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 27 Aug. 18 ord. 2 sept. 19 | Ohio 21 feb. 1895. | Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Moose, John M., jr. 27 aug. 18 | 313 | 2 lt. of cav. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 17 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 27 aug. 18 | Ark. 16 jan. 1892. | Ark. |
| Byrd, Carl B. 28 aug. 18 | 314 | 2 lt. of cav. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 7 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 28 aug. 18 | Ky. 6 aug. 1892. | Ky. |
| Brady, Thomas, jr. 30 aug. 18 | 315 | pvt. hdq. troop, troop B, and sgt. maj. cav., R. I. N. G. 24 june, 16 to 6 nov. 2 lt. of cav. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 2 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 30 aug. 18 assd. to 10 cav. 15 oct. 19 | Mass. 30 sept. 1891. | Mass. |
| Cheves, Gilbert X. 15 oct. 18 | 316 | 2 lt. of cav. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 27 nov. | 2 lt. 6 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. 15 oct. 18 unassigned. 13 sept. 19 | Ga. 5 mar. 1895. | Ga. |
| Battle, Wingate. 15 nov. 18 | 317 | sgt. and 1 sgt. 5 inf., Ga. N. G. 13 july, 16 to 14 aug. 17 2 lt. of cav. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. | 2 lt. 5 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 15 nov. 18 unassigned. 13 sept. 19 | Colo. 7 july, 1891. | Ga. |
| Gatchell, Wade C. 15 nov. 18 | 318 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 2 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 15 nov. 18 assd. to 6 cav. 16 july, 19 | Vt. 10 may, 1895. | Me. |
| Twichell, Norman D. 23 nov. 18 | 319 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 23 nov. 18 | Mo. 25 may, 1895. | Mo. |
| Wynne, Andrew J. 25 nov. 18 | 320 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 17 nov. | 2 lt. 5 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 1 cav. 25 nov. 18 unassigned. 8 sept. 19 | Ala. 27 aug. 1893. | Ala. |
| Goodman, Walter F. 25 nov. 18 | 321 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. capt. of cav. U. S. A. 2 may, 19 accepted 5 may, | 2 lt. 1 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 25 nov. 18 unassigned. 8 sept. 19 | Kans. 26 sept. 1892. | Wyo. |
| B. S., Univ. of Neb., 17. | | | | | |
| Truscott, Lucian K., jr. 10 dec. 18 | 322 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. | 2 lt. 17 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 10 dec. 18 | Tex. 9 jan. 1895. | Okla. |
| Alstead, Ralph E. 13 dec. 18 | 323 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 dec. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 dec. 1 lt. 13 dec. 18 unassigned. 8 sept. 19 | Pa. 20 june, 1892. | Colo. |
| Akerman, James H. 19 dec. 18 | 324 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 7 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 19 dec. 18 unassigned. 8 sept. 19 | Ga. 18 sept. 1893. | Ga. |
| McClure, James N. W. 25 dec. 18 | 325 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 7 dec. | 2 lt. 8 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 7 dec. 1 lt. of cav. 25 dec. 18 | Ky. 28 may, 1893. | Ky. |
| Mead, Gabriel R. 28 dec. 18 | 326 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 11 nov. | 2 lt. 16 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 28 dec. 18 unassigned. 8 sept. 19 | N. J. 13 mar. 1892. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Mertz, Leonard M. 10 jan. 19327 | | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 10 nov. | 2 lt. 7 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 16 cav. 26 oct. accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 10 jan. 19 unassigned 30 apr. | Tex. 7 mar. 1896. | Tex. |
| Williams, Ernest A. 11 jan. 19328 | | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 14 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 11 jan. 19 unassigned 8 sept. | Ariz. 19 nov. 1895. | Ariz. |
| Millholland, George H. 11 jan. 19329 | | pvt. and 1 cl. pvt., co. B, eng., Pa. N. G. 29 June, 16 to 13 nov. and from 25 June, 17 to 29 July, 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 9 nov. | 2 lt. 16 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 11 jan. 19 unassigned 8 sept. | Pa. 22 jan. 1895. | Pa. |
| Dunkle Donald R. 18 jan. 19330 | | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 16 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. assd. to 1 cav. 29 apr. 18 unassigned 25 oct. 1 lt. of cav. 18 jan. 19 | Pa. 24 apr. 1894. | Pa. |
| Davis, Chester E. 20 jan. 19331 | | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 9 nov. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 20 jan. 19 | Colo. 24 oct. 1890. | Colo. |
| Paullin, Holmes G. 23 jan. 19332 | | pvt. and corpl. troop G, 1 cav., Pa. N. G. 6 July, 16 to 22 Jan. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 10 nov. | 2 lt. 16 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 23 Jan. 19 | Pa. 5 Jan. 1894. | Pa. |
| Irving, John H. 24 jan. 19333 | | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 14 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 24 Jan. 19 unassigned 8 sept. | N. J. 27 apr. 1895. | Pa. |
| Cameron, Evan D., jr. 25 jan. 19334 | | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 28 nov. | 2 lt. 17 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 28 nov. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 19 sig. corps. 20 aug. | Fla. 27 Jan. 1893. | Okla. |
| Finley, Glenn S. 14 feb. 19335 | | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 8 nov. | 2 lt. 11 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 14 feb. 19 unassigned 8 sept. | Ky. 7 feb. 1895. | Tenn. |
| Meador, Manly F. 17 feb. 19336 | | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 5 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 17 feb. 19 unassigned 8 sept. | Ala. 8 apr. 1894. | Ala. |
| Werts, Clarence B. 18 feb. 19337 | | corpl. and sgt., troop A, 1 cav., Colo. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 26 Mar. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 9 nov. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 18 feb. 19 unassigned 8 sept. | Iowa 22 feb. 1891. | Ill |
| Unger, Charles H. 19 feb. 19338 | | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 5 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 19 feb. 19 unassigned 8 sept. | Calif. 15 feb. 1896. | At lge. |
| Tabor, William D. 19 feb. 19339 | | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. | 2 lt. 17 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 19 feb. 19 | Tex. 25 mar. 1895. | La. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Rickett, Edward M. 20 feb. 19 | 340 | pvt. troop B, 1 cav., Ill. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 30 June, 16 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 21 nov. | 2 lt. 12 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 21 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 20 feb. 19 unassigned 8 sept. | Kans. 6 aug. 1895. | Ill. |
| Van Ingen, James C. 3 mar. 19 | 341 | pvt. troop H, 1 cav., N. Y. N. G. 3 aug. 16 to 15 mar. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 14 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 3 mar. 19 assd. to 6 cav. 26 july unassigned 8 sept. | Ill. 5 dec. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Palmer, Callie H. 11 mar. 19 | 342 | sgt. and 1 sgt., troop F, 2 cav., Ga. N. G. 16 july, 16 to 15 nov. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. | 2 lt. 5 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 11 mar. 19 | Ga. 16 nov. 1890. | Ga. |
| Jackson, Robert B. 15 mar. 19 | 343 | ..... | 2 lt. 2 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 22 nov. 1 lt. 15 mar. 19 assd. to 1 cav. 5 aug. unassigned 8 sept. | Va. 24 aug. 1891. | Tex. |
| Strawn, Christopher C. 25 mar. 19 | 344 | pvt. troop H, 1 cav., Ill. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 17 nov. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 17 nov. | 2 lt. 12 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 25 mar. 19 assd. to 9 cav. 21 nov. | Ill. 14 july, 1896. | Ill. |
| Breitinger, John R. 26 mar. 19 | 345 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 30 nov. | 2 lt. 2 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 30 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 26 mar. 19 | Pa. 26 sept. 1894. | Pa. |
| de Lorimer, Alfred J. 28 mar. 19 | 346 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 18 nov. | 2 lt. 10 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 28 mar. 19 | Ind. 30 mar. 1893. | Mich. |
| Coleman, William O. 5 apr. 19 | 347 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 7 jan. 18 | 2 lt. 3 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 7 jan. 18 1 lt. 5 apr. 19 unassigned 8 sept. | S. C. 6 oct. 1895. | S. C. |
| Sargent, Herbert R. 6 apr. 19 | 348 | pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf., Minn. N. G. 30 June, 16 to 14 mar. 17 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 3 dec. | 2 lt. 18 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 3 dec. 1 lt. of cav. 6 apr. 19 | Minn. 18 mar. 1893. | Minn. |
| Ketchum, John E. 15 apr. 19 | 349 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 17 nov. | 2 lt. 17 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 15 apr. 19 unassigned 8 sept. | Kans. 9 sept. 1894. | Kans. |
| Ewing, James W. 24 apr. 19 | 350 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 2 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 24 apr. 19 unassigned 23 may assd. to 15 cav. 16 sept. | Pa. 8 dec. 1893. | Pa. |
| Van Cleave, Wallace. 1 may, 19 | 351 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 12 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 1 may, 19 | Ill. 24 may, 1896. | Ill. |
| Tallant, Richard E. 2 may, 19 | 352 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. | 2 lt. 16 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 2 may, 19 | Pa. 28 dec. 1891. | Pa. |
| Cheshire, Henry H. 7 may, 19 | 353 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 18 nov. | 2 lt. 8 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 7 may, 19 | Iowa. 1 jan. 1891. | Ill. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Peters, John S. 10 may, 19 | 354 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. C, 3 field art. 6 aug. 11 to 5 aug. 14 pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop E, 3 cav., and gen. ser. inf. 20 aug. to 12 nov. 17 2 lt. 11 cav. 26 oct. 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 10 may, 19 unassigned 16 june, assd. to 14 cav. 5 nov. | Ohio. 31 dec. 1894. | Ohio. |
| Earnest, Herbert L. 18 may, 19 | 355 | pvt. and corpl., troop D, 1 sqn. cav., Va. N. G. 5 july, 16 to 14 aug. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 9 jan. 18 | 2 lt. 3 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 9 jan. 18 1 lt. of cav. 18 may, 19 | Va. 11 nov. 1895. | Va.. |
| Austin, Verne. 18 may, 19 | 356 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. capt. of cav., U. S. A. 2 may, 19 accepted 4 may, | 2 lt. 1 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 14 nov. trs. to 15 cav. 3 feb. 18 1 lt. 18 may, 19 | Ariz. 22 feb. 1894. | Nebr. |
| Dillard, Guy E. 26 may, 19 | 357 | | 2 lt. 13 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 26 may, 19 | Tenn. 21 june, 1895. | Tenn |
| Maddocks, Ray T. 1 june, 19 | 358 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. | 2 lt. 14 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 77 field art. 26 oct. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 1 june, 19 trs. to 8 cav. 2 aug. unassigned 4 nov. | Iowa. 21 sept. 1895. | Iowa. |
| Atwell, Richard N. 16 june, 19 | 359 | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl., troop A, 1 sqn. cav., Md. N. G. 29 june, 16 to 23 dec. 17 2 lt. eng., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 14 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 16 june, 19 unassigned 4 nov. | Md. 10 apr. 1892. | Md. |
| Locke, Thomas B. 16 june, 19 | 360 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 20 nov. | 2 lt. 5 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 20 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 16 june, 19 unassigned 4 nov. | Ala. 10 feb. 1892. | Ala. |
| Daniels, Morris S., jr. 20 june, 19 | 361 | pvt., troop A, 1 sqn. cav., N. J. N. G. 25 june, 16 to 21 oct. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 17 dec. | 2 lt. 3 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) of cav. 26 oct. accepted 17 dec. 1 lt. 20 june, 19 | N. J. 24 nov. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Welsh, John H. 21 june, 19 | 362 | | 2 lt. of cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. assd. to 83 field art. 15 dec. 1 lt. of cav. 21 june, 19 unassigned 4 nov. | Mo. 20 dec. 1893. | Mo. |
| Kratzenberg, Edwin J. 29 june, 19 | 363 | pvt. batty. F, 1 field art., Ill. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 25 sept. 17 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 17 nov. | 2 lt. 23 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 83 field art. 26 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 29 june, 19 unassigned 4 nov. assd. to 83 field art. 10 dec. | Ill. 29 mar. 1895. | Ill. |
| Lawrence, John O. 4 july, 19 | 364 | 1 sgt. m. g. troop, 1 cav., Pa. N. G. 4 sept. 16 to 23 jan. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 24 nov. | 2 lt. 16 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 4 july, 19 unassigned 4 nov. | Me. 3 may, 1891. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hoover, Charles W. 9 July, 19 | 365 | corpl. and sgt. 1 field sig. corps, Ala. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 26 Mar. 17 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 Aug. accepted 15 Aug. vacated 13 Nov. capt. of field art., U. S. A. 18 Sept. 18 accepted 22 Sept. | 2 lt. 23 cav. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 81 field art. 26 Oct. accepted 13 Nov. unassigned 13 Aug. 18 1 lt. 9 July. 19 | Ala. 26 Jan. 1895. | Ala. |
| Malley, John K., jr 9 July 19 | 366 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 13 Nov. | 2 lt. cav. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 Oct. accepted 13 Nov. 1 lt. 9 July 19 | Mich. 3 Mar. 1895. | Mich. |
| Shufelt, James Van V. 10 July, 19 | 367 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 10 Nov. capt. of cav. U. S. A. 28 Oct. 18 accepted 1 Nov. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 Oct. accepted 10 Nov. 1 lt. of cav. 10 July, 19 | N. Y. 27 May, 1891. | N. Y. |
| Gay, Hobart R. 12 July, 19 | 368 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 4 Feb. 18 | 2 lt. 7 cav. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 Oct. accepted 4 Feb. 18 1 lt. unassd. 12 July, 19 | Ill. 16 May, 1894. | Ill. |
| Hammond, Rutherford L. 17 July, 19 | 369 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 12 Nov. capt. of cav., U. S. A. 15 Oct. 18 accepted 20 Oct. | 2 lt. 1 cav. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 Oct. accepted 12 Nov. 1 lt. of cav. 17 July, 19 assd. to 9 cav. 5 Aug. | Iowa 7 Aug. 1894. | Iowa. |
| Clark, Raymond G. 19 July, 19 | 370 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 14 Nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 2 Dec. hon. dis. 8 Sept. 19 | 2 lt. 23 cav. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 Oct. accepted 14 Nov. 1 lt. of cav. 19 July, 19 assd. to 15 field art. 7 Oct. | D. C. 7 June, 1895. | D. C. |
| Tenney, Parker G. 27 July, 19 | 371 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 14 Nov. capt. of field art., U. S. A. 13 Nov. 18 accepted 18 Nov. hon. dis. 8 Sept. 19 | 2 lt. 19 cav. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 77 field art. 26 Oct. accepted 14 Nov. 1 lt. of cav. 27 July, 19 | Mass. 14 May, 1892. | N. Y. |
| Turner, Mordaunt V. 27 July, 19 | 372 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 15 Nov. capt. of cav. U. S. A. 28 Oct. 18 accepted 31 Oct. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 Oct. accepted 15 Nov. 1 lt. of cav. 27 July, 19 | Colo. 8 Sept. 1893. | Colo. |
| Waldron, Norman E. 30 July, 19 | 373 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 12 Nov. | 2 lt. 25 cav. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 83 field art. 26 Oct. accepted 12 Nov. 1 lt. of cav. 30 July, 19 unassigned 4 Nov. | Ind. 15 Sept. 1894. | Ind. |
| Burke, Herbert J. 2 Aug. 19 | 374 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 15 Nov. capt. of cav. U. S. A. 30 May, 19 accepted 5 June, | 2 lt. 19 cav. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 77 field art. 26 Oct. accepted 15 Nov. 1 lt. of cav. 2 Aug. 19 | Va. 9 Jan. 1894. | Va. |
| Gocker, Leo L. 2 Aug. 19 | 375 | pvt. and corpl., troop B, 1 cav., Wis. N. G. 24 July, 16 to 6 Mar. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 Aug. accepted 15 Aug. vacated 27 Nov. | 2 lt. 12 cav. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 Oct. accepted 27 Nov. 1 lt. of cav. 2 Aug. 19 unassigned 4 Nov. | Wis. 6 Aug. 1895. | Wis. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Godbold, Edwin W. 2 aug. 19 | 376 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. | 2 lt. 22 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 80 field art. 26 oct. accepted. 12 nov. 1 lt. 2 aug. 19 | S. C. 21 may, 1894. | S. C. |
| White, John G. 12 aug. 19 | 377 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 17 nov. | 2 lt. 21 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 79 field art. 26 oct. accepted. 17 nov. 1 lt. 12 aug. 19 | Pa. 4 nov. 1895. | Pa. |
| A. B. Dickinson Coll., 17. | | | | | |
| Gibbs, Raymond C. 13 aug. 19 | 378 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 14 nov. | 2 lt. 17 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 14 nov. 1 lt. 13 aug. 19 | Ark. 31 july, 1893. | Ark. |
| Crane, Leo F. 13 aug. 19 | 379 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 3 dec. | 2 lt. 19 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 77 field art. 26 oct. accepted. 3 dec. 1 lt. of cav. 13 aug. 19 | Wis. 30 oct. 1892. | Wis. |
| Isker, Rohland A. 13 aug. 19 | 380 | pvt. and 1 cl. pvt., 1 inf., Minn. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 14 mar. 17 and from 31 mar. to 16 nov. 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 17 nov. | 2 lt. 1 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 17 nov. trs. to 9 cav. 30 sept. 19 | Minn. 8 jan. 1893. | Minn. |
| Maxwell, Robert R. 16 aug. 19 | 381 | pvt. troop B, sqn. A, cav., N. Y. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 28 dec. 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 16 nov. | 2 lt. 19 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 16 nov. 1 lt. 16 aug. 19 | N. Y. 13 mar. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Horger, Charles A. 16 aug. 19 | 382 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 22 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted. 7 nov. | 2 lt. 21 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 79 field art. 26 oct. accepted. 22 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 16 aug. 19 | Tex. 28 june, 1892. | Tex. |
| Wall, Conrad G. 20 aug. 19 | 383 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 30 mar. 18 | 2 lt. 23 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 81 field art. 26 oct. accepted. 30 mar. 18 1 lt. of cav. 20 aug. 19 | Ala. 19 oct. 1894. | Ala. |
| Hart, Charlie E. 20 aug. 19 | 384 | pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. M, 1 inf., Kans. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 30 oct. and from 5 aug. 17 to 14 aug. 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 13 nov. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 13 nov. 1 lt. 20 aug. 19 | Kans. 22 aug. 1894. | Kans. |
| Terry, Francis V. 20 aug. 19 | 385 | pvt., co. G, 301 am- munition train, N. A. 5 oct. 17 to 10 nov. | 2 lt. of cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 11 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 20 aug. 19 | Mass. 30 may, 1894. | Mass. |
| Dissinger, Charles E. 20 aug. 19 | 386 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 15 nov. | 2 lt. 16 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 15 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 20 aug. 19 | Pa. 7 sept. 1894. | Pa. |
| Abbott, Earl M. 25 aug. 19 | 387 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 16 nov. capt. of field art., U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted. 7 nov. | 2 lt. 21 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 79 field art. 26 oct. accepted. 16 nov. 1 lt. 25 aug. 19 | Colo. 31 aug. 1894. | Colo. |
| B. S. Colo. Agr. Coll., 17. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Jones, Dean A. 27 aug. 19 | 388 | | 2 lt. 13 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 27 nov. trs. to 17 cav. 2 mar. 19 1 lt. 27 aug. 19 | Tex. Tex. 9 sept. 1895. | |
| Febiger, Paul C. 29 aug. 19 | 389 | | 2 lt. 11 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 13 nov. assd. to 4 cav. 12 dec. 18 1 lt. 29 aug. 19 | Tex. Calif. 31 aug. 1893. | |
| King, Paul J. 31 aug. 19 | 390 | corpl. batty. A, 1 field art., Wis. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 26 oct. 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 16 nov. | 2 lt. 25 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 83 field art. 26 oct. accepted. 16 nov. 1 lt. 31 aug. 19 | Wis. Wis. 7 jan. 1895. | |
| Pendleton, Harry E. 1 sept. 19 | 391 | sgt., co. B, eng. corps, Tex. N. G. 9 sept. 16 to 21 mar. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 16 nov. | 2 lt. 7 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 16 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 1 sept. 19 | Tex. Tex. 13 sept. 1892. | |
| Munday, Benton F. 1 sept. 19 | 392 | 2 lt. co. D, 3 inf., Mo. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 26 sept. and from 25 mar. 17 to 13 nov. | 2 lt. 7 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 13 nov. unassigned. 29 may, 19 1 lt. of cav. 1 sept. | Mo. Mo. 20 apr. 1893. | |
| Merrill, Gyles. 2 sept. 19 | 393 | pvt., troop B, 1 sqn. cav., Mass. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 18 nov. 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 15 nov. | 2 lt. 19 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 77 field art. 26 oct. accepted. 15 nov. trs. to 82 field art. 2 june, 19 1 lt. of cav. 2 sept. | Mass. Mass. 2 nov. 1891. | |
| Bowie, William C. 2 sept. 19 | 394 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 15 nov. | 2 lt. 5 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 15 nov. unassigned. 16 june, 19 1 lt. of cav. 2 sept. | Ga. Ga. 11 oct. 1892. | |
| Willis, Wilfred E. 2 sept. 19 | 395 | pvt., hdq. co., 7 inf. N. Y. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 2 dec. 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 14 nov. | 2 lt. 11 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 14 nov. unassigned. 26 oct. 18 1 lt. of cav. 2 sept. 19 | N. Y. N. Y. 4 sept. 1893. | |
| Adamson, James M., jr. 2 sept. 19 | 396 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 15 nov. | 2 lt. 5 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 15 nov. 1 lt. 2 sept. 19 | Canada. At lge. 29 dec. 1894. | |
| Sheldrake, Charles L. 2 sept. 19 | 397 | pvt., troop G, 1 cav., Pa. N. G. 6 july, 16 to 11 sept. 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 1 lt. field art. U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. hon. dis. 6 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 23 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) of cav. 26 oct. accepted. assd. to 83 field art. 9 june, 19 1 lt. of cav. 2 sept. | Pa. Pa. 17 july, 1892. | |
| Rogers, Joe C. 2 sept. 19 | 398 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 14 nov. | 2 lt. 19 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 77 field art. 26 oct. accepted. 14 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 2 sept. 19 | Tex. Tex. 28 oct. 1895. | |
| Allen, Frank A., jr. 2 sept. 19 | 399 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 10 nov. | 2 lt. 19 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 77 field art. 26 oct. accepted. 10 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 2 sept. 19 | Ohio. Ohio. 19 june, 1896. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Kurtz, Guy O..... 2 sept. 19 | 400 | mus., co. B, eng., Colo. N. G. 8 july, 16 to 28 sept. 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. vacated..... 11 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted..... 25 oct. | 2 lt. 21 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 79 field art. 26 oct. accepted..... 11 nov. unassigned..... 13 aug. 19 1 lt. of cav. 2 sept. | Ill. 18 feb. 1894. | Colo. |
| Compton, Louis J. 6 sept. 19 | 401 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. vacated..... 15 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 2 may, 19 accepted..... 6 may, | 2 lt. 22 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 80 field art. 26 oct. accepted..... 15 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 6 sept. 19 | Tex. 2 oct. 1891. | Tenn. |
| Wipprecht, Read..... 7 sept. 19 | 402 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. vacated..... 16 nov. | 2 lt. 21 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 79 field art. 26 oct. accepted..... 16 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 7 sept. 19 | Tex. 19 dec. 1895. | Tex. |
| Daugherty, Claire M. 7 sept. 19 | 403 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. vacated..... 12 nov. | 2 lt. 10 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 77 field art. 26 oct. accepted..... 12 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 7 sept. 19 | Wis. 17 jan. 1893. | Ill. |
| Griffin, Ceylon O. 7 sept. 19 | 404 | 1 sgt., troop D, 1 cav., N. Y. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 16 mar. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted..... 15 aug. vacated..... 25 nov. | 2 lt. 2 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 3 nov. accepted..... 25 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 7 sept. 19 | N. Y. 9 sept. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Harkins, Dimetrio P. 8 sept. 19 | 405 | pvt., hdq. co., 363 inf., N. A. 18 sept. 17 to 14 nov. | 2 lt. 15 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 5 nov. accepted..... 15 nov. unassigned..... 30 july, 18 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. 19 assd. to 13 cav. 8 nov. | Calif. 19 nov. 1892. | Calif. |
| McDill, Bruce M. 8 sept. 19 | 406 | capt. of cav. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted..... 12 may, | 2 lt. 2 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 5 nov. accepted..... 12 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. 19 | Ohio 13 aug. 1891. | Ohio. |
| Herendeen, Edward..... 8 sept. 19 | 407 | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl., troop H, 1 cav. N. Y. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 15 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 14 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 5 nov. accepted..... 13 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. 19 | N. Y. 8 sept. 1894. | N. Dak. |
| Herren, Thomas W. 8 sept. 19 | 408 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. vacated..... 19 nov. | 2 lt. 20 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 78 field art. 5 nov. accepted..... 19 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. 19 | Ala. 9 aug. 1895. | Ala. |
| Seabury, Alden H. 8 sept. 19 | 409 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. vacated..... 12 nov. | 2 lt. 19 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 5 nov. accepted..... 12 nov. assd. to 11 cav. 10 july, 19 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. | Me. 25 dec. 1895. | Me. |
| Koester, Fred W. 8 sept. 19 | 410 | | 2 lt. 7 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 5 nov. accepted..... 9 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. 19 | Calif. 26 july, 1893. | Kans. |
| Shannon, Clarence A. 8 sept. 19 | 411 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. vacated..... 12 nov. | 2 lt. 1 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 6 nov. accepted..... 12 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. 19 | Minn. 10 may, 1891. | Minn. |
| MacNabb, Alexander B. 8 sept. 19 | 412 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. vacated..... 15 nov. | 2 lt. 10 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 13 nov. accepted..... 15 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. 19 | N. Y. 10 july, 1891. | Mich. |
| Todd, William N., jr. 8 sept. 19 | 413 | | 2 lt. 7 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.)..... 23 nov. 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. 19 | Kans. 8 sept. 1895. | Kans. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Cox, Walton W. 8 sept. 19 | 414 | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., troop C, 1 sqn. cav., N. J. N. G. ... 27 june, 16 to 21 oct. 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 18 dec. capt. of cav. U.S.A. 5 nov. 18 accepted 9 nov. | 2 lt. 3 cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 23 nov. accepted 18 dec. 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. 19 | N. J. 20 dec. 1890. | N. J. |
| Taber, Thomas R. 8 sept. 19 | 415 | | 2 lt. 2 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 11 dec. 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. 19 | Me. 15 feb. 1896. | Mass. |
| Larson, Ross E. 8 sept. 19 | 416 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 11 nov. capt. of cav. U.S.A. 1 aug. 19 accepted 4 aug. hon. dis. 8 sept. | 2 lt. 13 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 28 dec. unassigned 2 mar. 19 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. assd. to 15 cav. 12 dec. | Wis. 16 oct. 1891. | Minn. |
| B. L. St. Paul Coll., 14. | | | | | |
| Burton, Charles W. 8 sept. 19 | 417 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 20 nov. | 2 lt. 25 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted 20 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 83 field art. 29 dec. 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. 19 | Ill. 31 aug. 1891. | Ill. |
| Estill, Calvert L. 8 sept. 19 | 418 | | 2 lt. 11 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 unassigned 16 july, 19 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. | W. Va. 2 may, 1893. | W. Va. |
| Eichelsdoerfer, Robert M. 8 sept. 19 | 419 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 20 nov. | 2 lt. 24 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted 20 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 24 jan. 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | Mich. 17 nov. 1895. | Ind. |
| Watson, James T., Jr. 8 sept. 19 | 420 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 1 dec. | 2 lt. 21 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted 1 dec. 1 lt. (temp.) 79 field art. 26 jan. 18 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. 19 sig. corps. 17 dec. | N. J. 27 sept. 1894. | Minn. |
| Harry, Edward B. 8 sept. 19 | 421 | | 2 lt. 11 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. 19 | D. C. 5 apr. 1895. | D. C. |
| Clark, Fred P. 8 sept. 19 | 422 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 24 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 1 feb. 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | Tex. 16 feb. 1895. | Tex. |
| Jones, Harry L. 8 sept. 19 | 423 | | 2 lt. 13 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted 26 dec. 1 lt. (temp.) 5 feb. 18 1 lt. cav. 8 sept. 19 | Ind. 28 june, 1895. | Ill. |
| Stewart, Harold P. 8 sept. 19 | 424 | | 2 lt. 12 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | Mo. 9 oct. 1893. | Mo. |
| Albro, Harold LaR. K. 8 sept. 19 | 425 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 19 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. 19 | Conn. 21 dec. 1892. | Mass. |
| Menoher, Darrow 8 sept. 19 | 426 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 to 11 jan. 17 2 lt. 11 cav. 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 23 feb. 18 unassigned 16 june, 19 1 lt. of cav. 8 sept. | Fla. 30 jan. 1896. | D. C. |
| Devine, Mark A., Jr. 8 sept. 19 | 427 | | 2 lt. 15 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 23 feb. 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | Calif. 23 july, 1896. | Calif. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|-----------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| FitzGerald, Gerald..... | 8 sept. 19 428 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 nov. | 2 lt. 5 cav.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....20 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....3 mar. 18 1 lt. of cav.....8 sept. 19 | Kans..... 16 may, 1895. | Oreg. |
| Killian, William H..... | 8 sept. 19 429 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 11 cav.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....20 mar. 18 trs. to 12 cav.....26 oct. 18 1 lt. of cav.....8 sept. 19 | Neb..... 16 june, 1896. | Ga. |
| Dockter, Carl J..... | 8 sept. 19 430 | corpl. 1 cav., Vt. N. G.....29 july, 16 to 16 sept. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 2 cav.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) of cav.....22 mar. 18 1 lt.....8 sept. 19 | Vt..... 14 june, 1895. | Vt. |
| Newell, Olin C..... | 8 sept. 19 431 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 nov. | 2 lt. 5 cav.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....20 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....25 mar. 18 unassigned.....29 may, 19 1 lt. of cav.....8 sept. 19 | Ala..... 20 june, 1893. | Ala. |
| McKay, Frank R..... | 13 sept. 19 432 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....17 nov. | 2 lt. 12 cav.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....17 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....4 may, 18 1 lt.....13 sept. 19 | N. Y..... 4 apr. 1892. | Mich. |
| Conard, Ashley H..... | 13 sept. 19 433 | ..... | 2 lt. 15 cav.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....15 may, 18 1 lt.....13 sept. 19 | Calif..... 3 sept. 1891. | Calif. |
| Thomas, Ralph C..... | 13 sept. 19 434 | pvt. and corpl., batty. B, 1 field art., Va. N. G. 5 july, 16 to 18 sept. 17 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 21 cav.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....8 june, 18 1 lt.....13 sept. 19 assd. to 10 cav.....16 sept. | Va..... 22 dec. 1892. | Tex. |
| Warren, George S..... | 13 sept. 19 435 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 39 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 18 trs. to 11 cav.....7 feb. 18 (to rank from 26 oct. 17.) 1 lt. (temp.).....8 june, 18 1 lt. cav.....13 sept. 19 | N. Y..... 7 oct. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Lile, John M..... | 13 sept. 19 436 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 nov. | 2 lt. 11 cav.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....20 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....8 june, 18 trs. to 12 cav.....25 oct. 18 1 lt. cav.....13 sept. 19 | Ala..... 1 mar. 1895. | Ala. |
| Thurber, Harold S..... | 13 sept. 19 437 | capt. of cav. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted.....12 may, 19 | 2 lt. 2 cav.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....13 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 1 lt.....13 sept. 19 assd. to 10 cav.....7 nov. | N. Y..... 14 dec. 1894. | Conn. |
| Huston, Arthur T..... | 13 sept. 19 438 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....6 jan. 18 capt. of cav. U. S. A. 13 may, 19 accepted.....14 may, 19 | 2 lt. 6 cav.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....6 jan. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 1 lt. cav.....13 sept. 19 | Ohio..... 20 mar. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Jett, Raymond S..... | 15 sept. 19 439 | ..... | 2 lt. 11 cav.....26 oct. 17 trs. to 4 cav.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 trs. to 9 cav.....5 aug. 19 1 lt. cav.....15 sept. | Ky..... 7 jan. 1892. | Ky. |
| Angel, Lewis B..... | 15 sept. 19 440 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 11 cav.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 1 lt. cav.....15 sept. 19 | N. C..... 8 mar. 1895. | N. C. |
| Burke, Jack R..... | 16 sept. 19 441 | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and regtl. supply sgt., co. L, and supply co. 8 inf., Pa. N. G. 9 july, 16 to 1 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 11 cav.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....16 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) of cav.....9 june, 18 1 lt.....16 sept. 19 assd. to 5 cav.....17 oct. | Pa..... 1 july, 1893. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Little, William H. 16 sept. 19 | 442 | | 2 lt. 2 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 trs. to 8 cav. 11 aug. 19 hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 1 lt. cav. 16 sept. 19 | Pa. Pa. 30 sept. 1892. | |
| Williams, Roger F. 16 sept. 19 | 443 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 18 vacated. 5 dec. 18 | 2 lt. 11 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 5 dec. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 1 lt. 11 cav. 16 sept. 19 | Ohio. Ohio. 18 aug. 1895. | |
| Waggner, George J. 17 sept. 19 | 444 | pvt. and 1 cl. pvt., 2 inf., Pa. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 24 feb. 17 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 18 vacated. 12 nov. 18 | 2 lt. 11 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) of cav. 9 june, 18 1 lt. 11 cav. 17 sept. 19 | N. Y. Pa. 9 sept. 1894. | |
| Baker, Frank R. 18 sept. 19 | 445 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 18 vacated. 24 nov. 18 | 2 lt. 11 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 24 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 1 lt. cav. 18 sept. 19 | Ind. Ind. 18 sept. 1894. | |
| Howard, Deane C., jr. 20 sept. 19 | 446 | | 2 lt. 2 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 2 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 trs. to 3 cav. 25 july, 19 1 lt. cav. 20 sept. 19 | Mont. P a n a - 17 aug. 1896. ma. | |
| Lykes, Gibbes. 20 sept. 19 | 447 | capt. mil. police corps U. S. A. 14 nov. 18 accepted. 17 nov. 18 | cadet M. A. 25 aug. 04 2 lt. of cav. 14 feb. 08 [a] 2 lt. 3 cav. 14 nov. 17 accepted. 21 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 1 lt. 20 sept. 19 | S. C. Army. 25 aug. 1887. | |
| Egan, William J. 21 sept. 19 | 448 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 18 vacated. 20 may, 18 | 2 lt. 20 cav. 1 may, 18 accepted. 20 may, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 1 lt. cav. 21 sept. 19 | Ohio. Ohio. 19 feb. 1895. | |
| Perry, Redding F. 21 sept. 19 | 449 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 27 nov. 17 accepted. 27 nov. 18 vacated. 22 may, 18 | 2 lt. 22 cav. 1 may, 18 accepted. 22 may, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 hon. dis. 8 sept. 19 1 lt. cav. 21 sept. 19 | N. C. N. C. 4 dec. 1891. | |
| Stockton, Marcellus L., jr. 21 sept. 19 | 450 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 25 feb. 18 accepted. 25 feb. 18 vacated. 16 july, 18 | 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 may, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 accepted. 16 july, 18 1 lt. 21 sept. 19 | Kans. Kans. 16 july, 1893. | |
| Patterson, Lawrence. 21 sept. 19 | 451 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 18 vacated. 22 july, 18 | 2 lt. 8 cav. 1 may, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 accepted. 22 july, 18 1 lt. cav. 21 sept. 19 | Ind. Ind. 11 july, 1896. | |
| Stewart, Samuel G. 24 sept. 19 | 452 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 18 vacated. 20 may, 18 | 2 lt. 21 cav. 1 may, 18 accepted. 20 may, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 1 lt. 24 sept. 19 | Kans. Kans. 29 nov. 1895. | |
| Espy, Charles H. 24 sept. 19 | 453 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 25 feb. 18 accepted. 25 feb. 18 vacated. 27 may, 18 | 2 lt. 16 cav. 1 may, 18 trs. to 1 cav. 25 may, 18 accepted. 27 may, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 hon. dis. 8 sept. 19 1 lt. cav. 24 sept. 19 | Pa. Pa. 24 mar. 1894. | |
| McNaught, Warren H. 25 sept. 19 | 454 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 18 vacated. 15 june, 18 | 2 lt. 19 cav. 1 may, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 accepted. 15 june, 18 1 lt. cav. 25 sept. 19 | Mass. Mass. 24 jan. 1894. | |
| Odell, Herbert N. 25 sept. 19 | 455 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 18 vacated. 1 oct. 18 | 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 may, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 accepted. 2 oct. 18 1 lt. 25 sept. 19 | N. J. N. J. 28 sept. 1894. | |
| Craig, Roy E. 25 sept. 19 | 456 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 18 vacated. 25 may, 18 | 2 lt. 7 cav. 1 may, 18 accepted. 25 may, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 11 june, 18 1 lt. of cav. 25 sept. 19 | Ohio. Ohio. 17 oct. 1893. | |

[a] Out of service 20 feb. 12 to 20 nov. 17.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Duncan, Early E. W.....25 sept. 19 | 457 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 may, 18 | 2 lt. 11 cav.....1 may, 18 accepted.....21 may, 1 lt. (temp.).....12 june, assd. to 9 cav.....5 aug. 19 1 lt.....25 sept. | N. C..... 1 jan. 1894. | N. C. |
| Daniels, Edward M.....25 sept. 19 | 458 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 may, 18 | 2 lt. 21 cav.....1 may, 18 accepted.....20 may, lt. (temp.).....12 june, 1 lt.....25 sept. 19 assd. to 5 cav.....8 dec. | Conn..... 29 nov. 1894. | Colo. |
| Upton, Philip R.....25 sept. 19 | 459 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 may, 18 | 2 lt. 8 cav.....1 may, 18 accepted.....21 may, 1 lt. (temp.).....14 june, 1 lt.....25 sept. 19 | Calif..... 12 dec. 1895. | N. Mex. |
| Scott, Winfield C.....26 sept. 19 | 460 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 25 feb. 18 accepted.....25 feb. vacated.....31 may, | 2 lt. 4 cav.....1 may, 18 accepted.....31 may, 1 lt. (temp.).....17 june, 1 lt.....26 sept. 19 | Kans..... 14 dec. 1892. | Wash. |
| Rothermund, Theodore K..26 sept. 19 | 461 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. 1 lt. eng., O. R. C. 11 dec. accepted.....22 dec. vacated.....14 may, 18 | 2 lt. 7 cav.....1 may, 18 accepted.....14 may, 1 lt. (temp.).....17 june, 1 lt.....26 sept. 19 | Ohio..... 31 may, 1894. | Ohio. |
| Heidenreich, George E.....29 sept. 19 | 462 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 may, 18 | 2 lt. 20 cav.....1 may, 18 assd. to 78 field art.....1 may, accepted.....20 may, 1 lt. (temp.).....17 june, hon. dis.....8 sept. 19 1 lt. of cav.....29 sept. 19 | Ohio..... 26 feb. 1895. | Ohio. |
| Willson, Ray D.....30 sept. 19 | 463 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....31 may, 18 | 2 lt. 21 cav.....1 may, 18 accepted.....31 may, 1 lt. (temp.).....17 june, 1 lt.....30 sept. 19 assd. to 13 cav.....9 oct. | Ill..... 28 may, 1893. | Colo. |
| Nelson, Donald T.....1 oct. 19 | 464 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 may, 18 | 2 lt. of cav.....1 may, 18 accepted.....20 may, 1 lt. (temp.).....17 june, 1 lt. cav.....1 oct. 19 | Pa..... 18 june, 1892. | Ohio. |
| Chase, Chevy.....1 oct. 19 | 465 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....17 july, 18 capt. of field art. Y. S. A.....2 may, 19 accepted.....21 may, | 2 lt. of cav.....1 may, 18 assd. to 80 field art.....3 may, 1 lt. (temp.).....17 june, accepted.....17 july, 1 lt.....1 oct. 19 | Tenn..... 30 jan. 1892. | Tenn. |
| Conlon, Chester L.....1 oct. 19 | 466 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....25 feb. 18 accepted.....25 feb. vacated.....31 aug. | 2 lt. 25 cav.....1 may, 18 1 lt. (temp.).....17 june, accepted.....31 aug. unassigned.....18 sept. assd. to 82 field art.....29 jan. 19 trs. to 14 cav.....8 mar. 1 lt.....1 oct. trs. to 9 cav.....21 nov. | N. H..... 20 aug. 1895. | N. H. |
| McMahon, Leo T.....1 oct. 19 | 467 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 25 feb. 18 accepted.....25 feb. vacated.....4 june, | 2 lt. 18 cav.....1 may, 18 accepted.....4 june, 1 lt. (temp.).....17 june, 1 lt.....1 oct. 19 | N. Y..... 31 july, 1893. | N. Y. |
| Peeples, William McC.....1 oct. 19 | 468 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....25 feb. 18 accepted.....25 feb. vacated.....4 june, | 2 lt. 18 cav.....1 may, 18 accepted.....4 june, 1 lt. (temp.).....18 june, 1 lt.....1 oct. 19 | Ill..... 2 may, 1891. | Ind. |
| Eckert, John P. P.....2 oct. 19 | 469 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....25 feb. 18 accepted.....25 feb. vacated.....13 june, | 2 lt. 19 cav.....1 may, 18 accepted.....13 june, 1 lt. (temp.).....18 june, 1 lt.....2 oct. 19 | D. C..... 25 june, 1894. | D. C. |
| Shotwell, Phillip B.....2 oct. 19 | 470 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 25 feb. 18 accepted.....25 feb. vacated.....20 may, | 2 lt. 13 cav.....1 may, 18 accepted.....20 may, 1 lt. (temp.).....18 june, hon. dis.....8 sept. 19 1 lt. of cav.....2 oct. | Mo..... 14 jan. 1896. | Ariz. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ireland, Ralph E. 4 oct. 19 | 471 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 25 feb. 18 accepted 25 feb. vacated 1 june, | 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 may, 18 accepted 1 june, 1 lt. (temp.) 19 june, 1 lt. 4 oct. 19 | Iowa. 27 aug. 1893. | Iowa. |
| Davis, Bryan L. 4 oct. 19 | 472 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 25 feb. 18 accepted 25 feb. vacated 17 may, | 2 lt. 22 cav. 1 may, 18 accepted 17 may, 1 lt. (temp.) 20 june, 1 lt. 4 oct. 19 | Kans. 24 oct. 1895. | Kans. |
| Robbins, Emerald C. 4 oct. 19 | 473 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 7 sept. 18 | 2 lt. 12 cav. 1 may, 18 accepted 7 sept. 1 lt. (temp.) 20 june, hon. dis. 8 sept. 19 1 lt. of cav. 4 oct. assd. to 9 cav. 21 nov. | Neb. 27 mar. 1892. | Iowa. |
| Lee, Howard D. 6 oct. 19 | 474 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 4 june, accepted 28 june, vacated 24 june, 18 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl., co. D, 3 eng. 14 apr. 14 to 27 june, 17 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 may, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 20 june, accepted 24 june, hon. dis. 8 sept. 19 1 lt. of cav. 6 oct. | Mich. 8 apr. 1893. | Army. |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | | | |
| Alexander, Henry M. 12 june, 18 | 1 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 21 june, assd. to 1 cav. 3 jan. 19 unassigned 2 may, assd. to 1 cav. 20 sept. trs. to 9 cav. 21 nov. | N. C. 6 july, 1894. | M. A. N. C. |
| Bell, Clyde B. 12 june, 18 | 2 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 21 june, 1894. | Tenn. 1 feb. 1894. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Bethel, John M. 12 june, 18 | 3 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 21 june, 1894. | D. C. 11 oct. 1894. | M. A. Ill. |
| Tompkins, Francis P. 12 june, 18 | 4 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 22 june, 1896. | Kans. 6 oct. 1896. | M. A. Ariz. |
| Jadwin, Cornelius C., 21. 12 june, 18 | 5 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. of cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 24 june, assd. to 3 cav. 13 dec. 19 | N. C. 22 mar. 1896. | M. A. Tex. |
| Coray, Donald. 12 june, 18 | 6 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 15 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 25 june, 1894. | Utah. 6 sept. 1894. | M. A. Utah. |
| Godson, William F. II., jr. 12 june, 18 | 7 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. of cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 25 june, 1896. | Mass. 1 feb. 1896. | M. A. At lge. |
| Barriger, William L. 12 june, 18 | 8 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. 12 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 26 june, trs. to 9 cav. 5 aug. 19 | Ky. 1 feb. 1897. | M. A. Ky. |
| Fenn, Frederick W. 12 june, 18 | 9 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 27 june, ord. 2 sept. 19 | N. Y. 8 dec. 1895. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Oliphant, Elmer Q. 12 june, 18 | 10 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 14 2 lt. 13 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 27 june, unassigned 2 july, 19 hon. dis. 20 aug. | Ind. 9 july, 1893. | M. A. Ind. |
| Holman, Jonathan L. 12 june, 18 | 11 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. 24 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 27 june, unassigned 13 june, 19 | Tex. 6 dec. 1897. | M. A. Tex. |
| Rundell, Francis E. 12 june, 18 | 12 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 27 june, 1893. | Minn. 3 oct. 1893. | M. A. Ill. |
| Hudson, George B. 12 june, 18 | 13 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 3 july, | Ohio. 5 feb. 1897. | M. A. Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Dellinger, Edmund B. 12 june, 18 | 14 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 3 july, 1896. unassigned. 30 apr. 19 | N. Y. 1 apr. 1896. | M. A. At lge. |
| Mewshaw, Harry C. 12 june, 18 | 15 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. 17 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 8 july, 1894. | Md. 1 july, 1894. | M. A. Md. |
| Catte, Joseph P. 12 june, 18 | 16 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. 16 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 9 july, 1895. | Kans. 2 oct. 1895. | M. A. Kans. |
| Dye, Peter L. A. 12 june, 18 | 17 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. 12 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 13 july, 1896. | Ky. 1 oct. 1896. | M. A. Ky. |
| Turner, Frank T. 12 june, 18 | 18 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 16 july, 1895. | Wis. 6 mar. 1895. | M. A. Mich. |
| Eddy, George G. 1 nov. 18 | 19 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 7 cav. 12 feb. 19 | Conn. 4 july, 1895. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Morrison, Charles E. 1 nov. 18 | 20 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 16 cav. 12 feb. 19 trs. to 9 cav. 21 nov. | Mo. 31 oct. 1896. | M. A. Mo. |
| Knudsen, Christian. 1 nov. 18 | 21 | | cadet M. A. 24 july, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 12 cav. 12 feb. 19 | N. Y. 23 june, 1897. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Valentine, Francis B. 1 nov. 18 | 22 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 17 cav. 12 feb. 19 | N. Y. 23 june, 1896. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Thornburgh, Thomas T. 1 nov. 18 | 23 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 16 cav. 12 feb. 19 | N. H. 15 aug. 1896. | M. A. At lge. |
| Taylor, David A. 1 nov. 18 | 24 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 11 cav. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 16 june, 1896. assd. to 3 cav. 4 dec. | Ohio 16 dec. 1896. | M. A. At lge. |
| Hicks, Ronald A. 1 nov. 18 | 25 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 1 cav. 12 feb. 19 | Ala. 28 jan. 1899. | M. A. Ala. |
| Stansbury, Elmer V. 1 nov. 18 | 26 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 10 cav. 12 feb. 19 trs. to 9 cav. 21 nov. | Ill. 15 sept. 1895. | M. A. N. J. |
| Hogan, Edwin L. 1 nov. 18 | 27 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 11 cav. 12 feb. 19 | Ark. 14 feb. 1895. | M. A. Ark. |
| Hamilton, John C. 1 nov. 18 | 28 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 10 cav. 21 feb. 19 trs. to 12 cav. 19 dec. | D. C. 25 july, 1897. | M. A. Va. |
| Rhoads, Mark. 1 nov. 18 | 29 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 10 cav. 12 feb. 19 | Pa. 9 sept. 1897. | M. A. Pa. |
| Baker, Joseph K. 1 nov. 18 | 30 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 1 cav. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 29 may, | La. 10 oct. 1897. | M. A. La. |
| Leng, Charles W., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 31 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 9 cav. 21 nov. 19 | N. Y. 18 aug. 1896. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Johnson, Albert W. 1 nov. 18 | 32 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Engl'd. 16 may, 1895. | M. A. R. I. |
| Holbrook, Willard Ames, jr. 1 nov. 18 | 33 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 10 cav. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 21 may, | Ariz. 31 may, 1898. | M. A. Wis. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wilson, Auston M., jr. 1 nov. 18 34 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 Ga. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 1 oct. Ga. | | | |
| | | assd. to 12 cav. 4 dec. 19 1897. | | | |
| | | unassigned. 30 dec. | | | |
| Walker, Samuel P., jr. 1 nov. 18 35 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 Miss. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 12 dec. Miss. | | | |
| | | assd. to 4 cav. 12 feb. 19 1897. | | | |
| | | trs. to 9 cav. 2 nov. | | | |
| Sherrill, Fred G. 1 nov. 18 36 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 N. Y. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 9 dec. N. Y. | | | |
| | | assd. to 1 cav. 12 feb. 19 1894. | | | |
| Lipman, Sol M. 1 nov. 18 37 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 Neb. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 25 jan. Neb. | | | |
| | | assd. to 14 cav. 12 feb. 19 1895. | | | |
| | | trs. to 17 cav. 16 july, | | | |
| Powers, William T. 1 nov. 18 38 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 N. Y. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 12 feb. N. Y. | | | |
| | | assd. to 17 cav. 12 feb. 19 1897. | | | |
| Swift, Ira P. 1 nov. 18 39 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 Miss. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 8 feb. Atl. | | | |
| | | trs. to cav. 1 nov. 18 1898. | | | |
| Scherer, Harris F. 1 nov. 18 40 | | cadet M. A. 22 june, 17 D. C. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 1 dec. Pa. | | | |
| | | | 1898. | | |
| Rivers, James B. 1 nov. 18 41 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Va. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 18 aug. Tenn. | | | |
| | | | 1898. | | |
| Heberg, Harrison H. D. 1 nov. 18 42 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 D. C. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 7 june, Atlge. | | | |
| | | | 1900. | | |
| Donnelly, Paul A. 1 nov. 18 43 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 D. C. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 2 mar. W. Va. | | | |
| | | | 1899. | | |
| Jervey, William W. 1 nov. 18 44 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Ill. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 22 dec. Ohio. | | | |
| | | | 1897. | | |
| Wenstrom, William H. 1 nov. 18 45 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Sweden | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 28 july, Mass. | | | |
| | | | 1898. | | |
| Waddell, Hugh B. 1 nov. 18 46 | | cadet M. A. 2 jan. 17 Miss. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 3 feb. Miss. | | | |
| | | | 1895. | | |
| Phillips, James H. 1 nov. 18 47 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Colo. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 14 aug. Colo. | | | |
| | | | 1898. | | |
| Leahy, John E. 1 nov. 18 48 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Mass. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 20 sept. Mass. | | | |
| | | | 1896. | | |
| Drury, Frederick W. 1 nov. 18 49 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Vt. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 30 may, Nev. | | | |
| | | | 1900. | | |
| Shaw, Virgil F. 1 nov. 18 50 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Ohio. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 14 oct. Ohio. | | | |
| | | | 1899. | | |
| Noel, Paul A. 1 nov. 18 51 | | cadet M. A. 30 aug. 17 Ill. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 15 june, Ill. | | | |
| | | | 1895. | | |
| Hoffman, Hugh F. T. 1 nov. 18 52 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Ark. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 27 nov. Ark. | | | |
| | | | 1896. | | |
| Holbrook, David S. 1 nov. 18 53 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Cal. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 20 apr. Wis. | | | |
| | | | 1900. | | |
| McNair, William D. 1 nov. 18 54 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Cal. | M. A. | | |
| | | 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 4 feb. Atlge. | | | |
| | | | 1899. | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Crowe, William J. 1 nov. 18 | 55 | | cadet M. A. 3 july, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Pa. 3 july, 1900. | M. A. Pa. |
| Noble, Charles H. 1 nov. 18 | 56 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Idaho. 30 oct. 1898. | M. A. Atlgc. |
| Bryan, Charles H. 1 nov. 18 | 57 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | W. Va. 1 mar. 1899. | M. A. W. V. |
| Collier, John H. 1 nov. 18 | 58 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Tex. 8 sept. 1898. | M. A. Tex. |
| McAlevy, Vincent C. 1 nov. 18 | 59 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | R. I. 5 oct. 1898. | M. A. R. I. |
| Elms, George G. 1 nov. 18 | 60 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Pa. 6 sept. 1897. | M. A. Pa. |
| Stearley, Ralph F. 1 nov. 18 | 61 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Ind. 25 july 1898. | M. A. Ind. |
| Nelson, Donald H. 1 nov. 18 | 62 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Oreg. 26 july, 1898. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Sampson, Horace P. 1 nov. 18 | 63 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Mass. 5 feb. 1897. | M. A. Mass. |
| Maher, Dale W. 1 nov. 18 | 64 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Okla. 16 apr. 1897. | M. A. Mo. |
| Merrick, Robert J. 1 nov. 18 | 65 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Ohio. 11 jan. 1897. | M. A. Mass. |
| McEnery, William L. 1 nov. 18 | 66 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Colo. 1 may, 1898. | M. A. Ill. |
| Fennell, Martin A. 1 nov. 18 | 67 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Hawaii. 23 jan. 1898. | M. A. Haw. |
| Stovall, Albert S. J., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 68 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Ga. 25 sept. 1898. | M. A. Ga. |
| Buckland, Daniel P. 1 nov. 18 | 69 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Kans. 26 jan. 1898. | M. A. Kans. |
| Makinney, Fred W., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 70 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 | Hawaii. 23 aug. 1899. | M. A. Haw. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels. | | | | | |
| Illar, Edward A. 1 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Army War College, 1909. | 1 | brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted 6 feb. 18 hon. dis 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 2 art. 7 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. 9 feb. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 14 apr. 06 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 lt. col. 3 mar. 11 col. 2 field art. 1 dec. 12 unassigned 28 feb. 12 assd. to 2 field art. 12 mar. 13 trs. to 6 field art. 13 june, 14 trs. to 2 field art. 27 jan. 14 unassigned 4 jan. 16 assd. to 3 field art. 20 jan. 16 | Ky. 25 june, 1860. | M. A. Ky. |
| erry, Lucien G. 16 mar. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. Army War College, 1912. | 2 | capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 99 hon. dis 31 may, 99 brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 11 sept. 17 hon. dis 15 june, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 art. 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 5 dec. 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. unassd. 15 dec. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 11 lt. col. 4 field art. 11 mar. 11 col. 16 mar. 13 trs. to 1 field art. 14 may, 16 unassigned 1 aug. 16 assd. to 78 field art. 12 aug. 19 | N. Y. 29 nov. 1863. | M. A. N. Y. |
| inds, Ernest. 1 july. 16 D. S. M. General Staff, 8 sept. 14 to 22 aug. 17. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898. | 3 | maj. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. 01 hon. dis 30 june, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. 17 maj. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted 1 may, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. of art. 1 july, 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 a. g. 9 apr. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 9 apr. 11 lt. col. 5 field art. 1 dec. 11 unassigned 8 sept. 14 col. 1 july, 16 | Ala. 18 aug. 1864. | M. A. Ala. |
| McGlachlin, Edward F., jr. 1 july, 16 D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Army War College, 1917. | 4 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 29 aug. 18 maj. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted 2 may, 18 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art. 4 oct. 89 1 lt. 1 art. 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art. 9 july, 97 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 12 aug. 07 trs. to 2 field art. 16 sept. 11 lt. col. 27 dec. 12 trs. to 3 field art. 1 mar. 14 trs. to 5 field art. 8 sept. 14 col. 1 july, 16 | Wis. 9 june, 1868. | M. A. Wis. |
| assiter, William. 1 july, 16 D. S. M. General Staff, 8 june. 11 to 17 mar. 13. Graduate Artillery School, 1894. | 5 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 3 sept. 18 maj. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted 27 aug. 18 hon. dis 22 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art. 10 feb. 90 trs. to 1 art. 29 jan. 91 1 lt. 26 aug. 97 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 3 field art. 25 feb. 08 ins. gen. 1 july, 11 assd. to 5 field art. 13 june, 11 unassigned 25 oct. 11 lt. col. 4 field art. 16 mar. 13 trs. to 2 field art. 27 nov. 14 col. of field art. 1 july, 16 gen. staff. 22 aug. 19 | Va. 29 sept. 1867. | M. A. Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Irwin, George Le R. 1 July, 16 | 6 | capt. a. qm. 13 July, 99 accepted. 13 July, hon. dis. 21 mar. 01 brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. hon. dis. 15 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 11 feb. 90 1 lt. 5 art. 23 sept. 97 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 07 maj. 3 field art. 14 Jan. 10 qm. 13 apr. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 2 Jan. 14 lt. col. of field art. 18 nov. col. 4 field art. 1 July, 16 trs. to 8 field art. 22 June, 17 assd. to 82 field art. 2 aug. 19 ins. gen. 3 oct. unassigned. 31 oct. | Mich. ... 26 apr. 1868. | M. A. Ill. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1910. | | | | | |
| McNair, William S. 1 July, 16 | 7 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 5 sept. maj. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted. 2 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 91 trs. to 3 art. 12 aug. 1 lt. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 6 field art. 6 June, 07 maj. 2 field art. 15 nov. 10 trs. to 6 field art. 5 June, 11 ins. gen. 5 nov. 14 lt. col. of field art. 3 June, 16 col. 1 July, reld. ins. gen. 7 July, assd. to 6 field art. 10 Jan. 17 ins. gen. 21 July, 19 reld. ins. gen. 3 oct. | Mich. ... 18 sept. 1868. | M. A. Mich. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Army War College, 1914. | | | | | |
| Snow, William J. 1 July, 16 | 8 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. maj. gen. N. A. 26 June, 18 accepted. 9 July, | cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. of art. 1 July, 91 1 lt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 6 field art. 6 June, 07 maj. 5 field art. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 3 field art. 5 June, unassigned. 21 mar. 13 assd. to 3 field art. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 2 field art. 1 dec. lt. col. unassd. 3 June, 16 col. 1 field art. 1 July, trs. to 4 field art. 5 apr. 17 | N. Y. ... 16 dec. 1868. | M. A. N. J. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Army War College, 1908. | | | | | |
| Gatley, George G. 15 May, 17 | 9 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 25 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 31 July, 91 trs. to 5 art. 12 aug. 1 lt. 2 art. 21 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 4 may, capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07 maj. 2 field art. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 5 aug. assd. to 4 field art. 21 July, 13 trs. to 3 field art. 18 Jan. 16 lt. col. of field art. 12 June, col. 15 field art. 15 May, 17 | Me. 10 sept. 1868. | M. A. Me. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. A. B. 86, LL.D. 19, Richmond Coll. | | | | | |
| Lyon, Le Roy S. 15 May, 17 | 10 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 18 aug. maj. gen. N. A. 12 apr. accepted. 30 apr. hon. dis. 15 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 91 18 trs. to 2 art. 1 oct. 1 lt. 18 sept. 98 19 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 June, 07 maj. 5 field art. 11 mar. 11 ins. gen. 13 June, unassigned. 5 nov. 14 assd. to 3 field art. 1 dec. trs. to 4 field art. 18 Jan. 16 lt. col. 1 July, col. 13 field art. 15 May, 17 | Va. 15 oct. 1866. | M. A. Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Torn, Tiemann N. 15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. | 11 | brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted 7 feb. 18 hon. dis. 15 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art. 15 dec. 1 lt. 1 art. 7 oct. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 16 sept. trs. to 2 field art. 16 june, 13 trs. to 1 field art. 15 sept. 15 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 9 field art. 15 may, 17 assd. to 82 field art. 26 july, 19 unassigned 16 aug. | N. Y. M. A. 18 jan. N. J. 1868. | |
| Truikshank, William M. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. | 12 | brig. gen. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 11 july, 19 hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 87 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 com. 30 sept. 09 to 3 nov. capt. sig. corps. 4 nov. maj. 1 field art. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 sept. 15 a. g. 3 sept. lt. col. of field art. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 reld. a. g. 9 jan. 18 | D. C. M. A. 7 nov. D. C. 1870. | |
| Farr, Otho W. B. 15 may, 17 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. | 13 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 4 art. 14 nov. trs. to 2 art. 29 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 13 apr. 11 unassigned 16 mar. 13 assd. to 5 field art. 20 mar. unassigned 1 sept. 14 lt. col. 1 july, 16 assd. to 7 field art. 18 oct. col. 18 field art. 15 may, 17 assd. to 2 field art. 8 apr. 19 | Me. M. A. 6 feb. Me. 1871. | |
| Aultman, Dwight E. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Army War College, 1916. | 14 | brig. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted 2 may, 19 hon. dis. 30 june, 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 94 trs. to 2 art. 13 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 28 nov. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 maj. 1 field art. 3 may, 13 trs. to 6 field art. 1 dec. 13 lt. col. 7 field art. 1 july, 16 unassigned 11 nov. col. 19 field art. 15 may, 17 trs. to 5 field art. 2 sept. | Pa. M. A. 2 feb. Pa. 1872. | |
| Fleming, Adrian S. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. | 15 | brig. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted 12 may, 19 hon. dis. 16 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 1 feb. 96 trs. to 6 art. 18 june, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 26 may, 11 a. g. 9 feb. 12 unassigned 3 sept. 15 assd. to 2 field art. 15 sept. lt. col. of field art. 1 july, 16 a. g. 26 july, 17 col. 14 field art. 15 may, 17 reld. a. g. 2 june, 18 unassigned 18 mar. 18 assd. to 158 field art. 13 may, 19 unassigned 15 aug. 19 | Ky. M. A. 6 dec. Ky. 1872. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Payne, Brooke.....15 may, 17 | 16 | | cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art.....6 june, 96 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....1 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art.....6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art.....7 sept. 11 trs. to 6 field art.....1 dec. 14 lt. col.....1 july, 16 col. 20 field art.....15 may, 17 trs. to 10 field art.....22 may, 19 unassigned.....22 july, 19 | Va.....10 may, 1872. | M. A. Va. |
| Bowley, Albert J.....15 may, 17 | 17 | brig. gen. N. A.....26 june, 18 accepted.....11 july, 19 hon. dis.....15 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 art.....10 feb. 98 trs. to 4 art.....12 apr. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....1 aug. 01 assd. to 1 field art.....6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art.....18 dec. 11 maj. 4 field art.....9 feb. 12 unassigned.....25 may, 13 assd. to 5 field art.....1 sept. 14 lt. col.....1 july, 16 col. of field art.....15 may, 17 trs. to 18 field art.....22 may, 19 | Cal.....24 nov. 1875. | M. A. Cal. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Bishop, Harry G.....15 may, 17 | 18 | brig. gen. N. A.....26 june, 18 accepted.....10 july, 19 hon. dis.....15 july, 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 19 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art.....8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 art.....17 oct. 99 trs. to 6 art.....29 nov. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art.....6 june, 07 maj. 5 field art.....26 aug. 12 lt. col. 8 field art.....1 july, 16 col. 11 field art.....15 may, 17 trs. to 14 field art.....22 may, 19 gen. staff.....11 june, 18 reld. gen. staff.....11 july, 19 | Mich.....22 nov. 1874. | M. A. Ind. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. | | | | | |
| Newbill, Willard D.....15 may, 17 | 19 | capt. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....19 july, 01 hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01 | cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 art.....8 mar. 98 1 lt. 6 art.....8 apr. 00 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 com.....29 jan. 06 assd. to 3 field art.....6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art.....27 dec. 12 trs. to 4 field art.....16 june, 13 maj. qm. corps.....2 jan. 14 lt. col. of field art.....26 july, 16 col.....15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps.....22 dec. 19 assd. to 3 field art.....22 dec. 19 | Va.....28 aug. 1874. | M. A. Va.; |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. | | | | | |
| McCloskey, Manus.....15 may, 17 | 20 | brig. gen. U. S. A.... 8 aug. 18 accepted.....26 aug. 19 hon. dis.....15 july, 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art.....15 aug. 00 capt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 assd. to 4 field art.....6 june, 07 unassigned.....26 may, 11 assd. to 3 field art.....3 dec. 12 maj.....16 mar. 13 lt. col.....26 july, 16 col. 12 field art.....15 may, 17 | Pa.....24 apr. 1874. | M. A. Pa. |
| Honor Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. | | | | | |
| McMaster, Richard H.....22 june, 17 | 21 | | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 inf.....4 mar. 95 to 6 may, 98 2 lt. 6 art.....12 apr. 99 accepted.....7 may, 00 1 lt. 7 art.....15 july, 00 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 assd. to 1 field art.....6 june, 07 qm.....13 apr. 11 assd. to 5 field art.....23 may, 12 unassigned.....22 sept. 12 assd. to 5 field art.....3 dec. 12 maj. 4 field art.....18 nov. 14 lt. col. of field art.....15 may, 17 col.....22 june, 19 assd. to 21 field art.....6 dec. 19 | S. C.....18 dec. 1874. | Army |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. S. C. Mil. Acad. | | | | | |

D. S. M.
Graduate School of Submarine
Defense, 1906.
Distinguished graduate Army
School of the Line, 1911.
Graduate Army Staff College,
1912.

Graduate School of Submarine
Defense, 1905.

Honor Graduate Army School
of the Line, 1909.
Graduate Army Staff College,
1910.

Graduate Artillery School, 1906.
Distinguished graduate Army
School of the Line, 1909.
Graduate Army Staff College,
1910.
S. C. Mil. Acad.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Merrill, Thomas E. 31 jan. 19 | 22 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art. 1 oct. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 20 july, 12 maj. 12 june, 16 lt. col. 15 field art. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. col. 82 field art. 31 jan. 19 | Ohio... 1 june, 1875. | M. A. Ky. |
| General Staff, 1 aug. 08 to 31 july, 12. Army War College, 1909. | | | | | |
| Conner, Fox. 22 aug. 19 | 23 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted. 25 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 2 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned. 25 jan. 01 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 field art. 1 nov. 12 trs. to 5 field art. 20 oct. 14 unassigned. 3 feb. 15 maj. 1 july, 16 ins. gen. 21 sept. lt. col. of field art. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. ins. gen. 5 dec. col. 22 aug. 19 | Miss... 2 nov. 1874. | M. A. Miss. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 3 apr. 07 to 2 apr. 11. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1908. | | | | | |
| Butner, Henry W. 28 sept. 19 | 24 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 22 oct. hon. dis. 15 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 3 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 qm. 13 feb. 12 unassigned. 3 dec. assd. to 6 field art. 15 dec. maj. 9 field art. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 1 field art. 5 aug. trs. to 16 field art. 18 june, 18 col. of field art. 28 sept. 19 | N. C. 6 apr. 1875. | M. A. N. C. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Staff College, 1906. | | | | | |
| Newbold, Henry L. 2 oct. 19 | 25 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. of field art. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 17 field art. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 16 field art. 5 aug. unassigned. 6 may, 18 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 col. of field art. 2 oct. | Cal. 7 july, 1876. | M. A. Md. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. | | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels. | | | | | |
| Scott, Ernest D. 15 may, 17 | 1 | capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 5 aug. hon. must. out. 20 feb. 01 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art. 5 dec. 11 unassigned. 17 july, 15 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 12 field art. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 6 field art. 5 aug. unassigned. 25 june, 19 assd. to 2 field art. 11 july, ins. gen. 24 july, | Canada 6 sept. 1872. | M. A. Neb. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1917. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Holbrook, Lucius R. 15 may, 17 | 2 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 16 aug. 18 accepted 27 aug. hon. dis. 15 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 14 oct. 1 lt. 1 cav. 23 jan. 00 trs. to 4 cav. 31 dec. capt. 5 cav. 15 july, 02 com. 24 oct. 07 assd. to 7 cav. 24 oct. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 22 apr. 12 trs. to 4 cav. 22 oct. assd. to 11 cav. 22 mar. 16 trs. to 7 field art. 1 july, qm. corps. 25 mar. maj. of cav. 1 july, trs. to field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) reld. qm. corps. 17 feb. lt. col. 15 may, col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 26 aug. 18 | Wis. 30 apr. 1875. | M. A. Minn. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. | | | | | |
| Hall, Harrison. 15 may, 17 | 3 | | 2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 30 july, 02 maj. coast art. corps. 9 nov. 15 trs. to 4 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) lt. col. 15 may, col. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 8 field art. 27 may, 18 a. g. 9 july, 19 | Ohio. 1 apr. 1876. | Ohio. |
| General Staff, 8 mar. 12 to 15 dec. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Princeton, 98. | | | | | |
| Smith, Wright. 15 may, 17 | 4 | | 2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 20 sept. 02 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 20 field art. 15 may, 17 trs. to 13 field art. 22 may, col. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 6 may, 18 hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | N. Y. 3 aug. 1872. | Del |
| D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1902. | | | | | |
| Starbird, Alfred A. 15 may, 17 | 5 | sgt. co. D, 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 to 24 july, brig. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted 30 apr. hon. dis. 1 june, 19 | 2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 31 july, 03 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 1 july, 16 ins. gen. 26 feb. 17 lt. col. of field art. 15 may reld. ins. gen. 16 june, col. (temp.) 5 aug. ins. gen. 20 sept. reld. ins. gen. 3 may, 18 assd. to 2 field art. 12 june, 19 unassigned. 3 july, | Me. 15 july, 1875. | Me. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. Univ. of Me., 98. | | | | | |
| Lloyd, Charles R. 15 may, 17 | 6 | pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. l. art. 19 may, 98 to 24 july, | 2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 aug. 03 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 1 field art. 12 oct. 15 maj. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. lt. col. 11 field art. 15 may, 17 assd. to 10 field art. 29 june, col. (temp.) 5 aug. | Engl'd. Cal. 15 nov. 1876. | Cal. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Paulding, Oliver L., jr. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Army War College, 1911. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. A. B. 95 and LL. B. 96, Univ. of Mich. | 7 | brig. gen. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 10 july, 18 hon. dis. 30 june, 19 | 2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 aug. 03 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 unassigned 8 sept. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 3 dec. 12 trs. to 2 field art. 16 aug. 15 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 8 field art. 5 aug. ins. gen. 4 may, 18 to 20 july, 18 gen. staff. 22 aug. 19 | Mich. 27 june, 1875. | Mich. |
| anza, Conrad H. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. | 8 | | 2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 capt. 1 nov. 03 qm. 12 june, 07 assd. to 2 field art. 12 june, 11 trs. to 5 field art. 16 june, 13 maj. of field art. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 13 field art. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 19 field art. 5 aug. to 31 aug. 19 | N. Y. 15 feb. 1878. | D. C. |
| arrar, Henry B. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. | 9 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 27 sept. 04 qm. 26 nov. 06 assd. to 1 field art. 6 aug. 08 trs. to 3 field art. 11 june, 12 maj. of field art. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 3 field art. 15 may, 17 | Mo. 24 sept. 1875. | M. A. |
| Franger, Ralph S. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. | 10 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. hon. dis. 26 oct. 18 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 2 feb. 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 qm. 27 june, 10 unassigned 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art. 15 dec. 12 trs. to 2 field art. 1 july, 14 capt. qm. corps. 2 aug. 15 maj. of field art. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. 15 aug. | Conn. 14 mar. 1875. | M. A. |
| Moseley, George V. H. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. General Staff, 24 june, 11, to 3 sept. 12, 6 oct. 15, to 1 july, 16. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911. | 12 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 24 aug. brig. gen. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 11 july, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. 22 sept. 05 trs. to 1 cav. 9 nov. 11 unassigned 6 oct. 15 trs. to field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 22 sept. 05.) maj. 5 field art. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. lt. col. 5 field art. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 28 sept. 1874. | M. A. |
| Hopkins, Frank E. 15 may, 17 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Brown, 98. | 13 | 1 lt. and qm. 1 R. I. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 mar. 99 1 lt 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 4 jan. 02 resigned. 28 may, 01 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 29 may, 02 capt. 24 feb. 06 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art. 27 nov. 14 trs. to 1 field art. 22 dec. capt. sig. corps. 7 july, 15 maj. 8 field art. 1 july, 16 reld. sig. corps. 11 july, 16 lt. col. 16 field art. 15 may, 17 | Vt. 21 sept. 1873. | At lgc. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Austin, Fred T. 15 may, 17 Norwich Univ. | 14 | 1 lt. and adjt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 July, 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. brig. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted. 30 apr. hon. dis. 1 mar. 19 | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 8 feb. 02 capt. 14 apr. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 16 aug. 15 maj. 1 field art. 1 July, 16 lt. col. 21 field art. 15 may, 17 assd. to 18 field art. 29 June, 19 unassigned. 14 June, 19 | Vt. 28 dec. 1866. | At lge. Mass. |
| Bundel, Charles M. 15 may, 17 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | 15 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 25 inf. 23 sept. 00 capt. 16 inf. 20 oct. 06 trs. to field art. 13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 26 oct. 06) maj. 6 field art. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. trs. to 6 field art. 13 Jan. 17 lt. col. 10 field art. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 2 June, 1875. | M. A. Pa. |
| Herron, Charles D. 15 may, 17 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. A. M., Wabash Coll., OS. | 16 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. 31 oct. 00 trs. to 18 inf. 29 May, 01 capt. 3 inf. 2 Nov. 06 trs. to 18 inf. 21 feb. 07 unassigned. 1 June, 11 assd. to 23 inf. 21 July, 12 trs. to 10 inf. 1 Dec. 14 trs. to field art. 13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 2 Nov. 06) maj. 3 field art. 1 July, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Ind. 13 mar. 1877. | M. A. Ind. |
| Foy, Robert C. 15 may, 17 Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | 17 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 16 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 15 Dec. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 06 capt. 10 cav. 21 feb. 06 trs. to 1 cav. 23 Jan. 09 unassigned. 30 Nov. 12 assd. to 3 cav. 9 Dec. 12 trs. to 14 cav. 23 Dec. 13 trs. to 3 cav. 20 Jan. 13 trs. to field art. 13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 25 Jan. 07) maj. 9 field art. 1 July, 16 lt. col. 1 field art. 15 may, 17 | Ala. 20 Aug. 1876. | M. A. Ala. |
| Boiseau, Louis T. 15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. Law Dept. Georgetown Univ. | 18 | 2 lt. D. C. inf. 13 May, 98 1 lt. 12 Sept. hon. must. out. 20 Nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 31 Aug. hon. must. out. 3 July, 01 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 26 Aug. hon. dis. 23 May, 18 | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 14 Sept. capt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 June, 12 unassigned. 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art. 8 May, 14 trs. to 2 field art. 1 July, 15 maj. of field art. 1 July, 16 lt. col. 2 field art. 15 May, 17 assd. to 4 field art. 3 June, 18 trs. to 82 field art. 1 Nov. trs. to 2 field art. 9 Apr. 19 unassigned. 21 May, 19 assd. to 78 field art. 9 Sept. | D. C. 1 June, 1867. | At lge. D. C. |
| Lambdin, William McK. 15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | 19 | capt. 2 Tex. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. 9 Nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 1 Sept. hon. must. out. 24 June, 01 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 Aug. hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted. 12 May, 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 June, 12 qm. 2 May, 12 pm. 17 July, 15 assd. to 6 field art. 2 Aug. 15 trs. to 4 field art. 18 Jan. 16 maj. 8 field art. 1 July, 17 lt. col. 15 May, 17 | Tex. 4 Jan. 1870. | At lge. Tex. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Donnelly, Edward T. 5 jan. 19 | 20 | capt. 8 N. Y. inf. ... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. ... 17 aug. 99 accepted. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. brig. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted. 1 may, hon. dis. 22 july, 19 | 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 18 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, trs. to 6 field art. 11 june, 12 unassigned. 15 dec. assd. to 3 field art. 20 mar. 13 trs. to 5 field art. 1 nov. 15 maj. of field art. 1 july, 16 a. g. 21 mar. 17 to 16 aug. lt. col. 5 jan. 19 a. g. 9 july, gen. staff. 22 aug. | Engl'd. N. Y. 22 aug. 1871. | |
| Brooke, George M. 31 jan. 19 | 21 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. hon. dis. 5 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. I and O, 1 art. 6 aug. 97 to 22 nov. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 23 nov. trs. to art. corps. 19 mar. 01 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, unassigned. 18 may, 14 maj. 5 field art. 3 aug. 16 assd. to 6 field art. 29 aug. unassigned. 3 oct. assd. to 5 field art. 27 feb. 17 trs. to 18 field art. 22 may, assd. to 1 field art. 23 jan. 19 lt. col. of field art. 31 jan. | Va. Army 17 may, 1875. | |
| Williams, Harry C. 24 july, 19 | 22 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. | 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 oct. 99 accepted. 21 nov. trs. to art. corps. 25 july, 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art. 31 may, 12 assd. to 5 field art. 14 jan. 16 qm. corps. 7 july, maj. of field art. 22 sept. reld. qm. corps. 13 june, 17 lt. col. 24 july, 19 qm. corps. 30 july, to 13 aug. a. g. 4 sept. | Miss. Miss. 17 jan. 1875. | |
| Faulkner, Albert U. 22 aug. 19 | 23 | pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav. 11 june, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 19 july, 1 lt. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 11 june, 01 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 26 aug | 2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 june, trs. to art. corps. 17 mar. 02 resigned. 7 june, 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 8 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, trs to 4 field art. 22 aug. 12 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. unassigned. 15 feb. 15 assd. to 4 field art. 7 may, maj. 7 field art. 22 sept. 16 trs. to 20 field art. 22 may, 17 lt. col. 22 aug. 19 assd. to 21 field art. 22 sept. | N. Y. At lge. 10 aug. N. Y. 1872. | |
| Apple, George M. 22 aug. 19 | 24 | sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 to 7 may, 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 8 may, accepted. 8 may, hon. must. out. 16 may, 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. hon. dis. 26 mar. 18 | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 9 jan. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, trs. to 1 field art. 8 jan. 12 trs. to 4 field art. 2 oct. 15 maj. of field art. 26 feb. 17 lt. col. 22 aug. 19 | Tenn. At lge. 13 jan. Colo. 1871. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|-------------|------------|---|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| Yule, Edgar H..... | 1 sept. 19 | 25 | corpl. co. F, 49 Iowa inf..... 2 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 17 aug. hon. dis..... 1 june, 18 | 2 lt. 2 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted..... 22 jan. 00 trs. to art. corps..... 11 sept. 01 1 lt..... 1 july, 01 capt..... 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art..... 6 june, 13 unassigned..... 26 apr. 13 assd. to 6 field art..... 17 july, 15 maj. of field art..... 21 mar. 17 assd. to 11 field art..... 22 may, 17 assd. to 4 field art..... 4 apr. 19 lt. col. of field art..... 4 sept. | Iowa.... 15 may, 1873. | Iowa. |
| B. S. State Univ. of Iowa, 1901. | | | | | | |
| Westervelt, William I..... | 28 sept. 19 | 26 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 20 aug. brig. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted..... 1 may, hon. dis..... 31 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art..... 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 capt. ord..... 28 sept. 06 (capt. art. corps 25 jan. 07.) unassigned..... 1 july, 10 assd. to 5 field art..... 11 july, 13 trs. to 2 field art..... 16 june, 13 maj. ord..... 22 nov. 16 assd. to 8 field art..... 2 dec. 16 maj. of field art..... 15 may, 17 assd. to 17 field art..... 22 may, 19 gen. staff..... 22 aug. 19 to 3 nov. lt. col. field art..... 28 sept. 06 ord..... 3 nov. | Tex.... 11 sept. 1876. | M. A. Tex. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | | |
| Birnie, Upton, jr..... | 28 sept. 19 | 27 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 23 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art..... 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 capt..... 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art..... 6 june, 13 trs. to 2 field art..... 17 june, 13 unassigned..... 1 oct. 15 assd. to 6 field art..... 1 nov. 17 maj..... 15 may, 17 trs. to 11 field art..... 22 may, 17 trs. to 6 field art..... 8 june, 19 lt. col. field art..... 28 sept. 19 assd. to 5 field art..... 10 oct. | Pa.... 7 july, 1877. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | | |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Army War College, 1912. | | | | | | |
| Deems, Clarence, jr..... | 2 oct. 19 | 28 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 16 aug. hon. dis..... 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art..... 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 capt..... 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, 14 trs. to 6 field art..... 22 dec. 14 maj. of field art..... 15 may, 17 lt. col. field art..... 2 oct. 19 | Va.... 23 may, 1877. | M. A. Md. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | | |
| Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. | | | | | | |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | | | | |
| Doyle, Fred C..... | 15 may, 17 | 1 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 16 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 21 inf..... 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps..... 18 may, 01 1 lt..... 1 july, 01 capt..... 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, 09 pm..... 8 july, 09 unassigned..... 1 dec. 12 assd. to 1 field art..... 3 dec. 13 trs. to 6 field art..... 1 aug. 13 capt. qm. corps..... 20 july, 15 maj. of field art..... 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps..... 15 aug. | Mass.... 25 oct. 1875. | M. A. Mass. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1907. | | | | | | |
| Robinson, James P..... | 15 may, 17 | 2 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 23 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 11 inf..... 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps..... 11 sept. 01 1 lt..... 1 july, 01 capt..... 25 jan. 07 trs. to 5 field art..... 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 25 jan. 07.) maj. 7 field art..... 15 may, 17 trs. to 13 field art..... 22 may, 17 trs. to 7 field art..... 21 june, | Kans.... 19 dec. 1876. | M. A. Kan. |
| General Staff, 1 may, 12, to 1 june, 15. Graduate Artillery School, 1907. | | | | | | |

Majors.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|-----------|--|--|----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| McIntyre, Augustine.....15 may, 17 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907. | 3 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....9 sept. brig. gen. N. A. ....12 apr. 18 accepted.....1 may, hon. dis.....30 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2lt. 9 cav. ....13 june, 00 trs. to art. ....11 july, assd. to 6 art. ....18 july, 1lt. art. corps. ....1 july, 01 capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. ....6 june, unassigned. ....3 dec. 12 assd. to 4 field art. ....13 sept. 15 maj. 1 field art. ....15 may, 17 | Tenn... 1876. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Greene, George R.....15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. | 4 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. | pvt. and corpl. co. D, and com. sgt. 9 inf. 25 apr. 98 to 19 aug. 00 2lt. 14 inf. ....25 july, accepted.....20 aug. trs. to art. corps. ....18 apr. 01 1lt. ....1 july, capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. ....6 june, unassigned. ....3 oct. 16 maj. ....15 may, 17 qm. corps. ....19 june, 19 | N. Y. 8 oct. 1872. | Army. |
| Briggs, Raymond W.....15 may, 17 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. | 5 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....18 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted.....26 aug. hon. dis.....15 aug. 19 | pvt. hosp. corps. ....20 july, 98 to 25 may, 99 pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps, and pvt. unas- signed, 4 inf. ....5 july, to 12 sept. 00 2lt. 25 inf. ....31 aug. accepted.....13 sept. trs. to art. corps. ....18 apr. 01 1lt. ....5 july, capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. ....6 june, trs. to 2 field art. ....5 june, 11 qm. ....12 june, assd. to 2 field art. ....26 oct. 13 trs. to 6 field art. ....1 july, 14 trs. to 5 field art. ....27 nov. qm. corps. ....8 feb. 17 maj. of field art. ....15 may, reld. qm. corps. ....17 aug. | Pa. 19 july, 1878. | Army. |
| Bunker, Charles M.....15 may, 17 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909. | 6 | 1sgt. co. B, 15 Minn. inf. ....9 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99 col. field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. hon. dis.....12 aug. 19 | 2lt. art. corps. ....1 july, 01 accepted.....18 sept. resigned.....28 may, 02 1lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 01 accepted.....29 may, 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. ....6 june, pm. ....26 july, 11 assd. to 1 field art. ....20 mar. 13 trs. to 3 field art. ....1 dec. 14 maj. ....15 may, 17 | Conn... 16 oct. 1869. | At lge. Minn. |
| Griffin, Francis W.....15 may, 17 Va. Mil. Inst., 96. | 7 | corpl. and sgt. co. A, 3 U. S. eng. ....25 july, 98 to 1 sept. 2lt. 3 U. S. eng. ....26 aug. accepted.....2 sept. 1lt. ....15 apr. 99 accepted.....15 apr. hon. must. out. ....17 may, 2lt. 27 U. S. inf. ....5 july, accepted.....17 july, 1lt. ....5 sept. hon. must. out. ....1 apr. 01 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis.....15 july, 19. | 2lt. art. corps. ....1 july, 01 accepted.....18 sept. 1lt. ....4 nov. capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. ....6 june, capt. qm. corps. ....3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art. ....20 july, 15 maj. 11 field art. ....15 may, 17 assd. to 3 field art. ....5 apr. 19 qm. corps. ....19 june, | Va. 23 sept. 1874. | Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ryan, Lewis S. 15 may, 17 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. | 5 | pvt. and corpl. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 5 may, hon. must. out. 23 aug. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 3 nov. | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 11 oct. 1 lt. 3 dec. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 trs. to 14 field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 25 jan. 07.) maj. 8 field art. 15 may, lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 23 jan. 18 | Iowa. 23 june, 1875. | At lge. Neb. |
| Campbell, Tilman. 15 may, 17 | 9 | 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99 2 lt. 2 Ark. inf. 24 jan. hon. must. out. 25 feb. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 25 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 10 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 3 field art. 1 nov. com. 28 jan. 10 assd. to 2 field art. 1 dec. 12 unassigned. 1 aug. 14 assd. to 6 field art. 24 sept. qm. corps. 7 july, 16 maj. of field art. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. 16 aug. | Ark. 1 feb. 1874. | Ark. |
| Craig, Daniel F. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. | 10 | 1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 9 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 13 july, hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 15 oct. hon. dis. 22 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 1 aug. 3 oct. 1 lt. 28 july, 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, gen. staff. 15 nov. 16 maj. of field art. 15 may, 17 reld. gen. staff. 16 aug. | Iowa. 3 oct. 1875. | Kans. |
| Warfield, Augustus B. 15 may, 17 | 11 | pvt. and corpl. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 16 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 18 oct. 1 lt. 11 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, qm. 23 may, 11 assd. to 2 field art. 13 feb. 12 capt. qm. corps. 28 nov. 15 maj. of field art. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. 15 aug. qm. corps. 25 june, 19 | N. Y. 24 july, 1877. | N. Y. |
| Landers, Howard L. 15 may, 17 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. LL.B., Columbian Univ., 93. | 12 | 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 31 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 6 dec. hon. dis. 15 july, 19 | pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. 9 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 14 jan. 02 1 lt. 14 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 trs. to field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 25 jan. 07) maj. 7 field art. 15 may, trs. to 20 field art. 22 may, lt. col. (temp.) 7 field art. 5 aug. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 24 jan. 18 | Md. 7 june, 1874. | Md. |
| Burt, William H. 15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. A. B., Univ. of Vt., 98. | 13 | corpl. co. M, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 7 nov. 99 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 14 sept. 1 lt. 15 sept. 00 hon. must. out. 5 july, 01 brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted. 27 aug. hon. dis. 10 mar. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 29 oct. 1 lt. 1 nov. 03 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art. 12 june, pm. 26 july, assd. to 4 field art. 26 july, 11 unassigned. 20 dec. 14 maj. 21 field art. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. col. (temp.) 4 field art. 2 jan. 18 unassigned. 1 aug. vacated col. (temp.) .. 27 aug. 1 | Mass. 22 feb. 1876. | At lge. Vt. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|--------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| mes, Clarence N. 15 may, 17 | 14 | | pvt. troop B, 5 cav. ... 11 aug. 96 to 20 apr. 98 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. 21 apr. sig. corps. to 27 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 28 nov. trs. to art. corps. 15 oct. 01 1 lt. 1 july, assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 6 field art. 25 feb. 08 trs. to 3 field art. 9 june, maj. 14 field art. 15 may, 17 trs. to 12 field art. 22 may, lt. col. (temp.) 14 field art. 5 aug. col. (temp.) 24 jan. 18 assd. to 2 field art. 12 july, hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | Mich. ... 26 mar. 1873. | Army. |
| tennessy, Frederick B. 15 may, 17 | 15 | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 R. I. inf. 14 may, 98 to 30 mar. 99 1 sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. 15 july, to 17 sept. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 14 sept. accepted. 18 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 11 july, hon. dis. 24 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 25 aug. 01 1 lt. 23 nov. 03 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art. 26 july, trs. to 3 field art. 23 sept. unassigned. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 3 field art. 15 july, 13 trs. to 2 field art. 6 feb. 16 qm. corps. 16 dec. maj. of field art. 15 may, 17 trs. to 12 field art. 13 june, lt. col. (temp.) 6 field art. 5 aug. col. (temp.) 25 jan. 18 to 13 aug. 19 | Mass. ... 20 dec. 1879. | At lge. N. Y. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. | | | | | |
| awson, Laurin L. 15 may, 17 | 16 | pvt. cos. D and B, 1 Wash. inf. 6 may, 98 to 16 oct. 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 17 oct. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01 brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 12 oct. hon. dis. 6 feb. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 17 mar. 02 1 lt. 14 dec. 03 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art. 12 aug. maj. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 3 field art. 5 aug. col. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 to 11 oct. a. g. 9 july, 19 | Minn. ... 11 mar. 1876. | At lge. Wash. |
| ocke, Morris E. 15 may, 17 | 17 | 1 lt. Porto Ricoregt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted. 30 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, hon. dis. 12 oct. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 28 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 13 oct. 1 lt. 21 jan. 04 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 3 field art. 25 aug. 08 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art. 5 june, trs. to 3 field art. 3 dec. 12 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 assd. to 8 field art. 19 dec. maj. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 27 aug. | Utah. ... 14 june, 1877. | At lge. Ohio. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. B. S., Va. Mil. Inst., 99. | | | | | |
| ilbreth, John W., jr. 15 may, 17 | 18 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 14 oct. hon. dis. 15 may, 19 | 2 lt. 4 art. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 17 sept. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 1 apr. 04 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 5 field art. 3 feb. 15 trs. to 1 field art. 16 aug. maj. 9 field art. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 8 field art. 5 aug. col. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 to 13 oct. | N. Y. ... 18 feb. 1876. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. A. B., Harvard, 98. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed to rank. |
|--|------------|---|--|--|--------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bryson, James H. 15 may, 17 | 19 | 2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov. col. of field art., N. A. 9 may, 18 accepted. 11 may, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted. 17 oct. hon. dis. 1 june, 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 1 july, 04 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art. 10 sept. 09 trs. to 1 field art. 22 aug. 12 capt. qm. corps. 11 july, 13 assd. to 8 field art. 8 feb. 17 maj. 16 field art. 15 may, lt. col. (temp.) 2 field art. 5 aug. to 10 may, 18 | Ga. Ga. 1875. | |
| Mason, Roger O. 15 may, 17 | 26 | 2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. dis. 16 nov. col. of field art., N. A. 9 may, 18 accepted. 14 may, hon. dis. 23 july, 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 11 june, 02 1 lt. 7 july, 04 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 5 field art. 30 sept. 09 trs. to 1 field art. 3 dec. 12 unassigned. 13 jan. 16 assd. to 4 field art. 20 jan. maj. 15 field art. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 13 may, 18 qm. corps. 6 aug. 19 | Pa. Del. 1877. | |
| Browning, William S. 15 may, 17 | 21 | col. of field art., N. A. 9 may, 18 accepted. 13 may, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 12 apr. 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 3 field art. 2 aug. 10 capt. 6 field art. 15 nov. trs. to 1 field art. 1 aug. 13 trs. to 9 field art. 14 oct. 16 maj. 17 field art. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) of field art. 5 aug. gen. staff. 23 oct. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 13 may, 18 | N. Y. M. A. 5 july, N. Y. 1877. | |
| Barnes, Joseph F. 15 may, 17 | 22 | col. of field art., N. A. 9 may, 18 accepted. 14 may, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 7 may, 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 27 nov. capt. 6 field art. 3 mar. 11 unassigned. 1 nov. 12 assd. to 2 field art. 26 apr. 13 trs. to 6 field art. 17 june, trs. to 2 field art. 1 aug. 14 maj. 17 field art. 15 may, 17 trs. to 16 field art. 15 june, lt. col. (temp.) 17 field art. 5 aug. a. g. 18 jan. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 14 may, | D. C. M. A. 15 sept. D. C. 1878. | |
| Ennis, William P. 15 may, 17 | 23 | col. of field art., N. A. 9 may, 18 accepted. 11 may, brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. accepted. 27 aug. hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 20 may, 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 14 june, trs. to 1 field art. 27 nov. capt. of field art. 11 mar. 11 qm. 13 apr. assd. to 4 field art. 2 may, 12 trs. to 1 field art. 22 aug. unassigned. 12 oct. 15 maj. of field art. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 10 may, 18 assd. to 11 field art. 7 sept. unassigned. 21 july, 19 | Cal. M. A. 30 jan. Ath. 1878. N. Y. | |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Currie, Dennis H. ....15 may, 17 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. | 24 | col. of field art., N. A. 15 may, 18 accepted .....17 may, brig. gen. U. S. A. ....1 oct. accepted .....11 oct. hon. dis. ....10 june, 19 | cadet M. A. ....18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. ....6 aug. 05 assd. to 3 field art. ....6 june, 07 trs. to 5 field art. ....20 july, trs. to 4 field art. ....5 june, 08 capt. 3 field art. ....11 mar. 11 capt. sig. corps. ....23 dec. 13 assd. to 5 field art. ....7 july, 15 maj. 1 field art. ....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) .....5 aug. gen. staff. ....23 oct. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 17 may, 18 reld. gen. staff. ....11 oct. | Tex. 22 july, 1874. | M. A. Tex. |
| Browne, Beverly F. ....15 may, 17 | 25 | col. of field art. N. A. 15 may, 18 accepted .....22 may, brig. gen. U. S. A. ....8 aug. accepted .....26 aug. hon. dis. ....31 july, 19 | cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. ....9 aug. 05 assd. to 6 field art. ....6 june, 07 capt. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 field art. ....5 dec. trs. to 2 field art. ....16 june, 13 capt. qm. corps. ....30 dec. 14 maj. 5 field art. ....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) .....5 aug. to 21 may, 18 | Va. 24 mar. 1880. | M. A. Va. |
| Pratt, Raymond S. ....15 may, 17 | 26 | col. of field art. N. A. 15 may, 18 accepted .....17 may, hon. dis. ....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. ....16 sept. 05 assd. to 2 field art. ....6 june, 07 trs. to 1 field art. ....20 july, capt. ....11 mar. 11 pm. ....31 may, 12 qm. ....17 july, unassigned. ....28 nov. 15 assd. to 9 field art. ....14 oct. 16 maj. ....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) .....5 aug. to 16 may, 18 | Minn. 16 aug. 1877. | M. A. Minn. |
| Brewster, Alden F. ....15 may, 17 | 27 | col. of field art. N. A. 15 may, 18 accepted .....20 may, | cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. ....6 nov. 05 assd. to 2 field art. ....6 june, 07 capt. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. ....11 june, 12 maj. ....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) .....5 aug. to 19 may, 18 a. g. ....9 july, 19 | Ill. 30 july, 1877. | M. A. Wis. |
| De Armond, Edward H. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909. | 28 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted .....17 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 15 may, 18 accepted .....20 may, brig. gen. U. S. A. ....8 aug. accepted .....29 aug. hon. dis. ....1 june, 19 col. of field art. U. S. A. ....11 sept. accepted .....15 sept. | cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. ....24 jan. 06 assd. to 6 field art. ....6 june, 07 capt. of field art. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 field art. ....3 dec. 12 trs. to 2 field art. ....1 july, 15 qm. corps. ....21 apr. 16 maj. of field art. ....15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. ....3 june, gen. staff. ....4 june, to 17 aug. gen. staff. ....22 aug. 19 | Mo. 4 july, 1878. | M. A. Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|------------|---|--|-------------------------|-----------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wood, Norton E.....15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908. | 29 | col. of field art. N. A. 15 may, 18 accepted.....18 may, 19 hon. dis.....15 june, 19 | pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav.....15 may, 00 to 15 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. accepted.....16 july, 1 lt.....3 mar. 06 assd. to 1 field art.....6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art.....29 aug. 08 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....15 dec. 12 assd. to 3 field art.....20 mar. 13 unassigned.....15 july, assd. to 5 field art.....1 july, 14 maj. 18 field art.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....22 jan. 18 assd. to 19 field art.....8 mar. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 18 may, qm. corps.....12 aug. 19 | Me.....26 dec. 1876. | Army. |
| Fuger, Albert S.....15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 30 | 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps.....9 june, 98 to 29 nov. col. of field art. N. A. 12 june, 18 accepted.....16 june, hon. dis.....19 july, 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.).....21 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 1 cav.....2 feb. accepted.....25 apr. trs. to art. corps.....30 june, 02 1 lt.....5 apr. 06 assd. to 4 field art.....6 june, 07 capt.....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps.....3 dec. 12 assd. to 2 field art.....21 apr. 16 maj. 13 field art.....15 may, 17 trs. to 15 field art.....15 june, lt. col. (temp.) 10 field art.....5 aug. assd. to 82 field art.....25 july, 19 | Calif.....10 feb. 1880. | Army. |
| Wheeler, Ernest S.....15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908. | 31 | col. N. A.....12 june, 18 accepted.....16 june, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 14 inf.....27 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. accepted.....3 july, 1 lt.....16 mar. 06 trs. to 4 field art.....11 july, 07 capt.....11 mar. 11 com.....20 july, 12 assd. to 4 field art.....3 feb. 16 maj. 19 field art.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. to 15 june, 18 qm. corps.....2 july, 19 | N. Y.....6 dec. 1879. | Army. |
| Hollyday, Thomas W.....15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. | 32 | pvt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99 lt. col. of field art. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....10 sept. col. of field art., N. A.....12 june, 18 accepted.....13 june, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.).....22 mar. 00 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. accepted.....5 july, 1 lt.....16 oct. 06 assd. to 3 field art.....6 june, 07 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art.....16 june, 13 trs. to 3 field art.....2 oct. 15 qm. corps.....3 feb. 16 maj. 12 field art.....15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps.....13 june, assd. to 14 field art.....8 aug. 17 | Md.....23 sept. 1879. | Army. |
| Corey, John B. W.....15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. | 33 | sgt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf.....7 may, 98 to 3 oct. 99 lt. col. of field art. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 12 june, 18 accepted.....13 june, hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps.....8 may, 01 accepted.....14 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art.....6 june, capt.....13 apr. 11 unassigned.....3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art.....21 dec. 14 trs. to 9 field art.....26 july, 16 maj. 14 field art.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....4 aug. | Wis.....21 may, 1873. | Minn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Churchill, Marlborough.....15 may, 17 | 34 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....26 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 12 june, 18 accepted.....12 june, brig. gen. U. S. A. . 8 aug. accepted.....27 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps. 16 july, 01 accepted.....17 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, trs. to 1 field art. 2 aug. 10 capt. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 5 field art. 8 jan. 12 unassigned.....30 oct. 14 maj. 15 may, 17 | Mass. 11 aug. 1878. | At lge. Mass. |
| D. S. M. Harvard, 1900. | | | | | |
| Cones, William F. 15 may, 17 | 35 | corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 Ala. inf. 2 june, 98 to 3 oct. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....20 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 12 june, 18 accepted.....13 june, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted.....4 feb. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, capt. 13 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps. 24 sept. 14 assd. to 3 field art. 16 dec. 16 maj. 17 field art. 15 may, 17 | Ala. 26 may, 1878. | At lge. Ala. |
| Mortimer, Charles G. 15 may, 17 | 36 | qm. sgt., 1 D. C. inf. 18 may, 98 to 20 nov. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....20 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted.....4 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, capt. 26 may, 11 trs. to 1 field art. 11 june, 12 capt. qm. corps. 20 mar. 13 assd. to 2 field art. 24 sept. 14 unassigned.....1 june, 15 assd. to 3 field art. 1 aug. maj. 13 field art. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 11 june, 18 | D. C. 1 aug. 1875. | D. C. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. LL. B. and LL. M., Georgetown Univ. | | | | | |
| Margetts Nelson E. 15 may, 17 | 37 | pvt. and corpl. batty. A, Utah 1 art. 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99 lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....26 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 25 june, 18 accepted.....1 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted.....14 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, capt. 2 field art. 26 may, 11 trs. to 1 field art. 18 dec. trs. to 6 field art. 19 nov. 12 trs. to 3 field art. 1 nov. 15 maj. of field art. 15 may, 17 trs. to 12 field art. 22 may, gen. staff. 4 june, to 25 aug. | Utah. 27 may, 1879. | Utah. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Davis, Robert.....15 may, 17 | 38 | sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. 21 july, 98 to 3 apr. 99 lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....27 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 25 june, 18 accepted..... | 2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted.....11 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, capt. 4 field art. 7 june, 11 trs. to 2 field art. 4 jan. 12 trs. to 5 field art. 11 june, unassigned.....19 apr. 14 maj. 5 field art. 15 may, 17 sig. corps. 9 june, 19 | Me. 7 jan. 1881. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Myers, Joseph E. 15 may, 17 | 39 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 25 june, 18 accepted.....6 aug. hon. dis. 7 mar. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 4 feb. 02 accepted.....12 mar. 07 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, trs. to 3 field art. 29 june, 11 capt. 7 sept. 11 trs. to 2 field art. 1 aug. 15 trs. to 6 field art. 10 nov. 16 maj. 10 field art. 15 may, 17 trs. to 11 field art. 22 may, | N. Y. 16 jan. 1881. | At lge. N. Y. |
| Wood, William S. 15 may, 17 | 40 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 25 june, 18 accepted.....27 june, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 18 mar. 02 accepted.....7 apr. 07 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, capt. 5 field art. 8 sept. 11 trs. to 2 field art. 11 june, 12 capt. qm. corps. 26 oct. 13 assd. to 2 field art. 30 dec. 14 unassigned.....1 july, 15 assd. to 6 field art. 9 sept. maj. 15 may, 17 | Va. 1 aug. 1879. | Va. |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 99. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|------------|--|---|-------------------------|------------------|
| | | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Frankenberger, Samuel | 15 may, 17 | 41 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 25 june, 18 accepted 3 aug. | cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, capt. 6 field art. 18 oct. 11 trs. to 1 field art. 11 june, 12 trs. to 9 field art. 14 oct. 16 maj. 19 field art. 15 may, 17 a. g. 9 july, 19 | W. Va. 23 apr. 1879. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | | | | | | |
| Morrison, William F. | 15 may, 17 | 42 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 29 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 25 june, 18 accepted 27 june, | cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, capt. 9 feb. 12 unassigned 1 aug. 15 assd. to 6 field art. 13 sept. unassigned 3 oct. 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | Iowa. 26 feb. 1881. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905. | | | | | | |
| Rehkopf, Ned B. | 15 may, 17 | 43 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 26 june, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 1 field art. 5 june, 11 capt. 11 july, 13 trs. to 5 field art. 1 feb. 16 unassigned 3 oct. 17 maj. 15 may, 17 | Iowa. 26 aug. 1877. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first-year course, 1915. | | | | | | |
| Ferris, Charles J. | 5 jan. 19 | 44 | 1 cl. Pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 to 26 nov. pvt. and corpl., co. G, 31 U. S. inf. 11 aug. 99 to 18 june, 01 lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 3 july, hon. dis. 28 apr. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 3 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, trs. to 4 field art. 10 aug. 12 capt. 3 field art. 26 aug. trs. to 1 field art. 1 dec. 14 maj. (temp.) field art. 5 aug. 17 assd. to 80 field art. 29 apr. 18 maj. field art. 5 jan. 19 unassigned 9 aug. | D. C. 17 june, 1879. | D. C. |
| | | | | | | |
| Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. | 15 may, 17 | 45 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 26 june, hon. dis. 23 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, capt. 22 nov. 13 trs. to 1 field art. 1 oct. 15 trs. to 9 field art. 14 oct. 16 maj. 15 may, 17 trs. to 10 field art. 29 june, 19 | N. Y. 4 mar. 1881. | M. A. At lge. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913. | | | | | | |
| McNair, Lesley J. | 15 may, 17 | 46 | col. of field art. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 29 june, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted 13 oct. hon. dis. 15 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. 1 july, 05 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. 29 may, 07 to 30 june, 09 assd. to 4 field art. 1 july, unassigned 1 feb. 13 assd. to 4 field art. 3 dec. capt. 19 apr. 14 maj. of field art. 15 may, 17 gen. staff. 4 june, lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 28 june, 18 reld. gen. staff. 17 july, 19 | Minn. 25 may, 1883. | M. A. Minn. |
| | | | | | | |
| Allin, George R. | 15 may, 17 | 47 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 9 sept. col. of field art. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 27 june, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted 12 oct. hon. dis. 6 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 23 sept. capt. 2 field art. 13 june, 14 unassigned 9 nov. 16 maj. 15 may, 17 assd. to 15 field art. 15 june, assd. to 36 field art. 30 sept. 18 unassigned 24 may, 19 | Iowa. 15 feb. 1880. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Univ. of Iowa. | | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| ly, John R. 15 may, 17 | 48 | qm. sgt., 1 sgt., and sgt. co. F, 1 S. Dak inf. 12 may, 98 to 5 oct. 99 lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 31 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 6 july, | 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 sept. 00 accepted 1 sept. 18 july, 1879. 1 lt. 7 inf. 14 apr. 04 trs. to 26 inf. 17 aug. 09 capt. 11 nov. 14 trs. to 10 inf. 1 july, 15 trs. to field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 11 nov. 14.) maj. 15 may, 19 qm. corps. 11 aug. 19 to 15 oct. | In. | S. Dak. |
| Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. | | | | | |
| assford, Pelham D. 4 june, 17 | 49 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 27 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 5 july, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted 17 oct. hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 N. Mex. 8 aug. 1883. 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. 30 mar. 08 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art. 12 july, capt. 18 nov. 14 trs. to 5 field art. 23 oct. 16 maj. of field art. 4 june, 17 | N. Mex. 8 aug. 1883. | M. A. Mo. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. | | | | | |
| yden, William. 31 jan. 19 | 50 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 27 june, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted 12 oct. hon. dis. 10 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 Conn. 3 feb. 1880. 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, capt. of field art. 10 jan. 15 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 gen. staff. 6 june, 17 reld. gen. staff. 19 aug. assd. to 9 field art. 29 oct. 18 maj. of field art. 31 jan. 19 gen. staff. 22 aug. | Conn. 3 feb. 1880. | M. A. Mass. |
| oneycutt, Francis W. 6 aug. 19 | 51 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 28 june, | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 Calif. 26 may, 1883. 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, trs. to 3 art. 1 feb. 14 capt. of field art. 27 june, 15 assd. to 2 field art. 1 oct. qm. corps. 2 july, 16 assd. to 21 field art. 13 june, 17 gen. staff. 11 june, 18 maj. 6 aug. 19 | Calif. 26 may, 1883. | M. A. At lge. N. J. |
| and, Daniel W. †. 6 aug. 19 | 52 | maj. 15 Minn. inf. 15 july, 98 hon. must. out. 27 mar. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01 lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 27 june, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted 11 oct. hon. dis. 6 feb. 19 maj. of field art. U. S. A. 5 june, accepted 7 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 9 sept. accepted 11 sept. | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 Minn. 14 oct. 1869. accepted 3 feb. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, qm. 6 aug. 08 unassigned. 29 may, 10 assd. to 1 field art. 27 june, trs. to 2 field art. 3 dec. 12 trs. to 5 field art. 16 june, 13 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. 6 aug. 19 | Minn. 14 oct. 1869. | At lge. Pa. |
| akely, Charles S. 11 aug. 19 | 53 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 27 june, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted 14 oct. hon. dis. 5 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 Pa. 6 nov. 1880. 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. 11 june, 12 unassigned. 1 june, 15 assd. to 6 field art. 1 july, capt. 5 field art. 4 nov. unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. 11 aug. 19 | Pa. 6 nov. 1880. | M. A. Pa. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Smith, Walter D. 12 aug. 19 | 54 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. vacated. 2 sept. col. of field art. N. A. 26 June, 18 accepted. 29 June, | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) trs. to 11 cav. 25 June, 1 lt. 14 cav. 7 July, 05 unassigned. 27 Jan. 12 assd. to 2 cav. 1 July, 13 capt. 3 June, 16 unassigned. 3 Oct. trs. to field art. 13 July, 17 (to rank from 3 June, 16) maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 28 June, 18 maj. 12 Aug. 19 | Md. 16 Nov. 1875. | M. A. Md. |
| Smith, Emery T. 22 aug. 19 | 55 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 14 inf. 30 May, 98 to 15 Aug. 99 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 Oct. 00 accepted. 12 Nov. 1 lt. 30 inf. 30 Dec. 04 trs. to 9 inf. 14 Feb. 05 trs. to 1 field art. 20 July, 12 (to rank from 25 Jan. 07) trs. to 5 field art. 19 Nov. capt. of field art. 3 June, 16 maj. 22 Aug. 19 | Nev. 2 Feb. 1878. | Calif. |
| Cox, Creed F. 22 aug. 19 | 56 | | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) trs. to 11 cav. 15 May, 1 lt. 12 cav. 31 July, 05 trs. to 11 cav. 30 Oct. unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav. 18 Jan. 12 unassigned. 21 Feb. 15 capt. 12 June, 16 trs. to field art. 13 July, 17 (to rank from 12 June, 16) maj. (temp.) 13 field art. 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. col. (temp.) 11 July, 18 maj. 22 Aug. 19 | Va. 12 June, 1877. | M. A. Va. |
| Danford, Robert M. 22 aug. 19 | 57 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 27 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted. 27 aug. hon. dis. 10 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, capt. of field art. 12 June, 16 assd. to 15 field art. 16 June, 17 col. (temp.) 11 July, 18 to 26 Aug. maj. 22 Aug. 19 | Ill. 7 July, 1879. | M. A. Ill. |
| Quinn, Leo P. 22 aug. 19 | 58 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 28 aug. 18 accepted. 30 aug. hon. dis. 15 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 June, trs. to 6 field art. 18 Jan. 16 trs. to 4 field art. 6 mar. capt. 8 field art. 13 June, trs. to 16 field art. 22 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 21 field art. 26 Jan. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 29 aug. maj. 22 Aug. 19 | Wis. 30 July, 1883. | M. A. Wash. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Smith, Walter H..... 22 aug. 19 | 59 | col. of field art. U. S. A..... 30 july, 18 accepted..... 21 sept. | cadet M. A..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav..... 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 8 cav..... 21 feb. 06 1 lt. sig. corps..... 13 june, 07 assd. to 7 cav..... 13 june, 11 unassigned..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 9 cav..... 1 dec. trs. to 7 cav..... 15 nov. 15 capt..... 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 18 nov. qm. corps..... 15 june, 17 trs. to field art..... 13 july, (to rank from 1 july, 16.) maj. (temp.) 20 field art. 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. reld. qm. corps..... 12 nov. assd. to 13 field art..... 4 jan. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 21 sept. maj..... 22 aug. 19 | Ga..... 4 sept. 1879. | M. A. Ga. |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1907. | | | | | |
| Neal, Carroll W..... 4 sept. 19 | 60 | lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 26 aug. hon. dis..... 15 june, 19 | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, unassigned..... 1 oct. 15 assd. to 6 field art..... 7 oct. capt. 8 field art..... 1 july, 16 trs. to 6 field art..... 6 june, 17 assd. to 3 field art..... 2 sept. 19 maj. field art..... 4 sept. | Me..... 9 dec. 1882. | M. A. N. H. |
| Cubbison, Donald C..... 4 sept. 19 | 61 | lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 26 aug. col. of field art. U. S. A..... 18 sept. 18 accepted..... 18 sept. | cadet M. A..... 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, unassigned..... 31 july, 12 assd. to 2 field art..... 1 may, 14 unassigned..... 2 june, 16 assd. to 4 field art..... 9 june, capt..... 1 july, 16 qm. corps..... 19 may, 17 assd. to 7 field art..... 13 june, maj. field art..... 4 sept. 19 | Pa..... 8 may, 1882. | M. A. Kans. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Mack, Jacob A..... 28 sept. 19 | 62 | lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 26 aug. col. of field art. U. S. A..... 11 sept. 18 accepted..... 25 sept. | cadet M. A..... 20 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 2 oct. 14 trs. to 7 field art..... 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) maj. of field art..... 28 sept. 19 | S. C..... 13 jan. 1879. | M. A. S. C. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. | | | | | |
| McKinlay, Louis H..... 2 oct. 19 | 63 | lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 7 sept. col. of field art. U. S. A..... 11 sept. 18 accepted..... 14 oct. hon. dis..... 27 aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 13 june, 05 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art..... 6 june, trs. to 1 field art..... 19 nov. 12 assd. to 3 field art..... 8 jan. 16 capt. 7 field art..... 1 july, qm. corps..... 19 may, 17 assd. to 7 field art..... 13 june. maj. of field art..... 2 oct. 19 | Minn..... 21 mar. 1880. | M. A. Minn. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908. | | | | | |
| Captains. | | | | | |
| Osborne, Thomas D..... 1 july. 16 | 1 | lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 6 sept. col. of field art. U. S. A..... 30 july, 18 accepted..... 28 aug. | cadet M. A..... 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 13 june, 05 1 lt..... 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art..... 6 june, unassigned..... 19 nov. 12 assd. to 5 field art..... 3 dec. trs. to 4 field art..... 6 feb. 16 capt. 8 field art..... 1 july, | N. C..... 6 apr. 1881. | M. A. N. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Dodds, William H., jr. 1 July, 16 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. | 2 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 sept. 18 accepted. 29 sept. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 3 field art. 4 Nov. trs. to 5 field art. 20 Apr. 12 trs. to 1 field art. 19 Nov. assd. to 6 field art. 20 Mar. 16 capt. 1 July, | Mich. 10 Dec. 1882. | M. A. Mich. |
| Hammond, John S. 1 July, 16 | 3 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 15 sept. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 29 aug. hon. dis. 7 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 5 field art. 25 Jan. 12 trs. to 3 field art. 20 Apr. unassigned. 4 Jan. 16 capt. 1 July, maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 14 Sept. | N. Y. 5 Dec. 1880. | M. A. Ill. |
| Bishop, Albert T. 1 July, 16 | 4 | | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, trs. to 6 field art. 11 June, 12 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 10 field art. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 15 May, 19 | Miss. 26 Sept. 1881. | M. A. Miss. |
| Prosser, Walter E. 1 July, 16 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. | 5 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 sept. 18 accepted. 25 sept. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, assd. to 4 field art. 27 June, 13 1 lt. sig. corps. 4 Feb. 11 to 26 June, 13 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 Feb. 16 capt. of field art. 1 July, assd. to 14 field art. 14 Aug. 17 | Ind. 18 Jan. 1882. | M. A. Ind. |
| Huntley, Harold W. 1 July, 16 | 6 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 8 Nov. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 31 Aug. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, trs. to 1 field art. 4 Dec. 12 unassigned. 30 Apr. 16 assd. to 3 field art. 1 May, capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 3 Oct. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. assd. to 8 field art. 3 Nov. resgnd. lt. col. (temp.) 23 Jan. 18 to 28 Aug. | N. Y. 7 June, 1882. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Smith, Edwin De L. 1 July, 16 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. | 7 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 29 aug. hon. dis. 31 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 June, unassigned. 28 May, 12 assd. to 3 field art. 23 Aug. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 21 field art. 22 May, 18 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. lt. col. (temp.) 2 Jan. 18 to 28 Aug. | Mich. 16 Dec. 1881. | M. A. Mich. |
| Pennell, Ralph McT. 1 July, 16 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. | 8 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 3 Nov. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 28 Aug. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 13 cav. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 6 field art. 6 July, 07 accepted. 18 July, trs. to 5 field art. 10 June, 12 trs. to 2 field art. 1 Oct. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 18 field art. 15 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 2 Nov. | S. C. 18 Aug. 1882. | M. A. S. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sturgill, Walter S. 1 July, 16 | 9 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 18 sept. 18 accepted 19 sept. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 June, 06 trs. to inf. 12 July, 07 1 lt. 2 field art. 7 July, 1880. accepted 18 July, 1880. trs. to 3 field art. 11 June, 12 unassigned 23 Aug. 13 assd. to 5 field art. 24 Feb. 15 capt. 8 field art. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 field art. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 24 Jan. 18 to 18 sept. | N. C. 7 July, 1880. | M. A. N. C. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. N. C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 01. | | | | | |
| Miles, Sherman. 1 July, 16 | 10 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 7 Apr. 19 accepted 28 Apr. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 add. 2 lt. 11 cav. 13 June, 05 2 lt. 7 July, 1882. 1 lt. 3 field art. 8 July, 07 accepted 18 July, 1882. unassigned 3 Dec. 12 capt. 3 field art. 1 July, 16 trs. to 1 field art. 2 Jan. 17 gen. staff. 4 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 24 Jan. 18 to 27 Apr. 19 | D. C. 5 Dec. 1882. | M. A. At lge. |
| Parker, Cortlandt. 1 July, 16 | 11 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 Jan. 18 accepted 2 July. col. of field art. U. S. A. 28 Aug. accepted 29 Aug. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 6 field art. 8 July, 07 accepted 18 July, 1884. trs. to 2 field art. 16 June, 13 trs. to 4 field art. 2 Oct. 15 capt. of field art. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 6 field art. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 24 Jan. 18 to 1 July, | Ariz. 10 Dec. 1884. | M. A. At lge. |
| Burleson, Richard C. 1 July, 16 | 12 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 Sept. 18 accepted 1 Oct. | cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 June, 06 1 lt. ord. 1 July, 07 1 lt. field art. 9 July, 07 accepted 19 July, 07 capt. ord. 1 July, 08 unassigned 20 June, 11 capt. 3 field art. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 25 Jan. 18 to 30 Sept. | Tex. 29 Jan. 1881. | M. A. Tex. |
| Davis, Joseph R. 1 July, 16 | 13 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 Sept. 18 accepted 26 Sept. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 05 2 lt. 26 June, 1883. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 6 July, 07 accepted 19 July, 1883. trs. 5 field art. 8 Sept. 15 (to rank from 10 July, 07.) capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 15 field art. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 6 Feb. 18 to 25 Sept. | Ark. 19 June, 1883. | M. A. Ark. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. | | | | | |
| Starkey, John R. 1 July, 16 | 14 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 12 Nov. 18 accepted 20 Nov. hon. dis. 15 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 2 field art. 11 July, 07 accepted 18 July, 1884. trs. to 6 field art. 16 June, 13 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 10 field art. 22 May, 17 trs. to 6 field art. 8 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 7 Feb. 18 to 19 Nov. | Ill. 12 Apr. 1884. | M. A. Ill. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hoyle, René E. De R. 1 July, 16 | 15 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 29 Aug. | cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 6 field art. 11 July, 07 accepted. 18 July, trs. to 1 field art. 20 Mar. 16 capt. 1 July, unassigned. 13 Aug. maj. (temp.) 1 field art. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 14 field art. 7 Feb. 18 to 28 Aug. | N. Y. 16 Sept. 1883. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Olmstead, Dawson. 1 July, 16 | 16 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 23 Aug. resigned. 19 Dec. col. of field art. U. S. A. 28 Aug. 18 accepted. 28 Aug. | cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 5 field art. 12 July, 07 accepted. 18 July, 1 lt. sig. corps. 13 June, 11 unassigned. 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 3 field art. 15 Dec. unassigned. 29 Apr. 16 capt. 1 July maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 27 Mar. 18 to 27 Aug. | Pa. 21 May, 1884. | M. A. Pa. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Maul, John C. 1 July, 16 | 17 | | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 5 field art. 12 July, 07 accepted. 19 July, unassigned. 22 Aug. 12 assd. to 6 field art. 8 Feb. 13 trs. to 4 field art. 18 Jan. 16 capt. 1 July, maj. (temp.) 17 field art. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 27 Mar. 18 hon. dis. 29 July, 19 | N. Y. 15 Jan. 1885. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Paine, George H. 1 July, 16 | 18 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 19 Apr. 18 accepted. 1 June, col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 28 Aug. | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 02 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 5 field art. 13 July, 07 accepted. 19 July, unassigned. 24 July, 12 assd. to 3 field art. 22 Oct. 14 capt. 9 field art. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 17 field art. 5 Aug. 17 to 31 May, 18 qm. corps. 19 June, 19 to 23 Sept. | Pa. 14 July, 1884. | M. A. Pa. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Collins, Leroy P. 1 July, 16 | 19 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 28 May, col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, accepted. 30 July, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 15 cav. 4 Aug. 04 to 22 July, 07 2 lt. field art. 8 June, 1 lt. 4 field art. 16 July, accepted. 23 July, capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 unassigned. 26 Mar. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 27 May, | N. Y. 4 Mar. 1883. | Army. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911; second year course, 1914. | | | | | |
| Lyerly, Ballard. 1 July, 16 | 20 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted. 28 May, col. of field art. U. S. A. 12 Nov. accepted. 15 Nov. | 2 lt. field art. 9 June, 07 1 lt. 4 field art. 19 July, accepted. 22 July, trs. to 1 field art. 1 Sept. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 3 field art. 1 Jan. 17 maj. (temp.) 12 field art. 5 Aug. to 27 May, 18 qm. corps. 12 Aug. 19 | Mass. 9 Nov. 1884. | Tenn. |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 06. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|-------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Lewis, Robert H. 1 July, 16 | 21 | | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 trs. to 6 field art. 13 Aug. (to rank from 26 July, 07) trs. to 2 field art. 16 June, 13 unassigned. 1 Oct. 15 assd. to 4 field art. 26 Nov. trs. to 3 field art. 18 Jan. 16 capt. 1 July, qm. corps. 19 May, 17 trs. to 7 field art. 13 June, maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. lt. col. (temp.) 11 May, 18 trs. to 4 field art. 30 June, 19 unassigned. 25 Sept. | Ohio. 21 Feb. 1884. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Booker, Phillip W. July, 16 | 22 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 29 Aug. | 2 lt. 3 field art. 11 June, 07 accepted. 20 July, 25 Jan. 1884. 1 lt. 2 field art. 12 Aug. trs. to 6 field art. 30 Mar. 08 trs. to 2 field art. 11 June, 12 unassigned. 1 July, 15 assd. to 5 field art. 15 Sept. capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 27 Feb. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. lt. col. (temp.) 17 May, 18 to 28 Aug. | Va. 25 Jan. 1884. | Va. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. B. S. Va. Mil. Inst., 05. | | | | | |
| Cruse, Fred T. 1 July, 16 | 23 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 14 Nov. 18 accepted. 16 Nov. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 3 field art. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 1 field art. 1 July, 08 unassigned. 31 May, 12 assd. to 5 field art. 3 Dec. trs. to 4 field art. 18 Jan. 16 capt. of field art. 1 July, gen. staff. 4 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. lt. col. (temp.) 18 May, 18 to 15 Nov. reld. gen. staff. 3 Nov. 19 | Ky. 9 Feb. 1886. | M. A. At lge. |
| Marley, James P. 1 July, 16 | 24 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 6 Sept. 18 accepted. 20 Sept. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 6 field art. 20 July, 08 trs. to 1 field art. 29 Aug. trs. to 6 field art. 19 Nov. 12 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 18 May, 18 to 19 Sept. | Tex. 20 Nov. 1882. | M. A. ex. |
| Potter, Waldo C. 1 July, 16 | 25 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 4 Sept. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 5 field art. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 1 field art. 25 Aug. 08 trs. to 6 field art. 2 Oct. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 assd. to 15 field art. 26 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 12 field art. 5 Aug. lt. col. (temp.) 18 May, 18 to 3 Sept. | N. Dak. 27 Aug. 1885. | M. A. N. Dak. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911; second year course, 1914. | | | | | |
| Downer, John W. 1 July, 16 | 26 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 18 May, 18 accepted. 31 May, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art. 1 Oct. 01 to 9 Oct. 04 2 lt. 4 inf. 5 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct. trs. to 3 field art. 19 Aug. 07 1 lt. 10 Sept. 09 capt. of field art. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 30 May, 18 | W. Va. 2 Nov. 1881. | Army. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bailey, Benjamin M. 1 July, 16 St. John's School, Manlius, N. Y., 04. | 27 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 20 May, 18 accepted. 9 July, col. of field art. U. S. A. 28 Aug. accepted. 29 Aug. | 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 Apr. 05 accepted. 15 May, trs. to 5 field art. 16 Sept. 07 1 lt. 29 Sept. 09 unassigned. 11 Feb. 14 assd. to 3 field art. 13 Sept. 15 capt. 7 field art. 1 July, 16 trs. to 20 field art. 22 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 15 field art. 5 Aug. to 8 July, 18 | Pa. 3 July, 1880. | N. Y. |
| Sharp, William F. 1 July, 16 | 28 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 7 Apr. 19 accepted. 28 Apr. | 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 batt. eng. 29 Aug. 04 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 Feb. accepted. 28 Feb. trs. to 1 field art. 16 Sept. 1 lt. 2 field art. 30 Sept. 09 trs. to 5 field art. 1 Feb. 14 unassigned. 1 July, 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 assd. to 20 field art. 27 Feb. 18 lt. col. (temp.) 18 May, trs. to 11 field art. 6 June, vacated lt. c o l. (temp.) 28 Apr. 19 | S. Dak. ... 22 Sept. 1885. | Army. |
| Thorp, Frank, jr. 1 July, 16 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. | 29 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 20 May, 18 accepted. 28 May, col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, accepted. 29 Aug, | 2 lt. 27 inf. 13 Feb. 07 accepted. 4 Mar. 07 trs. to 3 field art. 16 Sept. 1 lt. 5 field art. 14 Jan. 10 unassigned. 13 Sept. 15 assd. to 2 field art. 3 June, 16 capt. 1 July, trs. to 11 field art. 24 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 27 May, 18 qm. corps. 19 June, 19 | N. Y. ... 21 Jan. 1884. | M. I. |
| McCabe, E. R. Warner. 1 July, 16 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Univ. of Va. | 30 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 20 May, 18 accepted. 29 May, col. of field art. U. S. A. 12 Nov. accepted. 16 Nov. | 2 lt. 17 inf. 1 Sept. 00 accepted. 8 Sept. 01 trs. to 6 cav. 21 June, 01 1 lt. 8 cav. 3 Mar. 11 unassigned. 1 July, assd. to 11 cav. 14 Oct. 14 trs. to 5 cav. 22 Mar. 15 capt. 8 cav. 1 July, 16 trs. to field art. 13 July, 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) trs. to 17 field art. 25 July, maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. assd. to 17 field art. 21 Nov. vacated maj. (temp.) 29 May, 18 | Va. 12 July, 1876. | Va. |
| McDonald, Donald C. 1 July, 16 | 31 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 Oct. 18 accepted. 29 Oct. hon. dis. 30 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 3 Apr. 12 trs. to field art. 13 July, 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) assd. to 2 field art. 25 July, maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. lt. col. (temp.) 20 May, 18 to 28 Oct. | Canada. ... 12 June, 1881. | M. A. N. Dak. |
| Tyndall, John G. 1 July, 16 | 32 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 31 Aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 19 Apr. 05 to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 4 field art. 1 Jan. accepted. 24 Jan. 1 lt. 2 field art. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art. 1 May, 14 capt. of field art. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 3 Oct. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 20 May, 18 to 30 Aug. | N. Y. ... 17 Apr. 1884. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Brunzell, Otto L. 1 July, 16 | 33 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. 18 accepted 8 nov. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf. 17 apr. 12 unassigned. 1 may, 15 assd. to 20 inf. 27 may, 15 trs. to field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) capt. 20 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 7 field art. 13 jan. 17 trs. to 19 field art. 22 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 16 june, 18 to 7 nov. | Idaho. 18 dec. 1878. | M. A. Idaho. |
| Corbin, Clifford L. 1 July, 16 | 34 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 june, 18 accepted 27 june, col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 15 nov. | cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 1 July, 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. of coast art. 12 june, 16 trs. to 8 field art. 12 July, 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) maj. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 8 field art. 6 dec. vacated maj. (temp.) 27 June, 18 | Ohio. 2 feb. 1883. | M. A. At lge. |
| Kieffer, Pierre V. 1 July, 16 | 35 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 june, 18 accepted 30 june, | cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 2 july, 07 accepted 19 july, capt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 8 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) maj. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 5 field art. 12 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 30 june, 18 | Pa. 6 feb. 1884. | M. A. Pa. |
| Harris, Charles T., jr. 1 July, 16 | 36 | lt. col. ord. N. A. 8 jan. 18 accepted 22 jan. col. ord. U. S. A. 19 oct. accepted 21 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. 1 july, 10 capt. ord. 20 june, 12 to 19 june, 14 capt. ord. 20 june, 15 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 16 maj. ord. 23 june, 17 trs. to field art. 24 aug. (to rank from 1 July, 16.) maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 21 jan. 18 | Tex. 31 mar. 1884. | M. A. Tex. |
| Murray, Maxwell. 1 July, 16 | 37 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 jan. 18 accepted 8 jan. col. of field art. U. S. A. 28 aug. accepted 30 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 7 aug. unassigned. 1 dec. 15 capt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 5 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 21 jan. 18 | N. Y. 19 june, 1885. | M. A. At lge. |
| Pfeil, Henry H. 1 July, 16 | 38 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 june, 18 accepted 30 june, col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, accepted 14 sept. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 field art. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 field art. 17 sept. 08 capt. 9 field art. 1 july, 16 trs. to coast art. 13 jan. 17 trs. to 16 field art. 13 july, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 13 field art. 5 dec. vacated maj. (temp.) 30 june, 18 | Md. 20 nov. 1881. | M. A. Md. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sands, Alfred L. P. 1 July, 16 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. | 39 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted. 30 June, col. of field art. U. S. A. 28 Aug. accepted. 29 Aug. | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 to 18 June, 01 and from 13 June, 02 to 9 June, 04 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 31 Aug. to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 6 field art. 1 Jan. accepted. 24 Jan. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 3 Feb. 16 capt. 7 field art. 1 July, trs. to 19 field art. 22 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 29 June, 18 | Pa. 26 Oct. 1882. | At lge. |
| George, Charles P. 1 July, 16 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912; second year course, 1915. | 40 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted. 26 June, col. of field art. U. S. A. 21 Sept. accepted. 24 Sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps. 30 Mar. 05 to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 5 field art. 1 Jan. accepted. 24 Jan. trs. to 2 field art. 22 Mar. 10 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art. 16 June, 13 capt. 8 field art. 1 July, 16 trs. to 6 field art. 8 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 25 June, 18 | Tex. 10 Aug. 1886. | Army. |
| Harlow, Charles W. 1 July, 16 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. | 41 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 4 Oct. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted. 2 July, hon. dis. 5 Aug. 19 | pvt. troop H, 1 cav. 22 Nov. 00 to 21 Nov. 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. and gen. rectg. ser. 3 Dec. 08 to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 2 field art. 2 Jan. accepted. 24 Jan. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 16 June, 13 capt. 7 field art. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 3 Oct. qm. corps. 19 June, 19 | S. Dak. 23 Dec. 1878. | Army. |
| Rucker, William H. 1 July, 16 D. S. M. | 42 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted. 25 July, col. of field art. U. S. A. 7 Apr. 19 accepted. 14 Apr. | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troops M, 15 cav. and M, 14 cav. 27 May, 04 to 26 May, 07 pvt. troop M, 14 cav. 25 June, to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 2 field art. 2 Jan. accepted. 24 Jan. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned. 2 Nov. 15 assd. to 6 field art. 6 Dec. unassigned. 29 Apr. 16 capt. 1 July, maj. (temp.) 16 field art. 5 Aug. 17 to 24 July, 18 | Kans. 23 Jan. 1883. | Army. |
| Shepherd, William H. 1 July, 16 | 43 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted. 5 July, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps. 27 Jan. 05 to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 3 field art. 2 Jan. accepted. 24 Jan. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art. 1 Feb. 14 assd. to 6 field art. 5 Mar. 16 capt. 8 field art. 1 July, qm. corps. 19 May, 17 assd. to 7 field art. 13 June, maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 4 July, 18 | Va. 3 Jan. 1881. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Randol, Marshall G. 1 July, 16 | 44 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted. 26 June, col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 Oct. accepted. 29 Oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F. 1 field art. (9 batty. field art.)... 1 May, 05 to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 3 field art. 2 Jan. accepted. 24 Jan. trs. to 1 field art. 27 Oct. 1 lt. 6 field art. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art. 1 Oct. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 19 field art. 15 June, 17 trs. to 17 field art. 19 June, trs. to 12 field art. 25 June, maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 25 June, 18 | Calif. ... 18 Oct. 1882. | Army. |
| Greely, John N. 1 July, 16 | 45 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted. 30 June, col. of field art. U. S. A. 10 Oct. accepted. 17 Oct. | 2 lt. 1 field art. 4 Jan. 08 accepted. 23 Jan. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 1 Sept. 13 1 lt. sig. corps. 12 May, 15 capt. 7 field art. 1 July, 16 reld. sig. corps. 13 July, maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 29 June, 18 | D. C. 6 June, 1885. | Mass. |
| D. S. M. Yale, 06. | | | | | |
| Capron, Webster A. 1 July, 16 | 46 | lt. col. ord. N. A. 13 Jan. 18 accepted. 21 Jan. | 2 lt. 5 field art. 4 Jan. 08 accepted. 23 Jan. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art. 10 June, 12 trs. to 5 field art. 1 May, 14 unassigned. 21 Feb. 15 assd. to 5 field art. 27 Mar. 16 capt. 1 July, trs. to 18 field art. 22 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 20 Jan. 18 | N. Y. ... 9 Sept. 1886. | Va. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1913. | | | | | |
| Mort, John F. 1 July, 16 | 47 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted. 7 July, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. . 4 Jan. 08 accepted. 29 Jan. 1 lt. 1 Sept. trs. to 4 field art. 1 Dec. 13 (to rank from 11 Mar. 11.) trs. to 2 field art. 6 Mar. 16 capt. of field art. 1 July, maj. (temp.) 13 field art. 5 Aug. 17 to 6 July, 18 | Va. 17 May, 1884. | Va. |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 04. | | | | | |
| Barrows, Frederick M. 1 July, 16 | 48 | pvt. co. K, 32 Mich. inf. 22 June, 98 to 9 Nov. maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 13 Sept. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted. 1 July, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 18 Jan. 99 to 27 Jan. 02 2 lt. 4 field art. 5 Jan. 08 accepted. 24 Jan. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. 7 field art. 1 July, 16 trs. to 20 field art. 22 May, 17 trs. to 5 field art. 8 June, | Conn. ... 3 July, 1886. | N. Y. |
| Ph. B., 07; Ph. M., 12, Hamilton Coll. | | | | | |
| Burns, James H. 1 July, 16 | 49 | lt. col. ord. N. A. 8 Jan. 18 accepted. 21 Jan. col. ord. U. S. A. 19 Oct. accepted. 21 Oct. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. ord. 1 July, 10 1 lt. field art. 11 Mar. 11 capt. ord. 20 June, 12 assd. to 4 field art. 20 June, 14 capt. ord. 20 June, 15 capt. of field art. 1 July, 16 maj. ord. 23 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 20 Jan. 18 | N. Y. ... 13 Sept. 1885. | M. A. N. Y. |
| | | | | | |
| Hughes, Everett S. 1 July, 16 | 50 | lt. col. ord. N. A. 10 Jan. 18 accepted. 21 Jan. col. ord. U. S. A. 19 Oct. accepted. 21 Oct. | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 3 field art. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 6 field art. 11 Mar. 11 1 lt. ord. 20 June, capt. ord. 20 June, 13 unassigned. 20 June, 15 assd. to 4 field art. 1 July, capt. ord. 20 June, 16 capt. of field art. 1 July, maj. ord. 25 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 20 Jan. 18 | S. Dak. 21 Oct. 1885. | M. A. Minn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Smith, Thomas J. 1 July, 16 | 51 | lt. col. ord. N. A. 10 Jan. 18 accepted 12 Mar. col. ord. U. S. A. 19 Oct. accepted 21 Oct. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 4 field art. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 1 lt. ord. 20 June, capt. ord. 20 June, 13 assd. to 4 field art. 20 June, 15 capt. ord. 20 June, 16 capt. of field art. 1 July, maj. ord. 25 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 11 Mar. 18 | Ky. 18 Aug. 1885. | M. A. Ky. |
| Pariott, Roger S. 1 July, 16 | 52 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 20 Aug. resigned 20 Nov. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 28 June, | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 2 field art. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 1 lt. ord. 20 June, unassigned 26 July, assd. to 3 field art. 23 Sept. capt. 7 field art. 1 July, 16 gen. staff. 4 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. reld. gen. staff. 20 Aug. gen. staff. 13 Nov. vacated maj. (temp.) 27 June, 18 reld. gen. staff. 13 Sept. | Ohio. 25 Mar. 1883. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Gottschalk, Telesphor G. . . . 1 July, 16 | 53 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 21 Aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 18 July, | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 5 field art. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art. 1 Feb. 14 assd. to 6 field art. 5 Mar. 16 capt. 8 field art. 1 July, unassigned 19 Dec. trs. to 16 field art. 22 May, 17 unassigned 18 Sept. 19 | Wis. 13 Nov. 1884. | M. A. Wis. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913. | | | | | |
| Higley, Harvey D. 1 July, 16 | 54 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 28 Aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 27 June, | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 6 field art. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art. 1 Oct. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 16 field art. 7 July, 17 | Iowa. 16 July, 1882. | M. A. Iowa. |
| King, Edward P., jr. 1 July, 16 | 55 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 21 Aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 27 June, col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 Oct. accepted 28 Oct. | 2 lt. 6 field art. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept. 1 lt. 13 Apr. 11 trs. to 2 field art. 1 July, 15 capt. of field art. 1 July, 16 trs. to 11 field art. 15 June, 17 | Ga. 4 July, 1884. | Ga. |
| Perkins, Kenneth S. 1 July, 16 | 56 | maj. of field art. N. A. 20 Aug. 17 accepted 18 Sept. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 27 June, | 2 lt. 2 field art. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 28 Sept. 1 lt. 1 field art. 13 Apr. 11 trs. to 2 field art. 12 Sept. trs. to 5 field art. 1 Feb. 14 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 13 field art. 22 May, 17 | Va. 10 Feb. 1885. | Va. |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 05. | | | | | |
| Kirkwood, Robert G. 1 July, 16 | 57 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 22 Aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 27 June, | 2 lt. 4 field art. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept. 1 lt. 3 field art. 13 Apr. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 21 field art. 22 May, 17 | N. Y. 24 July, 1886. | Ill. |
| B. S., Purdue, 08. | | | | | |
| Marr, Harold E. 1 July, 16 | 58 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 21 Aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 27 June, col. of field art. U. S. A. 4 Nov. accepted 9 Nov. | 2 lt. 2 field art. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept. 1 lt. 26 May, 11 trs. to 1 field art. 12 Sept. trs. to 5 field art. 1 July, 15 capt. 1 July, 16 | Me. 10 Dec. 1883. | Me. |
| A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 05. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Lumbough, Joseph W. 1 July, 16 | 59 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 2 oct. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 29 June, | 2 lt. 6 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 7 June, 11 trs. to 2 field art. 1 feb. 14 unassigned 4 mar. 16 assd. to 4 field art. 6 mar. capt. 1 July, qm. corps. 19 May, 17 to 13 June, | Tenn. 8 July, 1887. | Va. |
| McBride, Allan C. 1 July, 16 St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 08. | 60 | maj. of field art. N. A. 20 aug. 17 accepted 8 oct. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 20 July, | 2 lt. 4 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 20 June, 11 capt. 2 field art. 1 July, 16 | Md. 30 June, 1885. | Md. |
| Brabson, Joe R. 1 July, 16 D. S. M. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. A. B., Univ. of Tenn., 06. | 61 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 13 sept. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 30 June, | 2 lt. 3 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 2 field art. 20 June, 11 capt. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 19 May, 17 assd. to 5 field art. 13 June, qm. corps. 1 sept. 19 | Tenn. 12 June, 1884. | Tenn. |
| Sparks, Leonard C. 1 July, 16 Mich. Mil. Acad., 05. | 62 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 13 sept. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 1 July, | 2 lt. 6 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 4 field art. 1 July, 11 trs. to 2 field art. 1 July, 15 capt. 1 July, 16 assd. to 15 field art. 3 June, 17 | Neb. 27 Aug. 1885. | Wash. |
| Crane, John A. 1 July, 16 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1914; second year course, 1915. A. B., Johns Hopkins, 07. | 63 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 26 aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 Jan. 18 accepted 8 Jan. | 2 lt. 5 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 11 capt. of field art. 1 July, 16 assd. to 10 field art. 31 May, 17 | Md. 2 dec. 1885. | Md. |
| Prince, Frederick A. 1 July, 16 | 64 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 26 aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 27 June, | cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 to 15 Apr. 04 cadet M. A. 15 Aug. to 17 June, 05 2 lt. 5 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 1 Apr. 12 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 18 field art. 22 May, 17 trs. to 6 field art. 8 June, | Ill. 25 July, 1883. | Ill. |
| Magruder, Marshall. 1 July, 16 Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. | 65 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 28 aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 27 June, | 2 lt. 6 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 4 field art. 28 May, 12 capt. of field art. 1 July, 16 unassigned 3 Oct. assd. to 14 field art. 15 June, 17 qm. corps. 13 July, 19 | D. C. 12 Oct. 1885. | D. C. |
| Martin, Truby C. 1 July, 16 | 66 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 28 June, | 2 lt. 5 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 field art. 31 May, 12 capt. 6 field art. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 19 May, 17 assd. to 8 field art. 13 June, qm. corps. 19 June, 19 | Kans. 23 Oct. 1884. | Kans. |
| Rogers, Wilbur. 2 July, 16 B. S., Univ. of Chicago, 08. | 67 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 9 July, | 2 lt. 1 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 2 Oct. trs. to 4 field art. 3 Jan. 10 1 lt. 1 field art. 31 July, 12 capt. of field art. 2 July, 16 unassigned 3 Oct. assd. to 7 field art. 14 Feb. 17 trs. to 20 field art. 22 May, qm. corps. 12 Aug. 19 | Ind. 28 Sept. 1885. | Kans. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Captains Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Dougherty, Louis R..... 2 July, 10 | 68 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 21 Aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 25 June, 18 accepted..... 27 June, | cadet M. A..... 1 Aug. 03 to 12 Jan. 06 2 lt. 2 field art..... 25 Sept. 08 accepted..... 2 Oct. trs. to 5 field art..... 22 Mar. 10 1 lt..... 22 Aug. 12 1 lt. sig. corps..... 3 Dec. unassigned..... 29 May, 13 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 Sept. unassigned..... 1 July, 15 capt. of field art..... 2 July, 16 | Tex..... At lge Calif. 1884. | |
| Hopkins, Samuel R..... 7 July, 16 | 69 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 22 Aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 25 June, 18 accepted..... 17 Aug. | 2 lt. 4 field art 25 Sept. 08 accepted..... 4 Oct. trs. to 3 field art..... 12 Oct. 1 lt. 4 field art..... 26 Aug. 12 trs. to 3 field art..... 12 Dec. trs. to 2 field art..... 1 Oct. 15 capt..... 7 July, 16 trs. to 12 field art..... 7 July, 17 | Md..... Md. 15 Jan. 1884. | |
| Hollingsworth, Charles P... 7 July, 16 | 70 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 1 Oct. lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 25 June, 18 accepted..... 2 July, | 2 lt. 9 inf..... 4 Jan. 08 accepted..... 23 Jan. 11 trs. to 1 field art..... 27 Jan. 11 1 lt..... 6 Sept. 12 trs. to 3 field art..... 4 Dec. trs. to 4 field art..... 12 Dec. trs. to 5 field art..... 18 Jan. 16 capt. of field art..... 7 July, unassigned..... 3 Oct. assd. to 6 field art..... 6 June, 17 qm. corps..... 11 Aug. 19 | Md..... Md. 21 June, 1884. | |
| Daly, Charles D..... 3 Aug. 16 | 71 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 23 Aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 25 June, 18 accepted..... 27 June; col. of field art. U. S. A..... 24 Oct. accepted..... 5 Nov. hon. dis..... 20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 12 June, 01 2 lt. 4 corp. 13 June, 05 resigned..... 19 May, 06 1 lt. field art..... 5 Mar. 13 accepted..... 26 Mar. assd. to 3 field art..... 3 Dec. trs. to 1 field art..... 1 Oct. 15 capt..... 3 Aug. 16 | Mass.... M. A. 31 Oct., 1880. | |
| Bane, Thurman H..... 22 Sept. 16 | 72 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.)..... 23 Oct. 17 accepted..... 25 Oct. col. air ser. U. S. A. 20 Aug. 18 accepted..... 24 Aug. | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 03 2 lt. 14 cav..... 14 June, 07 1 lt. ord..... 20 June, 12 1 lt. of cav..... 23 Sept. 13 assd. to 6 cav..... 1 July, 15 capt. of field art..... 22 Sept. 16 trs. to 8 field art..... 13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 23 Sept. 13) trs. to 17 field art..... 22 May, av. sec. sig. corps..... 31 May, maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. reld. av. sec..... 24 Oct. vacated maj. (temp.).. 25 Oct. | Calif.... M. A. 12 June, 1884. | |
| Palmer, Albert K. C..... 15 Nov. 16 | 73 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 23 Aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 25 June, 18 accepted..... 1 Aug. hon. dis..... 29 July, 19 | 2 lt. 6 field art..... 25 Sept. 08 accepted..... 5 Oct. 1 lt. 1 field art..... 22 Nov. 13 capt..... 15 Nov. 16 | D. C.... Me. 5 June, 1887. | |
| Dickinson, Oliver A..... 20 Nov. 16 | 74 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 23 Aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 25 June, 18 accepted..... 27 June, col. of field art. U. S. A..... 24 Oct. accepted..... 15 Nov. | cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. 5 inf..... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. of inf..... 5 June, 14 trs. to field art..... 19 Jan. 17 (to rank from 5 June, 14) assd. to 25 inf..... 14 June, 16 capt. 9 field art..... 20 Nov. qm. corps..... 9 Sept. 19 | Mass.... M. A. 1884., Mass. | |
| Stewart, Frederick W..... 26 Jan. 17 | 75 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 20 Sept. lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 25 June, 18 accepted..... 1 July, hon. dis..... 7 Feb. 19 | 2 lt. 1 field art..... 25 Sept. 08 accepted..... 28 Sept. trs. to 3 field art..... 27 Oct. trs. to 4 field art..... 4 Feb. 13 trs. to 5 field art..... 25 Feb. 1 lt. 4 field art..... 13 June, 14 19 capt..... 26 Jan. 17 | Mass.... At lge 18 Feb. 1887. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Layden, Herbert B. 3 feb. 17 | 76 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 27 June, | cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 June, 07 trs. to 3 inf. 30 oct. trs. to 4 field art. 14 July, 09 1 lt. 18 Nov. 14 trs. to 2 field art. 3 Nov. 15 capt. 4 field art. 3 feb. 17 | Va. 25 Sept. 1885. | M. A. At lge. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1914. | | | | | |
| Kennedy, John T. 26 feb. 17 | 77 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 13 Sept. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 30 June, | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 6 cav. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 8 Dec. 14 unassigned 3 Oct. 16 trs. to field art. 13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 8 Dec. 14) capt. 5 field art. 26 feb. | S. C. 22 July, 1885. | M. A. S. C. |
| M. H. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913; second year course, 1915. | | | | | |
| Johnson, Thomas J. 27 feb. 17 | 78 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 26 aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 3 July, | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 30 inf. 13 Sept. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 Sept. 15 trs. to 2 field art. 13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 8 Dec. 14) capt. 27 feb. assd. to 10 field art. 1 Oct. 19 | Ky. 6 mar. 1884. | M. A. Ky. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. | | | | | |
| Khern, Leo J. 21 mar. 17 | 79 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 25 June, 18 accepted 27 June, col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 Oct. accepted 11 Nov. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 5 field art. 11 June, 09 1 lt. ord. 20 June, 11 1 lt. field art. 10 Jan. 15 unassigned 20 June, assd. to 6 field art. 1 July, capt. 1 field art. 21 Mar. 17 unassigned 8 May, 19 assd. to 20 field art. 6 Dec. | S. Dak. 17 July, 1886. | M. A. Ill. |
| Collins, James L. 31 mar. 17 | 80 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 19 Sept. col. of field art. U. S. A. 4 May, 19 accepted 8 May, hon. dis. 31 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 8 cav. 14 June, 07 trs. to 11 cav. 1 Oct. 13 1 lt. of cav. 29 June, 14 assd. to 11 cav. 28 Oct. 15 unassigned 18 Aug. 16 assd. to 11 cav. 15 Dec. capt. of cav. 31 Mar. 17 trs. to field art. 13 July, (to rank from 31 Mar. 17) lt. col. (temp.) 29 June, 18 to 7 May, 19 | La. 10 Dec. 1882. | M. A. La. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Sloan, Thomas D. 1 apr. 17 | 81 | col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 Oct. 18 accepted 25 Oct. | 2 lt. 6 field art. 5 Jan. 08 accepted 28 Jan. 1 lt. 3 field art. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 7 Nov. 12 trs. to coast art. corps. 1 Dec. 13 (to rank from 11 Mar. 11.) capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 20 field art. 13 July, 17 (to rank from 1 Apr. 17.) maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 11 July, 18 to 24 Oct. | N. Y. 21 Apr. 1884. | N. Y. |
| A. B., Harvard, 06. | | | | | |
| Geiger, Harold. 2 apr. 17 | 82 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 27 Sept. 17 accepted 11 Oct. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 26 Feb. 18 accepted 11 mar. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast. art. corps. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 8 Nov. capt. av. sec. sig. corps. 23 July, 14 to 16 Jan. 15 capt. coast art. corps. 2 Apr. 17 av. sec. sig. corps. 27 June, trs. to field art. 13 July (to rank from 2 Apr. 17.) maj. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. av. sec. 10 Mar. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 11 Mar. | N. J. 7 Oct. 1884. | M. A. N. J. |
| Beere, Donald M. 15 May, 17 | 83 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 Sept. 18 accepted 28 Sept. col. of field art. U. S. A. 7 May, 19 accepted 10 May, | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 4 field art. 11 June, 09 trs. to 2 field art. 14 Jan. 10 trs. to 3 field art. 19 Nov. 12 unassigned 28 July, 14 1 lt. of field art. 10 Jan. 15 assigned to 6 field art. 15 Mar. 16 capt. of field art. 15 May, 17 | N. Mex. 9 May, 1886. | M. A. Colo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Erlenkotter, Herman.....15 may, 17 | 84 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....23 aug. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....28 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 12 may, 15 trs. to 1 field art. 6 oct. 1 lt. sig. corps. 11 oct. 16 reld. sig. corps. 30 oct. assd. to 9 field art. 4 dec. 16 capt. of field art. 15 may, 17 | N. J. 18 jan. 1885. | M. A. N. J. |
| Thummel, Claude B. 15 may, 17 | 85 | lt. col. ord. N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted.....21 jan. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 field art. 11 june, 09 trs. to 5 field art. 19 nov. 12 unassigned. 28 july, 14 1 lt. of field art. 15 may, 15 1 lt. ord. 20 june, capt. ord. 2 nov. capt. of field art. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. ord. 4 jan. 18 | Kans. 17 oct. 1885. | M. A. Kans |
| Watson, Edwin M. 15 may, 17 | 86 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 sept. 18 accepted.....27 oct. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 to 9 apr. 03 and from 28 aug. to 29 dec. 04 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 05 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 15 apr. 12 unassigned. 1 june, 15 assd. to 28 inf. 18 june, 1 lt. 10 sept. trs. to 3 field art. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. assd. to 28 inf. 19 dec. trs. to field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 10 sept. 15.) capt. 12 field art. 15 may, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 26 oct. 18 | Ala. 10 dec. 1883. | M. A. Va. |
| Miner, Harold E. 15 may, 17 | 87 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....29 aug. col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 oct. accepted..... 5 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 field art. 11 june, 09 unassigned. 28 july, 14 1 lt. field art. 4 nov. 15 assd. to 6 field art. 15 may, 16 capt. 10 field art. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 26 oct. 18 | Mich. 13 mar. 1885. | M. A. Mich. |
| Rogers, Joseph A. 15 may, 17 | 88 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 sept. 18 accepted.....28 sept. | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. hosp. corps. 24 aug. 04 to 6 aug. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 9 inf. 19 aug. to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 20 inf. 29 aug. accepted..... 3 sept. 1 lt. 22 jan. 16 trs. to field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 22 jan. 16.) capt. 15 may, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 27 sept. 18 | Tex. 19 sept. 1882. | Army |
| Johnson, Ronald D. 15 may, 17 | 89 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 sept. 18 accepted.....25 sept. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 09 trs. to 7 cav. 1 jan. 14 trs. to 9 cav. 15 nov. 15 assd. to 12 cav. 12 feb. 16 1 lt. 17 mar. unassigned. 3 oct. trs. to 14 field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 17 mar. 16.) capt. 15 may, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 18 field art. 22 dec. vacated maj. (temp.) 24 sept. 18 | Oreg. 1 nov. 1883. | M. A. Oreg. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Devers, Jacob L.....15 may, 17 | 90 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....30 aug. col. of field art. U. S. A.....24 oct. 18 accepted.....5 nov. hon. dis.....20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art.....11 june, 09 trs. to 3 field art.....4 feb. 13 trs. to 4 field art.....25 feb. trs. to 3 field art.....18 jan. 16 1 lt. of field art.....1 apr. assd. to 9 field art.....21 aug. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....13 aug. 18 vacated maj. (temp.).....30 aug. | Pa..... 8 sept. 1887. | M. A. Pa. |
| Taliaferro, Lucien H.....15 may, 17 | 91 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....30 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. and master gunner coast art. corps.....12 sept. 01 to 4 aug. 09 2 lt. 2 field art.....14 july, accepted.....5 aug. trs. to 6 field art.....1 feb. 14 1 lt.....8 may, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. capt. 17 field art.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 14 field 5 aug. art.....to 29 aug. 18 | Ky..... 19 oct. 1882. | Army. |
| Turner, Frank A.....15 may, 17 | 92 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav.....2 dec. 03 to 20 nov. 09 2 lt. 1 field art.....13 nov. accepted.....21 nov. trs. to 6 field art.....19 nov. 12 1 lt. 7 field art.....3 june, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....13 nov. | D. C..... 20 sept. 1884. | Army. |
| Reynolds, Charles C.....15 may, 17 | 93 | pvt. 5 Md. inf.....14 may, 98 to 22 oct. maj. of field art. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 nov. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....26 oct. 18 accepted.....9 nov. | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troops C and I, 11 cav.....29 mar. 01 to 28 mar. 07 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 11 cav.....2 feb. 09 to 18 nov. 2 lt. 5 field art.....13 nov. accepted.....19 nov. 1 lt. of field art.....12 june, 16 capt. 5 field art.....15 may, 17 qm. corps.....19 june, 19 | Md..... 29 nov. 1879. | Army. |
| Gay, George S.....15 may, 17 | 94 | St. John's School, Manlius, 09. maj. of field art. N. A.....2 nov. 17 accepted.....25 nov. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....11 sept. 18 accepted.....24 sept. | 2 lt. 3 field art.....18 jan. 10 accepted.....2 feb. trs. to 1 field art.....19 nov. 12 1 lt. 9 field art.....20 june, 16 trs. to 5 field art.....1 mar. 17 capt.....15 may, unassigned.....10 july, 18 | N. Y..... 8 aug. 1886. | N. Y. |
| Wallace, Fred C.....15 may, 17 | 95 | maj. of field art. N. A.....2 nov. 17 accepted.....3 nov. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....30 aug. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 field art.....15 june, 10 1 lt. ord.....20 june, 12 assd. to 3 field art.....1 nov. 13 trs. to 2 field art.....1 feb. 15 1 lt. of field art.....20 june, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. capt. 14 field art.....15 may, 17 | Tenn..... 1 july, 1887. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Hayes, Philip.....15 may, 17 | 96 | maj. of field art. N. A.....2 nov. 17 accepted.....5 nov. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....24 oct. 18 accepted.....9 nov. hon. dis.....20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 09 unassigned.....1 nov. 13 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. trs. to 2 field art.....13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 2 field art.....15 may, | Wis..... 16 june, 1887. | M. A. N. Dak. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|--------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Doniat, Franz A.....15 may, 17 | 97 | lt. col. of field art. 7 apr. 19 accepted.....12 apr. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 26 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 28 inf.....7 aug. 1 lt. ord.....1 july, 10 unassigned.....20 june, 14 assd. to 15 inf.....15 oct. 1 lt. ord.....20 june, 15 trs. to field art.....13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. ord.....7 aug. 16 capt. of field art.....15 may, 17 maj. ord.....6 aug. gen. staff.....23 aug. maj. (temp.).....5 dec. to 11 apr. 19 | Mich..... 1885. | M. A. Ill. |
| Baehr, Carl A.....15 may, 17 | 98 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....11 sept. 18 accepted.....25 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....1 july, 16 trs. to 3 field art.....13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt.....15 may, maj. (temp.).....5 dec. to 24 sept. 18 | Minn..... 1885. | M. A. Minn. |
| Donaldson, Robert S.....15 may, 17 | 99 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....23 sept. | cadet M. A.....26 june, 05 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june, 09 assd. to 13 cav.....20 jan. 16 1 lt. 17 cav.....3 june, assd. to 19 field art.....1 july, trs. to field art.....13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt.....15 may, maj. (temp.).....2 jan. 18 assd. to 19 field art.....20 feb. vacated maj. (temp.).....23 sept. | S. Dak. 1884. | M. A. Ill. |
| Fuller, Horace H.....15 may, 17 | 100 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....11 sept. 18 accepted.....26 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 11 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 7 cav.....1 apr. 14 trs. to 9 cav.....15 nov. 15 unassigned.....3 may, 16 assd. to 14 cav.....15 may, 1 lt. 17 cav.....1 july, trs. to 11 field art.....13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt.....15 may, maj. (temp.).....8 jan. 18 | S. Dak. 1886. | M. A. At lpa |
| McDowell, John M.....15 may, 17 | 101 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....11 sept. 18 accepted.....30 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 8 inf.....1 sept. 14 1 lt.....1 july, 16 trs. to 2 field art.....13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 field art.....15 may, maj. (temp.).....21 jan. 18 to 29 sept. | Pa..... 1884. | M. A. Pa. |
| Lee, Raymond E.....15 may, 17 | 102 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....31 aug. col. of field art. U. S. A.....24 oct. accepted.....26 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt.....6 dec. 11 unassigned.....3 oct. 16 trs. to 4 field art.....13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 field art.....15 may, maj. (temp.).....24 jan. 18 unassigned.....5 may, vacated maj. (temp.).....30 aug. | Mo..... 1886. | Mo |
| Austin, Jason McV.....15 may, 17 | 103 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....26 oct. 18 accepted.....14 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt.....30 may, 12 trs. to 8 field art.....13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt.....15 may, maj. (temp.).....24 jan. 18 unassigned.....15 apr. vacated maj. (temp.).....14 nov. | Ohio..... 1886. | Ohio |
| Culver Mil. Acad., 05, and Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 08. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Kennedy, Belton O'N.....15 may, 17 B. S. Clemson Agr. Coll., 05. | 104 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....26 oct. 18 accepted.....14 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....26 may, 10 accepted.....15 june, 10 1 lt.....19 nov. 12 unassigned.....3 oct. 16 trs. to 20 field art.....13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 8 field art.....25 jan. 18 unassigned.....15 apr. vacated maj. (temp.) 14 nov. | S. C..... 30 june, 1885. | Pa. |
| Files, Francis H., Jr.....15 may, 17 | 105 | lt. col. ord. N. A.....10 jan. 18 accepted.....21 jan. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps.....15 june, 10 1 lt. ord.....20 june, 12 1 lt. coast art. corps.....2 nov. 14 capt. ord.....20 june, 15 to 19 june, 16 trs. to field art.....13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt.....15 may, 17 maj. ord.....23 aug. | Mass..... 20 dec. 1887. | M. A. Mass. |
| Lewis, Burton O.....15 may, 17 | 106 | lt. col. ord. U. S. A.....11 nov. 18 accepted.....14 nov. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 field art.....15 june, 10 1 lt. ord.....20 june, 12 assd. to 3 field art.....20 june, 16 1 lt. 7 field art.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 trs. to 19 field art.....22 may, 18 capt. ord.....22 june, 18 maj. (temp.).....6 feb. to 13 nov. | Ohio..... 1 apr. 1889. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Odell, Herbert R.....15 may, 17 Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1915. | 107 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....4 dec. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art.....15 june, 10 trs. to 3 field art.....1 aug. 13 1 lt. 7 field art.....1 july, 16 1 lt. sig. corps.....11 oct. reld. sig. corps.....14 apr. 17 capt. 3 field art.....15 may, 18 maj. (temp.).....6 feb. 18 unassigned.....26 june, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 4 dec. | Iowa..... 25 aug. 1886. | M. A. Mo. |
| Selleck, Clyde A.....15 may, 17 | 108 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....18 sept. 18 accepted.....23 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 field art.....15 june, 10 1 lt. of field art.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. capt. 9 field art.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 26 field art. 7 feb. 18 unassigned.....15 apr. assd. to 21 field art.....8 may, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 23 sept. | Vt..... 29 july, 1888. | M. A. Vt. |
| Dawley, Ernest J.....15 may, 17 | 109 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....18 sept. 18 accepted.....19 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art.....15 june, 10 unassigned.....1 oct. 15 assd. to 6 field art.....22 oct. 1 lt. 7 field art.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....7 feb. 18 to 18 sept. | Wis..... 17 feb. 1886. | M. A. Wis. |
| Beard, Louie A.....15 may 17 | 110 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....29 aug. col. field art. U. S. A. 24 oct. accepted.....30 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 field art.....15 june, 10 trs. to 1 field art.....19 nov. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....6 mar. 17 capt. 15 field art.....15 may, 18 maj. (temp.) 9 field art. 27 mar. 18 to 28 aug. unassigned.....13 aug. 19 qm. corps.....12 aug. | Tex..... 20 june, 1888. | M. A. Tex. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Jones, Ivens.....15 may, 17 | 111 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. ....30 July, 18 accepted.....8 nov. hon. dis.....20 aug. 19 lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. ....9 sept. accepted.....23 sept. | cadet M. A. ....15 June, 06 2 lt. 5 field art. ....15 June, 10 trs. to 1 field art. ....19 nov. 12 unassigned.....29 dec. 15 assd. to 5 field art. ....17 apr. 16 1 lt. of field art. ....1 July, capt. ....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) ....1 apr. 18 to 7 nov. | Iowa.....15 feb. 1886. | M. A. At lge. |
| Pendleton, William A.....15 may, 17 | 112 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. ....30 July, 18 accepted.....4 sept. | cadet M. A. ....15 June, 05 to 15 Jan. 09 cadet M. A. ....1 Jan. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. ....15 June, 1 lt. ord.....20 June, 13 1 lt. coast art. corps. ....9 nov. 15 capt. ord.....8 aug. 16 trs. to field art.....13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) capt. ....15 may, reld. ord. ....10 apr. 18 maj. (temp.) 17 field art. 11 may, to 3 sept. | Va.....24 June, 1886. | M. A. Va. |
| Goetz, Robert C. F.....15 may, 17 | 113 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. ....30 July, 18 accepted.....30 aug. col. field art. U.S.A. 24 oct. accepted.....5 nov. | cadet M. A. ....26 June, 05 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 June, 09 trs. to 3 field art. ....2 aug. 11 (to rank from 17 aug. 10.) trs. to 1 field art. ....1 aug. 13 1 lt. of field art. ....1 July, 16 capt. ....15 may, 17 trs. to 16 field art. ....22 may, maj. (temp.) ....17 may, 18 to 29 aug. | Mo.....18 apr. 1886. | M. A. Mo. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913. | | | | | |
| Peyton, Bernard R.....15 may, 17 | 114 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. ....11 sept. 18 accepted.....14 oct. | 2 lt. 1 field art. ....8 sept. 10 accepted.....15 sept. trs. to 4 field art. ....1 July, 15 trs. to 3 field art. ....18 Jan. 16 1 lt. 7 field art. ....1 July, capt. 6 field art. ....15 may, 17 assd. to 6 field art. ....14 June, maj. (temp.) ....18 may, 18 to 13 oct. | Miss.....24 sept. 1886. | Miss. |
| Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1910. | | | | | |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1914. | | | | | |
| Magruder, John.....15 may, 17 | 115 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. ....11 sept. 18 accepted.....26 sept. | 2 lt. 22 inf. ....18 Jan. 10 accepted.....1 feb. trs. to 3 field art. ....20 mar. 11 (to rank from 9 sept. 10.) trs. to 2 field art. ....19 nov. 12 trs. to 3 field art. ....2 oct. 15 1 lt. 7 field art. ....1 July, 16 capt. 20 field art. ....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) ....18 may, 18 to 19 sept. | Va.....3 June, 1887. | Va. |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 09. | | | | | |
| Conolly, Whitmon R.....15 may, 17 | 116 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. ....26 oct. 18 accepted.....11 nov. | 2 lt. 8 inf. ....9 sept. 10 accepted.....19 sept. trs. to 24 inf. ....12 oct. 12 unassigned.....1 Jan. 15 assd. to 17 inf. ....25 Jan. 1 lt. of inf. ....1 July, 16 trs. to 6 field art. ....13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) capt. 11 field art. ....15 may, maj. (temp.) ....20 may, 18 to 10 nov. | S. C. ....25 mar. 1889. | S. C. |
| The Citadel, 10. | | | | | |
| Riggs, E. Francis.....15 may, 17 | 117 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. ....26 oct. 18 accepted.....10 nov. | 21t. 8 inf. ....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb. trs. to 6 field art. ....24 mar. 16 (to rank from 11 feb. 11.) trs. to 2 field art. ....1 aug. 13 trs. to 5 field art. ....2 oct. 15 1 lt. of field art. ....1 July, unassigned.....3 oct. capt. ....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) ....20 may, 18 to 9 nov. | D. C. ....16 June, 1887. | D. C. |
| A. B., Yale, 09. | | | | | |

| | | Service in the Army. | | | |
|--|------------|--|--|----------------|------------------|
| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | Born in. | Appointed from. |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| nice, Curtis H. 15 may, 17 | 118 | maj. N. A. 15 apr. 18 accepted 13 may, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 sept. accepted 20 sept. hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 Ill. 2 lt. 6 field art. 13 june, 11 trs. to 2 field art. 1 feb. 14 assd. to 16 field art. 6 mar. 16 1 lt. 7 field art. 1 july, capt. of field art. 15 may, 17 | 12 aug. 1888. | M. A. At lge. |
| wley, Freeman W. 15 may, 17 | 119 | maj. ord. N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted 22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 11 nov. accepted 18 nov. | cadet M. A. 6 aug. 07 Calif. 2 lt. 1 field art. 13 june, 11 unassigned 1 oct. 15 assd. to 6 field art. 7 oct. 1 lt. ord. 2 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 1 july. 1 capt. 15 may, 17 ord. 23 june, | 5 apr. 1887. | M. A. Calif. |
| anke, Gustav H. 15 may, 17 | 120 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 18 sept. 18 accepted 23 sept. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 Iowa. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11 1 lt. 7 field art. 1 july, 16 trs. to field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from july 1, 16.) capt. 15 may, maj. (temp.) 28 may, 18 to 22 sept. | 7 sept. 1888. | M. A. Iowa. |
| atty, John C. 15 may, 17 | 121 | maj. ord. N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted 29 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 3 oct. accepted 6 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 Ohio. 2 lt. 2 field art. 13 june, 11 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 1 lt. ord. 5 july, capt. of field art. 15 may, 17 ord. 23 june, | 5 apr. 1889. | M. A. Ohio. |
| anton, Hubert G. 15 may, 17 | 122 | maj. ord. N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted 22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 3 oct. accepted 8 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 N. Y. 2 lt. coast art corps. 13 june, 11 1 lt. 1 july, 16 1 lt. ord. 7 sept. trs. to field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 15 may, ord. 23 june, | 14 sept. 1887. | M. A. N. J. |
| atch, John E. 15 may, 17 | 123 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 29 aug. hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 Me. 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 11 trs. to 5 field art. 11 sept. (to rank from 13 june, 11.) trs. to 1 field art. 1 aug. 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. 1 lt. sig. corps. 11 oct. to 30 oct. capt. of field art. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 28 may, 18 to 28 aug. | 16 mar. 1887. | M. A. Me. |
| alker, Charles A. , jr. 15 may, 17 | 124 | maj. ord. N. A. 9 jan. 18 accepted 22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 16 sept. accepted 16 sept. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 Tex. 2 lt. of field art. 13 june, 11 1 lt. ord. 20 june, 13 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 ord. 5 sept. capt. of field art. 15 may, 17 | 11 nov. 1887. | M. A. Tex. |
| mpson, Bethel W. 15 may, 17 | 125 | maj. ord. N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted 22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted 5 oct. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 07 Mich. 2 lt. 3 field art. 13 june, 11 trs. to 1 field art. 17 apr. 16 1 lt. ord. 20 june, 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, capt. 15 may, 17 ord. 23 june, | 11 july, 1888. | M. A. At lge. |
| arned, William E. 15 may, 17 | 126 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 29 aug. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted 11 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 N. Y. 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 5 inf. 22 sept. 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. trs. to 7 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 19 field art. 15 may, maj. (temp.) 2 field art. 31 may, 18 to 28 aug. | 27 jan. 1888. | M. A. N. J. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Dargue, Herbert A.....15 may, 17 | 127 | maj. sig. corps (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 sept. lt. col. air serv., U. S. A.....20 aug. 18 accepted.....13 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 11 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps.....23 july, 14 1 lt. coast art. corps..... 1 july, 16 trs. to 16 field art.....13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt.....15 may | N. Y..... 17 nov. 1886. | M. A. N. J. |
| Batson, Roscoe C.....15 may 17 | 128 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....31 aug. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 10 inf..... 1 dec. 14 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 trs. to 7 field art.....13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. of field art.....15 may, maj. (temp.) 2 field art..... 1 june, 18 to 30 aug. qm. corps..... 6 aug. 19 | Miss..... 1889. | M. A. Miss. |
| Sandeford, Alvan C.....15 may, 17 | 129 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted..... 7 nov. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 inf.....13 june, 11 unassigned..... 1 may, 15 assd. to 22 inf.....29 may, 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. trs. to 5 field art.....13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 13 field art.....15 may, maj. (temp.) 2 field art..... 1 june, 18 to 6 nov. | Ga..... 31 oct. 1888. | M. A. Ga. |
| Wyche, Ira T.....15 may, 17 | 130 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted..... 2 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 30 inf.....13 june, 11 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. trs. to 3 field art.....13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 21 field art.....15 may, maj. (temp.).....26 june, 18 to 1 sept. | N. C..... 16 oct. 1887. | M. A. N. C. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first-year course, 1916. | | | | | |
| Andrews, Joseph.....15 may, 17 | 131 | | 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb. trs. to 1 field art..... 2 aug. (to rank from 15 june, 11.) 1 lt. 9-field art..... 1 july, 16 sig. corps.....31 oct. capt. of field art.....15 may, 17 reld. sig. corps.....14 aug. sig. corps.....10 dec. maj. (temp.).....30 june, 18 reld. sig. corps.....19 may, 19 hon. dis.....25 sept. | Calif..... 6 june, 1888. | Okl. |
| Oliphant, Thomas G. M...15 may, 17 | 132 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....30 oct. 18 accepted.....30 oct. | pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 6 field art.....14 aug. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 5 field art.....20 july, accepted.....28 aug. trs. to 2 field art..... 1 oct. 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....30 june, 18 to 29 oct. | Md..... 19 dec. 1889. | Ariz |
| Proctor, Mert.....15 may, 17 | 133 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....31 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 4 field art. 24 dec. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 2 field art.....20 july, accepted.....28 aug. unassigned..... 1 oct. 15 assd. to 6 field art..... 4 nov. 1 lt. of field art..... 1 july, 16 capt. 7 field art.....15 may, 17 trs. to 19 field art.....22 may, trs. to 7 field art.....20 june, maj. (temp.).....30 june, 18 to 30 aug. | Minn..... 2 dec. 1886. | Ariz |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| rona, William J.....15 may, 17 | 134 | | pvt. and corpl. band, 1 field art. 28 apr. 08 to 27 apr. 11 | Ill. 4 may, 1887. | Army. |
| | | | pvt. batty. B, 3 field art. 29 apr. to 27 aug. | | |
| | | | 2 lt. 4 field art. 20 july, accepted. 28 aug. | | |
| | | | trs. to 2 field art. 1 oct. 15 | | |
| | | | 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | | unassigned. 3 oct. | | |
| | | | capt. of field art. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | | | maj. (temp.) 1 july, 18 | | |
| | | | hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 7 feb. 19 | | |
| ereton, Lewis H. ....15 may, 17 | 135 | lt. col. air. serv. U. S. A. 1 nov. 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 17 aug. 11 accepted. 6 sept. 11 | Pa. 21 june, 1890. | Pa. |
| D. S. C. | | accepted. 1 nov. | 1 lt. 1 july, 16 | | |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1911. | | | trs. to 17 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) | | |
| | | | capt. 15 may, av. sec. sig. corps. 27 june, maj. (temp.) 2 july, 18 to 31 oct. | | |
| | | | assd. to 14 field art. 15 aug. 19 | | |
| erwin, Vincent P. ....15 may, 17 | 136 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 18 sept. 18 | 2 lt. 6 field art. 19 aug. 11 accepted. 31 aug. | Kans. 9 aug. 1887. | Kans. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1915; second year course, 1916. | | accepted. 21 sept. | 1 lt. 1 july, 16 | | |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1911. | | | capt. 1 field art. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | | | maj. (temp.) 2 july, 18 to 20 sept. | | |
| | | | unassigned. 25 mar. 19 | | |
| loom, Frank. ....15 may, 17 | 137 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 sept. 18 | pvt. battys. F and C, 3 field art. 25 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 | Pa. 3 dec. 1890. | Army. |
| | | accepted. 21 sept. | 2 lt. 4 field art. 27 sept. accepted. 9 oct. | | |
| | | | 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | | unassigned. 7 july, capt. 13 field art. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | | | maj. (temp.) 2 july, 18 to 20 sept. | | |
| | | | qm. corps. 6 aug. 19 | | |
| eyer, Vincent. ....15 may, 17 | 138 | | 2 lt. 2 field art. 28 sept. 11 accepted. 1 nov. 11 | N. Y. 29 aug. 1889. | N. Y. |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 11. | | | trs. to 5 field art. 2 oct. 15 | | |
| | | | 1 lt. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | | unassigned. 25 nov. | | |
| | | | capt. 5 field art. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | | | unassigned. 12 oct. | | |
| | | | maj. (temp.) 2 july, 18 | | |
| Hicks, Edward H. ....15 may, 17 | 139 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 | 2 lt. 4 field art. 28 sept. 11 accepted. 24 nov. | Kans. 14 july, 1888. | Kans. |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1911. | | accepted. 31 aug. | trs. to 6 field art. 5 june, 14 | | |
| | | | 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | | unassigned. 3 oct. | | |
| | | | capt. 12 field art. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | | | maj. (temp.) 2 july, 18 to 30 aug. | | |
| Morrow, Norman P. ....15 may, 17 | 140 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 15 oct. 18 | 2 lt. 4 field art. 7 oct. 11 accepted. 1 jan. 12 | Tex. 5 aug. 1890. | Tex. |
| A. B., Univ. of Tex., 11. | | accepted. 16 oct. | 1 lt. 8 field art. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | | unassigned. 21 feb. 17 | | |
| | | | capt. 14 field art. 15 may, maj. (temp.) 2 july, 18 to 15 oct. | | |
| ones, Lloyd E. ....15 may, 17 | 141 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 18 sept. 18 | 2 lt. 5 field art. 7 oct. 11 accepted. 30 dec. | Mo. 17 june, 1889. | Mo. |
| | | accepted. 21 sept. | trs. to 2 field art. 1 oct. 15 | | |
| | | | 1 lt. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | | unassigned. 20 feb. 17 | | |
| | | | capt. 2 field art. 15 may, maj. (temp.) 2 july, 18 to 20 sept. | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Polk, Newton N. 15 may, 17 | 142 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 7 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 14 nov. accepted 16 nov. | 2lt. 5 field art. 7 oct. 11 accepted 26 dec. 11 trs. to 2 field art. 1 oct. 15 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 capt. 2 field art. 15 may, 17 trs. to 13 field art. 29 jan. 18 | Tenn. 24 july, 1888. | Tenn. |
| Millar, Edward A., Jr. 15 may, 17 | 143 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 28 july, hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | 2lt. 5 cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 dec. 11 1 lt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 3 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 7 field art. 15 may, 17 | Va. 1 may, 1890. | At lg |
| Bradley, Follett. 15 may, 17 | 144 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 9 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, accepted 30 aug. | 2lt. 6 field art. 2 dec. 11 accepted 25 jan. 12 1 lt. ord. 20 june, 14 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 capt. of field art. 15 may, 17 reld. ord. 13 aug. 17 | Neb. 12 feb. 1890. | At lg |
| Anderson, Jonathan W. 15 may, 17 | 145 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 18 aug. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 sept. accepted 26 sept. | 2lt. 6 field art. 3 dec. 11 accepted 29 mar. 12 1 lt. 2 field art. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 assd. to 10 field art. 4 dec. 17 trs. to 9 field art. 7 aug. 19 | Tenn. 7 june, 1890. | Tenn. |
| Oberly, Robert S. 15 may, 17 | 146 | maj. ord. N. A. 9 jan. 18 accepted 25 feb. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 16 sept. accepted 5 oct. | 2lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted 1 feb. 12 1 lt. ord. 20 june, 14 1 lt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 16 capt. ord. 5 sept. trs. to field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 26 sept. 1885. | Pa. |
| French, Avery J. 15 may, 17 | 147 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 6 july, | 2lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted 22 jan. 12 unassigned 24 jan. 16 1 lt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 17 trs. to 2 field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 15 may, 1888. | Ohio |
| Cole, Leon R. 15 may, 17 | 148 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 10 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, accepted 1 sept. | 2lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted 12 apr. 12 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 trs. to 2 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 12 field art. 15 may, 17 | Mich. 28 sept. 1887. | Mich. |
| Barnes, Julian F. 15 may, 17 | 149 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 4 july, | 2lt. 2 field art. 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june, 14 trs. to 5 field art. 2 oct. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 25 nov. 17 capt. 8 field art. 15 may, 17 | D. C. 14 oct. 1889. | D. C. |
| Vanderveer, Harold C. 15 may, 17 | 150 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 5 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 oct. accepted 26 oct. | 2lt. 3 field art. 24 apr. 12 accepted 11 june, 14 trs. to 1 field art. 1 july, 15 1 lt. 9 field art. 1 july, 16 sig. corps. 11 oct. 17 reld. sig. corps. 30 oct. 17 capt. of field art. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 14 aug. 1889. | N. Y. |
| Andrus, Clift. 15 may, 17 | 151 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 4 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 oct. accepted 1 nov. | 2lt. 4 field art. 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june, 15 trs. to 1 field art. 1 oct. 15 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 capt. 14 field art. 15 may, 17 assd. to 35 field art. 30 july, 18 unassigned 15 may, 19 | Kans. 12 oct. 1890. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Artemann, George E. 15 may, 17 | 152 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 July, 18 accepted 6 Aug. | 2 lt. 12 cav. 24 apr. 12 accepted 5 June, trs. to 28 inf. 23 July, (to rank from 24 apr. 12.) 1 lt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 4 field art. 13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) capt. 15 May, unassigned 12 Oct. 17 assd. to 62 field art. 25 Sept. 18 unassigned 31 May, 19 | Wis. 7 Feb. 1889. | Wis. |
| Lang, Clarence D. 15 may, 17 | 153 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 July, 18 accepted 6 Aug. hon. dis. 27 Apr. 19 | 2 lt. 9 cav. 24 apr. 12 accepted 4 June, trs. to 7 cav. 10 July, unassigned 1 Oct. 15 assd. to 12 cav. 26 Nov. 1 lt. 16 cav. 1 July, 16 trs. to 4 field art. 13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) capt. 15 field art. 15 May, qm. corps. 12 Dec. 19 | Minn. 4 Nov. 1888. | Minn. |
| Shattuck School, 11. | | | | | |
| Maxwell, Russell L. 15 may, 17 | 154 | maj. ord. N. A. 12 Jan. 18 accepted 21 Jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 18 Sept. accepted 4 Oct. | cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 1 field art. 12 June, 12 1 lt. ord. 2 Nov. 15 1 lt. of field art. 1 July, 16 capt. 15 May, 17 ord. 23 June, | Ill. 28 Dec. 1890. | M. A. Calif. |
| Harrison, William C. 15 may, 17 | 155 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 July, 18 accepted 7 July, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 Oct. accepted 31 Oct. | cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 12 1 lt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 18 field art. 13 July, 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) capt. 15 May, | Calif. 18 Apr. 1890. | M. A. Atlge. |
| Browne, Charles J. 15 may, 17 | 156 | maj. ord. N. A. 12 Jan. 18 accepted 22 Jan. lt. col. of ord. U. S. A. 4 Oct. accepted 5 Oct. | cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 June, 12 1 lt. of field art. 1 July, 16 ord. 7 Sept. capt. of field art. 15 May, 17 ord. 23 June, | D. C. 5 Apr. 1888. | M. A. N. H. |
| Hauser, John N. 15 may, 17 | 157 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 July, 18 accepted 4 July, | cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 5 field art. 12 June, 12 1 lt. 9 field art. 1 July, 16 unassigned 25 Feb. 17 capt. 9 field art. 15 May, | N. Y. 4 May, 1889. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Greenwald, Karl C. 15 may, 17 | 158 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 July, 18 accepted 11 July, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, accepted 30 Aug. col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 Oct. accepted 2 Nov. hon. dis. 20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 5 field art. 12 June, 12 1 lt. of field art. 1 July, 16 capt. 1 field art. 15 May, 17 trs. to 19 field art. 8 Mar. 18 | Iowa. 2 Dec. 1888. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first-year course, 1916. | | | | | |
| Anderson, Richard E. 15 may, 17 | 159 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 July, 18 accepted 9 July, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 Oct. accepted 31 Oct. hon. dis. 20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 4 field art. 12 June, 12 1 lt. 8 field art. 1 July, 16 sig. corps. 11 Oct. capt. of field art. 15 May, 17 assd. to 13 field art. 14 Aug. | Colo. 21 Oct. 1888. | M. A. Colo. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first-year course, 1916. | | | | | |
| Jones, Byron Q. 15 may, 17 | 160 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 23 Oct. 17 accepted 24 Oct. hon. dis. 9 July, 18 lt. col. air service U. S. A. 4 Nov. accepted 9 Nov. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 June, 12 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps. 20 Aug. 14 1 lt. of cav. 1 July, 16 trs. to field art. 13 July, 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) capt. of field art. 15 May, | N. Y. 9 Apr. 1888. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Gillespie, James A. ....15 may, 17 | 161 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 12 aug. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 3 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 july, 07 2 lt. 1 field art. 12 june, 12 trs. to 5 field art. 2 oct. 15 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 capt. 14 field art. 15 may, 17 assd. to 16 field art. 22 sept. | Pa. 7 dec. 1886. | M. A. Pa. |
| Bodine, Robert N. ....15 may, 17 | 162 | maj. ord. N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted 22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 11 nov. accepted 20 nov. | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12 1 lt. ord. 20 june, 14 1 lt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 16 trs. to field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 15 may, 17 ord. 22 june, 17 | Mo. 16 oct. 1887. | M. A. Mo. |
| Spalding, Isaac. ....15 may, 17 | 163 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 4 july, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 24 nov. trs. to 8 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 15 may, 17 | Tex. 18 dec. 1887. | M. A. Okla. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, first-year course, 1916. | | | | | |
| Malony, Harry J. ....15 may, 17 | 164 | maj. ord. N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted 7 feb. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 23 aug. accepted 3 sept. | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 12 unassigned. 25 dec. 15 assd. to 26 inf. 10 jan. 16 1 lt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 3 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 12 field art. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 24 aug. 1889. | M. A. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Hyatt, Robert F. ....15 may, 17 | 165 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 5 july, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 12 assd. to 1 cav. 3 mar. 16 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. trs. to 4 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 15 field art. 15 may, 17 | Ark. 29 nov. 1888. | M. A. Ark. |
| Walmsley, Stephen M. ....15 may, 17 | 166 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 17 apr. 18 accepted 21 apr. lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 11 oct. accepted 21 oct. | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 12 assd. to 6 cav. 25 jan. 16 1 lt. 16 cav. 1 july, 16 trs. to field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. sig. corps 25 jan. 17 capt. of field art. 15 may, 17 | Wis. 26 july, 1886. | M. A. Wis. |
| Arnold, Archibald V. ....15 may, 17 | 167 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 3 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 4 nov. accepted 10 nov. hon. dis. 28 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 5 inf. 1 aug. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 18 nov. trs. to field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 1 field art. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 15 may, 19 | Conn. 24 feb. 1889. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Hochwalt, Earl B. ....15 may, 17 | 168 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 9 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 1 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to coast art. corps. 24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12.) 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 trs. to 8 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 7 field art. 15 may, 17 | Ohio. 4 jan. 1888. | M. A. Ohio. |
| von Holtendorff, John D. ....15 may, 17 | 169 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 9 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 25 nov. | pvt. and corpl. troop G, 11 cav. 20 may, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 6 field art. 22 july, 16 accepted 16 aug. trs. to 2 field art. 4 nov. 15 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. capt. 16 field art. 15 may, 17 | Ga. 7 apr. 1890. | Army |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Winton, Walter F. 15 may, 17 | 170 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 9 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 3 nov. | 2 lt. 7 cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 dec. 11 trs. to 1 field art. 3 mar. 13 (to rank from 23 july, 12.) trs. to 4 field art. 2 oct. 15 trs. to 5 field art. 18 jan. 16 1 lt. 1 july, unassigned 3 oct. capt. 14 field art. 15 may, 17 trs. to 19 field art. 8 mar. 18 | Calif. 11 aug. 1886. | Tenn. |
| A. B., Vanderbilt Univ., 07. | | | | | |
| Armstrong, Francis T. 15 may, 17 | 171 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 4 july, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted 27 nov. 12 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 trs. to 2 field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 2 cav. 15 may, unassigned 17 dec. | N. Y. 6 june, 1891. | N. Y. |
| A. B., Columbia Univ., 12. | | | | | |
| Templeton, Hamilton. 15 may, 17 | 172 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 10 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 9 nov. | 2 lt. 28 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 5 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 18 field art. 15 may, | Ark. 27 oct. 1889. | D. C. |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 12. | | | | | |
| Frankenberger, Bertram. 15 may, 17 | 173 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 3 july, hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 5 field art. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13 1 lt. 1 field art. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 unassigned 5 apr. 19 assd. to 83 field art. 16 june, unassigned 4 sept. | W. Va. 16 may, 1890. | W. Va. |
| St. John's School, Manlius, 11. | | | | | |
| Boles, John K. 15 may, 17 | 174 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 5 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 19 nov. | 2 lt. 1 cav. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13 trs. to 9 cav. 5 feb. 16 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, assd. to 9 cav. 16 jan. 17 trs. to field art. 13 july, (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. of field art. 15 may, assd. to 11 field art. 1 dec. | Ark. 31 jan. 1888. | N. Y. |
| Culver Mil. Acad., 06. | | | | | |
| Daly, Joseph O. 15 may, 17 | 175 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 12 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 5 nov. | 2 lt. 1 field art. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 19 june, 19 to 8 oct. | Mass. 8 sept. 1890. | Mass. |
| Parker, Edwin P., jr. 15 may, 17 | 176 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 20 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 oct. accepted 29 oct. | 2 lt. 3 field art. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13 trs. to 4 field art. 18 jan. 16 1 lt. 8 field art. 1 july, trs. to 4 field art. 1 feb. 17 capt. 15 may, unassigned 15 may, 19 | Va. 27 july, 1891. | D. C. |
| Fager, John M. 15 may, 17 | 177 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 2 aug. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 oct. accepted 29 oct. | 2 lt. 3 field art. 30 nov. 12 accepted 5 mar. 13 trs. to 4 field art. 18 jan. 16 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 1 field art. 15 may, 17 | Md. 20 aug. 1889. | Me. |
| A. B. Harvard, 12. | | | | | |
| Gruber, William R. 15 may, 17 | 178 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 9 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 15 nov. | 2 lt. 10 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 trs. to 5 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 13 field art. 15 may, | Ohio. 17 dec. 1890. | Ohio. |
| Scott, Richard C. 15 may, 17 | 179 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 4 july, | 2 lt. 4 field art. 15 jan. 13 accepted 6 mar. 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 24 feb. 17 capt. 18 field art. 15 may, | Va. 1 jan. 1888. | Va. |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1911. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Eager, Howard.....15 may, 17 | 180 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 4 july, | 2 lt. 4 field art. 25 mar. 13 accepted..... 31 mar. 25 dec. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 1891. capt. 15 may, 17 | Ohio..... | Me. |
| A. B., Harvard, 12. | | | | | |
| Barnitz, Richard B.....15 may, 17 | 181 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 5 july, lt. col. air ser. U. S. A. 20 aug. accepted..... 24 aug. | 2 lt. 14 cav. 25 mar. 13 accepted..... 7 apr. 25 nov. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 1890. av. sec. sig. corps. 27 oct. trs. to field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 may, 17 | Tex..... | Tex. |
| B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Texas, 12. | | | | | |
| Young, William C.....15 may, 17 | 182 | maj. ord. N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted..... 15 mar. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted..... 8 may, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 field art. 12 june, 13 trs. to 4 field art. 18 jan. 16 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, unassigned..... 3 oct. capt. 15 may, 17 | Fla..... | M. A. S. C. |
| Crane, William C., jr.....15 may, 17 | 183 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 3 july, hon. dis..... 14 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 field art. 12 june, 13 trs. to 4 field art. 18 jan. 16 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, sig. corps. 11 oct. reld. sig. corps. 30 oct. capt. of field art. 15 may, 17 | N. Mex..... | M. A. At lge. |
| Brewer, Carlos.....15 may, 17 | 184 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 3 july, hon. dis..... 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 june, 13 1 lt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 16 trs. to 2 field art. 13 jan. 17 capt. of field art. 15 may, | Ky..... | M. A. Ky. |
| Cain, David E.....15 may, 17 | 185 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 9 july, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 capt. 9 field art. 15 may, 17 trs. to 19 field art. 8 mar. 18 | Mo..... | M. A. Mo. |
| McMahon, John E., jr.....15 may, 17 | 186 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 3 july, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 sig. corps. 11 oct. reld. sig. corps. 30 oct. capt. of field art. 15 may, 17 | N. Y.... | M. A. At lge. |
| Spencer, Eugene T.....15 may, 17 | 187 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 17 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted..... 2 nov. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 trs. to 5 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 18 field art. 15 may, | N. Y.... | M. A. Mo. |
| Heard, Falkner.....15 may, 17 | 188 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 10 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 12 nov. accepted..... 16 nov. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 june, 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. trs. to 7 field art. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 may, trs. to 19 field art. 22 may, trs. to 7 field art. 20 june, | Tex..... | M. A. N. Y. |
| Carlisle, Paul D.....15 may, 17 | 189 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 3 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 10 nov. accepted..... 10 nov. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13 trs. to 5 cav. 21 mar. 14 (to rank from 12 june, 13) 1 lt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 3 field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 may, | Tenn..... | M. A. Tex. |
| Clarkson, Herbert S.....15 may, 17 | 190 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 5 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 12 nov. accepted..... 19 nov. | 2 lt. 2 field art. 26 june, 13 accepted..... 12 aug. unassigned..... 2 nov. 15 assd. to 6 field art. 26 nov. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 20 feb. 17 capt. 15 may, assd. to 3 field art. 7 may, 18 qm. corps. 19 june, 19 | Tex..... | Tex. |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 13. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Craig, Louis A.....15 may, 17 | 191 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 july, 18 accepted.....14 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....12 nov. accepted.....20 nov. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 13 trs. to coast art. corps. 21 mar. 14 (to rank from 12 june, 13) trs. to field art.....3 july, 16 (to rank from 14 july, 13) 1 lt. 4 field art.....1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 | N. Y..... 29 july, 1891. | M. A. At lge. |
| Helmick, Charles G.....15 may, 17 | 192 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 july, 18 accepted.....9 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....12 nov. accepted.....18 nov. | 2 lt. 2 field art.....18 july, 13 accepted.....8 aug. unassigned.....2 nov. 15 assd. to 6 field art.....26 nov. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....20 feb. 17 capt.....15 may, assd. to 15 field art.....9 oct. | Idaho..... 7 july, 1892. | Kans. |
| Sedlacek, Ernst.....15 may, 17 | 193 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 july, 18 accepted.....4 july, hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | pvt. 3 co. coast art. corps.....23 apr. 09 to 22 apr. 12 pvt. co. I. 29 Inf., pvt. and corpl. 3 co. coast art. corps.....21 july, to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 6 field art.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct. 1 lt. of field art.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. capt 9 field art.....15 may, 17 | Austria..... 17 feb. 1885. | Army. |
| Barker, Ray W.....15 may, 17 | 194 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 july, 18 accepted.....9 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....12 nov. accepted.....15 nov. hon. dis.....25 sept. 19 | pvt. troop C, 15 cav., pvt. and corpl. qm. corps.....2 sept. 10 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. 10 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....23 oct. 1 lt. of cav.....1 july, 16 trs. to field art.....3 aug. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 13 field art.....15 may, | N. Y..... 10 dec. 1889. | Army. |
| Hayes, Casey H.....15 may, 17 | 195 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 july, 18 accepted.....9 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....12 nov. accepted.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 12 cav.....4 oct. 13 accepted.....9 nov. 1 lt. 17 cav.....1 july, 16 trs. to 10 field art.....13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt.....15 may, qm. corps.....11 aug. 19 | Tex..... 6 aug. 1890. | Calif. |
| Burwell, Harvey B. S.....15 may, 17 | 196 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 july, 18 accepted.....5 july, lt. col. air ser. U. S. A.....20 aug. accepted.....24 aug. | 2 lt. 12 cav.....4 oct. 13 accepted.....3 nov. 20 apr. trs. to 13 cav.....18 jan. 16 1 lt.....1 july, trs. to field art.....13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt.....15 may, av. sec. sig. corps.....27 june, | Conn..... 20 apr. 1890. | Conn. |
| Thurber, Philip L.....15 may, 17 | 197 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 july, 18 accepted.....9 july, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....12 nov. accepted.....16 nov. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art.....12 june, 14 1 lt.....1 july, 16 trs. to 1 field art.....1 jan. 17 capt.....15 may, trs. to 20 field art.....11 mar. 18 qm. corps.....19 june, 19 | Ill..... 13 oct. 1890. | M. A. Wis. |
| Houghton, William C.....15 may, 17 | 198 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 july, 18 accepted.....4 july, | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 6 field art.....12 june, 14 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....25 feb. 17 capt. 18 field art.....15 may, | Wis..... 6 sept. 1888. | M. A. Wis. |
| Wyeth, John C.....15 may, 17 | 199 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 july, 18 accepted.....2 aug. hon. dis.....28 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 5 field art.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....13 june, 1890. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 trs. to 9 field art.....1 mar. 17 capt. of field art.....15 may, | Ariz..... 16 feb. 1890. | M. A. At lge. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Harris, Arthur R.....15 may, 17 | 200 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 July, 18 accepted.....23 aug. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 4 field art.....12 June, 14 2 lt.....20 June, 16 trs. to 3 field art.....18 Jan. 16 1 lt.....1 July, unassigned.....25 Nov. capt. 20 field art.....15 may, 17 trs. to 21 field art.....22 may, unassigned.....12 oct. | Neb.....1 Aug. 1890. | M. A. Nev. |
| Larabee, Alfred E.....15 may, 17 | 201 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 July, 18 accepted.....12 aug. lt. col. sig. corp. U. S. A.....2 may, 19 accepted.....3 may, | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 June, 14 1 lt.....1 July, 16 sig. corps.....30 Jan. 17 trs. to field art.....13 July, (torank from 1 July, 16.) capt.....15 may, 17 | Mich.....8 apr. 1890. | M. A. Mich. |
| Burr, John G.....15 may, 17 | 202 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 July, 18 accepted.....8 July, | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 5 field art.....12 June, 14 2 lt.....16 aug. 1 lt.....1 July, 16 unassigned.....25 feb. 17 capt. 13 field art.....15 may. | Oreg.....16 mar. 1891. | M. A. At lge. |
| Anderson, John B.....15 may, 17 | 203 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 July, 18 accepted.....6 July, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....24 oct. accepted.....1 nov. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 6 field art.....12 June, 14 2 lt.....18 nov. 1 lt.....1 July, 16 unassigned.....25 feb. 17 capt. 6 field art.....15 may, | Iowa.....10 mar. 1891. | M. A. Iowa |
| Burr, William E.....15 may, 17 | 204 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 July, 18 accepted.....9 July, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....6 may, 19 accepted.....9 may, | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 5 field art.....12 June, 14 2 lt.....10 Jan. 15 1 lt.....1 July, 16 capt. 17 field art.....15 may, 17 | Oreg.....7 dec. 1889. | M. A. At lge. |
| Clark, Cuyler L.....15 may, 17 | 205 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 July, 18 accepted.....9 July, | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 June, 14 1 lt.....1 July, 16 trs. to 14 field art.....13 July, 17 (torank from 1 July, 16.) capt.....15 may, trs. to 20 field art.....11 mar. 18 | Ohio.....29 may, 1890. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Woodberry, John H.....15 may, 17 | 206 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 Jan. 18 accepted.....22 Jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 2 Aug. 19 accepted.....5 aug. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 June, 14 trs. to 15 cav.....15 aug. 15 1 lt. of cav.....1 July, 16 trs. to field art.....13 July, 17 (torank from 1 July, 16.) capt.....15 may, ord.....24 aug. | S. C.....22 feb. 1889. | M. A. S. C. |
| Robertson, William A.....15 may, 17 | 207 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 July, 18 accepted.....10 July, | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 June, 14 1 lt. of cav.....1 July, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. av. sec. sig. corps.....13 oct. trs. to field art.....13 July, 17 (torank from 1 July, 16.) capt.....15 may, | Tenn.....15 feb. 1890. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Treat, Joseph B.....15 may, 17 | 208 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 July, 18 accepted.....10 July, hon. dis.....14 July, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 June, 14 1 lt.....1 July, 16 trs. to 21 field art.....13 July, 17 (torank from 1 July, 16.) capt.....15 may, trs. to 14 field art.....6 June, 18 | N. Y.....3 mar. 1892. | M. A. Wis. |
| Downs, Sylvester D., Jr.....15 may, 17 | 209 | maj. of field art. N. A.....3 July, 18 accepted.....5 July, | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 June, 14 trs. to 7 cav.....15 Nov. 15 1 lt.....1 July, 16 unassigned.....2 aug. assd. to 16 cav.....9 oct. trs. to 12 field art.....13 July, 17 (torank from 1 July, 16.) capt. 3 field art.....15 may, | Pa.....24 feb. 1889. | M. A. Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ward, Orlando.....15 may, 17 | 210 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted.....10 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 14 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. 15 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. assd. to 7 cav. 19 dec. trs. to field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 10 field art. 15 may, | Mo. 4 nov. 1891. | M. A. Colo. |
| Lester, James A.....15 may, 17 | 211 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted.....17 july, | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 11 2 lt. of field art. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 5 field art. 1 july, 16 capt. 13 field art. 15 may, 17 trs. to 16 field art. 4 dec. qm. corps. 19 june, 19 | S. C. 13 oct. 1891. | M. A. S. C. |
| Beukema, Herman.....15 may, 17 | 212 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 9 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 sig. corps. 15 apr. 17 capt. of field art. 15 may, assd. to 19 field art. 14 aug. qm. corps. 19 june, 19 | Mich. 29 jan. 1891. | M. A. Mich. |
| Struble, Herbert S.....15 may, 17 | 213 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted.....10 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 5 field art. 12 june, 15 2 lt. of field art. 13 aug. 1891. assd. to 5 field art. 1 oct. 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. assd. to 5 field art. 17 nov. capt. 18 field art. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 19 june, 19 | Kans. 17 oct. 1891. | M. A. Wasi. |
| Dunigan, Francis J.....15 may, 17 | 214 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 9 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 4 field art. 12 june, 15 2 lt. 3 sept. 1892. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 19 field art. 8 mar. 18 qm. corps. 19 june, 19 | Calif. 21 aug. 1892. | M. A. Calif. |
| Zundel, Edwin A.....15 may, 17 | 215 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 4 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 june, 15 2 lt. 4 field art. 2 nov. 1893. trs. to 6 field art. 18 jan. 16 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, unassigned..... 3 oct. assd. to 6 field art. 17 nov. capt. 11 field art. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 19 june, 19 | Pa. 1893. | M. A. Pa. |
| Howard, Clinton W.....15 may, 17 | 216 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 6 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 june, 15 2 lt. 4 field art. 2 nov. 1890. 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. av. sec. sig. corps. 6 apr. 17 capt. of field art. 15 may, | Mass. 27 nov. 1890. | M. A. Mass. |
| Busbee, Charles M.....15 may, 17 | 217 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 8 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 6 field art. 12 june, 15 2 lt. of field art. 4 nov. 1893. 1 lt. 4 field art. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 field art. 15 may, 17 assd. to 4 field art. 9 sept. 19 qm. corps. 23 sept. | N. C. 3 july, 1893. | M. A. N. C. |
| Waldron, Albert W.....15 may, 17 | 218 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 3 july, | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 11 add. 2 lt. 4 field art. 12 june, 15 2 lt. 3 field art. 2 feb. 16 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 7 field art. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 19 june, 19 | N. Y. 13 jan. 1892. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Wallace, John H.....15 may, 17 | 219 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted..... 9 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 3 field art. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 21 field art. 15 may, 17 | Minn. 16, 1892. | M. A. Okla. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Marsh, Raymond.....15 may, 17 | 220 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 2 aug. hon. dis. 28 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 6 field art. 12 june, 15 2 lt. 8 may, 16 1 lt. 1 july, unassigned 3 oct. assd. to 6 field art. 17 nov. capt. 11 field art. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. ... 19 oct. 1890. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Swing, Joseph M. ....15 may, 17 | 221 | maj. of field art. N. A. 4 mar. 18 accepted 7 mar. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 4 field art. 12 june, 15 2 lt. of field art. 8 may, 16 1 lt. 4 field art. 1 july, trs. to 8 field art. 19 oct. capt. 15 may, 17 | N. J. ... 28 feb. 1894. | M. A. N. J. |
| MacTaggart, John S. ....15 may, 17 | 222 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 9 july, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 1 july, 10 cadet M. A. 29 aug. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 trs. to field art. 13 july, 17 to (rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 21 field art. 15 may, | Scot- land. ... 25 nov. 1889. | M. A. Mass. |
| Hess, Walter W., jr. ....15 may, 17 | 223 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 28 sept. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. 12 june, 15 corps. 14 july, unassigned 1 dec. 15 1 lt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 16 trs. to 16 field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 15 may, | Pa. 17 mar. 1892. | M. A. Pa. |
| Brady, Thomas J. ....15 may, 17 | 224 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 28 oct. hon. dis. 1 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. 12 june, 15 corps. 2 nov. trs. to 4 field art. 18 jan. 16 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, trs. to field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) capt. 15 may, | Pa. 7 sept. 1891. | M. A. Pa. |
| Coughlan, Joseph D. ....15 may, 17 | 225 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 received 29 oct. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. 12 june, 15 corps. 19 nov. 2 lt. 1 july, 16 1 lt. 13 july, 17 trs. to 17 field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 may, | Mass. ... 14 apr. 1893. | M. A. Mass. |
| Boots, Norman J. ....15 may, 17 | 223 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 9 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 15 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 trs. to field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 may, av. sec. sig. corps. 27 june, | Pa. 11 oct. 1892. | M. A. Pa. |
| Avent, Hugh P. ....15 may, 17 | 227 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 16 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. of cav. 12 june, 15 assd. to 6 cav. 7 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 trs. to field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 20 field art. 15 may, | Tex. ... 3 nov. 1890. | M. A. Tex. |
| Walton, Leo A. ....15 may, 17 | 228 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 5 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 15 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. assd. to 10 cav. 17 nov. trs. to field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 may, lav. sec. sig. corps. 27 june, | Oreg. ... 7 oct. 1890. | M. A. Oreg. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| White, Arthur A. 15 may, 17 | 229 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 4 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 june, 15 2 lt. 12 june, 17 trs. to 17 cav. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) trs. to field art. 13 july, (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 11 field art. 15 may, | Ill. 21 oct. 1889. | M. A. Ill. |
| Reinhart, Stanley E. 15 may, 17 | 230 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 10 july, hon. dis. 20 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 5 field art. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, 1893. capt. of field art. 15 may, 17 | Ohio. 15 sept. 1893. | M. A. Ohio. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Hudnutt, Dean. 15 may, 17 | 231 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 10 july, hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 3 field art. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, 1891. capt. 12 field art. 15 may, 17 | Mich. 25 may, 1891. | M. A. Mich. |
| Hibbs, Louis E. 15 may, 17 | 232 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 15 july, hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 3 field art. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, 1893. capt. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 13 oct. | D. C. 3 oct. 1893. | M. A. D. C. |
| Tarpley, Jesse F., jr. 15 may, 17 | 233 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 4 july, hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 7 field art. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, 1892. capt. 15 may, 17 | Ky. 29 july, 1892. | M. A. Ky. |
| McBride, Horace L. 15 may, 17 | 234 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 4 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 8 field art. 13 june, 16 1 lt. of field art. 1 july, assd. to 16 field art. 16 aug. capt. 15 may, 17 | Neb. 28 june, 1894. | M. A. Neb. |
| Maguire, Hamilton E. 15 may, 17 | 235 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 4 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 4 field art. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, 1891. capt. 17 may, 17 | Mich. 24 nov. 1891. | M. A. Mich. |
| Rutherford, Ray C. 15 may, 17 | 236 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 11 aug. hon. dis. 30 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 6 field art. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, 1892. capt. 10 field art. 15 may, 17 | N. A. 9 apr. 1892. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Woodward, William R. 15 may, 17 | 237 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 10 aug. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 5 field art. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, 1891. capt. 7 field art. 15 may, 17 | Miss. 8 aug. 1891. | M. A. Miss. |
| Jones, Henry C. 15 may, 17 | 238 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 4 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 4 field art. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 15 field art. 15 may, 17 assd. to 83 field art. 11 feb. 19 unassigned. 4 sept. assd. to 82 field art. 27 dec. | Wash. 4 nov. 1893. | M. A. At lge. |
| Williams, Frederick J. 15 may, 17 | 239 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 9 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, 1891. trs. to 15 field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 may, | S. C. 15 aug. 1891. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Pickering, James A. 15 may, 17 | 240 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 4 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, 1891. trs. to 4 field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 may, | Miss. 16 dec. 1891. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Spence, William. 15 may, 17 | 241 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted 22 sept. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 13 may, 19 accepted 16 may, hon. dis. 20 aug. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 11 cav. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, 1893. trs. to 13 field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 may, | 23 June, 1893. | M. A. Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Rafferty, John W. 15 may, 17 | 242 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. of cav. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, trs. to field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 may, retired. 24 jan. 18 [a] capt. 15 may, | Calif. 10 june, 1895. | M. A. At lge. Calif. |
| Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01.] | | | | | |
| McBride, Robert B., jr. 15 may, 17 | 243 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted. 5 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, trs. to field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 may, | Ala. 7 july, 1892. | M. A. At lge. |
| Kane, Paul V. 15 may, 17 | 244 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted. 9 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, trs. to 13 field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 15 may, | Mass. 19 july, 1892. | M. A. Mass. |
| Cureton, William H. 15 may, 17 | 245 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted. 10 july, hon. dis. 13 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, trs. to field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 18 field art. 15 may, assd. to 2 field art. 7 aug. 19 | Ky. 25 jan. 1895. | M. A. Ky. |
| Prickett, Fay B. 19 may, 17 | 246 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted. 9 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 12 1 lt. 1 july, trs. to 10 field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 19 may, trs. to 16 field art. 31 jan. 18 | Kans. 29 apr. 1893. | M. A. Kans. |
| Shugg, Roland P. 19 may, 17 | 247 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted. 31 aug. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 16 cav. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, trs. to 19 field art. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 19 may, unassd. 12 oct. | Mass. 8 nov. 1893. | M. A. Mass. |
| Krayenbuhl, Craigie. 19 may, 17 | 248 | maj. of field art. N. A. 3 july, 18 accepted. 12 july, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 17 cav. 13 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, trs. to 12 cav. 13 jan. 17 trs. to 4 field art. 13 july, (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt. 19 may, unass. 4 oct. | Kans. 13 dec. 1893. | M. A. At lge. |
| Kiser, Sherman L. 19 may, 17 | 249 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 28 jan. 13 accepted. 3 feb. vacated. 30 nov. 16 maj. of field art. U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted. 11 nov. | pvt. coast art. corps, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 14 cav. 2 feb. 09 to 2 feb. 13 2 lt. of field art. 26 nov. 16 1 lt. 2 field art. 26 nov. accepted. 30 nov. assd. to 2 field art. 23 dec. capt. 19 may, 17 unassigned. 9 feb. 18 | Ind. 31 aug. 1889. | Army |
| Yeager, Emer. 19 may, 17 | 250 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 10 feb. 14 accepted. 25 feb. vacated. 29 nov. 16 | pvt., artificer, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 11 inf. 3 apr. 08 to 24 feb. 14 2 lt. of field art. 26 nov. 16 1 lt. 2 field art. 26 nov. accepted. 29 nov. capt. 19 may, 17 unassigned. 9 feb. 18 assd. to 19 field art. 15 feb. | Ind. 11 aug. 1886. | Arm. |

[a] Restored to active list, sept. 16, 1918, act mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Heyser, Marvin C.....19 may, 17 | 251 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....18 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and mess sgt. co. G, 23 inf.....6 jan. 15 to 3 dec. 16 2 lt. 1 field art.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt.....19 may, 17 | Neb..... 28 may, 1892. | Army. |
| McLendon, Idus R.....31 may, 17 | 252 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....6 nov. 18 accepted.....17 dec. | pvt. troop E, 11 cav., pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps.....13 apr. 14 to 30 nov. 16 2 lt. 1 field art.....26 nov. 1 lt. 6 field art.....26 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt.....31 may, 17 | Ga..... 21 sept. 1889. | Army. |
| Flbich, Michael J.....3 june, 17 | 253 | | pvt. and corpl. coast art. co.....20 feb. 10 to 19 feb. 13 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 3 inf.....10 sept. 14 to 5 dec. 16 2 lt. 3 field art.....26 nov. 1 lt. 5 field art.....26 nov. accepted.....6 dec. capt.....3 june, 17 | N Y..... 11 sept. 1891. | Army. |
| Brady, Sidney G.....4 june, 17 | 254 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....23 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 6 field art. 12 june, 11 to 11 june, 14 pvt., qm. sgt., and sgt. gen. scr. inf.....15 jan. 15 to 28 nov. 16 2 lt. 3 field art.....26 nov. 1 lt. 5 field art.....26 nov. accepted.....29 nov. trs. to 21 field art.....22 may, 17 capt. 5 field art.....4 june, | Neb..... 21 may, 1890. | Army. |
| Pollin, George A.....4 june, 17 | 255 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....6 nov. 18 accepted.....19 nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, sig. corps.....2 feb. 09 to 1 feb. 12 pvt., corpl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., co. E, sig. corps.....5 jan. 13 to 3 dec. 16 2 lt. 4 field art.....26 nov. 1 lt. 6 field art.....26 nov. accepted.....4 dec. trs. to 15 field art.....22 may, 17 capt. 6 field art.....4 june, | Ill..... 25 mar. 1889. | Army. |
| Ruoff, Chauncey F.....4 june, 17 | 256 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....7 apr. 19 accepted.....14 apr. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps.....25 jan. 14 to 28 nov. 16 2 lt. 5 field art.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....29 nov. capt.....4 june, 17 | Mass..... 22 jan. 1892. | Army. |
| Davis, Erwin C. W.....12 oct. 17 | 257 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 13 inf.....7 oct. 11 to 6 oct. 14 pvt. and corpl. batty. F, 3 field art.....4 jan. 15 to 2 dec. 16 2 lt. 6 field art.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....3 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. of field art.....12 oct. | Pa..... 23 sept. 1887. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| De Coen, Emile G.....12 oct. 17 | 258 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....22 may, 19 accepted.....2 june, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. B and A, 6 field art., and batty. D, 5 field art.....7 sept. 14 to 17 dec. 16 2lt. 7 field art.....26 nov. 1lt. 5 field art.....26 nov. accepted.....18 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. of field art.....12 oct. | N. Y.... 7 feb. 1890. | Army. |
| White, Arthur N.....12 oct. 17 | 259 | | pvt. troops A and F, 3 cav.....24 mar. 15 to 5 dec. 16 2lt. of field art.....26 nov. 1lt. 1 field art.....26 nov. accepted.....6 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. unassigned.....1 july, 18 assd. to 81 field art.....14 feb. 19 unassigned.....15 aug. assd. to 15 field art.....24 nov. | Okla.... 3 sept. 1894. | Army. |
| Lynch, Patrick L.....12 oct. 17 | 260 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....21 oct. 18 accepted.....23 oct. | pvt. batty. A, 6 field art.....1 nov. 13 to 2 feb. 15 pvt. and sgt. batty. A and hdq. co., 6 field art.....4 sept. to 4 dec. 16 2lt. 9 field art.....26 nov. 1lt.....26 nov. accepted.....5 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. of field art.....12 oct. | Mass.... 16 dec. 1889. | Army. |
| Bradley, Ivan N.....12 oct. 17 | 261 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....8 oct. 18 accepted.....9 oct. | pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 field art.....18 oct. 15 to 3 dec. 16 2lt. 9 field art.....26 nov. 1lt.....26 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. of field art.....12 oct. assd. to 17 field art.....10 nov. 19 | Iowa.... 27 jan. 1892. | Army. |
| McCollister, John J.....12 oct. 17 | 262 | | 2lt. of field art.....27 nov. 16 1lt. 2 field art.....27 nov. accepted.....7 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. of field art.....12 oct. | Tex.... 27 sept. 1890. | N. M. |
| Alexander, William D.....12 oct. 17 | 263 | 2lt. 4inf. Md. N. G.. 30 june, 16 capt.....4 july, hon. must. out.....26 sept. maj. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....21 nov. | 2lt. 3 field art.....28 nov. 16 1lt. 6 field art.....28 nov. accepted.....29 nov. trs. to 12 field art.....22 may, 17 capt. (temp.) 6 field art.....5 aug. capt.....12 oct. | Okla.... 8 mar. 1893. | Md. |
| Lee, Herbert L.....12 oct. 17 | 264 | 1lt. 4inf. Md. N. G.. 1 july, 16 hon. must. out.....26 sept. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 to 26 dec. 12 2lt. 7 field art.....28 nov. 16 1lt. 5 field art.....28 nov. accepted.....1 dec. trs. to 19 field art.....22 may, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 field art.....5 aug. capt.....12 oct. trs. to 82 field art.....18 aug. 19 unassigned.....22 sept. | Iowa.... 1 mar. 1893. | Md. |
| Marshall, Richard J.....12 oct. 17 | 265 | 1lt. 4inf. Md. N. G.. 1 july, 16 hon. must. out.....26 sept. | 2lt. 8 field art.....28 nov. 16 1lt. 6 field art.....28 nov. accepted.....29 nov. trs. to 14 field art.....22 may, 17 capt. (temp.) 6 field art.....5 aug. capt.....12 oct. | Va..... 16 june, 1895. | Md. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Jeard, Ralph T.....12 oct. 17 | 266 | | 2 lt. 8 field art.....28 nov. 16 1 lt. 6 field art.....28 nov. accepted.....1 dec. trs. to 14 field art.....22 may, 17 capt. (temp.) 6 field art.....5 aug. capt. of field art.....12 oct. | Vt..... 15 aug. 1897. | Tex. |
| Hervey, Harcourt.....12 oct. 17 | 267 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....5 aug. 18 accepted.....17 aug. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....24 oct. accepted.....27 oct. | 2 lt. 3 field art.....29 nov. 16 1 lt. 5 field art.....29 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. of field art.....12 oct. | Calif..... 2 sept. 1892. | Calif. |
| Daniels, Robert W.....5 nov. 17 | 268 | | 2 lt. 7 field art.....29 nov. 16 1 lt. 5 field art.....29 nov. accepted.....2 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. of field art.....5 nov. | Vt..... 5 jan. 1895. | Vt. |
| Winslow, John S.....5 dec. 17 | 269 | pvt. troop A, sqn. A, cav. N. Y. N. G. 5 july, 16 hon. must. out.....28 dec. | 2 lt. 6 field art.....30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....10 jan. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. capt. of field art.....5 dec. | Ky..... 3 apr. 1893. | Pa. |
| Durant, Armand.....25 jan. 18 | 270 | | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....20 dec. trs. to 6 field art.....21 mar. 17 (to rank from 30 nov. 16) 1 lt.....30 nov. 16 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....25 jan. 18 | Ga..... 13 may, 1895. | Ga. |
| Handy, Thomas T.....9 feb. 18 | 271 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....3 oct. 18 accepted.....14 oct. | 2 lt. 7 field art.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 5 field art.....30 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....9 feb. 18 | Tenn..... 11 mar. 1892. | Va. |
| Bryan, Stanley F.....9 feb. 18 | 272 | | 2 lt. 5 field art.....30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....4 dec. trs. to 18 field art.....22 may, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 field art.....5 aug. capt. of field art.....9 feb. 18 | Mont..... 1 july, 1891. | Calif. |
| Haines, Oliver L.....9 feb. 18 | 273 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....13 oct. 18 accepted.....28 oct. | 2 lt. 6 field art.....30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....30 nov. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....9 feb. 18 | Calif..... 13 sept. 1891. | Calif. |
| Gates, Oscar I.....15 apr. 18 | 274 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....16 aug. 18 accepted.....7 sept. | 2 lt. 7 field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....1 dec. 1 lt.....19 jan. 17 trs. to 20 field art.....22 may trs. to 6 field art.....9 june capt. (temp.) 7 field art.....5 aug. capt. of field art.....15 apr. 18 | Miss..... 16 feb. 1890. | Ark. |
| Brower, Gerald E.....15 apr. 18 | 275 | | 2 lt. 8 field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....1 dec. 1 lt.....26 jan. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 17 field art.....22 nov. capt. of field art.....15 apr. 18 | N. Y..... 25 aug. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Jones, William J.....15 apr. 18 | 276 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....25 sept. | 2 lt. 5 field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....1 dec. 1 lt.....3 feb. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. capt. of field art.....15 apr. 18 | Md..... 13 june, 1892. | Md. |
| Vesely, Yarrow D.....11 june, 18 | 277 | | 2 lt. 6 field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....7 dec. 1 lt. 10 field art.....3 feb. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. 17 capt.....11 june, 18 | Iowa..... 21 jan. 1894. | Iowa. |
| B. S. Univ. of Iowa, 16. | | | | | |

B. S. Univ. of Iowa, 16.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Dunwoody, William B.....10 july, 18278 | sgt. batty. D, 10 field art., Conn. N. G.....26 june, 16 to 20 sept. | 2lt. 15 field art.....30 nov. 16 1lt.....20 feb. 17 accepted.....18 june, capt. (temp.) 3 field art.....5 aug. capt. of field art.....10 july, 18 | Pa..... 7 oct. 1889. | Pa. | |
| Thomas, Charles B.....10 july, 18279 | B. S. Va. Mil. Inst., 16. | 2lt. 8 field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....1 dec. 1lt.....20 feb. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. capt.....10 july, 18 unassigned.....13 aug. assd. to 9 field art.....29 jan. 19 unassigned.....22 sept. | Md..... 10 july, 1890. | Md. | |
| Bond, Oliver J., jr.....10 july, 18280 | | 2lt. 3 field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....1 dec. 1lt.....20 feb. 17 capt. (temp.) 5 field art.....5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. capt. of field art.....10 july, 18 | S. C..... 5 july, 1890. | S. C. | |
| Parker, Henry B.....10 july, 18281 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....7 apr. 19 accepted.....13 apr. | cadet M. A.....1 july, 14 to 9 july, 15 2lt. 3 field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....1 dec. 1lt. 7 field art.....25 feb. 17 trs. to 21 field art.....22 may, trs. to 7 field art.....20 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. capt.....10 july, 18 unassigned.....12 jan. 19 | N. Y..... 22 jan. 1895. | D. C. | |
| Ristine, Harold H.....19 oct. 18282 | | 2lt. 4 field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....1 dec. 1lt.....25 feb. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....11 july, capt.....19 oct. 18 | Ind..... 14 dec. 1893. | Ind. | |
| Gruhn, Oscar L.....20 oct. 18283 | | 2lt. 6 field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....1 dec. 1lt.....25 feb. 17 trs. to 11 field art.....22 may, trs. to 6 field art.....8 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. capt. of field art.....20 oct. 18 | Wis..... 11 mar. 1891. | Wis. | |
| Wrenn, Theodore W.....10 nov. 18284 | maj. air ser. U.S.A. 14 aug. 18 accepted.....26 aug. | 2lt. 7 field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....1 dec. 1lt.....25 feb. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. capt. field art.....10 nov. 18 | Va..... 5 jan. 1890. | Va. | |
| Rehm, Harold W.....26 jan. 19285 | | 2lt. 8 field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....2 dec. 1lt.....26 feb. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. capt. field art.....26 jan. 19 | Pa..... 2 may, 1890. | Pa. | |
| Tate, Clifford H.....16 feb. 19286 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....16 sept. | 2lt. 4 field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....30 nov. 1lt. 15 field art.....21 mar. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. capt.....16 feb. 19 | Conn..... 7 dec. 1890. | N. J. | |
| Echols, Oliver P.....19 apr. 19287 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....7 apr. 19 accepted.....15 apr. | 2lt. 7 field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....4 dec. 1lt.....15 may, 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. capt.....19 apr. 19 | Va..... 4 mar. 1892. | Va. | |
| Ripley, Clement.....22 apr. 19288 | stable sgt., batty. C, 10 field art. Conn. N. G.....14 july, 16 to 20 sept. | 2lt. 8 field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....2 dec. 1lt. 14 field art.....15 may, 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. assd. to 14 field art.....6 feb. 19 capt.....22 apr. | Wash..... 26 aug. 1892. | Wash. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Smith, Edward M. 19 June, 19 289 | | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 16 Dec. | 2 lt. of inf. 30 Nov. 16 accepted 1 Dec. 24 trs. to 7 field art. 21 Mar. 17 (to rank from 30 Nov. 16.) 1 lt. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. 19 June, 19 | Wash. 17 Oct. 1894. | Md. |
| Hoskins, John O. 19 June, 19 290 | | | 2 cl. Pvt. and 1 cl. Pvt., co. I, 3 batt. eng. Pvt., 1 cl. Pvt., and corpl. co. D, 3 eng. 3 Apr. 15 to 22 Mar. 17 2 lt. 1 field art. 19 Mar. accepted 23 Mar. 1 lt. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. 19 June, 19 | Calif. 17 Oct. 1888. | Army. |
| Clarke, William. 19 June, 19 291 | | | Pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. A, 4 field art., sgt., qm. sgt., and supply sgt., batt. A, 2 field art. 21 Aug. 10 to 21 Mar. 17 2 lt. 2 field art. 19 Mar. accepted 22 Mar. 1 lt. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. 19 June, 19 | N. Y. 7 Aug. 1893. | Army. |
| Ives, Albert R. 19 June, 19 292 | | | Pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. C, 2 field art. 27 May, 15 to 21 Mar. 17 2 lt. of field art. 19 Mar. accepted 22 Mar. 1 lt. 2 field art. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. trs. to 17 field art. 5 Nov. capt. 19 June, 19 | Conn. 29 June, 1890. | Army. |
| Brigham, Arthur, Jr. 19 June, 19 293 | | maj. of field art U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 9 Oct. | Pvt. and corpl. batty. C, 3 field art. 27 May, 15 to 26 Mar. 17 2 lt. 7 field art. 19 Mar. accepted 27 Mar. 1 lt. 10 field art. 15 May trs to 19 field art. 22 May capt. (temp.) 10 field art 5 Aug. capt. 19 June, 19 | N. J. 12 June, 1892. | Army. |
| Jackson, William McK. 19 June, 19 294 | | | Pvt. and corpl., batty. D, 4 field art. 12 June, 14 to 25 Mar. 17 2 lt. 3 field art. 19 Mar. accepted 26 Mar. 1 lt. 6 field art. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. 19 June, 19 assd. to 78 field art. 2 Sept. | Ind. 30 May, 1893. | Army. |
| Sheridan, Joseph A. 19 June, 19 295 | | | Pvt. and corpl. batty. F, 4 field art., batt. sgt. maj. 4 field art. and 2 field art. 6 Apr. 11 to 21 Mar. 17 2 lt. 2 field art. 19 Mar. accepted 22 Mar. 1 lt. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. 19 June, 19 | Conn. 14 Feb. 1892. | Army. |
| Minton, Hugh C. 19 June, 19 296 | | 2 lt. m. g. co. 1 inf. Va. N. G. 30 June, 16 hon. must. out. 16 Jan. 17 maj. of field art. U. S. A. 21 Oct. 18 accepted 25 Oct. | 2 lt. 4 field art. 21 Mar. 17 accepted 24 Mar. 1 lt. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. 19 June, 19 ord. 2 Sept. | Va. 2 Aug. 1890. | Va. |
| Gallagher, Charles W. 19 June, 19 297 | | 1 lt. eng. Iowa N. G. 29 June, 16 hon. must. out. 13 Jan. 17 maj. of field art. U. S. A. 13 Nov. 18 accepted 17 Nov. | 2 lt. 5 field art. 21 Mar. 17 accepted 24 Mar. 1 lt. 13 field art. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. of field art. 19 June, 19 | Ill. 23 Nov. 1890. | Iowa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Houston, Lawrence V.....19 June, 19298 | | | 2 lt. of field art..... 21 mar. 17 accepted..... 23 mar. 1 lt. 18 field art..... 15 may, capt. (temp.) 6 field art..... 5 aug. capt..... 19 June, 19 | Tex..... 10 sept. 1891. | Tex. |
| Knopf, Stacy.....19 June, 19299 | | maj. of field art. U. S. A..... 30 July, 18 accepted..... 16 sept. | 2 lt. 3 field art..... 22 mar. 17 accepted..... 24 mar. 1 lt. 12 field art..... 15 may, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. unassigned..... 12 oct. capt..... 19 June, 19 | Pa..... 15 oct. 1892. | Pa. |
| Garrett, James M., jr.....19 June, 19300 | | maj. of field art. U. S. A..... 13 Nov. 18 accepted..... 18 Nov. | 2 lt. 8 field art..... 22 mar. 17 accepted..... 26 mar. 1 lt. 16 field art..... 15 may, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. unassigned..... 13 July, 18 capt..... 19 June, 19 | Ala..... 12 Nov. 1892. | Ala. |
| Willenbacher, Eugene H....19 June, 19301 | | maj. of field art. U. S. A..... 12 Nov. 18 accepted..... 8 Dec. | 2 lt. 5 field art..... 22 mar. 17 accepted..... 24 mar. 1 lt. 18 field art..... 15 may, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. unassigned..... 12 oct. capt..... 19 June, 19 | N. J..... 23 Dec. 1895. | N. J. |
| Arthur, Louis C., jr.....19 June, 19302 | | | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 14 to 22 June, 16 2 lt. 3 field art..... 22 mar. 17 accepted..... 24 mar. 1 lt. 7 field art..... 15 may, trs. to 21 field art..... 22 may, trs. to 7 field art..... 20 June, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt. of field art..... 19 June, 19 | Va..... 19 Jan. 1896. | N. C. |
| Bathurst, Robert M.....19 June, 19303 | | maj. of field art. U. S. A..... 26 Oct. 18 accepted..... 4 Nov. hon. dis..... 20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 14 June, 13 2 lt. 3 field art..... 20 Apr. 17 1 lt. of field art..... 15 May, capt. (temp.) 3 field art..... 5 Aug. capt..... 19 June, 19 | Pa..... 28 Aug. 1893. | M. A. Pa. |
| Hurdie, Charles E.....30 July, 19304 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 June, 13 2 lt. 6 field art..... 20 Apr. 17 1 lt..... 15 May, capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. unassigned..... 24 Apr. 18 capt..... 30 July, 19 | R. I..... 6 Oct. 1893. | M. A. R. I. |
| Schroeder, Henry J.....2 Aug. 19305 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 June, 13 2 lt. 8 field art..... 20 Apr. 17 1 lt..... 15 May, capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. unassigned..... 12 Oct. capt..... 2 Aug. 19 sig. corps..... 25 Aug. | Oreg..... 6 June, 1893. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Tully, James K.....6 Aug. 19306 | | maj. of field art. U. S. A..... 14 Nov. 18 accepted..... 15 Nov. hon. dis..... 20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 14 June, 13 2 lt. 3 field art..... 20 Apr. 17 1 lt..... 15 May, capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. capt..... 6 Aug. 19 | Mo..... 25 Dec. 1892. | M. A. N. Mex. |
| Devine, John M.....6 Aug. 19307 | | maj. of field art. U. S. A..... 31 May, 19 accepted..... 3 June, | cadet M. A..... 14 June, 13 2 lt. 3 field art..... 20 Apr. 17 1 lt..... 15 May, capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. capt..... 6 Aug. 19 | R. I..... 18 June, 1895. | M. A. R. I. |
| Nisley, Harold A.....11 Aug. 19308 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 June, 13 2 lt. 4 field art..... 20 Apr. 17 1 lt..... 15 May, capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. capt. of field art..... 11 Aug. 19 | Ohio..... 16 Jan. 1892. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Guion, James L.....12 Aug. 19309 | | maj. of field art..... 6 May, 19 accepted..... 9 May, hon. dis..... 28 Aug. | cadet M. A..... 14 June, 13 2 lt. 7 field art..... 20 Apr. 17 1 lt..... 15 May, capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. capt. 7 field art..... 12 Aug. 19 | Mo..... 28 Apr. 1894. | M. A. Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wahl, George D.....12 aug. 19 | 310 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....3 nov. 18 accepted.....7 nov. hon. dls.....20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 3 field art.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 12 field art.....5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. capt.....12 aug. 19 | La..... 15 oct. 1895. | M. A. La. |
| Perry, Basil H.....12 aug. 19 | 311 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....23 sept. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 7 field art.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. capt.....12 aug. 19 | R. I..... 5 aug. 1893. | M. A. R. I. |
| Lewis, Ray H.....12 aug. 19 | 312 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 5 field art.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. capt.....12 aug. 19 sig. corps.....25 aug. | Mich..... 3 feb. 1894. | M. A. Mich. |
| Clark, Solomon F.....22 aug. 19 | 313 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 8 field art.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 7 field art.....5 aug. to 20 aug. 19 capt. field art.....22 aug. trs. to 20 field art.....1 oct. unassigned.....9 dec. | Ark..... 17 11 oct. 1892. | M. A. Tex. |
| Gurney, Augustus M.....22 aug. 19 | 314 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 5 field art.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. assd. to 81 field art.....29 july, 19 capt. of field art.....22 aug. | N. Y..... 17 18 feb. 1895. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Cardwell, Oliver B.....25 aug. 19 | 315 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. 5 field art.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. sig corps.....20 aug. 19 capt. field art.....25 aug. | Oreg..... 20 june, 1892. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Butler, William O.....25 aug. 19 | 316 | maj. air serv. U. S. A. 17 aug. 18 accepted.....28 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 6 field art.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. capt. field art.....25 aug. 19 assd. to 10 field art.....4 oct. | Va..... 23 sept. 1895. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Beasley, Rex W.....25 aug. 19 | 317 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....14 nov. 18 accepted.....15 nov. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 7 field art.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 12 field art.....5 aug. unassigned.....5 oct. capt. field art.....25 aug. 19 | Tenn..... 17 16 oct. 1892. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Langham, Frank.....1 sept. 19 | 318 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....16 feb. 15 accepted.....9 mar. vacated.....6 june, 17 | pvt. troop F, 13 cav. and troop M, 7 cav. 6 aug. 10 to 12 nov. 11 1888. 2 lt. of field art.....2 june, 17 1 lt. 12 field art.....2 june, accepted.....6 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 2 field art.....24 july, 19 capt.....1 sept. unassigned.....13 dec. | N. Y..... 26 oct. 1888. | N. Y. |
| First Lieutenants. | | | | | |
| Edwards, Edmund B.....25 feb. 17 | 1 | maj. of field art. U. S. A.....12 nov. 18 accepted.....24 dec. | 2 lt. of field art.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....1 dec. 1 lt.....25 feb. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 23 dec. 18 | Mo..... 14 mar. 1895. | Tex. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Maher, William F..... 3 june, 17 | 2 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....16 feb. 15 accepted.....12 mar. vacated.....22 june, 17 | pvt. troop E, 14 cav....27 july, 10 to 26 july, 13 pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps.....4 aug. 13 to 11 mar. 15 2 lt. 2 field art.....3 june, 17 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....22 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. | N. Y.... 3 sept. 1890. | Army. |
| Wright, Walter F..... 3 june, 17 A. B. State Univ. of Ky., 14. | 3 | 2 lt. m. g. co., 2 inf. Ky. N. G.....20 aug. 16 to 15 feb. 17 | 2 lt. of field art.....3 june, 17 1 lt. 15 field art.....3 june, accepted.....13 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 2 field art.....16 apr. 19 | Ky..... 21 mar. 1890. | Ky. |
| Dunn, Sidney F..... 3 june, 17 | 4 | 2 lt. batty. B, 5 field art. Ga. N. G.....29 july, 16 to 13 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 14 field art.....3 june, 17 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....23 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....5 apr. 19 | Ala.... 11 apr. 1892. | Ga. |
| Hasslock, Louis W..... 3 june, 17 | 5 | capt. 1 inf. Tenn. N. G.....1 july, 16 maj.....22 july, to 24 mar. 17 maj. 115 field art...12 apr. to 29 june, | 2 lt. 10 field art.....3 june, 17 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....30 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Tenn... 8 june, 1890. | Tenn. |
| Day, Breckinridge A..... 3 june, 17 | 6 | pvt. 1 cl. co. K, 7 inf. N. Y. N. G...26 june, 16 to 2 dec. | 2 lt. 4 field art.....3 june, 17 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....27 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Mo..... 15 may, 1891. | N. J. |
| Harper, Paul C..... 3 june, 17 | 7 | sgt. troop A, 1 cav. Ill. N. G.....27 june, 16 to 17 nov. | 2 lt. 17 field art.....3 june, 17 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....10 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Ill..... 14 sept. 1891. | Ill. |
| Kennedy, Joseph..... 3 june, 17 | 8 | maj. field art. U.S.A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....20 sept. hon. dis.....31 dec. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. D, 1 field art.....6 june, 12 to 17 june, 17 2 lt. 9 field art.....3 june, 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....20 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 20 field art...11 mar. 18 vacated capt. (temp.) 20 sept. | Ireland 16 sept. 1887. | Army. |
| Shea, George D..... 3 june, 17 | 9 | ..... | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 cl., cos. B and E, 1 eng.....22 feb. 15 to 21 june, 17 2 lt. 21 field art.....3 june, 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....22 june, capt. (temp.) 17 field art.....5 aug. | Ga..... 11 jan. 1894. | Army. |
| Hume, John Van D..... 3 june, 17 | 10 | ..... | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., sgt., supply sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., co. L, eng., co. D, 2 eng., and co. F, 5 eng.....11 nov. 12 to 1 july, 17 2 lt. 11 field art.....3 june, 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....2 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. Y.... 15 dec. 1889. | Army. |
| Woodbridge, Woodrow W. 3 june, 17 | 11 | pvt. and sgt., batty. B, 1 field art. Colo. N. G.....4 july, 16 to 6 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 19 field art.....3 june, 17 1 lt.....3 june, accepted.....29 june, capt. (temp.) 12 field art.....5 aug. | S. C.... 23 jan. 1892. | Colo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Carlan, Wilbur C. 3 june, 17 | 12 | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 2 may, 19 accepted. 6 may, | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. E, 5 field art.; A, 3 field art.; batt. sgt. maj. 3 field art., and coast art. corps. 1 apr. 05 to 27 june, 17 2 lt. 8 field art. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 28 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 5 may, 19 | Ga. 5 mar. 1887. | Army. |
| Rede, George R. 3 june 17 | 13 | pvt. batty. A, 1 field art. Md. N. G. 3 july, 16 to 6 oct. maj. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 4 dec. | 2 lt. 18 field art. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 23 june, capt. (temp.) 20 field art. 5 aug. to 3 dec. 18 | Ill. 30 apr. 1896. | Md. |
| Vestal, Van R. 3 june, 17 | 14 | sgt. co. D, 5 inf. Calif. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 7 oct. | 2 lt. 20 field art. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 30 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 3 sept. 19 trs. to 10 field art. 1 oct. | Ariz. 1 nov. 1893. | Calif. |
| Carriker, John H. 3 june, 17 | 15 | | pvt. and corpl., coast art. corps. 1 dec. 15 to 21 june, 17 2 lt. 16 field art. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 22 june, capt. (temp.) 12 field art. 5 aug. | Ill. 4 july, 1894. | Army. |
| Gough, William G. 3 june, 17 | 16 | maj. mil. police corps, U. S. A. 15 oct. 18 accepted. 19 oct. | pvt. 2 cl., pvt. 1 cl. and corpl. cos. M. and F, 3 eng. 6 jan. 16 to 18 june, 17 2 lt. 15 field art. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 19 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 18 oct. 18 | N. J. 4 may, 1896. | Army. |
| McNeal, Azel W. 3 june, 17 | 17 | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 21 oct. 18 accepted. 23 oct. | pvt. and corpl. M. A. det. of field art. 20 june, 08 to 19 june, 11 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 5 field art., and batt. E, 2 field art. 7 aug. to 12 july, 16 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. B, 7 field art., and batt. E, 20 field art. 7 oct. to 26 june, 17 2 lt. 14 field art. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 27 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 22 oct. 18 | Pa. 31 may, 1887. | Army. |
| Wright, William B., jr. 4 june, 17 | 18 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 10 may, 17 accepted. 15 may, vacated. 13 june, | 2 lt. 5 field art. 4 june, 17 1 lt. 4 june, accepted. 13 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Fla. 8 oct. 1892. | Fla. |
| Bridgman, Victor H., jr. 4 june, 17 | 19 | capt. qm. corps, O. R. C. 1 feb. 17 accepted. 12 feb. vacated. 2 july, | 2 lt. 12 field art. 4 june, 17 1 lt. of field art. 4 june, accepted. 2 july, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | N. Y. 7 may, 1893. | Md. |
| Bevan, Wendell L. 4 june, 17 | 20 | sgt. batty. A, 1 field art. Colo. N. G. 20 july, 16 to 16 sept. 1 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 27 mar. 17 accepted. 7 apr. vacated. 15 june, | 2 lt. 4 field art. 4 june, 17 1 lt. of field art. 4 june, accepted. 15 june, capt. 12 field art. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 5 oct. asgd. to 1 field art. 24 july, 19 | Pa. 29 jan. 1893. | Colo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Macpeake, Henry J. 5 june, 17 | 21 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 sept. 16 accepted 25 sept. vacated 21 june, 17 | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 12 inf., co. C, 15 inf., qm. corps, and coast art. corps. 22 july, 10 to 14 july, 15 2 lt. 2 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted 21 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | N. Y. N. Y. 4 july, 1890. | |
| Lykes, Frank W. 5 june, 17 | 22 | | 2 lt. 13 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted 18 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 12 oct. assd. to 11 field art. 26 dec. 19 | S. C. S. C. 27 oct. 1891. | |
| Guthrie, Richard T. 5 june, 17 | 23 | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 11 apr. 19 accepted 16 apr. | 2 lt. 17 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted 30 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 apr. 19 | Neb. Colo. 26 oct. 1890. | |
| Luke, Ittai A. 5 june, 17 | 24 | | 2 lt. 10 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted 22 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Kans. Kans. 24 mar. 1891. | |
| A. B. Univ. of Kans. | | | | | |
| Campbell, Alan L. 5 june, 17 | 25 | | 2 lt. 12 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted 18 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Md. Md. 16 may, 1892. | |
| Ralls, Oscar B., jr. 5 june, 17 | 26 | | 2 lt. 16 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted 19 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 12 oct. | Ala. Ala. 15 nov. 1893. | |
| Larkin, John H. 5 june, 17 | 27 | | 2 lt. 14 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted 25 july, capt. (temp.) 12 field art. 5 aug. | Wis. Wash. 14 nov. 1893. | |
| Winton, George P. 5 june, 17 | 28 | | 2 lt. 18 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted 19 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Mexico. Tenn. 4 july, 1892. | |
| Downing, George J. 5 june, 17 | 29 | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 17 oct. 18 accepted 29 oct. | 2 lt. 21 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted 3 july, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 28 oct. 18 assd. to 21 field art. 5 feb. 18 | N. Y. Idaho. 26 may, 1891. | |
| Crawford, Wallace W. 5 june, 17 | 30 | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 2 nov. 12 2 lt. 3 cav. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted 18 june, trs. to field art. 24 aug. (to rank from 5 june, 17) capt. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 21 field art. 5 feb. 18 | Calif. Wash. 11 apr. 1891. | |
| Pickett, Christiancy. 5 june, 17 | 31 | | 2 lt. 13 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted 18 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | D. C. D. C. 18 apr. 1896. | |
| Adams, John C. 5 june, 17 | 32 | | 2 lt. 19 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted 18 june, capt. (temp.) 3 nov. | Ala. Ala. 11 dec. 1895. | |
| Waters, Arthur C. 5 june, 17 | 33 | | 2 lt. 17 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted 18 june, capt. (temp.) 5 nov. | La. La. 4 jan. 1896. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Barco, Ernest T. 5 june, 17 | 34 | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 19 sept. | 2 lt. 2 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 18 accepted. 22 june, 18 unassigned. 5 oct. capt. (temp.) 17 field art. 5 nov. to 18 sept. | Fla. 18 june, 1890. | Fla. |
| Daugherty, Lester A. 5 june, 17 | 35 | ..... | 2 lt. 14 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 18 accepted. 29 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 13 nov. | Calif. 5 sept. 1891. | Calif. |
| Waters, Jerome J., jr. 5 june, 17 | 36 | ..... | 2 lt. 15 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 18 accepted. 18 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 dec. 18 trs. to 19 field art. 18 aug. 19 | Tex. 30 july, 1891. | Tex. |
| Hanson, Thomas G., jr. 5 june, 17 | 37 | ..... | 2 lt. 19 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 18 accepted. 23 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 2 jan. 18 | Mich. 19 feb. 1895. | Calif. |
| Quintard, Alexander S. 5 june, 17 | 38 | ..... | 2 lt. 8 field art. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 18 accepted. 18 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 21 jan. 18 | D. C. 8 may, 1891. | Va. |
| Ming, Marcus A. S. 14 june, 17 | 39 | 1 lt., 1 inf., Ariz. N. G. 3 july, 16 capt. 1 inf., Ariz. N. G. 12 jan. 17 to 13 july, 17 | 2 lt. 8 field art. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 18 unassigned. 11 july, 18 accepted. 13 july, 18 capt. (temp.) 8 field art. 24 jan. 18 | Ariz. 17 dec. 1891. | Ariz. |
| Goodrich, Lewis E. 14 june, 17 | 40 | 2 lt. 2 inf., Fla. N. G. 6 july, 16 to 17 mar. 17 maj. of field art. U. S. A. 2 nov. 18 accepted. 12 nov. | 2 lt. 3 field art. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 18 accepted. 15 july, 18 capt. (temp.) 6 field art. 24 jan. 18 to 11 nov. | Md. 26 nov. 1890. | Fla. |
| Woodruff, Victor R. 14 june, 17 | 41 | 2 lt. 4 inf., S. Dak. N. G. 15 july, 16 to 3 mar. 17 | assd. to 11 field art. 19 dec. 19 2 lt. 21 field art. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 18 accepted. 13 july, 18 capt. (temp.) 25 jan. 18 unassigned. 8 aug. 19 | S. Dak. 23 jan. 1892. | S. Dak. |
| Yates, Robert W. 14 june, 17 | 42 | 2 lt. 1 field art., Calif. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 30 dec. | 2 lt. 19 field art. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 18 accepted. 18 july, 18 unassigned. 12 oct. assd. to 17 field art. 5 nov. capt. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 | Ill. 17 may, 1893. | Calif. |
| Schmahl, Dana C. 14 june, 17 | 43 | 2 lt. 1 field art., Minn. N. G. 12 sept. 16 to 28 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 10 field art. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 18 accepted. 14 july, 18 capt. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 | Minn. 28 dec. 1894. | Minn. |
| Dockum, Wilbur G. 14 june, 17 | 44 | 1 lt. 1 field art., Mass. N. G. 19 june, 16 to 14 nov. | 2 lt. 16 field art. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 18 accepted. 19 july, 18 capt. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 assd. to 1 field art. 1 dec. 19 | N. H. 28 may, 1891. | Mass. |
| Lucas, Clinton M. 14 june, 17 | 45 | 2 lt. 1 field art., N.Y. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 15 nov. | 2 lt. 12 field art. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 18 accepted. 15 july, 18 capt. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 | Mass. 22 july, 1892. | N. Y. |
| Berry, Harry B. 14 june, 17 | 46 | sgt. and 1 sgt., troop C, 1 sqn. cav., Iowa N. G. 19 july, 16 to 18 jan. 17 2 lt. troop C, 1 sqn. cav., Iowa N. G. 19 jan. to 28 feb. | 2 lt. 20 field art. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 18 accepted. 16 july, 18 unassigned. 5 oct. capt. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 | Iowa. 1 mar. 1890. | Iowa. |
| Fairchild, Samuel G. 14 june, 17 | 47 | 1 lt. 1 inf., Kans. N. G. 27 june, 16 capt. 30 june, 17 to 30 oct. | 2 lt. 15 field art. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 18 accepted. 10 july, 18 capt. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 | Kans. 17 feb. 1892. | Kans. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Perrin, Ray S.....14 june, 17 | 48 | | 2 cl. pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt., co. F, eng., co. F, 2 eng., and co. D, 4 eng.....31 aug. 11 to 16 july, 17 2 lt. 11 field art.....14 june, 1 lt.....14 june, accepted.....17 july, capt. (temp.).....7 feb. 18 to 15 june, 19 assd. to 82 field art...7 oct. | Oreg.... 13 oct. 1890. | Oreg. |
| Sawbridge, Ben M.....14 june, 17 | 49 | corpl. and sgt., co. E, 2 inf., Wash. N. G.....28 june, 16 to 8 oct. maj. of field art. U. S. A.....13 nov. 18 accepted.....17 nov. | 2 lt. 13 field art.....14 june, 17 1 lt.....14 june, accepted.....17 july, unassigned.....12 oct. capt. (temp.).....7 mar. 18 to 16 nov. | Wash... 31 aug. 1890. | Wash. |
| Davis, Warren D.....14 june, 17 | 50 | | pvt., and pvt. 1 cl., batty. F, 4 field art.....29 may, 15 to 29 june, 17 2 lt. 4 field art.....14 june, 1 lt.....14 june, accepted.....30 june, trs. to 12 field art....1 oct. capt. (temp.).....15 mar. 18 unassigned.....3 dec. 19 | Tex.... 7 mar. 1893. | Tex. |
| Sabini, Dominic J.....14 june, 17 | 51 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and sgt., coast art. corps, and med. dept.....27 jan. 13 to 26 jan. 17 sgt. med. dept.....14 may, to 2 july, 2 lt. 14 field art.....14 june, 1 lt.....14 june, accepted.....4 july, unassigned.....12 oct. capt. (temp.).....27 mar. 18 assd. to 14 field art...5 nov. 19 | N. Y.... 27 aug. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Feldman, Herman.....14 june, 17 | 52 | | pvt. batty. D, 1 field art.....10 nov. 07 to 9 nov. 10 pvt., corpl., sgt., and supply sgt. batty. D, and hdq. co., 2 field art.....5 nov. 14 to 29 june, 17 2 lt. 2 field art.....14 june, 1 lt.....14 june, accepted.....30 june, capt. (temp.).....1 apr. 18 | N. Y.... 10 sept. 1889. | N. Y. |
| Stanhope, Aubrey C.....14 june, 17 | 53 | batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf. M. O. N. G.....27 june, 16 to 25 sept. | 2 lt. 18 field art.....14 june, 17 1 lt.....14 june, accepted.....12 july, unassigned.....19 feb. 18 capt. (temp.).....17 may, assd. to 18 field art...3 sept. 19 | Tex.... 17 jan. 1895. | Tex. |
| Fye, John H.....14 june, 17 | 54 | pvt. and sgt., co. D, and hdq. co., 1 field art., N. Y. N. G.....28 june, 16 to 15 nov. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....2 may, 17 accepted.....15 may, vacated.....16 july, | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 to 16 jan. 15 2 lt. 10 field art.....14 june, 17 1 lt.....14 june, accepted.....16 july, capt. (temp.).....18 may, 18 | W. Va... 15 sept. 1894. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Lehner, Charles R. ....14 June, 17 | 55 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and supply sgt. batty. B, 2 field art., batty. A, 5 field art., and batty. A, 8 field art. ....17 aug. 13 to 2 July, 17 2 lt. 12 field art. ....14 June, 14 June, accepted. ....3 July, capt. (temp.) ....20 May, 18 to 13 Aug. 19 trs. to 21 field art. ....20 Aug. unassigned. ....3 Dec. | N. Y. ....27 Oct. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Brittingham, James F. ....14 June, 17 | 56 | sgt. troop A, 1 cav., D. C. N. G. ....6 July, 16 to 10 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 20 field art. ....14 June, 17 1 lt. 3 field art. ....14 June, 7 July, capt. (temp.) ....28 May, 18 | Md. ....4 July, 1894. | Md. |
| McGovern, Ernest A. ....14 June, 17 | 57 | | pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 6 field art., and batty. D, 10 field art. ....21 Jan. 15 to 30 June, 17 2 lt. 13 field art. ....14 June, 14 June, accepted. ....20 July, capt. (temp.) ....31 May, 18 to 30 Sept. 19 | Pa. ....23 May, 1889. | Pa. |
| Doggett, David S. ....14 June, 17 | 58 | sgt. co. A, eng., Va. N. G. ....28 July, 16 to 26 Mar. 17 maj. of field art., U. S. A. ....17 Sept. 18 accepted. ....3 Oct. | 2 lt. 15 field art. ....14 June, 17 1 lt. ....14 June, accepted. ....2 July, capt. (temp.) ....31 May, 18 to 2 Oct. | Va. ....25 May, 1895. | Va. |
| Ruppel, Arthur D. ....14 June, 17 | 59 | corpl. and sgt., batty. F, 2 field art., Ill. N. G. ....28 June, 16 to 25 Sept. | 2 lt. 20 field art. ....14 June, 17 1 lt. ....14 June, accepted. ....13 July, unassigned. ....12 Oct. capt. (temp.) ....1 June, 18 | Mass. ....22 Nov. 1893. | Ill. |
| Trevor, David H. ....14 June, 17 | 60 | | 2 cl. pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. cos. B and C, 1 eng.; pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. E, 1 batt. sig. corps. ....27 June, 15 to 3 July, 17 2 lt. 14 field art. ....14 June, 14 June, accepted. ....4 July, sig. corps. ....1 Oct. capt. (temp.) ....1 June, 18 | N. Y. ....4 Nov. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Lattimore, Walter C. ....14 June, 17 | 61 | sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. A, field art., Tex. N. G. ....18 May, 16 to 24 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 11 field art. ....14 June, 17 1 lt. ....14 June, accepted. ....11 July, capt. (temp.) ....1 June, 18 | Tex. ....21 Jan. 1894. | Tex. |
| Dixon, Russell H. ....14 June, 17 | 62 | pvt. batty. A, field art., Calif. N. G. ....28 June, 16 to 30 Dec. | 2 lt. 8 field art. ....14 June, 17 1 lt. ....14 June, accepted. ....18 July, trs. to 17 field art. ....5 Nov. capt. (temp.) 21 field art. ....26 June, 18 unassigned. ....22 Sept. 19 | Neb. ....25 Nov. 1891. | Calif. |
| Graves, Everett M. ....14 June, 17 | 63 | sgt. troop K, 1 cav., Ill. N. G. ....27 June, 16 to 17 Nov. | 2 lt. 21 field art. ....14 June, 17 1 lt. ....14 June, accepted. ....16 July, capt. (temp.) ....30 June, 18 | Mass. ....5 Oct. 1891. | Ill. |
| Thomas, William W. ....14 June, 17 | 64 | | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. med. dept., and 1 co. 2 aero sqn. ....29 July, 15 to 29 June, 17 2 lt. 2 field art. ....14 June, 14 June, accepted. ....30 June, trs. to 17 field art. ....5 Nov. capt. (temp.) ....30 June, 18 | Ind. ....28 Mar. 1890. | Ind. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wotkyns, Steele.....14 June, 17 | 65 | 2 lt. 1 field art., N. Y. N. G.....4 July, 16 to 8 Nov. | 2 lt. 57 inf.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, 26 Dec. accepted.....19 July, 1890. trs. to 11 field art.....18 Sept. (to rank from 14 June, 17) capt. (temp.).....1 July, 18 | Conn..... | N. Y. |
| Mann, Francis R.....14 June, 17 | 66 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl., coast art. corps.....18 Sept. 15 to 1 July, 17 2 lt. 10 field art.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....2 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....2 July, 18 trs. to 82 field art.....23 July, 1 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 10 Aug. 9 | N. Y..... | Army. |
| McCluer, Nathan E.....14 June, 17 | 67 | corpl., batty. B, 1 field art., Mo. N. G.....25 June, 16 to 22 Dec. | 2 lt. 20 field art.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....13 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....3 July, 18 | Mo..... | Mo. |
| Neufeld, Moe.....14 June, 17 | 68 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 cl., batty. D, and hdq. co., 4 field art., and qm. corps.....27 July, 12 to 29 June, 17 2 lt. 4 field art.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....30 June, capt. (temp.).....3 July, 18 to 10 Aug. 19 | N. Y..... | N. Y. |
| Bonham, Charles W.....14 June, 17 | 69 | sgt. batty. A, 1 field art., Ind. N. G.....28 June, 16 to 9 Jan. 17 maj. of field art. U. S. A.....2 Sept. 18 accepted.....14 Sept. hon. dis.....11 Aug. 19 | 2 lt. 15 field art.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....17 June, capt. (temp.).....3 July, 18 to 13 Sept. assd. to 81 field art.....14 Feb. 19 | Ind..... | Ind. |
| Cutler, Sidney J.....14 June, 17 | 70 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt., coast art. corps.....18 Oct. 13 to 17 Oct. 2 lt. 12 field art.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....2 July, capt. (temp.) 1 field art.....3 July, 18 | Mich..... | Mich. |
| Walsh, Arthur O.....15 June, 17 | 71 | capt. qm. corps, O. R. C.....1 Mar. 17 accepted.....19 Mar. vacated.....2 July, | 2 lt. 13 field art.....15 June, 17 1 lt.....15 June, accepted.....2 July, trs. to 17 field art.....5 Nov. capt. (temp.).....4 July, 18 assd. to 10 field art.....1 Oct. 19 | Wash..... | D. C. |
| Fleming, Edmond C.....16 June, 17 | 72 | sgt. batty. E, 2 field art., Ill. N. G.....27 June, 16 to 31 Aug. 2 lt. 1 field art., Ill. N. G.....1 Sept. to 25 Sept. | 2 lt. 10 field art.....16 June, 17 1 lt.....16 June, accepted.....30 June, capt. (temp.).....4 July, 18 | Ill..... | Ill. |
| Boyle, Charles E.....16 June, 17 | 73 | | 2 lt. 13 field art.....16 June, 17 1 lt.....16 June, accepted.....6 July, capt. (temp.).....4 July, 18 | Tenn..... | Calif. |
| Henn, Edwin A.....16 June, 17 | 74 | pvt. and corpl. batt. C, field art., Conn. N. G.....14 July, 16 to 20 Sept. capt. of field art., N. A.....4 July, 18 accepted.....27 Aug. | 2 lt. 3 field art.....16 June, 17 1 lt.....16 June, accepted.....11 July, unassigned.....9 Feb. 18 | N. Y..... | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Dodd, Homer H. 16 June, 17 | 75 | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 16 sept. hon. dis. 1 nov. | 2 lt. 19 field art. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, 17 accepted 28 June, trs. to 17 field art. 5 nov. capt. (temp.) 18 field art. 4 July, 18 | Ill. 27 Aug. 1895. | Ill. |
| Goldman, Alfred M. 16 June, 17 | 76 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., troop B, 1 cav., N. Y. N. G. 30 June, 16 to 16 Mar. 17 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 13 to 16 Jan. 15 2 lt. 21 field art. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 3 field art. 16 June, accepted 16 July, unassigned 9 Feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 3 field art. 4 July, trs. to 6 field art. 3 Aug. 19 | Tex. 15 Oct. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Dearing, Arthur A. 16 June, 17 | 77 | | 2 lt. 17 field art. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 27 June, capt. (temp.) 4 July, 18 to 23 July, 19 | Vt. 9 May, 1891. | Vt. |
| LeGette, Francis C. 16 June, 17 | 78 | | 2 lt. 16 field art. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 30 June, unassigned 9 Feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 16 field art. 4 July, trs. to 14 field art. 6 June, 19 | S. C. 17 Mar. 1892. | S. C. |
| Dowd, Benjamin S. 16 June, 17 | 79 | pvt. batty. C, 10 field art., Conn. N. G. 14 July, 16 to 20 Sept. | 2 lt. 14 field art. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 11 July, capt. (temp.) 4 July, 18 unassigned 30 Apr. 19 | Mass. 18 Feb. 1895. | N. Y. |
| Elder, Miles M. 16 June, 17 | 80 | | 2 lt. 17 field art. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 7 July, capt. (temp.) 9 field art. 4 July, 18 to 10 Aug. 19 unassigned 22 Sept. | Calif. 17 Jan. 1891 | Calif. |
| Herbine, Herbert S. 16 June, 17 | 81 | | 2 lt. 13 field art. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 14 July, unassigned 9 Feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 13 field art. 4 July, | Ind. 27 July, 1895. | At lge. |
| McAleer, Charles T. 16 June, 17 | 82 | | 2 lt. 8 field art. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 3 July, unassigned 9 Feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 8 field art. 4 July, | Calif. 19 Sept. 1890. | Calif. |
| Wing, Paul R. 16 June, 17 | 83 | | 2 lt. 19 field art. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 30 June, capt. (temp.) 5 July, 18 unassigned 13 Mar. 19 | Wash. 14 Aug. 1891. | Wash. |
| Roe, Edward J. 16 June, 17 | 84 | | 2 lt. 3 field art. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 29 June, capt. (temp.) 5 July, 18 unassigned 3 Dec. 19 | Neb. 22 Nov. 1890. | Calif. |
| Tupper, Myron W. 16 June, 17 | 85 | | 2 lt. 14 field art. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 11 July, capt. (temp.) 5 July, 18 | Wis. 20 July, 1890. | Wash. |
| Calvin, Harry L. 16 June, 17 | 86 | | 2 lt. 12 field art. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 26 June, capt. (temp.) 6 field art. 5 July, 18 | Ohio 20 Mar. 1895. | Mich. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|-----------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Poran, Charles R. 16 june, 17 | 87 | | 2 lt. 18 field art. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, 17 accepted 27 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 july, 18 assd. to 4 field art. 10 apr. 19 unassigned 3 dec. 19 | La. 14 aug. 1893. | La. |
| Belcher, William W. 16 june, 17 | 88 | | 2 lt. 10 field art. 16 june, 17 1 lt. of field art. 16 june, 17 accepted 26 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 10 field art. 6 july, 18 | Conn. 18 july, 1895. | Conn. |
| Williams, John R. 16 june, 17 | 89 | | 2 lt. 15 field art. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, 17 accepted 1 july, 18 capt. (temp.) 6 july, 18 trs. to 19 field art. 18 aug. 19 | Oreg. 21 apr. 1891. | Wash. |
| Middleton, George R. 16 june, 17 | 90 | | 2 lt. 8 field art. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, 17 accepted 7 july, 18 trs. to 17 field art. 5 nov. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 field art. 6 july, 18 | Ind. 31 oct. 1895. | Ind. |
| Hayes, Wilbur H. 16 june, 17 | 91 | | 2 lt. 11 field art. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, 17 accepted 28 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 7 july, 18 trs. to 83 field art. 15 feb. 19 unassigned 23 may, 19 assd. to 79 field art. 13 nov. 19 | S. C. 16 dec. 1891. | S. C. |
| Blodgett, Robert F. 16 june, 17 | 92 | | 2 lt. 21 field art. 16 june, 17 1 lt. of field art. 16 june, 17 accepted 23 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 20 field art. 8 july, 18 | Mass. 27 july, 1893. | Mass. |
| Carney, Carl C. 16 june, 17 | 93 | | 2 lt. 19 field art. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, 17 accepted 27 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 9 july, 18 to 7 feb. 19 | W. Va. 10 may, 1893. | W. Va. |
| Gordon, Richard A. 16 june, 17 | 94 | | 2 lt. 16 field art. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, 17 accepted 30 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 9 july, 18 assd. to 20 field art. 30 dec. 19 | Va. 10 jan. 1896. | Va. |
| Austin, Edward W. 7 aug. 17 | 95 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 dec. 13 accepted 24 dec. 13 vacated 17 aug. 17 maj. field art. 24 oct. 18 U. S. A. 5 nov. 18 accepted 5 nov. 18 | pvt. and corpl., batty. C, 3 field art. 1 oct. 08 to 30 sept. 11 and from 8 apr. 12 to 23 dec. 13 2 lt. 2 field art. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 july, 18 unassigned 13 aug. 19 | Wis. 4 dec. 1889. | Army |
| Alexander, Clyde C. 7 aug. 17 | 96 | 2 lt. field art., Calif. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 21 dec. 16 | 2 lt. 18 field art. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted 11 aug. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 july, 18 | Calif. 1 july, 1892. | Calif. |
| Manthey, Erwin A. 7 aug. 17 | 97 | sgt. co. K, 3 inf., Ill. N. G. 29 june, 16 to 21 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 16 field art. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted 18 oct. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 july, 18 unassigned 24 feb. 19 | Wis. 2 aug. 1892. | Wis. |
| Dawson, Henry B. 7 aug. 17 | 98 | | pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 4 field art. 17 apr. 16 to 13 aug. 17 2 lt. 4 field art. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted 14 aug. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 july, 18 | N. Y. 1 aug. 1889. | Army |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Kelley, John W. 7 aug. 17 | 99 | | cadet M. A. 14 June, 13 to 9 July, 15 pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. batty. E, 3 field art. 3 Sept. 16 to 13 Aug. 17 2 lt. 15 field art. 7 Aug. 1 lt. 7 Aug. accepted. 15 Aug. capt. (temp.) 9 July, 18 unassigned. 14 Nov. | N. Y. 29 May, 1895. | Army. |
| Ratajczak, John P. 7 aug. 17 | 100 | mal. of field art. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted. 9 May. | pvt. and corpl., coast art. corps. 22 Apr. 14 to 17 Aug. 17 2 lt. 17 field art. 7 Aug. 1 lt. 7 Aug. accepted. 27 Aug. capt. (temp.) 9 July, 18 | Germ'y 21 Jan. 1893. | Army. |
| Porter, Claude T. 7 aug. 17 | 101 | pvt. batty. D, 1 field art., Ill. N. G. 29 June, 16 to 31 Oct. | 2 lt. 8 field art. 7 Aug. 17 1 lt. 7 Aug. accepted. 25 Aug. capt. (temp.) 9 July, 18 | Ill. 22 June, 1893. | Ill. |
| Dickson, Gordon H. 7 aug. 17 | 102 | pvt. and corpl., co. L, 2 inf., Wash. N. G. 28 June, 16 to 8 Oct. | 2 lt. 10 field art. 7 Aug. 17 1 lt. 7 Aug. accepted. 13 Aug. capt. (temp.) 13 field art. 9 July, 18 | N. Dak. 16 Aug. 1892. | Wash. |
| Beck, Reed E. 7 aug. 17 | 103 | | pvt., bugler, pvt. 1 cl., and corpl., troop E, 14 cav. 30 Mar. 16 to 13 Aug. 17 2 lt. 13 field art. 7 Aug. 1 lt. 7 Aug. accepted. 28 Aug. trs. to 17 field art. 5 Nov. capt. (temp.) 9 July, 18 assd. to 12 field art. 7 Oct. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 15 Nov. | Mo. 18 Sept. 1894. | Army. |
| Ard, Waldo E. 7 aug. 17 | 104 | | pvt. coast art. corps. 30 Sept. 12 to 29 Sept. 15 and from 5 Oct. to 12 Aug. 17 2 lt. 13 field art. 7 Aug. 1 lt. 7 Aug. accepted. 13 Aug. capt. (temp.) 9 July, 18 | Ark. 28 Oct. 1892. | Army. |
| Kernan, Harold. 7 aug. 17 | 105 | pvt. batty. C, 1 field art., La. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 28 Feb. 17 | 2 lt. 20 field art. 7 Aug. 17 1 lt. 7 Aug. accepted. 14 Aug. capt. (temp.) 4 field art. 10 July, 18 unassigned. 8 Oct. assd. to 10 field art. 11 Dec. 19 | La. 5 Dec. 1895. | La. |
| Bodley, Innes H. 7 aug. 17 | 106 | | pvt. and corpl. batty. C, 3 field art. 11 Aug. 08 to 4 Aug. 11 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. D, 5 field art. 2 Oct. to 1 Oct. 14 pvt., corpl., and sgt. U. S. military prison guard, batty. C, 3 field art. and sgt. unassigned. 19 Oct. to 24 Aug. 17 2 lt. 16 field art. 7 Aug. 1 lt. 7 Aug. accepted. 25 Aug. capt. (temp.) 10 July, 18 | Iowa. 31 Aug. 1889. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Delamer, Gerald F.H. 8 aug. 17 | 107 | corpl. co. B, 7 inf. Cal. N. G. 29 June, 16 to 11 Nov. capt. of inf., O. R. C. 8 Nov. accepted. 13 Dec. vacated. 23 Aug. 17 capt. of field art. N. A. 10 July, 18 accepted. 27 Aug. | 2 lt. 11 field art. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 23 aug. | Calif. 2 apr. 1892. | Calif. |
| Genung, James H., jr. 8 aug. 17 | 108 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C. 23 June, 17 accepted. 25 July, vacated. 25 Aug. maj. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 16 Sept. | 2 lt. 21 field art. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 25 aug. capt. (temp.) 10 July, 18 to 15 Sept. sig. corps. 9 June, 19 | Ky. 26 Nov. 1893. | Ind. |
| Fortier, Louis J. 8 aug. 17 | 109 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C. 2 apr. 17 accepted. 14 Apr. vacated. 9 Oct. maj. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 15 Sept. hon. dis. 23 Nov. | 2 lt. 17 field art. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 9 Oct. capt. (temp.) 10 July, 18 to 14 Sept. | La. 18 Apr. 1892. | La. |
| Hood, Robert B. 8 aug. 17 | 110 | | 2 lt. 12 field art. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 21 aug. capt. (temp.) 1 field art. 10 July, 18 unassigned. 14 Nov. | Kans. 8 Apr. 1891. | Kans. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Dash, Victor A., jr. 8 aug. 17 | 111 | | 2 lt. of field art. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 17 field art. 8 aug. accepted. 22 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 field art. 10 July, 18 to 29 July, 19 assd. to 4 field art. 23 aug. unassigned. 22 Sept. | Minn. 1 Sept. 1893. | Minn. |
| Moore, Roy C. 8 aug. 17 | 112 | | 2 lt. 18 field art. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 20 aug. capt. (temp.) 11 July, 18 | N. C. 3 Feb. 1894. | S. C. |
| Haley, Theodore E. T. 8 aug. 17 | 113 | | 2 lt. 4 field art. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 31 aug. capt. (temp.) 11 July, 18 unassigned. 1 May, 19 assd. to 21 field art. 11 Dec. | N. Y. 5 Jan. 1891. | Calif. |
| Hepner, John F. 8 aug. 17 | 114 | | 2 lt. 8 field art. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 20 aug. capt. (temp.) 11 July, 18 | Va. 2 Jan. 1891. | Va. |
| Shutter, Arnold W. 9 aug. 17 | 115 | pvt. and sgt. batty. B, 1 field art., Minn. N. G. 24 June, 17 to 20 Aug. | 2 lt. 11 field art. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 21 aug. trs. to 19 field art. 12 Nov. capt. (temp.) 11 July, 18 | Minn. 8 July, 1890. | Minn. |
| Kibler, A. Franklin. 9 aug. 17 | 116 | 1 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 July, 17 accepted. 14 Aug. vacated. 10 Oct. | 2 lt. 2 field art. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 10 Oct. capt. (temp.) 11 July, 18 unassigned. 13 Aug. sig. corps. 6 June, 19 | Va. 10 July, 1891. | P. I. |
| Blanchard, Leonce J. 9 aug. 17 | 117 | | 2 lt. 15 field art. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 1 Sept. capt. (temp.) 11 July, 18 to 5 Nov. 19 | La. 23 July, 1895. | La. |
| Conaty, Francis S. 9 aug. 17 | 118 | | 2 lt. 3 field art. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 31 aug. capt. (temp.) 11 July, 18 | Mass. 22 Aug. 1890. | Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Beitz, William E..... 9 aug. 17 | 119 | | 2 lt. 14 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 3 sept. 1890. capt. (temp.)..... 11 july, 18 | N. Y..... 17 aug. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Dunckel, William C..... 9 aug. 17 | 120 | | 2 lt. 21 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 2 sept. 1893. capt. (temp.)..... 11 july, 18 | Mo..... 12 oct. 1893. | Mo. |
| Shaw, Rex B..... 9 aug. 17 | 121 | | 2 lt. 10 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 sept. 1892. capt. (temp.)..... 11 july, 18 | Iowa..... 2 june, 1892. | Tex. |
| Faulconer, John W., Jr..... 9 aug. 17 | 122 | capt. of field art. U. S. A..... 13 sept. 18 accepted..... 18 sept. | 2 lt. 18 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 25 aug. 1892. capt. (temp.)..... 11 july, 18 to 17 sept. | Va..... 11 sept. 1892. | Va. |
| Taylor, Richard E..... 9 aug. 17 | 123 | | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., m. g. co., 2 inf..... 1 july, 16 to 20 oct. 1892. 2 lt. 17 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 5 sept. 1892. capt. (temp.)..... 11 july, 18 to 30 sept. 19 | N. Y..... 27 mar. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Greaves, Gennad A..... 9 aug. 17 | 124 | | 2 lt. 21 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 1 sept. 1890. capt. (temp.)..... 14 july, 18 assd. to 83 field art..... 31 july, 19 | N. C..... 11 dec. 1890. | Va. |
| Crist, Francis M..... 9 aug. 17 | 125 | | 2 lt. 4 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 3 sept. 1895. capt. (temp.)..... 16 july, 18 to 30 sept. 19 | Md..... 4 nov. 1895. | Md. |
| Wiener, William M..... 9 aug. 17 | 126 | | 2 lt. 3 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 sept. 1890. capt. (temp.)..... 20 july, 18 | Va..... 1 june, 1890. | W. Va. |
| Kernan, William F..... 9 aug. 17 | 127 | | 2 lt. 21 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 13 aug. 1892. | La..... 4 june, 1892. | Mass. |
| Ross, Morrill..... 9 aug. 17 | 128 | | 2 lt. 17 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 1 sept. 1895. | Me..... 23 jan. 1895. | Me. |
| Davis, Roland L..... 9 aug. 17 | 129 | | 2 lt. 16 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 1 sept. 1892. | Va..... 29 jan. 1892. | Va. |
| Steere, John A..... 9 aug. 17 | 130 | capt. of field art. U. S. A..... 29 oct. 18 accepted..... 6 nov. | 2 lt. 13 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. of field art..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 6 sept. 1891. | Calif..... 30 june, 1891. | Mass. |
| Babcock, Leslie E..... 9 aug. 17 | 131 | | 2 lt. 20 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 31 aug. 1891. | Conn..... 21 sept. 1891. | Conn. |
| Elliff, Joseph C..... 9 aug. 17 | 132 | | 2 lt. 4 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 13 aug. 1895. unassigned..... 4 sept. 19 | Mo..... 18 sept. 1895. | Mo. |
| Des Pland, Leon A., Jr..... 9 aug. 17 | 133 | | 2 lt. 8 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. of field art..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 31 aug. 1891. | Fla..... 21 dec. 1891. | Fla. |
| McCleary, Charles W..... 9 aug. 17 | 134 | capt. of field art. U. S. A..... 29 oct. 18 accepted..... 7 nov. | 2 lt. 13 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. of field art..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 11 aug. 1895. | Iowa..... 2 nov. 1895. | Iowa. |
| Gammell, John L..... 9 aug. 17 | 135 | capt. of field art. U. S. A..... 8 apr. 19 accepted..... 2 may, | 2 lt. 19 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. of field art..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 1 sept. 1891. | R. I..... 19 dec. 1891. | R. I. |
| Marls, Ward H..... 9 aug. 17 | 136 | capt. of field art. U. S. A..... 7 apr. 19 accepted..... 13 apr. | 2 lt. 10 field art..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 17 mar. 1892. | Ind..... 18 nov. 1892. | Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed Ensign. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Johnson, John M. 30 aug. 17 | 137 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 19 field art. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. of field art. 30 aug. assd. to 2 field art. 13 apr. 18 unassigned. 28 july, 19 | Ala. 10 dec. 1892. | M. A. Ala. |
| Reeder, William O. 30 aug. 17 | 138 | capt. of field art. U. S. A. 31 may, 19 accepted. 3 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 3 field art. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. 30 aug. | Pa. 15 may, 1897. | M. A. Pa. |
| Gerhardt, William R. 12 oct. 17 | 139 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 10 field art. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. unassigned. 28 july, 19 | W. Va. 16 nov. 1896. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Buechler, Theodore E. 12 oct. 17 | 140 | capt. of field art. U. S. A. 4 nov. 18 accepted. 9 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 14 field art. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. unassigned. 13 aug. 18 | Neb. 26 oct. * 1893. | M. A. Nebr. |
| Tibbetts, Frederick E., jr. 12 oct. 17 | 141 | capt. of field art. N. A. 12 july, 18 accepted. 24 aug. maj. of field art. U. S. A. 10 apr. 19 accepted. 14 apr. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 12 field art. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. | Mont. 10 jan. 1896. | M. A. Mont. |
| Ringsdorf, Samuel D. 12 oct. 17 | 142 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 15 field art. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. unassigned. 28 july, 19 assd. to 15 field art. 13 aug. | Pa. 18 july, 1895. | M. A. Pa. |
| Kernan, Redmond F., jr. 12 oct. 17 | 143 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 19 field art. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. unassigned. 26 july, 19 assd. to 19 field art. 8 nov. | N. J. 9 nov. 1895. | M. A. N. J. |
| Futch, Theodore L. 12 oct. 17 | 144 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 11 field art. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. unassigned. 19 july, 18 assd. to 2 field art. 1 aug. 19 | N. C. 19 jan. 1895. | M. A. N. C. |
| Meredith, Russell L. 12 oct. 17 | 145 | capt. of air serv. U. S. A. 21 sept. 18 accepted. 1 oct. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 14 2 lt. 20 field art. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. unassigned. 26 july, 19 | Wash. 15 dec. 1892. | M. A. Ill. |
| Wilson, William I. 12 oct. 17 | 146 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 16 field art. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. unassigned. 26 july, 19 ord. 2 sept. | Wis. 9 feb. 1893. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Cooney, Harold A. 12 oct. 17 | 147 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 18 field art. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. unassigned. 26 july, 19 assd. to 18 field art. 23 sept. | Calif. 22 apr. 1896. | M. A. Calif. |
| Knight, John T., jr. 12 oct. 17 | 148 | capt. of field art. U. S. A. 6 nov. 18 accepted. 15 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 20 field art. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 oct. | Okla. 9 may, 1894. | M. A. Va. |
| Cowles, Miles A. 12 oct. 17 | 149 | capt. of field art. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted. 10 may, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. 13 field art. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 aug. 1 lt. 13 field art. 12 oct. | N. C. 19 may, 1894. | M. A. N. C. |

1920.

| | | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Jones, Lawrence McC.....12 oct. | 17 150 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 21 field art.....30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....30 aug. 1 lt.....12 oct. unassigned.....2 aug. 18 assd. to 10 field art.....4 oct. 19 | D. C.....8 oct. 1895. | M. A D. C. |
| Heiner, Gordon G., jr.....12 oct. | 17 151 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 4 field art.....30 aug. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....30 aug. 1 lt.....12 oct. unassigned.....3 july, 19 assd. to 2 field art.....2 sept. | D. C.....7 dec. 1896. | M. A. Md. |
| Hocker, Richard W.....24 oct. | 17 152 | 2 lt. 4 inf., Mo. N. G. 27 june, 16 to 28 feb. 17 2 lt. 3 inf., Mo. N. G. 25 mar. to 31 oct. capt. of field art. U. S. A.....2 nov. 18 accepted.....5 nov. | cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 to 19 aug. 09 2 lt. 14 field art.....24 oct. 17 1 lt.....24 oct. accepted.....1 nov. | Mo.....15 oct. 1888. | Mo. |
| C. E. Univ. of Mo. | | | | | |
| Dunn, William McK.....24 oct. | 17 153 | pvt. 2 co., coast art. corps, D. C. N. G. 10 oct. 17 to 15 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A.....12 nov. 18 accepted.....18 nov. hon. dis.....30 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 18 field art.....24 oct. 17 1 lt.....24 oct. accepted.....16 nov. | D. C.....18 jan. 1888. | Va. |
| Sutton, Corydon H., jr.....24 oct. | 17 154 | corpl. troop B, 1 cav., Va. N. G. 5 july, 16 to 26 nov. 17 capt. of inf., O. R. C. 27 nov. accepted.....27 nov. vacated.....10 jan. 18 | 2 lt. 3 field art.....24 oct. 17 1 lt.....24 oct. accepted.....10 jan. 18 unassigned.....3 july, 19 | Va.....30 jan. 1889. | Va. |
| Ramer, Philip.....24 oct | 17 155 | pvt. and sgt. co. C, 1 inf., Minn. N. G. 30 july, 16 to 14 mar. 17 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 oct. 2 lt. of inf., N. G. ....20 oct. accepted.....21 oct. vacated.....10 nov. capt. of field art., U. S. A.....13 sept. 18 accepted.....24 sept. | 2 lt. 17 field art.....24 oct. 17 1 lt.....24 oct. accepted.....10 nov. | Md.....26 jan. 1888. | Minn. |
| Findlay, Harris M.....24 oct. | 17 156 | pvt. troops A and B, 1 cav., Va. N. G. 5 july, 16 to 27 feb. 17 and from 18 apr. to 8 nov. | 2 lt. 3 field art.....24 oct. 17 1 lt.....24 oct. accepted.....9 nov. assd. to 82 field art.....31 dec. 19 | Va.....24 mar. 1885. | Va. |
| White, Clyde W.....24 oct. | 17 157 | capt. of field art., U. S. A.....18 sept. 18 accepted.....23 sept. | pvt. and corpl., coast art. corps.....9 jan. 15 to 14 dec. 17 2 lt. 2 field art.....24 oct. 1 lt.....24 oct. accepted.....15 dec. unassigned.....20 june, 19 | Ohio.....5 feb. 1886. | Army. |
| Hoyt, Preston S.....24 oct. | 17 158 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....22 oct. 2 lt. of inf., N. G. ....20 oct. accepted.....22 oct. vacated.....25 oct. | 2 lt. 4 field art.....24 oct. 17 1 lt.....24 oct. accepted.....25 oct. unassigned.....20 june, 19 | Conn.....8 july, 1888. | Conn. |
| Fisken, Archibald D.....25 oct. | 17 159 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 31 may, 17 accepted.....26 june, vacated.....9 nov. | 2 lt. 19 field art.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....9 nov. | Wash.....14 apr. 1894. | Wash. |
| Hoover, Emory McK.....25 oct | 17 160 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 28 may, 17 accepted.....18 june, vacated.....20 nov. capt. of field art., U. S. A.....30 oct. 18 accepted.....11 nov. | 2 lt. 2 field art.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....20 nov. | Wash.....7 dec. 1894. | Wash. |
| B. S. Whitman Coll., 17. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Garrison, William McB.....25 oct. | 17 161 | capt. of field art., U. S. A.....18 sept. 18 accepted.....22 sept. | 2 lt. 13 field art.....25 oct. 17 1 lt. 6 field art.....25 oct. accepted.....9 nov. unassigned.....17 apr. 19 | Va..... 15 apr. 1893. | Va. |
| Stebbins, Harry Y.....25 oct. | 17 162 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 31 may, 17 accepted.....27 june, vacated.....15 aug. 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. capt. of field art., U. S. A.....1 nov. 18 accepted.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 11 field art.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....15 nov. | N. Y..... 8 apr. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Loef, Joseph W.....25 oct. | 17 163 | 1 lt. eng., O. R. C. 19 june, 17 accepted.....3 july, vacated.....9 nov. capt. of field art., U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....3 oct. | 2 lt. 10 field art.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....9 nov. | Tex..... 4 feb. 1891. | Tex |
| Warren, Arthur L.....25 oct. | 17 164 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....11 may, 17 accepted.....26 may, vacated.....13 nov. capt. of field art., U. S. A.....30 oct. 18 accepted.....1 nov. | 2 lt. 2 field art.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....13 nov. unassigned.....21 mar. 19 | Calif..... 14 mar. 1895. | Calif. |
| Vincent, Thomas K.....25 oct. | 17 165 | | 2 lt. 14 field art.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....8 nov. unassigned.....27 feb. 19 | Ohio..... 3 oct. 1895. | Kans |
| Greene, Merritt H.....25 oct. | 17 166 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 4 field art.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....13 nov. unassigned.....27 feb. 19 sig. corps.....6 oct. | N. Y..... 2 apr. 1894. | Vt. |
| Berry, Ary C.....25 oct. | 17 167 | | 2 lt. 13 field art.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....10 nov. | Kans..... 30 aug. 1891. | Kans |
| Ruffner, David L.....25 oct. | 17 168 | capt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....8 nov. | 2 lt. 3 field art.....25 oct. 17 1 lt. 6 field art.....25 oct. accepted.....8 nov. unassigned.....12 feb. 19 assd. to 81 field art... 6 aug. | Va..... 26 may, 1896. | Va. |
| Serum, Mark M.....25 oct. | 17 169 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. capt. of field art., U. S. A.....30 oct. 18 accepted.....8 nov. | 2 lt. 8 field art.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....13 nov. unassigned.....12 feb. 19 | Minn..... 26 oct. 1892. | Minn |
| Univ. of Minn., 17. | | | | | |
| Warren, Ross B.....25 oct. | 17 170 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....11 nov. | 2 lt. 21 field art.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....11 nov. unassigned.....12 feb. 19 | N. Y..... 26 mar. 1895. | Mo. |
| Fox, Arthur E.....5 dec. | 17 171 | corpl. batty. E, 112 field art., N. G.....25 june, 17 to 11 nov. | 2 lt. 4 field art.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt.....5 dec. | Pa..... 18 dec. 1891. | Md. |
| Brotherton, Harold T.....9 feb. | 18 172 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. capt. of field art., U. S. A.....17 sept. 18 accepted.....17 oct. | 2 lt. 17 field art.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. of field art.....9 feb. 18 | N. Y..... 15 sept. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Wilson, Robert W.....9 feb. | 18 173 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....23 feb. 18 | 2 lt. 4 field art.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....23 feb. 18 1 lt.....9 feb. unassigned.....19 dec. assd. to 9 field art... 19 mar. 19 unassigned.....1 may, | Pa..... 26 aug. 1893. | Conn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Terrell, Ralph de P. 9 feb. 18 | 174 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 19 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 29 oct. 18 accepted 7 nov. | pvt. 2 cl., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. I, eng. 5 june, 11 to 4 june, 14 2 lt. 13 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 19 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 9 feb. 18 | Ga. 29 july, 1892. | Ga. |
| McDonald, Adrian J. 9 feb. 18 | 175 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 22 nov. capt. field art. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted 17 may, | 2 lt. 20 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 22 nov. 1 lt. 9 feb. 18 assd. to 20 field art. 30 dec. 19 | N. Y. 3 apr. 1895. | N. Y. |
| O'Hair, Edgar A. 26 feb. 18 | 176 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 4 oct. | 2 lt. 19 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 26 feb. 18 | Ark. 9 feb. 1894. | Tex. |
| Mahon, Stephen. 15 apr. 18 | 177 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 13 sept. 18 accepted 18 nov. | 2 lt. 14 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. 15 apr. 18 unassigned 11 july, | Ohio. 1 apr. 1894. | Ohio. |
| Holmes-Brown, Kenneth L. 29 may, 18 | 178 | 1 lt. batty. C, 10 field art., Conn. N. G. 14 july, 16 to 20 sept. 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. | 2 lt. 4 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 29 may, 18 unassigned 19 dec. | Mass. 7 june, 1895. | N. H. |
| Ragland, Harvey E. 10 july, 18 | 179 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 10 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 10 july, 18 unassigned 19 dec. | Tenn. 1 oct. 1895. | Tenn. |
| Tate, Albert. 8 oct. 18 | 180 | 1 lt. eng., O. R. C. 1 nov. 17 accepted 6 nov. vacated 19 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted 16 nov. | 2 lt. 8 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 19 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 8 oct. 18 | La. 10 mar. 1893. | La. |
| Slocum, LeCount H. 19 oct. 18 | 181 | | 2 lt. 2 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 19 oct. 18 unassigned 21 apr. 19 assd. to 12 field art. 2 sept. | Calif. 24 june, 1895. | Calif. |
| Estabrook, Joseph R. 7 dec. 18 | 182 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. | 2 lt. 14 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 7 dec. 18 | Mich. 4 oct. 1892. | Ohio. |
| Finley, Harold D. 10 dec. 18 | 183 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 17 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 15 oct. 18 accepted 10 nov. | 2 lt. 21 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 10 dec. 18 assd. to 21 field art. 8 nov. 19 | N. Y. 4 nov. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Vogel, Leo J. 17 dec. 18 | 184 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 13 sept. 18 accepted 14 sept. | 2 lt. 14 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 15 nov. unassigned 11 july, 18 1 lt. 17 dec. | Pa. 23 feb. 1896. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Kelly, James P. 19 dec. 18 | 185 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 17 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 22 aug. | 2 lt. 18 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 17 nov. 1 lt. field art. 19 dec. 18 | Mich. 8 sept. 1892. | N. H. |
| Fidlar, John B. 19 dec. 18 | 186 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 15 nov. | 2 lt. 10 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 15 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 19 dec. 18 assd. to 10 field art. 11 nov. 19 | Iowa. 16 mar. 1892. | Iowa. |
| Sumner, Wilber B. 19 dec. 18 | 187 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 14 nov. | 2 lt. 19 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 14 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 19 dec. 18 | N. C. 23 may, 1893. | N. C. |
| Corkill, William E. 19 dec. 18 | 188 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 14 nov. | 2 lt. 10 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 14 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 19 dec. 18 assd. to 82 field art. 23 dec. 19 | Tex. 4 may, 1892. | Okl. |
| Brown, Charles D. 19 dec. 18 | 189 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 13 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 17 may, 19 accepted. 23 may, | 2 lt. 8 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 13 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 19 dec. 18 | Ohio 27 may, 1893. | Ohio |
| A. B. 14, L. L. B. 18, Ohio State Univ. | | | | | |
| Kilgarif, Lester M. 19 dec. 18 | 190 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 1 June, 17 accepted. 15 June, resigned. 15 aug. 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 14 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 oct. 17 accepted. 14 nov. trs. to 11 field art. 23 nov. (to rank from 26 oct. 17) 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. 1 lt. of field art. 19 dec. 18 | Calif. 2 July, 1892. | Calif. |
| Crane, Douglas L. 19 dec. 18 | 191 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 26 nov. capt. motor trs. corps U. S. A. 19 July, 19 accepted. 23 July, | 2 lt. 13 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 26 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 19 dec. 18 | Fla. 23 apr. 1895. | Fla. |
| Blue, Harry N. 19 dec. 18 | 192 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. | 2 lt. 3 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 12 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 19 dec. 18 | N. Y. 23 nov. 1893. | N. J. |
| Timmerman, Fredric H. 19 dec. 18 | 193 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 19 nov. | 2 lt. 13 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 19 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 19 dec. 18 trs. to 81 field art. 29 may, 19 | Mich. 1 oct. 1893. | Mich. |
| McHenry, James H. 19 dec. 18 | 194 | | 2 lt. 3 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 12 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 19 dec. 18 | Md. 11 Jan. 1892. | Md. |
| Carmichael, Amos E. 19 dec. 18 | 195 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 6 feb. 18 | 2 lt. 3 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 6 feb. 18 1 lt. of field art. 19 dec. 18 assd. to 3 field art. 18 aug. 19 | Tex. 13 feb. 1896. | Tex. |
| Anderson, John V. 19 dec. 18 | 196 | | 2 lt. 2 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 21 field art. 26 oct. accepted. 16 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 19 dec. 18 assd. to 15 field art. 12 aug. 19 | Tex. 3 apr. 1891. | Tex. |
| Green, Winfred C. 11 Jan. 19 | 197 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 14 nov. | 2 lt. 10 field art. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 14 nov. 1 lt. of field art. 11 Jan. 19 | La. 3 feb. 1895. | La. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Voorhes, Marion I.....11 jan. 19198 | | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....18 nov. | 2 lt. 14 field art.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....18 nov. 1 lt. of field art.....11 jan. 19 | Ohio... 25 sept. 1894. | Ohio. |
| Learnard, Ralph K.....25 jan. 19199 | | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 10 field art.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. of field art.....25 jan. 19 | Ill..... 19 june, 1891. | Ill. |
| Carl, Pitt F., Jr.....28 jan. 19200 | | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 21 field art.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. of field art.....28 jan. 19 | Pa..... 20 apr. 1895. | Pa. |
| Gardner, John H., Jr.....3 feb. 19201 | | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 18 field art.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. of field art.....3 feb. 19 sig. corps.....20 aug. | N. Y..... 10 oct. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Ewert, Earl C.....3 feb. 19202 | | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....17 nov. | 2 lt. 13 field art.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....17 nov. 1 lt. of field art.....3 feb. 19 | Ill..... 2 may, 1895. | Colo. |
| Demarest, Donald D.....12 feb. 19203 | | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 4 field art.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. of field art.....12 feb. 19 | N. Y..... 17 jan. 1895. | N. Y. |
| O'Harrow, John W., Jr.....12 feb. 19204 A. B. Ind. Univ., 14. | | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 14 field art.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....3 nov. accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. of field art.....12 feb. 19 | Ind..... 24 may, 1892. | Ind. |
| Dick, James B.....12 feb. 19205 | | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....4 feb. 18 capt. of field art. U. S. A.....18 sept. accepted.....21 sept. | 2 lt. 4 field art.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....5 nov. accepted.....4 feb. 18 1 lt. of field art.....12 feb. 19 | S. C..... 10 jan. 1895. | S. C. |
| Messick, Andrew S.....12 feb. 19206 | | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....11 feb. 18 | 2 lt. 3 field art.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....22 nov. accepted.....11 feb. 18 1 lt. of field art.....12 feb. 19 | Tenn..... 20 nov. 1896. | Tenn. |
| Farthing, William E.....26 feb. 19207 | | 1 lt. eng. O. R. C.....20 july, 17 accepted.....11 aug. vacated.....9 nov. | 2 lt. 13 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....9 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....25 jan. 18 1 lt. of field art.....26 feb. 19 assd. to 10 field art.....4 oct. trs. to 17 field art.....13 oct. | Tex..... 7 aug. 1892. | Tex. |
| Butner, John C., Jr.....27 feb. 19208 | | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....9 nov. | 2 lt. 8 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....9 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....7 feb. 18 1 lt. of field art.....27 feb. 19 assd. to 76 field art.....3 oct. | Ga..... 11 oct. 1895. | Ga. |
| Ott, Edward S.....27 feb. 19209 | | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....19 nov. | 2 lt. 10 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....19 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....7 feb. 18 1 lt. of field art.....27 feb. 19 | La..... 30 dec. 1893. | La. |
| Bagby, Ralph B.....21 mar. 19210 D. S. C. | | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 21 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....9 feb. 18 1 lt. of field art.....21 mar. 19 | Mo..... 17 apr. 1893. | Mo. |
| McCreary, Melvin L.....21 mar. 19211 | | pvt. co. L, 7 inf. Ohio N. G.....15 july, 17 to 14 aug. 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 nov. | 2 lt. 8 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....20 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....9 feb. 18 1 lt. of field art.....21 mar. 19 assd. to 10 field art.....4 oct. | Ohio... 8 july, 1892. | Ohio. |
| Brown, John S., Jr.....21 mar. 19212 | | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....3 june, 18 | 2 lt. 4 field art.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) of field art.....9 feb. 18 accepted.....3 june 1 lt. of field art.....21 mar. 19 | R. I..... 18 nov. 1894. | R. I. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Gossett, Herman H. F.....21 mar. 19 | 213 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 11 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....9 feb. 18 1 lt. of field art.....21 mar. 19 | Ark..... Ark. 31 dec. 1891. | |
| Montgomery, Murray M...21 mar. 19 | 214 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....30 nov. | 2 lt. 14 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....30 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....9 feb. 18 1 lt. of field art.....21 mar. 19 sig. corps.....20 aug. | Tenn..... Tenn. 27 june, 1893. | |
| Whitlock, Lester J.....26 mar. 19 | 215 | corpl. and sgt. batty. B, 1 field art. Ohio N. G.....11 july, 16 to 14 aug. 17 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A.....30 oct. 18 accepted.....11 nov. | 2 lt. 2 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....9 feb. 18 1 lt.....26 mar. 19 | Ohio.... Ohio. 27 oct. 1892. | |
| Longino, Hinton F.....30 mar. 19 | 216 | capt. of field art. U. S. A.....17 may, 19 accepted.....23 may. | 2 lt. 8 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....9 feb. 18 1 lt. of field art.....30 mar. 19 | Ga..... Ga. 11 mar. 1895. | |
| Black, Frederick H.....3 apr. 19 | 217 | capt. of field art. U. S. A.....18 sept. 18 accepted.....22 sept. | 2 lt. 14 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....9 feb. 18 unassigned.....24 aug. 1 lt.....3 apr. 19 | Mo..... Mo. 17 apr. 1894. | |
| Garland, Chisholm.....12 apr. 19 | 218 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 21 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....16 nov. trs. to 19 field art.....7 dec. 1 lt. of field art. (temp.) 13 feb. 18 1 lt.....12 apr. 19 | Pa..... Pa. 18 mar. 1896. | |
| Edward, Harvey.....13 apr. 19 | 219 | corpl. batty. A, 2 field art., N. Y. N. G.....30 june, 16 to 12 jan. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....17 nov. | 2 lt. 4 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....17 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....25 feb. 18 1 lt. of field art.....13 apr. 19 | N. Y.... N. Y. 1 oct. 1892. | |
| Hays, George P.....17 apr. 19 | 220 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 nov. | 2 lt. 10 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....21 nov. 1 lt. 4 field art. (temp.) 7 mar. 18 1 lt. of field art.....17 apr. 19 trs. to 10 field art.....27 dec. | China.. Okla. 27 sept. 1892. | |
| Cassell, George W.....17 apr. 19 | 221 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 19 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....15 mar. 18 1 lt.....17 apr. 19 | Mo..... Mo. 21 june, 1891. | |
| Canine, Ralph J.....17 apr. 19 | 222 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 nov. | 2 lt. 8 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....20 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....9 apr. 18 1 lt.....17 apr. 19 | Ind.... Ind. 9 nov. 1895. | |
| Carson, Donald A.....19 apr. 19 | 223 | pvt. batty. B, 10 field art., Conn. N. G.....7 july, 16 to 18 sept. 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 21 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....3 may, 18 1 lt. of field art.....19 apr. 19 | N. Y.... N. Y. 17 mar. 1896. | |
| Cranston, Donald J.....21 apr. 19 | 224 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 nov. | 2 lt. 8 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....20 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....13 may, 18 1 lt.....21 apr. 19 | Ohio.... Ill. 5 feb. 1893. | |
| Sheetz, Josef R.....30 apr. 19 | 225 | | 2 lt. 3 field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....7 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....13 may, 18 1 lt.....30 apr. 19 | Md..... Md. 20 nov. 1895. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Kelley, Alfred P. 5 may, 19 | 226 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 9 nov. | 2 lt. 2 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 9 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 20 may, 18 1 lt. 5 may, 19 | Ill. 18 sept. 1893. | Ill. |
| Marston, Oliver F. 5 may, 19 | 227 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. | 2 lt. 4 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 28 may, 18 1 lt. 5 may, 19 unassigned. 11 june, 19 | Fla. 4 mar. 1895. | Fla. |
| Park, Clarence C. 5 may, 19 | 228 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 10 nov. | 2 lt. 8 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 10 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 28 may, 18 1 lt. 5 may, 19 | Ohio. 5 jan. 1891. | Ohio. |
| Lyle, Fred B. 17 may, 19 | 229 | | 2 lt. 13 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 1 june, 18 1 lt. 17 may, 19 | Mo. 7 apr. 1893. | Mo. |
| Lawhon, Zim F. 20 may, 19 | 230 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. capt. of field art., U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted. 5 may, 19 | 2 lt. 3 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 1 june, 18 1 lt. 20 may, 19 | Tex. 7 dec. 1890. | Tex. |
| Cooke, Willoughby T., Jr. 21 may, 19 | 231 | | 2 lt. 3 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 8 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 6 june, 18 1 lt. of field art. 21 may, 19 | Va. 17 jan. 1892. | D. C. |
| Woodall, Harding C. 21 may, 19 | 232 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 9 jan. 18 1 lt. of field art., N. A. 5 jan. accepted. 10 mar. capt. of field art., U. S. A. 17 aug. 18 accepted. 19 nov. | 2 lt. 8 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 9 jan. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 30 june, 18 1 lt. 21 may, 19 | Ky. 26 apr. 1894. | Ky. |
| Keatinge, John H. 23 may, 19 | 233 | sgt. batty. A, 2 field art., N. Y. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 12 jan. 17 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 30 jan. 18 | 2 lt. 4 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 30 jan. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 1 field art. 2 july, 1 lt. of field art. 23 may, 19 | N. Y. 6 nov. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Andrews, James W. 30 may, 19 | 234 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 26 nov. 1 lt. field art., N. A. 16 july, 18 accepted. 28 july, | 2 lt. 8 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 26 nov. 18 1 lt. of field art. 30 may, 19 | Ala. 2 apr. 1896. | Ala. |
| Metcalf, Frederic A. 9 june, 19 | 235 | | pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 4 field art. 12 july, 17 to 12 nov. 18 2 lt. 4 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 1 field art. 3 july, 18 1 lt. 9 june, 19 | Minn. 18 oct. 1892. | Iowa. |
| Philp, William R. 14 june, 19 | 236 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 13 dec. | 2 lt. 17 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 dec. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 4 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 14 june, 19 | Canada 24 aug. 1892. | Neb. |
| Nauts, Herbert W. 19 june, 19 | 237 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. | 2 lt. 21 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 17 field art. 4 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 19 june, 19 | Ohio. 2 nov. 1890. | Ohio. |
| Soderholm, Walter H. 19 june, 19 | 238 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 9 nov. | 2 lt. 15 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 9 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 4 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 19 june, 19 | N. Y. 23 apr. 1894. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sturtz, Clyde B. 19 june, 19 | 239 | | 2 lt. 8 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 22 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 4 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 19 june, 19 assd. to 21 field art. 2 dec. | Iowa. 7 aug. 1895. | Minn. |
| Wilson, Vennard. 19 june, 19 | 240 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 10 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 4 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 19 june, 19 assd. to 83 field art. 31 july, unassigned 20 sept. | Ia. 22 feb. 1896. | Ia. |
| Long, Albert W. 19 june, 19 | 241 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 17 nov. | 2 lt. 18 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 16 field art. 4 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 19 june, 19 trs. to 18 field art. 31 dec. | W. Va. 3 jan. 1892. | Ohio. |
| Barnett, Robert M. 19 june, 19 | 242 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 8 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 2 field art. 4 july, 18 unassigned 12 aug. 1 lt. 19 june, 19 | Ky. 25 dec. 1895. | Tenn. |
| Fleming, Percy C. 19 june, 19 | 243 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 4 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 1 field art. 4 july, 18 unassigned 23 may, 19 1 lt. 19 june, 19 | Pa. 5 dec. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Roehm, John F. 20 june, 19 | 244 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 8 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 2 field art. 5 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 20 june, 19 | Mich. 26 apr. 1894. | Mich. |
| Gordon, Nathan D. 20 june, 19 | 245 | | 2 lt. 10 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 5 july, 18 1 lt. 20 june, 19 assd. to 10 field art. 11 sept. | La. 9 apr. 1893. | Ala. |
| Staples, Robert T. 20 june, 19 | 246 | corpl. batty. A, 103 field art. (R. I. N. G.) 24 june, 16 to 2 nov. corpl. batty. B, 103 field art. (10 Conn. field art. N. G.) 25 july, 17 to 4 jan. 18 capt. of field art., U. S. A. 30 july, accepted 24 sept. | 2 lt. 6 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 5 jan. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 6 july, trs. to 4 field art. 15 feb. 19 1 lt. of field art. 20 june, | N. H. 6 sept. 1895. | R. I. |
| Hanson, Howell R. 20 june, 19 | 247 | pvt. co. F, 2 inf. Ala. N. G. 24 oct. 13 to 15 dec. 16 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 8 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 7 july, 18 1 lt. 20 june, 19 | Ala. 2 apr. 1895. | Ala. |
| Hayman, George R. 20 june, 19 | 248 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 10 nov. | 2 lt. 19 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 7 field art. 8 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 20 june, 19 | Ind. 6 feb. 1894. | Ind. |
| Camp, Howard E. 20 june, 19 | 249 | pvt. co. C, 1 inf., Vt. N. G. 27 june, 16 to 22 sept. | 2 lt. 4 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 2 feb. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 1 field art. 8 july, 18 1 lt. 20 june, 19 | Vt. 20 apr. 1895. | Vt. |
| Gale, Samuel C. 20 june, 19 | 250 | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. batty. F, 1 field art., Minn. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 26 sept. | 2 lt. 14 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 11 field art. 9 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 20 june, 19 | Minn. 20 july, 1895. | Minn. |
| Miller, Allie W. 3 july, 19 | 251 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 1 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 4 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) of field art. 9 july, 18 1 lt. 3 july, 19 | Conn. 9 oct. 1895. | Conn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Partridge, Lloyd S. 3 july, 19 | 252 | sgt. batty. B, 1 field art., Va. N. G. 5 july, 16 to 15 mar. 17 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 16 sept. | 2 lt. 3 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. trs. to 12 field art. 1 dec. 1 lt. (temp.) 9 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 3 july, 19 | Va. 4 nov. 1892. | Va. |
| Blakeley, Harold W. 3 july, 19 | 253 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. | 2 lt. 4 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 1 field art. 9 july, 18 assd. to 4 field art. 20 feb. 19 unassigned 17 june, 1 lt. 3 july, 19 | Mass. 29 dec. 1893. | Mass. |
| Etter, George. 3 july, 19 | 254 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. | 2 lt. 20 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 6 field art. 9 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 3 july, 19 | Tenn. 6 dec. 1893. | Tex. |
| Dessez, Leon. 8 july, 19 | 255 | | 2 lt. 3 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 9 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 8 july, 19 | Md. 14 sept. 1895. | D. C. |
| Sharp, Frederick D. 19 july, 19 | 256 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 to 29 june, 14 31 aug. 2 lt. 43 inf. 30 aug. 17 trs. to 4 field art. 13 mar. 18 (to rank from 26 oct. 17.) 1 lt. (temp.) 1 field art. 9 july, 18 unassigned 23 may, 19 1 lt. 19 july, 19 assd. to 14 field art. 7 nov. | Mont. 8 aug. 1893. | M. A. Mont. |
| Watkins, James G. 26 july, 19 | 257 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. | 2 lt. 10 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 10 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 26 july, 19 | Misc. 23 apr. 1893. | Miss. |
| Arnold, Paul M. 26 july, 19 | 258 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated | 2 lt. 8 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 10 july, 18 1 lt. 26 july, 19 | Oreg. 15 oct. 1894. | Tenn. |
| Rehan, John P. 26 july, 19 | 259 | | 2 lt. 8 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 10 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 26 july, 19 | N. Y. 25 nov. 1895. | N. Y. |
| McConnaughy, Donald S. 26 july, 19 | 260 | | 2 lt. 3 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 10 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 26 july, 19 | Pa. 10 dec. 1894. | D. C. |
| Taylor, James. 26 july, 19 | 261 | pvt. and bugler, 5 cav., Conn. N. G. 20 june, 16 to 28 oct. 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. capt. tank corps, U. S. A. 9 may, 19 accepted 12 may, | 2 lt. 6 field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 10 july, 18 1 lt. 26 july, 19 | N. J. 6 oct. 1894. | N. J. |
| Ford, Alfred G. 28 july, 19 | 262 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 9 cav. 28 oct. 17 accepted 13 nov. trs. to 4 field art. 7 feb. 18 (to rank from 26 oct. 17.) 1 lt. (temp.) 1 field art. 11 july, 18 1 lt. of field art. 28 july, 19 assd. to 21 field art. 9 aug. unassigned 4 sept. | N. Y. 26 june. 1891. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| White, Samuel, jr. 28 July, 19 | 263 | pvt. and corpl., batty. B, 1 field art. Va. N. G. 5 July, 16 to 15 Mar. 17 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 Aug. accepted. 15 Aug. vacated. 12 Nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 10 Nov. 18 accepted. 10 Nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 accepted. 12 Nov. trs. to 6 field art. 14 Nov. (to rank from 26 Oct. 17.) 1 lt. (temp.) 11 July, 18 1 lt. 28 July, 19 | N. Y. 4 May, 1893. | Va. |
| Roberts, Edward R. 28 July, 19 | 264 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted. 15 Aug. vacated. 1 Jan. 18 | 2 lt. 21 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted. 1 Jan. 18 trs. to field art. 7 Feb. (to rank from 26 Oct. 17.) 1 lt. (temp.) 11 July, 1 lt. 28 July, 19 | Ill. 7 Oct. 1892. | Mo. |
| A. B. Harvard, 16. | | | | | |
| Wineman, Ansel G. 28 July, 19 | 265 | capt. 1 inf., N. Dak. N. G. 2 July, 16 to 29 Oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 Sept. accepted. 30 Oct. vacated. 6 Mar. 18 | 2 lts 2 field art. 20 Feb. 18 accepted. 6 Mar. 1 lt. (temp.) 11 July, 1 lt. 28 July, 19 | N. Dak. 31 Oct. 1888. | N. Dak. |
| Scott, Benson G. 29 July 19 | 266 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 27 Nov. 17 accepted. 27 Nov. vacated. | 2 lt. 10 field art. 1 May, 18 accepted. 1 lt. (temp.) 11 July, 1 lt. of field art. 29 July, 19 trs. to 11 field art. 12 Aug. | Ill. 20 Dec. 1893. | Wyo. |
| Hirsch, Ralph. 30 July, 19 | 267 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted. 15 Aug. vacated. 1 Dec. 1 lt. 114 eng., U. S. N. G. 24 Nov. accepted. 1 Dec. vacated. 18 May, 18 | 2 lt. 1 field art. 1 May, 18 accepted. 18 May, 1 lt. (temp.) 11 July, 1 lt. 30 July, 19 | Ark. 6 May, 1895. | Ark. |
| Kinne, David B., jr. 31 July, 19 | 268 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted. 15 Aug. vacated. 18 May, 18 capt. of field art. U. S. A. 31 Oct. accepted. 3 Nov. | 2 lt. 4 field art. 1 May, 18 accepted. 18 May, 1 lt. (temp.) 11 July, 1 lt. 31 July, 19 | Pa. 7 Feb. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Maraist, Robert V. 31 July, 19 | 269 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted. 15 Aug. vacated. | 2 lt. 10 field art. 1 May, 18 accepted. 1 lt. (temp.) 11 July, 1 lt. 31 July, 19 | La. 28 Feb. 1893. | La. |
| Brewster, Edwin S., jr. 31 July, 19 | 270 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 25 Feb. 18 accepted. 25 Feb. vacated. 20 May, | 2 lt. 14 field art. 1 May, 18 accepted. 20 May, 1 lt. (temp.) 11 July, 1 lt. 31 July, 19 | Kans. 28 Feb. 1896. | Kans. |
| Craig, Melvin L. 31 July, 19 | 271 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted. 15 Aug. vacated. | 2 lt. 21 field art. 1 May, 18 accepted. 1 lt. (temp.) 12 July, 1 lt. 31 July, 19 | Pa. 23 Sept. 1892. | Pa. |
| Moses, John C. 2 Aug. 19 | 272 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 25 Feb. 18 accepted. 25 Feb. vacated. 21 May, | 2 lt. 2 field art. 1 May, 18 accepted. 21 May, 1 lt. (temp.) 17 July, 1 lt. 2 Aug. 19 | Colo. 20 Aug. 1896. | Calif. |
| Metts, Walter A., jr. 6 Aug. 19 | 273 | capt. of field art. O. R. C. 27 Nov. 17 accepted. 27 Nov. | 2 lt. of field art. 1 May, 18 1 lt. 6 Aug. 19 accepted. 20 Nov. 19 | S. C. 11 July, 1891. | S. C. |
| Simmons, Morgan F. 6 Aug. 19 | 274 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted. 15 Aug. vacated. 10 June, 18 | 2 lt. 13 field art. 1 May, 18 accepted. 10 June, 1 lt. (temp.) 25 July, 1 lt. of field art. 6 Aug. 19 | Ala. 9 Sept. 1894. | Fla. |
| Camm, Frank. 7 Aug. 19 | 275 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 27 Nov. 17 accepted. 27 Nov. vacated. | 2 lt. 18 field art. 1 May, 18 accepted. 1 lt. (temp.) 28 July, assd. to 81 field art. 31 May, 19 1 lt. 7 Aug. | Va. 8 Jan. 1895. | Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Frasier, Leonard H. 8 aug. 19 | 276 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. 17 1 lt. of field art. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted 21 sept. 18 vacated | 2 lt. 15 field art. 1 may, 18 accepted 24 jan. 1896. 1 lt. of field art. 8 aug. 19 | N. Y. 1896. | N. Y. |
| Jole, Clifford B. 8 aug. 19 | 277 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. 17 vacated 2 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 19 field art. 1 may, 18 accepted 2 mar. 19 trs. to 83 field art. 26 july, 1891. 1 lt. 8 aug. | Neb. 16 aug. 1891. | Calif. |
| Greene, Richardson L. 9 aug. 19 | 278 | pvt. batty. D, 10 field art., Conn. N. G. 27 oct. 15 to 1 dec. 16 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. 17 vacated 17 may, 18 | 2 lt. 4 field art. 1 may, 18 accepted 17 may, 1896. 1 lt. of field art. 9 aug. 19 | Vt. 27 mar. 1896. | Vt. |
| A. B. Yale, 17. | | | | | |
| Horr, Robert J. 10 aug. 19 | 279 | 1 lt. of field art. U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted 25 oct. 18 vacated 10 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 15 2 lt. of field art. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 10 aug. 19 | Ohio 18 july, 1897. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Deylitz, Paul L. 15 aug. 19 | 280 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. of field art. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 15 aug. 19 | Mich. 5 feb. 1896. | M. A. Mich. |
| Kreber, Leo M. 15 aug. 19 | 281 | 1 lt. of field art. U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted 25 oct. 18 vacated 15 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. of field art. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 15 aug. 19 | Ohio 15 aug. 1896. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Sibert, Edwin L. 16 aug. 19 | 282 | 1 lt. of field art. U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted 28 oct. 18 vacated 16 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. of field art. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 16 aug. 19 | Ark. 2 mar. 1897. | M. A. At lge. |
| Knight, O'Ferrall. 20 aug. 19 | 283 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. of field art. 12 june, 18 assd. to 15 field art. 5 feb. 19 trs. to 9 field art. 7 feb. unassigned 17 june, 1 lt. 20 aug. | Va. 24 dec. 1896. | M. A. At lge. |
| Blanchard, Charles C. 20 aug. 19 | 284 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. of field art. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 20 aug. 19 | Tex. 25 aug. 1896. | M. A. Tex. |
| Hurt, Paul E. 21 aug. 19 | 285 | 1 lt. of field art. U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted 25 oct. 18 vacated 21 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. of field art. 12 june, 18 assd. to 1 field art. 29 jan. 19 1 lt. of field art. 21 aug. | Mo. 10 sept. 1897. | M. A. Mo. |
| Holt, Henry W. 22 aug. 19 | 286 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. of field art. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 22 aug. 19 | Va. 4 july, 1896. | M. A. Va. |
| Townsley, Clarence P., jr. 23 aug. 19 | 287 | 1 lt. of field art. U. S. A. 4 nov. 18 accepted 9 nov. 18 vacated 23 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. of field art. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 23 aug. 19 | D. C. 10 oct. 1896. | M. A. Pa. |
| Roemer, James H. 23 aug. 19 | 288 | 1 lt. of field art. U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted 25 oct. 18 vacated 23 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. of field art. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 23 aug. 19 | Ky. 3 apr. 1894. | M. A. Ky. |
| Mesick, John. 25 aug. 19 | 289 | 1 lt. of field art. U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted 25 oct. 18 vacated 25 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. of field art. 12 june, 18 1 lt. 25 aug. 19 | N. Y. 16 june, 1894. | M. A. N. Y. |
| McReynolds, George B. 26 aug. 19 | 290 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 14 field art. 27 feb. 19 unassigned 3 june, 1 lt. 26 aug. | D. C. 5 dec. 1897. | M. A. Mont. |
| Stevens, Frederick A. 27 aug. 19 | 291 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 1 lt. 27 aug. 19 | Mass. 6 july, 1898. | M. A. Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Shaler, Harrison.....27 aug. 19 | 292 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 1 lt.....27 aug. 19 | D. C.....17 feb. 1898. | M. A. Ind. |
| Searby, Edmund W.....27 aug. 19 | 293 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 1 lt.....27 aug. 19 | Calif.....7 mar. 1896. | M. A. Calif. |
| Wicks, Roger M.....28 aug. 19 | 294 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 1 lt.....28 aug. 19 | N. Y.....7 nov. 1891. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Palmer, Hugh A.....28 aug. 19 | 295 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 1 lt.....28 aug. 19 | Fla.....3 feb. 1899. | M. A. Fla. |
| Keyser, George V.....28 aug. 19 | 296 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 assd. to 9 field art.....19 mar. 19 unassigned.....17 june, 19 1 lt.....28 aug. | Ark.....22 mar. 1895. | M. A. Ind. |
| Blair, Homer W.....28 aug. 19 | 297 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 assd. to 14 field art.....15 mar. 19 1 lt.....28 aug. | Ohio.....9 nov. 1896. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Bixby, Lawrence B.....28 aug. 19 | 298 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 1 lt.....28 aug. 19 | R. I.....14 dec. 1896. | M. A. R. I. |
| Crawford, Harry.....29 aug. 19 | 299 | | cadet M. A.....14 july, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 1 lt.....29 aug. 19 | N. C.....29 oct. 1895. | M. A. N. C. |
| Webster, William W.....30 aug. 19 | 300 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 1 lt.....30 aug. 19 | Canada.....29 mar. 1895. | M. A. Mich. |
| Hinds, John H.....1 sept. 19 | 301 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 1 lt.....1 sept. 19 | Va.....9 feb. 1898. | M. A. Ark. |
| Blair, William P.....1 sept. 19 | 302 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 1 lt.....1 sept. 19 | Colo.....10 may, 1896. | M. A. Colo. |
| Epes, William J.....1 sept. 19 | 303 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 assd. to 9 field art.....19 mar. 19 unassigned.....17 june, 19 1 lt.....1 sept. | Va.....18 sept. 1897. | M. A. Va. |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | | | |
| Hinton, John.....1 nov. 18 | 1 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 | Mo.....11 feb. 1895. | M. A. Mo. |
| Molitor, Eric S.....1 nov. 18 | 2 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 | Mich.....11 sept. 1896. | M. A. Mich. |
| Miller, Eugene G.....1 nov. 18 | 3 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps...1 nov. 18 trs. to field art.....5 mar. 19 (to rank from 1 nov. 18) assd. to 4 field art.....9 apr. unassigned.....17 june, 19 assd. to 4 field art.....26 dec. | Kans.....19 july, 1897. | M. A. Kans. |
| Madigan, Richard B.....1 nov. 18 | 4 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 | Pa.....11 sept. 1897. | M. A. Pa. |
| Carroll, James V.....1 nov. 18 | 5 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 | N. Y.....19 july, 1897. | M. A. N. J. |
| Barlow, William H.....1 nov. 18 | 6 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 | Ill.....23 aug. 1897. | M. A. Mont. |
| Norman, Ernest C.....1 nov. 18 | 7 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 | Ga.....4 dec. 1896. | M. A. S. C. |
| Gildart, Charles R.....1 nov. 18 | 8 | | cadet M. A.....12 july, 16 2 lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 | Mich.....14 oct. 1894. | M. A. Mich. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Rouark, Gerald A. 1 nov. 18 | 9 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 Mich. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 27 july, 1895. Idaho. | | M. A. Idaho. |
| Ixson, Charles E. 1 nov. 18 | 10 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 Ind. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 23 apr. 1897. Iowa. | | M. A. Iowa. |
| vans, Bryan..... 1 nov. 18 | 11 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 Mo. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 28 aug. 1898. Okla. | | M. A. Okla. |
| arch, Francis A., 3d..... 1 nov. 18 | 12 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 Pa. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 2 nov. 1895. Pa. | | M. A. Pa. |
| Vinn, John S., jr..... 1 nov. 18 | 13 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 Wash. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 18 dec. 1898. N. Dak. | | M. A. N. Dak. |
| utry, Roger W..... 1 nov. 18 | 14 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 Ala. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 6 june, 1895. Ala. | | M. A. Ala. |
| iller, Myrl M..... 1 nov. 18 | 15 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 Ind. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 25 june, 1894. Ohio. | | M. A. Ohio. |
| ergman, Alfred N..... 1 nov. 18 | 16 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 Neb. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 14 nov. 1898. Neb. assd. to 9 field art. 19 mar. 19 unassigned. 17 june, | | M. A. Neb. |
| evans, Stuart M..... 1 nov. 18 | 17 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 Ill. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 15 feb. 1898. At lge. | | M. A. At lge. |
| ewis, John H., jr..... 1 nov. 18 | 18 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 La. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 4 july, 1899. La. | | M. A. La. |
| ruenther, Alfred M..... 1 nov. 18 | 19 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Neb. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 3 mar. 1899. Neb. | | M. A. Neb. |
| edrick, Benjamin M..... 1 nov. 18 | 20 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Va. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 5 mar. 1897. Conn. | | M. A. Conn. |
| Palmer, Williston B..... 1 nov. 18 | 21 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Ill. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 11 nov. 1899. At lge. | | M. A. At lge. |
| Gard, Robert G..... 1 nov. 18 | 22 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Ind. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 17 nov. 1899. Tex. | | M. A. Tex. |
| ones, Herbert M..... 1 nov. 18 | 23 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 D. C. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 11 oct. 1898. D. C. | | M. A. D. C. |
| Martin, Orville W..... 1 nov. 18 | 24 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Wis. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 16 dec. 1897. Wis. | | M. A. Wis. |
| Kennedy, John P..... 1 nov. 18 | 25 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Ireland. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 29 june, 1897. Okla. | | M. A. Okla. |
| Bennet, Alexander S..... 1 nov. 18 | 26 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Colo. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 6 july, 1899. At lge. | | M. A. At lge. |
| Price, George S..... 1 nov. 18 | 27 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Miss. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 21 jan. 1896. Miss. | | M. A. Miss. |
| Lauben, Philip S..... 1 nov. 18 | 28 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 N. Y. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 18 feb. 1899. N. Y. | | M. A. N. Y. |
| Brown, Wyburn D..... 1 nov. 18 | 29 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 S. C. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 23 june, 1899. S. C. | | M. A. S. C. |
| Montague, Robert M..... 1 nov. 18 | 30 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Oreg. 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 7 aug. 1899. Oreg. | | M. A. Oreg. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Jones, Charles P. 1 nov. 18 | 31 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Ala. 9 sept. 1898. | M. A. Ala. |
| McAuliffe, Anthony C. 1 nov. 18 | 32 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | D. C. 2 july, 1898. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Johnson, Robert L. 1 nov. 18 | 33 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Ark. 1 apr. 1896. | M. A. Tex. |
| Barden, Albert R. S. 1 nov. 18 | 34 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Conn. 13 feb. 1899. | M. A. Tex. |
| Regnier, Romeo F. 1 nov. 18 | 35 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | R. I. 1 mar. 1898. | M. A. R. I. |
| Ely, Louis B. 1 nov. 18 | 36 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | P. I. 23 may, 1899. | M. A. Atlge. |
| Slack, Julius E. 1 nov. 18 | 37 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Mich. 21 nov. 1898. | M. A. Mich. |
| Hayford, Bertram F. 1 nov. 18 | 38 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Ill. 8 jan. 1899. | M. A. Wis. |
| Bixby, Ernest A. 1 nov. 18 | 39 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | N. H. 22 feb. 1899. | M. A. N. H. |
| Raymond, Robert R., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 40 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Mass. 26 jan. 1899. | M. A. Atlge. |
| Davidson, Donald M. 1 nov. 18 | 41 | ..... | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Ind. 7 jan. 1898. | M. A. Ind. |
| Riley, Ernest J. 1 nov. 18 | 42 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Wash. 31 dec. 1897. | M. A. Wash. |
| Hedekin, Thomas B. 1 nov. 18 | 43 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Ill. 13 sept. 1899. | M. A. Ind. |
| Phelps, Joseph V. 1 nov. 18 | 44 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Mo. 27 aug. 1898. | M. A. Mo. |
| McFarland, Charles N. 1 nov. 18 | 45 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Mo. 1 aug. 1896 | M. A. Mo. |
| Pyle, Charles A. 1 nov. 18 | 46 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Ind. 30 jan. 1900. | M. A. Ind. |
| Kirby, Alexander G. 1 nov. 18 | 47 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Ky. 20 dec. 1899. | M. A. Ky. |
| Semmelmeyer, Herbert W. 1 nov. 18 | 48 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Ill. 7 june, 1900. | M. A. Ill. |
| Barton, William W. 1 nov. 18 | 49 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 27 jan. 1899. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Chadwick, Maurice P. 1 nov. 18 | 50 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Mass. 29 mar. 1899. | M. A. Mass. |
| Tate, Foster J. 1 nov. 18 | 51 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | La. 17 apr. 1896. | M. A. La. |
| Bennison, Richard T. 1 nov. 18 | 52 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 29 aug. 1895. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Feyer, Henry J. D. 1 nov. 18 | 53 | | cadet M. A. 20 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 20 sept. 1899. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Hammond, Elton F. 1 nov. 18 | 54 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Mass. 4 feb. 1896. | M. A. Mass. |
| McGill, Francis G. 1 nov. 18 | 55 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Conn. 4 sept. 1895. | M. A. Conn. |
| Launders, Oscar A. 1 nov. 18 | 56 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Colo. 13 mar. 1899. | M. A. Colo. |
| Burns, John J. 1 nov. 18 | 57 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Mass. 21 dec. 1898. | M. A. Mass. |
| Macoby, Leslie E. 1 nov. 18 | 58 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Ohio. 1 feb. 1900. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Kanaga, Clarence J. 1 nov. 18 | 59 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Pa. 29 aug. 1897. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Kerr, Edwin V. 1 nov. 18 | 60 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Ill. 27 june, 1897. | M. A. Ill. |
| Shillock, Thomas McG. 1 nov. 18 | 61 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | S. Dak. 20 sept. 1898. | M. A. Calif. |
| Parker, James E. 1 nov. 18 | 62 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Ala. 9 aug. 1896. | M. A. Ala. |
| Strohbehn, Edward L. 1 nov. 18 | 63 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Iowa. 26 mar. 1898. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Kurtz, Maurice K. 1 nov. 18 | 64 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Iowa. 28 apr. 1897. | M. A. Iowa. |
| McGinley, Eugene. 1 nov. 18 | 65 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Ohio. 28 jan. 1900. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Shea, Augustine F. 1 nov. 18 | 66 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 6 dec. 1898. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Echols, Marion P. 1 nov. 18 | 67 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Va. 5 june 1899. | M. A. Va. |
| Wood, Francis O. 1 nov. 18 | 68 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 31 july, 1897. | M. A. N. Mex. |
| Williamson, Ellis V. 1 nov. 18 | 69 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Oreg. 25 jan. 1897. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Murphy, John B. 1 nov. 18 | 70 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Iowa. 16 june 1898. | M. A. Tex. |
| Smith, Michael G. 1 nov. 18 | 71 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Tex. 17 nov. 1897. | M. A. Tex. |
| Sanderson, Henry E., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 72 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Calif. 27 nov. 1898. | M. A. Calif. |
| Elliott, Hugh G., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 73 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | Tenn. 4 jan. 1899. | M. A. Ala. |
| Olcott, Douglas A. 1 nov. 18 | 74 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 29 nov. 1898. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| O'Reilly, Walter T..... 1 nov. 18 | 75 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art..... 1 nov. 18 | Colo.... 13 sept. 1895. | M. A. Colo. |
| Hopkins, Edward O..... 1 nov. 18 | 76 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art..... 1 nov. 18 | Mo.... 1 july, 1895. | M. A. Okla. |
| Niblo, Urban..... 1 nov. 18 | 77 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art..... 1 nov. 18 | Tex.... 20 nov. 1897. | M. A. Tex. |
| Works, John M..... 1 nov. 18 | 78 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. of field art..... 1 nov. 18 | Tex.... 23 dec. 1898. | M. A. Tex. |

BY SECTION 3, ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901, THE REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION OF THE ARTILLERY ARM WAS DISCONTINUED AND THE ARM CONSTITUTED AND DESIGNATED AS THE ARTILLERY CORPS, TO BELONG TO THE LINE OF THE ARMY. BY SECTION 4 OF THE SAME ACT IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY CORPS SHOULD COMPRISE TWO BRANCHES—COAST ARTILLERY AND FIELD ARTILLERY. BY AN ACT APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907, IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSIST OF A CHIEF OF ARTILLERY, THE COAST ARTILLERY, AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY; THAT ON AND AFTER JULY 1, 1908, THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY SHALL CEASE TO EXERCISE SUPERVISION OVER THE FIELD ARTILLERY, AND SHALL THEREAFTER BE DESIGNATED AS THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE PERMANENTLY SEPARATED; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSTITUTE A CORPS, AND THAT THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE ORGANIZED INTO SIX REGIMENTS. THE PERMANENT SEPARATION OF THE TWO BRANCHES, AS REQUIRED BY THIS ACT, WAS EFFECTED MAY 4, 1907.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY. | | | | | |
| With rank of Major General. | | | | | |
| Coe, Frank W. 24 may, 18 | | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 31 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 13 july, 1870. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09 lt. col. 11 sept. 17 gen. staff. 10 july, 16 col. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 reld. gen. staff. 30 aug. maj. gen. chf. of coast art. 24 may, 18 accepted 29 may, | Kans. 27 nov. 1870. | M. A. Kans. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| General Staff, 29 may, 18. | | | | | |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1896. | | | | | |
| <i>Colonels.</i> | | | | | |
| Phillips, Charles L. 13 mar. 11 | 1 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 23 mar. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 1 july, 1856. 1 lt. 31 dec. 87 capt. of art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 8 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 july, 08 col. 13 mar. 11 | Ill. 16 oct. 1856. | M. A. Me. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1890. | | | | | |
| Bennett, Charles A. 5 dec. 11 | 2 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 16 dec. 87 capt. of art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 apr. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09 col. 6 dec. 11 | N. J. 30 oct. 1859. | M. A. N. J. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1886. | | | | | |
| Haynes, Ira A. 1 apr. 12 | 3 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 24 aug. hon. dis. 15 june, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art. 1 apr. 91 capt. 6 art. 10 july, 99 maj. art. corps. 1 oct. 06 mil. sec. 3 oct. to 2 oct. 10 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 a. g. 20 mar. to 31 mar. 12 col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. | Ky. 10 sept. 1859. | M. A. Ky. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1888. | | | | | |
| Walke, Willoughby. 3 aug. 12 | 4 | maj. 3 U. S. eng. 22 june, 98 accepted 5 july, hon. must. out. 29 may, 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 5 art. 24 apr. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 28 aug. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 oct. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 col. 3 aug. 12 | Va. 28 jan. 1859. | M. A. Va. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1888. | | | | | |
| Davis, Richmond P. 24 jan. 1 | 5 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 30 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 23 mar. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 13 mar. 11 col. 24 jan. 14 | N. C. 23 june, 1866. | M. A. N. C. |
| General Staff, 23 dec. 11 to 1 may, 12. | | | | | |
| Landers, George F. 2 nov. 14 | 6 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 nov. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 col. 2 nov. 14 | Md. 17 aug. 1865. | M. A. Md. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1892. | | | | | |
| Army War College, 1916. | | | | | |
| Naval War College, 1917. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Straub, Oscar I. 9 aug. 15 | 7 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 11 Aug. 1865. 1 lt. 5 art. 3 Jan. 94 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 28 July, 11 col. 9 Aug. 15 | Pa. 19 Feb. 1865. | M. A. Pa. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1892. | | | | | |
| Hunter, Alfred M. 25 aug. 15 | 8 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 87 trs. to 4 art. 3 Apr. 88 1 lt. 1 art. 22 Mar. 94 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 Oct. 11 ins. gen. 7 Mar. 12 to 15 Aug. 14 col. coast art. corps. 25 Aug. 15 | Ill. 21 Jan. 1864. | M. A. Ill. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Army War College, 1909. | | | | | |
| Hayden, John L. 1 July, 16 | 9 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 30 Aug. hon. dis. 6 Feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 1 art. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 2 Oct. 94 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 5 Oct. 11 col. 1 July, 16 | Ill. 2 Nov. 1866. | M. A. Wash. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1898. | | | | | |
| Blake, Edmund M. 1 July, 16 | 10 | | cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 4 art. 21 Dec. 95 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 5 Dec. 11 col. 1 July, 16 | S. C. 14 Jan. 1866. | M. A. N. C. |
| Barroll, Morris K. 1 July, 16 | 11 | | cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 4 art. 14 Aug. 1865. trs. to 2 art. 23 Aug. 94 1 lt. 3 art. 29 Oct. 96 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 13 Apr. 07 pm. 14 Apr. 09 lt. col. coast art. corps. 17 Jan. 12 col. 1 July, 16 | Md. 31 Dec. 1865. | M. A. Md. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1894. | | | | | |
| Campbell, Archibald. 1 July, 16 | 12 | | cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 10 Dec. 1865. 1 lt. 7 June, 97 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 29 Oct. 07 a. g. 13 Apr. 11 to 31 Mar. 12 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 Apr. a. g. 26 Apr. to 30 June, 16 col. coast art. corps. . . . 1 July, 16 | Pa. 16 July, 1865. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907. | | | | | |
| Ellis, Wilmot E. 19 July, 16 | 13 | | cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 4 art. 6 June, 96 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 2 Mar. 13 col. 19 July, 16 | N. J. 14 Sept. 1867. | M. A. N. J. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. | | | | | |
| Hains, John P. 22 Aug. 16 | 14 | | cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 16 Dec. 1865. 1 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 97 trs. to 3 art. 24 July, capt. art. corps. 28 Feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 Dec. 07 pm. 21 Jan. 08 to 20 Jan. 12 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 Aug. 13 col. 22 Aug. 16 | Pa. 23 Aug. 1865. | M. A. D. C. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1915. Graduate Naval War College, 1916. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Todd, Henry D., jr. 10 sept. 16 General Staff, 20 nov. 08 to 19 nov. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Army War College, 1908. Univ. of Pa., 86. | 15 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. hon. dis. 15 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 8 Jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. 23 May. 1 lt. 10 Feb. 98 capt. art. corps. 28 Feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 20 Jan. 08 lt. col. 2 Sept. 13 col. 10 Sept. 16 | N. Y. 29 Aug. 1866. | M. A. Pa. |
| Hearn, Clint C. 15 May, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908. Army War College, 1912. | 16 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 Aug. hon. dis. 15 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 2 art. 24 Apr. 91 trs. to 4 art. 23 Aug. 91 1 lt. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 28 Feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 May, 08 lt. col. 24 Jan. 14 col. 15 May, 17 | Tex. 29 Mar. 1866. | M. A. Tex. |
| Davis, William C. 15 May, 17 D. S. M. General Staff, 15 May, 10 to 13 mar. 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. | 17 | capt. a. qm. 29 Oct. 00 accepted. 7 Nov. hon. dis. 30 June, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 17 Dec. 17 accepted. 6 Feb. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 22 May, 91 trs. to 5 art. 12 Aug. 1 lt. 8 Mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 Mar. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 July, 08 lt. col. 8 July, 14 col. 15 May, 17 | N. Y. 11 May, 1866. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Mauldin, Frank G. 15 May, 17 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. | 18 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 Aug. hon. dis. 23 Aug. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 2 art. 29 May, 91 trs. to 3 art. 12 Aug. 1 lt. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 Sept. 08 ins. gen. 5 July, 10 to 9 Dec. 13 lt. col. coast art. corps. 25 July, 14 col. 15 May, 17 | S. C. 16 Aug. 1864. | M. A. S. C. |
| Hero, Andrew, jr. 15 May, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. | 19 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 Aug. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 91 trs. to 4 art. 14 Nov. 1 lt. 5 art. 19 Sept. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 Dec. 08 lt. col. 25 May, 15 col. 15 May, 17 | La. 13 Dec. 1868. | M. A. La. |
| Harris, Frank E. 15 May, 17 General Staff, 20 Nov. 12 to 8 Aug. 15. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898. | 20 | | cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 1 art. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 3 art. 13 Feb. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 14 Jan. 09 lt. col. 9 Aug. 15 col. 15 May, 17 a. g. 5 Oct. to 21 Mar. 18 | Poland 24 Dec. 1868. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Blakely, George. 15 May, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. | 21 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 Aug. hon. dis. 30 Apr. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 13 Feb. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 8 Mar. 09 lt. col. 25 Aug. 15 ins. gen. 1 Nov. col. coast art. corps. 15 May, 17 reld. ins. gen. 28 Aug. | Pa. 5 July, 1870. | M. A. Pa. |
| Smith, William R. 15 May, 17 D. S. M. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908. | 31 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 30 Aug. maj. gen. N. A. 26 June, 18 accepted. 9 July, hon. dis. 15 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 June, 92 2 lt. 23 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 May, maj. coast art. corps. 31 Mar. 09 lt. col. 1 July, 16 col. 15 May, 17 gen. staff. 22 Aug. 19. | Tenn. 2 Apr. 1868. | M. A. Tenn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|---|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Whitney, Henry H. 22 June, 17 | 23 | capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted. 9 June, 99 hon. dis. 12 May, 99 brig. gen N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 30 Aug. hon. dis. 23 Mar. 18 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 June, 92 2 lt. 28 Nov. 1866. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 14 Apr. 09 a. g. 3 Oct. 10 to 31 Aug. 14 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 a. g. 26 July, col. coast art. corps. 22 June, 17 reld. a. g. 29 Aug. a. g. 9 Sept. 18 | Pa. 25 Dec. 1866. | M. A. Pa. |
| Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907. | | | | | |
| Kephart, Samuel A. 22 Aug. 17 | 24 | | cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 June, 92 2 lt 4 art. 28 Nov. 1868. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 Sept. 09 lt. col. 1 July, 16 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. 22 Aug. | Pa. 30 Oct. 1868. | M. A. Pa. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. | | | | | |
| Burgess, Louis R. 27 May, 18 | 25 | | cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 11 June, 92 2 lt. 28 Nov. 1871. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 4 Dec. 09 lt. col. 1 July, 16 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. 27 May, 18 | Wis. 22 Mar. 1871. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907. | | | | | |
| Shipton, James A. 29 May, 18 | 26 | capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 5 Oct. vacated. 2 Nov. maj. 47 U. S. inf. 26 Oct. accepted. 2 Nov. hon. must. out. 2 July, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 31 Aug. hon. dis. 11 Nov. 18 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 June, 92 2 lt 1 art. 8 Dec. 1867. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 7 Dec. 09 lt. col. 1 July, 16 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. 29 May, 18 | Ohio. 10 Mar. 1867. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1916. | | | | | |
| Chamberlaine, William. 9 Jan. 19 | 27 | brig. gen. N. A. 17 Dec. 17 accepted. 8 Feb. 18 hon. dis. 10 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 11 June, 92 2 lt 1 art. 23 Dec. 1871. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 Dec. 09 lt. col. 1 July, 16 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. 9 Jan. 19 gen. staff. 22 Aug. | Va. 1 Mar. 1871. | M. A. Va. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 9 Aug. 06 to 20 Jan. 10. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1896. | | | | | |
| Heiner, Gordon G. 21 Mar. 19 | 28 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 25 Aug. hon. dis. 11 Nov. 18 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 93 trs. to 4 art. 29 Nov. 1869. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 24 Jan. 10 lt. col. 1 July, 16 col. 21 Mar. 19 | D. C. 2 Nov. 1869. | M. A. Pa. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. | | | | | |
| McManus, George H. 22 Aug. 19 | 29 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 Oct. 18 accepted. 11 Oct. hon. dis. 31 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 93 2 lt 3 art. 30 June, 1867. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 qm. 30 Dec. 02 to 29 Dec. 06 maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 10 lt. col. 1 July, 16 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. 22 Aug. 19 | Iowa. 23 Dec. 1867. | M. A. Iowa. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Timberlake, Edward J. 22 aug. 19 | 30 | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 80 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 1 july, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 10 maj. qm. corps. 27 may, 14 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 reld. qm. corps. 16 oct. 18 col. 22 aug. 19 | Tenn. 11 aug. 1868. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1898. | | | | | |
| Williams, James M. 29 oct. 19 | 31 | | cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 94 trs. to 7 art. 18 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 2 feb. 11 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. coast art. corps. 29 oct. 19 | Ala. 12 apr. 1873. | M. A. Ala. |
| Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908. | | | | | |
| Hamilton, Alston. 31 oct. 19 | 32 | | cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 94 trs. to 1 art. 4 oct. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. coast art. corps. 31 oct. 19 | N. C. 20 oct. 1871. | M. A. Va. |
| Army War College, 1914. | | | | | |
| Gilmore, John C., jr. 7 dec. 19 | 33 | capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 24 may, 98 hon. dis. 13 june, 99 capt. a. qm. 14 june, 99 accepted. 15 june, 99 hon. dis. 18 aug. 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 19 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 5 july, 01 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 94 trs. to 4 art. 12 oct. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 19 | N. Mex. 23 july, 1868. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. | | | | | |
| Army War College, 1905. | | | | | |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels. | | | | | |
| Knowlton, Joseph L. 19 july, 19 | 1 | | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 qm. 26 june, 08 maj. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 maj. qm. corps. 1 sept. 14 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 reld. qm. corps. 9 apr. 18 | Ill. 1 aug. 1872. | M. A. Ill. |
| Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. | | | | | |
| Wheeler, Joseph, jr. 10 july, 16 | 2 | maj. chf. ord. off. 18 aug. 98 accepted. 3 oct. 98 hon. dis. 31 mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 11 july, 99 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 21 dec. 95 trs. to 2 art. 30 jan. 96 trs. to 4 art. 29 june, 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 5 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 lt. col. 10 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 a. g. 9 july, 19 | Ala. 23 mar. 1872. | M. A. Ala. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Callan, Robert E. 19 july, 16 | 3 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted. 27 aug. 18 hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 27 aug. 96 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 lt. col. 19 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 26 aug. 18 | Md. 24 mar. 1874. | M. A. Penn. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| General Staff, 10 aug. 15 to 5 dec. 17. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|---|------------|---|--|-------------------------|-------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Landon, Edwin.....19 July, 16 | 4 | | cadet M. A.....18 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 art.....29 Oct. 1 lt. 4 art.....2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.....11 Mar. 11 a. g.....29 Aug. 15 lt. col. coast art. corps.....19 July, 16 col. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 | Minn.....24 Feb. 1874. | M. A. Miel. |
| Army War College, 1910. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. | | | | | |
| McNeil, Clarence H.....19 July, 16 | 5 | brig. gen. U. S. A... 1 Oct. 18 accepted.....13 Oct. hon. dis.....15 June, 19 | cadet M. A.....15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....12 June, 96 2 lt. 5 art.....28 Apr. 97 1 lt.....2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.....11 Mar. 11 ins. gen.....10 Dec. 13 to 31 Aug. 11 maj. qm. corps.....12 Jan. 15 lt. col. coast art corps.....19 July, 16 col. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 reld. ins. gen.....2 Apr. 18 gen. staff.....11 June, to 9 Oct. hon. dis. col. (temp.) 12 Oct. | N. Y.....4 July, 1873. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. | | | | | |
| Tracy, Joseph P.....19 July, 16 | 6 | | cadet M. A.....15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....12 June, 96 2 lt. 5 art.....30 Apr. 97 1 lt.....2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art corps.....11 Mar. 11 a. g.....1 Sept. 14 lt. col. coast art corps.....19 July, 16 col. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 reld. a. g. dep.....20 Sept. 18 hon. dis. col. (temp.) 31 Aug. 19 | D. C.....4 Oct. 1874. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 10 mar. 11. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. | | | | | |
| Kessler, Percy M.....19 July, 16 | 7 | | cadet M. A.....15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....12 June, 96 2 lt. 3 art.....17 June, 97 1 lt.....2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.....11 Mar. 11 lt. col.....19 July, 16 col. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 19 | Ind.....25 Mar. 1872. | M. A. Ind. |
| Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. | | | | | |
| Hagood, Johnson.....26 July, 16 | 8 | brig. gen. N. A.....12 Apr. 18 accepted.....3 May, | cadet M. A.....15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art.....26 Aug. 97 1 lt.....2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.....11 Mar. 11 lt. col.....26 July, 16 col. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 to 2 May, 18 | S. C.....16 June, 1873. | M. A. S. C. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| General Staff, 20 nov. 08 to 23 mar. 11; 14 Apr. 11 to 15 feb. 12. | | | | | |
| Fergusson, Frank K.....10 sept. 16 | 9 | brig. gen. U. S. A... 8 Aug. 18 accepted.....27 Aug. hon. dis.....31 May, 19 | cadet M. A.....17 June, 91 to 16 Jan. 92 cadet M. A.....18 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art.....25 Dec. 97 1 lt.....2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.....11 Mar. 11 lt. col.....10 sept. 16 col. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 to 26 Aug. 18 | Tenn.....18 feb. 1874. | M. A. Tenn. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Army War College, 1912. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. | | | | | |
| Abernethy, Robert S.....15 May, 17 | 10 | capt. 36 U. S. inf... 5 July, 93 accepted.....12 July, maj.....24 Dec. hon. dis.....16 Mar. 01 col. of field art. N. A.....5 Aug. 17 accepted.....18 Aug. | cadet M. A.....15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....11 June, 97 2 lt.....10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art.....2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.....11 Mar. 11 lt. col.....15 May, 17 | Tex.....5 Aug. 1874. | M. A. Tex. |
| Army War College, 1912. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sarratt, Edwin O.....15 may, 17 Army War College, 1910. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. A. B. Univ. of South Carolina, 91. | 11 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....11 june, 97 2 lt. ....10 feb. 98 1 lt 6 art..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art..... 2 mar. 00 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 1 apr. 11 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | S. C.... 8 aug. 1871. | M. A. S. C. |
| Miller, Lawrence S.....15 may, 17 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. | 12 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis.....10 july, 19 | cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....11 june, 97 2 lt. ....28 feb. 98 1 lt. ....14 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art..... 2 mar. 00 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 1 apr. 11 qm.....30 sept. to 17 oct. pm.....17 jan. 12 to 31 aug. 11 lt. col. coast art. corps.15 may, 17 | Md..... 5 mar. 1872. | M. A. Vt. |
| Buckey, Mervyn C.....15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. | 13 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....29 aug. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art.....22 apr. 1 lt. 3 art.....18 mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 4 apr. 11 qm..... 7 july. to 31 aug. 14 lt. col. coast art. corps.15 may, 17 | Md..... 11 apr. 1873. | M. A. D. C. |
| Johnston, Frederick E.....15 may, 17 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. | 14 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. hon. dis..... 1 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 11 inf..... 7 aug. trs. to art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. of art.....26 mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 pm.....29 may, 06 to 28 may, 10 maj. coast art. corps..12 apr. 11 lt. col. coast art. corps.15 may, 17 | Iowa... 22 feb. 1875. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Pearce, Earle D'A.....15 may, 17 Army War College, 1914. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. | 15 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....29 aug. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav.....19 nov. trs. to 6 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. ....31 mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps..27 may, 11 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | Ga..... 2 apr. 1876. | M. A. Ga. |
| Donklyn, Arthur S.....15 may, 17 General Staff, 1 aug. 12, to 9 may, 16. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. | 16 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. | cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf..... 8 aug. trs. to 7 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. ....20 apr. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 7 july, 11 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | N. Y.... 27 nov. 1872. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Brady, James F.....15 may, 17 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. | 17 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. | cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 13 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf.....16 jan. 98 trs. to 7 art..... 2 apr. 1 lt. ....28 aug. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps..11 aug. 11 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | N. Y.... 13 july. 1874. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Carmichael, Roderick L....15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1901. | 18 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 6 art.....16 oct. 99 trs. to 2 art.....29 nov. capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 qm.....13 apr. 11 maj. coast art. corps..30 sept. qm.....18 oct. to 11 jan. 15 lt. col. coast art. corps.15 may, 17 a. g. 9 july, to 16 aug. | S. C.... 18 oct. 1872. | M. A. S. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Moses, Andrew.....15 may, 17 | 19 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. brig. gen. N. A. ....26 june, 18 accepted.....30 july, | cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 art. ....8 mar. 98 1 lt. 3 art. ....9 nov. 99 capt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 5 oct. 11 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | Tex. ....6 june, 1874. | M. A. Tex. |
| Ashburn, Thomas Q.....15 may, 17 | 20 | capt. 33 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted.....31 july. maj. ....2 dec. hon. must. out. ....17 apr. 01 col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 art. ....8 mar. 98 1 lt. 6 art. ....1 mar. 00 capt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 5 oct. 11 pm. ....21 jan. 12 to 12 aug. 15 lt. col. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 | Ohio ....17 nov. 1874. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Bottoms, Sam F.....15 may, 17 | 21 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis. ....13 july, 18 | cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art. ....8 mar. 98 1 lt. 7 art. ....5 apr. 00 capt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 01 com. ....27 aug. 03 to 26 aug. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 5 dec. 11 qm. ....3 aug. 12 to 1 june, 15 lt. col. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 | Ky. ....15 nov. 1875. | M. A. Tex. |
| Cloke, Harold E.....15 may, 17 | 22 | capt. com. sub. ....12 may, 98 accepted.....8 june, hon. dis. ....17 dec. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....18 aug. hon. dis. ....16 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art. ....8 mar. 98 1 lt. ....31 may, 00 capt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 5 dec. 11 lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | N. J. ....12 may, 1873. | M. A. N. J. |
| Vestal, Samuel C.....15 may, 17 | 23 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis. ....31 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. E, 2 inf. ....14 aug. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 7 art. ....12 apr. accepted.....30 apr. 1 lt. ....6 june, 00 capt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11 maj. qm. corps. ....2 june, 15 lt. col. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. ....15 aug. | Ind. ....6 apr. 1873. | Army. |
| Ward, Philip R.....15 may, 17 | 24 | col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. hon. dis. ....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 7 art. ....20 apr. 98 accepted.....2 may, 1 lt. 6 art. ....10 aug. 00 capt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11 qm. ....3 apr. 12 to 16 sept. 13 lt. col. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. ....13 july, 1874. | N. Y. |
| Nugent, George A.....22 june, 17 | 25 | capt. 3 U. S. cav. ....23 may, 98 hon. dis. ....8 sept. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. ....8 aug. 18 accepted.....26 aug. hon. dis. ....1 june, 19 | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art. ....26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 art. ....18 june, 5 oct. 00 1 lt. 7 art. ....23 sept. 01 capt. art. corps. ....2 may, 03 qm. ....to 1 may, 07 maj. coast art. corps. 17 jan. 12 lt. col. ....22 june, 17 | Mich. ....26 dec. 1872. | M. A. N. Dak. |
| Cole, William E.....22 june, 17 | 26 | col. of field art. N. A. 31 oct. 17 accepted.....9 nov. brig. gen. U. S. A. ....8 aug. 18 accepted.....26 aug. hon. dis. ....10 apr. 19 | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned. ....15 dec. 00 capt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 01 qm. ....27 aug. 03 to 26 aug. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 7 mar. 12 lt. col. ....22 june, 17 col. (temp.) ....5 aug. to 8 nov. a. g. ....3 oct. to 28 oct. a. g. ....25 july, 19 | Utah ....22 sept. 1874. | M. A. Utah. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| pink, Marcellus G..... 9 July, 17 | 27 | brig. gen. U. S. A.... 1 oct. 18 accepted..... 13 oct. 19 hon. dis..... 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 20 June, 94 2 lt. 5 art..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 23 sept. qm..... 28 nov. 03 to 27 nov. 07 maj. coast art. corps.. 1 apr. 12 lt. col..... 9 July, 17 col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. ins. gen..... 14 sept. vacated col. (temp.).. 12 oct. 18 | Miss.... 25 June, Miss. 1874. | M. A. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1901. | | | | | |
| Johnson, Jacob C..... 22 aug. 17 | 28 | | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 94 2 lt. 4 art..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 23 sept. maj. coast art. corps.. 3 apr. 12 ins. gen..... 1 sept. 14 lt. col. coast art. corps (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. lt. col..... 22 aug. hon. dis. temp. col.. 31 aug. 19 reld. ins. gen..... 30 dec. | Ohio.... 17 nov. Mo. 1872. | M. A. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Lyllie, Robert E..... 22 aug. 17 | 29 | | pvt. band 3 art., band 1 art., and batty. L, 7 art..... 20 aug. 95 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 1 art..... 22 June, accepted..... 7 July, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 23 sept. maj. coast art. corps.. 27 aug. 13 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. lt. col..... 22 aug. gen. staff..... 22 aug. | India.. Army. 3 apr. 1873. | |
| D. S. M. Army War College, 1916. Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907. Naval War College, 1917. | | | | | |
| orse, William..... 22 aug. 17 | 30 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. D and B, 3 inf..... 5 mar. 96 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 3 art..... 22 June, accepted..... 7 July, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 23 sept. maj. coast art. corps.. 2 sept. 13 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. lt. col..... 22 aug. a. g..... 20 sept. to 9 sept. 18 | Ky.... Army. 2 mar. 1875. | |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |
| oung, Malcolm..... 27 may, 18 | 31 | col. coast art. corps, N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 27 nov. hon. dis..... 6 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav..... 31 aug. 95 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 2 art..... 22 June, accepted..... 7 July, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 23 sept. maj. coast art. corps.. 24 Jan. 14 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 4 feb. 18 lt. col..... 27 may, | Ohio.... Army. 24 mar. 1872. | |
| rown, Laurence C..... 11 June, 18 | 32 | | pvt. troop F, 7 cav..... 20 apr. 94 to 19 July, 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 4 art..... 1 oct. to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 6 art..... 22 June, accepted..... 7 July, trs. to 2 art..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 23 sept. qm..... 13 apr. 11 to 10 July, 13 maj. coast art. corps.. 27 may, 14 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. lt. col..... 11 June, 18 | N. Y.... Army. 14 sept. 1875. | |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1901. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|---|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors. | | | | | |
| Steele, Harry L.....26 june, 14 | 1 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art.....27 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 art.....22 june, accepted.....9 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. maj. coast art. corps.....26 june, 14 maj. qm. corps.....9 nov. 15 lt. col. coast art. corps (temp.).....5 aug. 17 col. (temp.).....5 aug. to 22 may, 18 | Ark..... 28 june, 1874. | Army. |
| Dwyer, Thomas F.....8 july, 14 | 2 | | cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf.....10 july, 98 assd. to 9 inf.....1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf.....29 aug. capt. 26 inf.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 27 inf.....18 may, trs. to 21 inf.....18 june, 02 trs. to art. corps.....19 dec. 04 qm.....22 apr. 10 to 12 may, maj. coast art. corps.....8 july, 14 maj. qm. corps.....1 sept. lt. col. coast art. corps (temp.).....5 aug. 17 col. (temp.).....5 aug. reld. qm. corps.....7 may, 18 hon. dis. col. (temp.).....31 aug. 19 | Ireland 25 mar. 1874. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Mitchell, James B.....25 july, 14 | 3 | 2 lt. 3 N. Y. inf.....18 may, 98 1 lt.....20 june, hon. dis.....24 july, | 2 lt. 4 art.....9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 capt.....4 nov. maj. coast art. corps.....25 july, 14 ins. gen.....17 july, 17 lt. col. coast art. corps (temp.).....5 aug. col. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. Y..... 12 july, 1872. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | | | | | |
| Morgan, Alfred S.....2 nov. 14 | 4 | capt. 13 Minn. inf...7 may, 98 hon. must. out.....3 oct. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf...5 july, accepted.....4 oct. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 | 1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 capt.....4 nov. accepted.....3 feb. 02 com.....3 sept. 11 to 1 nov. 14 maj. coast art. corps.....2 nov. a. g.....24 july, 17 lt. col. coast art. corps (temp.).....5 aug. col. (temp.).....5 aug. reld. a. g.....21 mar. 19 | Minn..... 22 aug. 1865. | Minn. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | | | | | |
| Hilton, Charles H.....8 apr. 15 | 5 | 1 lt. 1 Colo. inf....1 may, 98 capt.....1 apr. 99 hon. must. out.....8 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted.....16 sept. hon. must. out.....6 may, 01 | 1 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 01 accepted.....24 aug. capt.....4 nov. maj. coast art. corps.....8 apr. 15 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 col. (temp.).....5 aug. gen. staff.....16 oct. to 5 dec. 19 | Ind..... 22 mar. 1871. | Atlg3 Colo. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | | | | | |
| Glasgow, Edward L.....16 may, 15 | 6 | 1 lt. 20 Kans. inf...10 may, 98 capt.....4 mar. 99 hon. dis.....11 aug. capt. 11 U. S. cav...10 aug. accepted.....12 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 | 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 capt.....31 jan. 02 accepted.....19 apr. maj. coast art. corps.....16 may, 15 qm. corps.....25 july, 17 lt. col. coast art. corps (temp.).....5 aug. col. (temp.).....5 aug. | Iowa..... 4 mar. 1866. | Kan. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ellis, Percy..... 25 may, 15 | 7 | maj. 2 Oreg. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 aug. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted..... 23 aug. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01 | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted..... 11 oct. 01 capt. 3 apr. 02 maj. coast art. corps. 25 may, 15 maj. qm. corps. 13 aug. lt. col. coast art. corps (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. 6 sept. hon. dis. col. (temp.) 31 may, 19 | Tex. 15 feb. 1865. | At lge. Oreg. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | | | | | |
| ewart, William F., jr. 10 aug. 15 | 8 | col. coast art. corps N. A. 6 dec. 17 accepted..... 26 dec. | 2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted..... 23 july, 01 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 june, 02 maj. coast art. corps. 10 aug. 15 jt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 | Cal. 5 apr. 1876. | Va. |
| Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Univ. of Va. | | | | | |
| ouglas, Joseph B. 23 aug. 15 | 9 | | 2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted..... 25 july, 01 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 june, 02 capt. sig. corps. 3 dec. 12 to 24 aug. 15 maj. coast art. corps. 23 aug. lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 sig. corps. 22 sept. col. coast art. corps (temp.)..... 29 dec. reld. sig. corps. 2 june, 19 av. sec. sig. corps. 3 june, 19 to 21 aug. sig. corps. 22 aug. | Md. 7 may, 1874. | Md. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1906. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 97. | | | | | |
| atten, Hudson T. 11 sept. 15 | 10 | col. coast art. corps, N. A. 6 dec. 17 accepted..... 8 dec. hon. dis. 21 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted..... 21 july, 01 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 july, 02 maj. coast art. corps. 11 sept. 15 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 7 dec. | S. C. 7 feb. 1877. | N. Y. |
| Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | |
| immel, Edward. 12 june, 16 | 11 | 1 sgt. and sgt. co. K, 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 to 4 aug. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 6 dec. 17 accepted..... 21 dec. | 2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted..... 5 aug. 15 mar. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 sept. 02 maj. coast art. corps. 12 june, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 20 dec. | Iowa. 15 mar. 1875. | Wash. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1902. B. S. 97, A. M. 07, Wash. State College. | | | | | |
| octer, John R. 12 june, 16 | 12 | | 2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted..... 29 july, 01 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 6 nov. 02 maj. coast art. corps. 12 june, 16 a. g. 2 july, 17 lt. col. (temp.) coast art corps. 5 aug. col. (temp.)..... 29 dec. reld. qm. corps. 21 mar. 18 hon. dis. col. (temp.) 31 aug. 19 | Ky. 13 july, 1875. | Ky. |
| General Staff, 14 apr. 11 to 15 dec. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Sc. School, Harvard, 98. | | | | | |
| ristian, John B. 1 july, 16 | 13 | | cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 31 aug. 99 capt. 22 feb. 02 trs. to 8 cav. 1 sept. 18 capt. sig. corps. 3 dec. 12 to 20 july, 16 maj. of cav. 1 july, trs. to coast art. corps 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) sig. corps. 2 june, lt. col. coast art. corps (temp.)..... 5 aug. col. (temp.)..... 29 dec. reld. sig. corps. 9 jan. 19 | Mo. 30 aug. 1870. | M. A. Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Phisterer, Frederick W. 1 July, 16 | 14 | | 2 lt. 1 art 9 July, 98 accepted 23 July, 01 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt 3 Dec. 02 maj. coast art. corps. . 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 29 Dec. 18 | Ohio... 5 Oct. 1873. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1902. M. E. 95, M. M. E. 96, and D. Sc. 97, Cornell. | | | | | |
| Kelton, Robert H. C. 1 July, 16 | 15 | | 2 lt. 1 art 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 01 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt 20 Dec. 02 qm 17 July, 05 to 16 July, 09 qm 30 Aug. 11 to 1 July, 12 maj. coast art. corps. . 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 5 Feb. 18 | Calif... 28 Jan. 1872. | Conn. |
| Army War College, 1917. Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. | | | | | |
| Bishop, Percy P. 1 July, 16 | 16 | brig. gen. U. S. A. . 1 Oct. 18 accepted 11 Oct. 19 hon. dis. 31 Oct. 19 col. coast art. U. S. A. 1 Nov. 19 accepted 1 Nov. 19 | 2 lt. 4 art 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 01 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt 14 Apr. 03 maj. coast art. corps. . 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 gen. staff 16 Oct. 17 col. coast art. corps. (temp.) 6 Feb. 18 to 10 Oct. 18 | Tenn... 27 May, 1877. | Tenn. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Univ. of Tenn., 98. | | | | | |
| Hatch, Henry J. 1 July, 16 | 17 | brig. gen. N. A. 26 June, 18 accepted 11 July, 19 hon. dis. 5 Feb. 19 | 2 lt. 2 art 9 July, 98 accepted 2 Aug. 98 trs. to 4 art. 27 Dec. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt 14 Apr. 03 maj. coast art. corps. . 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 6 Feb. 18 to 10 July, 18 | Mich... 28 Apr. 1869. | Mich. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1903. B. S. and C. E., Univ. of Mich. 91. | | | | | |
| Hase, William F. 1 July, 16 | 18 | | 2 lt. 6 art 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 98 trs. to 4 art. 31 Mar. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt 28 July, 03 maj. coast art. corps. . 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 6 Feb. 18 to 31 Aug. 19 | Wis... 31 Aug. 1874. | Wis. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. LL. B., Univ. of Wis., 97. | | | | | |
| Doores, William R. 1 July, 16 | 19 | | 2 lt. 5 art 9 July, 98 accepted 20 July, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt 31 July, 03 maj. coast art. corps. . 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 8 Feb. 18 | D. C... 26 May, 1871. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1902. C. E., Cornell, 93. | | | | | |
| Howell, James F. 1 July, 16 | 20 | col. coast art. corps, N. A. 9 Feb. 18 accepted 15 Feb. 18 | 2 lt. 6 art 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt 3 Aug. 03 maj. coast art. corps. . 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 14 Feb. 18 | Iowa... 1 June, 1866. | Iowa. |
| Army War College, 1917. Graduate Artillery School, 1903. | | | | | |
| Goodfellow, John C. 1 July, 16 | 21 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 21 Aug. 17 col. of field art. N. A. 23 Mar. 18 accepted 24 Mar. 18 hon. dis. 5 Aug. 19 | 2 lt. 7 art 9 July, 98 accepted 22 July, 98 trs. to 4 art. 4 Apr. 99 1 lt. art corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt 4 Aug. 03 capt. qm. corps. 16 May, 14 to 6 Mar. 15 maj. coast art. corps. . 1 July, 16 | D. C... 29 July, 1874. | D. C. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Law Dept. Columbian Univ. | | | | | |
| Geary, John T. 1 July, 16 | 22 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 26 Aug. 17 col. coast art. corps, N. A. 10 May, 18 accepted 12 May, 18 | 2 lt. 7 art 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 98 trs. to 5 art. 4 Apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt 10 Aug. 03 maj. coast art. corps. . 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 19 June, 19 | Ky... 26 Sept. 1873. | Ky. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Arpenter, Edward..... 1 July, 16 | 23 | pvt., 1 troop, Phila. City cav..... 7 May, 98 to 22 July, 98 lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 21 Aug. col. coast art. corps, N. A..... 11 May, 18 accepted..... 12 May, | 2 lt. 2 art..... 9 July, 98 accepted..... 23 July, 98 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 Feb. 01 capt..... 14 Aug. 03 maj. coast art. corps..... 1 July 16 a. g..... 18 July 17 to 20 Aug. ins. gen..... 21 July, 19 | Mass..... 1872. | Pa. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908. | | | | | |
| Terriam, Henry M..... 1 July, 16 | 24 | lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 23 Aug. col. N. A..... 13 May, 18 accepted..... 25 May, | 2 lt. 3 art..... 9 July, 98 accepted..... 27 July, 98 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 Feb. 01 capt..... 27 Aug. 03 maj. coast art. corps..... 1 July, 16 qm. corps..... 25 July, 17 to 22 Aug. qm. corps..... 6 June, 19 | Me..... 1877. | Wash. |
| Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Vilbur, Harry P..... 1 July, 16 | 25 | lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 31 Aug. col. of field art. N. A. 13 May, 18 accepted..... 28 June, | 2 lt. 5 art..... 9 July, 98 accepted..... 23 July, 98 1 lt. art. corps..... 28 Feb. 01 capt..... 28 Nov. 03 maj. coast art. corps..... 1 July, 16 qm. corps..... 25 July, 17 to 30 Aug. qm. corps..... 19 June, 19 to 17 July, | Pa..... 1875. | Pa. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. | | | | | |
| Wartindale, Elijah B., jr... 1 July, 16 | 26 | pvt., 27 batty. Ind. l. art..... 13 June, 98 to 24 July, 98 lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 20 Aug. col. coast art. corps, N. A..... 13 May, 18 accepted..... 16 May, | 2 lt. 2 art..... 9 July, 98 accepted..... 25 July, 98 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 May, 01 capt..... 21 Jan. 04 maj. coast art. corps..... 1 July, 16 | Ind..... 1875. | Ind. |
| Culver Mil. Academy, 95. | | | | | |
| Woleman, Le Vert..... 1 July, 16 | 27 | lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 21 Aug. col. coast art. corps, N. A..... 14 May, 18 accepted..... 18 May, | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art..... 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 May, 01 capt..... 7 Apr. 04 capt. qm. corps..... 2 Aug. 15 maj. coast art. corps..... 1 July, 16 to 20 Aug. 17 | Ala..... 1877. | M. A. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1903. | | | | | |
| Wicholls, Jesse C..... 1 July, 16 | 28 | col. ord. N. A..... 13 Jan. 18 accepted..... 21 Jan. | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 94 2 lt. 1 art..... 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 May, 01 capt..... 7 Apr. 04 capt. ord..... 1 Jan. 05 to 31 Dec. 08 capt. ord..... 1 July, 10 maj. ord..... 1 Nov. maj. coast art. corps..... 1 July, 16 lt. col. ord..... 23 June, 17 lt. col. coast art. corps (temp.)..... 5 Aug. to 20 Jan. 18 | Ala..... 1874. | M. A. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1903. | | | | | |
| Wewell, Frank C..... 1 July, 16 | 29 | lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 21 Aug. col. coast art. corps, N. A..... 16 May, 18 accepted..... 22 May, hon. dis..... 31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 19 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art..... 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 May, 01 capt..... 20 May, 04 qm..... 20 Dec. 05 to 19 Dec. 09 maj. coast art. corps..... 1 July, 16 a. g..... 3 July, 17 to 20 Aug. | Ill..... 1873. | M. A. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1904. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Schull, Herman W. 1 July, 16 | 30 | col. ord. N. A. 14 Jan. 18 accepted 21 Jan. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 6 art. 15 Feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. 4 Apr. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 1 lt. ord. 21 June, 02 capt. art. corps. 16 Sept. 04 capt. ord. 27 Sept. to 2 July, 06 capt. ord. 1 July, 07 maj. ord. 5 Mar. 10 (maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16) lt. col. ord. 22 June, 17 lt. col. (temp.) coast art. corps. 5 Aug. to 20 Jan. 18 | Engl'd. 30 May, 1875. | M. A. S. Dak. |
| Clark, Henry B. 1 July, 16 | 31 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 24 Aug. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 17 May, 18 accepted 18 May, hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 3 art. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 capt. 28 Nov. 04 qm. 11 Mar. 08 to 10 Mar. 12 maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 | Wis. 15 Apr. 1874. | M. A. Ill. |
| Cooke, Francis N. 1 July, 16 | 32 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 20 Aug. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 17 May, 18 accepted 18 May, | cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 capt. 1 Jan. 05 maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 | N. C. 11 Oct. 1875. | M. A. N. C. |
| Embick, Stanley D. 1 July, 16 | 33 | col. sig. corps. temp. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 13 Sept. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 2 art. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 capt. 23 Jan. 05 maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 gen. staff. 26 June, 17 lt. col. (temp.) coast art. corps. 5 Aug. to 12 Sept. reld. gen. staff. 12 Sept. | Pa. 22 Jan. 1877. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| General Staff, 25 mar. 11, to 15 mar. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. | | | | | |
| Smith, Clarence B. 1 July, 16 | 34 | 1 lt. 1 S. C. inf. 20 May, 98 hon. must. out. 10 Nov. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 20 Aug. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 18 May, 18 accepted 3 June, | 2 lt. 8 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 27 Apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 8 May, capt. 20 May, 05 maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 | S. C. 1 Oct. 1874. | S. C. |
| Reeder, Russell P. 1 July, 16 | 35 | capt. and adjt. 1 Ohio inf. 6 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 Oct. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 24 Aug. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 18 May, 18 accepted 19 May, hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | 2 lt. 1 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 27 Apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 8 May, capt. 8 June, 05 maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 | Ohio 9 May, 1872. | Ohio. |
| M. D., Miami Med. Coll. | | | | | |
| McMillan, Robert F. 1 July, 16 | 36 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 23 Aug. col. N. A. 18 May, 18 accepted 24 May, | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 to 19 Jan. 94 pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. K, 2 art. 17 June, 98 to 18 Apr. 99 2 lt. 14 inf. 10 Apr. accepted 19 Apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 8 May, capt. 11 June, 05 maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 25 July, 17 to 22 Aug. | D. C. 29 May, 1872. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1903. C. E., Univ. of the South, 96. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ordway, Godwin..... 1 July, 16 | 37 | lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 31 aug. col. N. A. 18 may, 18 accepted 23 may, | 2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 11 trs. to 3 cav. 10 may. 1873. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01. 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 30 June, 05 maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 ins. gen. 27 June, 17 to 30 aug. | Va. 11 dec. 1873. | D. C. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Lehigh, 94. | | | | | |
| Kilbourne, Charles E..... 1 July, 16 | 38 | 2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 9 June, 1 lt. 1 July, accepted 25 aug. hon. dis. 2 sept. 99 lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. col. N. A. 18 may, 18 accepted 22 may, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted 15 oct. hon. dis. 1 June, 19 | 2 lt. 14 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. 1872. trs. to art. corps. 17 mar. 02 1 lt. 8 may, 01 capt. 17 July, 05 maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 | Va. 23 dec. 1872. | Oreg. |
| M. H. D. S. C. D. S. M. General staff, 14 apr. 11, to 13 feb. 13; 2 June 15, to 17 aug., 17. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. C. E. Va. Mil. Inst., 94. | | | | | |
| Monroe, William H..... 1 July, 16 | 39 | capt. 4 U. S. inf. 17 June, 98 accepted 6 July, hon. must. out. 8 June, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, 1 lt. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 18 June, 01 col. N. A. 18 may, 18 accepted 29 July, | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 22 June, 91 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 16 sept. 05 maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 28 July, 18 | W. Va. 121 Jan. 1871. | W. Va. |
| Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Ellis, Richard T..... 1 July, 16 | 40 | 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 10 June, 98 accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 1 May, 99 accepted 1 May, hon. must. out. 8 June, 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 4 aug. capt. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of field art. N. A. 18 may, 18 accepted 14 June, | 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 11 oct. 1870. capt. 16 sept. 05 maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 | Ohio. 16 oct. 1870. | Ohio. |
| Stopford, Frederick W..... 1 July, 16 | 41 | capt. 8 Mass. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 28 aug. capt. 24 oct. hon. must. out. 27 June, 01 lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. col. N. A. 18 may, 18 accepted 19 June, | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 16 oct. 1872. capt. 20 dec. 05 com. 3 sept. 07 to 2 sept. 11 maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 a. g. 24 July, 17 to 21 aug. | Mass. 16 oct. 1872. | Mass. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1904, | | | | | |
| Sheen, Henry H..... 1 July, 16 | 42 | capt. 4 Va. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 27 apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 10 apr. 00 hon. must. out. 31 may, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 30 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 15 June, 18 accepted 15 June, | 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 20 aug. 9 May, 1864. capt. 29 Jan. 06 qm. 9 may, 10 to 2 dec. 12 capt. qm. corps. 19 June, 15 maj. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 reld qm. corps. 29 aug. 17 qm. corps. 6 June, 19 | Mass. 9 may, 1864. | Va. |
| D. S. C. Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Gulick, John W..... 1 July, 16 D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 43 | 1 lt. 1 N. C. inf..... 5 May, 98 hon. must. out..... 22 Apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf..... 17 Aug. accepted..... 1 Sept. capt..... 9 Nov. hon. must. out..... 2 July, 01 lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 19 Aug. col. N. A..... 18 May, 18 accepted..... 21 May, capt. 12 N. Y. inf..... 13 May, 98 hon. must. out..... 20 Apr. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf..... 17 Aug. accepted..... 14 Sept. hon. must. out..... 5 July, 01 lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 21 Aug. col. of field art. N. A..... 15 June, 18 accepted..... 17 June, | 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 Aug. 01 accepted..... 17 Sept. capt..... 16 Feb. 06 maj. coast art. corps.. 1 July, 16 gen. staff..... 4 June, 17 to 16 Aug. 1 lt. art. corps..... 22 Aug. 01 accepted..... 27 Oct. capt..... 3 Mar. 06 qm..... 7 Jan. 07 to 6 Jan. 11 maj. coast art. corps.. 1 July, 16 ins. gen..... 27 June, 17 to 20 Aug. | N. C..... N. C. 8 Nov. 1874. | |
| Tilton, Ernest R..... 1 July, 16 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 44 | sgt. co. G, 5 Mass. inf. 1 July, 98 to 7 July, 2 lt. 5 Mass. inf..... 8 July, 1 lt..... 3 Mar. 99 hon. must. out..... 31 Mar. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 July, accepted..... 13 July, 1 lt..... 15 Mar. 01 hon. must. out..... 13 May, lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 17 Sept. col. N. A..... 16 June, 18 accepted..... 19 June, capt. 202 N. Y. inf..... 8 Aug. 98 hon. must. out..... 15 Apr. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 July, accepted..... 11 July, hon. must. out..... 1 May, 01 col. coast art. corps N. A..... 9 Feb. 18 accepted..... 9 Feb. hon. dis..... 31 Mar. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps..... 8 May, 01 accepted..... 9 Aug. resigned..... 27 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps..... 23 Sept. 01 accepted..... 28 May, 02 capt..... 3 Mar. 06 maj. coast art. corps.. 1 July, 16 1 lt. art. corps..... 23 Sept. 01 accepted..... 12 Mar. 02 capt..... 9 Mar. 06 maj. coast art. corps.. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 8 Feb. 18 | Mass... Mass. 4 May, 1871. | |
| Grant, Homer B..... 1 July, 16 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908. | 45 | capt. 202 N. Y. inf..... 8 Aug. 98 hon. must. out..... 15 Apr. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 July, accepted..... 11 July, hon. must. out..... 1 May, 01 col. coast art. corps N. A..... 9 Feb. 18 accepted..... 9 Feb. hon. dis..... 31 Mar. 19 | 1 lt. art. corps..... 23 Sept. 01 accepted..... 12 Mar. 02 capt..... 9 Mar. 06 maj. coast art. corps.. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 8 Feb. 18 | Mich... N. Y. 14 Aug. 1869. | |
| Waldron, Leonard T..... 1 July, 16 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Yale, 90. | 46 | capt. 6 Mass. inf..... 12 May, 98 hon. must. out..... 21 Jan. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 July, accepted..... 19 July, hon. must. out..... 13 May, 01 col. N. A..... 18 June, 18 accepted..... 22 June, 1 lt. 3 Ill. inf..... 7 May, 98 hon. must. out..... 16 Jan. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 July, accepted..... 26 July, capt..... 16 Dec. hon. must. out..... 2 May, 01 col. coast art. corps, N. A..... 20 June, 18 accepted..... 25 June, | 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 Aug. 01 accepted..... 17 Sept. capt..... 26 Mar. 06 maj. coast art. corps.. 1 July, '6 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 21 June, 18 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 Aug. 01 accepted..... 10 Sept. capt..... 5 Apr. 06 maj. coast art. corps.. 10 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 24 June, 18 | Scot'l'd. Mass. 18 Aug. 1869. | |
| Greig, Alexander, Jr..... 1 July, 16 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 47 | capt. 2 N. J. inf..... 14 May, 98 hon. must. out..... 17 Nov. 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf..... 12 Jan. 99 hon. must. out..... 6 Apr. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf..... 17 Aug. accepted..... 26 Aug. hon. must. out..... 31 May, 01 col. coast art. corps N. A..... 9 Feb. 18 accepted..... 9 Feb. | 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 Aug. 01 accepted..... 17 Sept. capt..... 26 Mar. 06 maj. coast art. corps.. 1 July, '6 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 21 June, 18 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 Aug. 01 accepted..... 10 Sept. capt..... 5 Apr. 06 maj. coast art. corps.. 10 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 24 June, 18 | Ill..... Ill. 1 Apr. 1869. | |
| Ruggles, James A..... 10 July, 16 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 48 | capt. 2 N. J. inf..... 14 May, 98 hon. must. out..... 17 Nov. 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf..... 12 Jan. 99 hon. must. out..... 6 Apr. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf..... 17 Aug. accepted..... 26 Aug. hon. must. out..... 31 May, 01 col. coast art. corps N. A..... 9 Feb. 18 accepted..... 9 Feb. | 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 Aug. 01 accepted..... 20 Aug. capt..... 22 June, 06 pm..... 29 May, 10 to 21 Feb. 13 maj. coast art. corps.. 10 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 8 Feb. 18 | N. J..... N. J. 1 Oct. 1866. | |
| Murphy, Terence E..... 10 July, 16 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 49 | capt. 2 N. J. inf..... 14 May, 98 hon. must. out..... 17 Nov. 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf..... 12 Jan. 99 hon. must. out..... 6 Apr. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf..... 17 Aug. accepted..... 26 Aug. hon. must. out..... 31 May, 01 col. coast art. corps N. A..... 9 Feb. 18 accepted..... 9 Feb. | 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 Aug. 01 accepted..... 20 Aug. capt..... 22 June, 06 pm..... 29 May, 10 to 21 Feb. 13 maj. coast art. corps.. 10 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 8 Feb. 18 | N. J..... N. J. 1 Oct. 1866. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Newton, Harry W. 15 July, 16 | 0 | capt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out. 9 Jan. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 28 July, capt. 25 July, 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 col. coast art. corps, N. A. 20 June, 18 accepted 21 June, hon. dis. 31 May, 19 | 1 lt. art. corps 1 Aug. 01 accepted 11 Sept. 01 capt. 30 June, 06 qm. corps 7 July, 16 maj. coast art. corps. 15 July, lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 20 June, 18 reld. qm. corps. 16 Sept. | Wis. 14 Jan. 1867. | Wis. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | | | | | |
| Raymond, Allen D. 15 July, 16 | 51 | capt. 1 U. S. eng. 7 June, 98 accepted 17 June, hon. must. out. 25 Jan. 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 12 July, accepted 12 July, capt. 7 Dec. accepted 16 Jan. 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 25 Dec. col. coast art. corps N. A. 9 Feb. 18 accepted 10 Feb. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 to 16 Dec. 30 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 26 Dec. capt. 30 June, 06 maj. coast art. corps. 15 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 9 Feb. 18 | Calif. 1867. | Pa. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | | | | | |
| Pourie, James R. 19 July, 16 | 52 | 1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 Aug. 98 hon. must. out. 10 May, 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out. 24 June, 01 col. coast art. corps N. A. 9 Feb. 18 accepted 10 Feb. | 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 20 Sept. 01 capt. 30 Sept. 06 qm. 12 June, 11 to 22 Oct. 14 maj. coast art. corps. 19 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 9 Feb. 18 qm. corps. 19 June, 19 | Mo. 20 Apr. 1871. | Mo. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | | | | | |
| B. S. Westminster Coll., 91 | | | | | |
| Hughes, John L. 26 July, 16 | 53 | 2 lt. 6 Calif. inf. 11 May, 98 capt. 4 Nov. hon. must. out. 15 Dec. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, hon. must. out. 2 May, 01 col. coast art. corps N. A. 25 Feb. 18 accepted 25 Feb. hon. dis. 31 May, 19 | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 9 Jan. 02 capt. 1 Oct. 06 maj. coast art. corps. 26 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 18 | Calif. 4 Jan. 1862. | Calif. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | | | | | |
| Abbott, John W. C. 22 Aug. 16 | 54 | 1 sgt. co. F, 3 Neb. inf. 12 July, 98 to 11 Oct. 2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 12 Oct. hon. must. out. 11 May, 99 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 15 July, 1 lt. 20 Oct. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 col. coast art. corps N. A. 26 Feb. 18 accepted 28 Feb. hon. dis. 31 May, 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 20 Aug. 01 resigned 31 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 1 June, 02 capt. 1 Oct. 06 qm. 12 May, 10 to 11 Oct. 11 maj. coast art. corps. 22 Aug. 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 27 Feb. 18 | Neb. 25 Dec. 1864. | At lga. Neb. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | | | | | |
| Matthews, Harry T. 10 Sept. 16 | 55 | capt. 7 Calif. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. 2 Dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, hon. must. out. 2 May, 01 col. N. A. 20 June, 18 accepted 24 June, | 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 24 Aug. 01 capt. 3 Oct. 06 capt. qm. corps. 26 Aug. 13 to 1 Aug. 15 maj. coast art. corps. 10 Sept. 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 ins. gen. 18 Sept. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 23 June, 18 reld. ins. gen. 30 July, 19 | Ill. 3 Nov. 1865. | Calif. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | | | | | |
| LL. B. Washington Univ., St. Louis. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Barnes, Harry C. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 56 | capt. 1 Ter. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out. 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 25 july, capt. 15 nov. 00 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 lt. col. of field art. N. A. 2 nov. 17 accepted. 13 nov. col. N. A. 20 june, 18 accepted. 3 july, | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 19 oct. capt. 3 oct. 06 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 2 july, 18 | Ark. 19 feb. 1873. | At lge. Okla. |
| Mould, Stephen H. 15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Cornell, 90. | 57 | 1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 21 july, 98 hon. must. out. 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. of field art. N. A. 2 nov. 17 accepted. 3 nov. hon. dis. 28 jan. 18 col. coast art. corps N. A. 21 june, accepted. 27 june, hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 24 sept. capt. 16 oct. 06 qm. 13 oct. 11 to 1 july, 15 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 26 june, 18 | N. Y. 17 aug. 1869. | N. Y. |
| Chappelear, Louis S. 15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 58 | 1 lt. 7 Calif. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 2 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 19 july, 1 lt. 26 apr. 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 col. coast art. corps N. A. 21 june, 18 accepted. 21 june, | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 14 oct. capt. 26 nov. 06 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. a. g. 20 aug. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 20 june, 18 | Ill. 12 aug. 1870. | At lge. Calif. |
| Sevier, Granville. 15 may, 17 | 59 | capt. 2 Tenn. inf. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out. 8 feb. 99 capt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 19 july, hon. must. out. 8 may, 01 col. coast art. corps N. A. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 1 mar. | 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 2 feb. 02 capt. 5 apr. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 28 feb. 18 | Tenn. 9 sept. 1869. | Tenn. |
| Woods, Robert F. 15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 60 | sgt. co. A. ind. batt. 2 S. C. inf. 14 may, 98 to 25 aug. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 col. coast art. corps, N. A. 1 mar. 18 accepted. 1 mar. hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 20 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 28 feb. 18 qm. corps. 19 june, 19 | S. C. 30 june, 1871. | Wis. |
| Thompson, Albert C. 15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 61 | 1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted. 31 may, hon. dis. 5 dec. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 14 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01 lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 16 nov. col. coast art. corps N. A. 1 mar. 18 accepted. 2 mar. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 24 oct. capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 1 mar. 18 | Ohio 28 nov. 1870. | At lge. Ohio. |
| Gilmer, Ellison L. 15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 62 | 1 lt. 2 N. C. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 12 nov. capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 25 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 26 nov. 17 accepted. 27 nov. col. N. A. 2 mar. 18 accepted. 7 mar. | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 5 oct. capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 6 mar. 18 | N. C. 31 aug. 1866. | At lge. N. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| McBride, John, jr. 15 may, 17 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. | 63 | 2 lt. 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 9 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 25 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 26 nov. 17 accepted. 27 nov. col. N. A. 2 mar. 18 accepted. 3 mar. hon. dis. 15 june, 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 29 oct. resigned. 2 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 3 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 2 mar. 18 | Mich. 19 nov. 1866. | At lge. Mich. |
| Cravens, Richard K. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 64 | 1 lt. 1 Ter. inf. 23 july, 98 hon. must. out. 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 22 aug. hon. must. out. 24 june, 01 col. coast art. corps, N. A. 21 june, 18 accepted. 27 june, | 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 6 mar. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. a. g. 17 sept. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 27 june, 18 | Ark. 16 mar. 1870. | Ind. T. |
| Hubbard, George O. 15 may, 17 | 65 | 1 lt. 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov. capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 1 aug. hon. must. out. 13 may, 01 col. coast art. corps, N. A. 21 june, 18 accepted. 21 june, hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 3 cav. 6 nov. 94 to 5 nov. 97 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 21 aug. capt. 25 jan. 07 qm. 13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 capt. qm. corps. 7 july, 15 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 20 june, 18 reld. qm. corps. 16 oct. | Me. 16 july, 1871. | Me. |
| Wheeler, James M. 15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 66 | 1 lt. 1 Ter. inf. 18 july, 98 capt. 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 13 feb. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 24 june, 01 col. coast art. corps, N. A. 8 mar. 18 accepted. 10 mar. | 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 19 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 9 mar. 18 | N. Y. 19 oct. 1873. | At lge. Okla. |
| Kerrick, Harrison S. 15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | 67 | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Ill. inf. 18 june, 98 to 7 nov. 2 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 8 nov. hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 25 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 30 nov. 17 accepted. 11 dec. col. N. A. 8 mar. 18 accepted. 23 mar. | 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 30 june, resigned. 1 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 2 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 22 mar. 18 | Ill. 13 oct. 1873. | Ill. |
| Miller, Frank J. 15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. LL. B., Syracuse Univ., 97. | 68 | 1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 31 aug. 1 lt. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 3 july, 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 30 nov. 17 accepted. 12 dec. col. N. A. 8 mar. 18 accepted. 18 mar. | 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 14 aug. resigned. 29 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 30 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 17 mar. 18 | N. Y. 3 may, 1872. | At lge. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Golderman, Philip S. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 69 | sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 203 N. Y. inf 20 july, 98 to 27 oct. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. ....28 oct. hon. must. out. ....25 mar. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. ....5 july, accepted. ....17 july, hon. must. out. ....13 may, 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A. ....30 nov. 17 accepted. ....12 dec. col. N. A. ....9 mar. 18 accepted. ....18 mar. | 1 lt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 accepted. ....28 aug. capt. ....25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. ....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) ....5 aug. to 27 jan. 18 | N. Y. 8 may, 1868. | N. Y. |
| Lanham, Charles L. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | 70 | 1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. ....17 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....20 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted. ....23 aug. 1 lt. ....10 aug. 00 hon. must. out. ....2 july, 01 col. coast art. corps, N. A. ....21 june, 18 accepted. ....21 june, hon. dis. ....16 oct. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. ....1 july, 01 accepted. ....31 oct. resigned. ....27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 01 accepted. ....28 may, 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07 qm. ....13 oct. 11 to 6 july, 15 maj. coast art. corps. ....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) ....5 aug. to 20 june, 18 | Md. 16 june, 1874. | At lge. Md. |
| Connolly, George F. ....15 may, 17 B. L., Lake Forest Univ., 96. | 71 | 1 lt. 7 Ill. inf. ....18 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....20 oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted. ....25 july, hon. must. out. ....30 june, 01 col. coast art. corps, N. A. ....21 june, 18 accepted. ....21 june, hon. dis. ....21 oct. 19 | 1 lt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 accepted. ....7 sept. capt. ....25 jan. 07 com. ....9 apr. 12 to 27 feb. 16 maj. coast art corps. ....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) ....26 dec. to 20 june, 18 | Ireland 13 jan. 1868. | At lge. Ill. |
| Johnston, John S. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | 72 | 2 lt. 157 Ind. inf. ....10 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....1 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted. ....1 sept. hon. must. out. ....30 june, 01 col. coast art. corps, N. A. ....22 june, 18 accepted. ....22 june, | 2 lt. art. corps. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....1 july, resigned. ....27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 01 accepted. ....28 may, 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. ....15 may, 17 a. g. ....24 july, lt. col. coast art. corps temp. 29 dec. 17 to 21 june, 18 | Ill. 7 feb. 1870. | In l. |
| Hardin, Joseph S. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. | 73 | capt. 1 S. C. inf. ....12 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....10 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted. ....20 sept. hon. must. out. ....31 may, 01 col. N. A. ....22 june, 18 accepted. ....22 june, | cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 to 27 jan. 88 and from 16 june, to 5 sept. 89 1 lt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 accepted. ....21 aug. capt. ....25 jan. 07 capt. qm. corps. ....30 apr. 13 to 5 may, 17 maj. coast art. corps. ....15 may, qm. corps. ....19 oct. lt. col. coast art. corps, (temp.) ....29 dec. 17 reld. qm. corps. ....12 apr. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 21 june, qm. corps. ....2 sept. 19 | S. C. 15 apr. 1868. | S. C. |
| Bennett, Louis E. ....15 may, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Law Dept. De Pauw Univ., 91. | 74 | maj. 4 Ill. inf. ....19 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....2 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. ....1 mar. 00 accepted. ....4 apr. capt. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....5 june, hon. must. out. ....30 june, capt. P. R. P. R. inf. ....1 july, accepted. ....1 july, hon. dis. ....20 apr. 02 col. coast art. corps, N. A. ....24 june, 18 accepted. ....28 june, hon. dis. ....31 may, 19 | 1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 01 accepted. ....21 apr. 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. ....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) ....29 dec. to 27 june, 18 | Ill. 18 feb. 1869. | Ill. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hicks, George L.....15 may, 17 | 75 | asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. 7 nov. 98 hon. must. out.....28 feb. 99 1 lt. asst. surg 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....31 aug. capt. asst. surg.....20 feb. 01 accepted.....29 mar. maj. surg.....11 may, hon. must. out.....30 june, col. coast art. corps, N. A.....24 june, 18 accepted.....24 june, | 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....21 apr. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps.....15 may, 17 a. g.....5 oct. lt. col. coast art. corps (temp.).....4 jan. 18 to 23 june, | Md..... 4 apr. 1871. | Md. |
| Edwards, Lynn S.....15 may, 17 | 76 | col. coast art. corps, N. A.....24 june, 18 accepted.....28 june, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. 1, and sgt. maj. 2 art.....28 aug. 97 to 2 nov. 99 2 lt. 8 inf.....1 oct. accepted.....3 nov. trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt.....8 may, capt.....25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....4 jan. 18 to 27 june, qm. corps.....19 june, 19 | N. Y..... 12 may 1873. | Army. |
| Taylor, Hugh K.....15 may, 17 | 77 | col. coast art. corps, N. A.....25 june, 18 accepted.....7 aug. | pvt. co. C, 12 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M and O, 4 art.....27 sept. 97 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 6 inf.....1 oct. accepted.....16 nov. trs. to art. corps.....7 may, 01 1 lt.....8 may, capt.....25 jan. 07 qm.....13 july, 12 to 20 may, 14 maj. coast art. corps.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....26 jan. 18 to 6 aug. | Ky..... 13 feb. 1875. | Army. |
| Trotter, Alden.....15 may, 17 | 78 | pvt. co. K, 2 Miss. inf.....26 may, 98 to 26 july, capt. 3 Miss. inf.....27 july, hon. must. out.....15 mar. 99 col. coast art. corps, N. A.....25 june, 18 accepted.....1 july, hon. dis.....2 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 2 inf.....1 dec. 99 accepted.....22 jan. 00 trs. to art. corps.....19 june, 01 1 lt.....1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....23 jan. 18 to 30 june, | Miss..... 28 apr. 1875. | Miss. |
| Long, Frank S.....15 may, 17 | 79 | capt. 6 Iowa batty. 8 july, 98 hon. must. out.....5 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....22 aug. hon. must. out.....6 may, 01 col. coast art. corps, N. A.....25 june, 18 accepted.....25 june, | cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 to 30 may, 89 1 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 01 accepted.....19 aug. capt.....25 jan. 07 qm.....13 apr. 11 to 1 mar. 15 maj. coast art. corps.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....28 jan. 18 to 24 june, | Conn..... 18 feb. 1869. | Iowa. |
| Spurr, John P.....15 may, 17 | 80 | 1 sgt. co. F, 4 Tenn. inf.....12 july, 98 to 6 may, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....17 july, hon. must. out.....18 june, 01 col. coast art. corps, N. A.....8 july, 18 accepted.....15 july, hon. dis.....31 may, 19 | 1 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 01 accepted.....18 sept. capt.....25 jan. 07 qm.....12 may, 11 to 29 apr. 13 maj. coast art. corps.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 feb. 18 to 14 july, | Canada 2 aug. 1867. | Atlgc. Tenn. |

| | | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ralston, Francis W. 15 may, 17 | 81 | corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, Pa. 1. art. 6 may, 98 to 19 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 19 july, 1 lt. 17 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 3 apr. col. coast art. corps. N. A. 9 july, 18 accepted. 15 july, | 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 27 july, resigned. 28 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 29 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 a. g. 13 aug. lt. col. (temp.) coast art. corps. 6 feb. 18 reld. a. g. dept. 28 feb. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 15 july, | Pa. 7 june, 1867. | Pa. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | | | | | |
| Clarke, Adna G. 15 may, 17 | 82 | capt. 20 Kans. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 oct. 99 col. coast art. corps. N. A. 10 july, 18 accepted. 16 july, | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 28 jan. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 to 15 july, | Mo. 27 may, 1874. | Kans. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. A. B. and LL. B., Univ. of Kans. | | | | | |
| Shartle, Samuel G. 15 may, 17 | 83 | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 col. coast art. corps. N. A. 10 july, 18 accepted. 16 july, | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 8 oct. capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 ins. gen. 30 aug. lt. col. (temp.) coast art. corps. 10 june, 18 reld. ins. gen. dept. 10 june, gen. staff. 11 june, vacated lt. col. (temp.) 15 july, | Pa. 2 apr. 1871. | Pa. |
| Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Lafayette, 91. | | | | | |
| Barry, Michael H. 15 may, 17 | 84 | 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 col. coast art. corps. N. A. 10 july, 18 accepted. 17 july, | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and H, and qm. sgt. 1 cav. 25 apr. 87 to 24 apr. 00 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 7 nov. capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 to 16 july, | N. H. 15 june, 1866. | At lge. N. H. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | | | | | |
| Bunker, Clarence G. 15 may, 17 | 85 | 1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 capt. 24 july, 99 hon. must. out. 3 oct. col. coast art. corps. N. A. 10 july, 18 accepted. 20 july, | 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 14 mar. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 to 19 july, | N. Y. 7 oct. 1871. | Minn. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | | | | | |
| Tobin, William H. 15 may, 17 | 86 | 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. must. out. 21 sept. 99 col. coast art. corps. N. A. 10 july, 18 accepted. 20 july, | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 22 oct. capt. 25 jan. 07 qm. 25 feb. 09 to 31 oct. 12 qm. corps. 28 feb. 16 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 8 feb. 18 reld. qm. corps. 20 mar. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 19 july, qm. corps. 19 june, 19 | Mass. 18 sept. 1864. | At lge. Calif. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Watson, Harry J. 15 may, 17 | 87 | capt. 10 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 aug. 99 col. coast art. corps. N. A. 10 july, 18 accepted. 27 july, | 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 26 mar. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 8 feb. 18 to 26 july. | Pa. 11 oct. 1868. | Pa. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1907. | | | | | |
| Raymond, William H. 15 may, 17 | 88 | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 27 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 27 nov. accepted. 28 nov. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. col. coast art. corps. N. A. 10 july, 18 accepted. 17 july, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2cl. and 1cl. pvt. co. A, batt. eng. 2 sept. 96 to 30 oct. 97 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 25 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07 gen. staff. 1 aug. 16 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 reld. gen. staff. 16 aug. | N. Y. 10 oct. 1869. | At lge. N. Y. |
| General Staff, 16 mar. 12 to 26 apr. 14. Graduate Artillery School, 1907. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Nyke, Jacob E. 15 may, 17 | 89 | 2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 28 nov. 99 accepted 30 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 25 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 25 dec. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 10 july, 18 accepted 17 july, | pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. I, 20 inf. 4 oct. 83 to 24 oct. 88 pvt. batty. E, 4 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 3 may, 89 to 2 aug. 92 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 24 oct. to 30 nov. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 26 dec. capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 9 feb. 18 to 16 july, | Pa. 25 mar. 1862. | At lge. Pa. |
| ollars, Charles O. 15 may, 17 | 90 | 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 resigned 29 may, 99 col. coast art. corps, N. A. 10 july, 18 accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 2 sept. 19 | pvt. troop E, 1 cav. 27 sept. 93 to 27 sept. 94 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 19 apr. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 17 july, lt. col. (temp.) coast art. corps. 9 feb. 18 to 19 july, | Iowa. 23 june, 1868. | Colo. |
| McBride, Robert B. 15 may, 17 | 91 | 1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted 12 july, capt. 1 oct. accepted 18 oct. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 26 nov. 17 accepted 27 nov. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 10 july, 18 accepted 19 july, | 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 18 apr. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 qm. 7 jan. 11 to 6 jan. 15 maj. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 | Ga. 20 july, 1867. | Ga. |
| oward, Jacob M. 2 june, 17 | 92 | 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 july, 98 capt. 10 dec. hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99 col. coast art. corps, N. A. 10 july, 18 accepted 17 july, | 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 17 apr. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 2 june, 17 gen. staff. 5 oct. lt. col. (temp.) coast art. corps. 10 feb. 18 to 16 july, | N. J. 16 apr. 1868. | N. J. |
| Roberts, John L., jr. 4 june, 17 | 93 | capt. 201 N. Y. inf. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 99 col. coast art. corps, N. A. 10 july, 18 accepted 26 aug. | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 21 oct. capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 4 june, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 10 feb. 18 to 25 aug. qm. corps. 19 june, 19 | N. Y. 7 dec. 1868. | At lge. N. Y. |
| Buck, Frederick L. 22 june, 17 | 94 | col. coast art. corps, N. A. 10 july, 18 accepted 17 july, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 sig. corps. 17 dec. 04 capt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 qm. corps. 2 nov. 14 maj. coast art. corps. 22 june, 17 to 8 feb. 18 lt. col. (temp.) 10 feb. to 16 july, | Pa. 29 aug. 1875. | M. A. Pa. |
| Hopkins, Jay P. 22 june, 17 | 95 | col. coast art. corps, N. A. 11 july, 18 accepted 18 july, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 22 june, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 15 feb. 18 to 17 july, | Mich. 2 nov. 1875. | M. A. Mich. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sunderland, Archibald H. 27 June, 17 | 96 | lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 14 Jan. 18 accepted 10 Feb. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 11 July, accepted 16 July, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 Oct. accepted 12 Oct. hon. dis. 15 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 27 June, 17 | Ill. 2 Dec. 1876. | M. A. Ill. |
| D. S. M. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Hyde, Arthur P. S. 27 June, 17 | 97 | lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 14 Jan. 18 accepted 15 Jan. col. of field art, N. A. 12 July, accepted 16 Aug. hon. dis. 2 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 00 trs. to art. 11 July, asd. to 7 art. 18 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 27 June, 17 | N. J. 17 Oct. 1875. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907. | | | | | |
| Carson, Clifford C. 3 July, 17 | 98 | col. coast art. corps, N. A. 12 July, 18 accepted 18 July, | cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 June, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 3 July, 17 | Ohio 4 Apr. 1876. | M. A. Ind. |
| D. S. M. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. | | | | | |
| Perkins, George T. 9 July, 17 | 99 | col. coast art. corps, N. A. 12 July, 18 accepted 19 July, | cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 00 trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 9 July, 17 a. g. 1 Mar. 18 lt. col. (temp.) coast art. corps. 28 Feb. to 18 July, | Wis. 4 Jan. 1879. | M. A. Wis. |
| Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. | | | | | |
| Murphy, John B. 17 July, 17 | 100 | col. coast art. corps, N. A. 12 July, 18 accepted 19 July, | cadet M. A. 31 Aug. 97 pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. D, 4 art. 1 June, to 3 Aug. 00 2 lt. 1 inf. 25 July, accepted 4 Aug. trs. to art. corps. 19 June, 01 1 lt. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 17 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 1 Mar. 18 to 18 July, | Neb. 30 Oct. 1877. | Ind. Arm 72 |
| C. E., Univ. of Notre Dame. | | | | | |
| Moore, Jairus A. 17 July, 17 | 101 | col. coast art. corps, N. A. 14 July, 18 accepted 19 July, | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. 16 Apr. 98 to 18 Aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 July, accepted 19 Aug. trs. to art. corps. 10 Mar. 02 1 lt. 1 July, 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07 com. 9 June, 10 to 2 Mar. 14 maj. coast art. corps. 17 July, 17 qm. corps. 25 July, lt. col. (temp.) coast art. corps. 1 Mar. 18 to 18 July, reld. qm. corps. 9 June, 19 | Conn. 3 Aug. 1873. | Arm 72 |
| B. S., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 97. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wards, Frank B.....18 July, 17 | 102 | col. coast art. corps, N. A.....14 July, 18 accepted.....19 July, | pvt., corpl., and sgt., battys. G, 1 art., and H, 4 art.....30 apr. 98 to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 2 inf.....25 July, accepted.....4 aug. trs. to art. corps.....19 mar. 01 1 lt.....1 July, capt.....25 Jan. 07 qm.....17 July, 09 to 2 dec. 12 capt. qm. corps.....2 July, 15 to 18 July, 17 maj. coast art. corps. 18 July, lt. col. (temp.).....1 mar. 18 to 18 July, qm. corps.....10 nov. 19 | Iowa..... 2 dec. 1879. | Army. |
| Distinguished graduate Artillery School 1907. | | | | | |
| Warriam, Henry C.....24 July, 17 | 103 | col. coast art. corps, N. A.....15 July, 18 accepted.....18 July, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. H, 6 art.....20 aug. 98 to 27 aug. 00 2 lt. 18 inf.....20 aug. accepted.....28 aug. trs. to art. corps.....7 may, 01 1 lt.....1 July, capt.....25 Jan. 07 gen. staff.....15 nov. 16 maj. coast art. corps. 24 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....1 mar. 18 to 17 July, | Neb..... 17 dec. 1879. | Army. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Shattuck School. | | | | | |
| Willms, Robert W.....24 July, 17 | 104 | 1 lt. 3 U. S. inf.....13 July, 98 accepted.....21 July, hon. must. out.....2 may, 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....26 July, 1 lt.....22 sept. hon. must. out.....2 may, 01 col. coast art. corps, N. A.....15 July, 18 accepted.....20 July, | pvt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 19 inf.....18 may, 99 to 25 July, 2 lt. art. corps.....8 may, 01 accepted.....6 aug. 1 lt.....23 aug. capt.....25 Jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 24 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....1 mar. 18 to 19 July, | S. C..... 29 nov. 1876. | At lge. S. C. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Wilmington, William A.....24 July, 17 | 105 | 1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf.....12 July, 98 hon. must. out.....6 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....23 aug. hon. must. out.....30 June, 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A.....12 feb. 18 accepted.....13 feb. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....16 oct. accepted.....18 oct. | 2 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 01 1 lt.....4 nov. accepted.....18 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps.....12 Jan. 04 capt. art. corps.....25 Jan. 07 sig. corps.....5 aug. 12 to 2 dec. maj. coast art. corps. 24 July, 17 | Tenn..... 7 June 1873. | Tenn. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Wright, Samuel M.....25 July, 17 | 106 | pvt. batty. A, 1 Cal. h. art.....15 June, 98 to 7 July, 2 lt. 8 Cal. inf.....9 July, hon. must. out.....31 Jan. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....19 July, 1 lt.....20 aug. 00 hon. must. out.....30 June, 01 col. of field art. U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....13 aug. hon. dis.....31 may, 19 | 2 lt. art. corps.....1 July, 01 accepted.....14 oct. 1 lt.....21 feb. 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 25 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....3 mar. 18 to 12 aug. | Calif..... 18 may, 1877. | Calif. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. | | | | | |
| Wynn, John M.....25 July, 17 | 107 | 1 lt. and adjt. 1 Del. inf.....19 may, 98 hon. must. out.....16 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf.....5 July, 99 accepted.....15 July, hon. must. out.....1 may, 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A.....12 feb. 18 accepted.....14 feb. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....8 aug. accepted.....20 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps.....8 may, 01 accepted.....10 aug. 1 lt.....18 June, 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 25 July, 17 | Del..... 16 aug. 1875. | At lge. Del. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed to service. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Koch, Theodore H.....25 July, 17 | 108 | col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....8 aug. 18 accepted.....26 aug. hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | pvt., artif. and corpl. battys. G, 1 art., and I, 6 art.....3 aug. 98 to 4 nov. 00 2 lt. 13 inf.....3 aug. accepted.....5 nov. trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt.....1 July, capt. coast art. corps.....11 mar. 08 maj.....25 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....7 mar. 18 to 25 aug. | Switz'd 20 May, 1873. | Army |
| Long, James L.....25 July, 17 | 109 | capt. 1 Ark. inf.....19 May, 98 hon. must. out.....25 Oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf.....5 July, 99 accepted.....20 July, hon. dis.....22 mar. 01 col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....9 aug. accepted.....30 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps.....8 May, 01 accepted.....7 aug. 1 lt.....21 June, 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps.....25 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....7 mar. 18 to 29 aug. | Ky..... 11 Jan. 1874. | Ark. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Mitchell, Ralph M.....13 aug. 17 | 110 | sgt. co. K, 4 N. J. inf. 16 July, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf.....6 dec. hon. must. out.....6 apr. 99 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....16 July, hon. must. out.....1 May, 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A.....3 mar. 18 accepted.....5 mar. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 aug. accepted.....19 oct. | 2 lt. art. corps.....8 May, 01 accepted.....26 July, 1 lt.....7 aug. 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07 maj. (temp.) coast art. corps.....5 aug. 17 maj.....13 aug. | Pa..... 14 nov. 1877. | Pa. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Dengler, Frederick L.....20 aug. 17 | 111 | 1 lt. 1 Ark. inf.....14 May, 98 hon. must. out.....25 Oct. 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....12 sept. 1 lt.....1 nov. 00 hon. must. out.....30 June, 01 col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 aug. 18 accepted.....20 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps.....8 May, 01 accepted.....5 aug. 1 lt.....10 sept. 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07 maj. (temp.) coast art. corps.....5 aug. 17 maj.....20 aug. lt. col. (temp.).....10 mar. 18 to 19 aug. | Ark..... 9 aug. 1877. | Atl. G. Ark |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Williams, Richard H.....29 dec. 17 | 112 | sgt. and qm. sgt. co. B, 4 N. J. inf.....14 July, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf.....9 nov. hon. must. out.....6 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....13 sept. 1 lt.....7 July, 00 hon. must. out.....27 June, 01 col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 aug. 18. accepted.....26 aug. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps.....1 July, 01 accepted.....17 oct. 1 lt.....11 sept. 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07 maj. (temp.) coast art. corps.....5 aug. 17 maj.....29 dec. lt. col. (temp.).....18 mar. 18 to 25 aug. | N. J..... 26 oct. 1874. | Atl. G. N. J |
| D. S. M. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. | | | | | |
| Masteller, Kenneth C.....29 dec. 17 | 113 | 1 sgt. co. G, 6 Calif. inf.....11 May, 98 to 2 sept. 2 lt. 6 Calif. inf.....3 sept. hon. must. out.....15 dec. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....14 sept. hon. must. out.....24 June, 01 lt. col. N. A.....3 May, 18 accepted.....8 May, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....13 aug. accepted.....20 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps.....1 July, 01 accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt.....20 dec. 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07 maj. (temp.) coast art. corps.....5 aug. 17 gen. staff.....23 oct. maj. coast art. corps.....29 dec. 17 | Iowa..... 18 aug. 1875. | Atl. G. Calif |
| D. S. M. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Watson, Joseph.....29 dec. 17 | 114 | sgt. co. M, 50 Iowa inf.....26 apr. 98 to 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf.....5 July, 99 accepted.....26 July, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A.....3 mar. 18 accepted.....5 mar. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....13 aug. accepted.....22 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 June, 1 lt.....14 apr. 03 capt.....25 Jan. 07 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 maj.....29 dec. | Iowa..... 7 oct. 1876. | Iowa. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. | | | | | |
| Lincoln, Francis H.....27 may, 18 | 115 | sgt. co. A, 51 Iowa inf.....10 may, 98 to 9 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav.....11 aug. accepted.....12 aug. hon. must. out.....13 mar. 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A.....3 may, 18 accepted.....11 may, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 oct. accepted.....18 oct. | 2 lt. art. corps.....1 July, 01 accepted.....18 sept. 1 lt.....2 June, 03 capt.....25 Jan. 07 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 19 may, 18 maj.....27 may, | Iowa..... 22 aug. 1878. | Iowa. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910. C. E. Iowa State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 18. | | | | | |
| Vilson, William H.....11 June, 18 | 116 | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf.....24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out.....5 July, 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A.....3 may, 18 accepted.....5 may, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....14 aug. accepted.....23 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps.....1 July, 01 accepted.....29 oct. 1 lt.....3 aug. 03 capt.....25 Jan. 07 qm.....6 dec. 09 to 2 dec. 12 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 4 may, 18 maj.....11 June, ins. gen.....30 July, 19 | N. Y.... 26 dec. 1877. | At lge. Ohio. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Captains. | | | | | |
| Howers, Edward D.....25 Jan. 07 | 1 | corpl. batty. A, 1 Mass. h. art.....9 may, 98 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out.....31 may, 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A.....4 mar. 18 accepted.....6 mar. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....15 aug. accepted.....22 aug. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps.....1 July, 01 accepted.....18 sept. 1 lt.....4 aug. 03 capt.....25 Jan. 07 qm.....2 July, 12 to 6 aug. 15 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 5 mar. 18 | Mass.... 11 dec. 1874. | Mass. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Harvard, 98 | | | | | |
| Howard, Charles E. N.....25 Jan. 07 | 2 | 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....27 aug. hon. must. out.....3 June, 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A.....3 may, 18 accepted.....10 may, col. qm. corps, U. S. A.....14 oct. accepted.....15 oct. | 2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....15 mar. 02 1 lt.....10 aug. 03 capt.....25 Jan. 07 pm.....7 apr. 08 to 6 apr. 12 qm.....7 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 9 may, 18 | N. Y.... 10 nov. Ill. 1873. | At lge. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | | | | | |
| Seaman, Claudius M.....9 apr. 07 | 3 | 1 sgt. co. E, 4 Pa. inf.....10 may, 98 to 16 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....7 sept. hon. must. out.....5 July, 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A.....3 may, 18 accepted.....5 may, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 aug. accepted.....8 sept. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps.....1 July, 01 accepted.....18 sept. 1 lt.....14 aug. 03 capt.....9 apr. 07 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 4 may, 18 | Pa..... 26 dec. 1877. | Pa. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1904. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| McElgin, Hugh J. B. 11 apr. 07 | 4 | pvt. co. H, 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may, 98 to 1 nov. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 7 sept. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 2 apr. 18 accepted 4 apr. hon. dis. 2 sept. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 3 aug. 07 1 lt. 27 aug. 03 capt. 11 apr. 07 av. sec. sig. corps. 27 june, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. av. sec. 29 mar. 18 vacated maj. (temp.). 4 apr. | Ireland 17 sept. 1878. | N. Y. |
| Fuller, Arthur L. 13 apr. 07 | 5 | capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 oct. 99 lt. col. sig. corps, temp. 5 aug. 17 accepted 29 nov. col. airser. (aero). 20 aug. 18 accepted 21 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 29 july, 07 1 lt. 27 aug. 03 1 lt. sig. corps. 24 jan. 06 capt. art. corps. 13 apr. 07 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 28 nov. | Iowa 7 feb. 1879. | S. Da |
| Casey, Henry R. 27 may. 07 | 6 | 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 14 sept. to 15 may, 00 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted 16 may, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted 11 may, | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 7 feb. 02 1 lt. 4 nov. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 qm. corps. 31 aug. vacated maj. (temp.). 11 may, 18 | Ga. 18 aug. 1875. | Atla Ala. |
| Moore, William K. 29 oct. 07 | 7 | 1 lt. 1 Nebr. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 23 june, 99 hon. must. out. 23 aug. | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 21 sept. 07 1 lt. 2 jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps. 6 nov. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 29 oct. 07 retired 28 aug. 09 [a] capt. coast art. corps. 19 mar. 18 (to rank from 29 oct. 07.) accepted 1 apr. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 3 may, 18 | Pa. 12 oct. 1877. | Atla Neb. |
| Beckham, David Y. 27 dec. 07 | 8 | capt. 3 Ky. inf. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 may, 99 maj. off field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. hon. dis. 19 sept. lt. col. N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted 8 may, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 4 sept. accepted 9 sept. | 2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 10 may, 02 1 lt. 12 jan. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 07 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 a. g. 1 nov. vacated maj. (temp.). 8 may, 18 | Ky. 15 aug. 1874. | Ky. |
| Marshall, Richard C., jr. 20 jan. 08 | 9 | capt. 4 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted 9 july, hon. must. out. 8 june, 99 lt. col. qm. corps N. A. 13 feb. 18 accepted 13 feb. col. N. A. 18 mar. accepted 20 mar. brig. gen. N. A. 26 june, accepted 9 july, | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 21 jan. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 08 qm. 13 july, to 12 july, 12 capt. qm. corps. 7 jan. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 12 feb. 18 reld. qm. corps. 12 feb. | Va. 13 mar. 1879. | Va. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904. Va. Mil. Inst., 98. | | | | | |
| Steger, John O. 21 jan. 08 | 10 | 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 2 apr. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, resigned 2 aug. lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 5 mar. 18 accepted 5 mar. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 4 sept. accepted 11 sept. | 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 1 apr. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 21 jan. 08 qm. corps. 7 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 reld. qm. corps. 16 nov. vacated maj. (temp.). 5 mar. 18 | Va. 3 nov. 1877. | Va. |
| Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. Va. Mil. Inst., 98. | | | | | |

[a] Restored to active list, act Mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|---|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Corput, Rex Van Den..... 1 may, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. B. S., Ga. School of Tech., 97. | 11 | 1 lt. 3 U. S. inf..... 29 june, 98 accepted..... 11 july, capt..... 11 nov. accepted..... 2 dec. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 99 maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 29 aug. lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A..... 3 may, 18 accepted..... 8 may. col. coast art. corps, N. A..... 13 july, accepted..... 17 july, hon. dis..... 2 dec. | 2 lt. art. corps..... 22 aug. 01 accepted..... 13 mar. 02 1 lt..... 7 apr. 04 capt. coast art. corps.. 1 may, 08 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 29 aug. | Ga..... Ga. 30 aug. 1874. | |
| Thomas, James A..... 13 july, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. | 12 | 1 lt. 3 U. S. inf..... 13 july, 98 accepted..... 21 july, hon. must. out..... 2 may, 99 maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 31 aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 3 may, 18 accepted..... 9 may, col. of field art. U. S. A..... 11 sept. accepted..... 26 sept. | 2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted..... 25 nov. 01 1 lt..... 17 may, 04 capt. coast art. corps.. 13 july, 08 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 30 aug. 18 | Ga..... Atlge. 21 dec. Ga. 1876. | |
| Hunstad, John C..... 1 sept. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910. | 13 | capt. 3 Wis. inf..... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 jan. 99 maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 23 aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A..... 3 may, 18 accepted..... 27 may, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 4 sept. accepted..... 7 sept. hon. dis..... 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted..... 27 july, 1 lt..... 20 may, 04 capt. coast art. corps.. 1 sept. 08 | Wis..... Wis. 22 june, 1869. | |
| Natson, James D..... 29 sept. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. | 14 | 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 2 sept. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, hon. dis..... 7 feb. 02 lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A..... 6 mar. 18 accepted..... 6 mar. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 11 oct. accepted..... 19 oct. hon. dis..... 31 aug. 19 | pvt. and corpl. troop G, 7 cav., and 1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps..... 9 apr. 95 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted..... 8 feb. 02 1 lt..... 1 sept. 04 capt. coast art. corps.. 29 sept. 08 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 5 mar. 18 | Ga..... Atlge. 18 sept. Ga. 1875. | |
| Fisher, Charles L..... 8 oct. 08 | 15 | 1 lt. 3 Va. inf..... 21 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 5 nov. maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 aug. hon. dis..... 20 may, 18 | 2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 5 nov. 01 1 lt..... 27 sept. 01 capt. coast art. corps.. 8 oct. 08 | Va..... Atlge. 21 oct. Va. 1869. | |
| Winn, Charles D..... 10 oct. 08 D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Va. Mil. Inst., 93. | 16 | capt. 2 Ky. inf..... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 31 oct. maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 aug. lt. col. N. A..... 3 may, 18 accepted..... 23 may, col. of field art. U. S. A..... 11 sept. accepted..... 28 sept. hon. dis..... 2 sept. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps..... 23 sept. 01 accepted..... 10 may, 02 1 lt..... 7 oct. 04 capt. coast art. corps.. 10 oct. 08 | Ky..... Ky. 7 apr. 1871. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hines, Frank T..... 4 dec. 08 | 17 | sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. B, Utah l. art. 9 may, 98 to 22 mar. 99 2 lt. Utah l. art. 23 mar. hon. must. out. 16 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 feb. 18 accepted. 12 feb. col. N. A. 22 mar. accepted. 22 mar. brig. gen. N. A. 18 apr. accepted. 30 apr. | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 20 sept. 1 lt. 17 dec. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 08 qm. 11 mar. 12 to 30 june, 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 gen. staff. 16 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 12 feb. 18 | Utah... 11 apr. 1879. | At lge. Utah. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. LL. D. Utah Agr. Coll., 1919. | | | | | |
| Lomax, Francis H†..... 26 aug. 07 | 18 | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 15 nov. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 14 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 maj. of field art. N. A. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. lt. col. of field art. N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted. 27 june, hon. dis. 2 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 july, trs. to art. corps. 15 oct. 1 lt. 20 sept. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 26 aug. 07 qm. corps. 25 july, 17 to 20 aug. qm. corps. 20 sept. 19 | Engl'd. 10 apr. 1873. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Totten, James..... 8 dec. 08 | 19 | pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. A, 31 U. S. inf. 14 july, 99 to 25 sept. 00 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 8 sept. accepted. 26 sept. hon. must. out. 18 june, 01 maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 15 sept. hon. dis. 27 sept. lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted. 22 may, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 4 sept. accepted. 5 sept. | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 17 sept. 1 lt. 1 jan. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 08 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 21 may, 18 | N. Y. 1 june. 1880. | Conn. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Hamilton, Wesley W. K.... 18 dec. 08 | 20 | 1 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 to 26 oct. lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted. 5 may col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. accepted. 20 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 3 inf. 10 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted. 2 july, 1 lt. 23 jan. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 18 dec. 08 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 4 may, 18 qm. corps. 19 june, 19 | Ohio... 25 nov. 1871. | Army. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1906. LL. B. Cincinnati Law School, 93. | | | | | |
| Brown, Hugh S..... 27 dec. 08 | 21 | pvt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. 18 july, 99 to 10 oct. 00 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 14 sept. accepted. 11 oct. hon. must. out. 10 may, 01 maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. lt. col. N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted. 17 june, col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted. 6 nov. hon. dis. 17 sept. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 feb. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08 | Ga.... 21 oct. 1878. | At lge. Ga. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Law Dept. Univ. of Ga. | | | | | |
| Kerfoot, Benjamin H..... 28 feb. 09 | 22 | pvt. and corpl. co. B, 20 Kans. inf. 15 june, 98 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 28 oct. lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 9 mar. 18 accepted. 23 mar. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. accepted. 18 oct. hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 27 july, 1 lt. 12 apr. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 28 feb. 09 qm. 2 july, 12 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 22 mar. 18 | Kans... 11 apr. 1877. | Mo. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1904. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Clark, Francis W. 8 mar. 09 | 23 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 20 aug. lt. col. N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted. 4 june, col. of field art. U. S. A. 31 may, 19 accepted. 1 june, hon. dis. 31 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 14 apr. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 09 gen. staff. 4 june, 17 to 19 aug. | Kans... Ill. 1877. | M. A. |
| Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1901. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Wieczorek, George A. 10 mar. 09 | 24 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted. 30 may, | pvt. co. F, 21 inf. 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 may, 05 trs. to 17 inf. 22 june, 1 lt. sig. corps. 5 jan. 07 to 9 mar. 09 trs. to coast art. corps. 23 nov. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 10 mar. sig. corps. 27 nov. 16 to 21 aug. 17 | Conn... 30 jan. 1875. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. | | | | | |
| Peace, Willis G. 14 apr. 09 | 25 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. lt. col. N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted. 31 may, col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 sept. accepted. 24 sept. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 11 june, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 14 apr. 09 | N. C.... 21 sept. 1875. | M. A. N. C. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. | | | | | |
| Platt, William P. 1 july, 09 | 26 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. lt. col. N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted. 26 may, col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted. 5 nov. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 19 june, 05 capt. ord. 1 july, 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09 to 19 june, 11 | N. C.... 7 sept. 1875. | M. A. N. C. |
| | | | | | |
| Shinkle, Edward M. 1 july, 09 | 27 | col. ord. N. A. 14 jan. 18 accepted. 21 jan. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 24 aug. 05 1 lt. ord. 1 july, 06 capt. ord. 28 feb. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09 to 30 june, 10 maj. ord. 29 sept. 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 29 jan. 18 | Ohio... 9 jan. 1875. | M. A. Ohio. |
| | | | | | |
| Bettison, William R. 1 july, 09 | 28 | lt. col. coast art. corps. N. A. 9 mar. 18 accepted. 9 mar. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 9 sept. accepted. 19 sept. | cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 3 sept. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09 maj. (temp.) 1 aug. 17 to 8 mar. 18 | Ky.... 19 apr. 1876. | M. A. Ky. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Maybach, Alfred A. 18 july, 09 | 29 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 20 aug. lt. col. N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted. 20 may, col. U. S. A. 4 sept. accepted. 7 sept. | cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 16 sept. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 18 july, 09 gen. staff. 4 june, 17 to 20 aug. 18 | Ohio... 7 dec. 1875. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Berry, John A. 28 aug. 09 | 30 | maj. qm. corps N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 19 aug. lt. col. N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted. 7 june, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted. 15 apr. | cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 20 dec. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 28 aug. 09 qm. corps. 21 may, 14 to 15 june, 16 qm. corps. 25 july, 17 to 18 aug. qm. corps. 11 july, 19 | N. J.... 29 feb. 1880. | M. A. N. J. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed to com. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Robinson, Gordon..... 9 sept. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. | 31 | lt. col. N. A..... 3 may, 18 accepted..... 14 may, col. motor trans. corps..... 7 oct. accepted..... 12 oct. | cadet M. A..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps..... 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt..... 1 jan. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 9 sept. 09 qm. corps..... 3 dec. 12 to 15 june, 16 qm. corps..... 19 may, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 13 may, 18 | La..... 8 sept. 1876. | M. A. La. |
| Brigham, Claude E..... 10 sept. 09 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910. | 32 | lt. col. coast art. corps N. A..... 9 mar. 18 accepted..... 9 mar. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 4 sept. accepted..... 5 sept. | cadet M. A..... 19 june 97 2 lt. art. corps..... 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt..... 29 jan. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 09 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 8 mar. 18 | Ind..... 14 apr. 1878. | M. A Ind. |
| Tidball, William..... 4 dec. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. | 33 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 aug. lt. col. N. A..... 3 may, 18 accepted..... 24 may, col. of field art. U. S. A..... 11 sept. accepted..... 24 dec. hon. dis..... 19 apr. 19 | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps..... 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 16 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 09 | Va..... 18 dec. 1875. | M. A N. Y |
| Prentice, James..... 6 dec. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. | 34 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.)..... 26 feb. 18 accepted..... 11 may, col. fir ser. U. S. A. 5 oct. accepted..... 6 oct. | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps..... 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 19 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 09 av. sec. sig. corps..... 27 june, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. reld. av. sec..... 26 feb. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 11 may, | N. Y..... 5 july, 1874. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Battle, Marion S..... 7 dec. 09 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 35 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 aug. lt. col. N. A..... 3 may, 18 accepted..... 6 june, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 16 oct. accepted..... 18 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.)..... 1 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 3 mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09 | N. C..... 2 july, 1880. | Army. |
| Ross, Stanley S..... 24 jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. | 36 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 aug. lt. col. N. A..... 3 may, 18 accepted..... 14 may, | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf..... 14 sept. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 26 mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 10 pm..... 28 nov. 11 to 18 june, 15 | Ky..... 31 mar. 1877. | Army. |
| Burt, Charles C..... 28 feb. 10 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. | 37 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 20 aug. lt. col. N. A..... 3 may, 18 accepted..... 24 may, | pvt. co. F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. band 17 inf..... 12 jan. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 9 june, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 28 feb. 10 qm..... 13 apr. 11 to 15 may, 14 qm. corps..... 28 july, 19 | Ohio..... 22 apr. 1878. | Army. |
| Miller, Howard S..... 22 apr. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | 38 | lt. col. coast art. corps N. A..... 3 may, 18 accepted..... 5 may, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 16 aug. accepted..... 5 oct. hon. dis..... 31 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 2 cav..... 17 feb. 97 to 16 feb. 00 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 3 art. (27 co. coast art.)..... 28 june, to 2 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 3 july, 1 lt..... 30 june, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 22 apr. 10 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 4 may, 18 | Minn..... 13 sept. 1874. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed in com. |
|--|------------|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Menges, William H.....9 may. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | 39 | lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A.....14 may, 18 accepted.....21 may, 18 col. coast art. corps. 4 sept. accepted.....7 sept. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | pvt. co. C and band 23 inf.....15 July, 99 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. accepted.....2 July, 06 lt. coast art. corps. 9 may, 19 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 20 May, 18 | Ind.... 23 mar. 1871. | Army. |
| Behr, Francis J.....10 sept. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | 40 | lt. col. N. A.....15 may, 18 accepted.....19 may, 18 col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 25 oct. accepted.....30 oct. | pvt. co. G, 12 inf.....20 may, 98 to 28 dec. 1871. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. 12 inf.....9 jan. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. accepted.....1 July, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 10 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 gen. staff.....16 oct. 18 to 17 Jan. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 18 may, 18 | Germ'y Army. 18 Jan. 1871. | |
| Musgrave, John R.....18 sept. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. A. B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 99. | 41 | pvt. and corpl. co. B, 41 U. S. inf.....19 oct. 99 to 27 June, 01 lt. col. N. A.....15 may, 18 accepted.....21 may, 18 | 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....28 June, 01 1 lt. coast art. corps. 18 sept. 10 qm. corps.....21 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 18 to 20 May, 18 reld. qm. corps.....21 June, 18 | Pa.... 11 Jan. 1875. | Army. |
| Butler, Hartman L.....25 oct. 10 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907. Univ. of Fla., 10. | 42 | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Ga. inf.....20 aug. 98 to 18 dec. 1875. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 42 U. S. inf.....29 sept. 99 to 8 July, 01 maj. of field art. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....3 sept. 18 lt. col. N. A.....15 may, 18 accepted.....11 June, 18 | 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....9 July, 18 1 lt. asst. to 4 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to coast art. corps. 11 July, 10 capt. coast art. corps. 11 July, 10 qm. corps.....19 June, 19 | La.... 18 Nov. 1875. | Army. |
| Peek, William H.....2 dec. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Va. Mil. Inst., 96. | 43 | sgt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 8 mar. 99 maj. of field art. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....23 aug. 18 lt. col. N. A.....15 may, 18 accepted.....20 June, 19 col. field art. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted.....9 apr. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (30 co. coast art.).....20 nov. 99 to 21 apr. 01 2 lt. of inf.....2 feb. accepted.....25 apr. 06 trs. to art. corps.....24 June, 06 1 lt. capt. coast art. corps. 2 dec. 10 qm. corps.....1 July, 14 to 6 mar. 16 qm. corps.....19 June, 19 | Va.... 30 may, 1876. | Army. |
| Wilson, James E.....2 dec. 10 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1907. | 44 | maj. of field art. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 aug. 18 lt. col. N. A.....15 may, 18 accepted.....24 may, 19 hon. dis.....16 oct. 19 | electrician sgt. art. corps.....28 mar. 99 to 5 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. accepted.....6 July, 06 1 lt. capt. coast art. corps. 3 oct. 06 2 dec. 10 | Md.... 25 sept. 1875. | Army. |
| Rhoades, Albert L.....29 jan. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912. | 45 | lt. col. N. A.....15 may, 18 accepted.....22 may, 18 col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. accepted.....17 oct. 18 | pvt., musician, and corpl. batty. F, 7 art. (76 co. coast art.)....6 apr. 99 to 4 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. accepted.....5 July, 06 1 lt. capt. coast art. corps. 29 jan. 11 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 21 may, 18 | Mass.... 12 sept. 1881. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Murray, William E. 2 feb. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. | 46 | lt. col. N. A. 16 may, 18 accepted 21 may, | pvt. batty. M, 1 art. . . 5 july, 98 to 1 mar. 99 pvt., gen. serv., and batt'y. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) . . . 25 mar. to 9 oct. 01 2lt. art. corps. 8 may, accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 26 nov. 06 capt. coast art. corps. . 2 feb. 11 capt. qm. corps. 2 mar. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 20 may, 18 | Tex. 15 oct. 1876. | Army. |
| Stayton, Norris. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. | 47 | pvt. troop H, 1 Ohio cav. 15 june, 98 to 24 oct. lt. col. N. A. 16 may, 18 accepted 22 may, col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 13 sept. accepted 14 sept. | pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) 22 aug. 00 to 21 july, 01 2lt. art. corps. 8 may, accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 21 dec. 06 capt. coast art. corps. . 3 mar. 11 qm. corps. 25 july, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. 1 apr. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) . 22 may, cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 5 apr. 07 capt. coast art. corps. . 11 mar. 11 qm. corps. 25 july, 17 maj. coast art corps, (temp.) 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. 8 feb. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) . 1 june | Ohio. 24 june, 1880. | Army. |
| Furnival, Richard. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. | 48 | lt. col. N. A. 16 may, 18 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 5 apr. 07 capt. coast art. corps. . 11 mar. 11 qm. corps. 25 july, 17 maj. coast art corps, (temp.) 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. 8 feb. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) . 1 june | Pa. 23 feb. 1878. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Taylor, George A. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. A. B., Brown, 1901. | 49 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 16 may, 18 accepted 24 may, col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. | 2lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. . 11 mar. 11 | R. I. 23 apr. 1879. | At lge. R. I. |
| Herring, Ralph E. 11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912. | 50 | pvt. co. A, 13 Minn. inf. 14 june, 98 to 3 oct. 99 maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 27 mar. 18 lt. col. N. A. 16 may, 18 accepted 24 may, | 2lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 12 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. . 11 mar. 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 26 mar. 18 | Minn. 25 sept. 1877. | Minn. |
| De Sombre, William E. 11 mar. 11 Univ. of Chicago, 1902. | 51 | corpl. co. E, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 12 nov. lt. col. N. A. 16 may, 18 accepted 21 may, | 2lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 13 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. . 11 mar. 11 qm. corps. 25 july, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. vacated maj. (temp.) . 21 may | Wis. 25 june, 1867. | Wis. |
| Jenks, Glen F. 11 mar. 11 B. S. Hamilton Coll. | 52 | col. ord. N. A. 16 jan. 18 accepted 23 feb. | 2lt. art. corps. 16 july, 01 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. ord. 22 july, 03 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. 29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. 1 july, 08 to 19 june, 12 capt. coast art. corps. . 11 mar. 11 capt. ord. 20 june, 13 maj. ord. 24 nov. 14 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. ord. 20 nov. vacated maj. (temp.) . 23 feb. 18 | N. Y. 13 june, 1880. | At lge. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Weisel, Edmund T. 11 mar. 11 | 53 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. lt. col. N. A. 16 may, 18 accepted 27 may, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 16 july, 01 accepted 31 aug. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 | Wash. . . Atlge. 21 sept. D. C. 1878. | |
| Ross, Clarence B. 11 mar. 11 | 54 | pvt. co. B, 2 Mass. inf. 10 may, 98 to 3 nov. lt. col. N. A. 16 may, 18 accepted 20 may, hon. dis. 26 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 qm. corps. 7 aug. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 reld. qm. corps. 9 apr. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 20 may, | Conn. . . Mass. 17 apr. 1876. | |
| Jordan, Richard H. 11 mar. 11 | 55 | lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted 17 may, col. ord. N. A. 29 july, accepted 29 july, | cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 16 july, 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 qm. corps. 7 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 16 may, 18 reld. qm. corps. 5 may, 19 | Va. Atlge. 8 sept. Va. 1877. | |
| Bowen, William S. 11 mar. 11 | 56 | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Nebr. inf. 9 may, 98 to 24 oct. maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 2 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf. 27 mar. 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 24 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 | Neb. Army. 4 june, 1878. | |
| Taylor, James B. 11 mar. 11 | 57 | pvt. co. B, 16 Pa. inf. 7 july, 98 to 28 dec. pvt. and sgt. co. H, 42 U. S. inf. 6 sept. 99 to 24 june, 01 lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 6 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 sig. corps. 15 nov. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 20 may, 18 reld. sig. corps. 28 may, 19 | Pa. Pa. 26 dec. 1877. | |
| Taylor, Brainerd. 11 mar. 11 | 58 | pvt. co. A, 6 Mass. inf. 21 june, 98 to 21 jan. 99 lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted 22 may, col. motor trans. corps, U. S. A. 7 oct. accepted 8 oct. | 2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 7 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 qm. corps. 25 july, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 21 may, 18 | Mass. . . Mass. 29 apr. 1877. | |
| Cooper, Avery J. 11 mar. 11 | 59 | pvt. co. L, 2 Oreg. inf. 15 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99 maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 13 oct. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 17 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 25 may, 18 | Oreg. . . Oreg. 7 feb. 1880. | |
| Geere, Frank. 11 mar. 11 | 60 | pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. 1 batt. Wyo. inf. 10 may, 98 to 8 aug. 99 lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted 20 may, | 2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 26 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 qm. corps. 16 june, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 19 may, 18 reld. qm. corps. 22 may, | Engl'd. Wyo. 18 jan. 1877. | |
| Wertenbaker, George L. 11 mar. 11 | 61 | sgt. co. D, 3 Va. inf. 17 may, 98 to 5 nov. maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted 23 may, col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 26 oct. | 2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 | Va. Va. 16 july, 1877. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Baker, Walter C. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. | 62 | corpl. and sgt. co. C, 6 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 17 oct. maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted. 17 may, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 4 sept. accepted. 7 sept. | 2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 | Pa. 1877. | Pa. |
| Hawes, George P., jr. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. | 63 | pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. 27 june, 98 to 15 sept. maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted. 24 may, col. field art. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted. 13 apr. | 2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 | Va. 1876. | Va. |
| McKenney, Richard I. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. | 64 | pvt. co. C, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 18 oct. maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 20 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted. 25 may, | 2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 9 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 | Minn. 1880. | Minn. |
| Clark, Charles A. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Dept. of Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Ill., 98. | 65 | sgt. co. I, 4 Ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 2 may, 99 maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted. 3 june, | 2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 11 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 qm. corps. 6 june, 19 | Ill. 1876. | Ill. |
| Wheatley, Charles E. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Norwich Univ. | 66 | lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted. 22 may, col. qm. corps. U. S. A 7 apr. 19 accepted. 10 apr. | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 feb. 02 accepted. 7 mar. 20 may, 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 qm. corps. 23 oct. 14 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 21 may, 18 | Vt. 1878. | Vt. |
| Paterson, William. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | 67 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 sept. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted. 5 july, hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 27 feb. 02 accepted. 20 mar. 2 apr. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 | Minn. 1875. | N. J. |
| Biscoe, Earl. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Va. Mil. Inst., 00. | 68 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 25 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted. 24 may, col. of field art. U. S. A. 11 sept. accepted. 2 oct. | 2 lt. art. corps. 5 mar. 02 accepted. 20 mar. 26 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 | D. C. 1879. | D. C. |
| Crawford, Lawrence C. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. | 69 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted. 26 may, col. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 5 sept. accepted. 7 sept. | pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. 11 oct. 01 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. art. corps. 18 mar. accepted. 7 apr. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 | Me. 1880. | At lge. N. Y. |
| Carpenter, Wade H. 11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. | 70 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 25 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted. 24 may, col. of field art., U. S. A. 11 sept. accepted. 25 sept. | cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 | S. C. 1876. | M. A. S. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|----|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | | |
| asad, Adam F. 1 apr. 11 | 71 | col. ord. N. A. 15 jan. 18 accepted. 21 feb. | cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 june, 02 trs. to art. corps. 26 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. 1 july, 08 to 19 june, 12 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 maj. ord. 8 mar. 13 to 7 mar. 17 maj. ord. 8 mar. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 vacated maj. (temp.) 20 feb. 18 | Ind. 9 feb. 1878. | M. A. Kans. | |
| D. S. M. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery 1905. | | | | | | |
| Munroe, John E. 1 apr. 11 | 72 | lt. col. ord. N. A. 8 jan. 18 accepted. 21 jan. col. ord. U. S. A. 19 oct. accepted. 21 oct. | cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. 1 july, 04 to 30 june, 08 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 ord. 20 june, 15 maj. ord. 29 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 20 jan. 18 | Mass. 29 jan. 1881. | M. A. Mass. | |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912. | | | | | | |
| Wilson, Walter K. 4 apr. 11 | 73 | lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted. 17 may, col. coast art. corps. 6 sept. accepted. 6 sept. | cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 4 apr. 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 gen. staff. 16 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 16 may, 18 | Tenn. 7 oct. 1880. | M. A. Tenn. | |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | | |
| Ferrell, John P. 12 apr. 11 | 74 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted. 5 june, col. coast art. corps. 10 nov. accepted. 14 nov. | cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 12 apr. 11 | N. Y. 17 apr. 1880. | M. A. N. Y. | |
| Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905. Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | | |
| Crissy, Myron S. †. 1 apr. 11 | 75 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted. 24 may, | cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 | Mich. 7 jan. 1879. | M. A. Mich. | |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | | |
| Andruss, Malcolm P. 13 apr. 11 | 76 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, accepted. 24 may, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 16 oct. 02 accepted. 21 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11 | R. I. 10 july, 1881. | N. Y. | |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | | |
| Hope, Offnere. 13 apr. 11 | 77 | lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted. 21 may, col. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 30 oct. accepted. 11 nov. hon. dis. 29 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 2 art. (24 co. coast art.) 30 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 20 may, 18 | Ohio. 26 aug. 1874. | Army. | |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. I.L. B. Univ. of Ala., 97. | | | | | | |
| Lecocq, Franc. 13 apr. 11 | 78 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 26 aug. lt. col. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted. 7 july, col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted. 2 nov. hon. dis. 15 june, 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. L, 7 art. (81 co. coast art.) and 87 co. coast art. 31 may, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11 | Pa. 21 may, 1875. | Army. | |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| O'Neil, John.....13 apr. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. | 79 | maj. of field art. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....7 sept. lt. col. N. A.....17 may, 18 accepted.....18 june, col. of field art.....26 oct. accepted.....5 nov. | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. B, 5 art., and D, 7 art. (74 co. coast art.).....6 feb. 97 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 6 sept. | Mass... 8 july, 1874. | Army |
| Lull, Charles E. T.....13 apr. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. Lehigh Univ. and Columbia Univ. | 80 | maj. of field art. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....20 aug. lt. col. N. A.....17 may, 18 accepted.....17 june, | 2 lt. 13 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted.....31 oct. trs. to art. corps.....2 mar. 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11 gen. staff.....4 june, 17 to 19 aug. | D. C.... 15 jan. 1880. | N. J. |
| Collins, Owen G.....6 may, 11 D. S. M. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | 81 | lt. col. N. A.....17 may, 18 accepted.....24 may, col. qm. corps, U. S. A.....9 sept. accepted.....13 sept. | cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 may, 11 qm. corps.....7 july, 16 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 23 may, 18 | Ill..... 7 aug. 1879. | M. A. Ill. |
| Smith, Frederic H.....27 may 11 | 82 | maj. of field art. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....28 sept. lt. col. N. A.....17 may, 18 accepted.....27 june col. of field art. U. S. A.....26 oct. accepted.....6 nov. | cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 11 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. to 27 sept. 17 | Ohio... 30 may 1879. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Cocheu, George W.....12 june 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910. | 83 | maj. of field art. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....24 aug. lt. col. N. A.....17 may, 18 accepted.....17 may, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....20 sept. accepted.....27 sept. | cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 11 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 23 aug. | N. Y... 17 oct. 1878. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Patterson, Charles H.....7 july, 11 LL. B., New York Law School, 09. LL. M., George Washington Univ., 11. | 84 | lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A.....17 may, 18 accepted.....17 may, col. coast art. corps U. S. A.....23 oct. accepted.....24 oct. | cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 11 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 16 may, 18 | Pa..... 18 dec. 1877. | M. A. Pa. |
| Turtle, Lewis.....11 aug. 11 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | 85 | lt. col. N. A.....17 may, 18 accepted.....18 may, | cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 aug. 11 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 17 may, 18 | W. Va... 1 jan. 1880. | M. A. At lge. |
| Jones, Clifford.....20 aug. 11 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907. | 86 | lt. col. N. A.....20 may, 18 accepted.....20 may, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....20 sept. accepted.....27 sept. | cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 20 aug. 11 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 19 may, 18 gen. staff.....21 jan. | Ga..... 27 nov. 1879. | M. A. Ga. |
| Brinton, Louis C., jr.....25 aug. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | 87 | lt. col. N. A.....20 may, 18 accepted.....20 may, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....2 oct. accepted.....9 oct. hon. dis.....21 oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 25 aug. 11 qm. corps.....7 july, 16 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 19 may, 18 reld. qm. corps.....28 may, | Pa..... 9 june, 1880. | M. A. Pa. |
| Gray, Quinn.....13 oct. 11 D. S. M. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | 88 | maj. of field art. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....25 aug. lt. col. N. A.....22 may, 18 accepted.....10 june, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 nov. accepted.....10 nov. | cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 oct. 11 | Tex.... 28 sept. 1878. | M. A. Tex. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Dice, Louis R..... 5 dec. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. | 89 | lt. col. coast art. corps N. A..... 22 may, 18 accepted 26 may, | cadet M. A..... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps..... 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps.. 5 dec. 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 21 may, 18 | Ohio... 2 oct. 1877. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Colvin, William M..... 5 dec. 11 | 90 | lt. col. N. A..... 13 june, 18 accepted 15 june, | cadet M. A..... 29 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps..... 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps.. 5 dec. 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 4 june, 18 | Mo..... 18 nov. 1876. | M. A. Pa. |
| Hinkle, Francis M..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. | 91 | pvt. co. F, 157 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 to 1 nov. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 31 aug. lt. col. N. A. 13 june, 18 accepted 20 june, | cadet M. A..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps..... 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps.. 6 dec. 11 qm. corps. 19 june, 19 | Ind.... 14 feb. 1879. | M. A. Ind. |
| Bunn, Henry W..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. A. B. 94 and Ph. D. 96, Yale. | 92 | maj. of field art. N. A. 2 nov. 17 accepted 3 nov. lt. col. N. A. 13 june, 18 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 16 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 22 inf. 8 sept. 00 to 7 sept. 03 sgt. co. G, 22 inf. 10 sept. to 17 oct. 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted 18 oct. trs. to art. corps. 8 dec. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps.. 6 dec. 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 2 nov. | N. Y.... 29 may, 1874. | Army. |
| Morse, Harry L..... 17 jan. 12 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 99. | 93 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 3 nov. lt. col. N. A. 14 june, 18 accepted 1 aug. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. hon. dis. 23 july, 19 | 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 13 june, 12 trs. to art. corps. 2 feb. 07 1 lt. 25 jan. capt. coast art. corps.. 17 jan. 12 capt. ord. 20 june, 15 maj. ord. 29 oct. to 29 sept. 17 | Mass... 12 aug. 1878. | Mass. |
| Ireland, Mark L..... 5 mar. 12 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. B. S. 01; M. E. 13, Mich. Agr. Coll. | 94 | lt. col. N. A. 13 june, 18 accepted 13 june, col. m. t. corps. 31 may, 19 accepted 8 june, | 2 lt. 11 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 11 june, trs. to art. corps. 30 mar. 05 1 lt. ord. 1 july, 06 (1 lt. art. corps 25 jan. 07) to 5 oct. 09 capt. coast art. corps. 5 mar. 12 qm. corps. 7 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 12 june, 18 | Mich.. 26 sept. 1880. | Mich. |
| Alley, Charles R..... 7 mar. 12 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | 95 | lt. col. N. A. 12 june, 18 accepted 30 june, col. coast art. corps U. S. A. 20 sept. accepted 27 sept. | cadet M. A..... 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps.. 7 mar. 12 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 29 june, 18 | Mass... 2 apr. 1881. | M. A. Mass. |
| Fenton, Chauncey L..... 1 apr. 12 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | 96 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. lt. col. N. A. 13 june, 18 accepted 17 june, col. coast art. corps U. S. A. 16 oct. accepted 17 oct. | cadet M. A..... 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps.. 1 apr. 12 gen. staff. 1 june, 17 to 20 aug. and from 17 jan. 18 | Pa..... 14 jan. 1880. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Moody, Lucian B..... 3 apr. 12 | 97 | col. ord. N. A. 16 jan. 18 accepted 21 jan. | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 lt. ord. 1 july, 05 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. 29 may, to 30 june, 09 capt. ord. 1 july, 10 capt. coast art. corps.. 3 apr. 12 to 19 june, 14 maj. ord. 24 nov. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 20 jan. 18 | S. Dak. 29 oct. 1882. | M. A. S. Dak. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|-------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bunker, Paul D..... 5 oct. 11 | 98 | lt. col. N. A..... 20 may, 18 accepted..... 24 may, col. coast art. corps. 2 oct. accepted..... 3 oct. hon. dis..... 21 oct. 19 | cadet M. A..... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps..... 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps.. 5 oct. 11 qm. corps..... 16 june, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 23 may, 18 | Mich..... 7 may, 1881. | M. A. Mass. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Gardner, Fulton Q. C..... 9 apr. 12 | 99 | lt. col. N. A..... 13 june, 18 accepted..... 13 june, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 20 sept. accepted..... 27 sept. | cadet M. A..... 6 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps.. 9 apr. 12 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 gen. staff..... 5 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 13 june, 18 | Miss..... 8 nov. 1882. | M. A. Ar. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Worcester, Philip H..... 20 june, 13 | 100 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 aug. vacated..... 13 june, 18 col. coast art. corps U. S. A..... 16 oct. accepted..... 18 oct. | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps.. 20 june, 13 lt. col. (temp.)..... 14 june, 18 to 17 oct. | Va..... 23 june, 1879. | M. A. Me. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Dillard, James B..... 27 aug. 13 | 101 | col. ord. N. A..... 16 jan. 18 accepted..... 21 jan. | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 lt. ord..... 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps..... 25 jan. 07 capt. ord..... 29 may. to 30 june, 10 capt. ord..... 1 july, 11 capt. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 13 maj. ord..... 14 apr. 15 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 20 jan. 18 | Va..... 22 apr. 1882. | M. A. Va. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Crain, James K..... 27 aug. 13 | 102 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 aug. vacated..... 11 june, 18 col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 21 oct. accepted..... 28 oct. | cadet M. A..... 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps.. 27 aug. 13 lt. col. (temp.)..... 14 june, 18 to 27 oct. | Tex..... 28 aug. 1879. | M..... Tex. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | | | | | |
| Waller, Carr W..... 2 sept. 13 | 103 | lt. col. N. A..... 13 june, 18 accepted..... 7 july, | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord..... 3 july, 09 to 19 june, 13 capt. coast art. corps.. 2 sept. maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 6 july, 18 | Mo..... 4 nov. 1878. | M..... Mo. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. | | | | | |
| McKell, David McC..... 11 oct. 13 | 104 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 3 nov. lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A..... 14 june, 18 accepted..... 23 july, col. of field art., U. S. A..... 26 oct. accepted..... 26 oct. | cadet M. A..... 19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps.. 11 oct. 13 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 21 jan. 18 | Ohio..... 4 dec. 1881. | M..... Ohio. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Cross, Matthew A..... 24 jan. 14 | 105 | lt. col. N. A..... 14 june, 18 accepted..... 17 june, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 16 oct. accepted..... 23 oct. | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 00 2 lt. art. corps..... 15 june, 04 1 lt. ord..... 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps..... 25 jan. 07 to 30 june, 08 capt. coast art. corps.. 24 jan. 14 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 16 june, 18 | N. C..... 17 nov. 1879. | M..... Ka. s. |
| Colley, Henning F..... 19 apr. 14 | 106 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 3 nov. 17 accepted..... 3 nov. lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A..... 14 june, 18 accepted..... 22 july, col. of field art. U. S. A..... 26 oct. accepted..... 1 nov. hon. dis..... 3 aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps..... 11 june, 03 1 lt. ord..... 1 july, 05 1 lt. art. corps..... 25 jan. 07 capt. ord..... 19 may. to 30 june, 09 capt coast art. corps.. 19 apr. 14 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 2 nov. 18 qm. corps..... 19 june, 19 | Iowa..... 10 nov. 1881. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|----------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| arkley, Albert H.....21 may, 14 | 107 | lt. col. N. A.....14 june, 18 accepted.....19 june, | cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 N. Y. 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1881. capt. coast art. corps..21 may, 14 qm. corps.....25 july, 17 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 18 june, 18 | 16 sept. N. J. | M. A. |
| ingles, Walter.....27 may, 14 | 108 | lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A.....14 june, 18 accepted.....19 june, | cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 Pa. 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1878. capt. coast art. corps..27 may, 14 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 18 june, 18 qm. corps.....19 june, 19 | 29 sept. Pa. | M. A. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. | | | | | |
| nderson, Rolle F.....8 july, 14 | 109 | lt. col. N. A.....14 june, 18 accepted.....20 june, hon. dis.....31 may, 19 | cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 owa. 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1882. capt. coast art. corps. 8 july, 14 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 19 june, 18 | 18 sept. Nebr. | M. A. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |
| arnsworth, Edward E...25 july, 14 | 110 | lt. col. N. A.....20 june, 18 accepted.....21 june, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....2 oct. accepted.....3 oct. | cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 N. H. 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1880. capt. coast art. corps..25 july, 14 qm. corps.....7 mar. 16 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 reld. qm. corps.....7 may, 18 vacated maj. (temp.)..21 june, qm. corps.....19 june, 19 | 30 july. Mass. | M. A. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |
| arper, William T.....2 nov, 14 | 111 | batt. sgt. maj. 2 U. S. eng.....6 july, 98 to 23 apr. 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng.....24 apr. accepted.....24 apr. hon. must. out.....16 may, lt. col. N. A.....20 june, 18 accepted.....24 june, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....16 oct. accepted.....20 oct. | 2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 05 Ark. accepted.....19 may, 13 dec. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1878. capt. coast art. corps. 2 nov. 14 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 23 june, 18 | Calif. | |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. B. M. E. 98, M. E. 01, State Univ. of Ky. | | | | | |
| hlpps, Frank H., Jr.....24 nov. 14 | 112 | lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A.....20 june, 18 accepted.....27 june, col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....16 oct. accepted.....24 oct. | cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 N. Y. to 13 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 05 1879. accepted.....23 may, 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps..24 nov. 14 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 23 june, 18 qm. corps.....19 june, 19 | 15 june, Mass. | At lge. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Sheffield Sc. School, 04. | | | | | |
| uncan, Thomas.....1 dec. 14 | 113 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.).....5 aug. 17 accepted.....24 sept. | cadet M. A.....1 aug. 00 Wash. to 16 jan. 01 5 feb. Pa. 2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 05 1882. accepted.....15 may, 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 dec. 14 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 23 sept. | | At lge. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | | | | | |
| aulfine, Thomas M.....8 apr. 15 | 114 | col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....20 sept. 18 accepted.....20 sept. | cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 Mich. 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1882. capt. coast art. corps. 8 apr. 15 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....22 june, 18 to 19 sept. | 18 may, Mich. | M. A. |
| A. B., Univ. of Mich. | | | | | |
| lliams, Benjamin H. L..16 may, 15 | 115 | col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....20 sept. 18 accepted.....27 sept. | cadet M. A.....1 july, 01 Canada 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1879. capt. coast art. corps..16 may, 15 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 gen. staff.....21 jan. 18 lt. col. (temp.).....22 june, 18 to 26 sept. | 16 july, Mich. | M. A. |

| Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bartlett, Le Roy.....26 may, 15 | 116 | pvt batty. B, 1 R. I. 1. art.....28 June, 98 to 26 oct. | cadet M. A.....11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 05 1 lt.....25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 26 May, 15 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....22 June, 18 | R. I..... 17 Dec. 1880. | M. A. R. I. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. | | | | | |
| Eddy, Robert C.....20 June, 15 | 117 | col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....20 sept. 18 accepted.....20 sept. | cadet M. A.....11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 05 1 lt.....25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 20 June, 15 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....22 June, 18 to 19 sept. | N. Y..... 29 mar. 1881. | M. A. Conn. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Walker, James F.....10 aug. 15 | 118 | col. of field art. U. S. A.....12 Nov. 18 accepted.....17 Nov. | cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 05 1 lt.....25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 10 Aug. 15 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 a. g.....21 Mar. 18 lt. col. (temp.).....28 June, 18 to 16 Nov. | Colo..... 8 Aug. 1881. | M. A. Colo. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Niles, Ellery W.....11 sept. 15 | 119 | col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....16 Oct. 18 accepted.....20 Oct. | cadet M. A.....29 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 05 1 lt.....25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Sept. 15 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....28 June, 18 to 19 Oct. | Me..... 14 Feb. 1883. | M. A. Me. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. | | | | | |
| Gibson, Adelno.....9 Nov. 15 | 120 | pvt. co. F, 51 Iowa inf.....30 May, 98 to 2 Nov. 99 col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....30 Oct. 18 accepted.....8 Nov. | cadet M. A.....11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 05 1 lt.....25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 9 Nov. 15 maj. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....28 June, 18 to 7 Nov. | Iowa..... 18 June, 1879. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. | | | | | |
| Holcombe, John L.....14 Jan. 16 | 121 | ..... | 2 lt. art. corps.....11 Apr. 05 accepted.....8 July, 11 Oct. 1883. 1 lt.....25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 14 Jan. 16 maj. (temp.).....17 Nov. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....3 July, 18 | D. C..... 11 Oct. 1883. | Va. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. | | | | | |
| School of Chemistry, Univ. of Va. | | | | | |
| Dusenbury, James S.....18 Jan. 16 | 122 | col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....16 Oct. 18 accepted.....19 Oct. | cadet M. A.....11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 05 1 lt.....25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 18 Jan. 16 maj. (temp.).....29 Nov. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....3 July, 18 to 18 Oct. | S. C..... 17 Oct. 1881. | M. A. S. C. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. | | | | | |
| Magruder, Lloyd B.....18 Feb. 16 | 123 | ..... | cadet M. A.....11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 05 1 lt.....25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 18 Feb. 16 maj. (temp.).....26 Dec. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 July, 18 | D. C..... 18 Sept. 1883. | M. A. D. C. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Guthrie, Sidney H.....16 Apr. 16 | 124 | col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....30 Oct. 18 accepted.....5 Nov. | cadet M. A.....11 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 05 1 lt.....25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 16 Apr. 16 maj. (temp.).....29 Dec. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 July, 18 to 4 Nov. | Kans..... 16 Apr. 1883. | M. A. Kans. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. | | | | | |
| Burgin, Henry T.....21 May, 16 | 125 | maj. of field art. N. A.....5 Aug. 17 accepted.....22 Aug. vacated.....16 July, 18 | cadet M. A.....29 July, 01 add. 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 05 2 lt.....19 June, 1 lt.....25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 21 May, 16 lt. col. (temp.).....16 July, 18 | Ky..... 9 Oct. 1882. | M. A. Fla. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. | | | | | |
| Horowitz, Nathan.....21 May, 16 | 126 | col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....30 Oct. 18 accepted.....7 Nov. | cadet M. A.....29 July, 01 add. 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 05 2 lt.....30 June, 1 lt.....25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 21 May, 16 maj. (temp.).....29 Dec. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....17 July, 18 to 6 Nov. | Russia..... 10 June, 1884. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Legill, Sebring C..... 3 June, 16 127 | | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E. and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 33 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 28 dec. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 28 nov. 00 accepted 29 dec. 00 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. 17 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf. 1 nov. 95 to 31 oct. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 aug. 01 1 lt. 4 cav. 26 June, 05 sig. corps 1 dec. 08 to 30 nov. 12 capt. of cav. 3 June, 16 trs. to coast art. corps. 13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 3 June, 16.) lt. col. (temp.) 17 July, 18 | Ill. 22 dec. 1875. | Ill. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. | | | | | |
| Lorsfall, Lloyd P..... 12 June, 16 128 | | | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 ord. 1 July, 09 capt. ord. 2 July, 09 to 19 June, 11 capt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 16 maj. (temp.) 29 Dec. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 18 July, 18 to 14 Sept. 18 | Wis. 10 Mar. 1881. | M. A. Pa. Wis. |
| Mettler, Charles G..... 12 June 16 129 | | lt. col. ord. N. A. 8 Jan. 18 accepted 21 Jan. 18 col. ord. U. S. A. 19 Oct. 18 accepted 22 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 8 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 as-d. to field art. 6 June, 09 1 lt. ord. 1 July, 09 capt. ord. 1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13 trs. to coast art. corps. 4 Nov. 12 (to rank from 25 Jan. 07.) capt. ord. 20 June, 14 capt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 16 maj. ord. 7 Aug. 17 maj. (temp.) 29 Dec. 17 to 20 Jan. 18 | Pa. 14 Apr. 1881. | M. A. Pa. |
| Atwood, Charles B..... 12 June 16 130 | | lt. col. ord. N. A. 8 Jan. 18 accepted 22 Jan. 18 col. ord. U. S. A. 19 Oct. 18 accepted 21 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 ord. 1 July, 08 capt. ord. 2 July, 09 to 19 June, 12 capt. ord. 20 June, 13 capt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 16 maj. ord. 5 Aug. 17 maj. (temp.) 29 Dec. 17 to 21 Jan. 18 | Ariz. 4 Jan. 1883. | M. A. Atge. |
| Slot, Joseph H..... 12 June, 16 131 | | lt. col. ord. N. A. 8 Jan. 18 accepted 21 Jan. 18 col. ord. U. S. A. 19 Oct. 18 accepted 21 Oct. 18 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 ord. 1 July, 09 capt. ord. 1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13 capt. ord. 20 June, 14 capt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 16 maj. ord. 7 Aug. 17 maj. (temp.) 29 Dec. 17 to 20 Jan. 18 | Mo. 1 June, 1885. | M. A. Mo. |
| Wett, Morgan L..... 12 June, 16 132 | | lt. col. ord. N. A. 8 Jan. 18 accepted 21 Jan. 18 col. ord. U. S. A. 11 Nov. 18 accepted 24 Oct. 19 hon. dis. 8 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 ord. 1 July, 09 capt. ord. 1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13 capt. ord. 20 June, 14 capt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 16 maj. ord. 7 Aug. 17 maj. (temp.) 29 Dec. 17 to 20 Jan. 18 | Ohio. 25 Jan. 1881. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Wittard, Forbes E..... 12 June, 16 133 | | col. coast art corps. U. S. A. 22 Oct. 18 accepted 24 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 8 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 16 maj. (temp.) 29 Dec. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 18 July, 18 to 23 Oct. 18 | Ill. 22 Jan. 1882. | M. A. Ill. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. M. S., E. E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 17. M. S., E. E., Harvard, 17. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|----------------|---|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| McFarland, Earl..... | 30 june, 16134 | lt. col. ord. N. A. . . . 8 jan. 18 accepted.....21 jan. col. ord. U. S. A. . . . 19 oct. accepted.....21 oct. | 18 cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 14 capt. ord. 20 june, 15 capt. coast art. corps. 30 june, 16 maj. ord. 22 june, 17 maj. (temp.) 29 dec. 17 to 20 jan. 18 | Kans. 7 july, 1883. | M. A. Kans |
| Green, Joseph A. | 30 june, 16135 | | cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 30 june, 16 maj. (temp.) 29 dec. 17 lt. col. (temp.) . . . 19 july, 18 | Iowa. . . . 14 jan. 1881. | M. A. . . . Iowa. |
| Hendleton, Alexander G. . . . | 1 july, 16136 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 4 dec. 17 accepted.....11 feb. 18 vacated.....19 july, | cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 9 aug. 02 cadet M. A. 16 june, 05 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 29 dec. 17 resigned.....4 feb. 18 lt. col. (temp.) . . . 19 july, 18 to 20 aug. 19 | Ariz. . . . 16 may, 1882. | M. A. . . . Ariz. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Henderson, John C. | 1 july, 16137 | maj. coast art. corps N. A. 4 dec. 17 accepted.....5 feb. 18 vacated.....20 july, 18 | cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 29 dec. 17 to 4 feb. 18 lt. col. (temp.) . . . 20 july, | N. Y. . . . 15 oct. 1883. | M. A. . . . R. I. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Wildrick, Edward W. | 1 july, 16138 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....2 sept. vacated.....20 july, 18 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.) . . . 20 july, 18 | N. Y. . . . 20 june, 1880. | M. A. . . . N. J. |
| Gillespie, Alexander G. | 1 july, 16139 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....1 sept. vacated.....23 july, 18 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.) . . . 23 july, 18 | Mich. . . . 19 aug. 1881. | M. A. . . . Mich. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Pratt, John S. | 1 july, 16140 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. vacated.....23 july, 18 | cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.) . . . 23 july, 18 | Va. . . . 10 oct. 1882. | M. A. . . . Atlg. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Cullen, Edward J. | 1 july, 16141 | col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted.....4 nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. . . 30 sept. 01 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 jan. accepted.....24 jan. trs. to art. corps. . . 12 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 4 jan. 18 lt. col. (temp.) . . . 27 july, 18 to 3 nov. | N. Y. . . . 7 july, 1882. | Arm. |
| Grace, Joseph J. | 1 july, 16142 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. . . . 27 july, 18 accepted.....26 july col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 30 oct. accepted.....nov. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 july, 07 accepted.....18 july, capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 25 jan. 18 to 25 aug. | S. C. . . . 4 sept. 1881. | M. A. . . . S. C. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. | | | | | |
| Turner, George E. | 1 july, 16143 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 6 sept. 18 accepted.....14 oct. | cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 july, 07 accepted.....4 aug. capt. 1 july, 16 | Mo. . . . 31 jan. 1882. | M. A. . . . Atlgo. |
| Western Mil. Acad. | | | | | |

| | | Service in the Army. | | Born in | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| ussell, Oscar A. 1 July, 16 144 | | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 28 July, 18 accepted 31 Aug. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps. 5 July, 07 accepted 19 July, capt. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 5 Nov. 17 maj. (temp.) 25 Jan. 18 to 30 Aug. | Tex. 12 Dec. 1882. | M. A. Tex. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |
| uttgenbach, Walter J. 1 July, 16 145 | | pvt. co. B, 1 Cal. inf. 6 May, 98 to 21 Sept. 99 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 28 July 18 accepted 20 Aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 60 co. coast art. 5 Dec. 01 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 4 inf. 17 Oct. 02 accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 07 accepted 18 July, capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 25 Jan. 18 to 19 Aug. | Calif. 11 Jan. 1878. | Army. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. | | | | | |
| chudt, Charles O. 1 July, 16 146 | | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 28 July, 18 accepted 25 Aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 19 inf. 4 Apr. 99 to 17 Oct. 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 Oct. 03 accepted 18 Oct. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 07 accepted 20 July, capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 25 Jan. 18 to 24 Aug. | Ill. 16 Sept. 1876. | Army. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. | | | | | |
| athews, Philip. 1 July, 16 147 | | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 22 Aug. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 10 Sept. 18 accepted 16 Sept. | cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 07 accepted 18 July, capt. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. 30 Aug. 1882. | M. A. N. Y. |
| McCleary, William R. 1 July, 16 148 | | maj. coast art. corps N. A. 6 Dec. 17 accepted 8 Dec. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 29 July, 18 accepted 25 Aug. | pvt. and corpl. 55 co. coast art. 3 Sept. 02 to 23 Jan. 06 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 Jan. 06 accepted 24 Jan. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 8 July, 07 accepted 19 July, capt. 1 July, 16 | Mich. 11 July, 1880. | Army |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |
| ilmer, Albert. 1 July, 16 149 | | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 26 Aug. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 4 field art. 10 July, 07 accepted 18 July, trs. to coast art. corps. 8 Sept. (to rank from 10 July, 07) capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 28 Jan. 18 to 25 Aug. | Md. 15 Jan. 1880. | M. A. At lge. |
| Fitchell, Clarence A. 1 July, 16 150 | | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 13 Aug. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps. 10 July, 07 accepted 21 July, capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 30 Jan. 18 to 12 Aug. | N. Y. 25 Apr. 1882. | M. A. N. Y. |
| urrier, William P. 1 July, 16 151 | | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 25 Aug. hon. dis. 15 July, 19 | 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 Apr. 05 accepted 16 May, 1 lt. coast art. corps. 11 July, 07 accepted 22 July, capt. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 25 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 30 Jan. 18 to 24 Aug. | Va. 3 Apr. 1882. | Va. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst. | | | | | |
| Spurgin, Horace F. 1 July, 16 152 | | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 28 Aug. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 11 July, 07 accepted 18 July, capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 30 Jan. 18 to 27 Aug. | N. Y. 6 Feb. 1882. | M. A. At lge. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bates, Ralph D..... 1 july, 16 | 153 | maj. coast art. corps N. A. 6 dec. 17 accepted..... 8 dec. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 31 july, 18 accepted..... 20 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps... 12 july, 07 accepted..... 19 july, capt..... 1 july, 16 | Ill..... 7 nov. 1882. | M. A. Ill. |
| Brown, Edward A..... 1 july, 16 | 154 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 31 july, 18 accepted..... 17 aug. | cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. coast art. corps... 13 july, 07 accepted..... 18 july, capt..... 1 july, 16 qm. corps. 25 july, 17 maj. (temp.) 31 jan. 18 reld. qm. corps. 8 july, vacated maj. (temp.)... 17 aug. | Mass... 27 nov. 1879. | M. A. Mass. |
| Donovan, John G..... 1 july, 16 | 155 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 31 july, 18 accepted..... 23 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. 31 aug. 04 to 22 july, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps... 8 june, 1 lt. 16 july, accepted..... 23 july, capt..... 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 31 jan. 18 to 22 aug. | D. C. 20 aug. 1882. | Army. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. | | | | | |
| Gearhart, Guy L..... 1 july, 16 | 156 | pvt. co. C, 52 Iowa inf. 24 june, 98 to 30 oct. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted..... 7 nov. | pvt. and master elec- trician, art. corps... 20 aug. 03 to 22 july, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps... 8 june, 1 lt. 16 july, accepted..... 23 july, capt..... 1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. 27 june, 17 maj. (temp.) 31 jan. 18 to 6 nov. | Iowa... 1 june, 1879. | Army. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912. B. M. E. Iowa State Coll. 03. | | | | | |
| Wildrick, George A..... 1 july, 16 | 157 | maj. of field art. N. A. 8 nov. 17 accepted..... 8 nov. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 24 oct. 18 accepted..... 28 oct. | pvt. 54 co. coast art. and electrician sgt. art. corps. 22 may, 05 to 19 july, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps... 10 june, 1 lt. 16 july, accepted..... 20 july, capt..... 1 july, 16 gen. staff. 4 june, 17 to 7 nov. | N. Y. 8 feb. 1883. | N. J. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S., Princeton, 04. | | | | | |
| Kimberly, Allen..... 1 july, 16 | 158 | maj. of field art. N. A. 11 july, 18 accepted..... 7 oct. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 19 oct. accepted..... 16 june 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 10 june, 07 1 lt. 16 july, accepted..... 20 july, capt..... 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 31 jan. 18 to 11 july, | Va. 10 oct. 1885. | Va. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst., 1906. | | | | | |
| Loughry, Howard K.†..... 1 july, 16 | 159 | pvt. and corpl. co. I, 161 Ind. inf. 30 july, 98 to 30 apr. 99 maj. of field art. N. A. 5 jan. 18 accepted..... 9 jan. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 5 sept. accepted..... 7 sept. col. field art. U. S. A. 26 apr. 19 accepted..... 26 apr. | cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps... 9 july, 07 accepted..... 22 july, capt..... 1 july, 16 | Ind. 21 mar. 1882. | M. A. Ind. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Clark, Thomas A..... 1 july, 16 | 160 | maj. coast art. corps N. A. 10 dec. 17 accepted..... 26 dec. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted..... 5 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 10 june, 07 1 lt. 16 july, accepted..... 20 july, capt..... 1 july, 16 | Ill..... 22 nov. 1879. | Ill. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Dowd, William S..... 1 july, 16 | 161 | maj. coast art. corps N. A. 10 dec. 17 accepted..... 24 dec. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 16 aug. 18 accepted..... 7 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 04 trs. to 4 cav. 5 dec. 05 resigned..... 4 aug. 06 2 lt. coast art. corps... 12 june, 07 1 lt. 16 july, accepted..... 20 july, capt..... 1 july, 16 | N. Y. 21 sept. 1882. | M. A. At lge. N. Y. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains -Continued. | | | | | |
| omers, Richard H..... 1 July, 16 | 162 | lt. col. ord. N. A.... 8 jan. 18 accepted.....21 jan. col. ord. U. S. A....19 oct. accepted.....21 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 June, 07 1 lt. coast.....19 July, ord.....1 July, 09 capt. ord.....1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13 capt. ord.....20 June, 14 capt. coast art. corps..1 July, 16 maj. ord.....22 June, 17 | N. J..... 8 dec. 1881. | M. A. N. J. |
| bles, Thomas L..... 1 July, 16 | 163 | lt. col. ord. N. A.... 8 jan. 18 accepted.....21 jan. col. ord. U. S. A....11 nov. accepted.....15 nov. | cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 June, 07 1 lt. coast.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug. 1 lt. ord.....1 July, 09 capt. ord.....1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13 capt. ord.....20 June, 14 capt. coast art. corps..1 July, 16 maj. ord.....22 June, 17 | Ala..... 26 July, 1882. | M. A. Ala. |
| ose, John B..... 1 July, 16 | 164 | lt. col. ord. N. A.... 8 jan. 18 accepted.....26 jan. col. ord. U. S. A....19 oct. accepted.....21 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 June, 07 1 lt. coast.....27 July, accepted.....9 aug. 1 lt. ord.....1 July, 09 capt. ord.....1 July, 10 to 19 June, 13 capt. ord.....20 June, 14 capt. coast art. corps..1 July, 16 maj. ord.....22 June, 17 | Va..... 4 jan. 1885. | M. A. Va. |
| artlett, Geoffrey..... 1 July, 16 | 165 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A....11 oct. 18 accepted.....11 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 June, 07 1 lt. coast.....27 July, accepted.....10 aug. capt.....1 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....31 jan. 18 to 10 oct. | Mass..... 22 feb. 1884. | M. A. Mass. |
| edd, William E., jr..... 1 July, 16 | 166 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A....16 aug. 18 accepted.....3 sept. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A....16 oct. accepted.....17 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 June, 07 1 lt. coast.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug. capt.....1 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....1 feb. 18 to 2 sept. | Ill..... 1885. | M. A. Ill. |
| reene, Royal K..... 1 July, 16 | 167 | maj. coast art. corps N. A....10 dec. 17 accepted.....6 jan. 18 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A....29 oct. accepted.....4 nov. hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 June, 07 1 lt. coast.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug. capt.....1 July, 16 | Ariz..... 27 apr. 1883. | M. A. Mo. |
| lassburn, Robert P..... 1 July, 16 | 168 | maj. coast art. corps N. A....10 dec. 17 accepted.....20 dec. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A....11 sept. 18 accepted.....30 sept. | cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 June, 07 1 lt. coast.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug. capt.....1 July, 16 | Iowa..... 10 June, 1886. | M. A. Ill. |
| utherford, Harry K..... 1 July, 16 | 169 | lt. col. ord. N. A.... 8 jan. 18 accepted.....21 jan. col. ord. U. S. A....19 oct. accepted.....21 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 June, 07 1 lt. coast.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug. ord.....1 July, 10 capt. ord.....20 June, 12 to 19 June, 14 capt. ord.....20 June, 15 capt. coast art. corps..1 July, 16 maj. ord.....23 June, 17 | N. Y..... 7 nov. 1883. | M. A. N. Y. |
| orton, Paul J..... 1 July, 16 | 170 | maj. of field art. N. A....5 aug. 17 accepted.....25 aug. | cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 June, 07 1 lt. coast.....27 July, accepted.....7 aug. capt.....1 July, 16 | Ga..... 1 oct. 1882. | M. A. Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains- Continued. | | | | | |
| Arthur, Robert..... 1 July, 16 | 171 | lt. col. of field art. U. S. A..... 17 aug. 18 accepted..... 3 sept. | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 03 2lt. coast art. corps..... 14 June, 07 1 lt..... 7 aug. capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Feb. 18 to 2 sept. | S. Dak. 4 Feb. 1886. | M. A. S. Dak. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Keeler, John P..... 1 July, 16 | 172 | maj. coast art. corps N. A..... 10 Dec. 17 accepted..... 20 Dec. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 11 Sept. 18 accepted..... 24 Sept. | cadet M. A..... 15 June, 03 2lt. coast art. corps..... 14 June, 07 1 lt..... 26 Aug. capt..... 1 July, 16 | Mo..... 26 Jan. 1882. | M. A. Mo. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | | | | | |
| Booth, Lucian D..... 1 July, 16 | 173 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 21 Aug. lt. col. ord. U. S. A..... 7 Apr. 19 accepted..... 9 Apr. | cadet M. A..... 1 Aug. 03 2lt. coast art. corps..... 14 June, 07 1 lt..... 10 Sept. capt..... 1 July, 16 ord..... 31 Dec. 18 maj. ord..... 18 Nov. 19 | Miss..... 26 June 1882. | M. A. Miss. |
| B. S., Miss. A. and M. Coll., 03. | | | | | |
| Peek, George M..... 1 July, 16 | 174 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 2 Sept. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A..... 22 Aug. 18 accepted..... 29 Aug. | 2lt. coast art. corps..... 3 Jan. 08 1 lt..... 3 Jan. accepted..... 29 Jan. capt..... 1 July, 16 | Va..... 7 Sept. 1886. | Va. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. | | | | | |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 07. | | | | | |
| Wilson, William P..... 1 July, 16 | 175 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 5 Sept. 18 accepted..... 9 Sept. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 11 Oct. accepted..... 17 Oct. | 2lt. coast art. corps..... 4 Jan. 08 1 lt..... 21 Jan. accepted..... 29 Jan. capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Feb. 18 to 8 Sept. | Va..... 10 Sept. 1881. | Mich. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. | | | | | |
| Mich. State Agr. Coll., 06. | | | | | |
| Williams, Charles L..... 1 July, 16 | 176 | maj. coast art. corps N. A..... 10 Dec. 17 accepted..... 5 Feb. 18 hon. dis..... 31 May, 19 | 2lt. coast art. corps..... 4 Jan. 08 1 lt..... 23 Jan. accepted..... 28 Jan. capt..... 1 July, 16 | Idaho..... 31 Mar. 1881. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. | | | | | |
| M. E., Cornell, 05. | | | | | |
| Stuart, Alexander J..... 1 July, 16 | 177 | lt. col. ord. U. S. A..... 2 Oct. 18 accepted..... 7 Oct. | 2lt. coast art. corps..... 4 Jan. 08 accepted..... 30 Jan. 1 lt..... 11 Mar. capt..... 1 July, 16 qm. corps..... 25 July, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 6 Feb. 18 reld. qm. corps..... 12 June, ord..... 13 June, vacated maj. (temp.)..... 7 Oct. | Mich..... 31 Aug. 1886. | Mich. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Goodier, Chester J..... 1 July, 16 | 178 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 25 Sept. | 2lt. coast art. corps..... 4 Jan. 08 accepted..... 29 Jan. 1 lt..... 1 May, capt..... 1 July, 16 | N. Y..... 1 Sept. 1883. | N. Y. |
| E. E., Cornell, 07. | | | | | |
| Townes, John E., jr..... 1 July, 16 | 179 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 11 Oct. 18 accepted..... 18 Oct. hon. dis..... 16 Oct. 19 | 2lt. coast art. corps..... 4 Jan. 08 accepted..... 28 Jan. 1 lt..... 1 July, capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 6 Feb. 18 to 17 Oct. | Va..... 2 May, 1886. | Va. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 07. | | | | | |
| Vose, Robert E..... 1 July, 16 | 180 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A..... 10 Dec. 17 accepted..... 6 Feb. 18 hon. dis..... 31 May, 19 | 2lt. coast art. corps..... 4 Jan. 08 accepted..... 27 Jan. 1 lt..... 1 July, capt..... 1 July, 16 | Miss..... 12 Mar. 1881. | Ohio. |
| M. E., Cornell, 03. | | | | | |
| Hall, Dean..... 1 July, 16 | 181 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A..... 10 Dec. 17 accepted..... 6 Jan. 18 hon. dis..... 31 May, 19 | 2lt. coast art. corps..... 4 Jan. 08 accepted..... 27 Jan. 1 lt..... 1 July, capt..... 1 July, 16 | Ohio..... 14 Dec. 1883. | Mass. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | | | | | |
| Harvard, 07. | | | | | |
| Williams, John S..... 1 July, 16 | 182 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 25 Oct. 18 accepted..... 25 Oct. | 2lt. coast art. corps..... 4 Jan. 08 accepted..... 29 Jan. 1 lt..... 13 July, capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 6 Feb. 18 to 24 Oct. | Va..... 17 Jan. 1884. | Pa. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. | | | | | |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 04. | | | | | |
| Rullen, George, jr..... 1 July, 16 | 183 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A..... 10 Dec. 17 accepted..... 25 Dec. lt. col. of field art., U. S. A..... 30 July, 18 accepted..... 13 Aug. | 2lt. coast art. corps..... 4 Jan. 08 accepted..... 27 Jan. 1 lt..... 27 July, capt..... 1 July, 16 | N. Dak. 22 Oct. 1884. | Ohio. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. | | | | | |
| M. E., Cornell, 07. | | | | | |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Pierce, Junnius..... 1 July, 16 | 184 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted.....23 apr. | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....28 jan. 08 1 lt. ....21 sept. 1884 capt.....1 July, 16 qm. corps.....25 July, 17 maj. (temp.).....6 feb. 18 reld. qm. corps.....22 aug. vacated maj. (temp.)..23 apr. 19 | Tex..... N. Y. 5 June, 1884. | |
| Eglin, Henry W. T. 1 July, 16 | 185 | maj. of field art., N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 5 jan. 08 accepted.....28 jan. 08 1 lt. ....28 sept. 1884 capt.....1 July, 16 | Va..... Va. 26 July, 1884. | |
| Coulter, Halvor G. 1 July, 16 | 186 | | cadet M. A. ....16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....29 sept. 1887 capt.....1 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....6 feb. 18 to 4 sept. 19 | W. Ind. M. A. 17 apr. Utah. 1882. | |
| Lyon, James W. 1 July, 16 | 187 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. ....17 dec. 17 accepted.....6 Jan. 18 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. ....17 sept. 18 accepted.....27 sept. | cadet M. A. ....16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....10 oct. 1882 capt.....1 July, 16 | Pa..... M. A. 6 oct. N. J. | |
| Smith, Rodney H. 1 July, 16 | 188 | lt. col. qm. corps, U. S. A. ....14 oct. 18 accepted.....14 oct. hon. dis.....20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. ....16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....4 dec. 1884 capt.....1 July, 16 qm. corps.....19 dec. 17 maj. (temp.).....9 feb. 18 to 13 oct. | N. Y. M. A. 20 nov. At lge. 1884. | |
| Loustalot, Albert L. 1 July, 16 | 189 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted.....16 apr. | cadet M. A. ....16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....8 dec. 1883 capt.....1 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....9 feb. 18 to 15 apr. 19 | La..... M. A. 15 feb. La. 1883. | |
| Donovan, Richard. 1 July, 16 | 190 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted.....17 dec. | cadet M. A. ....16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....18 dec. 1885 capt.....1 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....9 feb. 18 to 16 dec. | Ky..... M. A. 2 dec. Ky. 1885. | |
| Jarman, Sanderford. 1 July, 16 | 191 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. ....11 oct. 18 accepted.....18 oct. | cadet M. A. ....16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....18 dec. 1884 capt.....1 July, 16 | La..... M. A. 24 nov. La. 1884. | |
| Baird, Clair W. 1 July, 16 | 192 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. ....17 dec. 17 accepted.....22 dec. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted.....5 sept. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 2 oct. 18 accepted.....2 oct. | cadet M. A. ....16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....27 dec. 1883 capt.....1 July, 16 | Ohio..... M. A. 23 sept. Pa. 1883. | |
| Putney, Edward W. 1 July, 16 | 193 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. ....11 oct. 18 accepted.....16 oct. | cadet M. A. ....16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....2 Jan. 09 capt.....1 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....10 feb. 18 to 15 oct. | Conn..... M. A. 7 June, Conn. 1885. | |
| Marshall, Gilbert. 1 July, 16 | 194 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. ....17 dec. 17 accepted.....23 dec. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. ....11 oct. 18 accepted.....21 oct. | cadet M. A. 5 July, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....27 Jan. 09 capt.....1 July, 16 | Tenn..... M. A. 20 July, La. 1882. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Pendleton, Louis I. 1 July, 16 | 195 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted. 18 oct. hon. dis. 20 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 25 Feb. 09 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 10 Feb. 18 to 17 oct. qm. corps. 19 June, 19 | Tenn. 18 Sept. 1882. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Terry, Thomas A. 1 July, 16 | 196 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted. 17 oct. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 28 Feb. 09 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 10 Feb. 18 to 16 oct. | Ala. 22 Nov. 1885. | M. A. Ala. |
| Woodbury, Edward N. 1 July, 16 | 197 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 17 Dec. 17 accepted. 16 Jan. 18 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted. 19 oct. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 8 Mar. 09 capt. 1 July, 16 | Tenn. 30 June, 1883. | M. A. Ky. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. | | | | | |
| Avery, Ray L. 1 July, 16 | 198 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 17 Dec. 17 accepted. 7 Jan. 18 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted. 3 Nov. 18 hon. dis. 20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 12 Mar. 09 capt. 1 July, 16 | N. H. 15 July, 1884. | M. A. N. H. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Stockton, Edward A., jr. 1 July, 16 | 199 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted. 20 oct. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 15 Mar. 09 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 11 Feb. 18 to 19 oct. | Pa. 22 Apr. 1886. | M. A. Pa. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. | | | | | |
| Cunningham, James H. 1 July, 16 | 200 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted. 15 oct. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 31 Mar. 09 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 13 Feb. 18 to 14 oct. | Mass. 15 June, 1886. | M. A. Mass. |
| | | | | | |
| Deans, Allison B., jr. 1 July, 16 | 201 | | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 4 May, 09 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 14 Feb. 18 | N. C. 16 Mar. 1886. | M. A. N. C. |
| | | | | | |
| Merrill, Walter W. 1 July, 16 | 202 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted. 20 oct. | 2 lt. 1 inf. 17 Feb. 03 accepted. 2 Mar. 03 trs. to 1 field art. 27 July, 07 1 lt. 3 field art. 16 June, 09 unassigned. 6 Sept. 13 assd. to 6 field art. 1 Feb. 14 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to coast art. corps. 13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16.) maj. (temp.) 14 Feb. 18 to 19 oct. | Ky. 20 Oct. 1881. | Ohio. |
| | | | | | |
| Hicks, William W. 1 July, 16 | 203 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 29 Dec. 17 accepted. 15 Jan. 18 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 12 Sept. 18 accepted. 13 Sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 June, 08 accepted. 12 June, 08 1 lt. 1 July, 09 capt. 1 July, 16 | Tenn. 19 July, 1885. | Ala. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | | | | | |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1908. | | | | | |
| Walker, Eugene B. 1 July, 16 | 204 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted. 21 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 July, 08 accepted. 7 July, 08 1 lt. 1 July, 09 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 15 Feb. 18 to 20 oct. | N. Mex. 21 Nov. 1886. | Calif. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | | | | | |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1907. | | | | | |
| Baldwin, Karl F. 1 July, 16 | 205 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 21 Sept. 18 accepted. 3 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 Sept. 08 accepted. 11 Sept. 08 1 lt. 1 July, 09 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 25 Feb. 18 to 2 oct. | Iowa. 12 Mar. 1885. | Ohio. |
| D. S. M. B. S. 08, M. A. 18, Norwich Univ. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wing, Charles K., jr. 1 July, 16 | 206 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted.....27 oct. | 2lt. coast art. corps... 4 sept. 08 accepted.....12 sept. 09 1 lt. 1 July, 09 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 1 mar. 18 to 26 oct. | N. Dak. 31 aug. 1887. | N. Dak. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. Shattuck School, 08. | | | | | |
| Edwards, Robert O. 1 July, 16 | 207 | maj. coast art. corps N. A. 29 dec. 17 accepted.....29 jan. 18 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 17 sept. 18 accepted.....26 sept. | 2lt. coast art. corps... 4 sept. 08 accepted.....10 sept. 09 1 lt. 3 July, 09 capt. 1 July, 16 | N. C. 7 nov. 1885. | Va. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst., 08. | | | | | |
| Mix, Guy A. 1 July, 16 | 208 | maj. coast art. corps N. A. 29 dec. 17 accepted.....15 jan. 18 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted.....17 oct. | 2lt. coast art. corps... 4 sept. 08 accepted.....10 sept. 09 1 lt. 18 July, 09 capt. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. 9 may, 1886. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. St. John's School, Manlius, 08. | | | | | |
| Pirie, John H. 1 July, 16 | 209 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 26 oct. 18 accepted..... 5 nov. | 2lt. coast art. corps... 25 sept. 08 accepted..... 1 oct. 09 1 lt. 28 aug. 09 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 1 mar. 18 to 4 nov. | Tex. 26 nov. 1882. | Tex. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 06. | | | | | |
| Reybold, Eugene. 1 July, 16 | 210 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 29 dec. 17 accepted.....14 jan. 18 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted..... 6 sept. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 20 sept. 18 accepted.....20 sept. | 2lt. coast art. corps... 25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 09 1 lt. 10 sept. 09 capt. 1 July, 16 | Del. 13 feb. 1884. | Del. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. B. C. E. Del. Coll., 03. | | | | | |
| Pitz, Hugo E. 1 July, 16 | 211 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 29 dec. 17 accepted.....15 jan. 18 | 2lt. coast art. corps... 25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 09 1 lt. 7 dec. 09 capt. 1 July, 16 | Germany 27 June, 1880. | Iowa. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. C. E., Troy Poly. Inst., 04. | | | | | |
| Cook, Thomas C. 1 July, 16 | 212 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 29 dec. 17 accepted.....14 jan. 18 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 26 oct. 18 accepted..... 2 nov. | 2lt. coast art. corps... 25 sept. 08 accepted.....30 sept. 09 1 lt. 10 dec. 09 capt. 1 July, 16 | Ohio 19 oct. 1886. | Ohio. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. Mich. Coll. of Mines, 08. | | | | | |
| Longino, Olin H. 1 July, 16 | 213 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted..... 4 nov. | 2lt. coast art. corps... 25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 09 1 lt. 24 Jan. 10 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 2 mar. 18 to 3 nov. | Ga. 27 June, 1887. | Ga. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Ga. School of Tech., 07. | | | | | |
| Ottosen, Peter H. 1 July, 16 | 214 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 31 oct. 18 accepted..... 1 nov. | 2lt. coast art. corps... 25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 09 1 lt. 16 feb. 10 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 3 mar. 18 to 31 oct. | Iowa 3 July, 1885. | Iowa. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Iowa State Coll., 08. | | | | | |
| Thompson, Edgar H. 1 July, 16 | 215 | | 2lt. coast art. corps... 25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 09 1 lt. 28 feb. 10 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 mar. 18 | R. I. 17 Jan. 1885. | R. I. |
| A. B., Harvard, 08. | | | | | |
| McLeary, Samuel H. 1 July, 16 | 216 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 29 dec. 17 accepted.....15 Jan. 18 | 2lt. coast art. corps... 25 sept. 08 accepted..... 3 oct. 09 1 lt. 26 mar. 10 capt. 1 July, 16 | Tex. 2 Jan. 1881. | P. R. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. M. E., Cornell, 04. | | | | | |
| Reynolds, John N. 1 July, 16 | 217 | lt. col. air serv., U. S. A. 6 nov. 18 accepted..... 9 nov. | 2lt. coast art. corps... 25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 09 1 lt. 22 apr. 10 capt. 1 July, 16 av. sec. sig. corps... 15 June, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 mar. 18 to 8 nov. | D. C. 26 dec. 1885. | D. C. |
| D. S. C. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Pepin, Louis D. 1 July, 16 | 218 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 29 dec. 17 accepted 14 feb. 18 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 30 oct. accepted 4 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 08 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 10 capt. 1 July, 16 | Mich. 26 June, 1887. | Minn. |
| St. Thomas Coll., 08. | | | | | |
| Maddux, Rufus F. 1 July, 16 | 219 | lt. col. U. S. A. 10 aug. 18 accepted 12 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 10 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 mar. 18 to 11 sept. | Ohio. 20 oct. 1884. | Ky. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | | | | | |
| Ph. B., Sheffield Sc. School, 06. | | | | | |
| McCune, Herbert A. 1 July, 16 | 220 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 29 dec. 17 accepted 1 feb. 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 10 capt. 1 July, 16 | Iowa. 20 feb. 1884. | Iowa. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | | | | | |
| Iowa State Coll., 07. | | | | | |
| Chambers, Lincoln B. 1 July, 16 | 221 | lt. col. sig. corps, U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 28 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 1 July, 10 capt. 1 July, 16 sig. corps. 8 Jan. 18 maj. (temp.) 5 mar. to 27 oct. reld. sig. corps. 2 oct. 19 | Oreg. 14 dec. 1886. | Oreg. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | | | | | |
| B. S., Oreg. Agr. Coll., 08. | | | | | |
| Knight, Willis C. 1 July, 16 | 222 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted 1 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 10 sept. 10 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 mar. 18 to 31 oct. | Iowa. 29 July, 1883. | Wash. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. | | | | | |
| B. S., State Coll. of Wash., 06. | | | | | |
| Ellis, John R. 1 July, 16 | 223 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt. 18 sept. 10 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 6 mar. 18 | Ark. 18 apr. 1884. | Ark. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. | | | | | |
| B. E. E., Univ. of Ark., 03. | | | | | |
| Mather, John. 1 July, 16 | 224 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 29 dec. 17 accepted 14 Jan. 18 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 30 oct. accepted 31 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 20 sept. 10 capt. 1 July, 16 | Mass. 15 sept. 1883. | Mass. |
| | | | | | |
| Snow, Chester R. 1 July, 16 | 225 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 31 oct. 18 accepted 1 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 25 oct. 10 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 6 mar. 18 to 31 oct. | Ill. 20 feb. 1887. | N. J. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Goolrick, Robert E. M. 1 July, 16 | 226 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 5 oct. 1 lt. 2 dec. 10 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 7 mar. 18 to 31 May, 19 | Va. 9 June, 1886. | Va. |
| B. S., Va. Poly. Inst., 07. | | | | | |
| Boatwright, Walter P. 1 July, 16 | 227 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted 31 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 2 dec. 10 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 9 mar. 18 to 30 oct. | Va. 17 mar. 1886. | Va. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. | | | | | |
| B. S., Va. Poly. Inst., 07. | | | | | |
| Smith, John P. 1 July, 16 | 228 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 11 oct. lt. col. of field art., U. S. A. 26 oct. 18 accepted 31 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 1 Jan. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | Pa. 28 Jan. 1883. | Pa. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. | | | | | |
| E. E., State Coll. of Pa., 07. | | | | | |
| Vaughan, Harry R. 1 July, 16 | 229 | maj. sig. corps, (temp.) 27 sept. 17 accepted 16 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 29 Jan. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. 27 June, 17 | Mich. 31 Jan. 1886. | Ga. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. | | | | | |
| Ga. School of Tech., 08. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Payne, Abney..... 1 July, 16 | 239 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A..... 7 mar. 18 accepted..... 7 mar. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 17 sept. accepted..... 28 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps..... 25 sept. 08 accepted..... 28 sept. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 11 capt..... 1 July, 16 | W. Va. 24 aug. 1883. | W. Va. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Hampton-Sidney Coll. | | | | | |
| Smith, Edwin K..... 1 July, 16 | 231 | lt. col. of field art., U. S. A..... 30 oct. 18 accepted..... 31 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps..... 25 sept. 08 accepted..... 6 oct. 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 9 mar. 18 to 30 oct. | Tenn.. 9 aug. 1883. | Tenn. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. M. E., Cornell, 03. | | | | | |
| Marsh, Clarence T..... 1 July, 16 | 232 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A..... 7 mar. 18 accepted..... 7 mar. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 30 oct. accepted..... 3 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps..... 25 sept. 08 accepted..... 28 sept. 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11 capt..... 1 July, 16 | N. C..... 3 jan. 1887. | N. C. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Ar- tillery School, 1915. N. C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 08. | | | | | |
| Moorman, Frank..... 1 July, 16 | 233 | maj. of field art. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 26 aug. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 7 oct. 18 accepted..... 9 oct. | pvt. and corpl. cos. D, K, and H, and batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf. 7 nov. 99 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf..... 5 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf..... 1 feb. 13 capt..... 1 July, 16 trs. to coast art. corps 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16) | Mich.. 10 sept. 1877. | Army. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Army Signal School, 1915. | | | | | |
| Maynard, John B..... 1 July, 16 | 234 | lt. col. of field art., U. S. A..... 30 July, 18 accepted..... 3 sept. hon. dis..... 2 sept. 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps..... 25 sept. 08 accepted..... 29 sept. 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 10 mar. 18 to 2 sept. | Va..... 12 aug. 1887. | Va. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S. in C. E., Va. Poly. Inst., 07 | | | | | |
| Frank, Jacob..... 1 July, 16 | 235 | ..... | 2 lt. coast art. corps..... 25 sept. 08 accepted..... 28 sept. 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 capt..... 1 July, 16 qm. corps..... 25 July, 17 maj. coast art. corps (temp.)..... 16 mar. 18 reld. qm. corps..... 7 June, hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 31 mar. 19 | Vt..... 30 July, 1884. | Vt. |
| B. S., 08; C. E., 12, Univ. of Vt. | | | | | |
| Bell, Warren R..... 1 July, 16 | 236 | pvt. co. I. 4 Pa. inf. 30 June, 98 to 16 Nov. maj. coast art. corps, N. A..... 9 mar. 18 accepted..... 11 mar. hon. dis..... 31 May, 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps..... 25 sept. 08 accepted..... 28 sept. 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 capt..... 1 July, 16 | Pa..... 22 sept. 1880. | Pa. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. | | | | | |
| Campbell, Arthur G..... 1 July, 16 | 237 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 6 Sept. 18 accepted..... 23 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps..... 25 sept. 08 accepted..... 28 sept. 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 16 mar. 18 to 22 sept. | Va..... 15 Nov. 1884. | Va. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. Va. Mil. Inst., 06. | | | | | |
| Rowe, John T..... 1 July, 16 | 238 | ..... | 2 lt. coast art. corps..... 25 sept. 08 accepted..... 28 sept. 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 18 mar. 18 to 15 July, 19 | Va..... 26 apr. 1884. | Va. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. C. E., Lehigh, 07. | | | | | |
| Martin, Frederick L..... 1 July, 16 | 239 | maj. sig. corps (temp) 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 23 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps..... 25 sept. 08 accepted..... 3 oct. 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 capt..... 1 July, 16 | Ind..... 26 Nov. 1882. | Ind. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S., Purdue, 08. | | | | | |
| Garrett, Robert C..... 1 July, 16 | 240 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 30 oct. 18 accepted..... 8 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps..... 4 Jan. 09 accepted..... 30 Jan. 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 23 mar. 18 to 7 Nov. | Ohio... 9 mar. 1886. | N. Mex. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. N. Mex. Mil. Inst., 07. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Lawrason, Guy B. 1 July, 16 | 241 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 9 mar. 18 accepted. 19 mar. hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | pvt., electrician sgt. 2 cl., electrician sgt. 1 cl., and engineer, coast art. corps. 31 aug. 05 to 8 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 feb. accepted. 9 mar. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | Mich. 26 apr. 1882. | Army. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. | | | | | |
| Walker, Laurence T. 1 July, 16 | 242 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted. 6 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted. 27 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | Mass. 15 may, 1885. | Mass. |
| B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 08. | | | | | |
| Schrader, Otto H. 1 July, 16 | 243 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 9 mar. 18 accepted. 12 mar. hon. dis. 16 oct. 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted. 26 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | Ill. 9 feb. 1887. | Ill. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S., Purdue, 08. | | | | | |
| Titus, Isaac E. 1 July, 16 | 244 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 10 mar. 18 accepted. 12 mar. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 30 oct. accepted. 6 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 apr. 12 capt. 1 July, 16 | Ohio. 26 nov. 1881. | Ohio. |
| Councilman, Halstead P. ... 1 July, 16 | 245 | maj. ord. N. A. 8 jan. 18 accepted. 22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 14 sept. accepted. 5 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted. 27 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 ord. 20 June, capt. ord. 20 June, 13 to 19 June, 15 ord. 20 June, 16 capt. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 | Minn. 28 June, 1883. | Minn. |
| M. E., Univ. of Minn., 08. | | | | | |
| Doig, Arthur H. 1 July, 16 | 246 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 10 mar. 18 accepted. 12 mar. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 30 July, accepted. 13 aug. hon. dis. 2 sept. 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted. 29 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | Kans. 11 dec. 1884. | Cal. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | | | | | |
| Guthrie, Robert E. 1 July, 16 | 247 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 11 mar. 18 accepted. 11 mar. lt. col. coast art. co. ps, U. S. A. 5 sept. accepted. 23 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted. 26 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | Neb. 8 aug. 1887. | Neb. |
| M. E., Univ. of Neb., 08. | | | | | |
| Nichols, William R. 1 July, 16 | 248 | maj. coast art. corps 11 mar. 18 accepted. 11 mar. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 17 sept. accepted. 26 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted. 28 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | Va. 25 July, 1885. | Va. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Va. Mil. Inst., 06. | | | | | |
| Herman, Paul H. 1 July, 16 | 249 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted. 6 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted. 26 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | Md. 4 mar. 1883. | Md. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1900, and Lehigh, 06. | | | | | |
| Warner, Oscar C. 1 July, 16 | 250 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted. 4 may, lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A. 6 may 19 accepted. 8 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted. 30 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. 5 nov. 1883. | Ill. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., Purdue, 07. E. E., Purdue, 17. | | | | | |
| Clark, Frank S. 1 July, 16 | 251 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 3 may, 18 accepted. 5 may, lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 30 oct. accepted. 8 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted. 25 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | Mass. 2 aug. 1885. | Vt. |
| B. S., Norwich Univ., 09. | | | | | |
| Lemmon, Kelley B. 1 July, 16 | 252 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 12 mar. 18 accepted. 12 mar. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 apr. 09 accepted. 27 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | Mich. 6 mar. 1885. | Mich. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., Mich. State Agr. Coll., 08. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Fulton, William S. 1 July, 16 | 253 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 12 mar. 18 accepted 13 mar. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | La. 22 feb. 1882. | La. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., La. State Univ., 02. | | | | | |
| Humphreys, Thomas O. 1 July, 16 | 254 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 18 sept. 18 accepted 7 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 25 apr. 18 to 6 oct. | Cal. 1 May, 1887. | D. C. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. | | | | | |
| Barlow, Edwin F. 1 July, 16 | 255 | maj. N. A. 9 May, 18 accepted 22 June, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | Tenn. 9 Aug. 1887. | Tenn |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | | | | | |
| Ashbridge, Donald M. 1 July, 16 | 256 | maj. N. A. 9 May, 18 accepted 19 June, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 7 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | Pa. 1 feb. 1886. | Pa. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. | | | | | |
| Muller, Hollis Le R. 1 July, 16 | 257 | maj. N. A. 9 May, 18 accepted 17 July, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 7 apr. 09 accepted 28 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. av. sec. sig. corps. 23 July, 14 to 9 July, 15 capt. 1 July, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. 27 June, 17 to 12 Sept. | Ala. 30 Oct. 1887. | Vt. |
| B. S., Norwich Univ., 08. | | | | | |
| Bennett, Eli E. 1 July, 16 | 258 | maj. coast art. corps N. A. 12 mar. 18 accepted 13 mar. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | Md. 18 Oct. 1883. | Md. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., St. John's Coll., Annapo- lis, 07. | | | | | |
| Richardson, Charles T. 1 July, 16 | 259 | t. col. ord. N. A. 10 Jan. 18 accepted 21 Jan. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 11 June, 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 ord. 20 June, 12 capt. ord. 20 June, 15 to 19 June, 16 capt. coast art. corps. 1 July, 16 ord. 7 Aug. 17 | Fla. 27 July, 1887. | M. A. Fla. |
| | | | | | |
| Oldfield, Homer R. 1 July, 16 | 260 | maj. N. A. 9 May, 18 accepted 22 June, lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 26 Oct. accepted 6 Nov. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 11 June, 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 | Iowa 15 May, 1887. | M. A. Iowa. |
| | | | | | |
| Beardslee, Norton M. 2 July, 16 | 261 | maj. qm. corps, N. A. 9 May, 18 accepted 9 May, | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 11 June, 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 2 July, 16 qm. corps. 5 Mar. 17 to 17 Oct. 18 | N. Y. 3 July, 1887. | M. A. Pa. |
| | | | | | |
| Whitaker, William C. 7 July, 16 | 262 | maj. coast art. corps N. A. 12 mar. 18 accepted 12 mar. hon. dis. 16 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 11 June, 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 7 July, 16 | Del. 25 June, 1885. | M. A. Del. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. | | | | | |
| Brice, James A. 7 July, 16 | 263 | maj. of field art. N. A. 9 May, 18 accepted 11 May, lt. col. of field art., U. S. A. 12 Nov. accepted 20 Nov. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 11 June, 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 7 July, 16 | S. C. 1 Nov. 1884. | M. A. S. C. |
| | | | | | |
| Dunsworth, James L. 7 July, 16 | 264 | maj. N. A. 9 May, 18 accepted 19 June, | cadet M. A. 26 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 11 June, 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 7 July, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. 18 Nov. | Ill. 6 Feb. 1887. | M. A. Ill. |
| | | | | | |
| Delano, Francis G. 7 July, 16 | 265 | maj. coast art. corps N. A. 12 mar. 18 accepted 14 Mar. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 11 June, 09 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 7 July, 16 | Mo. 10 Feb. 1886. | M. A. Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Nix, Raphael R..... 7 July, 16 | 266 | lt. col. ord. N. A. 11 Jan. 18 accepted..... 21 Jan. col. ord. U. S. A. 5 Nov. accepted..... 12 Nov. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 09 1 lt. ord. 1 July, 10 1 lt. coast art. corps. 12 Mar. 11 capt. ord. 20 June, 12 to 19 June, 14 ord. 20 June, 15 capt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 16 maj. ord. 2 Oct. 17 | S. C. 4 Mar. 1886. | M. A. Ia. |
| Walsh, James L..... 7 July, 16 | 267 | lt. col. ord. N. A. 8 Jan. 18 accepted..... 21 Jan. col. ord. U. S. A. 19 Oct. accepted..... 21 Oct. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 09 1 lt. ord. 1 July, 10 1 lt. coast art. corps. 12 Mar. 11 capt. ord. 20 June, 12 to 19 June, 14 capt. ord. 20 June, 15 capt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 16 maj. ord. 23 June, 17 | Mass. 6 May, 1885. | M. A. Mass. |
| Malven, Henry H., jr..... 7 July, 16 | 268 | maj. of field art. N. A. 9 May, 18 accepted..... 27 May, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 19 Oct. accepted..... 22 Oct. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 09 1 lt. 12 Mar. 11 capt. 7 July, 16 | N. Y. 11 Dec. 1885. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Kelly, Edward L..... 7 July, 16 | 269 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 9 May, 18 accepted..... 9 May, lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 18 Sept. 18 accepted..... 26 Dec. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 09 1 lt. 1 Apr. 11 capt. 7 July, 16 | Mo. 15 Feb. 1885. | M. A. Mo. |
| Hughes, Thurston..... 7 July, 16 | 270 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 12 Mar. 18 accepted..... 17 Mar. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 09 1 lt. 1 Apr. 11 capt. 7 July, 16 | Mo. 11 Mar. 1886. | M. A. Ky. |
| Meyer, Charles B..... 10 July, 16 | 271 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 12 Mar. 18 accepted..... 25 Mar. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 18 Sept. accepted..... 27 Sept. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 09 1 lt. 2 Apr. 11 capt. 10 July, 16 | Wis. 14 Dec. 1883. | M. A. Wis. |
| Mountford, Frederick A.... 10 July, 16 | 272 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 12 Mar. 18 accepted..... 12 Mar. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 5 Sept. accepted..... 5 Sept. | cadet M. A. 26 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 09 1 lt. 4 Apr. 11 capt. 10 July, 16 | Engl'd. 9 Nov. 1886. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. | | | | | |
| Perego, Fordyce L..... 15 July, 16 | 273 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 12 Mar. 18 accepted..... 13 Mar. hon. dis. 31 May, 19 | cadet M. A. 3 July, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 09 1 lt. 12 Apr. 11 capt. 15 July, 16 | Mich. 29 June, 1888. | M. A. Ill. |
| Gage, Philip S..... 19 July, 16 | 274 | maj. ord. N. A. 5 Jan. 18 accepted..... 8 Jan. lt. col. cav., U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted..... 8 May, hon. dis. 28 Aug. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 09 1 lt. 13 Apr. 11 capt. 19 July, 16 | Mich. 13 Nov. 1885. | M. A. Mich. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. | | | | | |
| Hickok, Monte J..... 21 July, 16 | 275 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 12 Mar. 18 accepted..... 13 Mar. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 18 Sept. accepted..... 26 Sept. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 09 1 lt. 13 Apr. 11 capt. 21 July, 16 | Mo. 20 Aug. 1887. | M. A. Mo. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | | | | | |
| Chase, Theodore M..... 1 Aug. 16 | 276 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 12 Mar. 18 accepted..... 13 Mar. lt. col. field art., U. S. A. 7 Apr. 19 accepted..... 24 Apr. hon. dis. 30 Sept. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 09 1 lt. 13 Apr. 11 capt. 1 Aug. 16 | D. C. 29 Oct. 1887. | M. A. At lge. |
| Koenig, William C..... 22 Aug. 16 | 277 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 12 Mar. 18 accepted..... 12 Mar. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 8 Nov. accepted..... 8 Nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 July, 09 accepted..... 24 July, 1 lt. 13 Apr. 11 capt. 22 Aug. 16 | Ala. 14 Dec. 1885. | Md. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. | | | | | |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1909. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wimberly, Albert C.....10 sept. 16 | 278 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....9 may, 18 accepted.....18 may, | cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. of cav.....15 june, 04 assd. to 8 cav.....9 aug. trs. to 14 cav.....20 apr. 09 1 lt. 9 cav.....12 may, 11 trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. 15 trs. to coast art. corps. 24 mar. 16 (to rank from 12 aug. 11) capt.....10 sept. qm. corps.....25 july, 17 | Ga..... 3 oct. 1878. | M. A. Ga. |
| Stephenson, Harry W.....15 nov. 16 | 279 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....12 mar. 18 accepted.....12 mar. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....7 apr. 19 accepted.....29 apr. hon. dis.....30 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 july, 09 accepted.....26 july, 1 lt.....27 may, 11 capt.....15 nov. 16 | Neb..... 25 dec. 1887. | Neb. |
| Acheson, Herbert H.....15 nov. 16 | 280 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....9 may, 18 accepted.....13 may, lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....7 apr. 19 accepted.....8 apr. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt.....12 june, 11 capt.....15 nov. 16 | Oreg..... 9 apr. 1883. | Ohio. |
| Shippam, Willis.....27 nov. 16 | 281 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....9 may, 18 accepted.....14 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted.....12 oct. 1 lt.....20 june, 11 capt.....27 nov. 16 | N. Dak..... 4 june, 1885. | Minn. |
| Applin, Frank D.....28 jan. 17 | 282 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....10 may, 18 accepted.....12 may, lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....18 sept. accepted.....26 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt.....7 july, 11 capt.....28 jan. 17 | N. H..... 26 june, 1885. | N. H. |
| Tilton, Rollin L.....29 jan. 17 | 283 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....10 may, 18 accepted.....11 may, lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....18 sept. accepted.....26 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt.....11 aug. 11 capt.....29 jan. 17 | Ill..... 22 feb. 1888. | Ill. |
| Jemison, John K.....1 feb. 17 | 284 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....20 may, hon. dis.....2 sept. 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted.....9 oct. 1 lt.....5 oct. 11 capt.....1 feb. 17 | Ala..... 3 may, 1888. | Ala. |
| McCammon, Furman F.....10 feb. 17 | 285 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....11 may, lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....31 may, 19 accepted.....2 june, | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt.....5 dec. 11 capt.....10 feb. 17 | Ark..... 5 dec. 1887. | Ark. |
| Bender, Louis B.....20 mar. 17 | 286 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....4 may, 18 accepted.....8 may, lt. col. sig corps, U. S. A.....22 oct. accepted.....30 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted.....14 oct. 1 lt.....6 dec. 11 capt.....20 mar. 17 sig. corps.....10 dec. | Kans..... 10 july, 1884. | Wash. |
| Norton, Augustus.....15 may, 17 | 287 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....18 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt.....16 dec. 11 capt.....15 may, 17 | N. Y..... 2 june, 1888. | N. Y. |
| Cecil, Thomas J.....15 may, 17 | 288 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....12 may, 18 accepted.....24 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. 09 accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt.....17 jan. 12 capt.....15 may, 17 | Tenn..... 10 jan. 1885. | Tenn. |
| Harrison, Ralph C.....15 may, 17 | 289 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....12 may, 18 accepted.....25 may, | pvt. and corpl. 28 co. coast art. corps.....14 jan. 08 to 14 oct. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 sept. accepted.....15 oct. 1 lt.....24 jan. 12 a. g.....21 sept. 16 capt. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 | Cal..... 12 mar. 1887. | Ca. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hardaway, Francis P. 15 may, 17 290 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. A. B., Washington Univ. of St. Louis, 09. | | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 13 may, 18 accepted 17 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 22 feb. 12 capt. 15 may, 17 | Mo. 26 apr. 1888. | Mo. |
| Heth, Clement C. 15 may, 17 291 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Va. Poly. Inst., 04, and Univ. of Va., 07. | | maj. of field art. N. A. 13 may, 18 accepted 16 may, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 12 nov. accepted 3 jan. 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 5 mar. 12 capt. 15 may, 17 | Va. 11 nov. 1884. | Va. |
| Price, Frederic A., jr. 15 may, 17 292 B. S., Rutgers Coll., 04. | | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 14 may, 18 accepted 16 may, lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 5 sept. accepted 30 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 9 oct. 1 lt. 3 apr. 12 capt. 15 may, 17 | N. J. 5 apr. 1882. | N. J. |
| Noyes, Edward P. 15 may, 17 293 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. Ga. School of Tech., 06. | | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 14 may, 18 accepted 21 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 9 apr. capt. 15 may, 17 | Fla. 11 july, 1885. | Ga. |
| Ide, Charles E. 15 may, 17 294 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. A. B., Yale, 08. | | maj. of field art. N. A. 14 may, 18 accepted 17 may, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 18 sept. accepted 22 sept. col. of field art. U. S. A. 24 oct. accepted 5 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 23 apr. 12 capt. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 3 nov. 1886. | N. Y. |
| Frazer, William D. 15 may, 17 295 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. Mich. Agr. Coll., 09. | | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 15 may, 18 accepted 21 may, lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted 5 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 27 apr. 12 capt. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 11 jan. 1884. | N. Y. |
| Moore, George F. 15 may, 17 296 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. B. S., Agr. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 08. | | maj. ord. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 11 may, lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 9 oct. accepted 18 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 21 may, 12 capt. 15 may, 17 | Tex. 31 july, 1887. | Tex. |
| Leon, Roy R. 15 may, 17 297 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. B. S., 09; C. E., 14, Mich. Agr. Coll. | | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 15 may, 18 accepted 16 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 23 may, 12 capt. 15 may, 17 | Mich. 26 may, 1883. | Mich. |
| Clark, Virginius E. 15 may, 17 298 U. S. Naval Academy, 1907. | | t. col. sig. corps, (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 5 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 17 oct. 09 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 30 may, 12 capt. av. sec. sig. corps. 5 oct. 14 capt. coast art. corps. 15 may, 17 to 4 oct. | Pa. 27 feb. 1886. | Pa. |
| Steere, Thomas I. 15 may, 17 299 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted 19 may, hon. dis. 15 may, 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 18 oct. 09 accepted 30 oct. 19 oct. 1885. 1 lt. 2 june, 12 capt. 15 may, 17 | Calif. 19 oct. 1885. | Calif. |
| Porter, William N. 15 may, 17 300 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909. | | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted 20 may, lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 18 sept. accepted 27 sept. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 5 oct. accepted 6 oct. hon. dis. 15 may, 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 10 accepted 26 mar. 15 mar. 1886. 1 lt. 1 sept. 12 capt. 15 may, 17 | Ohio 15 mar. 1886. | Ohio. |
| Willett, Maurice B. 15 may, 17 301 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. U. S. Naval Academy, 1908. | | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted 19 may, lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 18 sept. accepted 26 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 mar. 10 accepted 10 may, 8 oct. 1885. 1 lt. 20 oct. 12 capt. 15 may, 17 | Ohio 8 oct. 1885. | Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Van Deusen, George L.....15 may, 17 | 302 | maj. sig. corps, (temp.).....20 oct. 17 accepted.....31 oct. lt. col. sig. corps, U. S. A.....8 oct. 18 accepted.....14 oct. hon. dis.....25 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 June, 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 June, 09 resigned.....20 Jan. 10 2lt. coast art. corps.....25 May, 10 accepted.....29 June, 10 1 lt.....16 Nov. 12 capt.....15 May, 17 sig. corps.....14 June, 17 | N. J.....10 Feb. 1888. | M. A. N. J. |
| Wilson, Cary R.....15 may, 17 | 303 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....17 May, 18 accepted.....21 May, 18 hon. dis.....2 Sept. 19 | 2lt. coast art. corps.....26 May, 10 accepted.....15 June, 10 1 lt.....15 Dec. 12 capt.....15 May, 17 | Va.....5 Sept. 1886. | Va. |
| Hood, John H.....15 may, 17 | 304 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....17 May, 18 accepted.....21 May, 18 | 2lt. coast art. corps.....26 May, 10 accepted.....15 June, 10 1 lt.....11 Oct. 13 capt.....15 May, 17 | D. C.....31 July, 1886. | D. C. |
| A. B., Georgetown Univ., 08. | | | | | |
| Dodson, Richard S.....15 may, 17 | 305 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....17 May, 18 accepted.....24 May, 18 lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....26 Oct. 19 accepted.....12 Nov. | 2lt. coast art. corps.....26 May, 10 accepted.....15 June, 10 1 lt.....30 Dec. 13 capt.....15 May, 17 | Va.....6 May, 1886. | Va. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. Va. Mil. Inst., 06. C. E., Cornell, 08. | | | | | |
| Pearce, Christopher D.....15 may, 17 | 306 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....17 May, 18 accepted.....19 May, 18 | 2lt. coast art. corps.....26 May, 10 accepted.....15 June, 10 1 lt.....24 Jan. 14 capt.....15 May, 17 | N. C.....14 May, 1886. | N. C. |
| Milnor, Philip L.....15 may, 17 | 307 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....17 May, 18 accepted.....27 May, 18 | 2lt. coast art. corps.....26 May, 10 accepted.....16 June, 10 1 lt.....8 Mar. 14 capt.....15 May, 17 | N. Y.....13 Apr. 1887. | Md. |
| Cottrell, Joseph F.....15 may, 17 | 308 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....17 May, 18 accepted.....24 May, 18 lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....12 Nov. 19 accepted.....21 Nov. hon. dis.....23 May, 19 | 2lt. coast art. corps.....26 May, 10 accepted.....23 June, 10 1 lt.....21 May, 14 capt.....15 May, 17 | Pa.....3 July, 1883. | Pa. |
| Dyer, Edward L.....15 may, 17 | 309 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....19 May, 18 accepted.....19 May, 18 | 2lt. coast art. corps.....26 May, 10 accepted.....16 June, 10 1 lt.....27 May, 14 capt.....15 May, 17 | Mass.....10 Apr. 1888. | Mass. |
| May, Wallace L.....15 may, 17 | 310 | lt. col. ord. N. A.....11 Jan. 18 accepted.....21 Jan. | 2lt. coast art. corps.....26 May, 10 accepted.....15 June, 10 1 lt. ord.....20 June, 14 1lt. coast art. corps.....8 July, 14 capt. ord.....29 Oct. 15 capt. coast art. corps.....15 May, 17 maj. ord.....13 Oct. 17 | Pa.....10 July, 1888. | N. Y. |
| Clark, Walter L.....15 may, 17 | 311 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....17 May, 18 accepted.....19 May, 18 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....13 May, 19 accepted.....14 May, 19 | 2lt. coast art. corps.....26 May, 10 accepted.....16 June, 10 1 lt.....8 July, 14 capt.....15 May, 17 | Vt.....4 July, 1885. | Vt. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. B. S., Norwich Univ., 09. | | | | | |
| Sperry, Simon W.....15 may, 17 | 312 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....18 May, 18 accepted.....19 May, 18 hon. dis.....31 May, 19 | 2lt. coast art. corps.....26 May, 10 accepted.....15 June, 10 1 lt.....23 July, 14 capt.....15 May, 17 | Calif.....12 Nov. 1882. | Calif. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. | | | | | |
| Swan, Daniel N., jr.....15 may, 17 | 313 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....18 May, 18 accepted.....18 May, 18 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....5 Sept. 19 accepted.....6 Sept. | 2lt. coast art. corps.....26 May, 10 accepted.....15 June, 10 1 lt.....23 July, 14 capt.....15 May, 17 | Utah.....28 Oct. 1888. | Utah. |
| Seese, Charles M.....15 may, 17 | 314 | lt. col. ord. N. A.....10 Jan. 18 accepted.....21 Jan. col. ord. U. S. A.....6 May, 19 accepted.....6 May, 19 | 2lt. coast art. corps.....26 May, 10 accepted.....17 June, 10 1 lt. ord.....20 June, 12 1 lt. coast art. corps.....23 July, 14 capt. ord.....20 June, 15 to 19 June, 16 capt. coast art. corps.....15 May, 17 maj. ord.....7 Aug. | Pa.....18 Oct. 1886. | Pa. |
| Mass. Inst. of Tech., 08. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| C, mains-Continued. | | | | | |
| Stovall, Harry W. 15 may, 17 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. A. B., Mercer Univ., 04. | 315 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 18 may, 18 accepted. 22 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 26 may, 10 accepted. 16 june, 10 1 lt. 23 july, 11 capt. 15 may, 17 | Ga. 28 mar. 1883. | Ga. |
| Cannon, Fenelon. 15 may, 17 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. | 316 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 18 may, 18 accepted. 18 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 26 may, 10 accepted. 18 june, 10 1 lt. 25 july, 14 capt. 15 may, 17 | Tex. 31 july, 1886. | Tex. |
| Cox, Richard F. 15 may, 17 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. M. E., Univ. of Minn., 08. | 317 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 18 may, 18 accepted. 18 may, 18 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 18 sept. accepted. 21 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 26 may, 10 accepted. 20 june, 10 1 lt. 2 aug. 14 capt. 15 may, 17 | Minn. 26 feb. 1886. | Minn. |
| McCaskey, John P., jr. 15 may, 17 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1915. Delaware Coll., 08. | 318 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 26 may, 10 accepted. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 2 oct. 14 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 21 may, 18 | Kans. 14 aug. 1888. | At lge. |
| Harrison, Edward S. 15 may, 17 Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1914. | 319 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 26 may, 10 accepted. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 5 oct. 14 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 22 may, 18 | Cal. 18 sept. 1888. | Va. |
| Pillans, Harry T. 15 may, 17 | 320 | | cadet M. A. 24 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. 20 june, 12 1 lt. coast art. corps. ... 2 nov. 14 to 1 july, 15 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 22 may, 18 to 2 sept. 19 | Ala. 12 nov. 1887. | M. A. Ala. |
| Cocroft, Reginald B. 15 may, 17 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. | 321 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 15 june, 10 1 lt. 2 nov. 14 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 22 may, 18 to 23 aug. 19 | R. I. 4 june, 1888. | M. A. R. I. |
| Harmon, Kenneth B. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. | 322 | lt. col. ord. N. A. 11 jan. 18 accepted. 22 feb. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. 20 june, 13 1 lt. coast art. corps. ... 24 nov. 14 capt. ord. 29 oct. 15 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. ord. 27 oct. | Cal. 13 may, 1886. | M. A. Pa. |
| Gray, Elmore B. 15 may, 17 Univ. of Mich., 10. | 323 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 22 may, 18 accepted. 24 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 15 june, 10 1 lt. 24 nov. 14 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 24 may, 18 to 23 june, | Mich. 9 june, 1888. | M. A. Mich. |
| O'Leary, Herbert. 15 may, 17 | 324 | maj. ord. N. A. 10 jan. 18 accepted. 22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 2 oct. accepted. 5 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 15 june, 10 1 lt. 1 dec. 14 ord. 20 june, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 ord. 23 june, | Wis. 22 dec. 1885. | M. A. Wis. |
| Richards, Willard K. 15 may, 17 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. | 325 | maj. ord. N. A. 22 may, 18 accepted. 8 june, lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 11 oct. accepted. 18 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 15 june, 10 1 lt. 8 apr. 15 capt. 15 may, 17 ord. 22 may, 18 | Ala. 7 feb. 1887. | M. A. At lge. |
| Drake, Frank. 15 may, 17 B. S., Coll. of Mines. Univ. of Nev., 06. | 326 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 22 may, 18 accepted. 21 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. ... 15 june, 10 1 lt. 16 may, 15 capt. 15 may, 17 | Nev. 9 aug. 1886. | M. A. Nev. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wildrick, Meade.....15 may, 17 | 327 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 22 may, 18 accepted..... 23 may, lt. col. coast. art. corps U. S. A. 19 sept. accepted..... 23 sept. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 5 oct. accepted..... 7 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 25 may, 15 capt. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 16 may, 1887. | M. A. Conn. |
| Holmer, Frederick A.....15 may, 17 | 328 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 22 may, 18 accepted..... 11 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted..... 1 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 26 may, 15 capt. 15 may, 17 | Minn. 25 jan. 1885. | M. A. Minn. |
| Seydel, Fred.....15 may, 17 | 329 | maj. sig. corps, (temp.) 19 feb. 18 accepted..... 5 mar. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 20 june, 15 capt. 15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps. 31 may, 18 to 18 feb. 18 | Iowa 20 sept. 1884. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Chapman, Charles A.....15 may, 17 | 330 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 23 may, 18 accepted..... 24 may, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 12 nov. accepted..... 17 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 20 june, 15 capt. 15 may, 17 | Mich. 26 feb. 1886. | M. A. Mich. |
| Hines, Charles.....15 may, 17 | 331 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 23 may, 18 accepted..... 25 may, hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 20 june, 15 capt. 15 may, 17 | Utah. 25 dec. 1888. | M. A. Utah. |
| Dunn, Walter K.....15 may, 17 | 332 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 9 nov. 15 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 1 june, 18 to 20 aug. 19 | Va. 17 feb. 1887. | M. A. Atige. |
| Edwards, Allen R.....15 may, 17 | 333 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 6 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, lt. col. coast art. corps U. S. A. 26 sept. accepted..... 27 sept. | cadet M. A. 16 aug. 06 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to coast art. corps. 18 july, 14 (to rank from 15 june, 10) 1 lt. 16 nov. 15 capt. 15 may, 17 | S. C. 28 nov. 1888. | M. A. Va. |
| O'Rear, John T. H.....15 may, 17 | 334 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 6 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, lt. col. coast art. corps U. S. A. 19 sept. accepted..... 26 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 19 june, 10 accepted..... 6 july, 10 1 lt. 14 jan. 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Ky. 9 oct. 1885. | Ky. |
| Haines, Ralph E.....15 may, 17 | 335 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 6 june, 18 accepted..... 4 july, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted..... 6 july, 10 1 lt. 18 jan. 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Iowa 4 aug. 1885. | Cal. |
| Jones, Thomas H.....15 may, 17 | 336 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted..... 2 july, 10 1 lt. 17 feb. 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Ga. 29 oct. 1885. | Ga. |
| Watts, Laurence.....15 may, 17 | 337 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted..... 5 july, 10 1 lt. 18 feb. 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 9 june, 18 | Kans. 11 oct. 1887. | N. Y. |
| Sumner, Henry N.....15 may, 17 | 338 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 19 sept. 18 accepted..... 26 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted..... 7 july, 10 1 lt. 28 feb. 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 14 june, 18 to 25 sept. | N. C. 14 may, 1885. | N. C. |
| Roth, Edward, jr.....15 may, 17 | 339 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 12 june, 18 accepted..... 14 june, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 10 accepted..... 5 july, 10 1 lt. 16 apr. 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Mass. 30 oct. 1883. | Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Easterday, George W.....15 may, 17 B. S., George Washington Univ., 09. | 340 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....12 june, 18 accepted.....6 july, lt. col. of field art., U. S. A.....26 oct. accepted.....3 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 june, 10 accepted.....2 july, 1 lt.....21 may, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | D. C..... 16 aug. 1887. | D. C. |
| Wilson, Charles N.....15 may, 17 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. B. E., Univ. of Ark., 09. | 341 | ..... | 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 june, 10 accepted.....5 july, 1 lt.....12 june, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....14 june, 18 to 31 may, 19 | Ark..... 6 june, 1887. | Ark. |
| Frick, Austin G.....15 may, 17 B. S., Pa. State Coll., 09. | 342 | ..... | 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 june, 10 accepted.....2 july, 1 lt.....12 june, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Del..... 29 jan. 1887. | Del. |
| Winslow, Sydney S.....15 may, 17 B. S., Brown, 08. | 343 | ..... | 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 june, 10 accepted.....5 july, 1 lt.....12 june, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....22 june, 18 | Mass..... 11 oct. 1886. | Mass. |
| Danielson, Wilmot A.....15 may, 17 | 344 | maj. ord. N. A.....22 june, 18 accepted.....5 july. lt. col. of field art. 26 oct. accepted.....4 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....6 dec. 09 resigned.....29 dec. 13 1 lt.....30 june, 16 accepted.....10 july, capt.....15 may, 17 | Iowa..... 25 july, 1884. | Iowa. |
| Torney, Francis J.....15 may, 17 | 345 | ..... | 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 june, 10 accepted.....1 july, 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....22 june, 18 | Va..... 8 jan. 1887. | Cal. |
| Colladay, Edgar B.....15 may, 17 B. S., Univ. of Wis., 09. | 346 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....20 sept. 18 accepted.....27 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...10 aug. 10 accepted.....22 aug. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....24 june, 18 | Wis..... 8 jan. 1885. | Wis. |
| Garcin, Frederick R.....15 may, 17 | 347 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....19 sept. 18 accepted.....26 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 18co. coast art. corps.10 apr. 08 to 23 aug. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps...17 aug. accepted.....24 aug. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....24 june, 18 | Va..... 23 apr. 1887. | Army. |
| Cordiner, Douglas C.....15 may, 17 U. S. Naval Academy, 08. | 348 | ..... | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 aug. 10 accepted.....2 sept. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....24 june, 18 | Wyo..... 18 sept. 1884. | Wyo. |
| Hatcher, Julian S.....15 may, 17 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909. | 349 | maj. ord. N. A.....9 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. lt. col. ord., U. S. A.12 sept. accepted.....4 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 aug. 10 accepted.....1 sept. 1 lt. ord.....20 june, 13 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. ord.....5 sept. capt.....15 may, 17 | Va..... 26 june, 1888. | Va. |
| Wilson, Ralph W.....15 may, 17 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. A. B., Univ. of Mo., 09. | 350 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....31 may, 19 accepted.....1 june, | pvt. gen. ser. inf. and co. M, 13 inf.....3 oct. 07 to 3 oct. 08 pvt. 142 co. coast art. corps.....26 aug. 09 to 28 sept. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps...17 sept. accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....24 june, 18 to 31 may, 19 | Mo..... 24 july, 1884. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Green, Fred M. 15 may, 17 | 351 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted 31 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 3 oct. 1887. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 24 june, 18 to 30 oct. | Mass. 1 nov. 1887. | Mass. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09. | | | | | |
| Lenzner, Delmar S. 15 may, 17 | 352 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 19 sept. 18 accepted 26 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 4 oct. 1888. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 24 june, 18 to 25 sept. | Mich. 17 sept. 1888. | Mich. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. B. E. E., Univ. of Mich., 10. | | | | | |
| Finger, Roland W. 15 may, 17 | 353 | maj. ord. N. A. 9 jan. 18 accepted 23 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 13 sept. accepted 4 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 7 oct. 1889. 1 lt. ord. 20 june, 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. ord. 5 sept. capt. 15 may, 17 | Minn. 2 feb. 1889. | Calif. |
| B. S., Univ. of Cal., 09. | | | | | |
| Armstrong, Donald. 15 may, 17 | 354 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 5 oct. 1889. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 24 june, 18 | N. Y. 15 apr. 1889. | N. Y. |
| A. B., Columbia Univ., 09. | | | | | |
| Babcock, Franklin. 15 may, 17 | 355 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 6 oct. 1885. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 25 june, 18 | Conn. 11 aug. 1885. | Calif. |
| C. E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 07. | | | | | |
| Zornig, Hermann H. 15 may, 17 | 356 | maj. ord. N. A. 11 jan. 18 accepted 25 feb. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 3 oct. accepted 8 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 4 oct. 1888. 1 lt. ord. 20 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 ord. 23 june | Iowa. 19 jan. 1888. | Iowa. |
| E. E., Iowa State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 09. | | | | | |
| Barnes, Gladeon M. 15 may, 17 | 357 | maj. ord. N. A. 9 jan. 18 accepted 6 feb. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 15 sept. accepted 11 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 6 oct. 1887. 1 lt. ord. 20 june, 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. ord. 5 sept. capt. 15 may, 17 | Mich. 15 june, 1887. | Mich. |
| C. E., Univ. of Mich., 10. | | | | | |
| Walsh, Raycroft. 15 may, 17 | 358 | maj. sig. corps, (temp.) 29 sept. 17 accepted 7 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 4 oct. 1888. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Mass. 14 nov. 1888. | N. J. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. | | | | | |
| Allen, Harvey C. 15 may, 17 | 359 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A. 19 june, 18 accepted 23 june, vacated 27 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 8 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 15 oct. 1888. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 27 june, 18 to 7 nov. | Vt. 21 mar. 1888. | Vt. |
| B. S., Univ. of Vt., 09. | | | | | |
| Dennis, Edward B. 15 may, 17 | 360 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted 13 oct. 1884. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 28 june, 18 | Ohio. 27 apr. 1884. | Ohio. |
| M. E., Case School of Applied Science, Ohio, 07. | | | | | |
| Colton, Roger B. 15 may, 17 | 361 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 19 sept. 18 accepted 26 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 nov. 10 accepted 8 nov. 1887. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 28 june, 18 to 25 sept. | N. C. 15 dec. 1887. | N. Y. |
| Ph. B., Sheffield Sc. School, 10. | | | | | |
| Spiller, Oliver L. 15 may, 17 | 362 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 7 nov. 18 accepted 10 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 10 accepted 9 dec. 1887. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 3 july, 18 to 9 nov. | Tex. 15 nov. 1887. | Tex. |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1909. | | | | | |
| Hall, Ruskin P. 15 may, 17 | 363 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 19 sept. 18 accepted 25 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 dec. 10 accepted 7 dec. 1886. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 3 july, 18 to 24 sept. | Ohio. 25 nov. 1886. | Ohio. |
| Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1916. U. S. Naval Academy, 1910. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Vautsmeier, Walter W. †.....15 may, 17 | 364 | maj. sig. corps, (temp.).....19 feb. 18 accepted.....8 mar. hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps.....15 june, 10 1 lt. coast.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps.....31 may, to 18 feb. 18 | Ill.....21 june, 1886. | M. A. Ill. |
| Sloan, John E.....15 may, 17 | 365 | maj. of field art. N. A.....19 june, 18 accepted.....20 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....18 sept. accepted.....22 sept. col. of field art. U. S. A.....24 oct. accepted.....5 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....3 feb. 11 accepted.....24 feb. 31 jan. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | S. C.....31 jan. 1887. | S. C. |
| Hardigg, William B.....15 may, 17 | 366 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 18 sept. accepted.....4 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 11 1 lt. ord.....20 june, 13 to 21 oct. 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ky.....22 june, 1888. | M. A. Ind. |
| Schimelfenig, Charles A.....15 may, 17 | 367 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 11 nov. accepted.....23 nov. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 11 1 lt. ord.....1 july, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 ord.....23 june, | Iowa.....25 dec. 1888. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Baxter, Charles R.....15 may, 17 | 368 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 18 sept. accepted.....5 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 11 1 lt. ord.....19 nov. 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 ord.....23 june, | Mo.....23 jan. 1890. | M. A. Colo. |
| Nichols, Harold F.....15 may, 17 | 369 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 11 1 lt. coast.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....3 july, 18 | Ill.....13 apr. 1888. | M. A. Ill. |
| Kemble, Franklin.....15 may, 17 | 370 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 11 1 lt. coast.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....5 july, 18 | Pa.....19 july, 1886. | M. A. Pa. |
| Booton, John G.....15 may, 17 | 371 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....25 feb. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted.....23 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 11 1 lt. coast.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ill.....1 feb. 1887. | M. A. Ill. |
| Crawford, James B.....15 may, 17 | 372 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 11 1 lt. coast.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....7 july, 18 | N. Y.....27 nov. 1888. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Clark, Robert W., jr.....15 may, 17 | 373 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....19 june, 18 accepted.....23 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 11 1 lt. coast.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Pa.....17 may, 1887. | M. A. Pa. |
| Homer, John L.....15 may, 17 | 374 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 11 1 lt. coast.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....11 july, 18 to 26 aug. 19 | Ill.....16 sept. 1888. | M. A. Ill. |
| Holland, George D.....15 may, 17 | 375 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 11 1 lt. coast.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....11 july, 18 | N. H.....5 july, 1887. | M. A. N. H. |
| McDonnell, Austin McC.... 1 july, 17 | 376 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....19 june, 18 accepted.....20 june, | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....30 sept. 10 accepted.....3 oct. 19 1 lt. coast.....1 july, 17 capt.....1 july | Md.....19 dec. 1888. | Md. |
| A. B., Loyola Coll., 09. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Vetherwood, Douglas B.....15 may, 17 | 377 | lt. col. air serv. (aero) U. S. A.....20 aug. 18 accepted.....24 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 20 co. coast art. corps.....31 july, 08 to 6 aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 july, accepted.....7 aug. 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps.....20 aug. 14 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 july, 18 to 23 aug. | Engl'd. 4 feb. 1885. | Army. |
| unningham, Roy T.....15 may, 17 | 378 | | pvt. band and troop A, 5 cav.; 166 co. and 4 band, coast art. corps.....1 june, 08 to 7 aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 july, accepted.....8 aug. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 july, 18 to 2 sept. 19 | Ind..... 17 dec. 1885. | Army. |
| Gross, Felix E.....15 may, 17 | 379 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....19 june, 18 accepted.....19 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....26 oct. accepted.....11 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....11 aug. 11 accepted.....1 sept. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | N. Y..... 22 aug. 1887. | N. Y. |
| Boyd, William T., jr.....15 may, 17 | 380 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 aug. 11 accepted.....29 aug. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 july, 18 to 31 may, 19 | Ill..... 23 may, 1885. | Ill. |
| McLaughlin, Lawrence A.....15 may, 17 | 381 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 aug. 11 accepted.....26 aug. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....18 july, 18 | Ill..... 8 july, 1887. | Ark. |
| Meyer, George R.....15 may, 17 | 382 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....14 aug. 11 accepted.....26 aug. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....18 july, 18 | Minn..... 27 nov. 1886. | Minn. |
| Bagg, Homer A.....15 may, 17 | 383 | lt. col., coast art. corps, U. S. A.....19 sept. 18 accepted.....26 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....15 aug. 11 accepted.....26 aug. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....19 july, 18 to 25 sept. | N. Y..... 15 sept. 1886. | N. Y. |
| Pendleton, Andrew L., jr.....15 may, 17 | 384 | lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....20 oct. 18 accepted.....20 oct. hon. dis.....2 sept. 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....16 aug. 11 accepted.....31 aug. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....24 july, 18 to 19 oct. | Fla..... 2 oct. 1887. | N. C. |
| Newton, Cherubusco, Jr.....15 may, 17 | 385 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....25 july, 18 accepted.....4 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....18 aug. 11 accepted.....26 aug. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | La..... 5 july, 1888. | La. |
| Smith, Walter.....15 may, 17 | 386 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....26 july, 18 accepted.....20 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....28 sept. 11 accepted.....30 oct. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 sig. corps.....11 oct. capt.....15 may, 17 reld. sig. corps.....13 june, | Ky..... 22 july, 1885. | Ohio. |
| Knerr, Hugh J.....15 may, 17 | 387 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....28 sept. 11 accepted.....8 nov. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps.....15 jan. 18 to 16 july, 19 | Iowa..... 30 may, 1887. | Cal. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Humbert, George F.....15 may, 17 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910. | 388 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....26 july, 18 accepted.....29 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...28 sept. 11 accepted.....1 nov. 18 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Pa..... 8 jan. 1886. | Pa. |
| Ford, Arthur W.....15 may, 17 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911. | 389 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....27 july, 18 accepted.....28 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...28 sept. 11 accepted.....31 oct. 18 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Kans... 3 june, 1888. | Kans. |
| Perley, Reuben N.....15 may, 17 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911. | 390 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....27 july, 18 accepted.....24 oct. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....19 oct. accepted.....25 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...28 sept. 11 accepted.....1 nov. 18 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Mass... 6 dec. 1889. | Mass. |
| Cygon, Joseph R.....15 may, 17 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911. | 391 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....28 july, 18 accepted.....20 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...28 sept. 11 accepted.....30 oct. 18 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Miss... 29 jan. 1887. | Miss. |
| Birdsall, John H.....15 may, 17 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911. | 392 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....28 july, 18 accepted.....27 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...28 sept. 11 accepted.....10 nov. 18 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | N. J.... 19 nov. 1886. | N. J. |
| Campbell, Levin H., jr....15 may, 17 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909. | 393 | maj. ord. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....11 may, lt. col. ord., U. S. A. 10 oct. accepted.....19 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...2 dec. 11 accepted.....19 dec. 18 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 ord.....30 mar. 18 | D. C.... 23 nov. 1886. | N. Y. |
| Burdick, Harold De F.....15 may, 17 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908. | 394 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....19 june, 18 accepted.....20 june, lt. col. of field art. U. S. A.....26 oct. accepted.....2 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...19 dec. 11 accepted.....15 feb. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Conn... 30 july, 1885. | Kans. |
| Baird, John A.....15 may, 17 U. S. Naval Academy, 11. | 395 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....28 july, 18 accepted.....26 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...19 dec. 11 accepted.....26 apr. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Va..... 23 june, 1890. | Ill. |
| Blackmore, Philip G.....15 may, 17 B. S., E. E., Va. Mil. Inst., 11. | 396 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....29 july, 18 accepted.....27 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Va..... 18 jan. 1890. | Va. |
| Davis, Henry C., jr.....15 may, 17 E. E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 11. | 397 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. lt. col. ord., U. S. A. 18 sept. accepted.....4 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12 1 lt. ord.....20 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 ord.....23 june, 17 | Miss... 7 oct. 1888. | At lge. |
| Booth, Benjamin N.....15 may, 17 C. E., Sheffield Sc. School, 09. | 398 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....29 july, 18 accepted.....25 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Conn... 3 mar. 1889. | Conn. |
| Thatcher, George I.....15 may, 17 B. S., Kans. State Agr. Coll., 10. | 399 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....19 june, 18 accepted.....20 june, hon. dis.....24 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Kans... 29 june, 1888. | Pa. |
| Silkman, Edwin F.....15 may, 17 B. S., Purdue, 09. | 400 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....29 july, 18 accepted.....26 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | N. J.... 28 july, 1886. | Md. |
| De Carré, Octave.....15 may, 17 Cornell, 1911. | 401 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....29 july, 18 accepted.....25 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 sig. corps.....11 oct. capt.....15 may, 17 to 2 apr. 18 | D. C.... 3 nov. 1888. | N. Y. |
| Thiele, Claude M.....15 may, 17 C. E., Cornell, 11. | 402 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....29 july, 18 accepted.....20 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ky..... 25 sept. 1888. | D. C. |
| Skene, Cedric M. S.....15 may, 17 Ph. B., Sheffield Sc. School, 11. | 403 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....23 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | N. Y.... 25 mar. 1890. | Conn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Montgomery, Edward.....15 may, 17 | 404 | maj. of field art., U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....27 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Neb.....Mass. 6 dec. 1889. | |
| Kimball, Robert E.....15 may, 17 | 405 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A.....11 nov. accepted.....14 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12 1 lt. ord.....20 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 ord.....23 june, | Mass.....Mass. 1888. | |
| FitzGerald, Shepler W.....15 may, 17 | 406 | lt. col. air ser. U. S. A.....14 aug. 18 accepted.....12 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....2 aug. 12 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps.....18 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Kans.....D. C. 11 nov. 1884. | |
| Zerbee, Leigh F. J.....15 may, 17 | 407 | maj. sig. corps, U. S. A.....23 aug. 18 accepted.....20 sept. hon. dis.....2 sept. 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....12 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 sig. corps.....6 dec. capt.....15 may, 17 | Mich.....Ohio. 21 may, 1889. | |
| Jenkins, Coleman W.....15 may, 17 | 408 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....29 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Va.....Va. 6 oct. 1889. | |
| Scott, Wilmer T.....15 may, 17 | 409 | maj. of field art., U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....13 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ohio.....Tenn. 20 june, 1886. | |
| Ellis, Herbert E.....15 may, 17 | 410 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....26 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Tex.....Okla. 4 june, 1888. | |
| Pendleton, Randolph T.....15 may, 17 | 411 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....26 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Va.....Va. 23 aug. 1889. | |
| Stanley, Stewart W.....15 may, 17 | 412 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....31 july, 18 accepted.....20 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | S. Dak.....S. Dak. 29 dec. 1889. | |
| Blood, Kenneth T.....15 may, 17 | 413 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....31 july, 18 accepted.....20 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Mass.....Mass. 6 feb. 1888. | |
| Atwood, Roy S.....15 may, 17 | 414 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....31 july, 18 accepted.....25 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....29 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Pa.....Pa. 17 aug. 1886. | |
| Hawkins, Samuel F.....15 may, 17 | 415 | maj. of field art., U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....28 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....21 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ohio.....Wis. 30 apr. 1885. | |
| Sinclair, Jesse L.....15 may, 17 | 416 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....31 july, 18 accepted.....20 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....30 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Va.....Va. 26 dec. 1887. | |
| Krupp, Oscar.....15 may, 17 | 417 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....1 aug. 18 accepted.....20 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Vt.....Vt. 18 oct. 1888. | |
| Edwards, Carleton U.....15 may, 17 | 418 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....2 aug. 18 accepted.....20 aug. hon. dis.....2 sept. 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ark.....D. C. 4 feb. 1888. | |
| Thomas-Stahle, Charles.....15 may, 17 | 419 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....2 aug. 18 accepted.....1 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Pa.....Pa. 31 may, 1888. | |
| Wood, Charles M.....15 may, 17 | 420 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....2 aug. 18 accepted.....20 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Va.....Va. 12 feb. 1890. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| O'Hara, Edwin J. 15 may, 17 A. B., St. Ignatius Coll., 09. | 421 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 2 aug. 18 accepted. 28 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 26 jan. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | D. C. 6 dec. 1888. | Calif. |
| Strong, Alden G. 15 may, 17 Kansas Agr. Coll., 11. | 422 | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 13 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 5 aug. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Kans. 1 jan. 1885. | Wash. |
| Riefkohl, Rudolf W. 15 may, 17 B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09. | 423 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 3 aug. 18 accepted. 7 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 4 mar. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | P. R. 12 oct. 1885. | Mass. |
| Leavenworth, John P. 15 may, 17 | 424 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 3 aug. 18 accepted. 26 aug. hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 10 feb. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Ind. 18 july, 1888. | Conn. |
| Sullivan, Alexander C. 15 may, 17 M. E., Cornell, 09. | 425 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 3 aug. 18 accepted. 27 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted. 23 jan. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | N. J. 8 june, 1886. | N. Y. |
| Gilbert, Clarence L. 15 may, 17 B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 11. | 426 | maj. of field art. N. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 19 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted. 13 apr. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Tex. 20 sept. 1889. | Tex. |
| Rowland, Arthur E. 15 may, 17 A. B., Western Md. Coll., 09. | 427 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 11 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted. 11 apr. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Md. 15 mar. 1888. | Md. |
| Watrous, Lee R., jr. 15 may, 17 Sheffield Sc. School, 11. | 428 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted. 20 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted. 11 apr. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Conn. 24 june, 1888. | Conn. |
| Brown, Joseph D. 15 may, 17 B. S., Iowa State Coll., 11. | 429 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted. 12 apr. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Iowa. 19 feb. 1886. | Iowa. |
| MacDill, Leslie. 15 may, 17 A. B., Hanover Coll., 09. A. M., Ind. Univ., 11. | 430 | lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. 6 nov. 18 accepted. 8 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted. 13 apr. 12 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps. 2 july, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 19 feb. 1889. | Ind. |
| French, Charles A. 15 may, 17 B. S., Oreg. Agr. Coll., 11 | 431 | maj. of field art. N. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 13 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted. 18 apr. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Calif. 9 feb. 1888. | Oreg. |
| Hoag, John A. 15 may, 17 C. E., Columbia Univ., 09. | 432 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted. 18 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted. 11 apr. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 4 oct. 1886. | N. Y. |
| Eastwold, Oscar A. 15 may, 17 B. S., Iowa State Coll., 11. | 433 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted. 20 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted. 11 apr. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Iowa. 4 apr. 1887. | Minn. |
| Metzger, Earl H. 15 may, 17 B. S., Pa. State Coll., 11. | 434 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted. 21 oct. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted. 8 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted. 11 apr. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 14 aug. 1889. | Md. |
| Wright, Lee O. 15 may, 17 | 435 | maj. ord. N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted. 22 jan. lt. col. ord. dept. U. S. A. 31 may, 19 accepted. 5 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12 1 lt. ord. 14 july, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 ord. 23 june, | Ind. 6 aug. 1888. | M. A. Ind. |
| Nickerson, Lewis A. 15 may, 17 | 436 | maj. ord. N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted. 23 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted. 6 oct. | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12 1 lt. ord. 2 nov. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 ord. 23 june, | Mass. 17 july, 1890. | M. A. Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Faymonville, Philip R.....15 may, 17 | 437 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....23 jan. 18 lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 18 sept. accepted.....1 dec. 19 | cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt. ord.....2 nov. 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 ord.....23 june. | Calif... 30 apr. 1888. | M. A. Cal. |
| Wood, John S.....15 may, 17 | 438 | maj. ord. N. A.....18 dec. 17 accepted.....23 jan. 18 | cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 ord.....7 sept. capt.....15 may, 17 ord.....23 june. | Ark.... 11 jan. 1888. | M. A. Ark. |
| Lee, Robert H.....15 may, 17 | 439 | maj. of field art. N. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....13 aug. 19 hon. dis.....25 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | N. C.... 3 sept. 1890. | M. A. Va. |
| Crawford, David McL.....15 may, 17 | 440 | maj. of field art. N. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....13 aug. 19 hon. dis.....25 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | N. J.... 10 oct. 1889. | M. A. Pa. |
| Gatchell, Oscar J.....15 may, 17 | 441 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. 18 lt. col. ord., U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted.....8 oct. | cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 ord.....7 sept. capt.....15 may, 17 ord.....23 june. | R. I.... 27 dec. 1888. | M. A. At lge. |
| Burlingame, Cris M.....15 may, 17 | 442 | maj. of field art., N. A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....13 aug. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | N. Y.... 13 dec. 1887. | M. A. Mass. |
| Cramer, Raymond V.....15 may, 17 | 443 | maj. of field art., N. A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....13 aug. 19 hon. dis.....20 aug. 19 | cadet, M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Conn... 3 july, 1889. | M. A. Conn. |
| Spalding, Sidney P.....15 may, 17 | 444 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....11 nov. lt. col. ord., U. S. A. 11 nov. accepted.....14 nov. | cadet, M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 ord.....5 july, 17 capt.....15 may, 17 ord.....23 june. | Mass... 5 aug. 1889. | M. A. Mass. |
| Barrett, Leonard L.....15 may, 17 | 445 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. 18 lt. col. ord., U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted.....8 oct. | cadet, M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt. ord.....20 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 ord.....23 june. | N. H.... 4 nov. 1890. | M. A. N. H. |
| MacGregor, Stephen H.....15 may, 17 | 446 | maj. of ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....26 jan. 18 lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted.....5 oct. | cadet, M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 ord.....6 sept. capt.....15 may, 17 ord.....23 june. | N. Y.... 29 jan. 1889. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Kirk, James.....15 may, 17 | 447 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. 18 lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted.....8 oct. | cadet, M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 ord.....4 jan. 18 | Fla.... 12 feb. 1890. | M. A. Fla. |
| Johnson, James H.....15 may, 17 | 448 | maj. of field art. N. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....14 aug. | cadet, M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ky.... 12 may, 1887. | M. A. Ky. |
| Lindt, John H.....15 may, 17 | 449 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 oct. 18 accepted.....21 oct. | cadet, M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Mich... 1 apr. 1890. | M. A. Mich. |
| Sampson, Harold B†.....15 may, 17 | 450 | maj. of field art. N. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....17 oct. hon. dis.....31 may, 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Md..... 14 nov. 1889. | D. C. |
| DuBois, Bird S.....15 may, 17 | 451 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....22 sept. | cadet, M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | N. J.... 15 feb. 1891. | M. A. N. J. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Phelan, Cyril A.....15 may, 17 | 452 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. hon. dis.....25 aug. 19 | cadet, M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 12 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Conn.....10 july, 1887. | M. A. Conn. |
| Stark, Harry W.....15 may, 17 | 453 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 aug. 12 accepted.....31 aug. 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ohio.....28 oct. 1887. | Ohio. |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1911. | | | | | |
| Payne, Raymond G.....15 may, 17 | 454 | maj. U. S. A.....1 may, 19 accepted.....3 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 aug. 12 accepted.....29 aug. 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ind.....25 feb. 1890. | Ind. |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1912. | | | | | |
| Buyers, Archie S.....15 may, 17 | 455 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....6 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov. 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ill.....20 oct. 1886. | N. Y. |
| B. S., Univ. of Ill., 08. | | | | | |
| Borden, William A.....15 may, 17 | 456 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. lt. col. ord. dept. U. S. A.....12 july, 19 accepted.....15 july, | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov. 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 ord.....4 jan. 18 | Tex.....20 mar. 1890. | N. Y. |
| M. E., Cornell, 12. | | | | | |
| Spiller, Edwin B.....15 may, 17 | 457 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....12 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov. 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Va.....28 nov. 1890. | Va. |
| B. S., La. State Univ., 12. | | | | | |
| Young, Cecil G.....15 may, 17 | 458 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....25 feb. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov. 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 ord.....5 july, capt.....15 may, 17 | Conn.....27 may, 1889. | Conn. |
| Ph. B. 10; C. E. 11, Sheffield Sc. School. | | | | | |
| Waldmann, Carl A.....15 may, 17 | 459 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. lt. col. ord. dept. U. S. A.....25 july, 19 accepted.....28 july, | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov. 1 lt. ord.....20 june, 15 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 ord.....23 june, | Ill.....12 sept. 1887. | Oreg. |
| B. S., Univ. of Cal., 10. | | | | | |
| Evans, Paul W.....15 may, 17 | 460 | maj. sig. corps, (temp.).....17 apr. 18 accepted.....20 apr. lt. col. sig. corps, U. S. A.....28 oct. accepted.....6 nov. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 nov. 12 accepted.....28 nov. 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 sig. corps.....9 nov. capt.....15 may, 17 to 19 apr. 18 | Ohio.....10 june, 1889. | Ohio. |
| Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 10. | | | | | |
| Wingate, Henry A.....15 may, 17 | 461 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov. 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 qm. corps.....13 oct. 19 | N. Dak.....31 jan. 1888. | D. C. |
| | | | | | |
| Washington, William C.....19 may, 17 | 462 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 oct. 18 accepted.....18 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov. 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 capt.....19 may, 17 | Tex.....25 sept. 1888. | Tex. |
| B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 12. | | | | | |
| Quinton, Alfred B., jr.....24 may, 17 | 463 | maj. ord. N. A.....12 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. lt. col. ord. dept. U. S. A.....25 july, 19 accepted.....8 aug. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov. 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 capt.....24 may, 17 ord.....4 jan. 18 | Kans.....17 aug. 1890. | Kans. |
| C. E., Cornell, 12. | | | | | |
| Strauss, Harold A.....4 june, 17 | 464 | maj. of field art. N. A.....30 july, 18 accepted.....30 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....2 jan. 13 accepted.....29 mar. 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 capt.....4 june, 17 | Ohio.....11 sept. 1887. | Ohio. |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1908. | | | | | |
| Dawson, Cyril A. W.....4 june, 17 | 465 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....9 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....3 jan. 13 accepted.....11 mar. 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 capt.....4 june, 17 | Fla.....23 feb. 1886. | Wash. |
| A. B. in E. E., Wash. State Coll., 11. | | | | | |
| Rawls, Walter O.....4 june, 17 | 466 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....21 may, 13 accepted.....9 june, 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 capt.....4 june, 17 | Ala.....14 sept. 1888. | Ala. |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1909. | | | | | |
| Englehart, Francis A.....4 june, 17 | 467 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. hon. dis.....20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 13 1 lt. coast art. corps.....1 july, 16 capt.....4 june, 17 | Mo.....1 mar. 1890. | M. A. Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Copthorne, William A. 4 June, 17 | 468 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 13 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 4 June, 17 | Ohio. 25 Oct. 1889. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Frank, Selby H. 15 June, 17 | 469 | maj. ord. N. A. 14 Jan. 18 accepted. 22 Jan. lt. col. ord. dept. U. S. A. 8 Aug. 19 accepted. 11 Aug. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 13 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. ord. 19 Aug. capt. 15 June, 17 | Ky. 15 Aug. 1891. | M. A. Ky. |
| Van Volkenburgh, Robert H. 15 June, 17 | 470 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 13 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 15 June, 17 | Mich. 5 Feb. 1890. | M. A. Mich. |
| Dillman, Frederick G. 27 June, 17 | 471 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 June, 11 trs. to 8 inf. 27 Apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 17 Nov. 13 trs. to 13 inf. 7 Feb. 14 unassigned. 1 Sept. assd. to 29 inf. 23 Sept. trs. to 3 inf. 1 Mar. 15 trs. to coast art. corps. 12 July, 16 (to rank from 12 June, 13) 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 27 June, 17 | Wyo. 2 Aug. 1889. | M. A. Wyo. |
| Jones, Junius W. 27 June, 17 | 472 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 13 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 27 June, 17 | La. 3 Apr. 1890. | M. A. La. |
| Kimmel, Manning M., jr. 27 June, 17 | 473 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. hon. dis. 15 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 13 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 27 June, 17 | Ky. 21 Dec. 1890. | M. A. Ky. |
| Purnell, Vern S. 27 June, 17 | 474 | maj. of field art. N. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 13 Aug. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 13 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 27 June, 17 | Ill. 17 Apr. 1889. | M. A. Ill. |
| Perkins, Robert M. 27 June, 17 | 475 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 11 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 13 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 27 June, 17 | Va. 26 Sept. 1887. | M. A. Va. |
| Weeks, Lawrence B. 27 June, 17 | 476 | maj. sig. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 13 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 13 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 27 June, 17 sig. corps. 16 July, 18 to 23 Dec. 18 | N. Y. 16 Oct. 1888. | M. A. At lge. |
| Foote, William C. 9 July, 17 | 477 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 13 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 9 July, 17 | N. Y. 10 Jan. 1892. | M. A. At lge. |
| Giffin, Stewart S. 17 July, 17 | 478 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 6 Oct. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 13 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 17 July, 17 | Ohio. 28 Mar. 1891. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Duvall, Ward E. 17 July, 17 | 479 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 13 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 17 July, 17 | Tex. 1 July, 1890. | M. A. Pa. |
| Gillespie, James B. 24 July, 17 | 480 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. | cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 13 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 24 July, 17 | Mo. 9 May, 1888. | M. A. Mo. |
| Toohy, Francis J. 24 July, 17 | 481 | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 13 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 24 July, 17 | Mich. 14 Oct. 1889. | M. A. Mich. |
| Kilburn, Charles L. 24 July, 17 | 482 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 19 Oct. accepted. 23 Oct. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 13 trs. 3 field art. 2 July, 15 (to rank from 14 July, 15) trs. to coast art. corps. 3 July, 16 (to rank from 14 July, 13) 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 24 July, 17 | R. I. 3 June, 1891. | M. A. Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains Continued. | | | | | |
| Brown, Robert D. 24 July, 17 | 483 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted. 17 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 aug. 13 accepted. 23 oct. 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 24 July, 17 | Tenn. 13 Jan. 1889. | Tenn. |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1912. | | | | | |
| Halbert, Edward O. 24 July, 17 | 484 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 4 oct. | pvt. and corpl. 47th co. coast art. corps. 30 dec. 10 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 aug. accepted. 23 oct. 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 24 July, 17 | Md. 2 apr. 1884. | Army. |
| St. John's College, Annapolis, Md. | | | | | |
| King, Harry L. 24 July, 17 | 485 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 6 nov. | pvt. 8 band, and master gunner, coast art. corps. 25 feb. 08 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 aug. accepted. 23 oct. 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 24 July, 17 | Kans. 23 nov. 1886. | Army. |
| | | | | | |
| Prentiss, Augustin M. 25 July, 17 | 486 | maj. ord. N. A. 14 Jan. 18 accepted. 21 feb. lt. col. chemical warfare service. 5 May, 19 accepted. 5 May, | 2 lt. of cav. 4 oct. 13 accepted. 4 nov. 14 trs. to coast art. corps. 17 Jan. 14 (to rank from 4 oct. 13) 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. ord. 8 aug. capt. coast art. corps. 25 July, 17 | N. C. 4 Jan. 1890. | S. C. |
| B. S., 11; C. E., 13, George Washington Univ. | | | | | |
| Osmun, Russell A. 25 July, 17 | 487 | maj. of field art. U. S. A. 5 oct. 18 accepted. 7 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 Jan. 14 accepted. 6 feb. 17 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Mich. 19 May, 1887. | Mich. |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1910. | | | | | |
| Stuart, La Rhett L. 25 July, 17 | 488 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. hon. dis. 20 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 14 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Pa. 17 Jan. 1892. | M. A. At lge. |
| | | | | | |
| Brooks, John A., jr. 25 July, 17 | 489 | maj. ord. N. A. 12 Jan. 18 accepted. 22 Jan. lt. col. ord. dept. U. S. A. 12 Aug. 19 accepted. 14 Aug. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 14 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Mich. 8 Apr. 1892. | M. A. Mich. |
| | | | | | |
| Rockwood, Albion R. 25 July, 17 | 490 | maj. ord. N. A. 12 Jan. 18 accepted. 22 Jan. hon. dis. 19 June, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 14 1 lt. 1 July, 16 ord. 5 July, capt. ord. 25 June, 17 capt. 25 July, reld. ord. 14 Apr. 19 | Mass. 13 Jan. 1893. | M. A. Mass. |
| | | | | | |
| Hoskins, Frank L. 25 July, 17 | 491 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 14 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | N. Y. 9 Apr. 1892. | M. A. N. Y. |
| | | | | | |
| Jouett, John H. 25 July, 17 | 492 | maj. air service, U. S. A. 25 Oct. 18 accepted. 31 Oct. lt. col. air service, U. S. A. 9 May, 19 accepted. 15 May, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 14 1 lt. 1 July, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. 21 June, 17 capt. 25 July, | Calif. 14 May, 1892. | M. A. Calif. |
| | | | | | |
| McCain, Joseph D. 25 July, 17 | 493 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 Oct. 18 accepted. 21 Oct. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 14 2 lt. 20 June, 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Mo. 2 Apr. 1892. | M. A. At lge. |
| | | | | | |
| Villaret, Eugene. 25 July, 17 | 494 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 Oct. 18 accepted. 18 Oct. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 14 2 lt. 20 June, 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Pa. 12 July, 1888. | M. A. N. Y. |
| | | | | | |
| Hannum, Reiff H. 25 July, 17 | 495 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. hon. dis. 20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 14 2 lt. 20 June, 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Pa. 3 Sept. 1889. | M. A. Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued | | | | | |
| Loomis, Harold F.....25 July, 17 | 496 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....26 sept. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....19 oct. accepted.....23 oct. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 June, 14 2lt.....8 July, 1lt.....1 July, 16 capt.....25 July, 17 | Conn..... 19 June, 1890. | M. A. Conn. |
| Stanford, Leland H.....25 July, 17 | 497 | maj. sig. corps, U. S. A.....12 June, 19 accepted.....15 June, | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 June, 14 2lt.....23 July, 1lt.....1 July, 16 capt.....25 July, 17 sig. corps.....9 nov. | Wis..... 7 June, 1891. | M. A. Okla. |
| Waddell, James C.....25 July, 17 | 498 | maj. coast art. corps, N. A.....29 July, 18 accepted.....29 July, lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....22 May, 19 accepted.....24 May, hon. dis.....30 oct. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 June, 14 2lt.....23 July, 1lt.....1 July, 16 capt.....25 July, 17 | Ind..... 20 Feb. 1889. | M. A. Ind. |
| Paddock, Richard B.....25 July, 17 | 499 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....9 nov. 17 accepted.....12 nov. lt. col. sig. corps, U. S. A.....11 oct. 18 accepted.....22 oct. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 June, 14 2lt.....23 July, 1lt.....1 July, 16 capt. sig. corps.....30 oct. to 13 Jan. 17 sig. corps.....10 Feb. capt. coast art. corps. 25 July. | Wyo..... 16 Apr. 1891. | M. A. At lge. |
| Griffith, Charles C.....25 July, 17 | 500 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 oct. 18 accepted.....19 oct. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 June, 14 2lt.....23 July, 1lt.....1 July, 16 capt.....25 July, 17 | Md..... 14 Apr. 1888. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Haskell, James B.....25 July, 17 | 501 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 oct. 18 accepted.....20 oct. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 June, 14 2lt.....23 July, 1lt.....1 July, 16 capt.....25 July, 17 | Minn..... 17 July, 1891. | M. A. Minn. |
| Hogan, James P.....25 July, 17 | 502 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 oct. 18 accepted.....22 oct. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 to 30 Dec. cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 June, 14 2lt.....25 July, 1lt.....1 July, 16 capt.....25 July, 17 | N. Y..... 8 Sept. 1889. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Packard, Gooding.....25 July, 17 | 503 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....2 Nov. 18 accepted.....5 Nov. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 June, 14 2lt.....2 Aug. 1lt.....1 July, 16 capt.....25 July, 17 | Wis..... 28 Apr. 1890. | M. A. Wis. |
| Anderson, Glenn P.....25 July, 17 | 504 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....19 oct. 18 accepted.....23 oct. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 to 30 Dec. cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 June, 14 2lt.....20 Aug. 1lt.....1 July, 16 capt.....25 July, 17 | Va..... 2 Jan. 1891. | M. A. Va. |
| Potts, Adam E.....25 July, 17 | 505 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. hon. dis.....20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 June, 14 2lt.....1 Sept. 1lt.....1 July, 16 capt.....25 July, 17 | Va..... 3 Jan. 1889. | M. A. Va. |
| Aurand, Henry S.....25 July, 17 | 506 | maj. ord. N. A.....14 Jan. 18 accepted.....22 Jan. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2lt. coast art. corps.....12 June, 15 1lt.....1 July, 16 capt.....25 July, 17 | Pa..... 21 Apr. 1894. | M. A. Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Small, Harold E. 25 July, 17 | 507 | maj. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 11 Oct. 18 accepted. 20 Oct. | cadet, M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Me. 7 Jan. 1892. | M. A. N. H. |
| Sayler, Henry B. 25 July, 17 | 508 | maj. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 11 Oct. 18 accepted. 19 Oct. | cadet, M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | Ind. 4 Nov. 1893. | M. A. Ind. |
| Warren, Albert H. 26 July, 17 | 509 | maj. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 10 Sept. 18 accepted. 1 Oct. | cadet, M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 26 July, 17 | Conn. 20 Oct. 1893. | M. A. Conn. |
| Kahle, John F. 27 July, 17 | 510 | | cadet, M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 27 July, 17 | Ohio. 30 Sept. 1893. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Melberg, Reinold. 28 July, 17 | 511 | maj. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 11 Oct. 18 accepted. 16 Oct. | cadet, M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 28 July, 17 | Mich. 12 Nov. 1889. | M. A. Mich. |
| Lindner, Clarence B. 30 July, 17 | 512 | maj. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 11 Oct. 18 accepted. 17 Oct. hon. dis. 20 Aug. 19 | cadet, M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 30 July, 17 | Ga. 5 Nov. 1889. | M. A. Ga. |
| Cochran, John H. 4 Aug. 17 | 513 | maj. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 11 Oct. 18 accepted. 18 Oct. | cadet, M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 4 Aug. 17 | Va. 31 July, 1889. | M. A. Va. |
| Series, Logan W. 4 Aug. 17 | 514 | maj. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 11 Oct. 18 accepted. 18 Oct. | cadet, M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 4 Aug. 17 | Calif. 29 Aug. 1891. | M. A. Calif. |
| Meneely, John K. 7 Aug. 17 | 515 | maj. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 11 Oct. 18 accepted. 18 Oct. | cadet, M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. 7 Aug. | N. Y. 15 Aug. 1890. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Teter, Joseph J. 7 Aug. 17 | 516 | maj. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 11 Oct. 18 accepted. 19 Oct. | cadet, M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. 7 Aug. | W. Va. 31 Mar. 1890. | M. A. W. Va. |
| O'Brien, Martin J. 12 Oct. 17 | 517 | maj. air serv. (aero) U. S. A. 17 Sept. 18 accepted. 26 Sept. | cadet, M. A. 1 Mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 16 June, 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. 12 Oct. | Eng'd. 6 June, 1888. | M. A. Me. |
| Haw, Joseph C. 12 Oct. 17 | 518 | maj. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 10 Sept. 18 accepted. 7 Oct. | cadet, M. A. 14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 18 June, 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. 12 Oct. | Va. 14 Mar. 1893. | M. A. Va. |
| Summers, Iverson B., jr. 12 Oct. 17 | 519 | maj. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 10 Sept. 18 accepted. 21 Sept. lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 19 Oct. accepted. 23 Oct. | cadet, M. A. 14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 20 June, 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. 12 Oct. | Mo. 23 Sept. 1890. | M. A. Ill. |
| Jones, Clifford R. 12 Oct. 17 | 520 | maj. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 26 Oct. 18 accepted. 30 Oct. | cadet, M. A. 14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 20 June, 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. 12 Oct. | Me. 6 Dec. 1892. | M. A. Me. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wogan, John B.....12 oct. | 17 521 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 oct. 18 accepted.....21 oct. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....20 june, 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | La..... 1 jan. 1890. | M. A. La. |
| Tenney, Clesen H.....12 oct. | 17 522 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....20 june, 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | N. H..... 24 aug. 1892. | M. A. N. H. |
| Emery, Frank E., jr.....12 oct. | 17 523 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....20 oct. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....20 june, 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | N. C..... 4 dec. 1892. | M. A. Me. |
| Wallington, Edward C.....12 oct. | 17 524 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....7 oct. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....20 june, 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | N. Y..... 19 feb. 1891. | M. A. N. J. |
| Hocker, Carl E.....12 oct. | 17 525 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 oct. 18 accepted.....18 oct. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....20 june, 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Colo..... 8 mar. 1891. | M. A. Colo. |
| Gibson, Richmond T.....12 oct. | 17 526 | ..... | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....1 july, 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Conn..... 31 july, 1890. | M. A. Mo. |
| Hyde, Edward B., jr.....12 oct. | 17 527 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....19 oct. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....2 july, 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | N. Y..... 21 oct. 1893. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Chapin, Charles H.....12 oct. | 17 528 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | N. Y..... 21 may, 1893. | M. A. Mass. |
| Cherrington, William P.....12 oct. | 17 529 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....20 oct. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Ohio..... 19 aug. 1893. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Finley Charles R.....12 oct. | 17 530 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | N. J..... 8 jan. 1894. | M. A. Pa. |
| Draves, Albert W.....12 oct. | 17 531 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Wis..... 1 sept. 1890. | M. A. Wis. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Marriott, Carl L.....12 oct. | 17 532 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 oct. 18 accepted.....23 oct. hon. dis.....20 aug. 19 | cadet, M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Ohio..... 26 oct. 1890. | M. A. Okla. |
| Ramsey, Hugh A.....12 oct. | 17 533 | | cadet, M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Ohio..... 31 dec. 1890. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Chapin, Willis McD.....12 oct. | 17 534 | | cadet, M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Mich..... 27 june, 1893. | M. A. Mich. |
| Doney, Carl S.....12 oct. | 17 535 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....13 may, 19 accepted.....12 aug. | cadet, M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Ohio..... 1 apr. 1894. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Walbach, James de B.....12 oct. | 17 536 | | cadet, M. A.....28 aug. 12 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Md..... 20 aug. 1893. | M. A. Md. |
| Levy, Richard M.....12 oct. | 17 537 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 oct. 18 accepted.....19 oct. | cadet, M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Tex..... 22 dec. 1891. | M. A. Tex. |
| Freeland, Ellicott H.....12 oct. | 17 538 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....2 nov. 18 accepted.....11 nov. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 to 6 oct. 11 cadet M. A.....4 july, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | S. C..... 7 nov. 1887. | M. A. Fla. |
| Ruddell, James C.....12 oct. | 17 539 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | W. Va..... 9 mar. 1893. | M. A. W. Va. |
| O'Hare, Joseph J.....12 oct. | 17 540 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Mass..... 19 feb. 1893. | M. A. Mass. |
| Patterson, William G.....12 oct. | 17 541 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | W. Va..... 24 mar. 1891. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Scofield, Frank C.....12 oct. | 17 542 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 oct. 18 accepted.....16 oct. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | D. C..... 22 june, 1892. | M. A. At lge. |
| Gallagher, Ferdinand F....12 oct. | 17 543 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 oct. 18 accepted.....31 oct. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | N. Y..... 25 july, 1891. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Flanigen, Barrington L....12 oct. | 17 544 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Ga..... 22 aug. 1894. | M. A. Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Barr, Robert S.....12 oct. | 17 545 | | pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps.....14 nov. 14 to 30 nov. 16 2 lt. coast art. corps.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Mass.....7 mar. 1889. | Army. |
| Herzer, Charles J.....12 oct. | 17 546 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps.....10 dec. 13 to 1 dec. 16 2 lt. coast art. corps.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....2 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Austria.....27 june, 1889. | Army. |
| Cravens, William M.....12 oct. | 17 547 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 oct. 18 accepted.....18 oct. | pvt., and corpl., coast art corps.....22 mar. 15 to 1 dec. 16 2 lt. coast art. corps.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....2 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Tex.....22 nov. 1894. | Army. |
| Martin, John B.....12 oct. | 17 548 | | pvt. and electrician sgt. 2 cl., coast art. corps.....27 jan. 12 to 26 jan. 15 pvt. and electrician sgt. 2 cl., coast art. corps.....15 feb. 15 to 30 nov. 16 2 lt. coast art. corps.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | N. C.....2 may, 1893. | Army. |
| Mead, Edwin C.....12 oct. | 17 549 | 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 4 june, 16 accepted.....16 nov. vacated.....7 dec. | pvt., corpl., sgt., electrician sgt. 2 cl., and asst. eng. coast art. corps.....16 june, 08 to 6 dec. 16 2 lt. coast art. corps.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....7 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | N. J.....13 may, 1887. | Army. |
| Smith, Carl J.....12 oct. | 17 550 | | pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps.....2 july, 14 to 3 dec. 16 2 lt. coast art. corps.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | N. Y.....23 apr. 1890. | Army. |
| Barr, Dugald MacA.....12 oct. | 17 551 | | pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps.....8 dec. 14 to 30 nov. 16 2 lt. coast art. corps.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | N. Y.....15 oct. 1895. | Army. |
| MacMullen, James D.....12 oct. | 17 552 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....11 oct. 18 accepted.....17 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....28 nov. 16 1 lt.....28 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | N. J.....20 aug. 1890. | Calif. |
| Bundy, Charles W.....12 oct. | 17 553 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 oct. 18 accepted.....16 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....28 nov. 16 1 lt.....28 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Mass.....29 apr. 1890. | Me. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains -Continued. | | | | | |
| Ostrom, Charles D. Y.....12 oct. 17 | 554 | maj.coast art. corps, U. S. A.....26 oct. 18 accepted.....6 nov. | 2 lt.coast art. corps...28 nov. 16 1 lt.....28 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Calif... 26 apr. 1890. | Calif. |
| Cole, Donald M.....12 oct. 17 | 555 | | 2 lt.coast art. corps...28 nov. 16 1 lt.....28 nov. accepted.....29 nov. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Conn... 18 july, 1893. | Conn. |
| Hutson, James C.....12 oct. 17 | 556 | | 2 lt.coast art. corps...29 nov. 16 1 lt.....29 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | S. C... 26 june, 1892. | S. C. |
| Hause, Francis A.....12 oct. 17 | 557 | | 2 lt.coast art. corps...29 nov. 16 1 lt.....29 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Pa... 9 aug. 1893. | Pa. |
| MacMorland, Edward E....12 oct. 17 | 558 | maj.coast art. corps, U. S. A.....26 oct. 18 accepted.....1 nov. | 2 lt.coast art. corps...29 nov. 16 1 lt.....29 nov. accepted.....30 nov. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Mo... 22 july, 1892. | Mo. |
| A. B. 14, A. M. 15, Univ. of Mo. | | | | | |
| Holmes, Henry B., jr.....5 dec. 17 | 559 | maj.coast art. corps, U. S. A.....25 oct. 18 accepted.....30 oct. | 2 lt.coast art. corps...29 nov. 16 1 lt.....29 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....5 dec. | Va... 8 aug. 1892. | Va. |
| Pendleton, Arvid M.....10 dec. 17 | 560 | | 2 lt.coast art. corps...30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....2 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....10 dec. | Sweden 23 jan. 1890. | Mass. |
| Jefferis, Leslie V.....24 jan. 18 | 561 | | 2 lt.coast art. corps...30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....2 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....24 jan. 18 | Del... 11 oct. 1892. | Del. |
| Hamilton, Stuart A.....9 feb. 18 | 562 | maj.coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 oct. 18 accepted.....16 oct. | 2 lt.coast art. corps...30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....5 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....9 feb. 18 | N. H... 17 apr. 1893. | Conn. |
| Butz, Gerald R.....9 feb. 18 | 563 | | 2 lt.coast art. corps...30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....9 feb. 18 | Pa... 21 dec. 1894. | Mass. |
| Barker, Joseph W.....9 feb. 18 | 564 | maj.coast art. corps, U. S. A.....26 oct. 18 accepted.....3 nov. | 2 lt.coast art. corps...30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....9 feb. 18 | Mass... 17 june, 1891. | Mass. |
| Wolfe, Shuey E.....9 feb. 18 | 565 | maj.coast art. corps, U. S. A.....26 oct. 18 accepted.....2 nov. | 2 lt.coast art. corps...30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....9 feb. 18 | Pa... 8 aug. 1892. | Pa. |
| Atwood, Frank J.....9 feb. 18 | 566 | | 2 lt.coast art. corps...30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....9 feb. 18 | Pa... 27 apr. 1891. | Pa. |
| A. B. State Coll. of Wash., 14. B. S. Univ. of Mich., 15. | | | | | |
| Ferry, Carl C.....9 feb. 18 | 567 | maj.coast art. corps, U. S. A.....26 oct. 18 accepted.....1 nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt., coast art. corps...30 sept. 15 to 1 dec. 16 2 lt.coast art. corps...30 nov. 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....2 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....9 feb. 18 | Ill... 12 mar. 1892. | Ill. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Murphy, Edward A.....19 june, 19 568 | | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 2 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 sig. corps. 6 june, 19 capt. 19 june, reld. sig. corps. 2 nov. | D. C. 5 aug. 1891. | D. C. |
| Hinman, Dale D.....19 june, 19 569 | | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 5 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 19 june, 19 | Iowa 4 nov. 1891. | Colo. |
| Davidson, George D.....19 june, 19 570 | | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 19 june, 19 | N. J. 6 oct. 1893. | La |
| Turley, Robert E., jr.....19 june, 19 571 | | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 25 oct. 18 accepted 30 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 29 oct. 18 capt. 19 june, 19 | Ky. 2 sept. 1892. | Ill. |
| Webb, Richard B.....19 june, 19 572 | | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 4 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 19 june, 19 | D. C. 2 oct. 1893. | S. C. |
| Goodman, Moses.....19 june, 19 573 | | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 19 june, 19 | Va. 25 oct. 1891. | N. C. |
| B. S. Va. Mil. Inst., 12. | | | | | |
| Purdie, Kenneth S.....19 june, 19 574 | | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 25 oct. 18 accepted 30 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 2 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 29 oct. 18 capt. 19 june, 19 | Va. 18 jan. 1892. | Va. |
| Phillips, Robert E. ....11 july, 19 575 | | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted 24 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 23 oct. 18 capt. 11 july, 19 | Mass. 3 nov. 1892. | Mass. |
| Stewart, William R.....26 july, 19 576 | | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 26 july, 19 | Pa. 19 feb. 1891. | Pa. |
| Nash, Edgar, jr.....28 july, 19 577 | | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 2 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. coast art. corps. 28 july, 19 | Va. 19 apr. 1895. | Va. |
| Dixon, Vincent B.....1 aug. 19 578 | | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 30 nov. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. coast art. corps. 1 aug. 19 | Va. 12 nov. 1894. | Va. |
| Phillips, Wilmer S.....11 aug. 19 579 | | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 26 oct. 18 accepted 2 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 4 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. coast art. corps. 11 aug. 19 | Md. 6 jan. 1894. | Md. |
| Underwood, Edgar H.....27 aug. 19 580 | | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 19 | Tenn. 29 aug. 1893. | Penn. |
| B. S. in E. E., Univ. of Tenn., 16. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains Continued. | | | | | |
| Thomas, Howard S. 2 sept. 19 | 581 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted. 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 sig. corps. 6 june, 19 capt. coast art. corps. 2 sept. | N. Y. 6 aug. 1893. | N. Y. |
| French, Paul H. 2 sept. 19 | 582 | sgt. co. K, 4 inf., Ohio N. G. 10 july, 16 to 4 dec. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted. 5 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. coast art. corps. 2 sept. 19 | Pa. 11 nov. 1892. | Ohio. |
| B. S. Wesleyan Univ., 15. | | | | | |
| Whittaker, Horace L. 20 sept. 19 | 583 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted. 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. coast art. corps. 20 sept. 19 | Mass. 9 july, 1894. | Mass. |
| First Lieutenants. | | | | | |
| Carrington, Gordon de L. 30 nov. 16 | 1 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted. 4 dec. 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | Ind. 15 nov. 1894. | Cal. |
| Rood, James Q. 30 nov. 16 | 2 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted. 1 dec. 1892. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 | Ill. 23 oct. 1892. | Ill. |
| French, Fred. G. 30 nov. 16 | 3 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted. 1 dec. 1893. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 30 sept. 19 | Ohio. 7 sept. 1893. | Ohio. |
| Hatcher, James L. 30 nov. 16 | 4 | maj. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 26 oct. 18 accepted. 1 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted. 1 dec. 1893. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 31 oct. 18 ord. 2 sept. 19 | W. Va. 29 aug. 1893. | Va. |
| Hill, Ira B. 19 mar. 17 | 5 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps. 28 aug. 15 to 22 mar. 17 2 lt. coast art. corps. 19 mar. 1 lt. 19 mar. accepted. 23 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Wis. 17 sept. 1891. | Army. |
| Vogel, Berthold. 19 mar. 17 | 6 | | pvt., corpl., electrician, sgt. 2 cl., and master electrician, coast art. corps. 30 oct. 08 to 25 mar. 17 2 lt. coast art. corps. 19 mar. 1 lt. 19 mar. accepted. 26 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Germ'y 27 feb. 1889. | Army. |
| Fogue, Odes T. 19 mar. 17 | 7 | | pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps. 13 oct. 15 to 21 mar. 17 2 lt. coast art. corps. 19 mar. 1 lt. 19 mar. accepted. 22 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ark. 29 june, 1890. | Army. |
| Seaman, Evan C. 22 mar. 17 | 8 | maj. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 10 oct. 18 accepted. 16 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 22 mar. 17 1 lt. 22 mar. accepted. 24 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Pa. 4 july, 1891. | Pa. |
| Cotter, Clarence E. 22 mar. 17 | 9 | pvt. and corpl. co. B, 1 inf., Colo. N. G. 27 june, 16 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 17 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 22 mar. 17 1 lt. 22 mar. accepted. 2 apr. 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 2 sept. 19 | Utah. 31 dec. 1894. | Utah. |
| Welch, Gordon B. 22 mar. 17 | 10 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 22 mar. 17 1 lt. 22 mar. accepted. 10 apr. 1891. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ark. 7 feb. 1891. | Kans. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Maguire, Cedric F.....22 mar. 17 | 11 | corpl. batty. F, 1 field art., N. Y. N. G.....28 June, 16 hon. must. out.....15 Nov. 17 | 2 lt. coast art. corps...22 mar. 17 1 lt.....22 mar. accepted.....26 mar. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. Y.... 23 sept. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Murphy, Edward F.....22 mar. 17 | 12 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...22 mar. 17 1 lt.....22 mar. accepted.....28 mar. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Mass.... 24 Oct. 1892. | Mass. |
| Williams, Marshall McD. Jr.....22 mar. 17 | 13 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...22 mar. 17 1 lt.....22 mar. accepted.....26 mar. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. C.... 21 Feb. 1893. | N. C. |
| Behrens, Henry R.....22 mar. 17 | 14 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...22 mar. 17 1 lt.....22 mar. accepted.....26 mar. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. Y.... 24 Jan. 1891. | Pa. |
| M. E. Cornell, 12. | | | | | |
| Seeds, Edward C.....22 mar. 17 | 15 | pvt. and sgt. co. H, 1 inf. Iowa N. G. 26 June, 16 to 15 Jan. 17 | 2 lt. coast art. corps...22 mar. 17 1 lt.....22 mar. accepted.....26 mar. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Iowa.... 4 mar. 1892. | Iowa. |
| Lynn, Edison A.....22 mar. 17 | 16 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...22 mar. 17 1 lt.....22 mar. accepted.....31 mar. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Mass.... 1 Aug. 1891. | Cal. |
| Drewry, Guy H.....22 mar. 17 | 17 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...22 mar. 17 1 lt.....22 mar. accepted.....26 mar. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Va..... 16 Oct. 1894. | Va. |
| Chavin, Raphael S.....22 mar. 17 | 18 | corpl. and sgt. co. A, eng. Tenn. N. G. 25 July, 16 hon. must. out.....21 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. coast art. corps...22 mar. 17 1 lt.....22 mar. accepted.....26 mar. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. Y.... 19 July, 1894. | N. Y. |
| Scott, John L.....22 mar. 17 | 19 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...22 mar. 17 1 lt.....22 mar. accepted.....26 mar. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Mass.... 8 July, 1893. | Me. |
| Englehart, Alva F.....22 mar. 17 | 20 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...22 mar. 17 1 lt.....22 mar. accepted.....26 mar. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Mo..... 31 Jan. 1895. | Mo. |
| Jackson, Harold R.....20 Apr. 17 | 21 | | cadet M. A.....14 June, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 Apr. 17 1 lt.....20 Apr. capt. (temp.).....5 Aug. | Ind.... 9 Jan. 1894. | M. A. Ill. |
| Barroll, Morris K., Jr.....20 Apr. 17 | 22 | | cadet M. A.....14 June, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 Apr. 17 1 lt.....20 Apr. capt. (temp.).....5 Aug. | N. Y.... 3 Aug. 1895. | M. A. Md. |
| Warner, Walter W.....20 Apr. 17 | 23 | | cadet M. A.....14 June, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 Apr. 17 1 lt.....20 Apr. capt. (temp.).....5 Aug. | N. Y.... 8 Jan. 1893. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Vander Hyden, Walter F.....20 Apr. 17 | 24 | | cadet M. A.....14 June, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 Apr. 17 1 lt.....20 Apr. capt. (temp.).....5 Aug. ord.....2 Sept. 19 | Wis.... 7 Jan. 1892. | M. A. Nev. |
| Crump, Ira A.....20 Apr. 17 | 25 | | cadet M. A.....14 June, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 Apr. 17 1 lt.....20 Apr. capt. (temp.).....5 Aug. ord.....2 Sept. 19 | Mo..... 5 May, 1892. | M. A. Mo. |
| Ford, Elbert L., Jr.....20 Apr. 17 | 26 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....10 Oct. 18 accepted.....16 Oct. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps...20 Apr. 17 1 lt.....20 Apr. capt. (temp.).....5 Aug. ord.....to 15 Oct. 18 2 Sept. 19 | Conn.... 2 Dec. 1892. | M. A. Conn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hayden, James L. 20 apr. 17 | 27 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 2 nov. 18 accepted. 8 nov. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 20 apr. 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 7 nov. 18 | Wash. 15 mar. 1895. | M. A. Wash. |
| Ritchie, Scott B. 20 apr. 17 | 28 | | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 20 apr. 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Va. 29 june, 1893. | M. A. Va. |
| Beurket, George S. 26 apr. 17 | 29 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 2 nov. 18 accepted. 7 nov. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 26 apr. 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 6 nov. 18 | Pa. 16 aug. 1893. | M. A. Pa. |
| Olmsted, Burnett R. 15 may, 17 | 30 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 oct. 18 accepted. 16 oct. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 oct. 18 | D. C. 12 may, 1894. | M. A. Pa. |
| Holmes, Joel G. 15 may, 17 | 31 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1892. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | N. J. 24 aug. 1892. | M. A. N. J. |
| Code, James A., jr. 15 may, 17 | 32 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 oct. 18 accepted. 26 oct. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 25 oct. 18 | Calif. 17 jan. 1893. | M. A. Calif. |
| Sackville, William. 15 may, 17 | 33 | | sig. corps. 6 oct. 19 cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1891. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Wash. 2 nov. 1891. | M. A. Calif. |
| Lohmann, Leroy H. 15 may, 17 | 34 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 26 oct. 18 accepted. 1 nov. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1891. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 31 oct. 18 | Neb. 2 aug. 1891. | M. A. N. Dak. |
| Foltz, Christian G. 15 may, 17 | 35 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 oct. 18 accepted. 15 oct. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 14 oct. 18 | Pa. 6 june, 1894. | M. A. Pa. |
| Bradshaw, Aaron, jr. 15 may, 17 | 36 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. ord. 2 sept. 19 to 15 oct. | D. C. 1 july, 1894. | M. A. D. C. |
| Cowgill, William W. 15 may, 17 | 37 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ky. 2 may, 1893. | M. A. Neb. |
| Pierce, Harry R. 15 may, 17 | 38 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Me. 3 apr. 1894. | M. A. Me. |
| Mitchell, Lawrence C. 15 may, 17 | 39 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Mass. 28 feb. 1893. | M. A. Mass. |
| Campbell, Alexander H. 15 may, 17 | 40 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1892. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Minn. 23 apr. 1892. | M. A. Minn. |
| Armstrong, Marvil G. 15 may, 17 | 41 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Del. 15 nov. 1894. | M. A. Del. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Nygaard, John R. 15 may, 17 | 42 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Wis. 31 aug. 1890. | M. A. Wis. |
| Keane, James L. 3 june, 17 | 43 | pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. B, 2 inf., Conn. N. G. 24 june, 16 to 8 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 27 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Conn. 9 jan. 1896. | Conn. |
| Allen, Albert A. 3 june, 17 | 44 | | pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps. 1 june, 14 to 17 july, 17 | Pa. 29 jan. 1894. | Army. |
| Bowering, Benjamin. 4 june, 17 | 45 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 june, 17 1 lt. 4 june, accepted. 29 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Va. 20 aug. 1894. | Va. |
| Grimm, Henry F., Jr. 5 june, 17 | 46 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 18 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | N. Y. 5 mar. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Linsert, Henry. 5 june, 17 | 47 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 21 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 2 sept. 19 | Wash. 18 feb. 1895. | Pa. |
| Dutton, Donald L. 5 june, 17 | 48 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 18 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | D. C. 3 feb. 1891. | D. C. |
| Miller, Leland A. 5 june, 17 | 49 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 22 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. ord. 2 sept. 19 | Cal. 10 may, 1893. | Cal. |
| Harrigan, Arthur N. 5 june, 17 | 50 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 18 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | N. Y. 26 feb. 1894. | Pa. |
| Hamilton, Percy C. 5 june, 17 | 51 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 oct. 18 accepted. 16 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 18 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 oct. 18 | Va. 15 july, 1890. | Pa. |
| Laird, Robert A. 5 june, 17 | 52 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 18 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ga. 29 apr. 1892. | Ga. |
| Lowry, Porter P. 5 june, 17 | 53 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 18 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | S. Dak. 28 june, 1891. | S. Dak. |
| Day, John B. 5 june, 17 | 54 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted. 21 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 29 july, 18 | Iowa. 6 dec. 1895. | Cal. |
| Dingley, Nelson, 3d. 14 june, 17 | 55 | corpl. and sgt., co. F, 2 inf., N. Y. N. G. 1 july, 16 to 10 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, accepted. 16 july, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Mich. 8 oct. 1892. | Mich. |
| Adams, Carl R. 14 june, 17 | 56 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and electrician sgt. 2 cl., coast art. corps. 7 dec. 15 to 30 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1 lt. 14 june, accepted. 1 july, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. sig. corps. 6 june, 19 | Mass. 22 july, 1891. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ipock, Byron T.....14 June, 17 | 57 | | pvt. and corpl., coast art. corps.....12 mar. 08 to 11 mar. 11 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps.....26 may, to 18 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, 17 accepted.....21 aug. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. C.....16 aug. 1887. | Army. |
| Hovey, George W.....14 June, 17 | 58 | | pvt. and mechanic, coast art. corps.....29 dec. 13 to 30 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, 17 accepted.....1 July, 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Ohio.....28 nov. 1890. | Army. |
| Halbert, Charles T.....14 June, 17 | 59 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and mechanic, co. I, 1 inf., Kans. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 30 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, 17 accepted.....14 July, 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. sig. corps.....17 dec. 19 | Kans.....9 June, 1893. | Kans. |
| Benham, Claude G.....14 June, 17 | 60 | corpl. batty. B, 1 field art., Va. N. G. 5 July, 16 to 28 feb. 17 2 lt. of eng. O. R. C. 24 feb. accepted.....14 mar. 17 vacated.....9 July, 17 | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, 17 accepted.....9 July, 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Va.....1 dec. 1893. | Va. |
| Burdick, Roy D.....14 June, 17 | 61 | pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. co. B, eng., Ohio N. G. 9 July, 16 to 1 oct. 17 | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, 17 accepted.....2 oct. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. Y.....21 June, 1892. | Ohio. |
| Green, Franklin A.....14 June, 17 | 62 | | pvt. and corpl., coast art. corps.....11 aug. 13 to 12 July, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, 17 accepted.....12 aug. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Ill.....8 July, 1892. | Ill. |
| Irvine, Willard W.....16 June, 17 | 63 | capt. qm. corps, Ga. N. G. 4 sept. 16 to 17 nov. 17 maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 oct. 18 accepted.....16 oct. 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....16 June, 17 1 lt.....16 June, 17 accepted.....5 July, 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 15 oct. 18 | Ga.....11 apr. 1892. | Ga. |
| Evans, William D.....16 June, 17 | 64 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....16 June, 17 1 lt.....16 June, 17 accepted.....27 June, 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Ga.....4 feb. 1890. | Ga. |
| Winston, Clarence N.....16 June, 17 | 65 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....16 June, 17 1 lt.....16 June, 17 accepted.....27 June, 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Mich.....20 oct. 1894. | Mich. |
| Jackson, Albert M.....16 June, 17 | 66 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....16 June, 17 1 lt.....16 June, 17 accepted.....29 June, 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 18 oct. 19 | N. Y.....7 feb. 1894. | Nev. |
| Chapman, Lyle B.....16 June, 17 | 67 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....16 June, 17 1 lt.....16 June, 17 accepted.....26 June, 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 29 sept. 19 | N. Y.....2 apr. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Kohn, Joseph P.....16 June, 17 | 68 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....16 June, 17 1 lt.....16 June, 17 accepted.....27 June, 17 capt. (temp.).....17 nov. 17 | N. Y.....7 apr. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Van Buskirk, Robert J.....16 June, 17 | 69 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....16 June, 17 1 lt.....16 June, 17 accepted.....28 June, 17 capt. (temp.).....29 nov. 17 | N. Y.....30 aug. 1894. | Fla. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in | Appointed from. | |
|--|-------------|--|---|--|-----------------------------|-------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Topping, Frederick L..... | 16 june, 17 | 70 | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, 17 accepted..... 28 june, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 4 dec. | Va..... 19 sept. 1895. | Va. | |
| Phillips, Thomas R..... | 16 june, 17 | 71 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted..... 24 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, 17 accepted..... 25 july, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 8 dec. to 23 oct. 18 | Wis.... 27 jan. 1892. | Wash. |
| Erswell, Charles S., jr..... | 16 june, 17 | 72 | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, 17 accepted..... 17 july, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 8 dec. | Wyo.... 18 may, 1891. | Me. | |
| Epling, Fenton G..... | 7 aug. 17 | 73 | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted..... 18 aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 20 dec. | W. Va. 21 jan. 1894. | W. Va. | |
| Hoyt, Ross G..... | 7 aug. 17 | 74 | pvt. and radio sgt., coast art. corps... 19 sept. 14 to 15 aug. 17 | Mich.... 12 mar. 1893. | Army. | |
| Mayer, William..... | 7 aug. 17 | 75 | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted..... 16 aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 22 dec. | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., coast art. corps... 2 feb. 16 to 13 aug. 17 | N. Y. 14 feb. 1889. | Army. |
| McMorrow, Hubert A..... | 7 aug. 17 | 76 | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted..... 17 aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 24 dec. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and mess sgt. coast art. corps 18 aug. 12 to 6 aug. 17 | Vt. 21 feb. 1889. | Army. |
| Clark, Douglas G..... | 7 aug. 17 | 77 | 1 sgt. co. G, 1 inf. Vt. N. G. 27 june, 10 to 10 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 17 accepted..... 14 aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 25 dec. | Me. 15 july, 1894. | Vt. |
| Dennis, Leon C..... | 8 aug. 17 | 78 | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 20 aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 29 dec. | N. Y. 11 mar. 1893. | N. Y. | |
| Lafrenz, William F..... | 8 aug. 17 | 79 | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 23 aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 29 dec. | Calif. 19 dec. 1893. | Calif. | |
| Muir, James B., jr..... | 8 aug. 17 | 80 | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 4 jan. 18 | Colo. 12 june, 1893. | Calif. | |
| Stillman, Edmund H..... | 8 aug. 17 | 81 | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 23 aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 6 jan. 18 | Calif. 13 apr. 1891. | Calif. | |
| Snidow, Robert C..... | 8 aug. 17 | 82 | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 20 aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 6 jan. 18 | Va. 16 may, 1890. | Va. | |
| Loomis, John F..... | 8 aug. 17 | 83 | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 6 jan. 18 | Mo. 23 mar. 1895. | Ky. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Keck, Charles H. 8 aug. 17 | 84 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted 22 aug. capt. (temp.) 7 jan. 18 ord. 2 sept. 19 | Ohio... 19 July, 1893. | Ohio. |
| Moore, Cecil R. 9 aug. 17 | 85 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 1 oct. capt. (temp.) 14 jan. 18 | Va. 3 July, 1894. | Va. |
| Williford, Edward A. 9 aug. 17 B. S. in E. E. Univ. of Ill., 15. | 86 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. (temp.) 15 jan. 18 | Ill. 22 dec. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Smith, Granville B. 9 aug. 17 | 87 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 6 sept. capt. (temp.) 15 jan. 18 | N. Y. 16 oct. 1895. | Mass. |
| Kennedy, Grafton S. 9 aug. 17 | 88 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 5 sept. capt. (temp.) 15 jan. 18 ord. 2 sept. 19 | Ohio... 27 June 1893. | Ohio. |
| Mabbott, Harold C. 9 aug. 17 | 89 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 3 sept. capt. (temp.) 22 Jan. 18 ord. 2 sept. 19 | Conn. 16 dec. 1890. | Mass. |
| Maxfield, Harold A. 9 aug. 17 B. S. in E. E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 16. | 90 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 accepted 6 sept. 1 lt. 9 aug. capt. (temp.) 22 Jan. 18 | Mass. 24 sept. 1893. | Mass. |
| Ferrall, James P., jr. 9 aug. 17 | 91 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 31 aug. capt. (temp.) 22 Jan. 18 sig. corps. 6 oct. 19 | Ala. 26 feb. 1895. | N. Y. |
| Howard, Frank C. 9 aug. 17 | 92 | | 2 lt. coast art corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 6 sept. capt. (temp.) 25 Jan. 18 to 18 oct. 19 | Mass. 1 May, 1896. | Mass. |
| Duff, Paul H. 9 aug. 17 | 93 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 31 aug. capt. (temp.) 26 Jan. 18 | Mass. 6 July, 1894. | Mass. |
| Schoonmaker, Lucas E. 9 aug. 17 | 94 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 31 aug. capt. (temp.) 27 Jan. 18 | N. J. 19 June, 1896. | N. J. |
| Wells, Gordon M. 9 aug. 17 | 95 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 11 sept. capt. (temp.) 28 Jan. 18 | Iowa... 9 apr. 1895. | Calif. |
| Safford, Hermon F. 9 aug. 17 | 96 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 7 sept. capt. (temp.) 29 Jan. 18 | Mass. 19 aug. 1894. | Mass. |
| Hindle, Clifford D. 9 aug. 17 | 97 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 15 aug. capt. (temp.) 30 Jan. 18 | R. I. 31 dec. 1890. | R. I. |
| Farrell, Raymond J. 9 aug. 17 | 98 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 5 sept. capt. (temp.) 31 Jan. 18 | Mass. 9 sept. 1892. | Mass. |
| Holmes, William H. E. 9 aug. 17 B. S. in E. E. Purdue, 17. | 99 | 2 lt. 1 field art. Ind. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 28 sept. 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 4 apr. 17 accepted 13 apr. vacated. 1 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 sig. corps. 6 June, 19 | Pa. 8 nov. 1894. | Ind. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Curtis, Roswell F. 9 aug. 17 | 100 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted 24 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 4 sept. 1895. capt. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 | Mass. 29 sept. 1895. | Mass. |
| Griggs, Douglas M. 9 aug. 17 | 101 | B. S. coll. of William and Mary, Va., 17. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 31 aug. 1892. capt. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 | Va. 22 may, 1892. | Va. |
| Jacobs, James P. 9 aug. 17 | 102 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 24 aug. 1893. capt. (temp.) 10 feb. 18 | Md. 9 june, 1893. | Md. |
| Menger, Cornelius H. 9 aug. 17 | 103 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 23 aug. 1896. capt. (temp.) 10 feb. 18 ord. 2 sept. 19 | Conn. 7 jan. 1896. | Conn. |
| Seymour, William H. 9 aug. 17 | 104 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 29 aug. 1895. capt. (temp.) 11 feb. 18 | Mass. 5 sept. 1895. | Mass. |
| Taber, Sherwood H. 9 aug. 17 | 105 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 24 aug. 1894. capt. (temp.) 13 feb. 18 | Mass. 31 aug. 1894. | Mass. |
| Dyer, Herbert A. 9 aug. 17 | 106 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 17 oct. 1896. capt. (temp.) 14 feb. 18 to 22 oct. 19 | Mass. 29 june, 1896. | N. Y. |
| Bomar, Ernest C. 9 aug. 17 | 107 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 24 aug. 1895. capt. (temp.) 14 feb. 18 | S. C. 1 oct. 1895. | S. C. |
| Anderson, James W. 9 aug. 17 | 108 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 25 aug. 1893. capt. (temp.) 23 feb. 18 | N. Y. 10 aug. 1893. | Mass. |
| Crossman, Alfred H. 9 aug. 17 | 109 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 28 aug. 1894. capt. (temp.) 25 feb. 18 | Mass. 16 dec. 1894. | Mass. |
| Atkinson, Charles E. 9 aug. 17 | 110 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 27 aug. 1894. capt. (temp.) 1 mar. 18 | Mass. 26 dec. 1894. | Mass. |
| Berry, Coburn L. 9 aug. 17 | 111 | B. S. in Chem., Worcester Poly. Inst., 16. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 25 aug. 1894. capt. (temp.) 3 mar. 18 | Me. 26 may, 1894. | Me. |
| McCarthy, Edward B. 9 aug. 17 | 112 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 27 aug. 1896. capt. (temp.) 5 mar. 18 | Mass. 23 apr. 1896. | Mass. |
| Stribling, Simpson R. 9 aug. 17 | 113 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 28 aug. 1893. capt. (temp.) 6 mar. 18 ord. 2 sept. 19 | Tex. 4 jan. 1893. | Tex. |
| Wellcome, Hubert E. 9 aug. 17 | 114 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 24 aug. 1894. capt. (temp.) 7 mar. 18 | Mass. 6 feb. 1894. | Mass. |
| Wise, Lyle D. 9 aug. 17 | 115 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 6 sept. 1893. capt. (temp.) 7 mar. 18 | D. C. 26 july, 1893. | At lge. |
| Orcutt, John W. 9 aug. 17 | 116 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 24 aug. 1892. capt. (temp.) 7 mar. 18 | Mass. 24 may, 1892. | Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Taylor, James, A..... 9 aug. 17 | 117 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 31 aug. capt. (temp.) 7 mar. 18 | Calif... 7 nov. 1893. | Calif. |
| McDougall, James G 9 aug. 17 | 118 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 24 aug. capt. (temp.) 7 mar. 18 | Wis... 26 june, 1892. | N. H. |
| Derby Richard..... 9 aug. 17 | 119 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 31 aug. capt. (temp.) 7 mar. 18 to 16 oct. 19 | Calif... 7 oct. 1894. | Calif. |
| Campbell, James T 9 aug. 17 | 120 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 28 aug. capt. (temp.) 7 mar. 18 | W. Va... 7 july, 1895. | |
| MacKirdy, Howard S 9 aug. 17 | 121 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 25 aug. capt. (temp.) 7 mar. 18 | Conn... 9 july, 1891. | Conn. |
| Barker, Maurice E 9 aug. 17 | 122 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 25 aug. capt. (temp.) 7 mar. 18 | Tenn... 20 may, 1894. | At lge. |
| Piper, Dean I 30 aug. 17 | 123 | | cadet, M. A. 1 july, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. 30 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 mar. 18 | Wash... 19 oct. 1894. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Jank, Otto M..... 30 aug. 17 | 124 | | cadet, M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. 30 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 mar. 18 | Mass... 2 feb. 1897. | M. A. Mass. |
| Wagner, Herman U..... 30 aug. 17 | 125 | | cadet, M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. 30 aug. capt. (temp.) 10 mar. 18 to 20 aug. 19 | Pa. 7 mar. 1895. | M. A. Pa. |
| Day, Philip S..... 30 aug. 17 | 126 | | cadet, M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. 30 aug. capt. (temp.) 11 mar. 18 av. sec. sig. corps... 11 apr. to 1 july, hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 25 aug. 19 | N. H... 8 sept. 1894. | M. A. N. H. |
| Hirsch, George W..... 30 aug. 17 | 127 | | cadet, M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. 30 aug. capt. (temp.) 11 mar. 18 | Wis... 8 apr. 1897. | M. A. Wis. |
| Shaffer, Forrest C..... 30 aug. 17 | 128 | | cadet, M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. 30 aug. capt. (temp.) 11 mar. 18 ord. 2 sept. 19 | Pa. 13 oct. 1894. | M. A. Pa. |
| Deeble, William R., jr..... 30 aug. 17 | 129 | | cadet, M. A. 1 july, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. 30 aug. capt. (temp.) 11 mar. 18 | Md... 25 aug. 1893. | M. A. Md. |
| Reed, Frank F..... 30 aug. 17 | 130 | | cadet, M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. 30 aug. capt. (temp.) 11 mar. 18 | Mo... 15 mar. 1894. | M. A. Okla. |
| Coffey, John W..... 30 aug. 17 | 131 | | cadet, M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. 30 aug. capt. (temp.) 12 mar. 18 | N. Y... 12 jan. 1897. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Morgan, Clyde H..... 30 aug. 17 | 132 | | cadet, M. A. 15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. 30 aug. capt. (temp.) 12 mar. 18 | Ohio... 14 oct. 1896. | M. A. Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hall, Willard M.....30 aug. 17 | 133 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps...30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. 1896. capt. (temp.).....12 mar. 18 | 14 Ariz...16 may, 1896. | M. A. N. J. |
| Dickson, Tracy C. jr.....30 aug. 17 | 134 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps...30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. 1896. capt. (temp.).....12 mar. 18 ord.....2 sept. 19 | 14 Mass...28 mar. 1896. | M. A. Tex. |
| Hasbrouck, Robert W.....30 aug. 17 | 135 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps...30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. 1896. capt. (temp.).....13 mar. 18 | 14 N. Y...2 feb. 1896. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Faust, Howard P.....30 aug. 17 | 136 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps...30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. 1896. capt. (temp.).....13 mar. 18 | 14 Cal...10 dec. 1896. | M. A. N. Y. |
| de Camp, John T.....30 aug. 17 | 137 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps...30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. 1895. capt. (temp.).....13 mar. 18 | 14 Minn...31 july, 1895. | M. A. N. Dak. |
| Collins, Wallace D.....30 aug. 17 | 138 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps...30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. 1894. capt. (temp.).....13 mar. 18 | 14 Colo...24 jan. 1894. | M. A. Colo. |
| Huff, Sargent P.....30 aug. 17 | 139 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps...30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. 1893. capt. (temp.).....14 mar. 18 | 14 Miss...27 dec. 1893. | M. A. Miss. |
| Donaldson, William H., jr..30 aug. 17 | 140 | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....25 oct. 18 accepted.....30 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps...30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. 1894. capt. (temp.).....15 mar. 18 to 29 oct. | 14 S. Dak...23 apr. 1894. | M. A. Ill. |
| Black, Henry M.....30 aug. 17 | 141 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps...30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. 1894. capt. (temp.).....16 mar. 18 | 14 Cal...24 may, 1894. | M. A. Pa. |
| Murphy, Willard D.....30 aug. 17 | 142 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. coast art. corps...30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. 1894. capt. (temp.).....17 mar. 18 | 14 Kans...2 june, 1894. | M. A. Kans. |
| Barnes, Harry C. jr.....30 aug. 17 | 143 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. of inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. 1896. trs. to coast art. corps. 20 nov. 19 (to rank from 30 aug. 17.) | 14 Okla...10 sept. 1896. | M. A. Okla. |
| Kelly, David C.....18 sept. 17 | 144 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...18 sept. 17 1 lt.....18 sept. 1892. accepted.....21 sept. 1892. capt. (temp.).....21 mar. 18 | 17 Tex...8 nov. 1892. | Tex. Tex. |
| Schaefer, Charles J., jr....24 oct. 17 | 145 | pvt. troop A, 1 cav., Pa. N. G.....6 july, 16 to 22 jan. 17 | 2 lt. coast art. corps...24 oct. 17 1 lt.....24 oct. 1890. accepted.....3 nov. 1890. capt. (temp.).....30 mar. 18 | 17 Md...8 sept. 1890. | Del. Del. |
| Whittaker, LeRoy A.....24 oct. 17 | 146 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl., coast art. corps.....13 june, 16 to 6 nov. 17 | 17 R. I...24 july, 1888. | Army. |
| B. S. in E. E. Rhode Island State Coll., 15. | | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...24 oct. 17 1 lt.....24 oct. 1890. accepted.....7 nov. 1890. capt. (temp.).....2 apr. 18 | | |
| Detwiler, Harold P.....25 oct. 17 | 147 | 1 lt. of inf., O. R. C... 3 may, 17 accepted.....19 may, 17 1 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. 17 vacated.....12 nov. 17 | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 1895. accepted.....12 nov. 1895. capt. (temp.).....25 apr. 18 | 17 Iowa...6 feb. 1895. | At lge. |
| B. S. Univ. of Calif., 17. | | | | | |
| Hofstetter, Clarence F.....25 oct. 17 | 148 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....11 may, 17 accepted.....4 june, 17 vacated.....15 nov. 17 | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 1892. accepted.....15 nov. 1892. capt. (temp.).....4 may, 18 | 17 Iowa...18 mar. 1892. | Idaho. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Vandenburg, John J.....25 oct. 17 149 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 1 mar. 17 accepted.....22 mar. 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....14 nov. capt. (temp.).....5 may, 18 to 2 sept. 19 | Ill..... 29 mar. 1893. | At lge. | |
| Roper, Paul S.....25 oct. 17 150 | 1 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 16 may, 17 accepted.....25 may, vacated.....21 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....21 nov. capt. (temp.).....6 may, 18 | N. J. 11 sept. 1891. | N. J. | |
| Clayton, Lawrence L.....25 oct. 17 151 | 1 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 27 oct. 16 accepted.....8 nov. vacated.....1 jan. 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....1 jan. 18 capt. (temp.).....11 may, sig. corps.....6 june, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. | Mass .. 26 july, 1895. | Mass. | |
| Ashford, Sanford D.....25 oct. 17 152 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C. 15 jan. 17 accepted.....5 feb. vacated.....28 jan. 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....28 jan. 18 capt. (temp.).....11 may, sig. corps.....6 oct. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. | D. C. 10 may, 1895. | D. C. | |
| Mayer, William.....25 oct. 17 153 | 1 lt. field art., O. R. C. 4 june, 17 accepted.....21 june, vacated.....9 nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt., coast art. corps.....5 apr. 08 to 19 dec. 12 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....9 nov. capt. (temp.).....11 may, 18 | N. Y. 4 jan. 1892. | At lge. | |
| Craig, James L.....25 oct. 17 154 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C. 23 june, 17 accepted.....7 july, vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....10 nov. capt. (temp.).....13 may, 18 | Tex. 28 aug. 1892. | Tex. | |
| Stough, Glen H.....25 oct. 17 155 | 1 lt. eng., O. R. C. 5 june, 17 accepted.....13 june, vacated.....16 nov. maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. ....25 oct. 18 accepted.....30 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....16 nov. capt. (temp.).....14 may, 18 to 29 oct. 19 ord. ....2 sept. 19 | Kans. 15 dec. 1890. | Ill. | |
| Loucks, Charles E.....25 oct. 17 156 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 3 may, 17 accepted.....19 may, vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....13 nov. capt. (temp.).....16 may, 18 | Calif. 29 june, 1895. | Calif. | |
| Cochran, Hugh McC., 3d....25 oct. 17 157 | 2 lt. coast art. corps., O. R. C. 11 may, 17 accepted.....24 may, vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....12 nov. capt. (temp.).....17 may, 18 | Calif. 17 june, 1894. | Calif. | |
| Hunt, Paul J.....25 oct. 17 158 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 11 may, 17 accepted.....21 may, vacated.....6 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....6 nov. capt. (temp.).....17 may, 18 sig. corps.....9 june, 19 | D. C. 20 sept. 1893. | Pa. | |
| Pettigrew, Moses W.....25 oct. 17 159 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 28 apr., 17 accepted.....10 may, vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....14 nov. capt. (temp.).....18 may, 18 | Wyo. 1 jan. 1896. | Utah. | |
| Hilton, Harold H.....25 oct. 17 160 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 28 may, 17 accepted.....14 june, vacated.....20 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....20 nov. capt. (temp.).....18 may, 18 | Cal. 9 apr. 1892. | At lge. | |
| Kraus, Walter F.....25 oct. 17 161 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C. 1 mar. 17 accepted.....20 mar. vacated.....8 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....8 nov. capt. (temp.).....18 may, 18 | N. Y. 3 feb. 1894. | N. Y. | |
| Woody, George A.....25 oct. 17 162 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....6 nov. capt. (temp.).....19 may, 18 | Cal. 7 aug. 1893. | Tex. | |
| O'Connell, Geoffrey M.....25 oct. 17 163 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....8 nov. capt. (temp.).....19 may, 18 | N. Y. 24 july, 1896. | N. Y. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Gower, Arthur W.....25 oct. | 17 164 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....9 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corp...25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 16 july, accepted.....9 nov. 1895. capt. (temp.).....20 may, 18 sig. corps.....20 aug. 19 | Wis..... | Wis. |
| Tinsley, George C.....25 oct. | 17 165 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 24 dec. accepted.....14 nov. 1895. capt. (temp.).....21 may, 18 | Va..... | Va. |
| Gilmore, Arthur F.....25 oct. | 17 166 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 3 sept. accepted.....8 nov. 1894. capt. (temp.).....21 may, 18 | Vt..... | Vt. |
| Lewis, John T.....25 oct. | 17 167 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....11 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 28 oct. accepted.....11 nov. 1891. capt. (temp.).....21 may, 18 | Ill..... | Ill. |
| Jeffords, William Q. Jr.....25 oct. | 17 168 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 11 oct. accepted.....8 nov. 1896. capt. (temp.).....22 may, 18 | S. C..... | S. C. |
| B. S. The Citadel, 17. | | | | | |
| McCroskey, Samuel L.....25 oct. | 17 169 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 4 feb. accepted.....15 nov. 1893. capt. (temp.).....22 may, 18 | Wash..... | Wash |
| Patrick, George A.....25 oct. | 17 170 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 12 sept. accepted.....19 nov. 1896. capt. (temp.).....22 may, 18 | S. C..... | D. C. |
| Thee, Walter C.....25 oct. | 17 171 | pvt. co. 10, 164 depot brigade, and co. 1 314 ammunition train, 89 div., N. A.....2 oct. 17 to 13 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 5 aug. accepted.....14 nov. 1892. capt. (temp.).....23 may, 18 to 29 july, 19 | Cal..... | Pa. |
| Bucher, Oliver B.....25 oct. | 17 172 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 5 dec. accepted.....12 nov. 1890. capt. (temp.).....24 may, 18 | Va..... | Va. |
| King, Edgar W.....25 oct. | 17 173 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 31 jan. accepted.....15 nov. 1895. capt. (temp.).....24 may, 18 | S. C..... | S. C. |
| Mattox, Jesse K.....25 oct. | 17 174 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 dec. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 3 mar. accepted.....10 dec. 1896. capt. (temp.).....25 may, 18 | Tex..... | Tex. |
| McGarraugh, Riley E.....25 oct. | 17 175 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 14 sept. accepted.....12 nov. 1894. capt. (temp.).....25 may, 18 | Iowa..... | Kans. |
| Hoagland, Dale M.....25 oct. | 17 176 | 1 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....27 mar. 17 accepted.....6 apr. vacated.....17 feb. 18 capt. of inf., U. S. A. 22 aug. accepted.....11 sept. | 2 lt. of inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 27 mar. accepted.....17 feb. 1895. trs. to coast art. corps. 17 sept. (to rank from 25 oct. 17.) | Neb..... | Colo. |
| Bruner, Allan P.....25 oct. | 17 177 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 27 oct. accepted.....13 nov. 1891. capt. (temp.).....27 may, 18 | S. C..... | S. C. |
| B. S. The Citadel, 14. | | | | | |
| Swett, Francis S.....25 oct. | 17 178 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. 15 mar. accepted.....10 nov. 1894. capt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 | Vt..... | Vt. |
| Coward, Richard W.....25 oct. | 17 179 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. 30 may, accepted.....12 nov. 1895. capt. (temp.).....11 june, 18 | Tenn..... | Tenn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Kresge, Miles W.....26 oct. | 17 180 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....9 jan. 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....9 jan. 18 capt. (temp.).....19 june, 18 | Pa..... 11 sept. 1895. | Pa. |
| Ricker, George W.....26 oct. | 17 181 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. capt. (temp.).....20 june, 18 | Mass..... 6 nov. 1892. | Mass. |
| Silkman, John M.....26 oct. | 17 182 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....4 dec. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.).....23 june, 18 | Md..... 7 apr. 1892. | Md. |
| Mickelsen, Stanley R.....26 oct. | 17 183 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. capt. (temp.).....24 june, 18 | Minn..... 8 oct. 1895. | Minn. |
| Riggs, Carroll G.....26 oct. | 17 184 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. capt. (temp.).....28 june, 18 | Wash..... 22 aug. 1890. | Wash. |
| Thornburg, Max W.....26 oct. | 17 185 | 2 lt. of field art, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. of field art.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....14 nov. trs. to coast art. corps 23 nov. (to rank from 26 oct. 17) capt. (temp.).....3 july, 18 | Calif..... 3 oct. 1893. | Calif. |
| Barry, Edwin F.....26 oct. | 17 186 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....20 nov. capt. (temp.).....5 july, 18 | Tex..... 24 jan. 1895. | Tex. |
| Evans, Howard T.....26 oct. | 17 187 | pvt. and corpl. co. B, 301 inf., N. A. 22 sept. 17 to 11 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. capt. (temp.).....17 july, 18 | Mass..... 22 mar. 1893. | Mass. |
| Bultman, Herbert F. E.....26 oct. | 17 188 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. capt. (temp.).....19 july, 18 | S. C..... 9 july, 1892. | S. C. |
| Persons, Wilton B.....26 oct. | 17 189 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. capt. (temp.).....27 july, 18 sig. corps.....17 dec. 19 | Ala..... 19 jan. 1896. | Ala. |
| Case, Homer.....26 oct. | 17 190 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. capt. (temp.).....29 july, 18 | Mo..... 8 dec. 1894. | Miss. |
| B. A. Drury Coll., 15. | | | | | |
| Murphy, John G.....26 oct. | 17 191 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....8 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....8 nov. | N. Y..... 28 jan. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Miller, Joe J.....26 oct. | 17 192 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 2 nov. 18 accepted.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....10 nov. | Miss..... 2 nov. 1895. | Miss. |
| McSherry, Frank J.....26 oct. | 17 193 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. | Mo..... 18 oct. 1892. | Ariz. |
| Jones, William B.....26 oct. | 17 194 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....10 nov. | Va..... 6 aug. 1895. | Va. |
| Saecker, Carleton E.....26 oct. | 17 195 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....9 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corp...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....9 nov. | Wis..... 26 jan. 1895. | Wis. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Harshman, Clarence C.....26 oct. | 17 196 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C...16 aug. 17 accepted.....29 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. ord.....2 sept. 19 | Ohio... 22 nov. 1893. | Calif. |
| Christmas, John K.....26 oct. | 17 197 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....7 nov. capt. coast art. corps. U. S. A....2 nov. 18 accepted.....10 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....7 nov. | Pa..... 4 mar. 1895. | Pa. |
| M. E. Lafayette Coll., 17. | | | | | |
| Montagne, Wilfrid W.....26 oct. | 17 198 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....8 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....8 nov. | La..... 2 nov. 1891. | La. |
| Spann, Ransom D.....26 oct. | 17 199 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 1 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....3 dec. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....3 dec. | Ala..... 12 nov. 1893. | Ala. |
| Hawkins, Arthur C.....26 oct. | 17 200 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....9 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....9 nov. | Pa..... 12 apr. 1894. | Pa. |
| Campbell, Ernest R.....26 oct. | 17 201 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. | N. C..... 19 may, 1895. | N. C. |
| Card, John W.....26 oct. | 17 202 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....6 dec. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....6 dec. | Tenn... 19 nov. 1893. | Tenn. |
| Gibson, Manly B.....26 oct. | 17 203 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. | Oreg... 2 oct. 1895. | Wash. |
| Hagelstein, Charles H.....26 oct. | 17 204 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C...15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. | Mass... 3 sept. 1895. | Mass. |
| Scheerer, Cedric E.....25 dec. | 17 205 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)...26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt.....25 dec. | Colo... 3 july. 1891. | Colo. |
| Marshall, Geoffrey.....28 dec. | 17 206 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. capt. coast art. U. S. A. corps.....13 sept. 18 accepted.....14 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)...26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt.....28 dec. | Tenn... 7 oct. 1890. | La. |
| A. B. 09, LL. B. 10, A. M. 11, Louisiana State Univ. A. M. Harvard, 12. | | | | | |
| Meyns, Lawrence J.....9 feb. | 18 207 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)...26 oct. accepted.....7 nov. 1 lt.....9 feb. 18 ord.....2 sept. 19 | Colo... 3 july, 1895. | Va. |
| Vickery, James C.....9 feb. | 18 208 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)...26 oct. accepted.....7 nov. 1 lt.....9 feb. 18 | Ind... 3 june, 1895. | N. J. |
| Andrews, William T.....9 feb. | 18 209 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)...26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt.....9 feb. 18 | Tex... 12 feb. 1891. | Tex. |
| Johnston, Stoddard P.....9 feb. | 18 210 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)...26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt.....9 feb. 18 | Ohio... 8 dec. 1895. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hudgins, Lewis A. 9 feb. 18 | 211 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted 20 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 9 feb. 18 | Tenn. 25 June, 1892. | Tex. |
| Bricker, Levi M. 9 feb. 18 | 212 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 19 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 19 nov. 1 lt. 9 feb. 18 | Ohio. 26 Jan. 1895. | Ohio. |
| Ahern, Thomas P. 9 feb. 18 | 213 | capt. coast art., corps, U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted 24 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 9 feb. 18 | Cal. 23 Jan. 1896. | Cal. |
| Iverson, Lawrence. 9 feb. 18 | 214 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl. coast art. corps. 16 May, 17 to 10 Dec. 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 11 Dec. 1 lt. 9 feb. 18 | Germ'y 22 July, 1896. | N. Y. |
| MacNeill, John P. 9 feb. 18 | 215 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 14 Nov. 1 lt. 9 feb. 18 | Wis. 15 Dec. 1894. | Ind. |
| Parmelee, Archibald L. 9 feb. 18 | 216 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 16 Nov. 1 lt. 9 feb. 18 | Calif. 5 Jan. 1893. | Calif. |
| Anderson, Sam W. 9 feb. 18 | 217 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 17 Nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 17 Nov. 1 lt. 9 feb. 18 | S. C. 30 Sept. 1890. | S. C. |
| Cole, Joseph G. 10 apr. 18 | 218 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 Nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 Nov. 1 lt. 10 Apr. 18 | N. Y. 29 Jan. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Walker, Clyde LeG. 11 apr. 18 | 219 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 Nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 Nov. 1 lt. 11 Apr. 18 sig. corps. 6 Oct. 19 | W. Va. 18 Sept. 1893. | W. Va. |
| Lutes, Le Roy. 30 apr. 18 | 220 | capt. 4 inf., Ill. N. G. 29 Jun. 16 to 3 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. of inf. 21 Mar. 17 accepted 26 Mar. 1 lt. 14 Apr. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. resigned 4 Mar. 18 1 lt. of inf. 30 Apr. accepted 7 Nov. trs. to coast art. corps. 17 Feb. 19 (to rank from Apr. 30, 18) | Ill. 4 Oct. 1890. | Ill. |
| Spanogle, John A. 17 May, 18 | 221 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 Nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 16 Nov. 1 lt. 17 May, 18 | Pa. 20 May, 1896. | Pa. |
| Harris, Charles S. 18 Oct. 18 | 222 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 11 Nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 11 Nov. 1 lt. 18 Oct. 18 | N. C. 28 Jan. 1894. | N. C. |
| Rutledge, Paul W. 3 Nov. 18 | 223 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 2 Nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 2 Nov. 1 lt. 3 Nov. 18 | Ohio. 29 Sept. 1895. | La. |
| Chaplin, Robert T. 11 Dec. 18 | 224 | pvt. troop A, 1 cav., and batty. B, 110 field art. (batty. B, 112 field art.), D. C. N. G. 25 July, 17 to 2 Nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 3 Nov. 1 lt. 11 Dec. 18 | Mass. 17 Jan. 1894. | D. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| McCoid, Chester B.....15 dec. 18 | 225 | corpl. 2 co. coast art. corps, Conn. N. G. 6 apr. 17 to 14 aug. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt.....15 dec. 18 | Mass...10 may, 1896. | Conn |
| Gosserand, Marshall L.....29 dec. 18 | 226 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt.....29 dec. 18 | La.....24 apr. 1894. | La. |
| McNeely, Oscar D.....9 jan. 19 | 227 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....3 dec. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....2 nov. 18 accepted.....10 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....3 dec. 1 lt.....9 jan. 19 | Ind...18 sept. 1894. | Ind. |
| Ginsburg, Abraham R.....9 jan. 19 | 228 | capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....19 oct. 18 accepted.....24 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt.....9 jan. 19 | Russia...30 may, 1895. | Pa. |
| Ordeman, Charles L.....10 jan. 19 | 229 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt.....10 jan. 19 ord.....2 sept. | Md.....23 nov. 1890. | Md. |
| Betts, Thomas J.....11 jan. 19 | 230 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt.....11 jan. 19 | Md...14 june, 1894. | Md. |
| Handwerk, Morris C.....11 jan. 19 | 231 | 2 lt. field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt.....11 jan. 19 | Pa.....17 feb. 1891. | Pa. |
| Cobb, Charles, 3d.....11 jan. 19 | 232 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....6 nov. 1 lt.....11 jan. 19 | Tex...15 apr. 1893. | Tex. |
| Harmon, Benjamin F.....12 jan. 19 | 233 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....19 dec. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....19 oct. 18 accepted.....21 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....19 dec. 1 lt.....12 jan. 19 | D. C...26 nov. 1893. | D. C. |
| B. S. in E. E. Purdue, 17. | | | | | |
| Bottom, Raymond B.....21 jan. 19 | 234 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt.....21 jan. 19 | Va...8 sept. 1893. | Va. |
| Morrison, Henry T.....29 jan. 19 | 235 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....21 nov. 1 lt.....29 jan. 19 | N. J...13 july, 1896. | N. J. |
| Crews, Leonard R.....2 feb. 19 | 236 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt.....2 feb. 19 | Ill...16 feb. 1891. | Ill. |
| Jobes, Harold M.....6 feb. 19 | 237 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....28 jan. 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....28 jan. 18 1 lt.....6 feb. 19 | Iowa...19 dec. 1893. | Iowa. |
| Warren, Webster H.....14 feb. 19 | 238 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt.....14 feb. 19 | Mass...30 jan. 1893. | Mass. |
| Bethea, John B., jr.....18 feb. 19 | 239 | corpl. and sgt., batty. C. 1 field art., Ala. N. G. 29 june, 16 to 22 feb. 17 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....19 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....19 nov. 1 lt.....18 feb. 19 | Ala...1 sept. 1890. | Ala. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Higgins, Charles W. 19 feb. 19 240 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 11 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. 19 feb. 19 | N. C. 10 oct. 1893. | N. C. |
| Herrick, Hugh N. 19 feb. 19 241 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. 19 feb. 19 | Minn. 31 may, 1892. | Minn. |
| Campbell, Harry L. 1 mar. 19 242 | | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted 24 oct. | 2 lt. of field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 15 nov. trs. to coast art. corps. 7 feb. 18 (to rank from 26 oct. 17.) 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. 17 1 lt. 1 mar. 19 ord. 2 sept. | Mich. 5 apr. 1892. | Mich. |
| Ede, Albert B. 5 mar. 19 243 | | capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 2 nov. 18 accepted 10 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 5 mar. 19 | Mo. 8 mar. 1893. | Ill. |
| Tyrrell, Donald W. 5 mar. 19 244 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 10 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. 5 mar. 19 | Wis. 16 sept. 1895. | Wis. |
| Barton, Everett M. 6 mar. 19 245 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 2 nov. 18 accepted 11 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. 6 mar. 19 | Ohio 13 nov. 1891. | Ohio. |
| Robinson, Warren S. 7 mar. 19 246 | | | 2 lt. of field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted 9 nov. trs. to coast art. corps. 14 nov. (to rank from 26 oct. 17.) 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. 1 lt. 7 mar. 19 | Va. 1 feb. 1891. | Va. |
| Wertz, William W. 7 mar. 19 247 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 7 mar. 19 | Neb. 3 sept. 1893. | Neb. |
| Crowell, Evans R. 13 mar. 19 248 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 11 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. 13 mar. 19 | Tenn. 7 dec. 1895. | Tenn. |
| Bates, James C. 21 mar. 19 249 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 21 mar. 19 | Ind. 19 sept. 1893. | Ind. |
| Bonds, Albert. 2 apr. 19 250 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 20 nov. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 9 may, 19 accepted 14 may, hon. dis. 16 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 20 nov. 1 lt. 2 apr. 19 | Ala. 18 dec. 1894. | Ala. |
| Conrad, Thomas W. 6 apr. 19 251 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 11 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. 6 apr. 19 | Fla. 22 June, 1895. | Fla. |
| Hoorn, Frederick W. 6 apr. 19 252 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 26 oct. 18 accepted 2 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. 6 apr. 19 | Minn. 5 dec. 1890. | Minn. |
| Stephens, Joseph C. 19 apr. 19 253 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 19 apr. 19 | Tex. 4 Jan. 1891. | Tex. |

1920.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Jefferson, Leslie W. 1 may, 19 | 254 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. 1 may, 19 | Minn. 23 july. 1891. | Minn. |
| Embich, John R. 22 may, 19 | 255 | pvt. m. g. co. 316 inf. N. A. and av. sec. sig. res. corps. 19 sept. 17 to 14 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 22 may, 19 | Pa. 3 mar. 1894. | Pa. |
| Soucy, Ernest W. 25 may, 19 | 256 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 5 dec. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 27 oct. 18 accepted 30 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 5 dec. 1 lt. 25 may, 19 | Mass. 18 dec. 1891. | Mass. |
| Hilton, Donald B. 28 may, 19 | 257 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 2 nov. 18 accepted 8 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 28 may, 19 | Colo. 7 july. 1896. | Colo. |
| Hill, Ralph E. 2 june, 19 | 258 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 27 dec. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 2 nov. 18 accepted 25 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 27 dec. 1 lt. 2 june, 19 | Neb. 18 dec. 1895. | Neb. |
| Christian, Francis L. 3 june, 19 | 259 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 10 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. 3 june, 19 | Tex. 15 nov. 1893. | Tex. |
| Bottoms, Maitland. 5 june, 19 | 260 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 5 june, 19 | N. J. 26 jan. 1893. | N. J. |
| Epes, William R. 5 june, 19 | 261 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 5 june, 19 | Va. 20 jan. 1893. | Va. |
| Stewart, Charles H. 6 june, 19 | 262 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted 27 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 6 june, 19 | Va. 15 aug. 1891. | Va. |
| Hayes, Martin A. 6 june, 19 | 263 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 6 june, 19 | Tenn. 27 apr. 1894. | Tenn. |
| Holland, Edward R., jr. 6 june, 19 | 264 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 3 dec. capt. coast art. corps. U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted 23 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 3 dec. 1 lt. 6 june, 19 | Tex. 14 sept. 1892. | Tex. |
| Russey, John W. 7 june, 19 | 265 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 3 dec. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 3 dec. 1 lt. 7 june, 19 | Ga. 9 july. 1894. | Ga. |
| McIntyre, James D. 8 june, 19 | 266 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 1 dec. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 1 dec. 1 lt. 8 june, 19 | N. Y. 9 apr. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Lins, Harry W. 9 june, 19 | 267 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. 9 june, 19 | Pa. 23 apr. 1894. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Milburn, Bryan L. 10 June, 19 | 268 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 10 nov. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 21 sept. 18 accepted 21 sept. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. 10 June, 19 | Ark. 2 July, 1896. | Ark. |
| Saunders, Bradley J., jr. 10 June, 19 | 269 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 8 dec. capt. air serv. U. S. A. 3 oct. 18 accepted 11 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 8 dec. 1 lt. 10 June, 19 | N. C. 7 dec. 1894. | N. C. |
| Adams, Nyal L. 12 June, 19 | 270 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted 26 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. 12 June, 19 | Kans. 19 mar. 1891. | Kans. |
| Dale, Charles M. 14 June, 19 | 271 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted 19 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 8 dec. 1 lt. 14 June, 19 | Minn. 8 mar. 1893. | Minn. |
| Duffy, Arthur. 16 June, 19 | 272 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 23 dec. 1 lt. 16 June, 19 | Pa. 1 June, 1896. | Pa. |
| Young, Ellsworth. 17 June, 19 | 273 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 24 dec. 1 lt. 17 June, 19 | Neb. 30 oct. 1891. | Neb. |
| Bartlett, Thomas R. 19 June, 19 | 274 | 2 lt. 117 am. train, 42 div. N. A. 5 aug. 17 to 7 mar. 18 capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted 11 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 dec. accepted 8 mar. 18 1 lt. 19 June, 19 | Kans. 4 nov. 1890. | Kans. |
| Pritchard, Frank H. 19 June, 19 | 275 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 29 dec. 1 lt. 19 June, 19 | N. C. 5 dec. 1894. | N. C. |
| Symonds, Raymond W. 20 June, 19 | 276 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 29 dec. 1 lt. 20 June, 19 sig. corps. 6 oct. | N. J. 28 feb. 1891. | N. J. |
| McConnell, Thomas S. 21 June, 19 | 277 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 29 dec. 1 lt. 21 June, 19 | Ind. 27 June, 1894. | Ind. |
| Marthinson, Detlow M. 24 June, 19 | 278 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 6 dec. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted 6 dec. 1 lt. (temp.) 29 dec. 1 lt. 24 June, 19 | Pa. 29 dec. 1893. | Pa. |
| Matejka, Jerry V. 24 June, 19 | 279 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C. 10 July, 17 accepted 30 July, vacated 14 nov. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 oct. 18 accepted 16 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 4 Jan. 18 1 lt. 24 June, 19 | Tex. 18 aug. 1894. | Tex. |
| Aldrin, Edwin E. 25 June, 19 | 280 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 6 Jan. 18 1 lt. 25 June, 19 | Mass. 12 apr. 1896. | Mass. |
| Cleaton, Thomas L. 25 June, 19 | 281 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 7 Jan. 18 1 lt. 25 June, 19 | Va. 28 Jan. 1893. | Va. |
| Heilfron, Milton. 25 June, 19 | 282 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 15 Jan. 18 1 lt. 25 June, 19 | Calif. 27 July, 1895. | Calif. |

1920.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Bennett, Adam J. 26 June, 19 283 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. 18 vacated 9 Jan. 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 9 Jan. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 22 Jan. 18 1 lt. 26 June, 19 | La. 16 Sept. 1893. | La. |
| Hesketh, William. 26 June, 19 284 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. 18 vacated 15 Jan. 18 capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 2 Nov. 18 accepted 6 Nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 15 Jan. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 22 Jan. 18 1 lt. 26 June, 19 | Eng-land. 11 Nov. 1895. | Atlge. |
| Vann, Joseph W. 2 July, 19 285 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. 18 vacated 5 Apr. 18 capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 2 Nov. 18 accepted 9 Nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 Jan. 18 accepted 5 Apr. 19 1 lt. 2 July, 19 | Fla. 21 Oct. 1891. | Fla. |
| Cate, Guy E. 8 July, 19 286 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. 18 vacated 28 Jan. 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 Jan. 18 accepted 28 Jan. 19 1 lt. 8 July, 19 | Tenn. 15 July, 1894. | Tenn. |
| Hanna, Lloyd M. 13 July, 19 287 | | | pvt., field art., unassd. 29 June, 17 to 15 Nov. 17 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 16 Nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 28 Jan. 18 1 lt. 13 July, 19 | Iowa. 24 Jan. 1895. | Army. |
| Maynard, Hiram H. 13 July, 19 288 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. 18 vacated 13 Nov. 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 13 Nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 Jan. 18 1 lt. 13 July, 19 | Ohio. 26 Sept. 1895. | Ohio. |
| Dunn, George W., jr. 15 July, 19 289 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. 18 vacated 26 Dec. 18 capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 2 Nov. 18 accepted 8 Nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 26 Dec. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 30 Jan. 18 1 lt. 15 July, 19 | N. Y. 26 May, 1891. | N. Y. |
| Walters, James W. 16 July, 19 290 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. coast art. corps, D. C. N. G. 25 July, 17 to 11 Nov. 17 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 12 Nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 30 Jan. 18 1 lt. 16 July, 19 | D. C. 28 Sept. 1895. | D. C. |
| Coupland, Richard C. 17 July, 19 291 | | capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 2 Nov. 18 accepted 8 Nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 31 Jan. 18 accepted 21 Feb. 18 1 lt. 17 July, 19 | Va. 14 Dec. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Burke, William J. 17 July, 19 292 | | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 13 Nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 31 Jan. 18 1 lt. 17 July, 19 | Iowa. 19 Jan. 1891. | Pa. |
| Brent, George W. 18 July, 19 293 | | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 12 Nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 1 Feb. 18 1 lt. 18 July, 19 | Va. 13 Mar. 1891. | Va. |
| Hickey, Daniel W., jr. 20 July, 19 294 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. 18 vacated 13 Nov. 18 capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 2 Nov. 18 accepted 7 Nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 13 Nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 2 Feb. 18 1 lt. 20 July, 19 | Ill. 2 Aug. 1895. | Ill. |
| Barr, Elvin L. 25 July, 19 295 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. 18 vacated 13 Nov. 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 13 Nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 7 Feb. 18 1 lt. 25 July, 19 | Pa. 9 Nov. 1894. | Pa. |
| Troupe, James E. 26 July, 19 296 | | pvt., wagoner, and corpl., div. hdq. troop, 88 div. N. A. 6 Sept. 17 to 14 Nov. 17 capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 25 Oct. 18 accepted 30 Oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 15 Nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 9 Feb. 18 1 lt. 26 July, 19 | S. Dak. 30 Aug. 1893. | Minn. |
| A. B., Univ. of Minn., 17. | | | | | |

A. B., Univ. of Minn., 17.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Morrison, Douglas E.....26 july, 19297 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....10 feb. 18 1 lt.....26 july, 19 | Ga.....Ga. 9 feb. 1893. | | |
| Edwards, Ray O.....26 july, 19298 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....31 dec. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....31 dec. 1 lt. (temp.).....10 feb. 18 1 lt.....26 july, 19 | Ill.....Ill. 14 aug. 1890. | | |
| Jeffords, Thomas H.....27 july, 19299 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....11 feb. 18 1 lt.....27 july, 19 | S. C.....S. C. 26 dec. 1891. | | |
| Becker, Ward E.....29 july, 19300 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....14 feb. 18 1 lt.....29 july, 19 | Mich.....Mich. 8 jan. 1894. | Minn. | |
| Oliver, Amory.....29 july, 19301 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A...2 nov. 18 accepted.....8 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....23 feb. 18 1 lt.....29 july, 19 | Tex.....Tex. 16 feb. 1895. | | |
| Dresser, Clarence W.....30 july, 19302 | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....1 mar. 18 1 lt.....30 july, 19 | Me.....Me. 18 aug. 1892. | | |
| Murphey, William W.....1 aug. 19303 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....5 mar. 18 1 lt.....1 aug. 19 | La.....La. 29 apr. 1891. | | |
| Hendry, Earl.....1 aug. 19304 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....5 mar. 18 1 lt.....1 aug. 19 | N. Y.....N. Y. 20 apr. 1896. | | |
| Hastings, Frank H.....2 aug. 19305 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated..... | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....7 mar. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....2 aug. 19 | Ind.....Ind. 5 nov. 1892. | | |
| Gilbreth, Joseph H.....3 aug. 19306 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....23 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....23 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....7 mar. 18 1 lt.....3 aug. 19 | Tenn.....Tenn. 6 aug. 1890. | | |
| Packard, Harold A.....3 aug. 19307 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....7 mar. 18 1 lt.....3 aug. 19 | Mass.....Mass. 10 aug. 1894. | | |
| Richardson, Raymond M..7 aug. 19308 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....7 mar. 18 1 lt.....7 aug. 19 | Mass.....Me. 28 july, 1895. | | |
| Archibald, Harold G.....7 aug. 19309 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....10 mar. 18 1 lt.....7 aug. 19 | Oreg.....Oreg. 19 nov. 1893. | | |
| Cowen, Edward G.....8 aug. 19310 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....11 mar. 18 1 lt.....8 aug. 19 | Tenn.....Tenn. 23 oct. 1891. | | |
| Flagg, Kenyon P.....8 aug. 19311 | | pvt. coast art corps...11 aug. 17 to 16 oct. 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....11 mar. 18 1 lt.....8 aug. 19 | N. Y.....N. Y. 3 apr. 1892. | | |
| Black, Charles M.....8 aug. 19312 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....11 mar. 18 1 lt.....8 aug. 19 | Colo.....Colo. 23 june, 1894. | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hafer, Joseph B. 8 aug. 19 | 313 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 15 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 12 mar. 18 1 lt. 8 aug. 19 | Ill. 5 jan. 1895. | Calif. |
| Rice, Walter H. 8 aug. 19 | 314 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 17 jan. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 13 mar. 18 1 lt. 8 aug. 19 | S. C. 27 mar. 1892. | S. C. |
| Healy, Thomas H. 9 aug. 19 A. B. 14, M. A. 15, B. L. 17, Georgetown Univ. | 315 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 13 mar. 18 1 lt. 9 aug. 19 | D. C. 26 aug. 1894. | D. C. |
| Harkins, Henry A. 9 aug. 19 | 316 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 17 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 14 mar. 18 1 lt. 9 aug. 19 | Cal. 14 apr. 1895. | Calif. |
| Hoge, Daniel H. 13 aug. 19 | 317 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 18 vacated. 14 nov. 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 14 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 19 mar. 18 1 lt. 13 aug. 19 | Va. 20 aug. 1896. | Va. |
| Argo, Reamer W. 14 aug. 19 M. E. Carnegie Inst. of Tech., 17. | 318 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 15 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 21 mar. 18 1 lt. 14 aug. 19 | Ohio 29 feb. 1892. | Pa. |
| Supple, Edward L. 16 aug. 19 | 319 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 15 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 23 mar. 18 1 lt. 16 aug. 19 | Cal. 10 july. 1891. | Calif. |
| Hanchett, Fred B., jr. 16 aug. 19 B. S. and E. M. Mich. Coll. of Mines, 12. | 320 | sgt., supply det. de- pot brig., 78 div. N. A. 21 oct. 17 to 11 nov. 18 | pvt. coast art. corps. 29 mar. 17 to 20 oct. 18 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 30 mar. 18 1 lt. 16 aug. 19 | Ill. 17 may. 1891. | Ill. |
| McCullough, Samuel. 20 aug. 19 | 321 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 15 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 8 apr. 18 1 lt. 20 aug. 19 | Mass. 14 june. 1895. | Mass. |
| Read, Mahlon M. 20 aug. 19 | 322 | capt. coast art corps, U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted. 24 oct. 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 6 may. 18 1 lt. 20 aug. 19 | Mass. 1 oct. 1895. | Mass. |
| Grum, Allen F. 20 aug. 19 | 323 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 10 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 6 may. 18 1 lt. 20 aug. 19 | Vt. 1 sept. 1896. | Va. |
| Campbell, Donald W. 23 aug. 19 | 324 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 15 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 6 may. 18 1 lt. 23 aug. 19 | Pa. 22 nov. 1892. | Mass. |
| Dailey, Bernard C. 23 aug. 19 C. E. Cornell Univ., 17. | 325 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 8 may. 18 1 lt. 23 aug. 19 | Ky. 5 aug. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Conway, Eugene T. 23 aug. 19 | 326 | 2 lt. coast art. corps O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 18 vacated. 15 nov. 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 15 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 11 may. 18 1 lt. 23 aug. 19 | Calif. 13 oct. 1895. | Calif. |
| Leavitt, John W. 24 aug. 19 | 327 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 13 may. 18 1 lt. 24 aug. 19 | Mass. 14 oct. 1896. | Mass. |
| Babbitt, Clarence S. 24 aug. 19 | 328 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 16 may. 18 1 lt. 24 aug. 19 | Pa. 30 sept. 1894. | Pa. |
| Lewis, Robert S. 28 aug. 19 | 329 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 16 may. 18 1 lt. 28 aug. 19 | Minn. 6 apr. 1891. | Minn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| DeMerritt, Robert E.....28 aug. 19 | 330 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....19 may, 18 1 lt.....28 aug. 19 | Mass..... 28 dec. 1893. | Mass. |
| Powell, James F.....28 aug. 19 | 331 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....10 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....19 may, 18 1 lt.....28 aug. 19 | Va..... 30 aug. 1893. | Va. |
| Hohenthal, William D.....29 aug. 19 | 332 | capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....25 oct. 18 accepted.....30 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....19 may, 18 1 lt.....29 aug. 19 | Calif..... 17 june, 1895. | Calif. |
| Lowder, James R.....2 sept. 19 | 333 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....21 may, 18 1 lt.....2 sept. 19 | Iowa..... 15 july, 1893. | Iowa. |
| Miskovsky, Robert J.....2 sept. 19 | 334 | corpl. and sgt. co. A, 341 m. g. batt. N. A.....6 sept. 17 to 12 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....13 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....21 may, 18 1 lt.....2 sept. 19 | Nebr..... 10 may, 1894. | Nebr. |
| Schneider, John T.....2 sept. 19 | 335 | capt. coast art. corps U. S. A.....12 may, 19 accepted.....12 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....21 may, 18 1 lt.....2 sept. 19 | Tenn..... 2 june, 1895. | Tenn. |
| Scott, Willard W.....2 sept. 19 | 336 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....22 may, 18 1 lt.....2 sept. 19 | S. Dak..... 27 oct. 1894. | S. Dal |
| Deas, Harold.....2 sept. 19 | 337 | pvt. 10 co., 152 depot brigade N. A.....11 oct. 17 to 14 dec. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 dec. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....22 may, 18 1 lt.....2 sept. 19 | N. Y..... 12 sept. 1895. | N. Y. |
| Hart, Edwin P.....2 sept. 19 | 338 | | pvt. ord. sgt., ord. enl. res. corps...20 july, 17 to 23 nov. 18 | Ill..... 17 may, 1895. | Ill. |
| h. B. Univ. of Chicago, 15. | | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....22 may, 18 1 lt.....2 sept. 19 | | |
| Macomber, Harold S.....2 sept. 19 | 339 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....18 dec. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....22 may, 18 1 lt.....2 sept. 19 | Ark..... 28 aug. 1894. | Ill. |
| Davis, Leonard L.....2 sept. 19 | 340 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....23 may, 18 1 lt.....2 sept. 19 | Ill..... 13 jan. 1894. | Ill. |
| Stiebel, Harold L.....2 sept. 19 | 341 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....19 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....24 may, 18 1 lt.....2 sept. 19 | N. Y..... 14 sept. 1892. | Md. |
| Putnam, Webster F., jr....2 sept. 19 | 342 | pvt., 30 co. depot brigade N. A.....21 sept. 17 to 21 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....22 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....24 may, 18 1 lt.....2 sept. 19 | Mass..... 15 dec. 1895. | Colo. |
| Davis, Merle H.....2 sept. 19 | 343 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....24 may, 18 1 lt.....2 sept. 19 ord.....2 sept. | Vt..... 5 dec. 1893. | Vt. |
| Dobyns, George B.....2 sept. 19 | 344 | 2 lt. eng., O. R. C....4 aug. 17 accepted.....23 aug. vacated.....17 nov. | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....17 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....25 may, 18 1 lt.....2 sept. 19 | D. C..... 6 july, 1893. | Pa. |
| Cassard, Henry D.....2 sept. 19 | 345 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....25 may, 18 1 lt.....2 sept. 19 | Ky..... 11 apr. 1895. | Md. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Williford, Louis A. 2 sept. 19 | 346 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 27 mar. 18 accepted 27 mar. vacated 23 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 18 accepted 23 may, 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 1 lt 2 sept. 19 | Ill. 11 jan. 1894. | Ind. |
| Lowe, Percy S. 3 sept. 19 | 347 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. O. R. C. 27 nov. 17 accepted 27 nov. vacated 1 june, 18 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 18 accepted 1 june, 1 lt. (temp.) 11 june, 1 lt 3 sept. 19 | Kans. 29 june, 1894. | Kans. |
| Webster, Maury L. 3 sept. 19 | 348 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 27 mar. 18 accepted 27 mar. vacated 21 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 18 accepted 21 may, 1 lt. (temp.) 14 june, 1 lt 3 sept. 19 | Va. 4 dec. 1895. | Va. |
| Gunn, Claud T. 3 sept. 19 | 349 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 27 mar. 18 accepted 27 mar. vacated 19 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 18 accepted 19 may, 1 lt. (temp.) 14 june, 1 lt 3 sept. 19 | Ga. 22 july, 1892. | Ga. |
| White, Leon A. 5 sept. 19 | 350 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 27 mar. 18 accepted 27 mar. vacated 20 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 18 accepted 20 may, 1 lt. (temp.) 19 june, 1 lt 5 sept. 19 | Vt. 1 feb. 1895. | Vt. |
| Loomis, Phillips W. 5 sept. 19 | 351 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 27 mar. 18 accepted 27 mar. vacated 18 june, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 18 accepted 18 june, 1 lt. (temp.) 22 june, 1 lt 5 sept. 19 | Conn. 24 jan. 1895. | Mass. |
| Jolls, Ephraim P. 6 sept. 19 | 352 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 27 mar. 18 accepted 27 mar. vacated | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 18 accepted 1 lt. (temp.) 23 june, 1 lt 6 sept. 19 | Del. 8 nov. 1890. | Del. |
| Callahan, John W. 6 sept. 19 | 353 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 27 mar. 18 accepted 27 mar. vacated 17 may, capt. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 19 oct. accepted 24 oct. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 18 accepted 17 may, 1 lt. (temp.) 23 june, 1 lt 6 sept. 19 | Conn. 3 sept. 1893. | D. C. |
| Cameron, Alan F. 8 sept. 19 | 354 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 27 mar. 18 accepted 27 mar. vacated 25 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 18 accepted 25 may, 1 lt. (temp.) 24 june, 1 lt 8 sept. 19 | Wis. 19 nov. 1892. | Utah. |
| McCormick, Walter L. 10 sept. 19 | 355 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 27 mar. 18 accepted 27 mar. vacated 21 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 18 accepted 21 may, 1 lt. (temp.) 24 june, 1 lt 10 sept. 19 | Va. 17 aug. 1896. | Va. |
| Chase, Robert M. 10 sept. 19 | 356 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 27 mar. 18 accepted 27 mar. vacated 20 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 18 accepted 20 may, 1 lt. (temp.) 28 june, 1 lt 10 sept. 19 | N. H. 14 mar. 1896. | N. H. |
| Rafferty, Lyman C. 11 sept. 19 | 357 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 27 mar. 18 accepted 27 mar. vacated 29 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 18 accepted 29 may, 1 lt. (temp.) 28 june, 1 lt 11 sept. 19 | Ill. 29 mar. 1895. | Pa. |
| Amoroso, Arnold D. 13 sept. 19 | 358 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 27 mar. 18 accepted 27 mar. vacated 20 may, | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 18 accepted 20 may, 1 lt. (temp.) 3 july, 1 lt 13 sept. 19 | Mass. 1 july, 1894. | Vt. |
| Gillespie, James M. 13 sept. 19 | 359 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 3 july, 1 lt 13 sept. 19 | Md. 8 aug. 1895. | M. A. Md. |
| Barragan, Milo B. 13 sept. 19 | 360 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 5 july, 1 lt 13 sept. 19 | Minn. 23 dec. 1895. | M. A. Minn. |
| Axelson, Oscar A. 16 sept. 19 | 361 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 5 july, 1 lt 16 sept. 19 | Minn. 12 nov. 1894. | M. A. Idaho. |
| Robinson, Joseph S. 16 sept. 19 | 362 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 7 july, 1 lt 16 sept. 19 | Mass. 1 may, 1898. | M. A. Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Pichel, James F.....16 sept. 19 363 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 18 1lt. (temp.).....11 july, 1897. 1lt.....16 sept. 19 | Ohio.....19 may, 1897. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Paterson, Roy D.....16 sept. 19 364 | | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 15 2lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 18 1lt. (temp.).....11 july, 1897. 1lt.....16 sept. 19 | Ind.....19 mar. 1897. | M. A. Ind. |
| Hanley, John L.....17 sept. 19 365 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 18 1lt. (temp.).....17 july, 1895. 1lt.....17 sept. 19 | Md.....9 july, 1895. | Atlige. |
| Marks, Albert E.....19 sept. 19 366 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 18 1lt. (temp.).....18 july, 1896. 1lt.....19 sept. 19 | La.....9 sept. 1896. | M. A. La. |
| Weeks, John A.....19 sept. 19 367 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 18 1lt. (temp.).....18 july, 1894. 1lt.....19 sept. 19 | N. Y.....23 oct. 1894. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Gerhard, Fred W., jr.....19 sept. 19 368 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 18 1lt. (temp.).....18 july, 1896. 1lt.....19 sept. 19 | S. Dak.....26 oct. 1896. | M. A. S. Dal. |
| Sucher, Jacob G.....19 sept. 19 369 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 18 1lt. (temp.).....18 july, 1893. 1lt.....19 sept. 19 | Ill.....17 oct. 1893. | M. A. Ill. |
| Newman, Howard H., jr...19 sept. 19 370 | | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 15 2lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 18 1lt. (temp.).....19 july, 1896. 1lt.....19 sept. 19 | N. J.....13 dec. 1896. | M. A. N. J. |
| Stephens, Ernest L., jr....20 sept. 19 371 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 18 1lt. (temp.).....24 july, 1894. 1lt.....20 sept. 19 | Va.....24 feb. 1894. | M. A. Va. |
| Young, Nevins D.....20 sept. 19 372 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 18 1lt. (temp.).....27 july, 1895. 1lt.....20 sept. 19 | D. C.....19 sept. 1895. | M. A. W. Va |
| Manning, Benjamin F.....21 sept. 19 373 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 18 1lt. (temp.).....29 july, 1894. 1lt.....21 sept. 19 | Calif.....20 oct. 1894. | M. A. Calif. |
| George, Paul W.....22 sept. 19 374 | | 1 lt. coast art. corps U. S. A.....10 oct. 18 accepted.....17 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 18 1lt.....22 sept. 19 | Colo.....14 nov. 1896. | M. A. Colo. |
| Moore, John M.....23 sept. 19 375 | | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2lt. coast art. corps..1 nov. 18 1lt.....23 sept. 19 | Tex.....25 dec. 1895. | M. A. Tex. |
| Kilbourne, Joseph C., jr....23 sept. 19 376 | | | pvt. and corpl. 113 co. coast art. corps.....5 sept. 14 to 9 july, 16 cadet M. A.....10 july, 2lt. coast art. corps..1 nov. 18 1lt.....23 sept. 19 | Oreg.....30 apr. 1896. | M. A. Army. |
| Ericsen, Richard A.....26 sept. 19 377 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2lt. of field art.....1 nov. 18 trs. to coast art. corps. 5 mar. 19 (to rank from 1 nov. 18) 1lt.....26 sept. | Minn.....16 dec. 1894. | M. A. Minn. |
| Mickelson, Arthur E.....27 sept. 19 378 | | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2lt. coast art. corps..1 nov. 18 1lt.....27 sept. 19 | Wis.....11 july, 1897. | M. A. Wis. |
| Kelly, Paul B.....27 sept. 19 379 | | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2lt. coast art. corps..1 nov. 18 1lt.....27 sept. 19 | D. C.....24 jan. 1896. | M. A. Md. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> | | | | | |
| Hubbard, Frank S. 26 oct. 17 | 1 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 26 oct. 17 accepted. 10 dec. 1893. 1 lt. (temp.) 25 may, 18 | Mass. 20 feb. 1893. | Mass. |
| Dunn, Leon H., 1st. 1 nov. 18 | 2 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 25 july, 1896. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Styron, James C. 1 nov. 18 | 3 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Tex. 17 june, 1898. | M. A. Okla. |
| Fellers, Bonner F. 1 nov. 18 | 4 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Ill. 7 feb. 1896. | M. A. Ill. |
| Hatch, Melton A. 1 nov. 18 | 5 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Kans. 28 feb. 1897. | M. A. Mich. |
| Stice, Kenneth S. 1 nov. 18 | 6 | | cadet M. A. 12 july, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Ill. 31 oct. 1894. | M. A. Ill. |
| Badger, George M. 1 nov. 18 | 7 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Ind. 14 aug. 1897. | M. A. Ind. |
| Van Voorst, Marian. 1 nov. 18 | 8 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Ind. 13 aug. 1897. | M. A. Ind. |
| Fitzpatrick, Edwin B. 1 nov. 18 | 9 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 24 may, 1898. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Dickey, Dean R. 1 nov. 18 | 10 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Iowa. 20 apr. 1896. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Sexton, William A. 1 nov. 18 | 11 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Pa. 30 mar. 1895. | M. A. Pa. |
| Yeager, Hobart R. 1 nov. 18 | 12 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Ohio. 8 oct. 1895. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Trichel, Gervais W. 1 nov. 18 | 13 | | cadet M. A. 11 july, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | La. 10 sept. 1898. | M. A. La. |
| Munford, Thomas W. 1 nov. 18 | 14 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Tex. 8 june, 1897. | M. A. Tex. |
| Whelchel, James L. 1 nov. 18 | 15 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Ala. 2 june, 1896. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Fonvielle, John H. 1 nov. 18 | 16 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | N. C. 17 oct. 1897. | M. A. N. C. |
| Moss, Joe D. 1 nov. 18 | 17 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Ky. 23 nov. 1895. | M. A. Ky. |
| Dolph, Edward A. 1 nov. 18 | 18 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Mich. 19 june, 1896. | M. A. Wash. |
| Usis, Felix M. 1 nov. 18 | 19 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Ill. 1 jan. 1897. | M. A. Ill. |
| Hendrick, Edward W. 1 nov. 18 | 20 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Cal. 30 june, 1896. | M. A. Cal. |
| Slifer, Bernard W. 1 nov. 18 | 21 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | W. Va. 9 oct. 1896. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Gray, Lee E. 1 nov. 18 | 22 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Wash. 25 sept. 1895. | M. A. Wash. |
| Sawtelle, Donald W. 1 nov. 18 | 23 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 nov. 18 | Pa. 7 apr. 1897. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Whittier, David H..... 1 nov. 18 | 24 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 nov. 18 | Mass... 27 may, 1897. | M. A. Mass. |
| Burgher, Clarence E..... 1 nov. 18 | 25 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 nov. 18 | Mich... 16 feb. 1897. | M. A. Mich. |
| Bullock, Walter E..... 1 nov. 18 | 26 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 nov. 18 | Pa..... 3 aug. 1899. | M. A. Pa. |
| Risen, Rollin F..... 1 nov. 18 | 27 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 nov. 18 | Ky..... 6 dec. 1897. | M. A. Ky. |
| Allen, William I..... 1 nov. 18 | 28 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 nov. 18 | Pa..... 19 oct. 1897. | M. A. Pa. |
| Burgess, George R..... 1 nov. 18 | 29 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 nov. 18 | R. I.... 14 feb. 1896. | M. A. R. I. |
| Harter, Paul L..... 1 nov. 18 | 30 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 nov. 18 | Ind.... 3 nov. 1896. | M. A. Ind. |
| Flory, Lester D..... 1 nov. 18 | 31 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 nov. 18 | Pa..... 10 June, 1899. | M. A. Pa. |
| Miller, Paul R. M..... 1 nov. 18 | 32 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 nov. 18 | N. Y.... 6 may, 1897. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Ritchie, Isaac H..... 1 nov. 18 | 33 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 nov. 18 | Ark.... 10 oct. 1897. | M. A. Ark. |
| Moore, Roy A..... 1 nov. 18 | 34 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 nov. 18 | Ga..... 12 nov. 1899. | M. A. Atl lge. |
| Hewett, Hobart..... 1 nov. 18 | 35 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 nov. 18 | Mass... 21 mar. 1900. | M. A. Mass. |
| Rick, Richard T..... 1 nov. 18 | 36 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 July, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 nov. 18 | N. Y.... 24 dec. 1896. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Broberg, Waldemar S..... 1 nov. 18 | 37 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Sweden 6 may, 1896. | M. A. Mass. |
| Lewis, George W..... 1 nov. 18 | 38 | ..... | cadet M. A.....10 July, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Mass... 20 sept. 1895. | M. A. Mass. |
| Burnell, Nathaniel A., 2d.. 1 nov. 18 | 39 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Me..... 13 sept. 1897. | M. A. Me. |
| Stephens, William G..... 1 nov. 18 | 40 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Ky..... 6 July, 1897. | M. A. Ky. |
| Harbaugh, James L., jr.... 1 nov. 18 | 41 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Colo.... 8 Jan. 1899. | M. A. Calif. |
| Wyman, Willard G..... 1 nov. 18 | 42 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Me..... 21 mar. 1898. | M. A. Me. |
| Whitelaw, John L..... 1 nov. 18 | 43 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Ga..... 18 sept. 1899. | M. A. S. C. |
| Nichols, Henry B..... 1 nov. 18 | 44 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 June, 16 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Conn... 1 mar. 1897. | M. A. Conn. |
| Wilson, Charles F..... 1 nov. 18 | 45 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Kans... 14 July, 1896. | M. A. Kans. |
| MacMillan, George W..... 1 nov. 18 | 46 | ..... | cadet M. A.....14 June, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | N. C.... 17 apr. 1899. | M. A. N. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Wheeler, Lentilhon..... 1 nov. 18 | 47 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | D. C.... 5 aug. 1898. | M. A. Minn. |
| Luce, Dean..... 1 nov. 18 | 48 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Wash.. 22 feb. 1898. | M. A. Wash. |
| Dodge, Frederick B., Jr.... 1 nov. 18 | 49 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 to 27 june, 18 cadet M. A.....19 july, 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Ohio... 26 jan. 1898. | M. A. Ala. |
| Dunham, William H. J.... 1 nov. 18 | 50 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Conn.... 9 sept. 1896. | M. A. Conn. |
| Kilroy, Raymond F..... 1 nov. 18 | 51 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Mass.... 24 may. 1898. | M. A. Mass. |
| Waters, Thomas L..... 1 nov. 18 | 52 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Pa..... 2 dec. 1895. | M. A. Pa. |
| Wolff, Charles M..... 1 nov. 18 | 53 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Ariz.... 15 feb. 1898. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Hale, Davis W..... 1 nov. 18 | 54 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Ala.... 29 mar. 1895. | M. A. Ind. |
| Crichlow, Robert W., Jr.... 1 nov. 18 | 55 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Tenn.... 6 oct. 1897. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Boyd, James W..... 1 nov. 18 | 56 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Mass.... 15 oct. 1897. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Taylor, Gaylen M..... 1 nov. 18 | 57 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Tex.... 1 nov. 1897. | M. A. Tex. |
| Gregory, Edgar M..... 1 nov. 18 | 58 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y.... 10 feb. 1896. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Bready, William R..... 1 nov. 18 | 59 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Pa..... 2 aug. 1898. | M. A. Pa. |
| Hyland, John C., Jr..... 1 nov. 18 | 60 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Neb.... 16 feb. 1898. | M. A. At lge. |
| Cranford, Thomas G., Jr.... 1 nov. 18 | 61 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Ga..... 2 june, 1897. | M. A. Ga. |
| Samsey, Edwin R..... 1 nov. 18 | 62 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Ohio.... 2 feb. 1899. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Speed, Horace, Jr..... 1 nov. 18 | 63 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Okla.... 25 aug. 1897. | M. A. Okla. |
| Child, Robert W..... 1 nov. 18 | 64 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | N. J.... 13 jan. 1898. | M. A. N. J. |
| Madison, John H..... 1 nov. 18 | 65 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. inf..... 1 nov. 18 trs. to coast art. corps 24 nov. 19 (to rank from 1 nov., 18.) | Ill.... 17 aug. 1897. | M. A. Ill. |
| Myrah, Halvor H..... 1 nov. 18 | 66 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Iowa... 17 may, 1896. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Latimer, David B..... 1 nov. 18 | 67 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 trs. to coast art. corps. 1 oct. 19 (to rank from 1 nov. 18.) | Wis.... 18 nov. 1897. | M. A. Wis. |
| Chapline, Gordon L..... 1 nov. 18 | 68 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 nov. 18 | Ark.... 23 aug. 1897. | M. A. Ark. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels. | | | | | |
| Irons, James A. 26 June, 09 General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 12 Apr. 05. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. | 1 | maj. eng. 13 June, 98 accepted. 24 June, 99 hon. dis. 16 Feb. 99 brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 24 Aug. hon. dis. 18 Mar. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 14 May, 87 capt. of inf. 25 Aug. 93 maj. 2 Feb. 01 ins. gen. 28 Feb. unassigned. 28 Feb. 05 assd. to 16 inf. 1 Mar. lt. col. 14 inf. 9 Apr. col. 20 inf. 26 June, 09 unassigned. 29 Nov. 13 assd. to 2 inf. 8 Feb. 17 assd. to 49 inf. 13 Mar. 18 unassigned. 20 June, | Pa. 21 Feb. 1857. | M. A. Pa. |
| Tillson, John C. F. 27 Nov. 11 Army War College, 1910. | 2 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 21 June, 1 lt. 24 Mar. 83 capt. 14 inf. 18 Mar. 97 maj. 4 inf. 12 Mar. 02 lt. col. 18 inf. 7 Dec. 08 col. of inf. 27 Nov. 11 assd. to 8 inf. 28 Mar. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 July, 13 unassigned. 1 Sept. 15 assd. to 22 inf. 4 Mar. 16 | N. Y. 26 May, 1856. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Miller, Samuel W. 12 Nov. 12 | 3 | maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 19 Aug. hon. must out. 31 May, 01 brig. gen N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 29 Aug. hon. dis. 19 Mar. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 7 Mar. 85 capt. of inf. 26 Jan. 98 maj. 19 inf. 30 July, 02 ins. gen. 25 May, 06 to 1 Apr. 10 lt. col. 25 inf. 2 Apr. unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 col. of inf. 12 Nov. 12 assd. to 10 inf. 25 Apr. 14 unassigned. 14 Aug. 16 | Pa. 10 Feb. 1857. | M. A. Pa. |
| Noyes, Charles R. [a] 8 Mar. 13 Army War College, 1914. General Staff, 13 May 12 to 17 Mar. 13. | 1 | | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 75 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 28 Aug. 87 capt. of inf. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 12 Aug. 03 a. a. g. 7 Apr. 04 assd. to 9 inf. 7 Apr. 08 lt. col. 21 inf. 3 Mar. 11 unassigned. 8 May, 12 col. of inf. 8 Mar. 13 assd. to 30 inf. 29 Nov. unassigned. 18 Dec. assd. to 22 inf. 25 Apr. 14 unassigned. 7 July, assd. to 17 inf. 12 Mar. 16 unassigned. 31 May, 19 assd. to 60 inf. 11 Nov. | Mass. 16 Apr. 1858. | M. A. Mass. |
| Wright, Walter K. 27 Aug. 13 Army War College, 1909. | 5 | maj. com. sub. 7 June, 98 accepted. 18 June, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 1 Oct. 88 capt. 7 inf. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 26 Aug. 03 trs. to 8 inf. 11 May, 06 lt. col. 10 Mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf. 1 Feb. 13 col. of inf. 27 Aug. assd. to 23 inf. 7 July, 14 | N. Y. 19 Sept. 1858. | M. A. N. Y. |

[a] Additional officer, act Mar. 3, 1911.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| McIver, George W. 13 mar. 14 | 6 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 30 nov. 89 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 4 inf. 28 apr. trs. to 20 inf. 18 aug. 06 trs. to 9 inf. 13 oct. 10 lt. col. 13 inf. 11 mar. 11 a. g. 2 dec. 13 to 12 mar. 14 col. of inf. 13 mar. assd. to 13 inf. 24 june, unassigned. 1 nov. | N. C. M. A. 22 dec. 1858. N. C. | |
| Richardson, Wilds P. 28 apr. 14 | 7 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 29 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf. 7 apr. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 7 apr. 08 lt. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 col. 28 apr. 14 | Tex. M. A. 20 mar. 1861. Tex. | |
| Barth, Charles H. 30 may, 14 Army War College, 1909. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. | 8 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 5 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 23 apr. 90 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 7 apr. 04 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 a. g. 26 oct. 12 to 29 mar. 14 col. 27 inf. 30 may, assd. to 62 inf. 22 june, 17 | Iowa M. A. 28 dec. 1858. Kans | |
| Hatch, Everard E. 29 july, 14 Army War College, 1915. | 9 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 29 aug. hon. dis. 24 may, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 16 june, 90 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf. 20 oct. 04 trs. to 26 inf. 8 july, 05 lt. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf. 9 oct. unassigned. 12 mar. 12 assd. to 4 inf. 3 jan. 14 unassigned. 27 july, col. of inf. 29 july, assd. to 4 inf. 10 feb. 15 | Me. M. A. 18 july, 1859. Me. | |
| Allaire, William H. 13 sept. 14 | 10 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 31 aug. hon. dis. 17 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 15 july, 90 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 24 inf. 5 nov. 04 trs. to 23 inf. 18 mar. 05 lt. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 28 inf. 29 aug. 12 trs. to 7 inf. 2 oct. trs. to 8 inf. 1 feb. 13 col. of inf. 13 sept. 14 assd. to 8 inf. 10 feb. 15 unassigned. 1 sept. assd. to 16 inf. 4 oct. | Ark. M. A. 1 jan. 1858. Ill. | |
| Root, Edwin A. 7 feb. 15 Army War College, 1906. General Staff, 6 june 09 to 5 sept. 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. | 11 | maj. eng. 16 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 feb. 91 capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 19 inf. 25 may 06 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf. 6 sept. assd. to 15 inf. 25 oct. unassigned. 1 nov. 14 assd. to 16 inf. 24 nov. col. of inf. 7 feb. 15 assd. to 30 inf. 1 july, unassigned. 7 feb. 17 | Ind. M. A. 9 dec. 1860. Ind. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Taggart, Elmore F.....21 sept. 15 | 12 | capt. com. sub.....12 may, 98 accepted.....23 may, maj. com. sub.....28 oct. accepted.....3 nov. hon. dis.....10 june, 99 maj. 28 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....15 july, hon. dis.....1 may, 01 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 inf.....20 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....1 july, 98 assd. to 6 inf.....1 jan. 99 qm.....10 dec. 03 to 16 july, 05 assd. to 8 inf.....17 july, maj. 24 inf.....25 june, 06 lt. col. of inf.....27 sept. 11 assd. to 4 inf.....16 nov. trs. to 28 inf.....4 oct. 13 col. of inf.....21 sept. 15 unassigned.....2 june, 17 assd. to 12 inf.....22 june, unassigned.....24 may, 18 | Ohio... 6 oct. 1858. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Faison, Samson L.....2 oct. 15 | 13 | brig. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....30 aug. hon. dis.....15 july, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 78 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf.....24 feb. 91 trs. to 1 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf.....1 jan. 99 qm.....29 oct. 05 to 29 june, 06 maj. 24 inf.....30 june, lt. col. of inf.....27 sept. 11 assd. to 5 inf.....17 apr. 12 col. of inf.....2 oct. 15 assd. to 42 inf.....22 june, 17 | N. C.... 29 nov. 1860. | M. A. N. C. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Army War College, 1911. | | | | | |
| Burnham, William P.....1 may, 16 | 14 | lt. col. 4 Mo. inf.....16 may, 98 hon. must. out.....10 feb. 99 brig. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....3 sept. maj. gen. N. A.....12 apr. 18 accepted.....23 may, hon. dis.....2 july, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 77 to 30 june, 80 pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. and co. E, 14 inf.....26 apr. 81 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf.....3 july, accepted.....6 july, 1 lt. 11 inf.....25 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf.....20 july, trs. to 20 inf.....22 july, 95 capt. of inf.....4 aug. 98 assd. to 5 inf.....1 jan. 99 trs. to 20 inf.....8 apr. 01 trs. to 9 inf.....2 aug. 06 maj. of inf.....20 aug. trs. to 7 inf.....31 may, 07 trs. to 20 inf.....29 dec. 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf.....14 apr. lt. col. of inf.....2 mar. 12 assd. to 10 inf.....8 july, 14 unassigned.....5 aug. col.....1 may, 16 assd. to 56 inf.....18 june, 17 | Pa..... 10 jan. 1860. | Army. |
| General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 14 mar. 11. Army War College, 1914. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. | | | | | |
| Johnston, William H.....12 june, 16 | 15 | capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....30 may, resigned.....8 july, maj. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....3 oct. hon. must. out.....31 may, 01 brig. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....29 aug. maj. gen. U. S. A.....8 aug. 18 accepted.....27 aug. hon. dis.....31 july, 19 | 2 lt. 16 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted.....13 oct. 83 1 lt. 5 inf.....9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....8 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf.....1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf.....6 oct. 06 trs. to 16 inf.....11 mar. 07 a. g.....4 sept. 09 to 27 mar. 12 lt. col. 26 inf.....28 mar. unassigned.....30 mar. 15 col. of inf.....12 june, 16 assd. to 24 inf.....12 aug. 19 | Ohio... 19 oct. 1861. | Ohio. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| General Staff, 11 nov. 14 to 29 aug. 17. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908. L.L. B. Washington Univ. Mo., 1897. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Atkinson, Benjamin W. 12 June, 16 | 16 | | 2 lt. 6 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted. 13 oct. 83 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 mar. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 4 inf. 20 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf. 30 mar. 12 assd. to 2 inf. 5 June, 13 col. of inf. 12 June, 16 assd. to 32 inf. 30 sept. 16 trs. to 9 inf. 21 dec. 16 trs. to 59 inf. 22 June, 17 unassigned. 11 June, 18 | Mo. 2 Jan. 1859. | Mo. |
| Army War College, 1913. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. | | | | | |
| Neil, Joseph P. 1 July, 16 | 17 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. 19 hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 14 inf. 4 feb. 84 accepted. 10 mar. 84 1 lt. 6 inf. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 16 sept. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 30 inf. 31 jan. 07 lt. col. of inf. 30 may, 12 assd. to 30 inf. 29 mar. 13 col. of inf. 1 July, 16 assd. to 21 inf. 20 oct. 16 trs. to 10 inf. 13 oct. 19 | N. Y. 27 dec. 1862. | Neb. |
| Army War College, 1915. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. B. S. Univ. Notre Dame. | | | | | |
| Dentler, Clarence E. 1 July, 16 | 18 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 20 inf. 27 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 21 sept. 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 6 apr. 99 maj. 23 inf. 12 mar. 07 trs. to 15 inf. 31 July, 11 lt. col. of inf. 8 sept. 12 assd. to 24 inf. 25 June, 13 unassigned. 1 mar. 15 assd. to 23 inf. 24 mar. 15 col. 34 inf. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 7 feb. 17 | Pa. 9 apr. 1859. | M. A. Pa. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909. | | | | | |
| Noble, Robert H. 1 July, 16 | 19 | maj. a. a. g. 20 June, 98 accepted. 10 July, 98 hon. dis. 19 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. 5 sept. 99 accepted. 9 sept. 01 hon. dis. 30 June, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted. 2 may, 18 hon. dis. 12 nov. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 June, 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 12 oct. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 9 inf. 4 oct. 07 trs. to 1 inf. 11 nov. 07 trs. to 12 inf. 8 may, 11 lt. col. of inf. 1 feb. 13 assd. to 22 inf. 7 July, 14 col. 6 inf. 1 July, 16 | Md. 3 nov. 1861. | M. A. Md. |
| Army War College, 1912. L.L. B. Univ. of Md., 92. A. M. St. Johns Coll., Md., 94. | | | | | |
| Morse, Benjamin K. 1 July, 16 | 20 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. 18 hon. dis. 1 apr. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 June, 91 trs. to 18 inf. 20 July, 91 trs. to 23 inf. 22 may, 94 capt. of inf. 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 29 inf. 1 may, 07 maj. 27 inf. 20 oct. 07 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf. 11 mar. 13 assd. to 23 inf. 5 aug. 13 trs. to 4 inf. 27 July, 14 trs. to 13 inf. 1 mar. 15 col. 1 July, 16 trs. to 44 inf. 22 June, 17 trs. to 5 inf. 13 apr. 19 trs. to 33 inf. 9 July, 19 | Mo. 15 oct. 1859. | M. A. Mich. |
| | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|---|------------|--|---|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Day, Frederick R..... 1 July, 16 Army War College, 1913. | 21 | | pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 6 aug. 80 to 24 July, 84 2 lt. sig. corps..... 15 July, accepted..... 25 July, 2 lt. 22 inf..... 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 July, 84) accepted..... 9 feb. 1 lt. 9 inf..... 15 June, trs. to 20 inf..... 20 July, capt. of inf..... 1 nov. 98 assd. to 3 inf..... 1 jan. 99 pm..... 14 apr. 04 to 24 oct. 07 maj. 30 inf..... 25 oct. lt. col. of inf..... 30 apr. 13 ins. gen..... 27 June, col. of inf..... 1 July, 16 reld. ins. gen..... 15 May, 17 | N. Y. 11 Jan. 1862. | Arm |
| Reichmann, Carl..... 1 July, 16 General Staff, 14 apr. 11 to 26 may, 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910. | 22 | capt. a. a. g..... 12 May, 98 accepted..... 30 May, vacated..... 13 Dec. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 20 inf..... 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 24 inf..... 4 aug. accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf..... 19 June, 91 trs. to 9 inf..... 20 July, capt. of inf..... 13 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 24 inf..... 8 nov. 07 trs. to 7 inf..... 17 sept. 12 unassigned..... 9 mar. 13 lt. col. 25 inf..... 29 May, col. of inf..... 1 July, 16 | Germ'y 23 dec. 1859. | Arm |
| Roudiez, Leon S..... 1 July, 16 | 23 | maj. qm..... 16 July, 98 accepted..... 20 July, hon. dis..... 30 June, 01 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf..... 26 Jan. 79 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 15 inf..... 4 aug. accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 6 inf..... 1 aug. 91 trs. to 1 inf..... 6 oct. capt. of inf..... 20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf..... 1 Jan. 99 qm..... 8 apr. 04 to 22 dec. 07 maj. 30 inf..... 23 dec. lt. col. of inf..... 27 June, 13 a. g..... 15 aug. reld. a. g..... 30 June, 16 col. of inf..... 1 July, assd. to 47 inf..... 24 sept. 17 | France 7 June, 1860. | Arm |
| Brewster, André W..... 1 July, 16 M. H. D. S. M. Army War College, 1907. | 24 | capt. a. qm..... 15 Oct. 98 accepted..... 24 Oct. hon. dis..... 12 May, 99 brig. gen. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 2 Sept. maj. gen. N. A..... 23 Nov. accepted..... 1 Dec. | 2 lt. 10 inf..... 19 Jan. 85 accepted..... 7 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf..... 17 Dec. 91 trs. to 9 inf..... 9 feb. 92 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf..... 24 Jan. 08 maj. 19 inf..... 15 mar. ins. gen..... 1 Dec. 09 to 30 Nov. 13 lt. col. of inf..... 2 Dec. ins. gen..... 4 Aug. 14 col. of inf..... 1 July, 16 reld. ins. gen..... 2 Sept. 17 ins. gen..... 21 July, 19 | N. J. 9 Dec. 1862. | Pa. |
| Parmerter, Almon L..... 1 July, 16 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. | 25 | | cadet M. A..... 1 July, 81 2 lt. 21 inf..... 14 June, 85 1 lt. 14 inf..... 16 Jan. 92 trs. to 21 inf..... 14 mar. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf..... 24 apr. 08 trs. to 21 inf..... 9 June, unassigned..... lt. col. of inf..... 3 mar. 14 assd. to 19 inf..... 30 mar. 15 col. 36 inf..... 1 July, 16 | N. Y. 17 sept. 1860. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wiley, Samuel E. 1 July, 16 | 26 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 15 inf. 25 Apr. 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 9 May, 08 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf. 1 Apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 Dec. 13 lt. col. 3 Mar. 14 assd. to 15 inf. 1 Nov. unassigned. 1 Feb. 16 assd. to 18 inf. 15 Feb. col. of inf. 1 July, assd. to 8 inf. 3 Oct. 17 unassigned. 8 June, 18 | Ind. 10 May, 1863. | M. A. N. J. |
| Devore, Daniel B. 1 July, 16 | 27 | capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted. 27 May, hon. dis. 28 Feb. 99 brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 26 Aug. hon. dis. 31 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 23 inf. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 17 inf. 2 May, 92 trs. to 23 inf. 12 Aug. capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 11 inf. 15 May, 08 unassigned. lt. col. of inf. 13 Mar. 14 a. g. 9 Apr. assd. to 10 inf. 18 Oct. col. 1 July, 16 | Ohio. 14 May, 1860. | M. A. Ohio. |
| General Staff, 15 Mar. 11 to 6 Apr. 14. Army War College, 1908. | | | | | |
| Stuck, Beaumont B. 1 July, 16 | 28 | may. 2 Tex. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. 9 Nov. brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 3 Sept. maj. gen. U. S. A. 8 Aug. 18 accepted. 26 Aug. hon. dis. 15 May, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 80 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 19 inf. 4 May, 92 trs. to 16 inf. 12 Aug. capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 13 inf. 25 June, 08 trs. to 16 inf. 7 Nov. a. g. 13 July, 10 to 1 July, 12 assd. to 13 inf. 2 July, lt. col. of inf. 28 Apr. 14 assd. to 9 inf. 16 July, unassigned. 21 Feb. 16 col. 1 July, 16 | Miss. 16 Jan. 1860. | M. A. Tex. |
| D. S. C. Army War College, 1909. | | | | | |
| Martin, William F. 1 July, 16 | 29 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 25 Aug. hon. dis. 15 May, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 June, 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 18 inf. 30 June, 08 trs. to 5 inf. 20 Mar. 09 lt. col. of inf. 5 June, 14 col. of inf. 1 July, 16 | Ohio. 19 July, 1863. | M. A. Ohio. |
| General Staff, 1 Sept. 14 to 24 Aug. 17. Army War College, 1913. | | | | | |
| Johnson, Evan M. 1 July, 16 | 30 | may. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 19 July, hon. dis. 10 May, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 25 Aug. hon. dis. 15 July, 19 | pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. F, 10 inf. 12 June, 82 to 16 Aug. 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 Aug. accepted. 17 Aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 28 June, 92 trs. to 17 inf. 12 Aug. trs. to 19 inf. 15 Dec. capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 9 Apr. 04 maj. 6 inf. 3 July, 08 unassigned. 23 Apr. 12 lt. col. 20 July, 14 trs. to 29 inf. 5 Jan. 15 col. 5 inf. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. 26 Sept. 1861. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1911. Sc. M. 94, LL.M. 18, Mount Union Coll. M. MS. Pa. Mil. Coll., 14. | | | | | |
| Baker, David J., Jr. 1 July, 16 | 31 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 24 inf. 9 July, 92 trs. to 12 inf. 24 Feb. 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 4 Sept. 04 trs. to 9 inf. 17 Jan. 07 maj. 11 inf. 18 July, 08 a. g. 31 May, 11 reld. a. g. 28 July, 14 lt. col. 21 inf. 29 July, col. of inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 57 inf. 28 May, 17 | Ill. 25 June, 1865. | M. A. Ill. |
| Army War College, 1910. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed to command. |
|---|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Poore, Benjamin A. 1 July, 16 | 32 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 6 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 inf. 16 sept. 92 trs. to 6 inf. 28 sept. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 22 inf. 28 oct. 08 unassigned. 25 June, 13 lt. col. of inf. 4 aug. 14 col. 8 inf. 1 July, 16 | Ala. 22 June, 1863. | M. A. Mass. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 1 July, 12 to 28 aug. 14; 3 sept. 14 to 19 Jan. 16. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1909. | | | | | |
| McRae, James H. 1 July, 16 | 33 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 11 sept. maj. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted 30 apr. | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 oct. 92 trs. to 3 inf. 27 dec. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf. 31 oct. 08 trs. to 13 inf. 7 nov. trs. to 5 inf. 17 sept. 12 a. g. 21 nov. 13 reld. a. g. 12 sept. 14 lt. col. of inf. 13 sept. a. g. 18 oct. col. of inf. 1 July, 16 reld. a. g. 10 sept. 17 | Ga. 24 dec. 1863. | M. A. Ga. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 11 feb. 05 to 30 oct. 08. Army War College, 1911. | | | | | |
| Gordon, Walter H. 1 July, 16 | 34 | maj. 1 Del. inf. 29 June, 98 col. 21 sept. hon. must. out. 16 nov. brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 31 aug. maj. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted 26 aug. hon. dis. 15 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 nov. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 23 mar. 09 trs. to 18 inf. 15 apr. ins. gen. 2 apr. 10 to 14 aug. 13 assd. to 3 inf. 15 aug. lt. col. of inf. 13 sept. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 col. 31 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 15 inf. 23 June, 17 unassigned. 3 nov. assd. to 10 inf. 27 dec. unassigned. 23 apr. 18 ins. gen. 11 oct. 19 | Miss. 24 June, 1863. | M. A. La. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 25 nov. 07, to 11 apr. 09. Army War College, 1914. | | | | | |
| Lasseigne, Armand I. 1 July, 16 | 35 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 dec. 92 trs. to 14 inf. 27 dec. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 inf. 25 mar. 09 lt. col. 11 inf. 15 sept. 14 col. of inf. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 10 mar. 17 assd. to 61 inf. 17 July, trs. to 14 inf. 19 mar. 18 | La. 4 apr. 1861. | M. A. La. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909. | | | | | |
| Frier, James H. 1 July, 16 | 36 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 17 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 26 Jan. 93 trs. to 17 inf. 24 feb. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 5 sept. 08 maj. 7 inf. 5 apr. 09 trs. to 10 inf. 8 June, ins. gen. 14 mar. 11 assd. to 8 inf. 1 sept. 14 lt. col. 12 inf. 21 nov. col. 35 inf. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 2 May, 19 | Mo. 15 mar. 1864. | M. A. Mo. |
| D. S. M. Army War College, 1916. | | | | | |
| Winn, Frank L. 1 July, 16 | 37 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 27 aug. maj. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 14 oct. hon. dis. 31 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 apr. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf. 5 June, 09 a. g. 2 July, 12 reld. a. g. 6 feb. 15 lt. col. 16 inf. 7 feb. col. of inf. 1 July, 16 assd. to 24 inf. 6 July, trs. to 37 inf. 26 July, 19 | Ky. 4 oct. 1864. | M. A. Ky. |

INFANTRY.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ballou, Charles C.....19 July, 16 | 38 | maj. 7 Ill. inf. 8 July, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Oct. brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 1 Sept. maj. gen. N. A. 28 Nov. accepted. 3 Dec. hon. dis. 15 May, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 16 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 Apr. 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 19 Feb. 04 trs. to 12 inf. 7 Feb. 06 qm. 31 Oct. 08 to 25 June, 09 maj. 7 inf. 26 June, trs. to 24 inf. 17 Sept. 12 lt. col. 7 Feb. 15 col. of inf. 19 July, 16 | N. Y. 13 June, 1862. | M. A. Ill. |
| Army War College, 1917. | | | | | |
| Smith, Erneste V.....10 Aug. 16 | 39 | ----- | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 18 May, 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 pm. 28 Oct. 07 to 6 July, 09 maj. of inf. 7 July, pm. 23 July, to 27 Oct. 11 assd. to 8 inf. 28 Oct. trs. to 2 inf. 1 Dec. lt. col. 17 inf. 26 Mar. 15 trs. to 6 inf. 2 July, col. of inf. 10 Aug. 16 assd. to 52 inf. 22 June, 17 | Mo. 18 Nov. 1864. | M. A. Mo. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. B. S. Va. Mil. Inst., 12. | | | | | |
| Duncan, George B.....18 Sept. 16 | 40 | capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted. 31 May, hon. dis. 20 Feb. 99 brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 2 Sept. maj. gen. 12 Apr. 18 accepted. 2 May, hon. dis. 31 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 18 May, 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 19 July, 09 trs. to 9 inf. 26 June, 12 unassigned. 5 Aug. 14 lt. col. 17 inf. 21 Sept. 15 col. of inf. 18 Sept. 16 assd. to 26 inf. 22 June, 17 trs. to 21 inf. 22 Dec. 19 | Ky. 10 Oct. 1861. | M. A. Ky. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 8 Apr. 14 to 6 July 15. Army War College, 1912. | | | | | |
| Durfee, Lucius L.....18 Sept. 16 | 41 | brig. gen. N. A. 26 June, 18 accepted. 10 July, hon. dis. 31 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 17 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 inf. 19 May, 93 trs. to 17 inf. 17 Apr. 95 capt. 3 Mar. 99 trs. to 7 inf. 6 July, 09 maj. 26 inf. 23 July, lt. col. of inf. 2 Oct. 15 assd. to 9 inf. 15 May, 16 col. of inf. 18 Sept. assd. to 32 inf. 14 Dec. gen. staff. 12 Feb. 18 reld. gen. staff. 10 July, | Ohio. 2 Mar. 1861. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Army War College, 1915. | | | | | |
| Penn, Julius A..... 2 Mar. 17 | 42 | capt. a. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted. 30 May, hon. dis. 30 Nov. maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 11 July, hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 01 brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 30 Aug. hon. dis. 24 Feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 July, 93 capt. 7 inf. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 12 inf. 10 Aug. 09 unassigned. 26 Sept. 11 assd. to 1 inf. 1 July, 12 lt. col. 3 inf. 7 Oct. 13 col. of inf. 2 Mar. 17 assd. to 49 inf. 22 June, | Ill. 19 Feb. 1865. | M. A. Ohio. |
| General Staff, 15 Sept. 06 to 11 Aug. 09. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1907. | | | | | |
| Lewis, Edward M.....23 Mar. 17 | 43 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 17 Aug. maj. gen. N. A. 26 June, 18 accepted. 11 July, | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 20 inf. 31 Aug. 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 30 Dec. 08 maj. 16 inf. 4 Sept. 09 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf. 6 Aug. 12 lt. col. of inf. 24 Oct. 15 col. 23 Mar. 17 | Ind. 10 Dec. 1863. | M. A. Ind. |
| D. S. M. L. L. D. Depauw Univ., 19. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Johnson, Arthur.....15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909. | 44 | brig. gen. N. A.....12 apr. 18 accepted.....9 may, | cadet M. A.....1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf.....28 aug. 86 1 lt. 17 inf.....28 nov. 93 capt. 13 inf.....2 mar. 99 maj. 19 inf.....1 dec. 09 unassigned.....6 aug. 12 assd. to 22 inf.....1 sept. 13 unassigned.....21 oct. 15 lt. col.....1 may, 16 assd. to 36 inf.....12 aug. col. 51 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....27 oct. | Minn..... 9 july, 1861. | M. A. Minn. |
| Martin, Charles H.....15 may, 17 D. S. M. General Staff, 15 aug. 11, to 30 june, 13. | 45 | capt. a. qm.....17 oct. 98 accepted.....26 dec. hon. dis.....13 june, 99 brig. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....31 aug. maj. gen. N. A.....12 apr. 18 accepted.....30 apr. hon. dis.....15 june, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 82 to 24 june, 84 cadet M. A.....4 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 23 inf.....16 apr. 94 trs. to 14 inf.....5 may, 99 capt.....2 mar. 99 qm.....15 dec. 03 to 14 dec. 07 assd. to 2 inf.....15 dec. trs. to 1 inf.....28 dec. trs. to 23 inf.....28 jan. 10 maj. 1 inf.....28 feb. unassigned.....15 aug. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....1 feb. 15 lt. col. of inf.....3 june, 16 assd. to 18 inf.....30 sept. col. 55 inf.....15 may, 17 | Ill..... 1 oct. 1863. | M. A. Ill. |
| Weigel, William.....15 may, 17 D. S. M. M. S., Rutgers Coll., 19. | 46 | capt. a. qm.....26 nov. 98 accepted.....10 dec. hon. dis.....16 june, 99 brig. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....11 sept. maj. gen. U. S. A.....8 aug. 18 accepted.....26 aug. hon. dis.....15 june, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 83 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 22 inf.....6 june, 94 trs. to 11 inf.....22 june, capt.....2 mar. 99 qm.....22 aug. 03 to 21 aug. 07 unassigned.....22 aug. assd. to 18 inf.....24 aug. maj. 21 inf.....12 mar. 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf.....1 apr. 12 unassigned.....6 may, 14 assd. to 23 inf.....22 oct. 15 trs. to 2 inf.....7 feb. 16 lt. col. of inf.....12 june, assd. to 2 inf.....30 sept. col. 1 inf.....15 may, 17 assd. to 17 inf.....6 june, 19 gen. staff.....22 aug. | N. J..... 25 aug. 1863. | M. A. N. J. |
| Hall, Herman.....15 may, 17 | 47 | brig. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....28 aug. hon. dis.....15 july, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 11 inf.....8 june, 94 trs. to 22 inf.....22 june, capt. 21 inf.....2 mar. 99 maj. 12 inf.....31 mar. 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 inf.....26 sept. unassigned.....7 feb. 14 lt. col.....12 june, 16 col. 47 inf.....15 may, 17 assd. to 35 inf.....28 july, 19 | Ill..... 6 june, 1864. | M. A. Mo. |
| Cronin, Marcus D.....15 may, 17 General Staff, 20 nov. 08 to 22 apr. 10. Army War College, 1911. | 48 | maj. 33 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....1 aug. lt. col.....2 dec. col.....9 june, 00 hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01 brig. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....30 aug. hon. dis.....5 feb. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 25 inf.....15 july, 94 capt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf.....15 feb. 10 trs. to 26 inf.....3 mar. maj. 18 inf.....2 apr. trs. to inf.....22 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf.....17 sept. 12 unassigned.....1 feb. 15 lt. col.....12 june, 16 col. 41 inf.....15 may, 17 | Mass..... 9 jan. 1865. | M. A. Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Williams, Robert C. 9 oct. 17 | 49 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 15 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. 18 may, 93 trs. to 15 inf. 13 dec. retired with rank of capt. 2 mar. 99 [a] lt. col. 2 oct. 15 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. 9 oct. | Ohio... 5 feb. 1862. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | | |
| Farnsworth, Charles S. 15 may, 17 | 50 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 24 aug. maj. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted. 16 may, | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 inf. 31 july, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 12 feb. 10 maj. 16 inf. 17 apr. unassigned. 23 may, 13 assd. to 16 inf. 1 sept. lt. col. of inf. 12 june, 16 col. 57 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 9 aug. | Pa. 28 oct. 1862. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1916. | | | | | |
| Gerhardt, Charles. 15 may, 17 | 51 | brig. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 15 accepted. 2 may, hon. dis. 30 apr. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 8 inf. 1 aug. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 10 inf. 12 june, 10 lt. col. of inf. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 assd. to 4 inf. 3 oct. trs. to 49 inf. 29 apr. 19 | Md. 19 mar. 1863. | M. A. N. C. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1913. | | | | | |
| Dean, James T. 15 may, 17 | 52 | maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted. 21 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. hon. dis. 15 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 aug. 94 capt. 10 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 3 inf. 20 oct. 10 a. g. 3 sept. 11 assd. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 14 unassigned. 1 mar. 15 assd. to 21 inf. 24 mar. lt. col. of inf. 1 july, 16 a. g. 26 july, col. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. a. g. 27 aug. assd. to 29 inf. 28 july, 19 | Ohio... 12 may, 1865. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Army War College, 1911. | | | | | |
| McAlexander, Ulysses G. 15 may, 17 | 53 | capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted. 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 brig. gen. U. S. A. 16 aug. 18 accepted. 28 aug. hon. dis. 17 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 13 inf. 16 aug. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 18 inf. 19 jan. 11 unassigned. 11 mar. assd. to 13 inf. 2 june, unassigned. 1 apr. 15 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 64 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 18 inf. 30 oct. unassigned. 11 july, 19 | Minn... 30 aug. 1864. | M. A. Kans. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10. Army War College, 1907. | | | | | |
| Jones, William K. 15 may, 17 | 54 | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 nov. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. 21 aug. 09 to 19 jan. 11 maj. 5 inf. 20 jan. pm. 23 apr. to 23 nov. 13 assd. to 8 inf. 1 dec. trs. to 14 inf. 25 sept. 15 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. of inf. 15 may, 17 assd. to 44 inf. 11 mar. 19 | Iowa... 7 dec. 1862. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. | | | | | |

[a] Restored to active list. act of Mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wittenmyer, Edmund.....15 may, 17 | 55 | brig. gen. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....27 aug. maj. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted.....14 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 19 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt.....15 june, 87 1 lt. 15 inf.....27 nov. 94 capt. 10 inf..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf..... 3 july, pm.....17 dec. 01 to 16 dec. 05 assd. to 5 inf.....17 dec. trs. to 6 inf..... 3 oct. 10 maj. 27 inf.....15 feb. 11 unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 lt. col..... 1 july, 16 col.....15 may, 17 gen. staff.....22 aug. 19 | Ohio..... 25 apr. 1862. | M. A. Ohio. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 25 jan. 10 to 3 mar. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. | | | | | |
| Lenihan, Michael J.....15 may, 17 | 56 | brig. gen. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....29 aug. hon. dis.....30 june, 19 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf.....25 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf.....27 nov. 94 trs. to 2 inf..... 8 dec. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 7 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 inf..... 1 july, 13 lt. col. of inf..... 1 july, 16 col. 60 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned..... 9 aug. | Mass..... 2 may, 1865. | M. A. Mass. |
| General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1917. | | | | | |
| Hersey Mark L.....15 may, 17 | 57 | brig. gen. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....28 aug. maj. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted.....14 oct. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf.....30 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf.....16 dec. 94 capt. 9 inf..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf.....17 jan. 07 trs. to 9 inf.....19 sept. trs. to 6 inf..... 5 jan. 09 maj..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf.....22 june, lt. col. of inf..... 1 july, 16 col. 58 inf.....15 may, 17 assd. to 50 inf..... 9 aug. 19 | Me..... 1 dec. 1863. | M. A. Me. |
| D. S. M. A. B. 84 and A. M. 02, Bates Coll. Me. | | | | | |
| Evans, Frederic D.....15 may, 17 | 58 | brig. gen. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 aug. hon. dis.....27 nov. 18 | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 22 inf..... 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf..... 6 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf.....21 jan. 95 trs. to 18 inf.....16 may, capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 17 inf..... 3 mar. 11 a. g..... 2 mar. 12 assd. to 4 inf.....31 jan. 15 lt. col. of inf..... 1 july, 16 a. g.....26 july, col. of inf.....15 may, 17 reld. a. g.....21 aug. | Ill..... 29 june, 1866. | M. A. Ill. |
| Army War College, 1906. | | | | | |
| Carnahan, Earl C.....15 may, 17 | 59 | ..... | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf.....10 oct. 83 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 12 inf..... 6 feb. accepted.....23 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf.....18 apr. 95 capt..... 2 mar. 99 pm..... 3 feb. 05 to 2 feb. 09 assd. to 11 inf..... 3 feb. maj. of inf..... 3 mar. 11 pm..... 9 may, to 2 sept. 14 assd. to 27 inf..... 1 sept. trs. to 28 inf..... 1 sept. 15 lt. col. of inf..... 1 july, 16 col. 25 inf.....15 may, 17 | Miss..... 18 aug. 1865. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Lewis, Edson A. 15 may, 17 | 60 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 94 1 lt. 23 inf. 11 oct. 94 trs. to 18 inf. 8 june, 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf. 27 june, 06 maj. 6 inf. 3 mar. 11 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. of inf. 15 may, 17 | Canada. 1 feb. 1863. | M. A. Mich. |
| Army War College, 1916. | | | | | |
| Chrisman, Edward R. 15 may, 17 | 62 | brig. gen. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted. 11 july, 19 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 20 inf. 31 may, 95 trs. to 6 inf. 22 july, 99 capt. 20 inf. 16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 23 oct. 11 maj. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf. 23 nov. 12 unassigned. 13 mar. 14 assd. to 29 inf. 1 sept. 16 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | Ind. 13 aug. 1866. | M. A. Ind. |
| McFarland, Munroe. 15 may, 17 | 63 | brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 7 feb. 18 hon. dis. 15 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 13 inf. 5 july, 95 capt. 18 inf. 26 mar. 99 trs. to 24 inf. 22 aug. 10 maj. 29 inf. 10 mar. 11 unassigned. 9 oct. 13 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | Md. 28 june, 1867. | M. A. Md. |
| General Staff, 11 sept. 13 to 6 feb. 18 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1908. | | | | | |
| Wilder, William T. 15 may, 17 | 64 | maj. 2 N. C. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 nov. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 cadet M. A. 15 june, 88 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 25 inf. 5 july, 95 capt. 11 inf. 31 mar. 99 pm. 3 feb. 09 to 10 mar. 11 maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 pm. 23 may, 13 to 23 mar. 13 assd. to 22 inf. 24 mar. 15 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 lt. col. of inf. 1 july, 16 col. of inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 15 inf. 7 nov. 19 unassigned. 7 may, 19 | N. C. 20 mar. 1865. | M. A. N. C. |
| Sample, William R. 15 may, 17 | 65 | capt. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted. 9 june, 99 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 7 feb. 18 hon. dis. 15 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 july, 95 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 95 capt. 3 inf. 1 apr. 99 maj. 11 mar. 11 a. g. 28 mar. 12 assd. to 20 inf. 6 dec. 14 lt. col. 34 inf. 1 july, 16 col. 38 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 27 oct. 17 | Tenn. 29 june, 1866. | M. A. Ark. |
| Dashiell, William R. 15 may, 17 | 66 | brig. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted. 30 apr. 19 hon. dis. 16 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 july, 95 trs. to 8 inf. 3 jan. 95 1 lt. 24 inf. 4 dec. 99 capt. 25 apr. 99 maj. 27 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 inf. 1 aug. 15 lt. col. of inf. 1 july, 16 col. 43 inf. 15 may, 17 | Va. 3 apr. 1863. | M. A. Va. |
| Army War College, 1915. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Helmick, Eli A. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Army War College, 1910. | 67 | brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 6 feb. 18 maj. gen. U. S. A. . . 8 aug. accepted. 26 aug. hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 inf. 5 aug. trs. to 6 inf. 11 sept. 95 trs. to 2 inf. 2 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf. 21 dec. capt. 15 inf. 4 may, 99 trs. to 10 inf. 3 july, maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 ins. gen. 23 may, to 31 aug. 14 assd. to 27 inf. 1 sept. trs. to 28 inf. 1 sept. 15 lt. col. of inf. 1 july, 16 ins. gen. 9 sept. col. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. ins. gen. 27 aug. 18 ins. gen. 21 july, 19 gen. staff. 22 aug. | Ind. 27 sept. 1863. | M. A. Kans. |
| Bennett, William C. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. | 68 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 17 inf. 30 nov. 85 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 8 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 inf. 7 may, 97 capt. 16 inf. 16 may, 99 maj. 11 mar. 11 a. g. 12 feb. 15 reld. a. g. 30 june, 16 lt. col. 23 inf. 1 july, col. of inf. 15 may, 17 assd. to 39 inf. 12 jan. 18 trs. to 2 inf. 8 mar. | Cal. 3 dec. 1861. | Army. |
| Sargent, Frederic H. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. | 69 | | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf. 21 jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 8 mar. 1 lt. 8 inf. 10 mar. 96 capt. 19 may, 99 maj. 11 mar. 11 pm. 28 oct. assd. to 11 inf. 13 may, 15 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. lt. col. 31 inf. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 22 nov. 1842. | Army. |
| Jackson, Harold L. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 70 | | pvt. and corpl. co. F, 13 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. F, 15 inf. . . 1 apr. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 17 mar. 96 capt. 1 inf. 25 may, 99 retired. 24 jan. 06 [a] maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 lt. col. 35 inf. 1 july, 16 col. of inf. 15 may, 17 assd. to 32 inf. 13 oct. trs. to 5 inf. 9 july, 19 unassigned. 25 aug. assd. to 52 inf. 23 sept. | Pa. 15 sept. 1862. | Army. |
| Lee, Harry R. 15 may, 17 General Staff, 27 may 13, to 15 feb. 16. Army War College, 1913. | 71 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf. 8 june, 96 trs. to 6 inf. 3 aug. trs. to 11 inf. 28 apr. 99 capt. 20 june, maj. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 27 may, 13 assd. to 9 inf. 16 feb. 16 lt. col. 1 july, col. 48 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 9 inf. 15 aug. unassigned. 9 feb. 18 | R. I. 28 mar. 1866. | M. A. R. I. |

[a] Restored to the active list act mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Lacey, Francis E., jr. 26 June, 17 | 72 | | cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 1 inf. 4 Nov. 96 capt. 23 inf. 14 Aug. 99 trs. to 1 inf. 31 Oct. maj. of inf. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 15 June 12 maj. qm. corps. 25 July, 14 reld. qm. corps. 20 Dec. 15 lt. col. 32 inf. 1 July, 16 gen. staff. 15 Nov. col. of inf. 26 June, 17 | W. Va. 4 Mar. 1868. | M. A. Mich. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909. | | | | | |
| Graves, William S. 30 June, 17 | 73 | brig. gen. N. A. 17 Dec. 17 accepted. 6 Feb. 18 maj. gen. N. A. 26 June, accepted. 9 July, | cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. 19 Nov. 96 trs. to 7 inf. 23 Nov. capt. 5 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 24 Oct. maj. 26 inf. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned. 8 Sept. assd. to 20 inf. 1 Apr. 12 unassigned. 1 Sept. 14 lt. col. 1 July, 16 col. 30 June, 17 | Tex. 27 Mar. 1865. | M. A. Tex. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 15 Apr. 09 to 25 May, 11; 8 June, 11 to 1 July, 12; 3 Sept. 14 to 9 July, 18. | | | | | |
| Leitch, Joseph D. 18 July, 17 | 74 | brig. gen. N. A. 17 Dec. 17 accepted. 6 Feb. 18 maj. gen. U. S. A. 1 Oct. accepted. 12 Oct. hon. dis. 30 Apr. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 7 inf. 22 Dec. 96 trs. to 24 inf. 29 Mar. 97 capt. 25 inf. 8 Sept. 99 rs. to 28 inf. 1 Mar. 11 maj. 11 Mar. trs. to 27 inf. 1 Sept. 15 lt. col. 8 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 40 inf. 11 June, 17 col. of inf. 18 July, gen. staff. 16 Oct. reld. gen. staff. 5 Feb. 18 | Mich. 5 Mar. 1864. | M. A. Nebr. |
| General Staff, 25 Jan. 10 to 25 May, 11; 12 July, 11 to 31 Aug. 13. Army War College, 1914. | | | | | |
| Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. 29 July, 17 | 75 | | cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 10 inf. 1 Jan. 97 capt. 19 inf. 16 Sept. 99 maj. 11 Mar. 11 lt. col. 1 July, 16 trs. to 57 inf. 28 May, 17 col. 40 inf. 29 July, | Ill. 10 Sept. 1865. | M. A. Ill. |
| Alexander, Robert. 28 Aug. 17 | 76 | brig. gen. N. A. 17 Dec. 17 accepted. 9 Feb. 18 maj. gen. U. S. A. 8 Aug. accepted. 26 Aug. hon. dis. 31 July, 19 | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 inf. 7 Apr. 86 to 29 Jan. 87 2 lt. 7 inf. 17 Dec. 89 accepted. 30 Jan. 90 1 lt. 12 inf. 7 Jan. 97 trs. to 11 inf. 21 Mar. 98 capt. 14 inf. 2 Oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 Feb. 00 trs. to 19 inf. 22 Sept. 08 maj. of inf. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 1 Sept. 13 lt. col. of inf. 1 July, 16 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. 28 Aug. | Md. 17 Oct. 1863. | Army. |
| D. S. C. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. | | | | | |
| Johnson, William O. 9 Oct. 17 | 77 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 Oct. 18 accepted. 14 Oct. hon. dis. 15 May, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 7 inf. 29 Jan. 97 trs. to 2 inf. 11 Jan. 98 capt. 16 inf. 10 Oct. 99 trs. to 10 inf. 11 June, 06 trs. to 30 inf. 17 Sept. maj. 8 inf. 11 Mar. 11 ins. gen. 1 Sept. 14 reld. ins. gen. 5 Feb. 16 lt. col. 11 inf. 1 July, 16 col. (temp.) 56 inf. 5 Aug. 17 col. of inf. 9 Oct. | Ky. 24 Feb. 1866. | M. A. Ky. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels Continued. | | | | | |
| Lindsay, James R. 29 jan. 18 | 78 | brig. gen. U. S. A. . . . 1 oct. 18 accepted 12 oct. 18 hon. dis. 24 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 feb. 97 capt. 13 inf. 11 oct. 99 maj. 28 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf. 1 sept. 15 lt. col. 1 july, 16 trs. to 62 inf. 11 june, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. 29 jan. 18 | Ill. 14 aug. 1865. | M. A. Ill. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. | | | | | |
| Sladen, Fred W. 2 feb. 18 | 79 | brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted 6 feb. 18 hon. dis. 31 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. 10 feb. 97 capt. 8 inf. 20 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 17 apr. 00 maj. 11 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 27 mar. 13 assd. to 15 inf. 23 jan. 14 lt. col. 21 inf. 1 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 gen. staff. 23 oct. 17 col. of inf. 2 feb. 18 | Mass. 18 dec. 1867. | M. A. Neb. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 18 jan. 11. | | | | | |
| Bandholtz, Harry H. 2 feb. 18 | 80 | maj. 35 Mich. inf. . . . 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. 17 brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 18 accepted 6 feb. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. 12 feb. 97 trs. to 7 inf. 29 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. 15 nov. 99 maj. 12 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf. 1 dec. 13 unassigned 23 mar. 13 assd. to 29 inf. 9 oct. 15 trs. to 30 inf. 19 jan. 16 lt. col. of inf. 1 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. 2 feb. 18 | Mich. 18 dec. 1864. | M. A. Mich. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Learnard, Henry G. 2 apr. 18 | 81 | brig. gen. N. A. 18 feb. 18 accepted 26 feb. 19 hon. dis. 1 june, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 14 inf. 1 mar. 97 capt. 4 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 3 feb. 00 maj. 20 mar. 11 a. g. 13 feb. 15 lt. col. of inf. 1 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. 2 apr. 18 | Mo. 19 aug. 1867. | M. A. Mich. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| General Staff, 4 apr. 08 to 25 may, 11. | | | | | |
| Army War College, 1914. | | | | | |
| Murray, Peter. 2 apr. 18 | 82 | brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted 8 feb. 18 hon. dis. 6 may, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 mar. 97 trs. to 21 inf. 21 july, 99 capt. 18 inf. 26 nov. 99 qm. 24 aug. 07 to 9 may, 11 maj. 22 inf. 10 may, 13 unassigned 1 sept. 13 assd. to 3 inf. 1 sept. 14 trs. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. 2 apr. 18 gen. staff. 22 aug. 19 | Cal. 21 apr. 1867. | M. A. Cal. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Wolf, Paul A. 31 dec. 18 | 83 | brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted 7 feb. 18 hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. 10 apr. 97 capt. 24 inf. 2 dec. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 24 jan. 01 maj. 23 may, 11 lt. col. of inf. 1 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 6 feb. 18 col. 31 dec. 18 | Ill. 23 dec. 1868. | M. A. Ill. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. | | | | | |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Moore, George D. 2 jan. 19 | 84 | maj. 5 Mo. inf. 22 may, 98 hon. must. out. 9 nov. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 14 oct. hon. dis. 15 may, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 23 inf. 17 apr. 97 capt. 20 inf. 15 dec. 99 maj. 18 inf. 23 may, 11 unassigned. 1 feb. 14 assd. to 18 inf. 1 may, trs. to 20 inf. 19 may, lt. col. 7 inf. 2 july, 16 ins. gen. 24 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. col. of inf. 2 jan. 19 reld. ins. gen. 21 july, | Ill. 1867. | M. A. Ill. |
| Uline, Willis. 2 jan. 19 | 85 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 11 inf. 30 apr. 97 trs. to 12 inf. 21 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. 18 dec. 99 maj. 27 may, 11 pm. 2 sept. to 10 may, 15 assd. to 8 inf. 1 aug. lt. col. of inf. 10 july, 16 col. (temp.) 21 inf. 5 aug. 17 col. of inf. 2 jan. 19 | Mo. 1865. | M. A. Ind. |
| Clark, Charles C. 4 jan. 19 | 86 | capt. sig. corps. 2 june, 98 accepted 13 june, hon. dis. 30 nov. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. 1 june, 97 capt. 20 inf. 12 jan. 00 trs. to 5 inf. 17 feb. com. 9 apr. 05 to 8 apr. 09 assd. to 27 inf. 9 apr. maj. of inf. 1 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf. 17 sept. 12 unassigned. 1 sept. 15 lt. col. 19 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. of inf. 4 jan. 19 | Pa. 1866. | M. A. Pa. |
| Butts, Edmund L. 9 jan. 19 | 87 | capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 15 nov. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 21 inf. 14 june, 90 1 lt. of inf. 27 june, 97 trs. to 5 inf. 21 july, capt. 18 inf. 18 jan. 00 trs. to 3 inf. 21 feb. 07 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 maj. 25 inf. 7 june, unassigned. 13 jan. 16 assd. to 12 inf. 20 jan. lt. col. of inf. 26 july, 16 col. (temp.) 30 inf. 5 aug. 17 assd. to 33 inf. 9 oct. col. of inf. 9 jan. 19 | Minn. 1868. | M. A. Minn. |
| Hunt, Henry J. 2 feb. 19 | 88 | | pvt. and corpl. co. I, 14 inf. 14 dec. 87 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 15 inf. 6 nov. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf. 7 july, 97 capt. 11 inf. 29 jan. 00 trs. to 17 inf. 20 july, unassigned. 11 mar. 11 maj. 11 inf. 13 june, lt. col. of inf. 26 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. of inf. 2 feb. 19 | La. 1869. | Army. |
| Murphy, Truman O. 2 feb. 19 | 89 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. 7 sept. 97 capt. 19 inf. 5 feb. 00 maj. 15 inf. 2 sept. 11 trs. to 19 inf. 6 oct. a. g. 6 dec. 14 lt. col. of inf. 9 sept. 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. of inf. 2 feb. 19 reld. a. g. 1 oct. | Ohio. 1867. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911. | | | | | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. | | | | | |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1914. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bennet, John B. 22 aug. 19 | 90 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 16 oct. hon. dis. 15 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 3 Dec. 97 trs. to 7 inf. 11 Jan. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 16 Apr. 00 capt. 16 inf. 9 June, maj. 24 inf. 27 Sept. 11 trs. to 27 inf. 17 Sept. 12 unassigned. 1 Sept. 13 assd. to 11 inf. 1 Sept. 14 lt. col. 17 inf. 18 Sept. 16 col. (temp.) 49 inf. 5 Aug. 17 to 15 Oct. 18 trs. to 11 inf. 16 Mar. col. of inf. 22 Aug. 19 | N. J. 6 Dec. 1865. | M. A. Colo. |
| Jarvis, Melville S. 22 aug. 19 | 91 | brig. gen., U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 12 Oct. hon. dis. 6 Feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 16 Dec. 97 capt. 1 inf. 18 June, 00 trs. to 4 inf. 23 Jan. 02 pm. 11 Apr. 09 to 26 Sept. 11 maj. 24 inf. 27 Sept. ins. gen. 1 Dec. 13 assd. to 20 inf. 1 Sept. 14 trs. to 26 inf. 2 Sept. trs. to 3 inf. 15 May, 16 unassigned. 3 Oct. lt. col. of inf. 15 Nov. assd. to 30 inf. 9 Feb. 17 col. (temp.) 45 inf. 5 Aug. to 11 Oct. 18 col. of inf. 22 Aug. 19 | W. Va. 15 June, 1868. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Heavey, John W. 22 aug. 19 | 92 | brig. gen., U. S. A. 9 Aug. 18 accepted. 27 Aug. hon. dis. 7 Feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 11 inf. 16 Dec. 97 capt. 17 inf. 9 July, 00 trs. to 11 inf. 20 July, maj. 14 inf. 27 Nov. 11 unassigned. 7 Feb. 14 assd. to 9 inf. 1 Nov. 15 lt. col. of inf. 26 Jan. 17 col. (temp.) 3 inf. 5 Aug. unassigned. 22 Nov. hon. dis. col. (temp.) 26 Aug. 18 col. of inf. 22 Aug. 19 | Ill. 19 Feb. 1867. | M. A. Ill. |
| Upton, La Roy S. 8 Oct. 19 | 93 | brig. gen., U. S. A. 8 Aug. 18 accepted. 27 Aug. hon. dis. 15 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 1 Feb. 98 trs. to 5 inf. 9 Mar. 00 capt. 4 inf. 15 Sept. trs. to 15 inf. 24 Aug. 01 trs. to 1 inf. 22 June, 03 pm. 16 Apr. 11 to 1 Mar. 12 maj. 10 inf. 2 Mar. trs. to 30 inf. 14 Aug. 16 lt. col. of inf. 2 Mar. 17 assd. to 16 inf. 19 May, col. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 26 Aug. 18 col. of inf. 8 Oct. 19 | Mich. 8 Oct. 1869. | M. A. Mich. |
| Smith, Harry A. 11 Oct. 19 | 94 | brig. gen., U. S. A. 8 Aug. 18 accepted. 27 Aug. hon. dis. 15 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 5 Mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. 17 Sept. 00 trs. to 7 inf. 12 Feb. 10 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf. 4 Nov. maj. of inf. 2 Mar. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 8 May, trs. to 15 inf. 2 Apr. 16 lt. col. of inf. 15 May, 17 gen. staff. 11 June, col. (temp.) 16 inf. 5 Aug. to 10 July, 18 reld. gen. staff. 17 July, 19 col. of inf. 11 Oct. | Kans. 18 June, 1866. | M. A. Kans. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. | | | | | |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Pierce, Palmer E. 1 nov. 19 General Staff, 16 feb. 16 to 2 may, 18. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. | 95 | brig. gen., N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted 6 feb. 18 hon. dis. 1 june, 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 6 inf. 16 july, 1 lt. 13 inf. 23 mar. 98 capt. 8 inf. 9 oct. 00 maj. 15 inf. 28 mar. 12 unassigned. 1 sept. 15 assd. to 15 inf. 24 nov. lt. col. of inf. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 5 feb. 18 assd. to 54 inf. 26 dec. col. of inf. 1 nov. 19 | Ill. 23 oct. 1865. | M. A. Iowa. |
| French, Charles G. 1 dec. 19 | 96 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 sept. 1864. 1 lt. 15 inf. 31 dec. 95 capt. 7 inf. 5 may, 99 maj. 4 inf. 30 mar. 12 lt. col. 7 inf. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 june, 19 col. of inf. 1 dec. | Mass. 15 june, 1864. | M. A. Mass. |
| Lieutenant Colonels. | | | | | |
| Wahl, Lutz. 15 may, 17 Army War College, 1916. | 1 | brig. gen., N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted 30 apr. 19 hon. dis. 31 oct. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 21 inf. 25 mar. 98 capt. 31 oct. 00 com. 11 feb. 09 to 29 mar. 12 maj. 3 inf. 30 mar. unassigned. 3 oct. 16 lt. col. 58 inf. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 29 apr. 18 | Wis. 2 nov. 1869. | M. A. Wis. |
| Jackson, William P. 15 may, 17 | 2 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 25 oct. brig. gen. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 13 july, hon. dis. 15 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 mar. 98 trs. to 24 inf. 17 nov. capt. 3 inf. 13 nov. 00 maj. 23 apr. 12 assd. 3 inf. 26 june, ins. gen. 15 aug. 13 reld. ins. gen. 16 jan. 17 lt. col. 20 inf. 15 may, col. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 64 inf. 13 oct. 18 to 24 oct. | Mo. 9 jan. 1868. | M. A. Mo. |
| Crowley, Matthias. 15 may, 17 | 3 | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf. 20 sept. 99 capt. 17 inf. 11 dec. 00 maj. 6 inf. 28 may, 12 lt. col. 54 inf. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 3 aug. 19 | Ireland 20 jan. 1868. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Bradley, John J. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. | 4 | capt. a. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted 16 july, hon. dis. 31 jan. 01 brig. gen. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted 9 july, hon. dis. 31 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 8 inf. 17 dec. 00 trs. to 14 inf. 31 jan. 01 maj. 30 inf. 30 may, 12 trs. to 29 inf. 19 jan. 15 lt. col. 48 inf. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. gen. staff. 16 nov. reld. gen. staff. 11 july, 18 | Ill. 20 apr. 1869. | M. A. Ill. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Settle, Douglas.....15 may, 17 | 5 | capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....30 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. | cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 17 inf.....17 jan. 01 com.....9 apr. 05 assd. to 5 inf.....9 apr. 05 com.....23 dec. 07 assd. to 5 inf.....23 dec. 11 maj. 29 inf.....16 aug. 12 trs. to 10 inf.....15 apr. 14 unassigned.....30 oct. 16 lt. col. 41 inf.....15 may, 17 col. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 60 inf.....18 mar. 18 hon. dis. col. (temp.)..28 july, 19 | N. C..... 5 oct. 1868. | M. A. N. C. |
| Switzer, John S.....15 may, 17 | 6 | Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. | cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 01 maj.....8 sept. 12 a. g.....13 sept. 14 lt. col. of inf.....15 may, 17 col. (temp.).....5 aug. | Pa..... 3 jan. 1867. | M. A. Pa. |
| Williams, Herbert O.....15 may, 17 | 7 | D. S. M. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1912. | lt. col. 1 Miss. inf.....23 may, 98 hon. must. out.....20 dec. brig. gen. U. S. A.....1 oct. 18 accepted.....11 oct. hon. dis.....10 mar. 19 col. U. S. A.....6 aug. accepted.....7 aug. trs. to 21 inf.....23 oct. 99 capt. 27 inf.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf.....31 aug. 03 trs. to 5 inf.....1 june, 03 com.....10 oct. 09 to 12 oct. 12 maj. 2 inf.....13 oct. ins. gen.....6 feb. 16 lt. col. of inf.....15 may, 17 col. (temp.).....5 aug. reld. ins. gen.....17 jan. 18 ins. gen.....21 may, gen. staff.....22 aug. | Miss..... 5 aug. 1866. | M. A. Miss. |
| Grote, William F.....15 may, 17 | 8 | Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. | cadet M. A.....1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 01 maj. 11 inf.....12 dec. 12 maj. qm. corps.....13 may, 15 lt. col. of inf.....15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps.....4 aug. col. (temp.).....5 aug. assd. to 48 inf.....5 dec. unassigned.....21 mar. 19 hon. dis. col. (temp.)..31 mar. assd. to 2 inf.....24 july, qm. corps.....27 dec. | Ill..... 4 mar. 1868. | M. A. Ill. |
| Jenks, Isaac C.....15 may, 17 | 9 | col. of inf. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....25 oct. hon. dis.....15 oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 24 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. of inf.....2 feb. 01 unassigned.....15 aug. 11 maj. 9 inf.....1 feb. 13 unassigned.....25 may, assd. to 9 inf.....1 sept. 14 trs. to 13 inf.....1 sept. 15 lt. col. 46 inf.....15 may, 17 col. (temp.).....5 aug. to 25 oct. | Mass..... 3 feb. 1867. | M. A. Mass. |
| Ely, Hanson E.....15 may, 17 | 10 | D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1916. | brig. gen. N. A.....26 june, 18 accepted.....12 july, maj. gen. U. S. A.....1 oct. accepted.....15 oct. hon. dis.....31 july, 19 cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf.....2 feb. 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 maj. 7 inf.....2 mar. 13 lt. col.....15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 60 inf.....5 aug. gen. staff.....7 aug. to 3 may, 18 | Iowa..... 23 nov. 1867. | M. A. Iowa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sorley, Lewis S. 15 may, 17 | 11 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. 21 jan. 01 capt. 2 feb. unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assigned 14 inf. 12 may, maj. 12 inf. 11 mar. 13 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 lt. col. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 13 inf. 5 aug. unassigned. 19 june, 19 a. g. 2 aug. | Engl'd. 7 apr. 1867. | M. A. Tex. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. LL. B. La. State Univ., 1910. | | | | | |
| Morrow, William M. 15 may, 17 | 12 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf. 31 dec. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 21 inf. 31 july, accepted. 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 27 oct. 12 maj. 11 inf. 15 mar. 13 lt. col. 52 inf. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 15 inf. 7 may, 19 | Mich. 6 sept. 1866. | Army. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1915. | | | | | |
| Dalton, Albert C. 15 may, 17 | 13 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 12 oct. hon. dis. 5 feb. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 22 inf. 18 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 22 inf. 31 july, accepted. 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 1 aug. 02 qm. 2 jan. 06 to 1 jan. 10 assd. to 29 inf. 2 jan. maj. of inf. 27 june, 13 assd. to 27 inf. 1 sept. qm. corps. 11 dec. lt. col. of inf. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 11 oct. 18 assd. to 62 inf. 24 feb. 19 | Ind. . . . 2 oct. 1867. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. | | | | | |
| Castner, Joseph C. 15 may, 17 | 14 | capt. sqn. Philip- pine cav. 3 apr. 00 accepted. 26 apr. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted. 3 may, hon. dis. 31 july, 19 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted. 3 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. 26 feb. 08 to 25 feb. 12 assd. to 14 inf. 26 feb. maj. 21 inf. 27 aug. 13 unassigned. 24 mar. 15 lt. col. 6 inf. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 38 inf. 5 aug. trs. to 39 inf. 28 sept. hon. dis. col. (temp.) 2 may, 18 | N. J. . . . 18 nov. 1869. | N. J. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Army War College, 1915. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. B. S. 91, M. S. 16, Rutgers College. | | | | | |
| Shuttleworth, Edward A. 15 may, 17 | 15 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 16 aug. hon. dis. 26 mar. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. 17 oct. accepted. 29 oct. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted. 3 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. 2 june, 03 to 1 june, 07 unassigned. 2 june, assd. to 1 inf. 8 june, trs. to 2 inf. 28 dec. maj. of inf. 21 nov. 13 lt. col. 50 inf. 15 may, 17 | Mass. . . 15 sept. 1865. | Vt. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. C. E. Norwich Univ., 91. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Van Deman, Ralph H. 15 may, 17 | 16 | | 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted. 3 aug. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 dec. 13 ins. gen. 1 sept. 14 to 7 July, 15 gen. staff. 8 July, 15 lt. col. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ohio. 3 sept. 1865. | Ohio. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| General Staff, 25 jan. 06 to 24 jan. 10; 8 July, 15. | | | | | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. | | | | | |
| Army War College, 1905. | | | | | |
| A. B., Harvard, 1888. | | | | | |
| M. D., Miami Medical School, 1893. | | | | | |
| Marquart, Peter E. 15 may, 17 | 17 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 16 aug. hon. dis. 26 mar. 18 | pvt. and mus. gen. ser.; pvt. det. of art.; and pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. G, 3 inf. 25 nov. 85 to 1 oct. 91 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 2 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 inf. 23 dec. 13 maj. qm. corps. 4 sept. 15 lt. col. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. 15 aug. assd. to 31 inf. 26 mar. 18 | Mo. 25 nov. 1869. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. | | | | | |
| Price, Harrison J. 15 may, 17 | 18 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 16 oct. non. dis. 30 June, 19 | 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 17 nov. capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 21 aug. 13 maj. 5 inf. 20 feb. 14 trs. to 23 inf. 6 may, 15 trs. to 13 inf. 1 July, 15 trs. to 27 inf. 23 oct. 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 trs. to 13 inf. 5 July, | W. Va. 3 apr. 1868. | Ohio. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. | | | | | |
| A. B., Ohio Northern University, 1891. | | | | | |
| Madden, John F. 15 may, 17 | 19 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 13 oct. hon. dis. 10 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 5 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted. 12 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 maj. 3 mar. 14 maj. qm. corps. 1 sept. lt. col. of inf. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. 3 nov. 19 | Calif. 30 mar. 1870. | Calif. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. | | | | | |
| Wallace, William. 15 may, 17 | 20 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted. 12 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 inf. 13 mar. 14 lt. col. of inf. 15 may, 17 | Ind. 31 aug. 1867. | Ind. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. | | | | | |
| Kobbé, Ferdinand W. 15 may, 17 | 21 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 24 aug. hon. dis. 5 jan. 18 | 2 lt. 22 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted. 9 oct. trs. to 23 inf. 6 apr. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf. 10 June, 03 trs. to 23 inf. 9 jan. 08 maj. 18 inf. 28 apr. 14 maj. qm. corps. 22 nov. 15 reld. qm. corps. 3 dec. lt. col. 18 inf. 15 may, 17 assd. to 14 inf. 7 may, 19 | N. Mex. 22 July, 1869. | Va. |
| Army War College, 1916. | | | | | |
| Palmer, John McA. 15 may, 17 | 22 | | cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 24 inf. 5 June, 14 unassigned. 16 may, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ill. 23 apr. 1870. | M. A. Ill. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| General Staff, 8 June, 11, to 1 sept. 12; 30 Jan. 16. | | | | | |
| Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. | | | | | |
| Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Miller, John K. 15 may, 17 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. | 23 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 28 aug. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 pm. 27 aug. 07 to 15 oct. 09 assd. to 18 inf. 16 oct. unassigned. 15 june, 13 assd. to 18 inf. 18 june, unassigned. 1 nov. maj. 9 inf. 30 july, 14 trs. to 5 inf. 23 apr. 15 lt. col. 15 may, 17 a. g. 2 aug. 19 | Pa. 1869. 29 mar. | M. A. Pa. |
| Newman, William 15 may, 17 | 24 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 inf. 14 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf. 1 july, maj. of inf. 29 july, 14 assd. to 13 inf. 1 mar. 15 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Tenn. 1866. 28 dec. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Threlkeld, Hansford L. 15 may, 17 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. Army War College, 1917. | 25 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 maj. 13 sept. 14 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 lt. col. 35 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 50 inf. 4 aug. 19 unassigned. 7 oct. | Ky. 1868. 17 feb. | M. A. Ky. |
| Davison, Peter W. 15 may, 17 General Staff, 7 aug. 10 to 31 oct. 10. | 26 | capt. a. qm. 12 may, 00 accepted 4 june, hon. dis. 21 mar. 01 col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 15 sept. brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted 27 aug. hon. dis. 31 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 to 26 jan. 87 cadet M. A. 16 june, 92 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 11 mar. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 18 july, 11 trs. to 6 inf. 13 nov. maj. 26 inf. 15 sept. 14 unassigned. 19 july, 15 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Wis. 1869. 15 may, | M. A. Wis. |
| Stokes, Marcus B. 15 may, 17 Army War College, 1916. | 27 | maj. 1 S. C. inf. 12 may, 98 lt. col. 25 oct. hon. must. out. 10 nov. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf. 2 may, 12 maj. 5 inf. 11 nov. 14 trs. to 14 inf. 15 mar. 15 lt. col. 38 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 44 inf. 28 may, 19 trs. to 13 inf. 26 june, 19 | S. C. 1867. 6 dec. | M. A. S. C. |
| Parker, John H. 15 may, 17 D. S. C. D. S. M. | 28 | maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. trs. to 39 U. S. inf. 23 sept. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01 col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 14 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 8 inf. 22 may, 13 maj. 21 nov. 14 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 lt. col. of inf. 15 may, 17 | Mo. 1866. 19 sept. | M. A. Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Woodward, John E.....15 may, 17 | 29 | capt. asst. com. sub. 15 june, 00 accepted.....26 june, hon. dis.....20 mar. 01 col. of inf. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. ....8 aug. 18 accepted.....27 aug. hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. ....2 feb. 01 unassigned.....8 may, 14 maj. 24 inf. ....12 feb. 15 trs. to 15 inf. ....1 sept. trs. to 7 inf. ....1 apr. 16 a. g. ....15 july, lt. col. of inf. ....15 may, 17 reld. a. g. ....15 aug. | Vt. 24 may, 1870. | M. A. Vt. |
| Weeks, George McD.....15 may, 17 | 30 | col. of inf. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted.....26 sept. hon. dis.....31 july, 19 | cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. ....11 june, 92 2 lt. ....18 june, 98 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. ....2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf. ....8 apr. com. ....18 jan. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 16 inf. ....16 dec. maj. 9 inf. ....3 apr. 15 trs. to 8 inf. ....6 oct. lt. col. ....15 may, 17 | Mo. 2 nov. 1870. | M. A. Ariz. |
| Erwin, Isaac.....15 may, 17 | 31 | col. of inf. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. | cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. ....2 feb. 01 maj. 3 inf. ....29 apr. 15 lt. col. 39 inf. ....15 may, 17 a. g. ....9 july, 19 | Fla. 10 mar. 1867. | M. A. Fla. |
| Ham, Samuel V.....15 may, 17 | 32 | capt. a. qm. ....20 june, 98 accepted.....1 july, hon. dis.....21 mar. 01 col. of inf. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted.....23 aug. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 24 inf. ....11 june, 92 trs. to 5 inf. ....1 oct. 96 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. ....2 feb. 01 qm. ....23 july, 05 to 22 july, 05 assd. to 8 inf. ....23 july, 05 qm. ....24 aug. 08 to 29 oct. unassigned.....30 oct. assd. to 12 inf. ....4 nov. trs. to 7 inf. ....14 oct. 11 capt. qm. corps.....3 dec. 12 to 19 may, 15 maj. 12 inf. ....20 may, unassigned.....3 oct. 16 lt. col. 59 inf. ....15 may, 17 | Ind. 25 dec. 1867. | M. A. Ind. |
| Mearns, Robert W.....15 may, 17 | 33 | col. of inf. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. ....1 oct. 18 accepted.....12 oct. hon. dis.....5 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. ....2 feb. 01 maj. 12 inf. ....4 sept. 15 unassigned.....12 june, 16 lt. col. 45 inf. ....15 may, 17 | Pa. 16 july, 1866. | M. A. Pa. |
| Kinnison, Henry L.....15 may, 17 | 34 | capt. a. qm. ....18 sept. 99 accepted.....20 sept. hon. dis.....12 may, 00 col. of inf. N. A. ....5 aug. 17 accepted.....1 sept. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and B, 7 inf. ....14 nov. 88 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 25 inf. ....19 nov. accepted.....24 nov. 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. ....2 feb. 01 qm. ....31 aug. 08 unassigned.....31 aug. 12 assd. to 12 inf. ....7 sept. maj. of inf. ....21 sept. 15 qm. corps.....21 dec. assd. to 34 inf. ....27 july, 16 lt. col. 28 inf. ....15 may, 17 unassigned.....28 june, 18 | Mo. 16 june, 1865. | Army. |

INFANTRY.

1920.

920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Palmer, Guy G. 15 may, 17 | 35 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 18 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 8 inf. 20 sept. 89 to 27 nov. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. 19 nov. accepted 28 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf. 18 aug. 09 unassigned 16 dec. 12 maj. of inf. 2 oct. 15 assd. to 2 inf. 27 sept. 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 14 july, 1867. | Army. |
| Wolfe, Orrin R. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1911. | 36 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 17 jan. 90 pvt. and corpl. cos. I and H, 14 inf. 28 may, to 4 feb. 93 2 lt. 22 inf. 19 nov. 92 accepted 5 feb. 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. 10 july, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf. 16 dec. maj. 26 inf. 7 oct. 15 a. g. 15 july, 16 lt. col. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. a. g. 22 aug. | Ky. 10 june, 1869. | Army. |
| Laubach, Howard L. 15 may, 17 General Staff, 7 mar. 11 to 3 sept. 12; 7 july 13 to 7 aug. 15. | 37 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted 27 aug. hon. dis. 24 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 24 apr. unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 16 dec. 12 assd. to 30 inf. 8 aug. 15 maj. 19 inf. 24 oct. lt. col. of inf. 15 may, 17 assd. to 57 inf. 28 may, 19 trs. to 17 inf. 1 mar. 19 trs. to 3 inf. 5 apr. | Pa. 24 aug. 1870. | M. A. Ind. |
| Perry, Howard R. 15 may, 17 | 38 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 to 17 june, 87 cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf. 14 july, 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 29 inf. 18 apr. qm. 15 feb. 11 reld. qm. corps. 10 nov. 15 maj. 23 inf. 5 dec. lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 19 june, 1868. | M. A. Ill. |
| Kilbourne, Lincoln F. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. | 39 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 20 may, 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 maj. 21 feb. 16 unassigned 18 june, lt. col. 56 inf. 15 may, 17 ins. gen. 26 july, 19 | Cal. 27 feb. 1869. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Spence, Robert E. L. 15 may, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.] | 40 | maj. 3 Ga. inf. 9 aug. 98 lt. col. 25 oct. hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 8 may, 01 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 5 sept. 03 [a] retired 9 jan. 07 lt. col. of inf. 15 may, 17 accepted 23 july, 18 assd. to 5 inf. 11 jan. 19 unassigned 9 sept. | Ga. 27 july, 1868. | M. A. Ga. |

[a] Restored to active list, act Mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Brooke, William †.....15 may, 17 | 41 | capt. 35 4 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, 99 vacated 22 sept. maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 01 col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. hon. dis. 16 july, 18 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. 21 nov. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. 9 aug. 07 to 8 aug. 11 assd. to 30 inf. 9 aug. maj. of inf. 11 jan. 14 trs. to 21 inf. 21 oct. lt. col. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 22 nov. 1864. | Pa. |
| Jamerson, George H. ....15 may, 17 | 42 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. brig. gen. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted 1 may, hon. dis. 31 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 24 nov. 11 assd. to 2 inf. 2 july, 12 maj. 28 inf. 1 may, 16 ins. gen. 17 jan. 17 lt. col. of inf. 15 may, reld. ins. gen. 15 aug. a. g. 9 july, 19 to 8 nov. | Va. 8 nov. 1869. | M. A. Va. |
| Carey, Edward C. ....15 may, 17 | 43 | capt. a. a. g. 7 nov. 98 accepted 11 nov. hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 30 july, vacated 24 sept. maj. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 24 sept. hon. must. out 27 june, 01 col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. 16 apr. 07 to 15 apr. 11 assd. to 1 inf. 16 apr. maj. 16 inf. 15 may, 16 lt. col. 34 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 9 july, 18 | N. Mex. 20 apr. 1871. | M. A. N. Mex. |
| Nelson, Hunter B. ....15 may, 17 | 44 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 18 aug. hon. dis. 28 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 18 sept. 12 trs. to 11 inf. 16 dec. unassigned 4 july, 14 maj. 3 june, 16 assd. to 3 inf. 26 oct. trs. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 17 lt. col. 15 may, assd. to 46 inf. 4 aug. 19 qm. corps 24 dec. | Tenn. 14 mar. 1869. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Saville, Mathew E. ....15 may, 17 | 45 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 93 trs. to 13 inf. 13 sept. trs. to 10 inf. 8 june, 95 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. corps 18 july, 13 maj. of inf. 12 june, 16 assd. to 14 inf. 23 feb. 17 lt. col. 15 may, | Mo. 13 may, 1869. | M. A. Mo. |
| Bamford, Frank E. ....15 may, 17 | 46 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 24 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted 26 aug. hon. dis. 22 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 2 inf. 14 july, 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 5 inf. 7 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 16 dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 24 dec. maj. of inf. 12 june, 16 assd. to 28 inf. 30 sept. lt. col. 26 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 1 oct. 19 | Wis. 15 nov. 1865. | Army. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. Univ. of Wis. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Knudson, Fredrik L. 15 may, 17 | 47 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and F. 13 inf. 30 jan. 89 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 8 inf. 7 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 1 jan. 15 assd. to 27 inf. 25 jan. trs. to 23 inf. 1 sept. maj. of inf. 12 june, 16 assd. to 23 inf. 30 sept. lt. col. 49 inf. 15 may, 17 | Norw'y 17 nov. 1868. | Army. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. | | | | | |
| Castle, Charles W. 24 may, 17 | 48 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 pm. 31 july, 08 to 30 july, 12 assd. to 11 inf. 1 dec. 14 maj. of inf. 12 june, 16 lt. col. 24 may, 17 | Minn. 21 aug. 1872. | M. A. Minn. |
| Malone, Paul B. 26 june, 17 | 49 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 13 oct. hon. dis. 31 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 24 nov. 11 assd. to 2 inf. 2 july, 12 unassigned 21 may, 16 assd. to 30 inf. 10 june, maj. of inf. 12 june, unassigned 3 oct. lt. col. 26 june, 17 col. (temp.). 5 aug. | N. Y. 8 may, 1872. | M. A. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 28 mar. 11 to 1 sept. 12. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. | | | | | |
| Schindel, S. J. Bayard. 30 june, 17 | 50 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted 26 aug. hon. dis. 15 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. of art. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 2 nov. trs. to 16 inf. 25 feb. 95 trs. to 6 inf. 25 dec. 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 19 dec. capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 2 sept. 12 maj. 12 june, 16 assd. to 19 inf. 30 sept. lt. col. 30 june, 17 | N. J. 3 june, 1871. | M. A. Pa. |
| General Staff, 2 sept. 12 to 23 oct. 18. Army War College, 1908. | | | | | |
| Preston, John F. 18 july, 17 | 51 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 7 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 16 inf. 16 sept. capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 pm. 2 nov. 10 to 30 june, 14 assd. to 4 inf. 1 july, maj. of inf. 12 june, 16 assd. to 4 inf. 30 sept. lt. col. of inf. 18 july, 17 | Md. 5 nov. 1872. | M. A. Md. |
| Crain, Charles F. 6 aug. 17 | 52 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 19 inf. 17 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13 maj. of inf. 18 june, 16 assd. to 37 inf. 30 sept. lt. col. of inf. 6 aug. 17 | Ill. 21 july, 1872. | M. A. Ill. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. | | | | | |
| Cocheu, Frank S. 28 aug. 17 | 53 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 13 oct. hon. dis. 15 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf. 15 aug. unassigned 1 dec. 14 maj. 18 june, 16 lt. col. 28 aug. 17 | N. Y. 22 nov. 1871. | M. A. N. Y. |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 14 aug. 11; 1 dec. 14 to 16 aug. 17. Army War College, 1908. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------|--------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Hunt, Ora E.....18 sept. 17 | 54 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 12 apr. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 14 inf. ....12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf. ....26 apr. 98 | Calif. 1872. | M. A. Calif. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1907. | | accepted..... 1 may, hon. dis.....31 oct. 19 | capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 30 inf. ....18 aug. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. ....24 aug. 12 maj. of inf. ....18 june, 16 lt. col. ....18 sept. 17 ins. gen. ....26 july, 19 | | |
| McArthur, John C. ....18 sept. 17 | 55 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis..... 3 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf. ....12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf. ....26 apr. 98 trs. to 10 inf. ....28 dec. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. 1 mar. 11 reld. qm. 2 dec. 12 assd. to 10 inf. ....16 dec. maj. of inf. 1 july, 16 qm. corps..... 8 sept. assd. to 16 inf. ....15 aug. 17 lt. col. of inf. ....18 sept. unassigned.....22 july, 19 | Min. 1869. | M. A. S. I. |
| Ely, Frank D. 9 oct. 17 | 56 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....26 aug. hon. dis..... 3 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 inf. ....12 june, 94 trs. to 13 inf. ....10 sept. 95 1 lt. 9 inf. ....26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. ....23 feb. 99 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 pm. ....15 aug. 06 assd. to 30 inf. ....13 july, 08 qm. 9 aug. 11 reld. qm. 2 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf. ....16 dec. trs. to 13 inf. 1 dec. 14 maj. 15 inf. 1 july, 16 lt. col. of inf. 9 oct. 17 | Ill. 1869. | M. A. Ill. |
| Bell, Edwin.....19 jan. 18 | 57 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis..... 3 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 inf. ....12 june, 94 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf. ....24 july, qm. ....13 apr. 11 reld. qm. corps..... 2 dec. 12 assd. to 12 inf. ....16 dec. trs. to 15 inf. 1 nov. 13 maj. of inf. 1 july, 16 trs. to 7 inf. ....31 jan. 17 trs. to 61 inf. ....16 aug. lt. col. ....19 jan. 18 | D. C. 1870. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Rosenbaum, Otho B. ....29 jan. 18 | 58 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 26 june, 18 accepted..... 9 july, hon. dis.....15 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 90 2 lt. 7 inf. ....12 june, 94 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. ....18 sept. 12 trs. to 2 inf. ....12 oct. maj. 1 july, 16 trs. to 14 inf. 1 may, 17 ins. gen. ....16 may, reld. ins. gen. ....16 aug. lt. col. ....29 jan. 18 | Va. 1871. | M. A. Va. |
| Estes, George H. 9 feb. 18 | 59 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted.....26 aug. hon. dis.....11 apr. 19 col. U. S. A. 3 june, accepted.....10 june, hon. dis..... 9 oct. | cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf. ....12 june, 94 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. 1 dec. 10 reld. com. 2 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf. 6 dec. maj. of inf. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 9 feb. 18 | Ala. 1873. | M. A. Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Edwards, Oliver.....10 feb. 18 | 60 | col. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 6 sept. brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted..... 27 aug. hon. dis..... 31 july, 19 | cadet M. A..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf..... 12 june, 94 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf..... 28 apr. 99 capt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf..... 30 oct. 02 trs. to 5 inf..... 11 feb. 03 maj. of inf..... 1 july, 16 gen. staff..... 10 july, lt. col. of inf..... 10 feb. 18 | Mass..... 2 dec. 1871. | M. A. Mass. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. | | | | | |
| Welsh, William F.....13 apr. 18 | 61 | col. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 16 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted..... 14 oct. hon. dis..... 15 july, 19 | cadet M. A..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 8 inf..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 maj. of inf..... 1 july, 16 lt. col..... 13 apr. 18 | Pa..... 23 nov. 1872. | M. A. Pa. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. | | | | | |
| Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr... 3 may, 18 | 62 | col. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 17 aug. hon. dis..... 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 23 inf..... 12 june, 94 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 qm..... 13 apr. 11 to 13 feb. 15 assd. to 23 inf..... 1 mar. maj..... 1 july, 15 trs. to 50 inf..... 27 may, 17 lt. col..... 3 may, 18 | Pa..... 12 mar. 1870. | M. A. Pa. |
| Smith, Charles C.....10 july, 18 | 63 | col. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 17 aug. hon. dis..... 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 22 inf..... 12 june, 94 trs. to 20 inf..... 11 aug. 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 20 inf..... 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 21 dec. lt. col..... 10 july, 18 | Ohio..... 4 feb. 1872. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Wells, Frank L.....10 july, 18 | 64 | col. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 16 aug. hon. dis..... 21 june, 18 | cadet M. A..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf..... 12 june, 94 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf..... 10 dec. 12 maj. of inf..... 1 july, 16 lt. col..... 10 july, 18 | Ind..... 19 oct. 1868. | M. A. Ind. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. | | | | | |
| Wells, Briant H.....23 july, 18 | 65 | col. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 16 aug. brig. gen., U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted..... 26 aug. hon. dis..... 15 july, 19 | cadet M. A..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 qm..... 2 jan. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 29 inf..... 6 dec. maj. of inf..... 1 july, 16 gen. staff..... 10 july, to 16 aug. 17 lt. col. of inf..... 23 july, 18 gen. staff..... 22 aug. 19 | Utah..... 5 dec. 1871. | M. A. Utah. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Barker, John W.....27 aug. 18 | 66 | maj. chf. ord. off... 27 july, 98 accepted..... 23 aug. hon. dis..... 30 nov. col. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 19 aug. brig. gen., U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted..... 11 oct. hon. dis..... 5 mar. 19 col., U. S. A. 16 may, accepted..... 16 may, discharged..... 15 sept. | cadet M. A..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 9 inf..... 12 june, 94 trs. to 3 inf..... 30 aug. 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps..... 31 may, 10 unassigned..... 29 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf..... 3 may, maj. of inf..... 1 july, 16 lt. col..... 27 aug. 18 | N. Y. 25 dec. 1872. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wise, Hugh D. 8 oct. 18 | 67 | capt. a. a. g. 12 sept. 98 accepted. 14 sept. hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. accepted. 20 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 col. of inf., N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 13 sept. hon. dis. 23 jan. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 4 june, unassigned. 27 jan. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 25 inf. 6 oct. 15 maj. 1 july, 16 qm. corps. 2 mar. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. col. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. . . . 12 sept. assd. to 46 inf. . . . 28 feb. 18 trs. to 61 inf. 13 mar. lt. col. 8 oct. hon. dis. col. (temp.) . 29 july, 19 | Va. 10 oct. 1871. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Whitworth, Pegram. 8 oct. 18 | 68 | capt. a. qm. 12 oct. 00 accepted. 16 oct. hon. dis. 21 mar. 01 col. of inf., N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 16 aug. brig. gen., U. S. A. . . 8 aug. 18 accepted. 26 aug. hon. dis. 15 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf. 11 sept. 02 trs. to 1 inf. 5 feb. 01 qm. 16 mar. 08 to 15 mar. 12 assd. to 25 inf. 16 mar. trs. to 10 inf. 19 apr. trs. to 63 inf. 23 may, 16 unassigned. 14 june, maj. 12 inf. 1 july, lt. col. 8 oct. 18 | La. 5 aug. 1871. | M. A. La. |
| Morrow, Frank J. 4 jan. 19 | 69 | col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 20 aug. | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 21 jan. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 5 inf. 31 oct. accepted. 2 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. 24 may, 05 to 23 may, 09 assd. to 12 inf. 24 may, trs. to 27 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 18 inf. 1 sept. 15 maj. 1 july, 16 gen. staff. 11 june, 18 lt. col. inf. 4 jan. 19 | Utah. 25 mar. 1873. | Army. |
| Offley, Robert S. 2 july, 19 | 70 | col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 7 sept. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | sgt. sig. corps. 16 sept. 91 to 4 nov. 94 2 lt. 10 inf. 31 oct. accepted. 5 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. 2 may, 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 inf. 27 apr. 09 trs. to 21 inf. 7 nov. 14 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. inf. 2 july, 19 | Mich. 20 oct. 1869. | Army. |
| Lyon, Samuel P. 2 july, 19 | 71 | col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 18 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 30 jan. 90 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 25 inf. 31 oct. accepted. 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 30 june, 98 trs. to 25 inf. 21 apr. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 25 inf. 2 aug. 02 maj. 32 inf. 1 july, 16 lt. col. inf. 2 july, 19 | N. J. 6 june, 1869. | Army. |
| Paine, Charles H. 2 july, 19 | 72 | col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 15 may, 00 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 29 inf. 1 july, 16 lt. col. of inf. 2 july, 19 | Vt. 22 mar. 1871. | M. A. Md. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Darrah, Thomas W..... 9 July, 19 | 73 | capt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 July, 99 accepted..... 13 July, hon. must. out..... 2 May, 01 col. of inf. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 16 Aug. brig. gen. N. A..... 12 Apr. 18 accepted..... 30 Apr. hon. dis..... 15 June, 19 | cadet M. A..... 17 June, 91 2 lt. 9 inf..... 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 July, 98 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 Jan. 99 capt. 30 inf..... 2 Feb. 01 com..... 15 Apr. assd. to 27 inf..... 13 Apr. 05 trs. to 29 inf..... 25 Sept. 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 Nov. 14 unassigned..... 11 Apr. 15 maj. of inf..... 1 July, 16 assd. to 27 inf..... 4 Dec. lt. col. of inf..... 9 July, 19 | Kans... 11 July, 1873. | M. A. Kans. |
| Mitchell, Americus..... 9 July, 19 | 74 | col. of inf. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 16 Aug. hon. dis..... 15 June, 19 | cadet M. A..... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 5 inf..... 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 July, 98 assd. to 5 inf..... 1 Jan. 99 capt..... 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 25 inf..... 1 July, 13 maj. 1 inf..... 1 July, 16 trs. to 9 inf..... 1 Jan. 17 trs. to 47 inf..... 29 May, 16 ins. gen..... 16 June, 15 reld. ins. gen..... 15 Aug. 19 trs. to 40 inf..... 15 June, 19 lt. col. inf..... 9 July, 19 trs. to 21 inf..... 11 Aug. 19 | Ala.... 23 Dec. 1870. | M. A. Ala. |
| Miles, Perry L..... 26 July, 19 | 75 | capt. a. qm..... 10 Oct. 99 accepted..... 11 Oct. hon. dis..... 21 Mar. 01 col. of inf. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 3 Sept. hon. dis..... 31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 17 June, 91 2 lt. 14 inf..... 12 June, 95 1 lt..... 1 July, 98 capt..... 2 Feb. 01 maj. of inf..... 1 July, 16 lt. col..... 26 July, 19 | Ohio... 15 Oct. 1873. | M. A. Ohio. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | | | | | |
| Lynch, James A..... 2 Aug. 19 | 76 | col. of inf. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 26 Aug. hon. dis..... 3 Aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav..... 17 July, 91 to 30 Oct. 94 2 lt. 15 inf..... 31 Oct. 94 accepted..... 31 Oct. 94 1 lt..... 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf..... 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 May, 15 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 Sept. 15 maj..... 1 July, 16 lt. col. of inf..... 2 Aug. 19 | N. Y.... 22 Nov. 1866. | Army. |
| McGrew, Milton L..... 2 Aug. 19 | 77 | col. of inf. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 26 Aug. hon. dis..... 3 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 17 June, 91 2 lt. 11 inf..... 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 July, 98 assd. to 16 inf..... 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf..... 17 Mar. 00 capt..... 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf..... 20 Aug. 14 trs. to 5 inf..... 1 Sept. 14 maj. 33 inf..... 1 July, 16 trs. to 35 inf..... 22 May, 19 lt. col. of inf..... 2 Aug. 19 | D. C.... 10 Oct. 1873. | M. A. N. J. |
| Richardson, Lorrain T..... 22 Aug. 19 | 78 | col. of inf. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 15 Aug. hon. dis..... 31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 20 inf..... 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 July, 98 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 Jan. 99 capt. 26 inf..... 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf..... 1 Aug. 02 unassigned..... 15 Feb. 15 maj..... 1 July, 16 lt. col..... 22 Aug. 19 | Wis.... 20 May, 1871. | M. A. Wis. |
| Howland, Charles R..... 22 Aug. 19 | 79 | capt. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 July, 99 accepted..... 30 July, hon. dis..... 1 May, 01 col. of inf. N. A..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 16 Aug. hon. dis..... 31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 17 June, 91 2 lt. 20 inf..... 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 July, 98 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 Jan. 99 capt. 27 inf..... 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf..... 19 Aug. 16 maj. of inf..... 1 July, 16 lt. col..... 22 Aug. 19 | Ohio... 16 Feb. 1871. | M. A. Ohio. |
| LL. B., National Univ. Law School, 09. A. M., Oberlin, 12. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Nuttman, Louis M. 1 sept. 19 D. S. M. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. | 80 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 17 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 july, 98 capt. 27 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 18 aug. 02 com. 15 dec. 06 to 14 dec. 10 assd. to 4 inf. 15 dec. maj. 1 july, 16 trs. to 59 inf. 21 may, 17 lt. col. of inf. 1 sept. 19 | N. J. 28 jan. 1874. | M. A. N. J. |
| Davis, Glenn H. 8 oct. 19 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. | 81 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 3 july, 98 capt. 28 feb. 01 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. of inf. 8 oct. 19 a. g. 2 aug. | Ohio 9 dec. 1869. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Simmons, Benjamin T. 8 oct. 19 General Staff, 30 aug. 09, to 3 sept. 12. | 82 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 11 oct. hon. dis. 10 apr. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 26 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. 28 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 14 sept. 12 unassigned 23 may, 15 maj. 35 inf. 1 july, 16 ins. gen. 24 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. ins. gen. 16 aug. trs. to 10 inf. 11 apr. 19 lt. col. of inf. 8 oct. | N. C. 27 aug. 1871. | M. A. N. C. |
| Sturtevant Girard 11 oct. 19 | 83 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 30 july, 98 assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 1 mar. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 1 june, trs. to 24 inf. 18 sept. 12 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. of inf. 11 oct. 19 | N. Y. 14 jan. 1873. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Bash, Louis H. 16 oct. 19 D. S. M. | 84 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 july. 1 lt. of inf. 4 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 23 mar. 01 capt. 7 inf. 2 mar. 01 com. 10 oct. 05 to 9 oct. 09 assd. to 5 inf. 10 oct. com. 23 dec. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 6 inf. 16 dec. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. of inf. 16 oct. 19 | Ill. 7 mar. 1872. | M. A. Ill. |
| Watson, Frank B. 26 oct. 19 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. | 85 | capt., asst. com. sub. 31 aug. 00 accepted 8 sept. hon. dis. 26 apr. 01 col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 28 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted 26 aug. hon. dis. 10 apr. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 july, 1 lt. of inf. 7 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 3 inf. 5 mar. 01 qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 to 7 aug. 15 assd. to 26 inf. 8 aug. maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. of inf. 26 oct. 19 | Va. 9 feb. 1870. | M. A. N. J. |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Charles, Oscar J. 1 nov. 19 | 86 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. 19 hon. dis. 15 june, 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 Ill. add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 95 18 feb. 2 lt. 31 july, 1873. 1 lt. of inf. 8 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. 9 mar. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 14 mar. 03 trs. to 17 inf. 6 jan. 05 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 14 maj. 22 inf. 1 july, 16 qm. corps. 7 dec. reld. qm. corps. 17 aug. 17 lt. col. of inf. 1 nov. 19 | | M. A. Ill. |
| Pearce, Thomas A. 25 nov. 19 | 87 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 18 aug. 19 hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 N. C. add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 95 23 may, Tex. 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 aug. 1870. 1 lt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 7 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 20 sept. capt. 28 inf. 14 mar. 01 pm. 6 july, 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 6 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15 trs. to 8 inf. 1 june, 16 maj. 1 july, 16 ins. gen. 16 june, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 17 aug. reld. ins. gen. 17 aug. lt. col. of inf. 25 nov. 19 | | M. A. Tex. |
| Allen, Robert H. 1 dec. 19 | 88 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. 19 hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | pvt. and corpl. troop D, 8 cav. 8 june, 93 Va. to 3 nov. 95. 19 july, 1870. 2 lt. 14 inf. 31 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 11 aug. 98 capt. 29 inf. 25 mar. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 15 maj. 31 inf. 1 july, 16 lt. col. of inf. 1 dec. 19 | | Army. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Ryther, Dwight W. 24 dec. 19 | 89 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. 19 hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 N. Y. to 15 jan. 89 24 may, 1869. pvt. and corpl. co. C, and qm. sgt. 6 inf. 5 oct. 92 to 10 nov. 95 2 lt. 2 inf. 6 nov. accepted 11 nov. trs. to 6 inf. 2 dec. 1 lt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 4 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 6 inf. 19 june, capt. 7 inf. 1 apr. 01 trs. to 6 inf. 29 oct. unassigned. 19 apr. 14 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. of inf. 24 dec. 19 | | Army. |
| Creary, William F. 27 dec. 19 | 90 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. 19 hon. dis. 23 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 3 inf. 19 jan. 93 D. C. to 23 mar. 96 27 apr. 1870. 2 lt. 2 inf. 5 mar. accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. 12 aug. 98 capt. 30 inf. 9 apr. 01 trs. to 12 inf. 17 july, pm. 27 aug. 03 to 26 aug. 07 assd. to 8 inf. 27 aug. 07 unassigned. 24 sept. 13 assd. to 27 inf. 1 nov. trs. to 16 inf. 1 sept. 15 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 15 june 19 lt. col. 5 inf. 27 dec. | | Army. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors. | | | | | |
| Hartmann, Edward T. 1 July, 16 | 1 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 7 inf. 29 aug. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 mar. accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 15 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 11 apr. 01 qm. 28 July, 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 7 inf. 16 dec. capt. qm. corps. 3 mar. 13 to 30 June, 14 assd. to 3 inf. 1 July, 14 maj. 35 inf. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 23 Feb. 17 reld. qm. corps. 15 aug. qm. corps. 6 June, 19 | Ill. 9 sept. 1866. | Army. |
| Shaw, Frederick B. 1 July, 16 | 2 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 12 oct. hon. dis. 6 Feb. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 21 inf. 9 Nov. 92 to 5 Apr. 96 2 lt. 5 inf. 23 mar. accepted 6 Apr. 1 lt. of inf. 22 Aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 15 Apr. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 19 Apr. 12 trs. to 26 inf. 1 Nov. 13 maj. 36 inf. 1 July, 16 | Pa. 24 June, 1869. | Army. |
| Cochran, William B. 1 July, 16 | 3 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 18 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 12 oct. hon. dis. 5 Feb. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 5 inf. 11 Sept. 92 to 5 Apr. 96 2 lt. 25 inf. 23 mar. accepted 6 Apr. 1 lt. of inf. 30 Aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 21 Apr. capt. 24 inf. 16 Apr. 01 qm. 13 Apr. 11 to 29 Sept. 14 assd. to 7 inf. 30 Sept. trs. to 2 inf. 1 May, 15 maj. 1 July, 16 | Va. 9 July, 1868. | Army. |
| Rethers, Harry F. 1 July, 16 | 4 | ..... | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf. 7 June, 93 to 9 Apr. 96 2 lt. 9 inf. 23 mar. accepted 10 Apr. 1 lt. of inf. 8 Sept. 98 assd. to 2 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 23 Feb. capt. 3 inf. 19 Apr. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 21 June, 02 qm. corps. 8 Aug. 15 maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. | Calif. 7 Aug. 1870. | Army. |
| Tupes, Herschel. 1 July, 16 | 5 | ..... | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 June, 96 1 lt. of inf. 17 Sept. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 1 May, 01 maj. 1 July, 16 trs. to 48 inf. 29 June, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 8 Sept. 19 | Ohio 2 May, 1874. | M. A. Mo. |
| A. M. Univ. of Mo., 10. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. | | | | | |

INFANTRY.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Shelton, George H. 1 July, 16 | 6 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 18 aug. brig. gen. N. A. 26 June, 18 accepted. 11 July, hon. dis. 5 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 to 14 June, 92 cadet M. A. 1 sept. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 96 1 lt. of inf. 18 sept. 98 assd. to 11 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 25 inf. 4 May, 01 trs. to 11 inf. 21 Jan. 02 maj. bu. ins. af. 24 July, 08 to 30 Nov. 12 unassigned. 1 Dec. assd. to 29 inf. 16 Dec. maj. 10 inf. 1 July, 16 gen. staff. 4 June, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. reld. gen. staff. 17 Aug. | Conn. M. A. 16 June, 1871. Conn. | |
| Newell, Isaac. 1 July, 16 | 7 | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 June, 96 1 lt. of inf. 21 sept. 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 17 inf. 13 May, 01 trs. to 22 inf. 20 July, unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf. 12 Dec. maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 44 inf. 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 51 inf. 5 Aug. to 31 Aug. 19 | Ga. M. A. 29 Oct. 1872. Ga. | |
| Simonds, Lawrence B. †. . . . 1 July, 16 | 8 | | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 21 inf. 30 Aug. 93 to 3 Nov. 95 2 lt. 8 inf. 31 Oct. accepted. 4 Nov. 1 lt. of inf. 11 Aug. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 27 inf. 21 Mar. 01 com. 15 Apr. 05 to 14 Apr. 09 assd. to 16 inf. 15 Apr. capt. qm. corps. 3 Dec. 12 to 1 May, 14 assd. to 20 inf. 2 May, maj. 1 July, 16 trs. to 43 inf. 21 May, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. col. (temp.) 50 inf. 5 Aug. to 3 Aug. 19 | N. Y. . . . Army 26 Aug. 1871. | |
| Stewart, Merch B. 1 July, 16 | 9 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. col. N. A. 5 aug. accepted. 7 Mar. 18 brig. gen. N. A. 26 June, 18 accepted. 10 July, hon. dis. 15 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 24 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 Aug. 1 lt. of inf. 12 Oct. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 12 June, 01 unassigned. 29 July, 11 assd. to 5 inf. 16 Dec. 12 maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 gen. staff. 6 June, 17 reld. gen. staff. 16 Aug. gen. staff. 22 Aug. 19 | Va. M. A. 24 June, 1875. N. Y. | |
| Lewis, Frederick W. 1 July, 16 | 10 | | cadet M. A. 18 June, 92 add. 2 lt 13 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 22 inf. 27 Aug. 1 lt. of inf. 1 Nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 2 Oct. trs. to 8 inf. 21 Jan. 01 capt. 29 inf. 1 July, trs. to 8 inf. 16 Dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 Sept. 15 maj. 37 inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. a. g. 5 Oct. | N. Y. . . . M. A. 19 Jan. 1873. N. Y. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|--|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Nolan, Dennis E. 1 July, 16 | 11 | maj. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 01 hon. dis. 13 mar. 01 brig. gen. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted 26 aug. 19 hon. dis. 31 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. of inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 27 aug. 1872. 1 lt. of inf. 14 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 14 mar. 01 capt. 30 inf. 6 July, 01 maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 19 | N. Y. 22 apr. 1872. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Pickering, James N. 1 July, 16 | 12 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 24 Oct. 1872. 1 lt. of inf. 15 Dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 11 July, 01 trs. to 24 inf. 6 Feb. 12 trs. to 3 inf. 27 Apr. 13 trs. to 16 inf. 13 June, 13 maj. 10 inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 45 inf. 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 19 | Ohio 28 Mar. 1872. | M. A. Ark. |
| Burnside, William A. 1 July, 16 | 13 | capt. a. qm. 18 Sept. 99 accepted 21 Sept. 00 hon. dis. 17 Apr. 00 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. 1 Nov. 1873. 1 lt. of inf. 15 Dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 6 Apr. 01 capt. 17 inf. 23 July, 01 trs. to 14 inf. 21 Mar. 02 unassigned 1 July, 12 assd. to 26 inf. 15 Oct. 14 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 19 | Ohio 13 Jan. 1873. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Burt, Reynolds J. 1 July, 16 | 14 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 Oct. 18 accepted 11 Oct. 19 hon. dis. 6 Feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 inf. 4 Nov. 1874. trs. to 25 inf. 4 Feb. 97 1 lt. of inf. 20 Dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 9 inf. 23 July, 01 capt. sig. corps 31 Mar. 10 reld. sig. corps 14 Dec. 12 assd. to 27 inf. 16 Dec. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 July, 15 qm. corps 11 Nov. 16 maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 19 | Neb. 2 Aug. 1874. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Langdon, Russell C. 1 July, 16 | 15 | | cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 7 Nov. 1872. trs. to 8 inf. 12 Dec. 98 1 lt. of inf. 20 Dec. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 14 Aug. 01 trs. to 27 inf. 25 July, 01 capt. 9 inf. 26 July, 02 trs. to 3 inf. 21 June, 02 unassigned 16 Dec. 12 assd. to 22 inf. 16 Mar. 16 maj. 1 July, 17 trs. to 16 inf. 6 June, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 19 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 19 unassigned 18 Sept. 19 a. g. 14 Aug. 19 | N. Y. 20 June, 1872. N. Y. | M. A. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909. | | | | | |

INFANTRY.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Tebbetts, Harry H. 1 July, 16 | 16 | | cadet M. A. 18 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 Nov. 1 lt. of inf. 23 Dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 22 Sept. 01 trs. to 10 inf. 17 Sept. 06 unassigned 15 Aug. 11 assd. to 10 inf. 14 Sept. 12 maj. 30 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 38 inf. 29 May, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. gen. staff. 23 Oct. | N. H. 30 Oct. 1874. | M. A. Mass. |
| Goodale, George S. 1 July, 16 | 17 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 17 Aug. col. N. A. 5 Aug. accepted 12 Mar. 18 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 Jan. 97 trs. to 23 inf. 4 Feb. 1 lt. 11 inf. 7 Jan. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 28 Feb. capt. 28 Sept. 01 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 July, 15 trs. to 29 inf. 1 Mar. 15 maj. 33 inf. 1 July, 16 gen. staff. 4 June, 17 to 16 Aug. | Oreg. 18 Apr. 1871. | M. A. Colo. |
| Bolles, Frank C. 1 July, 16 | 18 | | cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 to 19 Jan. 94 cadet M. A. 17 Feb. add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 18 inf. 6 Jan. 97 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 Jan. 99 capt. 7 Oct. 01 qm. 2 Oct. 09 to 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 Dec. maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 2 inf. 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. trs. to 39 inf. 8 Mar. 18 hon. dis. col. (temp.) 31 Aug. 19 | Ill. 25 Sept. 1872. | M. A. Mo. |
| Ovenshine, Alexander T. 1 July, 16 | 19 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 1 May, 94 to 28 Feb. 97 2 lt. 17 inf. 16 Feb. accepted 1 Mar. 1 lt. 23 inf. 6 Feb. 99 capt. 7 inf. 15 Oct. 01 maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 ins. gen. 20 Sept. col. (temp.) 5 Nov. reld. ins. gen. 2 Aug. 19 | Kans. 25 June, 1873. | Army. |
| Fames, Henry E. 1 July, 16 | 20 | | pvt. and corpl. troop E, 4 cav. 20 July, 93 to 3 Mar. 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 16 Feb. accepted 4 Mar. 1 lt. 14 inf. 6 Feb. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 14 Mar. capt. 30 inf. 16 Oct. 01 trs. to 10 inf. 19 Aug. 03 trs. to 28 inf. 13 Sept. 12 trs. to 25 inf. 6 Mar. 16 maj. 32 inf. 1 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 5 Nov. | Mo. 1 Aug. 1871. | Army. |
| Armistead, Carroll F. 1 July, 16 | 21 | capt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. dis. 25 July, | 2 lt. 2 art. corps. 9 July, 98 accepted 26 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 29 Oct. trs. to 2 inf. 19 Dec. 04 (to rank from 29 Oct. 01) maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 52 inf. 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 58 inf. 16 Nov. to 15 June, 19 | Ark. 18 Apr. 1872. | Ark. |
| A. B. Univ. of Ark., 1893. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors--Continued. | | | | | |
| Giddings, Paul..... 1 July, 16 | 22 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 8 cav. 5 July, 92 to 19 Apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 25 Mar. accepted 20 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 8 Nov. 01 trs. to 3 inf. 24 May, 02 qm. corps. 3 Dec. 12 reld. qm. corps. 31 May, 16 maj. 3 inf. 1 July, trs. to 19 inf. 20 July, lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 a. g. 5 Oct. col. (temp.) 8 Dec. reld. a. g. 13 June, 19 assd. to 3 inf. 5 Dec. | Minn. 13 July, 1872. | Army. |
| Byroade, George L..... 1 July, 16 | 23 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art. 23 Jan. 94 to 26 Apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 Apr. accepted 27 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 1 inf. 20 May, retired with rank of capt. 11 Nov. 01 [a] maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 8 Dec. to 3 Aug. 19 | Pa. 11 Sept. 1871. | Army. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90]. | | | | | |
| Reeves, Ira L..... 1 July, 16 | 24 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 inf. 11 Dec. 93 to 10 May, 97 2 lt. 17 inf. 19 Apr. accepted 11 May, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 31 Aug. trs. to 16 inf. 2 Nov. 01 retired with rank of capt. 11 Nov. [a] maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 8 Dec. a. g. 22 Dec. | Mo. 8 Mar. 1872. | Army. |
| C. E. Univ. of Vt., 14. | | | | | |
| Walton, Edward S..... 1 July, 16 | 25 | | pvt. and corpl. co. F, 15 inf. 31 Aug. 94 to 12 May, 97 2 lt. 18 inf. 19 Apr. accepted 13 May, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 19 inf. 11 Nov. 01 qm. 15 Dec. 11 to 13 Nov. 15 assd. to 17 inf. 14 Nov. maj. 1 July, 16 trs. to 56 inf. 22 May, 17 qm. corps. 25 July, lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. col. (temp.) 8 Dec. | La. 5 Dec. 1871. | Army. |
| Smith, Alfred T..... 1 July, 16 | 26 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 1 Sept. 94 to 23 May, 97 2 lt. 12 inf. 3 May, accepted 24 May, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 17 Dec. 01 maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 8 Dec. assd. to 54 inf. 5 Sept. 19 | D. C. 25 Nov. 1874. | Army. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. | | | | | |

[a] Restored to active list, Act of Mar. 4, 1915.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Munson, Fred L. 1 July, 16 | 27 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 6 inf. 11 Jan. 93 to 21 June, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. 3 June, accepted 22 June, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 2 Jan. 02 trs. to 9 inf. 19 July, unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf. 19 Sept. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 May, 15 qm. corps. 26 Oct. maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 21 Dec. assd. to 34 inf. 23 Apr. 18 hon. dis. col. (temp.) 31 Aug. 19 | Ind. T. 5 June, 1871. | Army. |
| Anderson, Thomas M., jr. 1 July, 16 | 28 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav. 28 Aug. 94 to 27 June, 97 2 lt. 13 inf. 8 June, accepted 28 June, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 11 Jan. 02 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 21 Dec. | Tex. 13 Aug. 1875. | Army |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. | | | | | |
| Hunt, John E. 1 July, 16 | 29 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 to 19 Jan. 94 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 30 Aug. to 25 June, 97 2 lt. 25 inf. 8 June, accepted 26 June, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 14 Jan. 02 maj. 9 inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 39 inf. 3 Oct. col. (temp.) 9 inf. 9 Jan. 18 to 3 Aug. 19 | R. I. 19 Jan. 1874. | At lge Army. |
| Roberts, Charles D. 1 July, 16 | 30 | capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, hon. must. out. 2 May, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 17 Aug. col. N. A. 22 Jan. 18 accepted 8 Mar. hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. 27 June, trs. to 17 inf. 31 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 31 Jan. 02 trs. to 10 inf. 1 Mar. 15 maj. 1 July, 16 trs. to 46 inf. 23 May, 17 | Pak. 18 June, 1873. | M. A. Wyo. |
| M. H. D. S. M. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. | | | | | |
| Miller, Claude H. 1 July, 16 | 31 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 13 Dec. 01 capt. 10 Mar. 02 trs. to 24 inf. 7 Aug. unassigned 1 Nov. 14 assd. to 11 inf. 1 Dec. qm. corps. 14 Feb. 15 maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 reld. qm. corps. 5 Sept. lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 ins. gen. 18 Sept. col. (temp.) 22 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 19 | Va. 7 Feb. 1876. | M. A. Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Fiske, Harold B. 1 July, 16 | 32 | brig. gen. N. A. 26 June, 18 accepted 12 July, hon. dis. 31 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 18 inf. 7 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 12 Mar. 02 trs. to 23 inf. 18 Aug. trs. to 28 inf. 30 Oct. maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 a. g. 6 June 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. reld. a. g. 5 Dec. col. (temp.) 22 Jan. 18 to 11 July | Oreg. ... 6 Nov. 1871. | M. A. Oreg. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. | | | | | |
| Hughes, John H. 1 July, 16 | 33 | | cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. 8 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 12 Mar. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 30 June, com. 15 Dec. 10 to 3 Dec. 12 assd to 3 inf. 16 Dec. maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 ins. gen. 18 Sept. col. (temp.) 26 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 19 reld. ins. gen. 4 Sept. | N. Y. ... 4 Feb. 1876. | M. A. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Helms, George W. 1 July, 16 | 34 | col. sig. corps (temp.) 29 Sept. 17 accepted 3 Oct. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. 21 Mar. 02 maj. 1 July, 16 sig. corps. 20 June, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 2 Oct. reld. sig. corps. 2 Oct. sig. corps. 6 June, 19 | Va. 11 Nov. 1875. | M. A. Va. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Longan, Rufus E. 1 July, 16 | 35 | brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 Oct. 18 accepted 11 Oct. hon. dis. 30 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. 16 Sept. trs. to 11 inf. 27 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 28 Mar. 02 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 25 inf. 16 Dec. 12 maj. 32 inf. 1 July, 16 unassigned 7 June, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. a. g. 20 Sept. col. of inf. (temp.) 26 Jan. 18 to 10 Oct. | Mo. 7 Jan. 1873. | M. A. Mo. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line. 1916. | | | | | |
| Roche, Edward A. 1 July, 16 | 36 | | cadet M. A. 18 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 Nov. 1873. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 14 Apr. 02 maj. 36 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 40 inf. 22 May, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. col. (temp.) 26 Jan. 18 trs. to 11 inf. 8 Mar. unassigned 18 Apr. assd. to 37 inf. 2 July, 19 hon. dis. col. (temp.) 3 Aug. | R. I. ... 10 May 1873. | M. A. R. I. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Fassett, William M. 1 July, 16 | 37 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. col. N. A. 1 feb. 18 accepted 1 apr. brig. gen. U. S. A. . . . 1 oct. 18 accepted 13 oct. hon. dis. 1 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 dec. 1876 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 14 apr. 02 unassigned 12 may, 11 assd. to 22 inf. 16 dec. 12 sig. corps. 27 mar. 13 assd. to 27 inf. 16 aug. 15 maj. 1 July, 16 trs. to 13 inf. 23 oct. gen. staff. 4 June, 17 reld. gen. staff. 16 aug. assd. to 29 inf. 12 June, 19 gen. staff. 22 aug. | N. H. 28 Jan. 1876. | M. A. N. H. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. | | | | | |
| Dichmann, Henry M. 1 July, 16 | 38 | | cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 dec. 1876 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 15 apr. 02 unassigned 1 July, 11 assd. to 26 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 nov. 14 trs. to 8 inf. 1 sept. 15 maj. 31 inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 63 inf. . . . 5 aug. 17 col. (temp.) 63 inf. 1 feb. 18 | Wis. 24 mar. 1876. | M. A. Wis. |
| Dorey, Halstead 1 July, 16 | 39 | | cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. 16 dec. 1874 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 inf. 5 may, 02 trs. to 4 inf. 1 June, 03 unassigned 2 July, 12 assd. to 4 inf. 16 dec. maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 38 inf. . . . 5 aug. 17 col. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 | Mo. 7 feb. 1874. | M. A. Mo. |
| D. S. C. D. S. M. General Staff, 2 July, 12 to 15 dec. 12. | | | | | |
| Baltzell, George F. 1 July, 16 | 40 | lt. col. of field art N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 27 mar. 18 | cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 5 inf. 16 dec. 1875 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 9 may, 02 trs. to 5 inf. 29 aug. trs. to 17 inf. 3 June, 13 trs. to 10 inf. 1 dec. 14 trs. to 5 inf. 2 may, 15 maj. 1 July, 16 col. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 | Fla. 13 June, 1875. | M. A. Fla. |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. | | | | | |
| Conley, Edgar T. 1 July, 16 | 41 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 feb. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 26 may, 02 trs. to 15 inf. 20 feb. 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 inf. 22 aug. unassigned 1 oct. 14 assd. to 30 inf. 1 nov. maj. 37 inf. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 a. g. 20 aug. col. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 reld. a. g. 10 apr. a. g. 9 July, 19 | Md. 12 apr. 1874. | M. A. Md. |
| Collins, Edgar T. 1 July, 16 | 42 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. col. N. A. 6 feb. 18 accepted 28 mar. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 23 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 8 inf. 29 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 28 may, 02 trs. to 10 inf. 15 apr. 13 maj. of inf. 1 July, 16 gen. staff. 6 June, 17 reld. gen. staff. 16 aug. | Pa. 7 mar. 1873. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. Army War College, 1917. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Brown, Preston..... 2 July, 16 | 43 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. col. N. A. 6 feb. 18 accepted 29 mar. brig. gen. U. S. A. . 16 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. dis. 15 July, 19 | pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art. 1 sept. 94 to 26 mar. 97 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 mar. accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. 27 feb. 99 capt. 9 June, 02 pm. 7 apr. 04 assd. to 17 inf. . . 7 apr. 08 qm. 7 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf. . . 15 feb. trs. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 15 maj. 31 inf. 2 July, 16 | Ky. 2 Jan. 1872. | Army. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. A. B., Yale, 92. | | | | | |
| Bridges, Charles H. 10 July, 16 | 44 | | cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. . . 11 June, 97 2 lt. 22 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. 28 June, 02 unassigned 10 dec. 12 maj. 30 inf. 10 July, 16 trs. to 39 inf. . . . 27 May, 17 ins. gen. 16 June, lt. col. (temp.) . . . 5 aug. col. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 to 8 sept. 19 | Ill. 1 mar. 1873. | M. A. Ill. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Robertson, John. 10 July, 16 | 45 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 2 cav. . . . 27 Aug. 94 to 25 Apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 Apr. accepted 26 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 28 June, 02 trs. to 18 inf. . . . 1 Sept. 15 maj. 10 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) . . . 5 Aug. 17 col. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 to 3 Aug. 19 | Canada 9 Dec. 1866. | Army. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. | | | | | |
| Heidt, James V. 10 July, 16 | 46 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 to 2 July, 94 pvt. and corpl. co. E, and sgt. maj. 13 inf. and pvt. gen. ser. 30 Aug. to 28 Apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 Apr. accepted 29 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 4 July, 02 qm. 13 Apr. 11 reld. qm. 2 Dec. 12 assd. to 1 inf. . . . 16 Dec. trs. to 9 inf. 15 May, 13 maj. 36 inf. 10 July, 16 trs. to 41 inf. . . . 22 May, 17 lt. col. (temp.) . . . 5 Aug. unassigned 4 Sept. col. (temp.) 7 Feb. 18 assd. to 55 inf. . . . 4 May, | Ga. 10 May, 1873. | Ga. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. | | | | | |
| | | | | | Army. |
| Lincoln, Charles S. 15 July, 16 | 47 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . 5 aug. 17 accepted 18 aug. col. N. A. 7 feb. 18 accepted 27 mar. hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 inf. 5 Jan. 95 to 29 Apr. 98 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 Apr. accepted 30 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. 8 July, 02 maj. of inf. 15 July, 16 | Iowa. . . . 12 Feb. 1875. | Army. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1912. Iowa State Col. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 94. | | | | | |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Mullay, Patrick H. 15 July, 16 | 48 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 inf. 29 aug. 94 to 28 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 29 aug. to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 apr. accepted. 30 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. 10 July, 02 trs. to 27 inf. 11 mar. 03 trs. to 14 inf. 6 Jan. 05 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 14 maj. 27 inf. 15 July, 16 trs. to 13 inf. 5 July, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 42 inf. 5 aug. col. (temp.) 6 inf. 7 feb. 18 to 31 mar. 19 | Ohio. 22 Jan. 1873. | Army. |
| McCleave, Robert. 19 July, 16 | 49 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. col. N. A. 8 feb. 18 accepted. 27 mar. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. G, corpl. co. C, and sgt. maj. 1 inf. 15 aug. 94 to 3 may, 98 2 lt. 7 art. 12 apr. accepted. 3 may, trs. to 2 inf. 8 June, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 15 July, 02 trs. to 2 inf. 8 nov. unassigned. 1 sept. 15 assd. to 22 inf. 18 nov. maj. 35 inf. 19 July, 16 unassigned. 11 July, 19 | N. Mex. 9 sept. 1874. | Army. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. Min. Coll., Univ. of Calif. | | | | | |
| Kerth, Monroe C. 20 July, 16 | 50 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 17 July, 02 trs. to 23 inf. 17 apr. 03 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf. 2 sept. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 Jan. 13 unassigned. 1 dec. 15 maj. 20 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. (temp.) 8 feb. 18 | Ill. 1 July, 1876. | M. A. Ill. |
| General Staff, 2 nov. 10, to 1 sept. 12; 11 mar. 16. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. | | | | | |
| Jordan, Lambert W., jr. 20 July, 16 | 51 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 30 July, 02 trs. to 1 inf. 5 feb. 03 com. 12 oct. 11 to 16 June, 15 assd. to 6 inf. 17 June, maj. of inf. 20 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 35 inf. 5 aug. 17 unassigned. 11 dec. col. (temp.) 43 inf. 8 feb. 18 to 31 aug. 19 | S. C. 7 July, 1875. | M. A. S. C. |
| Gowen, James B. 23 July, 16 | 52 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. col. N. A. 9 feb. 18 accepted. 27 mar. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 16 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 3 oct. 02 maj. of inf. 23 July, 16 a. g. 24 July, 17 reld. a. g. 16 aug. | N. Y. 25 sept. 1872. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. | | | | | |

[a] Restored to active list, act of mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|---|------------|--|--|----------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Read, Alvan C.....23 sept. 16 | 59 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 Tenn... 2 lt. 13 inf.....26 apr. 98 11 sept. 1873. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf.....7 dec. 02 trs. to 18 inf.....17 dec. 12 unassigned.....11 jan. 13 assd. to 9 inf.....23 aug. 15 maj. of inf.....23 sept. 16 lt. col. (temp.) 48 inf. 5 aug. 17 unassigned.....28 nov. 18 col. (temp.).....9 may, 18 ins. gen.....18 sept. 19 | | M. A. I. A. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. A. B. 92, A. M. 93, La. State Univ. | | | | | |
| Phillips, William A.....20 dec. 16 | 60 | col. ord. N. A.....13 jan. 18 accepted.....21 jan. | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 85 Tex.... 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 89 16 apr. 1899. 1 lt. of inf.....27 aug. 96 capt.....15 july, 99 ord.....2 july, 06 maj. ord.....29 june, 09 maj. of inf.....11 mar. 11 ord.....3 apr. 15 resigned.....14 july, [a] maj. of inf.....20 dec. 16 accepted.....15 jan. 17 assd. to 28 inf.....17 jan. lt. col. ord.....22 mar. lt. col. (temp.) 7 inf. 5 aug. | | M. A. Tenn. |
| Welborn, Ira C.....6 jan. 17 | 61 | col. tank corps, N. A.....7 mar. 18 accepted.....8 mar. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 94 Miss.... 2 lt. 9 inf.....26 apr. 98 13 feb. 1874. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf.....29 dec. 02 trs. to 9 inf.....22 dec. 03 unassigned.....3 oct. 16 maj. 9 inf.....6 jan. 17 trs. to 47 inf.....29 may, lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. to 7 mar. 18 unassigned.....23 mar. | | M. A. Miss. |
| M. H. D. S. M. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | | | | | |
| Williams, Alexander E.....26 jan. 17 | 62 | | cadet M. A.....20 june, 94 N. C.... 2 lt. 2 inf.....26 apr. 98 12 mar. 1875. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf.....1 dec. 02 trs. to 2 inf.....14 july, 03 qm.....15 dec. 07 to 14 dec. 11 assd. to 19 inf.....15 dec. capt. qm. corps.....28 apr. 15 maj. of inf.....26 jan. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. col. (temp.).....9 may, 18 | | M. A. N. C. |
| Exton, Charles W.....26 jan. 17 | 63 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 N. J.... 2 lt. 20 inf.....26 apr. 98 26 dec. 1872. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf.....10 jan. 03 trs. to 15 inf.....12 mar. trs. to 20 inf.....21 july, maj. of inf.....26 jan. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. col. (temp.).....9 may, 18 to 31 aug. 19 | | M. A. N. J. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. | | | | | |
| Humphrey, Chauncey B....2 mar. 17 | 64 | col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....4 june, hon. dis.....14 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 Kans.. 2 lt. 3 inf.....26 apr. 98 19 nov. 1872. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf.....7 feb. 03 capt. 22 inf.....10 feb. trs. to 21 inf.....9 jan. 08 trs. to 23 inf.....9 sept. 12 unassigned.....9 nov. 15 assd. to 10 inf.....15 jan. 16 maj. of inf.....2 mar. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 inf. 5 aug. assd. to 29 inf.....18 june, 18 | | M. A. Kans. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. | | | | | |

[a]—Reappointed, act June 3, 1916.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Enochs, Berkeley.....22 mar. 17 General Staff, 5 mar. 13 to 24 sept. 13. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. | 65 | lt. col. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 aug. col. of inf. N. A.... 11 may, 18 accepted..... 6 june, hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 25 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf.....18 feb. 03 unassigned..... 3 mar. 13 assd. to 27 inf.....25 sept. trs. to 11 inf..... 1 sept. 15 maj.....22 mar. 17 a. g.....24 july, reld. a. g.....16 aug. | Ohio.... 9 nov. 1876. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Crallé, G. Maury.....11 may, 17 | 66 | col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted..... 4 june, | cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf.....15 mar. 03 qm..... 1 feb. 11 reld. qm..... 2 dec. 12 assd. to 11 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 29 inf..... 1 may, 15 qm. corps..... 7 july, 16 maj. of inf.....11 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. assd. to 41 inf..... 7 aug. | Va..... 18 feb. 1873. | M. A. Va. |
| Gohn, Joseph F.....11 may, 17 | 67 | col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....11 may, | cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 14 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf.....19 mar. 03 qm.....23 june, 10 assd. to 19 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 15 inf..... 1 apr. 15 capt. qm. corps.....19 aug. to 10 may, 17 maj. 13 inf.....11 may, lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 10 may, 18 | Ill..... 4 june, 1873. | M. A. Ill. |
| Bradford, James H., jr.....15 may, 17 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. | 68 | col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted..... 3 july, | cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 19 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf.....17 apr. 03 trs. to 19 inf..... 3 july, maj.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 2 july, 18 | La..... 22 mar. 1874. | M. A. Ariz. |
| Stone, David L.....15 may, 17 D. S. M. | 69 | col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted..... 7 june, | cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 22 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf.....20 apr. 03 trs. to 22 inf..... 6 may, qm..... 3 apr. 08 to 12 apr. assd. to 8 inf..... 3 apr. 12 trs. to 25 inf.....19 apr. capt. qm. corps..... 1 sept. 15 to 14 may, 17 maj. of inf.....15 may, t. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. qm. corps..... 1 sept. to 5 may, 19 a. g..... 2 aug. | Miss.... 15 aug. 1876. | M. A. Miss. |
| Bjornstad, Alfred W.....15 may, 17 D. S. C. D. S. M. General Staff, 8 june 11 to 3 sept. 12. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. | 70 | 1 lt. 13 Minn. inf... 7 may, 98 capt.....16 may, hon. must. out..... 3 oct. 99 capt. 42 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted..... 4 oct. hon. must. out.....24 june, 01 lt. col. inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis.....26 nov. col. N. A..... 8 may, 18 accepted.....17 may, brig. gen. N. A....26 june, accepted.....12 july, hon. dis.....31 july, 19 | 1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. 13 capt. 28 inf..... 1 may, 03 unassigned.....24 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf.....16 july, 13 maj. of inf.....15 may, 17 gen. staff.....26 june, lt. col. of inf. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 aug. | Minn.... 13 oct. 1874. | Minn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Connolly, Patrick A. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | 71 | col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 7 june, 19 hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | pvt. co. F, 21 inf. 24 july, 93 to 23 oct. 96 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf. 7 nov. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 art. 22 june, accepted. 7 july, trs. to 21 inf. 24 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 25 may, 03 trs. to 10 inf. 1 mar. 15 maj. 45 inf. 15 may, unassigned. 3 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 36 inf. 5 aug. trs. to 60 inf. 8 mar. 18 hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) 8 june, 18 | Ireland. 4 feb. 1872. | Army. |
| Schoeffel, John B. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | 72 | col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, 19 | pvt. co. C, 18 inf. 26 june, 94 to 25 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 9 inf. 16 dec. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 inf. 22 june, accepted. 7 july, trs. to 9 inf. 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 25 may, 03 unassigned. 14 sept. 12 assd. to 11 inf. 4 july, 14 trs. to 15 inf. 6 june, 16 trs. to 27 inf. 10 aug. 15 may, 17 maj. 5 aug. to 2 june, 18 | N. Y. 14 mar. 1874. | Army. |
| Bates, Walter T. 15 may, 17 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1906. | 73 | col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 17 inf. 29 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 inf. 22 june, accepted. 7 july, trs. to 17 inf. 17 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 june, 03 unassigned. 5 dec. 14 maj. 15 may, 17 a. g. 24 july, 18 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 2 june, 18 | Ohio. 1 aug. 1872. | Army. |
| Ovenshine, Englebert G. . . 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | 74 | col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 20 june, 19 hon. dis. 29 mar. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. 2 apr. 94 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 16 inf. 22 june, accepted. 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 23 june, 03 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 maj. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 3 aug. 5 aug. to 19 june, 18 trs. to 41 inf. 1 apr. 19 | Kans. 4 sept. 1871. | Army. |
| Nicklin, Benjamin P. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | 75 | col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 13 june, 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. 22 jan. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 9 inf. 22 june, accepted. 7 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 28 july, 00 capt. 29 july, 03 unassigned. 16 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf. 20 july, 13 maj. 28 inf. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 12 june, 18 | Tenn. 24 jan. 1873. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued | | | | | |
| French, John W. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | 76 | col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 7 nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 16 may, 95 to 17 july, 98 2 lt. 11 inf. 22 june, accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 4 may, trs. to 25 inf. 1 july, 03 capt. 24 inf. 30 july, trs. to 4 inf. 1 nov. 13 trs. to 26 inf. 2 jan. 11 maj. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 8 june, 18 assd. to 24 inf. 7 aug. 19 | Tex. 7 feb. 1871 | Army. |
| Stacey, Cromwell. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | 77 | col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 7 june, hon. dis. 25 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 13 inf. 23 july, 95 to 13 july, 98 2 lt. 19 inf. 22 june, accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 28 nov. 02 capt. 21 inf. 31 july, 03 unassigned 7 dec. 14 maj. 40 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 6 june, 18 | Nev. 14 feb. 1876. | Army |
| Cavanaugh, William A. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Kans. State Agr. Coll. | 78 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 22 may, 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. 1 aug. 96 to 7 july, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 23 june, accepted 8 july, trs. to 20 inf. 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 13 june, 03 capt. 6 inf. 7 aug. 06 trs. to 15 inf. 29 aug. 06 trs. to 19 inf. 1 nov. 13 maj. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 aug. | Colo. 28 feb. 1874. | Army |
| John, George M. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | 79 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 24 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 4 june, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav. 4 june, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 20 inf. 23 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. 8 aug. 03 trs. to 30 inf. 14 sept. trs. to 8 inf. 1 sept. 15 qm. corps. 29 feb. 16 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. 23 aug. | Va. 10 oct. 1874. | Army |
| Harker, Thomas R. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | 80 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 20 inf. 31 jan. 91 to 1 mar. 98 2 lt. 15 inf. 23 june, accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 aug. 03 qm. 27 may, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 2 inf. 1 may, 15 capt. qm. corps. 14 may, 16 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. 20 aug. | Ill. 9 sept. 1869. | Kans. |
| Wickham, Frank D. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | 81 | pvt. co. C, 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 may, 1 lt. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, hon. dis. 8 july, lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 8 cav. 25 jan. 94 to 24 apr. 97 2 lt. 16 inf. 27 june, 98 accepted 9 july, 1 lt 18 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 7 june, 02 capt. 12 aug. 03 maj. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 aug. | Mo. 21 mar. 1873. | Mo. |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Conrad, Bryan.....15 may, 17 | 82 | 1 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 1 sept. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 24 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | pvt. troops A and D, 4 cav. 23 apr. 92 to 22 july, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 8 sept. 02 capt. 14 aug. 03 unassigned 1 dec. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 14 jan. 15 maj. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 aug. | Va. 11 may, 1870. | Mont. |
| Naylor, William K. ....15 may, 17 | 83 | 2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 24 july, lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 18 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 16 june, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted 13 oct. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 9 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 29 aug. capt. 11 inf. 14 aug. 03 trs. to 9 inf. 7 dec. maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 21 nov. 1874. | Minn. |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1910. LL. B., Univ. of Minn., 98. | | | | | |
| Oury, William H. ....15 may, 17 | 84 | capt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 sept. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 4 june, | 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 6 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 14 aug. 03 sig. corps. 31 may, 06 assd. to 3 inf. 31 may, 10 capt. qm. corps. 1 july, 14 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. 20 aug. | Va. 3 sept. 1871. | Neb. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Univ. of Neb. | | | | | |
| Prescott, Austin F. ....15 may, 17 | 85 | capt. 2 Oreg. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 july, 99 capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 26 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 28 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 8 june, hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 11 sept. 02 capt. 21 inf. 15 aug. 03 trs. to 5 inf. 10 oct. 04 qm. 27 may, 11 assd. to 7 inf. 25 feb. 15 trs. to 23 inf. 6 apr. 17 maj. 49 inf. 15 may, unassigned 3 aug. | Mass. 31 may, 1870. | Atlee, Oreg. |
| Fry, Edgar A. ....15 may, 17 | 86 | 1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 22 july, 99 hon. dis. 30 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 31 july, hon. must. out. 12 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, | 1 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 19 oct. capt. 15 aug. 03 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf. 2 july, 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 july, 15 trs. to 15 inf. 1 sept. maj. 20 inf. 15 may, 17 | Ohio. 19 oct. 1875. | Kans. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. | | | | | |
| Eaton, Harry A. ....15 may, 17 | 87 | sgt. maj. 1 W. Va. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 may, 1 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 23 may, hon. dis. 25 july, lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 24 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, | 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. 22 aug. 03 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 qm. corps. 6 dec. 16 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. 23 aug. | Ind. 18 sept. 1874. | W. Va. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. A. B. 97 and LL. B. 98, B. S. C. E. 10, W. Va. Univ. | | | | | |
| King, Campbell. ....15 may, 17 | 88 | col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 7 june, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted 14 oct. hon. dis. 31 july, 19 | pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. 31 july, 97 to 25 july, 98 2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 aug. 03 unassigned 12 nov. 15 assd. to 7 inf. 15 may, 16 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 a. g. 24 july, lt. col. (temp. 5 aug. reld. a. g. 4 jan. 18 gen. staff. 22 aug. 19 | N. C. 30 aug. 1871. | Ga. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ross, Tenney 15 may, 17 General Staff, 8 aug. 15 to 16 aug. 17. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. | 89 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 26 aug. 03 trs. to 3 inf. 22 jan. 09 trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 13 inf. 6 may, 14 trs. to 8 inf. 7 jan. 14 unassigned 1 sept. assd. to 3 inf. 23 sept. maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 | N. H. 22 june, 1871. | D. C. |
| Van Horn, Robert O. 15 may, 17 General Staff, 19 dec. 12 to 30 nov. 14. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. | 90 | col. sig. corps. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 5 sept. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 15 aug. 97 to 26 aug. 98 2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 27 aug. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 9 may, 03 capt. 27 aug. 03 trs. to 17 inf. 24 oct. 13 unassigned 14 feb. 13 assd. to 16 inf. 5 oct. 14 trs. to 30 inf. 6 nov. 16 unassigned 26 oct. 16 maj. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 4 sept. | Ariz. 15 aug. 1876. | Ohio. |
| Black, Hanson B. 15 may, 17 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. A. B. Johns Hopkins, 95. | 91 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 18 nov. 18 col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 8 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 ord. 21 june, 02 to 26 aug. 03 capt. art. corps. 27 aug. 03 sig. corps. 9 mar. 06 to 8 mar. 10 trs. to 2 inf. 22 june, (to rank from 27 aug. 03) trs. to 24 inf. 12 oct. 12 capt. sig. corps. 10 sept. 15 to 15 sept. 16 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 sig. corps. 4 june, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 17 nov. | Md. 5 dec. 1874. | W. Va. |
| Williams, Ezekiel J. 15 may, 17 D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1912. Gordon Inst., 93. | 92 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 5 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf. 3 sept. 03 trs. to 5 inf. 3 mar. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13 unassigned 3 oct. 16 maj. 15 may, 17 gen. staff. 4 june, 17 to 16 aug. | Ga. 16 july, 1872. | Ga. |
| Falls, Moor N. 15 may, 17 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | 93 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 26 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, | 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 98 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf. 14 sept. 03 trs. to 12 inf. 5 oct. 07 qm. 1 mar. 11 assd. to 28 inf. 1 mar. 11 maj. 15 may, 17 | N. C. 27 dec. 1876. | N. C. |
| Hannay, John R. R. 15 may, 17 | 94 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 21 june, | 2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 98 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 28 sept. 03 trs. to 22 inf. 19 oct. 07 qm. 15 july, 07 unassigned 15 july, 11 assd. to 4 inf. 17 july, 18 trs. to 22 inf. 18 july, 14 qm. corps. 16 june, 14 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. 19 aug. 19 qm. corps. 19 june, 19 | La. 13 jan. 1875. | Minn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Graham, James M. 15 may, 17 | 95 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. N. A. . . . 11 may, 18 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 11 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 19 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 10 oct. 03 trs. to 19 inf. 9 apr. 04 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 ins. gen. 3 aug. to 20 aug. | Mass. 22 feb. 1876. | Calif. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. | | | | | |
| Elbreth, Joseph L. 15 may, 17 | 96 | col. of inf. N. A. . . . 11 may, 18 accepted 7 june, hon. dis. 5 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 14 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 30 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 15 oct. 03 unassigned 28 mar. 15 maj. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 7 july, lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. . . . 9 june, 19 | Ark. 14 feb. 1875. | Idaho. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. M. S. Univ. of Idaho, 98. | | | | | |
| Humphrey, Chas. F., jr. . . . 15 may, 17 | 97 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 30 aug. col. of inf. N. A. . . . 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 5 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 2 oct. trs. to 3 inf. 7 feb. 03 capt. of inf. 21 nov. qm. 7 apr. 04 assd. to 12 inf. . . . 1 mar. 07 qm. 24 may, 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 12 inf. . . . 16 dec. trs. to 24 inf. 1 may, 15 trs. to 8 inf. 1 sept. maj. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 aug. | D. C. 11 aug. 1876. | D. C. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Tillman, Benjamin J. 15 may, 17 | 98 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. col. of inf. N. A. . . . 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 nov. 03 trs. to 27 inf. 8 jan. 08 trs. to 11 inf. 1 sept. 15 maj. 51 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 aug. | S. C. 3 feb. 1877. | S. C. |
| S. C. Mil. Acad., 97. | | | | | |
| Holden, George J. 15 may, 17 | 99 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. col. of inf. N. A. . . . 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, | 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 10 dec. 03 pm. 13 may, 05 assd. to 25 inf. . . . 13 may, 09 trs. to 13 inf. 18 sept. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 maj. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 aug. | Vt. 16 mar. 1875. | Vt. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S. in Mech. Eng., Univ. of Vt., 04. | | | | | |
| Bates, Charles F. 15 may, 17 | 100 | pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 22 sept. lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. col. of inf. N. A. . . . 11 may, 18 accepted 8 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | pvt. co. A, 8 inf. . . . 2 may, 98 to 7 june, 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, accepted 23 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 dec. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 1 jan. 17 maj. 34 inf. 15 may, | Mich. . . . 25 dec. 1862. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Columbia Law School, 92. | | | | | |
| Todd, Charles C. 15 may, 17 | 101 | | 2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 mar. 99 [aj retired 4 dec. 01 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. accepted 11 may, 18 col. (temp.) 17 june, to 3 aug. trs. to 54 inf. 4 sept. 19 | Tex. 1 may, 1877. | Tex. |
| | | | | | |
| Toffey, John J., jr. 15 may, 17 | 102 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. N. A. . . . 11 may, 18 accepted 2 june, | 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 2 jan. 04 unassigned 25 feb. 15 maj. 10 inf. 15 may, 17 | N. J. 9 sept. 1874. | N. J. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |

[a] Restored to active list, act of march 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Martin, Carl A.....15 may, 17 | 103 | lt. col. of inf. N. A... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....20 sept. col. of inf. N. A... 11 may, 18 accepted.....3 june, | cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 to 2 july, 94 2 lt. 21 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, 1 lt. 25 inf.....2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf.....20 jan. 04 qm.....23 july, 05 assd. to 4 inf.....23 july, 09 trs. to 1 inf.....1 july, 13 trs. to 2 inf.....1 mar. 15 unassigned.....3 oct. 16 maj. 56 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....3 aug. | Kans... 9 sept. 1872. | Kans. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1916 | | | | | |
| Wheeler, Mark.....15 may, 17 | 104 | lt. col. of inf. N. A... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of inf. N. A... 11 may, 18 accepted.....3 june, | 2 lt. 4 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....5 aug. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf.....12 nov. 03 capt. 16 inf.....20 jan. 04 unassigned.....16 july, 13 assd. to 34 inf.....1 nov. 16 maj. 64 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....3 aug. | Kans... 24 sept. 1872. | Kans. |
| Kans. State Agr. Coll., 97. | | | | | |
| Arrowsmith, George D.....15 may, 17 | 105 | lt. col. of inf. N. A... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of inf. N. A... 11 may, 18 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....29 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 13 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. 25 inf.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf.....2 may, 01 capt.....24 jan. 04 pm.....21 aug. 05 assd. to 6 inf.....21 aug. 09 trs. to 5 inf.....3 oct. 10 pm.....7 apr. 12 to 28 feb. 16 maj. 10 inf.....15 may, 17 ins. gen.....3 aug. to 20 aug. | N. J.... 5 nov. 1876. | N. J. |
| Turner, G. Soulard.....15 may, 17 | 106 | lt. col. of inf. N. A... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of inf. N. A... 11 may, 18 accepted.....3 june, | 2 lt. 8 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....3 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf.....2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf.....26 feb. 04 sig. corps.....20 mar. 15 assd. to 3 inf.....2 july, 16 trs. to 7 inf.....29 july, maj. of inf.....15 may, 17 a. g.....14 july, to 30 aug. | Mo..... 8 june, 1877. | Mo. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Western Mil. Acad. Ill. | | | | | |
| Leonard, Ivers W.....15 may, 17 | 107 | lt. col. of inf. N. A... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of inf. N. A... 11 may, 18 accepted.....3 june, | 2 lt. 22 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....1 aug. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 11 inf.....29 mar. 04 trs. to 26 inf.....1 july, 12 trs. to 24 inf.....1 nov. 13 trs. to 8 inf.....1 sept. 15 unassigned.....3 oct. 16 maj. 54 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....3 aug. | Ind.... 9 apr. 1866. | Ind. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. | | | | | |
| Shaffer, Pearl M. ....15 may, 17 | 108 | lt. col. of inf. N. A... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of inf. N. A... 11 may, 18 accepted.....6 june, hon. dis.....21 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 12 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....1 aug. 1 lt.....2 mar. cap. 25 inf.....7 apr. 04 qm.....16 mar. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 19 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 13 inf.....1 nov. 13 unassigned.....3 dec. 15 assd. to 6 inf.....23 dec. maj. of inf.....15 may, 17 trs. to 54 inf.....25 may, trs. to 6 inf.....4 june, | Iowa... 12 may, 1872. | Iowa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Curtis, Laurence A.....15 may, 17 | 109 | pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf.....14 may, 98 to 2 july, lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted.....18 june, hon. dis.....15 apr. 19 | 2 lt. 12 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....1 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf.....2 mar. 99 capt.....7 apr. 04 trs. to 5 inf.....1 may, 15 trs. to 10 inf.....2 may, maj. 45 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....3 aug. assd. to 42 inf.....16 apr. 18 | Vt.....17 apr. 1872. | Wis. |
| Jordan, William H., Jr.....15 may, 17 | 110 | pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf.....13 may, 98 to 2 sept. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted.....17 june, hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 18 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....3 sept. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf.....14 apr. 04 capt. qm. corps.....3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 inf.....18 july, 13 maj.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....3 aug. | Neb.....1 jan. 1876. | Oreg. |
| Carr, Irving J.....15 may, 17 | 111 | col. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted.....21 june, hon. dis.....3 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 17 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....3 aug. 1 lt.....16 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf.....5 may, 04 trs. to 7 inf.....19 aug. 08 qm. corps.....17 july, 14 to 21 apr. 15 assd. to 7 inf.....26 apr. maj. of inf.....15 may, 17 sig. corps.....23 july, lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. to 20 june, 18 | Wis.....29 may. 1875. | Tex. |
| Gibson, Easton R.....15 may, 17 | 112 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....20 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted.....17 june, hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf.....28 aug. 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 9 inf.....9 july, accepted.....1 sept. 1 lt.....16 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf.....8 june, 04 trs. to 19 inf.....1 nov. 13 maj. of inf.....15 may, 17 | Mo.....14 dec. 1874. | Mo. |
| Bonnycastle, Henry C.....15 may, 17 | 113 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....19 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted.....21 june, | 2 lt. 20 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....2 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf.....26 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf.....12 july, 04 capt. qm. 3 dec. 16 maj. of inf.....15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps.....18 aug. qm. corps.....12 nov. 19 | Ky.....4 june, 1872. | Ky. |
| Croft, Edward.....15 may, 17 | 114 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....26 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted.....24 june, hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 19 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....26 july, 1 lt. 14 inf.....31 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf.....6 july, capt. 2 inf.....7 aug. 04 trs. to 19 inf.....22 nov. unassigned.....1 feb. 13 assd. to 26 inf.....3 nov. 15 maj.....15 may, 17 | S. C.....11 july, 1875. | S. C. |
| Huguet, Adolphe H.....15 may, 17 | 115 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted.....20 june, | 2 lt. 21 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....3 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf.....31 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf.....24 aug. 04 capt. qm. corps.....3 dec. 12 assd. to 5 inf.....1 sept. 15 maj.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....3 aug. | La.....7 apr. 1876. | La. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sheldon, Raymond.....15 may, 17 | 116 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. hon. dis.....30 nov. | 2 lt. 2 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, 98 trs. to 17 inf.....11 jan. 99 1 lt. 22 inf..... 1 apr. trs. to 18 inf..... 1 june, 04 capt.....20 oct. unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....14 apr. unassigned..... 5 apr. 16 maj.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. col. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | N. J..... 19 apr. 1876. | N. J. |
| D. S. C. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. | | | | | |
| Taylor, James D.....15 may, 17 | 117 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. vacated.....17 june, 18 | 2 lt. 20 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, 98 1 lt. 24 inf.....25 apr. 99 trs. to 26 inf.....18 may, 04 capt. 18 inf..... 5 nov. pm.....16 oct. 09 assd. to 7 inf..... 5 apr. 13 unassigned..... 3 oct. 16 maj. of inf.....15 may, 17 to 23 jan. 18 col. (temp.).....17 june, 18 to 31 aug. 19 | Fla..... 3 feb. 1877. | Fla. |
| D. S. M. Va. Mil. Inst., 98. | | | | | |
| Halstead, Frank.....15 may, 17 | 118 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. vacated.....17 june, 18 | 2 lt. 4 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....23 july, 98 1 lt. 24 inf..... 4 may, 99 capt. 23 inf..... 5 nov. 04 trs. to 22 inf.....11 jan. 08 maj. 1 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned..... 3 aug. col. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | France..... 11 sept. 1878. | Ohio. |
| Knight, Harry E.....15 may, 17 | 119 | pvt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf.....13 may, 98 to 20 july, 98 lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.....24 aug. vacated.....25 june, 18 | 2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....21 july, 98 1 lt. 5 inf..... 5 may, 99 capt.....16 dec. 04 trs. to 1 inf.....17 dec. 05 maj. 35 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned..... 3 oct. col. (temp.).....25 june, 18 | N. J..... 9 july, 1876. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Harris, Archie J.....15 may, 17 | 120 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. vacated..... 2 july, 18 | 2 lt. 2 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 3 aug. 98 1 lt.....16 may, 99 capt.....30 dec. 04 trs. to 14 inf..... 1 mar. 15 maj.....15 may, 17 unassigned..... 3 aug. col. (temp.)..... 2 july, 18 to 28 july, 19 assd. to 1 inf.....14 aug. | Iowa..... 24 aug. 1874. | Colo. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. State Agr. Coll. of Colo. | | | | | |
| Macnab, Alexander J.....15 may, 17 | 121 | sgt. co. D, 1 Idaho inf.....12 may, 98 hon. dis.....26 july, 98 lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. vacated.....12 july, 18 | 2 lt. 23 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....27 july, 98 1 lt. 10 inf.....19 may, 99 trs. to 25 inf..... 7 aug. 00 trs. to 2 inf.....25 may, 04 capt. 27 inf.....31 dec. trs. to 15 inf.....21 feb. 10 qm.....17 may, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 14 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 25 inf.....14 jan. 16 maj. of inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned..... 3 aug. col. (temp.).....12 july, 18 | Idaho..... 29 june, 1878. | Idaho. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Parrott, Ralph B.....15 may, 17 | 122 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.....18 sept. vacated.....12 july, 18 | 2 lt. 22 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf..... 8 june, 99 trs. to 22 inf.....15 feb. 02 capt. 27 inf.....15 jan. 05 trs. to 24 inf.....18 sept. 12 maj. 57 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned..... 3 aug. col. (temp.).....12 july, 18 a. g..... 2 aug. 19 | N. Y..... 7 nov. 1875. | N. J. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Rutgers Coll., 9 | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ford, Stanley H.....15 may, 17 | 123 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 26 aug. 18 col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 5 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 72 lt. 16 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 98 1 lt. 25 inf. 16 june, 99 capt. 5 inf. 3 feb. 05 qm. 3 apr. 08 assd. to 29 inf. 3 apr. 12 trs. to 27 inf. 18 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 1 dec. 14 maj. 15 may, 17 | Ohio. 30 jan. 1877. | Ohio. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Ohio State Univ. | | | | | |
| Brambila, Robert M.....15 may, 17 | 124 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. 18 col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 5 aug. | 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 98 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 june, 99 capt. 27 inf. 18 feb. 05 trs. to 21 inf. 29 aug. 10 capt. qm. corps 3 dec. 12 trs. to 1 inf. 24 may, 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | Mexico. 21 nov. 1876. | Nev. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S., 97, A. M., 09, Univ. of Nev. | | | | | |
| Dalton, Harry F.....15 may, 17 | 125 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. 18 col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 4 aug. | 2 lt. 9 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 98 1 lt. 19 inf. 11 july, 99 trs. to 6 inf. 10 oct. 02 capt. 16 inf. 11 apr. 05 qm. 13 apr. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 30 jan. 15 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 qm. 25 july, 17 to 19 aug. | Mass. 3 aug. 1871. | Mass. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. | | | | | |
| Straat, John N.....15 may, 17 | 126 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. 18 col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 15 aug. | 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 99 1 lt. 12 july, 99 capt. 29 inf. 29 apr. 05 maj. 15 may, 17 | Mo. 25 mar. 1877. | Mo. |
| A. B., St. Louis Univ., 97. | | | | | |
| Catlin, G. de Grasse.....15 may, 17 | 127 | capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 95 accepted 23 aug. 01 hon. dis. 2 jan. 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. 19 hon. dis. 3 aug. | 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 98 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 july, 99 capt. 28 inf. 13 may, 05 trs. to 1 inf. 1 july, 13 maj 9 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 aug. assd. to 43 inf. 28 feb. 19 trs. to 13 inf. 22 aug. | N. Y. 27 aug. 1878. | N. Y. |
| Wagner, Henry S.....15 may, 17 | 128 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. 18 col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 98 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 aug. 99 capt. 22 inf. 30 june, 05 trs. to 14 inf. 26 july, 07 unassigned 16 dec. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 22 apr. 14 maj. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 2 apr. 1872. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. | | | | | |
| Knabenshue, Fredk. G.....15 may, 17 | 129 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. 18 col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 8 sept. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 31 july, 98 1 lt. 15 inf. 7 sept. 99 capt. 12 inf. 20 july, 05 maj. 62 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 aug. | Ohio. 18 feb. 1873. | Ohio. |
| Powers, Thomas J.....15 may, 17 | 130 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 5 sept. 18 col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 12 aug. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 5 july, 92 to 31 dec. 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 20 inf. 8 sept. 99 capt. 13 inf. 28 july, 05 trs. to 23 inf. 1 nov. 13 maj. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 aug. | Pa. 2 sept. 1875. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | | | | | |
| Crimmins, Martin L.....15 may, 17 | 131 | pvt. troop B, 1 U. S. cav., and co. B, 69 N. Y. inf. 23 may, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf. 29 july, hon. dis. 20 sept. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. 19 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 98 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 oct. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 10 oct. 02 capt. 16 inf. 8 aug. 05 maj. 35 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 aug. assd. to 8 inf. 20 sept. 18 assd. to 37 inf. 21 dec. assd. to 3 inf. 17 july, 19 | N. Y. 4 apr. 1876. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Love, James M., jr. 15 may, 17 | 132 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 8 oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 27 feb. 02 capt. 15 inf. 21 aug. 05 unassigned 1 june, 15 assd. to 12 inf. 18 june, maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 | Va. 17 feb. 1875. | Va. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. | | | | | |
| McCook, Paul H. 15 may, 17 | 133 | pvt. co. D, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept. lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 22 aug. | 2 lt. 5 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf. 10 oct. 99 capt. 26 inf. 22 sept. 05 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 maj. 32 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 aug. | Pa. 2 jan. 1877. | Pa. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. | | | | | |
| Coleman, Frederick W. 15 may, 17 | 134 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | 2 lt. 13 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 oct. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 15 may, 00 capt. 10 inf. 4 oct. 05 com. 30 mar. 12 assd. to 16 inf. 3 dec. trs. to 10 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 3 inf. 28 feb. 16 capt. qm. corps. . . . 1 june, maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. . . . 20 aug. | Md. 16 july, 1878. | D. C. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Price, Frederick S. L. 15 may, 17 | 135 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 29 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 9 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 6 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. 11 mar. 00 capt. 8 inf. 25 june, 06 unassigned 1 june, 15 assd. to 17 inf. 18 june, maj. 55 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 aug. | Ga. 2 july, 1877. | Ga. |
| A. B., North Ga. Agr. Coll., 09. | | | | | |
| Pond, George B. 15 may, 17 | 136 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 5 aug. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 3 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 oct. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 31 may, 00 capt. 20 inf. 5 oct. 05 capt. qm. corps. . . . 3 dec. 12 assd. to 9 inf. 26 july, 16 maj. 47 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 aug. | N. C. 14 july, 1877. | N. C. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. | | | | | |
| Merrill, Dana T. 15 may, 17 | 137 | pvt. co. H, 1 Me. inf. 11 may, 98 to 18 sept. lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 12 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 17 may, 01 trs. to 23 inf. 18 nov. 04 capt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 05 trs. to 28 inf. 19 aug. 08 trs. to 10 inf. 13 sept. 12 trs. to 3 inf. 8 may, 16 unassigned 3 oct. maj. 15 may, 17 gen. staff. 4 june, to 16 aug. | Me. 15 oct. 1876. | Me. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. B. S., Univ. of Me., 98. | | | | | |
| Baldwin, Theodore A., jr. . 15 may, 17 | 138 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 2 oct. vacated 8 apr. 18 lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. accepted 21 aug. hon. dis. 8 mar. col. of inf. U. S. A. . 30 july, accepted 14 aug. | 2 lt. 24 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 20 nov. 99 capt. 8 inf. 30 oct. 05 trs. to 26 inf. 13 apr. 08 capt. qm. corps. . . . 10 dec. 12 to 17 oct. 16 assd. to 2 inf. 1 jan. 17 maj. 15 may, lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 13 aug. 18 | Ind. T. 1 aug. 1877. | Mont. |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1907. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Conger, Arthur L.....15 may, 17 | 139 | corpl. and sgt. co. M, 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 9 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 5 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 21 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 31 may, 00 capt. 29 inf. 29 nov. 05 trs. to 21 inf. 9 sept. 12 trs. to 18 inf. 16 dec. unassigned. 25 sept. 13 assd. to 26 inf. 2 may, 14 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 gen. staff. 4 june, lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 4 aug. 18 reld. gen. staff. 17 july, 19 | Ohio..... 30 jan. 1872. | Ohio. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1907. A. B., Harvard, 94. | | | | | |
| Kemper, James B.....15 may, 17 | 140 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 9 aug. | 2 lt. 14 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 19 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 8 dec. 99 capt. 2 inf. 25 dec. 05 trs. to 11 inf. 11 apr. 06 unassigned. 1 jan. 15 maj. 15 may, 17 | Ohio..... 6 jan. 1876. | Ohio. |
| Barnes, John W.....15 may, 17 | 141 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 6 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 9 aug. | 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 22 sept. 1 lt. 24 inf. 15 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 2 nov. 01 capt. 25 inf. 28 dec. 05 trs. to 18 inf. 27 june, 06 unassigned. 8 feb. 13 assd. to 18 inf. 16 june, maj. 34 inf. 15 may, 17 | Calif. 11 apr. 1877. | Calif. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. | | | | | |
| Thorne, George E.....15 may, 17 | 142 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 20 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 5 aug. | 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 27 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. 18 dec. 99 capt. 24 inf. 4 jan. 06 trs. to 7 inf. 18 sept. 12 capt. qm. corps. 26 apr. 15 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 rel'd qm. corps. 19 aug. | Ind. 10 oct. 1872. | Ind. |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909. C. E., Purdue Univ. | | | | | |
| Howland, Harry S.....15 may, 17 | 143 | col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 21 sept. hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 13 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 23 dec. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 30 mar. 03 capt. 9 inf. 18 jan. 06 trs. to 26 inf. 19 sept. 07 trs. to 19 inf. 3 mar. 10 qm. 28 sept. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 7 feb. 12 trs. to 16 inf. 9 feb. retd. 4 sept. 15 [a] maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 accepted. 25 july, 18 | Sweden..... 3 nov. 1877. | Ill. |
| D. S. C. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | | |
| Aloe, Alfred.....15 may, 17 | 144 | 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 Mo. inf. 17 may, 98 to 1 aug. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 aug. 18 accepted. 9 sept. | pvt. and corpl. troop E, 8 cav. 25 jan. 97 to 18 sept. 98 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. accepted. 19 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. 26 dec. 99 capt. 1 inf. 24 jan. 06 capt. qm. corps. 5 apr. 13 to 4 apr. 17 maj. 11 inf. 15 may, 1915 | Mo. 23 sept. 1874. | Pa. |
| Rowell, Frank W.....15 may, 17 | 145 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 7 aug. | 2 lt. 2 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 16 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 12 jan. 00 trs. to 2 inf. 29 mar. trs. to 11 inf. 25 july, 03 capt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 06 unassigned. 1 apr. 15 assd. to 16 inf. 23 apr. unassigned. 6 nov. 16 maj. 53 inf. 15 may, 17 | Idaho..... 29 feb. 1880. | Mont. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. | | | | | |

[a] Restored to active list, act. mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Drum, Hugh A. 15 may, 17 | 146 | col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 aug. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted. 14 aug. hon. dis. 31 July, 19 | 2 lt. 12 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 21 sept. 19 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 jan. 00 trs. to 12 inf. 17 may, 01 trs. to 27 inf. 13 sept. 05 trs. to 23 inf. 13 nov. 05 capt. 23 mar. 06 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. 15 may, 17 gen. staff. 4 June, 18 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 18 reld. from gen. staff. 17 July, 19 | Mich. 19 sept. 1879. | Mass. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. | | | | | |
| Allison, James B. 15 may, 17 | 147 | col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted. 5 sept. | 2 lt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted. 4 nov. 15 1 lt. 6 inf. 29 jan. 00 trs. to 7 inf. 16 apr. 06 capt. 5 apr. 06 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. 15 may, 17 sig. corps. 2 July, 18 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 18 reld. sig. corps. 4 sept. 19 gen. staff. 22 aug. 19 | S. C. 15 sept. 1873. | S. C. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. S. C., Mil. Acad., 95. | | | | | |
| DeWitt, John L. 15 may, 17 | 148 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 17 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 11 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 20 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted. 1 nov. 99 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 jan. 00 trs. to 20 inf. 18 dec. 06 trs. to 21 inf. 17 jan. 06 capt. 9 inf. 25 may, 17 trs. to 20 inf. 2 aug. 11 qm. 27 may, 11 assd. to 20 inf. 1 sept. 12 capt. qm. corps. 2 may, 14 assd. to 20 inf. 5 dec. 16 maj. 15 may, 17 gen. staff. 22 aug. 19 | Nebr. 9 jan. 1880. | Va. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. | | | | | |
| Morton, Charles E. 15 may, 17 | 149 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 3 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 19 inf. 27 aug. 94 to 6 sept. 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted. 2 nov. 00 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 00 capt. 25 may, 06 pm. 27 jan. 08 assd. to 11 inf. 27 jan. 12 trs. to 8 inf. 1 feb. 13 unassigned. 7 feb. 16 assd. to 16 inf. 18 mar. 17 unassigned. 21 mar. 17 maj. 61 inf. 15 may, 19 | Nebr. 14 mar. 1874. | Mich. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. | | | | | |
| McCaskey, Garrison. 15 may, 17 | 150 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 8 aug. hon. dis. 15 June, 19 | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B and I, 20 inf. 17 may, 98 to 2 nov. 98 2 lt. 25 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted. 3 nov. 00 1 lt. 12 inf. 11 feb. 00 trs. to 25 inf. 17 may, 01 capt. 15 inf. 15 June, 06 trs. to 13 inf. 28 apr. 13 trs. to 26 inf. 1 nov. 17 maj. 60 inf. 15 may, 17 assd. to 19 inf. 16 July, 19 | Minn. 14 jan. 1873. | Pa. |
| | | | | | |
| Kinney, Clifton C. 15 may, 17 | 151 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 25 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 aug. | 2 lt. 13 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted. 1 aug. 22 1 lt. 9 inf. 18 apr. 00 capt. 25 inf. 30 June, 06 trs. to 9 inf. 24 Jan. 08 maj. 39 inf. 15 may, 17 ins. gen. 21 July, 19 | Tex. 22 nov. 1876. | Tex. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. West Tex. Mil. Acad. | | | | | |

| | | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---|-----------------|
| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hocker, Woodson.....15 may, 17 | 152 | pvt. co. K, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 24 july, lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....5 aug. | 2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, trs. to 11 inf. 21 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 may, 00 trs. to 11 inf. 7 aug. capt. 14 inf. 2 july, 06 trs. to 3 inf. 4 feb. 07 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 to 9 sept. 16 assd. to 34 inf. 14 sept. maj. 64 inf. 15 may, 17 | Ky.....Mo. 30 sept. 1871. | |
| Young, James S., Jr.....15 may, 17 | 153 | pvt. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. 28 june, 98 to 12 feb. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....20 sept. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....6 nov. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 10 inf. 30 jan. 99 accepted.....13 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf. 31 may, 00 trs. to 10 inf. 7 aug. capt. 2 july, 06 qm. 13 sept. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 1 nov. 12 maj. 56 inf. 15 may, 17 | Pa.....Pa. 18 nov. 1876. | |
| Clark, Charles B.....15 may, 17 | 154 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....5 aug. hon. dis. 31 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 june, 00 trs. to 5 inf. 2 may, 03 capt. 14 inf. 3 july, 06 com. 3 aug. 11 to 31 oct. 12 assd. to 16 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 15 inf. 1 nov. 13 trs. to 26 inf. 8 oct. 16 maj. 43 inf. 15 may, 17 | Mass.....M. A. 20 dec. 1876. | |
| Simonds, George S.....15 may, 17 | 155 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....23 aug. col. of inf. N. A. 6 june, 18 accepted.....13 june, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted.....13 oct. hon. dis. 22 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 july, 00 trs. to 11 inf. 7 aug. trs. to 9 inf. 18 aug. trs. to 22 inf. 1 may, 01 capt. 13 july, 06 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. 23 inf. 15 may, 17 | Iowa.....M. A. 12 mar. 1874. | |
| Yates, Halsey E.....15 may, 17 | 156 | col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....14 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 sept. 00 capt. 29 inf. 15 aug. 06 trs. to 17 inf. 1 may, 07 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 30 inf. 1 july, 12 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 13 aug. 18 | Nebr... M. A. 13 may, Nebr. 1876. | |
| Trott, Clement A.....15 may, 17 | 157 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....26 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....6 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 15 sept. 00 capt. 9 inf. 20 aug. 06 trs. to 5 inf. 16 apr. 07 trs. to 8 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. 46 inf. 15 may, 17 | Wis.....M. A. 14 dec. 1877. | |
| Burt, Wilson B.....15 may, 17 | 158 | col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 sept. brig. gen. N. A. 26 june, 18 accepted.....11 july, hon. dis. 11 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 17 sept. 00 capt. 18 inf. 11 sept. 06 trs. to 20 inf. 19 nov. 08 capt. sig. corps. 19 mar. 13 assd. to 20 inf. 25 mar. unassigned. 3 aug. 14 assd. to 20 inf. 5 dec. unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. 63 inf. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 10 july, 18 unassigned. 16 oct. gen. staff. 22 aug. 19 | Ill.....M. A. 1 jan. 1875. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Halstead, Laurence.....15 may, 17 | 159 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....20 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....3 aug. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 inf. 9 oct. 00 capt. 6 inf. 20 oct. 06 trs. to 8 inf. 30 mar. 13 trs. to 13 inf. 7 jan. 14 as. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 qm. corps. 7 July, 16 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. 20 aug. | Ohio. 21 oct. 1875. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Honorary graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. | | | | | |
| Van Dyne, Frederick W. 15 may, 17 | 160 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....30 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....3 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 oct. 00 trs. to 4 inf. 28 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf. 21 oct. 06 trs. to 4 inf. 28 jan. 07 qm. corps. 28 July, 09 assd. to 4 inf. 15 feb. 12 capt. qm. corps. 1 July, 13 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. 19 aug. qm. corps. 6 June, 19 | N. J. 24 dec. 1875. | M. A. N. J. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. | | | | | |
| Hanson, James.....15 may 17 | 161 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....9 aug. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 to 25 June, 95 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 7 dec. 00 trs. to 14 inf. 31 may, 01 capt. 3 inf. 2 dec. 06 trs. to 14 inf. 4 feb. 07 qm. 26 feb. 12 to 15 jan. 16 maj. 41 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned.....19 June, 19 | Sweden 1 apr. 1874. | M. A. S. Dal. |
| Brown, Fred B. ....15 may, 17 | 162 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....13 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 inf. 11 dec. 00 trs. to 9 inf. 25 July, 01 capt. 17 inf. 4 dec. 06 trs. to 10 inf. 22 jan. 07 unassigned.....28 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf. 16 dec. 12 maj. bu. ins. aff. 12 sept. 16 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. bu. ins. aff. 19 aug. a. g. 9 July, 19 | Ill. 6 feb. 1876. | M. A. Ill. |
| Merry, William T. ....15 may, 17 | 163 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....3 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 inf. 11 dec. 00 trs. to 23 inf. 30 July, 01 capt. 9 inf. 15 dec. 06 unassigned.....25 may, 13 assd. to 4 inf. 11 mar. 16 maj. 59 inf. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 13 June, 1876. | M. A. N. Y. |
| General Staff, 19 dec. 12 to mar. 16. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1907. | | | | | |
| Cabell, Lawrence D. ....15 may, 17 | 164 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....4 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 17 dec. 00 capt. of inf. 9 Jan. 07 qm. 1 feb. 11 assd. to 13 inf. 1 feb. 11 trs. to 4 inf. 15 apr. 13 capt. qm. corps. 25 apr. 14 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 | Tex. 22 aug. 1874. | M. A. Tex. |
| Game, Clyfford.....15 may, 17 | 165 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....20 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....6 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 6 inf. 25 Jan. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 29 Feb. 07 capt. 1 inf. 24 Jan. 07 qm. 13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 1 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 6 inf. 27 mar. 13 capt. qm. corps. 4 dec. 15 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. 19 aug. qm. corps. 6 June, 19 | Engl'd. 18 sept. 1873. | M. A. Minn. |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Stuart, George W. 15 may, 17 | 166 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf. 17 jan. 01 trs. to 7 inf. 6 july, 07 capt. 25 inf. 31 jan. 07 trs. to 7 inf. 19 feb. 12 unassigned 28 july, 16 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 | Iowa... 22 feb. 1875. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Patten, William T. 15 may, 17 | 167 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 13 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 17 inf. 22 jan. 01 trs. to 13 inf. 31 may, 07 capt. 11 inf. 1 feb. 07 trs. to 13 inf. 8 mar. 12 trs. to 5 inf. 18 sept. 12 unassigned 4 dec. retired 27 june, 13 [a] maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 accepted 5 sept. 18 | S. C. 18 dec. 1875. | M. A. At lge. |
| Major, Duncan K., jr. 15 may, 17 | 168 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 26 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. 29 jan. 01 trs. to 14 inf. 23 may, 07 capt. 27 inf. 16 feb. 07 trs. to 18 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 mar. 15 maj. 9 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 13 inf. 15 july, 17 | N. Y. 2 apr. 1876. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Justice, James. 15 may, 17 | 169 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 30 july, 18 accepted 3 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 15 jan. 95 cadet M. A. 15 june, 99 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 inf. 2 mar. 07 trs. to 22 inf. 19 apr. 11 unassigned 12 dec. assd. to 5 inf. 16 dec. 12 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 | Tex. 3 mar. 1876. | M. A. Tex. |
| Peyton, Ephraim G. 15 may, 17 | 170 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf. 12 mar. 07 trs. to 18 inf. 17 apr. unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 20 mar. 13 maj. 50 inf. 15 may, 17 | Miss. 19 jan. 1876. | M. A. Miss. |
| Tanner, Earle W. 15 may, 17 | 171 | capt. 35 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 24 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 30 july, 18 accepted 9 aug. | 2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, trs. to 17 inf. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf. 27 july, 03 trs. to 4 inf. 22 june, 05 capt. 11 inf. 12 mar. 07 pvt. 27 jan. 12 to 25 oct. 15 maj. 13 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 31 inf. 5 july, 17 | N. Y. 1 aug. 1876. | D. C. |
| Reed, William L. 15 may, 17 | 172 | 2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. lt. col. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 30 july, 18 accepted 5 aug. | cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 pvt. and actg. hosp. 28 nov. 98 stwd hosp. corps. 1 may, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 apr. accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 10 nov. 05 capt. 8 inf. 26 mar. 07 trs. to 30 inf. 19 jan. 12 unassigned 22 nov. 16 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 | N. J. 18 oct. 1874. | N. Y. Army. |

[a] Restored to active list, act Mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| McKain, Charles L.....15 may, 17 | 173 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. . . 30 july, 18 accepted.....9 aug. hon. dis.....13 dec. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. B, 1 art. ....12 nov. 96 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 16 inf. ....5 apr. accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. ....2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf. ....30 sept. capt. 18 inf. ....4 apr. 07 trs. to 17 inf. ....17 apr. trs. to 18 inf. ....15 apr. 12 unassigned.....17 june, 13 assd. to 20 inf. ....13 feb. 14 trs. to 2 inf. ....1 sept. 15 maj. 32 inf. ....15 may, 17 unassigned.....3 july, 19 assd. to 61 inf. ....29 nov. | Pa. 27 july, 1873. | Army. |
| Dougherty, Andrew J.....15 may, 17 | 174 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.....17 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. . . 30 july, 18 accepted.....3 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. ....12 feb. 97 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 17 inf. ....5 apr. accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. ....2 feb. 01 capt. 30 inf. ....29 apr. 07 trs. to 8 inf. ....10 apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf. ....1 sept. 15 unassigned.....3 oct. 16 maj. 57 inf. ....15 may, 17 | Ill. 28 apr. 1874. | Army. |
| Eskridge, Oliver S.....15 may, 17 | 175 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 sept. | pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 18 inf. . . 13 july, 95 to 24 apr. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. ....5 apr. accepted.....25 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf. ....2 feb. 01 capt. 11 inf. ....6 may, 07 trs. to 10 inf. ....29 dec. 11 maj. ....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) . . . 5 aug. to 21 sept. | Mass. 12 oct. 1876. | Army. |
| Lee, Joel R.....15 may, 17 | 176 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.....23 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. . . 30 july, 18 accepted.....4 aug. | pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art. ....6 aug. 92 to 5 nov. 95 pvt. batty. I, 1 art.: actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps.....22 sept. 96 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. ....5 apr. accepted.....19 apr. 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf. ....24 june, 07 trs. to 23 inf. ....11 jan. 08 qm. corps.....3 june, 16 maj. of inf. ....15 may, 17 rel'dqm. corps. ....22 aug. qm. corps.....6 june, 19 | Ala. 18 apr. 1872. | Army. |
| Stewart, George E.....15 may, 17 | 177 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted.....21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. . . 30 july, 18 accepted.....29 aug. | pvt. batty. A, 5 art. ....5 oct. 96 to 28 feb. 99 and from 2 mar. to 14 apr. 2 lt. 19 inf. ....5 apr. accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. 15 inf. ....2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf. ....15 july, 07 capt. qm. corps. ....3 dec. 12 to 2 june, 16 assd. to 11 inf. ....24 june, maj. 52 inf. ....15 may, 17 | N. S'th Wales. 2 aug. 1872. | Army. |
| M. H. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| nowles, Alden C. 15 may, 17 178 | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. . . . 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 13 inf. 20 aug. 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 5 apr. accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf. 3 dec. capt. 30 inf. 1 oct. 07 capt. sig. corps 12 june, 09 assd. to 14 inf. 2 apr. 12 trs. to 16 inf. 13 may, trs. to 2 inf. 29 sept. 14 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 assd. to 62 inf. 29 june, | N. Y. . . . Army 9 feb. 1873. | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1907. | | | | | |
| anigan Henry A. 15 may, 17 179 | | 1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 mar. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. . . . 30 july, 18 accepted 3 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 9 aug. 93 to 19 july, 96 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 8 cav. 6 aug. to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 5 apr. accepted 20 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 inf. 17 june, 02 trs. to 13 inf. 26 apr. 04 capt. 3 inf. 4 oct. 07 trs. to 22 inf. 18 jan. 08 unassigned 11 feb. 15 maj. 15 may, 17 | Tex. . . . Army. 28 june, 1871. | |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911. | | | | | |
| rickson, Hjalmer 15 may, 17 180 | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. . . . 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 8 cav. 6 feb. 93 to 5 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, sgt. and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav. . . . 28 mar. to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 apr. accepted 22 apr. trs. to 7 inf. 29 mar. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 inf. 23 oct. 07 trs. to 7 inf. 8 jan. 08 unassigned 22 mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf. 8 apr. 13 qm. corps 7 july, 16 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps 19 aug. qm. corps 6 june, 19 to 5 aug. | Norway . . . Army. 25 may, 1873. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| urlow, James W. 15 may, 17 181 | | col. qm. corps U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 3 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 to 25 jan. 95 pvt. troop K, 1 cav. and co. B, 5 inf. 8 may, 97 to 22 may, 98 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig corps 23 may, to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 apr. accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 inf. 28 oct. 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf. 22 mar. capt. qm. corps 30 sept. 14 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 2 aug. 18 | Ga. . . . Ga. 4 aug. 1872. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wright, John W. 15 may, 17 | 182 | 1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 9 june, 98 accepted 10 june, 99 capt. 9 feb. 99 accepted 9 mar. hon. must. out. 31 may, lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | 2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 2 june, 10 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf. 8 nov. 07 unassigned 14 sept. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 16 dec. unassigned 3 oct. 16 maj. 17 inf. 15 may, 17 | Mo. 10 july, 1876. | D. C. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 1 aug. 12 to 15 dec. 12. LL. B., George Washington Univ., 98. | | | | | |
| De Funiak, Fred'k R., jr. 15 may, 17 | 183 | capt. 1 Ky. inf. 1 june, 98 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 25 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 9 aug. | 2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 20 dec. 07 capt. 6 inf. 11 dec. 07 trs. to 8 inf. 8 feb. 16 trs. to 15 inf. 23 nov. maj. 15 may, 17 | Ala. 15 feb. 1873. | Ky. |
| McCoy, Ralph. 15 may, 17 | 184 | 1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 13 july, 98 capt. 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 15 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 7 aug. | 2 lt. 20 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 trs. to 7 inf. 21 june, 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 27 inf. 10 dec. 02 capt. 5 inf. 23 dec. 07 unassigned 15 oct. 14 maj. 20 inf. 15 may, 17 assd. to 24 inf. 8 sept. | Mich. 27 jan. 1873. | Mich. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. | | | | | |
| Townsend, Grosvenor L. 15 may, 17 | 185 | capt. 201 N. Y. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 3 aug. | 2 lt. 1 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 28 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 inf. 13 jan. 02 trs. to 23 inf. 26 oct. 07 capt. 28 dec. trs. to 1 inf. 28 jan. 10 unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 22 inf. 13 sept. unassigned 2 feb. 16 maj. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 19 june, 1874. | N. Y. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. | | | | | |
| Brewer, Thomas L. 15 may, 17 | 186 | pvt. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. 6 july, hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 30 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 inf. 1 jan. 08 trs. to 15 inf. 1 mar. 15 trs. to 31 inf. 14 oct. 16 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 13 inf. 5 july, 17 assd. to 4 inf. 10 aug. unassigned 8 apr. 18 assd. to 18 inf. 7 oct. 19 | Md. 14 apr. 1872. | Md. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. B. S., St. John's Coll., Md. | | | | | |
| Parsons, James K. 15 may, 17 | 187 | 1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 5 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 5 aug. | 2 lt. 20 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 29 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 12 sept. capt. 27 jan. 08 qm. 7 mar. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec. maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 | Ala. 11 feb. 1877. | Ala. |
| D. S. C. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Ball, George E. 15 may, 17 | 188 | 1 sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf. 13 july, 98 to 12 sept. 2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 13 sept. 1 lt. 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 30 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 23 aug. | 2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf. 27 june, 08 capt. 16 inf. 13 feb. 08 unassigned 16 dec. 12 assd. to 8 inf. 28 mar. 15 maj. 15 may, 17 | Mich. 10 sept. 1873. | Mich. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. LL. B., Univ. of Mich. | | | | | |
| Smith, Reuben. 15 may, 17 | 189 | 2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 nov. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 8 aug. | 2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 4 feb. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 26 oct. 07 capt. 16 inf. 5 mar. 08 trs. to 9 inf. 13 apr. maj. 15 may, 17 | Minn. 24 july, 1877. | Minn. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. | | | | | |

INFANTRY.

1920.

| | | Service in the Army | | | |
|---|------------|---|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | Born in. | Appointed (year). |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Doster, Chase.....15 may, 17 | 190 | maj. 22 Kans. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 26 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 5 aug. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 to 25 June, 95 2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 2 May 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 8 mar. 08 qm. 28 June, 09 assd. to 18 inf. 11 Jan. 13 maj. of inf. 15 May, 17 | Kans. 9 Dec. 1872 | Kans. |
| Price, Howard C.....15 may, 17 | 191 | 1 lt. and adj. 6 Pa. inf. 5 May, 98 hon. must. out. 17 Oct. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 5 inf. 14 mar. 08 unassigned. 16 Dec. 12 assd. to 19 inf. 23 May, 15 maj. of inf. 15 May, 17 | Pa. 15 Apr. 1872 | Pa. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Warfield, Eldred D.....15 may, 17 | 192 | capt. 5 Md. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 22 Oct. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 21 Oct. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 27 July trs. to 30 inf. 18 Aug. 02 capt. 16 inf. 14 mar. 08 trs. to 27 inf. 1 Sept. 15 trs. to 21 inf. 6 Nov. trs. to 14 inf. 28 Apr. 16 maj. 44 inf. 15 Dec. 17 assd. to 51 inf. 3 Oct. 19 qm. corps. 22 Nov. | Md. 30 Dec. 1872 | Md. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906. | | | | | |
| McCaskey, Walter B.....15 may, 17 | 193 | pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 Pa. inf. 2 July, 98 to 5 July, 2 lt. 4 Pa. inf. 6 July, hon. must. out. 16 Nov. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 16 Sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 aug. | 2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 12 inf. 14 mar. 08 capt. qm. corps. 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 30 inf. 8 June, 16 maj. 38 inf. 15 May, 17 | Pa. 8 Dec. 1872 | Pa. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Pa. State Coll. | | | | | |
| Dockery, Oliver H., jr.....15 may, 17 | 194 | 2 lt. 1 N. C. inf. 6 Dec. 98 hon. must. out. 22 Apr. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 1 Sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 9 aug. hon. dis. 18 Sept. 19 | 2 lt. 3 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 22 Apr. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 25 inf. 15 Mar. 08 unassigned. 12 July, 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 May, 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 Jan. 15 maj. 4 inf. 15 May, 17 | N. C. 25 Oct. 1872 | N. C. |
| A. B. Wake Forest Coll., N. C., 92. Law School, Univ. of N. C., 95. | | | | | |
| Thomas, John R., jr.....15 may, 17 | 195 | 1 lt. 1 U. S. cav. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 15 Sept. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 aug. | 2 lt. 17 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 1 inf. 16 Mar. 08 trs. to 17 inf. 26 Feb. 17 maj. 55 inf. 15 May, 17 | Ill. 18 Nov. 1876 | Ill. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | | | | | |
| Elliott, Milton A., jr.....15 may, 17 | 196 | 1 sgt. co. H, 1 Ark. inf. 17 May, 98 to 16 Sept. 2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 17 Sept. hon. must. out. 25 Oct. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 24 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 aug. | 2 lt. 13 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 15 apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 27 inf. 18 Mar. 08 com. 9 Apr. 09 to 2 Dec. 12 assd. to 18 inf. 16 Dec. trs. to 12 inf. 17 Dec. trs. to 8 inf. 1 Apr. 15 maj. 15 inf. 15 May, 17 unassigned. 31 Oct. 19 | Ark. 28 Nov. 1877 | Ark. |
| Freeman, George D., jr.....15 may, 17 | 197 | corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. 9 May, 98 to 20 Jan. 99 col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 20 aug. | 2 lt. 19 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 17 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 2 inf. 24 Mar. 08 capt. qm. corps. 10 Feb. 13 to 8 Feb. 17 maj. 16 inf. 15 May, lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 19 aug. 18 | Ohio 20 July, 1876 | Ohio. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. M. E. in E. E. Ohio State Univ., 12. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hunt, William E. 16 may, 17 198 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S., A & M. Coll. of N. H., 99. | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. . 30 july, 18 accepted 3 aug. | 2 lt. 19 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 10 1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 10 capt. 22 inf. 3 apr. 08 qm. 22 aug. 12 to 22 mar. 16 maj. of inf. 16 may, 17 ins. gen. 21 july, 19 | N. H. . . . 14 june, 1875. | N. H. |
| Haskell, Ernest E. 24 may, 17 199 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 24 aug. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. . 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 01 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf. 3 apr. 08 unassigned 27 mar. 13 assd. to 19 inf. 1 may, 14 unassigned 21 sept. 15 assd. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 maj. 24 may, 17 assd. to 13 inf. 15 aug. 19 | Mass. . . . 24 sept. 1876. | Mass. |
| Hayes, Jack. 4 june, 17 200 | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. . 30 july, 18 accepted 9 aug. | 2 lt. 16 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 24 inf. 3 apr. 08 trs. to 16 inf. 12 aug. 09 com. 15 apr. 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 14 feb. 13 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. qm. corps. 23 nov. 15 maj. of inf. 4 june, 17 to 20 aug. 19 qm. corps. 6 june, 19 | Nebr. . . . 15 jan. 1877. | At lge. |
| Waldron, William H. 4 june, 17 201 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911. | | qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 W. Va. 30 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. . 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | 2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 8 may, 18 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps. 17 sept. 07 capt. 23 inf. 3 apr. 08 trs. to 29 inf. 29 oct. 10 maj. 4 june, 17 | W. Va. . . . 28 june, 1877. | W. Va. |
| Partello, Joseph K. 4 june, 17 202 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. . 30 july, 18 accepted 9 aug. | 2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 16 apr. 18 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 24 apr. 08 unassigned 27 oct. 12 assd. to 5 inf. 17 june, 13 maj. of inf. 4 june, 17 | D. C. . . . 1878. | Ga. |
| Roach, Leon L. 4 june, 17 203 | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. . 30 july, 18 accepted 7 aug. | pvt. troop E, 1 cav. . . . 28 aug. 93 to 27 nov. 96 2 lt. 19 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 19 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf. 16 june, 02 capt. 15 inf. 9 may, 08 trs. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 13 unassigned 2 nov. 16 maj. 4 june, 17 | N. Y. . . . 21 jan. 1874. | Ohio. |
| Hobbs, Horace P. 4 june, 1 204 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Pa. Mil. Coll., 97. | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. . 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | 2 lt. 17 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 inf. 15 may, 08 trs. to 17 inf. 5 sept. 13 unassigned 13 may, 15 maj. 4 june, 17 | Pa. 12 oct. 1875. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Van Schaick, Louis J. 4 june, 17 205 | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 30 july, 18 accepted 9 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 3 may, 97 and from 18 june, to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 10 apr. accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 2 nov. trs. to 27 inf. 7 may, 02 trs. to 4 inf. 12 nov. 03 capt. 16 inf. 25 june, 08 trs. to 14 inf. 13 may, 12 trs. to 6 inf. 19 apr. 13 trs. to 7 inf. 20 oct. 14 trs. to 11 inf. 13 feb. 15 maj. of inf. 4 june, 17 | N. Y. N. Y. 1 july, 1875. | |
| M. H. | | | | | |
| Waffany, George S. 4 june, 17 206 | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 30 july, 18 accepted 10 aug. | 2 lt. 12 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 30 june, 08 maj. of inf. 4 june, 17 | N. Y. D. C. 7 june, 1876. | |
| Myer, Edgar A. 4 june, 17 207 | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 30 july, 18 accepted 7 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 inf. 3 july, 08 trs. to 11 inf. 22 sept. unassigned 3 oct. 16 maj. 4 june, 17 | Tex. N. Y. 2 feb. 1875. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1900. | | | | | |
| Whipp, Arthur M. 4 june, 17 208 | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 30 july, 18 accepted 9 aug. | 2 lt. 20 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 inf. 3 july, 08 trs. to 20 inf. 30 dec. unassigned 13 feb. 14 assd. to 16 inf. 6 nov. 16 maj. 4 june, 17 qm. corps. 2 aug. 19 | Va. Va. 7 sept. 1877. | |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Va. Mil. Inst., 97. | | | | | |
| Beacham, Joseph W., jr. 16 june, 17 209 | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 30 july, 18 accepted 6 aug. | pvt. and sgt. Astor batty. 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 10 apr. accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps. 30 apr. 04 assd. to 17 inf. 30 apr. 08 trs. to 27 inf. 8 june, capt. 9 inf. 18 july, unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf. 24 nov. maj. of inf. 16 june, 17 | N. Y. N. Y. 8 apr. 1878. | |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. Cornell, 97. | | | | | |
| McConnell, Francis J. 16 june, 17 210 | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 30 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 30 july, 18 accepted 9 aug. | 2 lt. 12 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf. 9 may, 03 capt. 11 inf. 24 july, 08 trs. to 8 inf. 1 mar. 15 maj. 16 june, 17 | Conn. Del. 2 june, 1872. | |
| Wescott, Robert H. 16 june, 17 211 | | pvt. co. G, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 10 nov. lt. col. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. hon. dis. 21 june, 18 | 2 lt. 2 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 24 inf. 19 oct. 08 trs. to 11 inf. 2 nov. unassigned 16 dec. 12 assd. to 11 inf. 18 dec. 16 trs. to 51 inf. 22 may, 17 maj. 16 june | Wis. Wis. 7 nov. 1876. | |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. | | | | | |
| Hurst, Paul. 20 june, 17 212 | | lt. col. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 30 july, 18 accepted 3 aug. | 2 lt. 3 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 31 oct. 08 trs. to 19 inf. 24 aug. 16 maj. 20 june, 17 ins. gen. 29 aug. 19 | N. J. D. C. 22 aug. 1875. | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. A. B., Princeton, 97. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|-----------------|--|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Parker, Allen..... | 27 june, 17 213 | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 18 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 7 aug. | 2 lt. 25 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 25 apr. 99 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 inf. 31 oct. 08 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. 27 june, 17 assd. to 12 inf. 6 june, 19 qm. corps. 8 aug. | Ind. 9 apr. 1887. | Ind. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Smith, Allen, jr..... | 30 june, 17 214 | corpl. co. I, 1 Wash. inf. 10 may, 98 to 26 apr. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 17 aug. | 2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 27 apr. 99 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 nov. 08 unassigned. 7 feb. 12 assd. to 14 inf. 10 aug. 15 maj. of inf. 30 june, 17 | S. Dak. 25 sept. 1875. | Wash. |
| Sanford, John B..... | 2 july, 17 215 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 24 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 7 oct. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 24 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 14 apr. 99 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 13 dec. 08 capt. 25 inf. 25 nov. 08 unassigned. 2 sept. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 16 july, 13 trs. to 22 inf. 8 sept. trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 maj. 2 july, 17 | N. Y. 11 apr. 1877. | Vt. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. | | | | | |
| Hawkins, Frank B..... | 6 july, 17 216 | 1 lt. 10 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 capt. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 june, 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 5 aug. | 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted. 18 june, 99 trs. to 15 inf. 31 oct. 08 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 29 inf. 2 dec. 08 trs. to 27 inf. 25 sept. 12 trs. to 12 inf. 1 sept. 15 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. of inf. 6 july, 17 | Pa. 14 july, 1874. | Pa. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 96. | | | | | |
| Hegeman, Harry A..... | 14 july, 17 217 | capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 13 july, hon. must. out. 11 june, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 15 aug. | 1 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 11 june, 01 capt. 18 inf. 9 dec. 08 qm. 7 feb. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 21 inf. 16 dec. capt. qm. corps. 22 may, 15 maj. of inf. 14 july, 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 29 dec. 18 | Wis. 12 sept. 1874. | S. Dak. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Hadsell, G. Arthur..... | 14 july, 17 218 | 1 lt. 1 Conn. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 08 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 24 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 5 aug. | 2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted. 23 may, 99 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf. 28 nov. 02 capt. 16 inf. 24 dec. 08 trs. to 3 inf. 13 june, 13 unassigned. 22 apr. 14 maj. 14 july, 17 qm. corps. 4 aug. 19 | Conn. 7 nov. 1872. | Conn. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. | | | | | |
| Johnson, Wait C..... | 18 july, 17 219 | sgt. co. A, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 3 nov. 98 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 6 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 15 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted. 24 may, 99 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 inf. 9 mar. 09 unassigned. 1 nov. 13 assd. to 26 inf. 1 may, 14 maj. of inf. 18 july, 17 | Vt. 24 mar. 1877. | Vt. |
| D. S. M. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. Univ. of Vt., 99. | | | | | |
| Little, J. Millard..... | 21 july, 17 220 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 24 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 13 aug. | 2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted. 24 may, 99 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 inf. 10 mar. 09 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 maj. 21 july, 17 | Ga. 10 feb. 1877. | Ga. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. | | | | | |
| Bond, John L..... | 23 july, 17 221 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted. 9 aug. | 2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted. 25 may, 99 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 inf. 23 mar. 09 trs. to 30 inf. 27 apr. 09 trs. to 39 inf. 29 may, 17 maj. of inf. 23 july, 17 | Ohio. 2 july, 1874. | Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| McCil, Joseph S. 24 July, 17 | 222 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 Tenn. inf. 8 July, 98 to 6 May, 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 9 Aug. | 2 lt. 19 inf. 1 May, 99 accepted. 16 May, 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 18 inf. 23 Mar. 09 maj. 24 July, 17 assd. to 43 inf. 3 Oct. 19 | Tenn. 11 Jan. 1878. | Tenn. |
| M. H. | | | | | |
| Stone, Edward R. 24 July, 17 | 223 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 24 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 Aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. 3 June, 98 to 17 June, 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 May, 99 accepted. 18 June, 99 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 14 inf. 25 Mar. 09 maj. 24 July, 17 | Mass. 17 Jan. 1877. | Mass. |
| D. S. M. D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Dillingham, Albert R. 24 July, 17 | 224 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 5 Nov. 18 accepted. 11 Nov. hon. dis. 31 Mar. 19 | pvt. co. I, 14 inf. 2 June, 98 to 16 June, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 May, 99 accepted. 17 June, 99 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf. 19 June, 99 capt. 23 inf. 5 Apr. 09 unassigned. 1 Dec. 14 maj. of inf. 24 July, 17 assd. to 63 inf. 22 Mar. 19 | Va. 24 May, 1876. | Pa. |
| Hibson, William R. 24 July, 17 | 225 | capt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 hon. dis. 12 June, 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 Aug. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 to 26 Jan. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 June, 99 accepted. 13 June, 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 2 inf. 13 Apr. 09 trs. to 11 inf. 1 May, 15 trs. to 52 inf. 22 May, 17 maj. 24 July, 17 qm. 25 July, 17 to 20 Aug. qm. corps. 19 June, 19 | Ohio. 3 June, 1877. | Iowa. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Point, Will H. 24 July, 17 | 226 | 1 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 hon. dis. 14 July, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 15 July, 99 capt. 26 July, 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 19 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 10 Oct. 18 accepted. 16 Oct. | pvt. troop K, 1 cav. 13 Aug. 93 to 7 Feb. 96 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 4 Oct. 01 trs. to 29 inf. 22 Mar. 02 capt. 6 inf. 12 May, 09 com. 4 Nov. 12 to 2 Dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 16 Dec. 12 capt. qm. corps. 17 June, 15 maj. of inf. 24 July, 17 rep'd qm. corps. 18 Aug. 17 qm. corps. 6 June, 19 | N. J. 17 July, 1876. | Iowa. |
| Bankhead, Henry M. 24 July, 17 | 227 | capt. 5 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted. 15 July, 98 hon. must. out. 31 May, 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 29 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 19 Aug. | 2 lt. 20 inf. 1 June, 99 accepted. 3 July, 99 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 17 July, 06 trs. to 17 inf. 12 Feb. 06 capt. 7 inf. 2 June, 09 trs. to 17 inf. 6 July, 15 trs. to 8 inf. 1 Feb. 15 maj. of inf. 24 July, 17 | Ala. 19 Dec. 1876. | Ala. |
| Hipley, Henry A. 24 July, 17 | 228 | 2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 18 July, 98 1 lt. 1 Feb. 99 hon. must. out. 31 Mar. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 9 Aug. | 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 June, 99 accepted. 30 June, 99 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 27 June, 09 capt. 30 inf. 12 June, 09 trs. to 22 inf. 18 Aug. 11 unassigned. 13 Dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 5 Apr. 16 maj. of inf. 24 July, 17 | Mich. 19 Feb. 1873. | Mich. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|----------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Kent, William A. 24 July, 17 | 229 | sgt. co. E, 1 D. C. inf. and sgt. and sgt. maj. 3 U. S. eng. 15 May, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 14 sept. accepted. 14 sept. hon. must. out. 17 May, 99 at. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 Aug. 18 accepted. 15 Aug. | 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 June, 99 accepted. 30 June, 22 Nov. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps. 30 Apr. 04 to 29 Apr. 08 assd. to 22 inf. 30 Apr. capt. 2 inf. 25 June, 09 trs. to 4 inf. 2 July, 12 unassigned. 3 Oct. 16 maj. 24 July, 17 | D. C. 1874. | D. C. |
| Sweeney, Walter C. 25 July, 17 | 230 | pvt. and corpl. 1 W. Va. inf. 7 May, 98 to 4 Jan. 99 2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 5 Jan. hon. must. out. 4 Feb. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 20 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 21 Oct. 18 accepted. 24 Oct. hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 June, 99 accepted. 21 June, 16 Nov. 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 27 June, 09 capt. 21 inf. 28 June, 09 maj. of inf. 25 July, 17 | W. Va. 1876. | W. Va. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. C. E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 97. | | | | | |
| Noyes, Samuel W. 25 July, 17 | 231 | sgt. troops B and C, 1 U. S. cav. 4 May, 98 to 15 Sept. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 Aug. 18 accepted. 28 Aug. | 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 June, 99 accepted. 8 June, 14 June, 1875. 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 4 inf. 19 July, 09 assd. to 58 inf. 22 May, 17 maj. of inf. 25 July, | Wyo. 1875. | Cal. |
| Weeks, Charles W. 28 July, 17 | 232 | pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 Neb. inf. 9 May, 98 to 24 Oct. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 22 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 Aug. 18 accepted. 13 Aug. hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | 2 lt. 16 inf. 1 June, 99 accepted. 1 July, 15 Mar. 1876. 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 28 inf. 26 July, 09 assd. to 13 inf. 28 Mar. 16 trs. to 31 inf. 5 July, 17 maj. 28 July, | Iowa 1876. | Neb. |
| Watson, James T. 3 Aug. 17 | 233 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 12 Sept. hon. dis. 3 Aug. 19 | pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav. 14 Feb. 98 to 16 June, 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 June, accepted. 17 June, 01 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 6 May, 09 capt. 7 inf. 10 Aug. 09 trs. to 28 inf. 20 Dec. 12 unassigned. 13 Dec. 16 maj. 3 Aug. 17 | Cal. 1875. | At lge. |
| McCammon, Wm. W. 3 Aug. 17 | 234 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 Aug. 18 accepted. 13 Aug. | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf. 19 May, 98 to 11 June, 99 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 June, accepted. 12 June, 01 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 6 inf. 21 Aug. 09 qm. 13 Apr. 11 to 30 Nov. 12 assd. to 22 inf. 16 Dec. maj. of inf. 3 Aug. 17 | Utah 1878. | At lge. |
| Dolph, Cyrus A. 3 Aug. 17 | 235 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 28 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 Aug. 18 accepted. 23 Aug. hon. dis. 6 Aug. 19 | pvt. hosp. corps. 7 June, 98 to 3 Apr. 25 May, 1877. 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 June, accepted. 19 July, 01 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf. 18 Aug. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 12 Sept. trs. to 26 inf. 3 Feb. 03 capt. 8 inf. 4 Sept. 09 capt. qm. corps. 30 Mar. 13 to 31 Mar. 15 assd. to 7 inf. 1 Apr. maj. of inf. 3 Aug. 17 | Oreg. 1877. | Oreg. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Coleman, Willis P. | 3 aug. 17 236 | capt. 9 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted. 11 july, 99 hon. must. out. 25 may, 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 24 aug. 19 col. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted. 9 apr. 19 | 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted. 19 aug. 99 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 22 may, 02 capt. 4 inf. 12 sept. 09 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 unassigned. 10 jan. 17 maj. 3 aug. 17 assd. to 4 inf. 29 dec. 19 | La. La. 27 apr. 1876. | |
| Sloan, Albert B. | 3 aug. 17 237 | capt. 6 Mo. inf. 21 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 27 july, 99 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. 2 oct. 18 accepted. 14 oct. 18 | 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 aug. 09 capt. 30 inf. 25 sept. 09 unassigned. 27 may, 13 assd. to 22 inf. 8 mar. 17 maj. 3 aug. 17 | Mo. Mo. 24 dec. 1862. | |
| Bennett, Lucius C. | 3 aug. 17 238 | capt. 2 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 13 july, 99 hon. must. out. 18 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. 17 oct. 18 accepted. 26 oct. 18 | 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 9 oct. 09 capt. 6 inf. 2 oct. 09 trs. to 21 inf. 19 oct. 12 qm. 1 apr. 12 to 2 dec. 16 assd. to 21 inf. 16 dec. 17 maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | Ohio At lge. 17 jan. 1873. Ohio. | |
| Morris, John E. | 3 aug. 17 239 | capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted. 19 july, 99 hon. must. out. 22 june, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 16 sept. 00 capt. 20 july, 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 28 aug. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted. 15 aug. 18 | 1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 16 sept. 09 capt. 6 inf. 4 nov. 09 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 to 2 dec. 16 maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | La. La. 31 aug. 1875. | |
| Butler, Lawrence P. | 3 aug. 17 240 | pvt. and sgt. co. I, 4 Mo. inf. 24 may, 98 to 15 july, 98 1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 7 july, 98 accepted. 15 july, 99 hon. must. out. 17 may, 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 22 aug. 01 1 lt. 1 sept. 01 hon. must. out. 11 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted. 15 aug. 18 | 1 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 june, 04 1 lt. sig. corps. 30 apr. 04 to 29 apr. 08 assd. to 18 inf. 30 apr. 08 capt. 4 inf. 1 dec. 09 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. 3 aug. 17 | Kans. Mass. 23 jan. 1868. | |
| Galleher, Paul C. | 3 aug. 17 241 | capt. 1 Ky. inf. 4 june, 98 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 11 july, 99 hon. must. out. 18 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. 17 | 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 19 sept. 09 capt. 13 inf. 1 dec. 09 trs. to 19 inf. 1 nov. 13 maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 trs. to 57 inf. 16 aug. 17 | La. Ky. 19 may, 1871. | |
| Fries, Claude S. | 3 aug. 17 242 | capt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 12 july, 99 hon. must. out. 1 may, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 30 aug. 19 col. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted. 13 apr. 19 | 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 10 july, 09 capt. 15 inf. 1 dec. 09 trs. to 27 inf. 21 feb. 10 maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 ins. gen. 7 oct. 19 | N. J. N. J. 30 aug. 1870. | |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. C. E., Pa. Mil. Coll. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---------------|---|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors--Continued. | | | | | |
| Doane, William G. Sheffield Scientific School, 87. | 3 aug. 17 243 | 1 lt. 3 Nebr. inf. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. 11 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 4 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 18 oct. 18 accepted. 21 oct. | 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 july, 13 sept. trs. to 22 inf. 11 sept. 05 trs. to 9 inf. 30 nov. 09 capt. 19 inf. 18 dec. trs. to 25 inf. 15 feb. 10 trs. to 34 inf. 21 dec. 16 maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | Nebr. 1865. | Nebr. |
| Kimbrough, James M., jr. A. B., Emory Coll., Ga. | 3 aug. 17 244 | 1 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 3 aug. 98 capt. 11 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 3 oct. 18 accepted. 12 oct. | 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 aug. 28 oct. trs. to 27 inf. 16 sept. 1869. capt. 6 inf. 31 jan. 10 unassigned. 27 may, 13 assd. to 17 inf. 15 may, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. assd. to 23 inf. 1 mar. 17 trs. to 7 inf. 6 apr. maj. 3 aug. | Ga. 1869. | At lge. |
| Baskette, Alvin K. D. S. M. | 3 aug. 17 245 | 1 sgt. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 25 oct. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 26 oct. hon. dis. 17 july, 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 18 july, 1 lt. 25 may, 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 20 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted. | 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 july, 21 nov. 1873. capt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 10 capt. qm. corps. 13 feb. 13 to 5 dec. qm. corps. 25 july, 17 maj. of inf. 3 aug. rel'd qm. corps. 19 aug. qm. corps. 6 june, 19 | Tenn. 1873. | At lge. Tenn. |
| Hannah, James G. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. | 3 aug. 17 246 | 1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. must. out. 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 17 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted. 13 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 21 sept. 15 june, N. Y. 1872. capt. 18 inf. 12 mar. 10 unassigned. 1 nov. 13 assd. to 7 inf. 1 may, 14 maj. 3 aug. 17 | N. Y. 1872. | At lge. N. Y. |
| McIntyre, Samuel B. | 3 aug. 17 247 | capt. 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. dis. 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 3 aug. 1 lt. 10 apr. 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. col. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted. 9 apr. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 6 june, 91 to 5 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 july, trs. to 4 inf. 17 july, capt. 19 inf. 24 mar. 10 pm. 21 jan. 11 to 29 mar. 13 assd. to 6 inf. 30 mar. trs. to 14 inf. 19 apr. maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | Tenn. 1872. | At lge. Tenn. |
| Hilgard, Milosh R. D. S. M. | 3 aug. 17 248 | 1 sgt. co. D, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. 4 aug. 1 lt. 23 nov. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 22 aug. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 25 aug. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 14 aug. 18 accepted. 3 sept. | 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 20 sept. 19 dec. 1869. capt. 21 inf. 31 mar. 10 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12 unassigned. 1 dec. 14 assd. to 14 inf. 23 dec. qm. 4 dec. 15 maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | N. Y. 1869. | Ill. |
| Hanson, Linwood E. | 3 aug. 17 249 | capt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, 98 maj. 7 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar. capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. col. U. S. A. 26 may, 19 accepted. 27 may, | 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. 17 june, Mass. 1864. capt. 9 inf. 31 mar. 10 capt. qm. corps. 25 jan. 16 maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 rel'd qm. corps. 22 aug. qm. corps. 6 june, 19 | N. H. 1864. | At lge. Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Stone, Charles B., jr. 3 aug. 17 | 250 | pvt. 7 Calif. inf. 9 may, 98 to 8 oct. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 30 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted 22 oct. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 16 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 2 may, 98 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 mar. 02 trs. to 16 inf. 3 mar. 03 trs. to 22 inf. 1 june, 10 capt. 17 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf. 1 oct. 14 trs. to 8 inf. 5 july, 17 maj. 3 aug. | Calif. 28 dec. 1877. | Calif. |
| Burton, Frank H. 3 aug. 17 | 251 | maj. 33 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 dec. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 3 apr. 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 25 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 aug. 18 accepted 28 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. capt. 15 inf. 17 apr. 10 trs. to 29 inf. 28 may, qm. 3 apr. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 15 inf. 2 dec. 15 capt. qm. corps. 25 mar. 16 maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 rel'd qm. corps. 24 aug. | Canada 16 apr. 1868. | Mich. |
| Sharon, George B. 3 aug. 17 | 252 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 31 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 aug. 18 accepted 28 aug. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 1 mar. 10 capt. 4 inf. 9 may, trs. to 58 inf. 21 may, 17 qm. corps. 25 july, maj. of inf. 3 aug. rel'd qm. corps. 30 aug. | Nev. 6 apr. 1878. | Nev. |
| White, George H. 3 aug. 17 | 253 | 1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 26 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted 1 sept. | 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 sept. trs. to 9 inf. 31 may, 10 capt. 16 inf. 23 june, unassigned 1 dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 22 june, 16 maj. 3 aug. 17 | Mich. 17 sept. 1870. | Mich. |
| Pendleton, Harris, jr. 3 aug. 17 | 254 | 1. sgt. co. I, 3 Conn. inf. 2 july, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. 29 july, 1 lt. 15 oct. hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 31 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 25 aug. col. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted 11 apr. | 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 july, capt. 24 inf. 5 aug. 10 trs. to 18 inf. 22 aug. qm. 13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 13 inf. 7 feb. 16 qm. corps. 25 july, 17 maj. of inf. 3 aug. rel'd qm. corps. 24 aug. assd to 9 inf. 15 aug. 19 | Conn. 31 oct. 1872. | Conn. |
| Fleischhauer, William G. 3 aug. 17 | 255 | capt. 35 Mich. inf. 18 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 10 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 aug. 18 accepted 28 aug. | 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 6 inf. 30 july, 06 trs. to 18 inf. 25 apr. 10 trs. to 29 inf. 13 june, capt. 25 inf. 18 aug. trs. to 18 inf. 15 feb. 16 qm. corps. 3 dec. maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 rel'd qm. corps. 9 sept. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 27 jan. 18 | Canada 20 aug. 1865. | Mich. |
| Davids, Howard G. 3 aug. 17 | 256 | pvt. troop I, 1 U. S. cav. 19 may, 98 to 23 aug. 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 12 aug. accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 22 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 2 may, lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted 15 aug. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted 17 may, 1 lt. 10 mar. 02 capt. 9 inf. 11 mar. 11 maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | N. Y. 10 aug. 1877. | Pa. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Murphy, Ernest Van D. 3 aug. 17 | 257 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and B, 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 to 3 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 4 jan. hon. dis. 11 july, 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 12 july, hon. must. out. 20 feb. 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 28 oct. 18 accepted. 31 oct. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 9 july, capt. 21 inf. 20 aug. 10 trs. to 27 inf. 29 aug. trs. to 18 inf. 12 june, 11 trs. to 27 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 4 inf. 1 sept. 15 trs. to 58 inf. 21 may, 17 maj. 3 aug. 17 | N. Y. 2 july, 1874. | Mont |
| Olin, Hilden. 3 aug. 17 | 258 | 2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 nov. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 16 july, 1 lt. 20 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 13 may, lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 24 aug. col. U. S. A. 27 aug. 18 accepted. 28 aug. | 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 22 aug. capt. 23 inf. 28 aug. 10 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 26 june, 16 maj. 3 aug. 17 | Sweden 15 may, 1867. | At lg N. Y. |
| Goedecke, Frederick. 3 aug. 17 | 259 | capt. and adjt. 50 Iowa inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov. capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 25 july, hon. must. out. 11 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 18 sept. hon. dis. 26 mar. 18 | 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 june, trs. to 26 inf. 12 july, 02 trs. to 17 inf. 6 june, 03 capt. 15 inf. 21 sept. 10 trs. to 55 inf. 22 may, 17 maj. of inf. 3 aug. assd. to 10 inf. 26 mar. 18 unassigned. 13 june, 19 | Iowa 21 mar. 1873. | At lg Iowa |
| Foreman, Albert W. 3 aug. 17 | 260 | 2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 19 dec. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 29 aug. capt. 18 nov. hon. must. out. 12 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 20 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 oct. 18 accepted. 2 nov. | 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 june, capt. 20 inf. 1 dec. 10 maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | Del. 11 aug. 1874. | At lg Del. |
| Mapes, William S. 3 aug. 17 | 261 | maj. 2 Nebr. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 11 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 30 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted. 15 aug. | 1 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 26 aug. capt. 28 inf. 14 dec. 10 trs. to 25 inf. 1 mar. 11 trs. to 20 inf. 20 june, 16 trs. to 42 inf. 21 may, 17 maj. of inf. 3 aug. | N. Y. 2 apr. 1869. | At lg Nebr. |
| Price, Samuel A. 3 aug. 17 | 262 | maj. 6 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct. capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 01 | 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 27 july, capt. 23 inf. 28 dec. 10 maj. 15 inf. 3 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 9 feb. 18 assd. to 48 inf. 9 apr. trs. to 46 inf. 24 may, hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) 3 aug. 19 | N. Y. 16 jan. 1863. | Pa. |
| Smith, Perrin L. 3 aug. 17 | 263 | 1 lt. 12 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 capt. 19 july, hon. must. out. 5 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 19 aug. 18 accepted. 19 aug. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 july, capt. 19 inf. 21 jan. 11 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 19 inf. 3 dec. 16 trs. to 57 inf. 28 may, 17 qm. corps. 25 july, maj. of inf. 3 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 18 aug. 18 | Ill. 8 may, 1870. | Minn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Cooper, Harry L. 3 aug. 17 | 264 | 1 sgt. co. C, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 5 july, hon. must. out. 26 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 2 aug. 99 accepted. 11 aug. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted. 26 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. P. R. R. of inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, hon. dis. 7 oct. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 14 nov. 18 accepted. 18 nov. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 1 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 8 oct. trs. to 28 inf. 18 aug. 02 capt. 4 inf. 24 feb. 11 trs. to 28 inf. 3 may, unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | Pa. 30 sept. 1869. | At lge. Pa. |
| Sinclair, William S. 3 aug. 17 | 265 | pvt. co. I, 31 Mich. inf. 9 may, 98 to 31 may, 2 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 june, accepted. 2 july, hon. must. out. 28 oct. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 13 oct. 17 col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 nov. 18 accepted. 18 nov. | 2 lt. 14 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted. 19 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 14 june, 03 capt. 25 inf. 3 mar. 11 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. 3 aug. 17 | Tex. 27 sept. 1877. | Tex. |
| Smith, Richmond. 3 aug. 17 | 266 | 1 sgt. co. I, 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 3 Wis. inf. 17 sept. hon. must. out. 9 jan. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 28 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted. 17 aug. | 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted. 19 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 25 feb. 10 capt. 6 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 62 inf. 26 june, 17 maj. of inf. 3 aug. | Pa. 25 june, 1874. | Wis. |
| Willard, Charles L. 3 aug. 17 | 267 | pvt., corpl. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 14 july, 1 lt. 2 dec. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 8 aug. 18 accepted. 11 aug. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 26 june, 1 lt. sig. corps. 4 feb. 07 to 3 feb. 11 assd. to 15 inf. 4 feb. capt. 25 inf. 3 mar. qm. corps. 25 sept. 16 maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 10 aug. reld. qm. corps. 26 oct. 18 qm. corps. 6 june, 19 | N. Y. 5 nov. 1870. | Tex. |
| Sillman, Robert H. 3 aug. 17 | 268 | 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted. 13 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 pvt. and sgt. Astor batty. 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 july, capt. 18 inf. 3 mar. 11 unassigned. 1 dec. 14 assd. to 23 inf. 25 jan. 15 trs. to 50 inf. 27 may, 17 maj. of inf. 3 aug. | N. Y. 3 may, 1862. | At lge. N. Y. |
| Watts, Arthur P. 3 aug. 17 | 269 | sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 Tex. inf. 12 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 28 aug. hon. dis. 5 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted. 19 aug. trs. to 23 inf. 9 oct. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf. 23 jan. 02 capt. 25 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf. 12 apr. capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf. 24 aug. 16 trs. to 43 inf. 21 may, 17 maj. of inf. 3 aug. | Tex. 18 oct. 1876. | Tex. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Seigle, Thaddeus B. 3 aug. 17 270 A. B. and A. M. Pa. Coll., 86. | | 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 22 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 30 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. hon. dis. 15 may, 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art. 3 june, 98 to 15 june, 99 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 7 oct. capt. 3 mar. 11 maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | N. C. 17 apr. 1866. | S. C. |
| Carleton, William A. 3 aug. 17 271 | | capt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 99 col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 nov. 18 accepted. 7 nov. hon. dis. 15 oct. | 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. capt. 8 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf. 21 june, capt. qm. corps. 23 mar. 16 maj. of inf. 3 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 54 inf. 30 mar. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 7 nov. | Canada 3 aug. 1870. | At lge. Minn. |
| Caffey, Lochlin W. 3 aug. 17 272 | | corpl. and sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 to 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 40 U. S. inf. 2 sept. 99 to 17 may, 00 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 20 mar. accepted. 18 may, hon. must. out. 24 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 18 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted. 17 sept. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 27 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 12 july, 02 capt. 4 mar. 11 unassigned. 1 mar. 15 assd. to 7 inf. 24 mar. unassigned. 3 oct. 16 trs. to 61 inf. 21 may, 17 maj. of inf. 3 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 22 jan. 18 | Ala. 7 nov. 1868. | Ga. |
| Faulkner, William S. 3 aug. 17 273 | | 2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 14 may, 98 capt. 25 may, hon. must. out. 21 oct. capt. 6 Va. inf. 22 oct. hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 10 may, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 26 sept. | 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 oct. capt. 23 inf. 2 sept. 11 trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 13 assd. to 12 inf. 18 feb. 16 trs. to 63 inf. 23 may, 17 maj. of inf. 3 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 22 jan. 18 | Va. 20 jan. 1868. | At lge. Va. |
| Agnew, Ernest H. 3 aug. 17 274 | | 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 1 lt. 23 july, hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 13 mar. 01 | 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 inf. 28 feb. accepted. 29 july, capt. 10 mar. 11 maj. 3 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ill. 2 aug. 1874. | At lge. Kans. |
| Ragsdale, Robert O. 3 aug. 17 275 | | 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 1 lt. 15 oct. hon. dis. 16 july, 99 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 17 july, hon. must. out. 20 feb. 01 | 2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted. 11 june, 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 17 june, 13 maj. 56 inf. 3 aug. 17 lt. col. 50 inf. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 9 feb. 18 assd. to 33 inf. 6 mar. 19 hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) 3 aug. | Tenn. 10 dec. 1868. | Tenn. |
| Parker, Austin A. 3 aug. 17 276 Purdue Univ., 98. | | corpl. and sgt. co. A, 158 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 nov. col. of inf. U. S. A. 16 aug. 18 accepted. 16 aug. | 2 lt. 24 inf. 22 july, 99 accepted. 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 20 aug. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf. 1 nov. 14 unassigned. 24 jan. 17 maj. 3 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 aug. a. g. 9 jan. 18 | Mich. 27 jan. 1876. | Ind. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Chamberlain, Fred V. S. 3 aug. 17 | 277 | 2 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99 col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted. 15 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted. 8 sept. 1 lt. 28 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 16 dec. 12 assd. to 21 inf. 16 aug. 16 maj. 3 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 14 aug. unassigned. 9 feb. 18 | N. J. Ill. 18 july, 1877. | |
| Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d 3 aug. 17 | 278 | | 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted. 13 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 mar. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 pm. 30 sept. to 15 june, 14 assd. to 2 inf. 16 june, maj. 39 inf. 3 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 36 inf. 9 aug. 19 hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) 25 aug. | Pa. Pa. 4 oct. 1875. | |
| Humber, Robert C. 3 aug. 17 | 279 | col. of inf. U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted. 24 oct. | 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted. 25 aug. 1 lt. 4 mar. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 1 mar. 15 qm. corps. 25 july, 17 maj. of inf. 3 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. 14 mar. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp) 24 oct. ins. gen. 21 july, 19 | Ga. Ga. 7 mar. 1874. | |
| Page, John H., jr. 6 aug. 17 | 280 | | 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted. 12 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 19 mar. 01 capt. 21 inf. 11 mar. 11 maj. 6 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 64 inf. 5 aug. unassigned. 3 nov. hon. dis. lt. col. (temp) . 3 aug. 19 | La. At lge. 10 jan. 1875. | |
| Hitt, Parker. 20 aug. 17 | 281 | sgt. co. D, 2 U. S. eng. 1 july, 98 to 16 may, 99 lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted. 13 sept. col. sig. corps (temp.) 23 aug. 18 accepted. 11 sept. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted. 22 sept. trs. to 22 inf. 12 oct. 1 lt. 21 mar. 01 trs. to 10 inf. 28 nov. 10 capt. 11 mar. 11 capt. sig. corps. 2 may, 12 to 19 mar. 15 assd. to 6 inf. 20 mar. trs. to 19 inf. 1 july, maj. of inf. 20 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 12 sept. | Ind. Ind. 27 aug. 1878. | |
| Beck, Paul W. 28 aug. 17 | 282 | col. of inf. U. S. A. 2 oct. 18 accepted. 5 oct. | 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted. 18 sept. 1 lt. 25 mar. 01 1 lt. sig. corps. 4 feb. 07 to 3 feb. 11 unassigned. 4 feb. capt. 18 inf. 11 mar. trs. to 17 inf. 15 apr. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 27 oct. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 31 inf. 5 aug. to 4 oct. maj. 28 aug. assd. to 12 inf. 9 apr. 18 | Tex. Colo. 1 dec. 1876. | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Rees, Robert I. 18 sept. 17 | 283 | col. of inf. N. A. 27 july, 18 accepted 31 july, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted 11 oct. hon. dis. 31 july, 19 col. U. S. A. 6 aug. accepted 6 aug. | corpl. co. B, batt. eng. 7 may, 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 oct. accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 9 apr. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 16 sept. 16 gen. staff 4 june, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. 18 sept. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 31 july, 18 | Mich. 9 nov. 1871. | Army. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. | | | | | |
| Miller, John J. 18 sept. 17 | 284 | sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 3 Ga. inf. 7 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99 2 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 10 mar. hon. must out 22 apr. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted 21 sept. | 1 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 oct. capt. 20 inf. 12 mar. 12 trs. to 19 inf. 26 june, unassigned 1 nov. 13 assd. to 19 inf. 2 aug. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 57 inf. 5 aug. maj. of inf. 18 sept. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 21 sept. 18 qm. corps 22 nov. 19 | Ga. 10 sept. 1870. | Ga. |
| Cullison, Jesse M. 18 sept. 17 | 285 | col. of inf. U. S. A. 16 aug. 18 accepted 10 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art. 21 may, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 13 apr. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 28 inf. 13 sept. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. of inf. 18 sept. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 10 sept. 18 | Md. 1 apr. 1870. | Army. |
| D. S. C. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. | | | | | |
| Noble, William H. 18 sept. 17 | 286 | col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted 13 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, batt. eng. 1 feb. 93 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. 23 inf. 16 apr. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 pm. 29 june, to 27 apr. 15 assd. to 29 inf. 1 june, qm. corps 25 july, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. of inf. 18 sept. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 13 sept. 18 | N. Y. 13 mar. 1873. | Army. |
| McDaniel, Wilbur A. 18 sept. 17 | 287 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 3 nov. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted 21 sept. | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf. 9 apr. 97 to 21 dec. 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 oct. accepted 22 dec. 1 lt. 15 inf. 1 may, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 oct. 14 assd. to 14 inf. 14 nov. assd. to 44 inf. 28 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. 18 sept. resigned lt. col. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 | Ohio 18 dec. 1874. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wilson, Evert R. 18 sept. 17 | 288 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. C, G, and I, 7 art. 19 july, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 17 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf. 4 may, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. 18 sept. trs. to 34 inf. 9 apr. 18 hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) 3 aug. 19 | Ind. 25 jan. 1876. | Army. |
| Powers, Philip. 18 sept. 17 | 289 | 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 5 nov. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 5 art. 2 dec. 79 to 1 dec. 84 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. E, 2 art. 17 dec. to 22 jan. 96 ord. sgt. 23 jan. to 18 sept. 01 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 19 sept. trs. to 8 inf. 5 jan. 12 capt. 28 mar. trs. to 11 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. of inf. 18 sept. resigned lt. col. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 | N. H. 16 jan. 1862. | At lge. N. Y. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| McLaughlin, Cleland. 18 sept. 17 | 290 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 2 nov. 17 accepted. 3 nov. resigned. 28 jan. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. . . 28 oct. accepted. 31 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 19 inf. 16 sept. 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 17 nov. 1 lt. 10 june, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 5 aug. 14 assd. to 7 inf. 2 nov. trs. to 60 inf. 22 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 12 oct. maj. 18 sept. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 31 oct. 18 | Mich. 7 july, 1876. | Army. |
| Mitchell, Edward B. 18 sept. 17 | 291 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 3 nov. | pvt. batty. M, 3 art., and hosp. corps. 9 sept. 96 to 19 nov. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 20 nov. 1 lt. 12 june, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 14 inf. 5 july, trs. to 24 inf. 1 feb. 15 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. 18 sept. resigned lt. col. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 | Ga. 10 apr. 1873. | Army. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors -Continued. | | | | | |
| Como, James H.....18 sept. 17 | 292 | | pvt. and corpl. battys. C and L, 2 art.....30 jan. 91 to 29 apr. 94 pvt. co. H, 11 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf.....9 dec. 95 to 8 dec. 98 pvt. batty. I, 3 art.....17 may, 99 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf.....1 oct. accepted.....21 nov. 1 lt.....23 june, 01 capt. 18 inf.....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps.....3 dec. 12 assd. to 8 inf.....20 mar. 16 trs. to 46 inf.....15 june, 17 qm. corps.....25 july, maj. (temp.).....5 aug. lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. maj. of inf.....18 sept. | Canada 3 june, 1870. | Army. |
| Coburn, Harold D.....18 sept. 17 | 293 | 1 lt. 1 Wyo. inf..... 8 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 23 sept. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 3 nov. hon. dis.....15 june, 19 | 2 lt. 25 inf..... 5 oct. 99 accepted..... 7 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf..... 1 july, 01 capt. 20 inf..... 11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 21 feb. 14 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. maj.....18 sept. resigned lt.col.(temp.)24 jan. 18 assd. to 10 inf.....17 may, 19 | W. Va. 12 nov. 1873. | Wyo. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Univ. of Wyo. | | | | | |
| Greer, Allen J.....18 sept. 17 | 294 | 2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf..... 5 july, 98 1 lt.....16 sept. hon. must. out..... 6 may, 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 2 nov. col. of inf. U. S. A.. 21 oct. 18 accepted..... 23 oct. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 lt. col. U. S. A..... 3 sept. accepted.....11 sept. | 2 lt. 4 inf..... 5 oct. 99 accepted..... 10 nov. 1 lt..... 1 july, 01 trs. to 28 inf..... 29 sept. 04 trs. to 7 inf..... 17 aug. 09 trs. to 16 inf..... 25 feb. 10 capt.....11 mar. 11 gen. staff..... 4 june, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. reld. gen. staff..... 1 nov. lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. maj. of inf.....18 sept. resigned lt.col.(temp.)23 jan. 18 | Tenn.... 11 aug. 1878. | Tenn. |
| M. H. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. A. B., Univ. of Tenn., 98. L.L. B., Univ. of Minn., 07. | | | | | |
| Whitfield, Robert.....18 sept. 17 | 295 | pvt. and sgt. co. I, 3 U. S. inf.....26 june, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf..... 8 dec. 98 accepted.....31 jan. 99 hon. must. out..... 2 may, col. of inf. U. S. A.. 7 aug. 18 accepted.....13 aug. | 2 lt. 22 inf..... 5 oct. 99 accepted..... 9 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf..... 5 july, 01 trs. to 22 inf..... 30 sept. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 11 feb. 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. maj.....18 sept. gen. staff..... 11 june, 18 vacated lt.col.(temp.)13 aug. | Ga..... 12 oct. 1878. | Ga. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. | | | | | |
| Loeb, Abraham U.....20 sept. 17 | 296 | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 160 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....18 nov. hon. dis..... 4 mar. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A.. 8 nov. accepted.....11 nov. | 2 lt. 9 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted..... 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 14 inf..... 23 july, 01 trs. to 9 inf..... 2 dec. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. maj.....20 sept. vacated lt.col.(temp.)11 nov. ins. gen..... 21 july, 19 | Ind..... 19 sept. 1878. | Ind. |
| Loud, James M..... 3 oct. 17 | 297 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 3 nov. hon. dis..... 3 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 7 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted..... 23 jan. 00 1 lt..... 27 sept. 01 trs. to 28 inf..... 11 sept. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf..... 18 sept. 12 trs. to 26 inf..... 21 mar. 14 trs. to 25 inf..... 23 july, maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. maj..... 3 oct. | Pa..... 15 jan. 1877. | D. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hall, J. De Camp..... 5 oct. 17 | 298 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 4 nov. | 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted..... 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 26 inf. 28 sept. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 17 aug. 06 capt. 11 mar. 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. of inf. 5 oct. resigned lt. col. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 | Mass. 10 sept. 1877. | D. C. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. | | | | | |
| Anderson, Davis C. 5 oct. 17 | 299 | 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 4 sept. hon. dis. 3 feb. 00 lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 3 nov. col. of inf. U. S. A. . . 12 sept. 18 accepted..... 21 sept. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav. 28 june, 97 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 jan. 00 accepted..... 4 feb. 1 lt. 7 oct. 01 capt. 9 inf. 11 mar. 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 9 inf. 14 aug. maj. of inf. 5 oct. resigned lt. col. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 | Oreg. 19 jan. 1873. | Ohio. |
| Potts, Douglas. 23 oct. 17 | 300 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. . . 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 3 dec. col. of inf. U. S. A. . . 16 aug. 18 accepted..... 17 aug. | pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav. 23 may, 98 to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 18 inf. 1 jan. accepted..... 4 feb. 1 lt. 15 oct. 01 capt. 16 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 19 june, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. 23 oct. resigned lt. col. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 | N. Y. 16 apr. 1878. | D. C. |
| Fuqua, Stephen O. 11 dec. 17 | 301 | capt. 2 U. S. inf. . . . 8 july, 98 accepted..... 19 july, hon. must. out. 22 june, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted..... 15 july, capt. 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out. 10 may, maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 aug. lt. col. N. A. 5 aug. accepted..... 12 mar. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. . . 30 oct. accepted..... 2 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 to 29 june, 93 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 4 nov. accepted..... 5 nov. capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 may, 12 assd. to 12 inf. 16 dec. maj. of inf. 11 dec. 17 | La. 25 dec. 1874. | La. |
| D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. | | | | | |
| Elmore, Vincent M. 15 dec. 17 | 302 | 1 lt. 2 Ala. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 7 nov. hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted..... 15 july, 1 lt. 31 july, 00 hon. must. out. 15 mar. 01 col. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted..... 14 apr. | 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 7 nov. accepted..... 3 feb. 02 capt. 24 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 feb. 15 assd. to 22 inf. 19 feb. unassigned..... 3 nov. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. of inf. 15 dec. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 14 apr. 19 ins. gen. 21 july, | Ala. 1 aug. 1876. | Ala. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Wade, Benjamin R. 9 jan. 18 | 303 | 2 lt. 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 1 lt. 21 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 27 feb. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted..... 15 july, 1 lt. 6 june, 00 hon. must. out. 8 may, 01 | 2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 27 july, 10 apr. 1874. 1 lt. 30 inf. 8 nov. capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 inf. 4 may, 14 trs. to 33 inf. 28 may, 17 maj. of inf. (temp.) . . . 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. 9 jan. 18 assd. to 20 inf. 14 aug. 19 unassigned..... 30 aug. | Mo. 1874. | Mo. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Goodrich, George E. 19 jan. 18 | 304 | 1 lt. 161 Ind. inf. 11 july, 98 hon. must. out. 30 apr. 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 98 accepted. 13 aug. 98 1 lt. 25 oct. 98 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 28 nov. 17 accepted. 29 nov. 17 hon. dis. 10 may, 18 | 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 nov. 01 accepted. 6 jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 maj. (temp.) 49 inf. 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 28 nov. 17 maj. 19 jan. 18 | Ind. 6 apr. 1872. | Ind. |
| Hartshorn, Edwin S. 29 jan. 18 | 305 | 1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 16 july, 98 capt. 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 98 accepted. 13 july, 98 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted. 13 aug. 18 | 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 9 july, 01 1 lt. 11 nov. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 3 inf. 15 jan. 14 trs. to 2 inf. 1 sept. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 a. g. 1 sept. 17 to 22 oct. 17 gen. staff. 23 oct. 17 maj. of inf. 29 jan. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 13 aug. 18 | N. Y. 13 nov. 1874. | N. Y. |
| Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. | | | | | |
| Screws, William P. 5 feb. 18 | 306 | 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 17 july, 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 98 accepted. 11 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 01 lt. col. 4 inf. Ala. N. G. 5 july, 16 (167 inf. N. G.) col. 167 inf. N. G. 5 apr. 17 | 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 oct. 01 1 lt. 4 dec. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 to 4 aug. 13 assd. to 26 inf. 5 aug. 17 unassigned. 31 oct. 17 assd. to 11 inf. 13 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 maj. 5 feb. 18 | Ala. 1 jan. 1875. | Ala. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Lister, Ralph B. 9 feb. 18 | 307 | 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 1 lt. 15 july, 99 hon. must. out. 8 sept. 99 col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted. 2 nov. 18 | 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 feb. 00 accepted. 16 mar. 01 1 lt. 1 inf. 4 dec. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 to 2 dec. 16 assd. to 9 inf. 6 june, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 maj. 9 feb. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 2 nov. 18 | N. J. 25 apr. 1876. | Colo. |
| Comstock, Harry E. 9 feb. 18 | 308 | 1 lt. 3 Conn. inf. 2 july, 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 98 accepted. 31 july, 98 1 lt. 13 sept. 98 hon. must. out. 13 may, 01 | 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 aug. 01 1 lt. 17 dec. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 2 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 maj. 9 feb. 18 qm. corps. 21 july, 19 hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) 3 aug. 19 | Conn. 4 feb. 1874. | At lge. Conn. |
| Standiford, William R. 9 feb. 18 | 309 | capt. 2 W. Va. inf. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 98 accepted. 23 aug. 98 capt. 1 sept. 98 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 col. U. S. A. 1 aug. 19 accepted. 4 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 5 july, 01 1 lt. 30 inf. 17 dec. 01 trs. to 2 inf. 1 aug. 02 1 lt. sig. corps. 17 sept. 07 assd. to 5 inf. 16 oct. 10 capt. of inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 1 nov. 13 unassigned. 9 sept. 14 gen. staff. 4 june, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 maj. 9 feb. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 4 aug. 19 | W. Va. 1 may, 1874. | W. Va. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1907. A. B., West Va. Univ., 97. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Young, Frederick S. 9 feb. 18310 | | capt. 3 Tex. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 29 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted. 24 aug. | 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 17 dec. capt. 11 mar. 11 capt qm. corps. 6 feb. 16 to 3 june, 17 gen. staff. 4 june, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. of inf. 9 feb. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 24 aug. | Ill. 8 oct. 1871. | Tex. |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1907. | | | | | |
| Norman, Thomas S. 9 feb. 18311 | | 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 23 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 19 july, 1 lt. 3 sept. 00 hon. must. out. 10 may, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. | 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 26 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps. 11 jan. 13 assd. to 37 inf. 20 nov. 16 qm. corps. 25 july, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. 9 feb. 18 rel'd. qm. corps. 18 june, vacated lt. col. (temp.) 21 sept. | S. C. 7 feb. 1875. | S. C. |
| Clemson A. and M. Coll., S. C. | | | | | |
| Morrow, Charles H. 9 feb. 18312 | | 2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 4 june, 98 1 lt. 3 nov. hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 22 aug. 1 lt. 1 nov. hon. must. out. 2 july, 01 col. U. S. A. 11 apr. 19 accepted. 11 apr. | 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 jan. 02 trs. to 18 inf. 8 sept. capt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 24 aug. 12 assd. to 18 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 13 inf. 15 jan. 16 trs. to 15 inf. 5 july, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. 9 feb. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 11 apr. 19 | Ky. 30 nov. 1877. | At lge. Ky. |
| Masser, Lorenzo D. 9 feb. 18313 | | capt. 2 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 12 sept. capt. 30 apr. 01 hon. must. out. 5 july, col. U. S. A. 15 may, 19 accepted. 16 may, | 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 15 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. 14 jan. 02 capt. 10 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 28 inf. 1 nov. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 35 inf. 3 dec. 16 qm. corps. 19 may, 17 to 3 june, gen. staff. 4 june, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. gen. staff. 18 aug. maj. 9 feb. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 16 may, 19 | Ohio 3 may. 1876. | Ohio. |
| Mattencutter, Brady G. 9 feb. 18314 | | 2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 14 may, 98 1 lt. 3 june, hon. must. out. 4 feb. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 8 sept. capt. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 22 oct. 18 accepted. 27 oct. | 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 july, 1 lt. 22 jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf. 29 dec. 16 maj. (temp.) 22 inf. 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. 9 feb. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 27 oct. | W. Va. 22 feb. 1877. | At lge. W. Va. |
| Wilson, Jennings B. 9 feb. 18315 | | pvt. and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. 8 june, 98 to 21 sept. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 15 sept. accepted. 22 sept. hon. must. out. 8 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. 11 july, to 8 sept. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 30 aug. accepted. 9 sept. hon. must. out. 18 june, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 3 sept. 18 accepted. 2 dec. | 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 7 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 31 jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 inf. 27 apr. 12 unassigned. 16 dec. assd. to 11 inf. 28 mar. 13 maj. (temp.) 11 inf. 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. of inf. 9 feb. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 2 dec. a. g. 9 july, 19 | Ind. 2 feb. 1872. | At lge. Ind. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Lineal No. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sraith, William O..... 9 feb. 18 | 316 | | 2 lt. 7 inf..... 1 sept. 99 accepted..... 28 sept. 1 lt..... 12 mar. 02 capt..... 11 mar. 11 qm..... 1 mar. 12 to 22 nov. 15 assd. to 28 inf..... 23 nov. qm. corps..... 25 july, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. maj..... 9 feb. 18 | Ariz..... 3 mar. 1876. | Mo. |
| La Motte, Clarence K..... 9 feb. 18 | 317 | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Del. inf..... 17 may, 98 to 24 oct. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 28 U. S. inf..... 28 july, 99 to 21 jan. 00 | 2 lt. 18 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted..... 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 14 inf..... 21 mar. 02 trs. to 19 inf..... 27 apr. 09 capt..... 11 mar. 11 maj. (temp.) 57 inf..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 56 inf..... 5 aug. maj..... 9 feb. 18 unassigned..... 21 july, 19 hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) 25 sept. | Miss..... 21 may, 1876. | Del. |
| Holley, George M..... 9 feb. 18 | 318 | 2 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. H, 3 U. S. eng..... 4 aug. 98 to 30 oct. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng..... 20 oct. accepted..... 31 oct. hon. must. out..... 17 may, 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted..... 12 july, 1 lt..... 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out..... 10 may, col. of inf. U. S. A..... 3 sept. 18 accepted..... 7 sept. | 2 lt. 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 16 sept. 1 lt..... 28 mar. 02 trs. to 11 inf..... 23 nov. 07 capt..... 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf..... 16 dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 sept. 15 unassigned..... 11 mar. 16 maj. (temp.) 53 inf..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. maj..... 9 feb. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 7 sept. a. g..... 9 july, 19 | Ala..... 13 apr. 1876. | At lge. Ga. |
| Stayer, Edgar S..... 9 feb. 18 | 319 | 2 lt. 5 Pa. inf..... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 10 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 13 july, hon. must. out..... 1 may, 01 col. motor trans. corps..... 3 sept. 18 accepted..... 14 sept. | 2 lt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 26 july, 1 lt..... 2 apr. 02 capt..... 12 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13 trs. to 23 inf..... 27 mar. 16 qm. corps..... 19 may, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. maj..... 9 feb. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 14 sept. | Pa..... 7 nov. 1874. | Pa. |
| Errington, Charles H..... 9 feb. 18 | 320 | 1 lt. 1 Ill. inf..... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 17 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 19 july, 1 lt..... 30 dec. 00 hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01 | 2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 10 sept. 1 lt..... 3 apr. 02 capt..... 12 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 14 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 15 capt. qm. corps..... 16 jan. 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. maj..... 9 feb. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 14 sept. | Mich..... 22 nov. 1868. | At lge. Ill. |
| Shaw, George C..... 9 feb. 18 | 221 | 1 lt. 1 D. C. inf..... 16 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 20 nov. pvt. 27 U. S. inf..... 12 july, 99 to 19 july, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july accepted..... 20 july, 1 lt..... 12 sept. hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 01 col. of inf. U. S. A..... 23 oct. 18 accepted..... 27 oct. | 2 lt. 13 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 28 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf..... 5 apr. 02 capt. 24 inf..... 14 mar. 11 unassigned..... 24 dec. 12 assd. to 30 inf..... 23 apr. 15 trs. to 38 inf..... 29 may, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 aug. maj. of inf..... 9 feb. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 27 oct. ins. gen..... 21 july, 19 | Mich..... 6 mar. 1866. | At lge. Mich. |
| M. H. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| ese, Charles E. 9 feb. 18 | 322 | capt. 157 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 1 nov. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 11 july, hon. must. out. 3 apr. 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 oct. 18 accepted. 30 oct. | 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 7 feb. 02 1 lt. 14 apr. capt. 23 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf. 27 apr. 12 unassigned. 2 july, assd. to 18 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 8 inf. 1 sept. 14 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 44 inf. 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. 9 feb. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 30 oct. 18 unassigned. 19 dec. qm. corps. 1 aug. 19 | Ind. 1 may, 1869. | At lge. Ind. |
| nox, Robert S. 10 feb. 18 | 323 | 2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01 col. U. S. A. 31 may, 19 accepted. 31 may, | 2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 24 july, 1 lt. 2 may, 02 capt. 28 mar. 11 unassigned. 1 nov. 14 assd. to 21 inf. 1 dec. unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. maj. 10 feb. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 31 may, 19 | Va. 25 nov. 1873. | Va. |
| stle, William A. 24 mar. 18 | 324 | capt. 7 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 20 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01 col. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted. 11 apr. | 2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. 1 lt. 5 may, 02 trs. to 9 inf. 15 feb. 06 capt. 13 apr. 11 unassigned. 26 jan. 14 assd. to 9 inf. 5 nov. 16 gen. staff. 4 june, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 5 nov. maj. 24 mar. 18 vacated lt. col. (temp.) 11 apr. 19 reld. gen. staff. 25 july, | W. Va. 9 mar. 1872. | Ohio. |
| Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. | | | | | |
| lasland, Harry D. 24 mar. 18 | 325 | capt. 5 Ill. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 11 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 | 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 2 sept. 1 lt. 26 may, 02 capt. 13 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 7 inf. 17 july, 14 trs. to 19 inf. 30 sept. maj. (temp.) 1 inf. 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 32 inf. 5 nov. maj. 24 mar. 18 hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) 3 aug. 19 | Mass. 2 aug. 1870. | At lre. Ill. |
| llen, Charles C. 9 apr. 18 | 326 | 1 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 17 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 19 aug. lt. col. N. A. 16 nov. accepted. 2 mar. 18 col. U. S. A. 31 may, 19 accepted. 31 may, | 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 7 oct. 1 lt. 28 may, 02 capt. 13 apr. 11 unassigned. 10 feb. 15 maj. of inf. 9 apr. 18 | Pa. 28 june, 1872. | Pa. |
| ndres, Edward H. 15 apr. 18 | 327 | capt. 32 Mich. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 25 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 | 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 7 feb. 02 1 lt. 28 may, 09 trs. to 18 inf. 22 july, 09 capt. 13 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 to 8 feb. 13 assd. to 18 inf. 9 feb. 13 qm. corps. 7 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 16 nov. maj. 15 apr. 18 | Mich. 1 oct. 1864. | At lge. Mich. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Rogers, Thomas J.....15 apr. 18 328 | | capt. 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 dec. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 9 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01 | 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 10 may, 02 1 lt. 15 june, 11 capt. 10 inf. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 11 inf. 1 june, 15 trs. to 51 inf. 22 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 16 nov. maj. 15 apr. 18 unassigned. 19 dec. | Ill. 26 oct. 1861. | Wis. |
| England, George W.....15 apr. 18 329 | | capt. 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 9 sept. hon. must. out. 2 july, 01 | 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 22 nov. 02 1 lt. 23 june, 02 capt. 20 inf. 13 apr. 11 unassigned. 28 mar. 13 assd. to 3 inf. 25 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 8 jan. 18 maj. 15 apr. | D. C. 28 feb. 1870. | Atlg. D. C. |
| Nowlen, Edwin J.....15 apr. 18 330 | | 2 lt. 2 Pa. inf. 28 apr. 98 hon. must. out. 15 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 3 sept. 1 lt. 18 nov. hon. must. out. 10 june, 01 | pvt. co. A, 15 inf. 26 nov. 98 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 11 june, 02 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 june, 02 trs. to 1 inf. 10 nov. 05 capt. 13 inf. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 6 may, 12 trs. to 9 inf. 21 may, 19 unassigned. 19 sept. assd. to 28 inf. 16 dec. retired. 17 sept. 14 [c] capt. 13 apr. 11 maj. (temp.) 7 inf. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 3 mar. 18 lt. col. (temp.) 9 jan. maj. 15 apr. | Pa. 12 june, 1873. | Atlg. Pa. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stat.]. | | | | | |
| Voris, Alvin C..... 8 oct. 18 331 | | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 4 Ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 21 dec. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. 23 dec. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 25 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 01 lt. col. (temp.) sig. corps. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 9 sept. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 5 oct. | 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 5 aug. 02 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 july, 02 1 lt. sig. corps. 17 sept. 03 to 16 sept. 07 assd. to 14 inf. 17 sept. capt. of inf. 13 apr. 11 capt. sig. corps. 2 apr. 12 to 16 dec. unassigned. 16 dec. capt. sig. corps. 26 jan. 13 to 2 june, 15 assd. to 22 inf. 3 june, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. 27 sept. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 reld. av. sec. sig. corps. 8 sept. lt. col. (temp.) 9 jan. 18 to 5 oct. maj. 8 oct. sig. corps. 6 june, 19 | Ill. 5 jan. 1876. | Ill. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Davidson, Fred L..... 8 oct. 18 332 | | capt. 1 Ohio inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 3 july, 01 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 nov. 02 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 july, 02 capt. 9 may, 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 9 jan. 18 maj. of inf. 8 oct. assd. to 22 inf. 17 may, 19 | Me. 15 jan. 1868. | Atlg. Ohio. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | | |

[a] Restored to active list, act mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Umpe, George E. 2 nov. 1833 | 333 | sgt. co. A, 1 Mont. inf. 8 may, 98 to 23 mar. 99 | 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 aug. 1 lt. 17 july, 02 1 lt. sig. corps. 17 sept. 03 to 16 sept. 07 assd. to 2 inf. 17 sept. 1 lt. sig. corps. 29 mar. 10 capt. 2 inf. 17 may, 11 capt. sig. corps. 15 dec. 12 to 7 mar. 15 assd. to 17 inf. 8 mar. trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 9 jan. 18 to 5 oct. maj. of inf. 2 nov. sig. corps. 6 june, 19 | Ala. 12 may, 1876. | At lge. Mont. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. | | 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 24 mar. 1 lt. 2 aug. hon. must. out. 17 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 18 oct. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01 lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 9 nov. 17 accepted 17 nov. vacated 9 jan. 18 col. sig. corps, U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted 6 oct. | | | |
| rey, Milo C. 19 dec. 1834 | 334 | 1 sgt. co. A, 1 Wash. inf. 9 may, 98 to 7 june, 99 | 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 5 sept. 02 unassigned 11 mar. 11 capt. 23 inf. 23 may, 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 10 jan. 18 to 18 nov. maj. of inf. 19 dec. | Mich. 30 aug. 1874. | At lge. Wash. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. 8 june, hon. dis. 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 10 oct. col. of inf. U. S. A. 14 nov. 18 accepted 19 nov. | | | |
| erguson, Arthur M. 19 dec. 1835 | 335 | corpl. and sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 14 july, 99 | 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 11 dec. 1 lt. 24 sept. 02 1877. capt. 23 may, 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 to 6 sept. maj. of inf. 19 dec. | Kans. 11 dec. 1877. | Kans. |
| D. S. C. M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 3 sept. 18 accepted 7 sept. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | | | |
| amberlin, De Witt W. 4 jan. 1936 | 336 | 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01 | 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 feb. 02 25 feb. 1878. 1 lt. 18 oct. capt. 24 may, 11 unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 20 inf. 13 sept. qm. corps. 1 feb. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 maj. of inf. 4 jan. 19 hon. dis. as lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. | Mich. 02 25 feb. 1878. | Mich. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | | |
| hnson, Walter H. 4 jan. 1937 | 337 | sgt. co. F, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 | 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 oct. 28 nov. 1877. 1 lt. 8 nov. 02 capt. 25 inf. 27 may, 11 unassigned 1 nov. 12 assd. to 2 inf. 16 dec. unassigned 1 sept. 15 assd. to 6 inf. 22 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 gen. staff. 23 oct. lt. col. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 to 30 aug. maj. of inf. 4 jan. 19 | Minn. 28 nov. 1877. | Minn. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | 2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 25 july, 1 lt. 10 aug. hon. must. out. 3 oct. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 4 oct. hon. must. out. 24 june, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 aug. 18 accepted 31 aug. | | | |
| utherford, Robert G., jr. 4 jan. 1938 | 338 | | 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 27 july, 1876. 1 lt. 5 oct. 01 capt. 27 may, 11 trs. to 18 inf. 1 feb. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 maj. of inf. 4 jan. 19 hon. dis as lt. col. (temp.) 15 june, | N. Y. 00 27 july, 1876. | D. C. |
| LL. B., Georgetown Univ., 99. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Grinstead, Robert E. 9 oct. 19339 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | 1 sgt. cos. I and D, 2 Ky. inf. 18 may, 98 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 27 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted 22 sept. | 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 july, 1 lt. 28 nov. trs. to 23 inf. 4 sept. 02 capt. 27 may, 11 unassigned 21 july, 12 assd. to 23 inf. 10 dec. 14 trs. to 50 inf. 27 may, 17 qm. corps 25 july, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 assd. to 63 inf. 7 aug. unassigned 29 aug. vacated lt. col. (temp.) 22 sept. maj. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Ky. 13 oct. 1871. | Ky. |
| Williams, Albert S. 11 oct. 19340 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | sgt. co. C, 2 Ala. inf. 28 may, 98 to 13 oct. capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 31 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 3 sept. 18 accepted 8 sept. | 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 dec. trs. to 19 inf. 30 mar. 09 capt. 27 may, 11 unassigned 3 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 to 7 sept. maj. of inf. 11 oct. 19 | Ala. 21 apr. 1876. | At lga Ala. |
| Graham, William B. 16 oct. 19341 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | sgt. co. L, 8 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 to 21 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 2 aug. hon. must. out 12 june, 01 col. U. S. A. 31 may, 19 accepted 30 june, | pvt. co. M, 2 inf. 6 feb. 99 to 1 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 8 inf. 29 dec. 02 trs. to 20 inf. 13 june, 03 capt. 27 may, 11 trs. to 43 inf. 21 may, 17 qm. corps 25 july, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 21 aug. gen. staff 22 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 maj. of inf. 16 oct. 19 | Ohio 17 july, 1878. | At lga Ala. |
| Nelson, Charles J. 16 oct. 19342 B. S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 97. | | col. of inf. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 3 oct. hon. dis. 10 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 17 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 24 inf. 23 july, 01 trs. to 17 inf. 8 aug. 02 trs. to 24 inf. 30 oct. 07 capt. 13 apr. 11 unassigned 1 nov. 14 assd. to 17 inf. 1 dec. capt. qm. corps 14 nov. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 to 2 oct. assd. to 63 inf. 26 feb. 19 reld. qm. corps 5 may, maj. of inf. 16 oct. | Ala. 29 july, 1878. | Ala. |
| Jeunet, E. Alexis. 26 oct. 19343 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1907. | | pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 8 july, 98 to 29 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 3 aug. hon. must. out 13 may, 01 | 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 02 1 lt. sig. corps. 17 sept. 03 to 16 sept. 07 assd. to 13 inf. 17 sept. capt. of inf. 1 june, 11 unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 30 inf. 4 sept. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 hon. dis. as lt. col. (temp.) 10 aug. 19 maj. of inf. 26 oct. | Pa. 1 mar. 1872. | At lga Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors--Continued. | | | | | |
| Danforth, Charles H. 1 nov. 19 | 344 | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. . . 16 june, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. . . . 8 dec. 98 accepted. 23 jan. 99 hon. must. out. . . . 8 june, batt. and reg. sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. . . 29 july, to 28 dec. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. . . . 28 nov. accepted. 29 dec. hon. must. out. . . . 30 june, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. . . 12 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. | 2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 31 july, 03 1 lt. 17 inf. 9 jan. 03 capt. 16 inf. 6 june, 11 trs. to 14 inf. 1 july, 12 trs. to 4 inf. 16 dec. 15 unassigned. 8 aug. 17 maj. (temp.) 34 inf. . . 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 sig. corps. 19 mar. to 16 aug. vacated lt. col. (temp.) . . 21 sept. maj. of inf. 1 nov. 19 | D. C. 5 feb. 1876. | At lge. Md. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | | |
| Williams, Gideon H. 7 nov. 19 | 345 | sgt. co. H, 6 U. S. inf. 26 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. accepted. 24 aug. 01 1 lt. 28 feb. 01 hon. must. out. . . . 6 may, col. of inf. U. S. A. . . 12 sept. 18 accepted. 22 oct. | 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 nov. 03 1 lt. 28 inf. 19 jan. 03 capt. 16 inf. 21 june, 11 trs. to 18 inf. 9 feb. 12 trs. to 28 inf. 21 aug. 15 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 16 unassigned. 15 sept. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 to 21 oct. maj. of inf. 7 nov. 19 | Tenn. 21 aug. 1880. | At lge. Tenn. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | | |
| Bugbee, Fred W. 12 nov. 19 | 346 | pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. 17 may, 98 to 5 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted. 24 aug. 01 hon. must. out. . . . 24 june, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted. 28 oct. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. . . 12 sept. 18 accepted. 22 sept. | 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 20 sept. 03 1 lt. 25 inf. 22 jan. 03 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 capt. 21 inf. 29 june, 14 trs. to 5 inf. 1 nov. 14 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 28 oct. lt. col. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 assd. to 17 inf. 7 june, vacated lt. col. (temp.) 22 sept. maj. of inf. 12 nov. 19 | Cal. 7 dec. 1875. | At lge. Kans. |
| C. M. | | | | | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | | |
| Goodale, William M. 20 nov. 19 | 347 | 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted. 25 aug. 01 hon. must. out. . . . 30 june, 01 | 2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 nov. 03 1 lt. 25 inf. 25 jan. 03 trs. to 19 inf. 1 july, 11 1 lt. sig. corps. . . . 17 sept. 07 assd. to 1 inf. 17 sept. 07 capt. 25 inf. 12 july, 11 trs. to 1 inf. 14 oct. 12 pm. 2 mar. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 19 inf. 16 dec. 13 retired. 25 oct. 13 [a] capt. 12 july, 11 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 accepted. 22 july, hon. dis. as lt. col. (temp.) 10 aug. 19 maj. of inf. 20 nov. 19 | Ohio. 19 jan. 1872. | Ohio. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | | |
| Baker, Leonard T. 20 nov. 19 | 348 | sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 31 jan. 99 hon. must. out. . . . 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted. 8 aug. 01 hon. must. out. . . . 2 may, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. . . 28 oct. 18 accepted. 26 dec. | pvt. gen. ser. 29 june, 99 to 7 aug. 99 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 25 nov. 02 1 lt. 1 inf. 30 july, 02 trs. to 8 inf. 24 sept. 03 capt. 24 inf. 12 july, 11 trs. to 8 inf. 11 oct. 15 unassigned. 1 jan. 15 assd. to 9 inf. 25 jan. 16 trs. to 37 inf. 7 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 58 inf. . . 23 jan. 18 to 25 dec. maj. of inf. 20 nov. 19 to 25 dec. | Tex. 7 jan. 1880. | At lge. Tex. |

[a] Restored to active list, act of mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Frank, Charles S.....22 nov. 19 | 349 | 2lt. 39 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted. ....25 aug. 01 1lt. ....15 apr. 01 hon. must. out. ....6 may, | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2inf. ....14 sept. 91 to 13 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. ....12 dec. to 24 aug. 99 2lt. 21inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....14 nov. 01 1lt. 17inf. ....27 jan. 03 capt. 8inf. ....29 july, 11 trs. to 24inf. ....11 oct. 11 trs. to 19inf. ....27 apr. 12 capt. qm. corps. ....10 sept. 12 maj. (temp.) 13inf. ....5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) ....23 jan. 18 to 29 june, hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) ....10 aug. 19 maj. of inf. ....22 nov. | Iowa. ....13 jan. 1872. | At lge. Iowa. |
| Leisenring, Franklin S.....22 nov. 19 | 350 | pvt. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2lt. 46 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted. ....30 aug. 1lt. ....30 dec. 00 hon. must. out. ....31 may, 01 col. motor trans. corps U. S. A. ....9 sept. 18 accepted. ....13 sept. | 2lt. 11inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....23 nov. 01 1lt. 4inf. ....4 feb. 03 unassigned. ....1 july, 11 capt. 20inf. ....3 aug. 11 unassigned. ....1 sept. 12 assd. to 4inf. ....15 oct. 12 unassigned. ....26 june, 15 qm. corps. ....16 aug. 17 maj. (temp.) ....5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) ....23 jan. 18 to 12 sept. maj. of inf. ....22 nov. 19 | Pa. ....9 nov. 1876. | Pa. |
| Andrews, Charles F.....22 nov. 19 | 351 | pvt. co. M, 8 N. Y. inf. ....16 june, 98 to 3 nov. 2lt. 43 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted. ....30 aug. 1lt. ....30 apr. 01 hon. must. out. ....5 july, | pvt. and corpl. co. B, 13inf. and batty. E, 4 art. ....2 jan. 99 to 29 aug. 2lt. 7inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....22 sept. 01 1lt. 13inf. ....10 feb. 03 unassigned. ....11 mar. 11 capt. 13inf. ....8 sept. 11 trs. to 24inf. ....1 sept. 15 maj. (temp.) ....5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 59inf. 23 jan. 18 to 5 aug. 19 assd. to 13inf. ....20 aug. 19 maj. of inf. ....22 nov. | R. I. ....17 aug. 1876. | N. Y. |
| Briggs, Allan L.....25 nov. 19 | 352 | 2lt. 47 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted. ....31 aug. hon. must. out. ....2 july, 01 | pvt. troop B, 1 cav. ....11 may, 98 to 25 dec. 2lt. 7inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....5 nov. 01 1lt. 14inf. ....18 feb. 03 1lt. sig. corps. ....17 sept. 03 to 16 sept. 07 assd. to 29inf. ....17 sept. 07 capt. 26inf. ....13 sept. 11 unassigned. ....18 dec. 13 assd. to 3inf. ....2 nov. 16 maj. (temp.) ....5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) ....23 jan. 18 maj. of inf. ....25 nov. 19 | Conn. ....14 feb. 1873. | At lge. N. J. |
| Petty, James M.....1 dec. 19 | 353 | corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. ....12 may, 98 to 20 nov. 2lt. 36 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted. ....8 sept. hon. must. out. ....16 mar. 01 | 2lt. 20inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted. ....5 jan. 02 1lt. ....15 mar. 03 capt. ....27 sept. 11 unassigned. ....16 dec. 12 maj. (temp.) 12inf. ....5 aug. 17 ins. gen. ....16 jan. 18 lt. col. (temp.) ....23 jan. 18 assd. to 47inf. ....17 oct. 19 maj. of inf. ....1 dec. | D. C. ....28 mar. 1878. | At lge. D. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | | |
| Shuman, John B. 10 dec. | 19 354 | sgt. co. M, and qm. sgt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 11 jan. 99 2lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 10 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 10 aug. 18 accepted. 10 sept. | 2lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 7 nov. 98 resigned. 18 dec. 99 2lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 15 mar. 02 1lt. 10 inf. 10 apr. 03 capt. 19 inf. 12 oct. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12 unassigned. 15 oct. 14 assd. to 14 inf. 16 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 to 9 sept. maj. of inf. 10 dec. | Pa. Wis. 23 aug. 1876. | |
| Lawrence, Charles G. 24 dec. | 19 355 | 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01 | pvt. 1 art. det. 17 may, 93 to 16 aug. 96 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 6 art., and pvt. troop E, 6 cav. 20 sept. 97 to 11 sept. 99 2lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 17 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. 11 apr. 03 trs. to 20 inf. 24 july, 06 trs. to 11 inf. 26 oct. 07 capt. 10 inf. 21 nov. 11 trs. to 11 inf. 29 dec. trs. to 24 inf. 24 dec. 12 trs. to 17 inf. 4 feb. 11 qm. corps. 19 mar. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 assd. to 41 inf. 23 july, hon. dis. as lt. col. (temp.) 14 aug. 19 maj. of inf. 24 dec. | Ohio At lge. 31 mar. Ohio. 1874. | |
| Captains. | | | | | |
| Kellond, Frederic G. 24 nov. | 11 1 | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Ky. inf. 3 june, 98 to 24 feb. 99 2lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 aug. 18 accepted. 31 aug. | 2lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 3 oct. 1 lt. 17 apr. 03 capt. 20 inf. 24 nov. 11 unassigned. 20 july, 13 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 gen. staff. 23 oct. lt. col. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 to 30 aug. | Canada At lge. 16 june, Ky. 1878. | |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Kitts, William P. 27 nov. | 11 2 | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01 | 2lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 16 oct. 1 lt. 20 apr. 03 capt. 11 inf. 27 nov. 11 pm. 31 july, 12 assd. to 30 inf. 14 june, 16 trs. to 9 inf. 14 aug. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 to 10 aug. 19 | N. J. N. Y. 27 july, 1875. | |
| Evans, Herbert L. 19 dec. | 11 3 | pvt. and corpl. co. F, 6 Ohio inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 dec. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 13 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 23 jan. 18 accepted. 12 mar. | 2lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 nov. 1 lt. 25 may, 03 capt. 20 inf. 19 dec. 11 trs. to 9 inf. 27 jan. 12 capt. sig. corps. 3 july, 15 to 21 aug. 17 qm. corps. 21 aug. 19 | Ohio At lge. 12 mar. Ohio. 1868. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Harvey, Walter.....18 jan. 12 | 4 | pvt. and corpl. co. L, 7 Ohio inf.....13 may, 98 to 6 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....14 sept. hon. must. out.....12 june, 01 col. U. S. A.....31 may, 19 accepted.....2 june, hon. dis.....15 oct. | 2 lt. 16 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 june, 13 feb. 1 lt.....2 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf.....24 may, 10 capt. 14 inf.....18 jan. 12 trs. to 15 inf.....1 feb. 15 trs. to 31 inf.....14 oct. 16 assd. to 52 inf.....10 aug. 17 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. lt. col. (temp.).....23 jan. 18 to 1 june 19 | Ohio..... 1876. | Ohio. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Mitchell, Harry D.....8 feb. 12 | 5 | 2 lt. 3 Ohio inf.....30 june, 98 1 lt.....1 sept. hon. must. out.....26 oct. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....20 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A.....3 sept. 18 accepted.....5 sept. hon. dis.....31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 16 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....19 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf.....23 july, 03 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 capt. 1 inf.....8 feb. 12 unassigned.....2 may, assd. to 6 inf.....1 july, unassigned.....3 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 38 inf.....5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....23 jan. 18 to 4 sept. | Ohio..... 26 may, 1874. | Ohio. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | | |
| Nichols, Ode C.....9 feb. 12 | 6 | 1 lt. 1 U. S. cav.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 sept. pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. C and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 34 U. S. inf.....15 aug. 99 to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf.....10 jan. accepted.....4 feb. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 | 2 lt. 4 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....30 june, 1 lt. 30 inf.....25 july, 03 capt.....9 feb. 12 unassigned.....16 dec. maj. (temp.) 27 inf.....5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 31 inf. 24 jan. 18 to 30 june, 19 trs. to 44 inf.....9 aug. | Ill..... 3 apr. 1868. | At lge. Kans. |
| Smith, Kirwin T.....2 mar. 12 | 7 | capt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....19 oct. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. F and L, 10 inf.....7 jan. 98 to 18 oct. 99 2 lt. 6 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. 1 lt.....26 july, 03 capt. 29 inf.....2 mar. 12 unassigned.....6 jan. 15 assd. to 23 inf.....14 sept. 16 trs. to 50 inf.....27 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....17 dec. lt. col. (temp.).....24 jan. 18 | Ill..... 14 jan. 1877. | At lge. Ill. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1909. | | | | | |
| Bessell, William W.....2 mar. 12 | 8 | 2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf.....3 nov. 99 accepted.....4 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf.....1 mar. 00 accepted.....3 apr. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf.....1 july, accepted.....1 july, capt.....18 oct. hon. dis.....23 feb. 02 col. U. S. A.....7 apr. 19 accepted.....22 apr. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 5 art.....15 sept. 85 to 11 oct. 87 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.....19 sept. 88 to 3 nov. 99 2 lt. 26 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....24 feb. 02 1 lt. 18 inf.....29 july, 03 1 lt. sig. corps.....15 mar. 07 assd. to 13 inf.....15 mar. 11 capt.....2 mar. 12 trs. to 18 inf.....1 nov. 13 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....26 jan. 18 to 21 apr. 19 | Engl'd. 25 jan. 1864. | At lge. N. Y. |
| Burnett, Frank C.....30 mar. 12 | 9 | pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. and pvt. and corpl. sig. corps.....15 june, 98 to 10 oct. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....21 nov. hon. must. out.....6 may, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A.....8 oct. 18 accepted.....8 oct. | 2 lt. 10 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf.....29 july, 03 trs. to 1 inf.....25 sept. capt.....30 mar. 12 unassigned.....1 sept. 15 assd. to 16 inf.....18 nov. maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....26 jan. 18 to 7 oct. | Iowa..... 28 apr. 1876. | At lge. Iowa. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ball, Collin H.....30 mar. 12 | 10 | 1 sgt. co. K, 20 Kans. inf.....11 may, 98 to 3 sept. 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf....4 sept. hon. must. out.....23 oct. 99 | 2 lt. 23 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....27 july, 01 1 lt. 4 inf.....30 july, 03 trs. to 5 inf.....9 june, 09 unassigned.....7 mar. 12 capt. 25 inf.....30 mar. trs. to 17 inf.....15 june, unassigned.....1 nov. assd. to 26 inf.....16 dec. unassigned.....2 may, 14 trs. to 15 inf.....5 july, 17 trs. to 31 inf.....17 july, maj. (temp.).....5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 48 inf. 26 jan. 18 trs. to 11 inf.....18 apr. trs. to 62 inf.....29 apr. hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.).....21 sept. 19 | Kans.... 15 oct. 1874. | Kans. |
| Seaman, A. Owen.....23 may, 12 | 11 | sgt. co. K, 4 Ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf.....16 feb. 1 lt. ....14 mar. hon. must. out....2 may, 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. ....1 mar. 00 accepted.....4 apr. hon. must. out....30 june, 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. ....1 july, accepted.....1 july, hon. dis. ....15 feb. 02 col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 aug. 18 accepted.....31 aug. | 2 lt. 11 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....16 feb. 02 1 lt. 15 inf.....31 july, 03 capt. 20 inf.....23 may, 12 trs. to 42 inf.....21 may, 17 gen. staff.....4 june, maj. (temp.).....5 aug. lt. col. (temp.).....26 jan. 18 to 30 aug. | Ill..... 7 feb. 1877. | Ill. |
| Leonori, Clifford U.....28 may, 12 | 12 | col. of inf. U. S. A. 3 sept. 18 accepted.....8 sept. | 2 lt. 21 inf.....1 feb. 00 accepted.....15 mar. 00 1 lt. 19 inf.....5 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf.....28 sept. 11 capt. of inf.....28 may, 12 maj. (temp.) 18 inf. 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....26 jan. 18 to 7 sept. | Mo..... 27 july, 1877. | N. Y. |
| Pope, Benjamin H.....30 may, 12 | 13 | | pvt. co. D, 17 inf.....13 june, 98 to 28 oct. 2 lt. 8 inf.....1 feb. 00 accepted.....15 mar. 1 lt. ....7 aug. 03 trs. to 9 inf.....21 may, 12 capt. 14 inf.....30 may, trs. to 24 inf.....1 nov. 14 trs. to 13 inf.....1 sept. 15 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....26 jan. 18 trs. to 15 inf.....25 aug. 19 | Tex..... 6 sept. 1877. | Tex. |
| Glade, Herman.....22 aug. 12 | 14 | col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 oct. 18 accepted.....1 nov. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 inf.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 6 inf.....9 aug. 03 capt. 5 inf.....22 aug. 12 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....26 jan. 18 to 31 oct. | Ind..... 28 apr. 1875. | M. A. Ind. |
| Bowen, Frank S.....20 oct. 12 | 15 | col. of inf. U. S. A. 14 nov. 18 accepted.....19 nov. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 20 inf.....12 aug. 03 capt. of inf.....20 oct. 12 assd. to 16 inf.....11 mar. 14 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....26 jan. 18 to 18 nov. | Ohio..... 13 june, 1875. | M. A. Neb. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Peck, Robert H..... 8 jan. 13 D. S. C. D. S. M. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. | 16 | col. of inf. U. S. A. 20 aug. 18 accepted..... 5 sept. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. 13 aug. 00 [a] capt. 8 inf. 7 aug. 06 trs. to 24 inf. 21 feb. 07 capt. of inf. 8 jan. 13 accepted..... 3 mar. assd. to 22 inf. 27 mar. trs. to 2 inf. 1 sept. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 47 inf. 26 jan. 18 to 4 sept. | Cal. 15 mar. 1875. | M. A. Cal. |
| Dabney, Ward.....16 mar. 13 B. S. Univ. of the South, 95. | 17 | col. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted.....15 apr. | pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 23 apr. 98 to 12 may, 99 pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 10 inf. 1 june, to 10 aug. 00 2 lt. 1 inf. 25 july, accepted. 11 aug. 1 lt. 21 inf. 12 aug. 03 capt. 6 inf. 16 mar. 13 capt. qm. corps. 21 oct. 14 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 to 14 apr. 19 | Tex. 27 dec. 1876. | Army. |
| Goodrich, Paul M.....19 mar. 13 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. A. B. Williams Coll., Mass., 94. | 18 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 aug. lt. col. N. A. 1 feb. 18 accepted.....28 mar. col. of inf. U. S. A. 20 sept. accepted.....27 sept. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 14 inf. 17 june, 98 to 18 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 inf. 25 july, accepted. 19 aug. 03 1 lt. 13 aug. 03 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf. 17 apr. 12 capt. 19 mar. 13 capt. sig. corps. 8 mar. 15 to 19 sept. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 21 aug. | Mass. 27 nov. 1871. | Army. |
| Taylor, William W., jr. 5 apr. 13 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. | 19 | sgt. co. H, 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 29 oct. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted..... 3 nov. | pvt. and corpl. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf. 3 jan. 99 to 13 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 july, accepted. 14 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 14 aug. 03 capt. 19 inf. 5 apr. 13 trs. to 20 inf. 19 feb. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 gen. staff. 23 oct. lt. col. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 to 2 nov. | Mich. 24 oct. 1873. | Army. |
| Herbst, George A.....27 may, 13 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. | 20 | pvt. co. E, 14 Minn. inf. 19 june, 98 to 18 nov. col. of inf. U. S. A. 21 oct. 18 accepted..... 23 oct. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | pvt., artf., and mech. batty. K, 6 art. 20 dec. 98 to 10 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 july, accepted. 11 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. 22 aug. 03 capt. 27 may, 13 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 to 22 oct. | Minn. 3 may, 1875. | Army. |
| Lauber, Philip J.....29 may, 13 | 21 | pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 to 25 oct. | pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 6 art. 31 oct. 98 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 25 july, accepted. 8 aug. 03 1 lt. 2 inf. 26 aug. 03 capt. of inf. 29 may, 13 assd. to 8 inf. 14 nov. trs. to 6 inf. 23 apr. 15 trs. to 53 inf. 28 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 | Pa. 18 oct. 1873. | Army. |

[a] Out of service 4 aug. 10; appointed capt. of inf. with rank from 8 jan. 13, act of 12 july, 12.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hunter, Thomas M. 27 June, 13 | 22 | col. U. S. A. 13 May, 19 accepted 16 May, | cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 to 25 Jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art. 2 Jan. 00 to 9 Aug. 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 July, accepted 10 Aug. 1 lt. 26 inf. 26 Aug. 03 trs. to 6 inf. 16 Dec. 12 capt. 26 inf. 27 June, 13 trs. to 29 inf. 1 Mar. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 7 Feb. 18 to 15 May, 19 | Md. 15 June, 1878. | Md. |
| Fuller, Elverton E. 27 Aug. 13 | 23 | col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 Aug. 18 accepted 12 Sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 9 Aug. 97 to 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 25 July, accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 27 Aug. 03 capt. of inf. 27 Aug. 13 assd. to 23 inf. 1 Nov. trs. to 12 inf. 15 June, 15 trs. to 62 inf. 23 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 gen. staff. 23 Oct. lt. col. (temp.) 7 Feb. 18 to 11 Sept. reld. gen. staff. 1 Aug. 19 | Wis. 20 Apr. 1876. | Army. |
| Neely, William S. 5 Sept. 13 | 24 | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 to 18 Mar. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. A, 6 art. 16 Feb. 99 to 7 Aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 July, accepted 8 Aug. 1 lt. 3 Sept. 03 unassigned 1 Apr. 13 capt. of inf. 5 Sept. assd. to 29 inf. 18 July, 14 trs. to 23 inf. 1 Mar. 15 trs. to 50 inf. 27 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. lt. col. (temp.) 7 Feb. 18 unassigned 24 Sept. | Tenn. 8 Oct. 1877. | Ark. Army. |
| Adams, Frank H. 26 Oct. 13 | 25 | col. of inf. 17 Sept. 18 accepted 29 Sept. | pvt. and artf. co. G, 17 inf. 17 Aug. 93 to 16 Nov. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G and I, 17 inf. 27 July, 97 to 12 Aug. 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 July, accepted 13 Aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 14 Sept. 03 capt. of inf. 26 Oct. 13 maj. (temp.) 22 inf. 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 38 inf. 4 Jan. 18 lt. col. (temp.) 7 Feb. to 28 Sept. qm. corps. 13 Aug. 19 | Ind. 12 Mar. 1872. | Army. |
| Lewis, George Chase. 21 Nov. 13 | 26 | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 U. S. inf. 5 June, 98 to 28 Oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav. 5 Dec. 98 to 16 Aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf. 25 July, accepted 17 Aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. 17 Sept. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 7 Aug. 06 1 lt. sig. corps. 15 Apr. 08 assd. to 26 inf. 16 May, 10 capt. of inf. 21 Nov. 13 trs. to 13 inf. 1 Sept. 14 unassigned 3 Oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 63 inf. 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 38 inf. 3 Jan. 18 lt. col. (temp.) 8 Feb. unassigned 25 June, assd. to 20 inf. 20 Aug. 19 hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) 7 Sept. | Mo. 18 May, 1876. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Patterson, William H. 5 dec. 13 | 27 | col. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted 12 apr. | 2 and 1 cl. Pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng. 19 jan. 92 to 18 jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 3 cav. 21 feb. 00 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 july, accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. 17 sept. 03 trs. to 24 inf. 16 dec. 04 trs. to 12 inf. 1 nov. 13 capt. 5 dec. 13 maj. (temp.) 17 inf. 5 aug. 17 trs. to 39 inf. 25 jan. 18 lt. col. (temp.) 9 feb. trs. to 53 inf. 20 apr. qm. corps. 30 july, 19 | N. Y. 16 june, 1871. | Army |
| Norton, Elliott M. 6 dec. 13 | 28 | col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 nov. 18 accepted 11 nov. | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 inf. 13 july, 93 to 12 oct. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art. 16 apr. 97 to 5 nov. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. L, 18 inf. 12 july, 99 to 25 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 inf. 25 july, accepted 26 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. 17 sept. 03 trs. to 20 inf. 1 july, 13 capt. of inf. 6 dec. assd. to 20 inf. 24 jan. 14 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 unassigned 15 dec. lt. col. (temp.) 7 mar. 18 to 10 nov. | Mich. 2 june, 1872. | Army. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1916. | | | | | |
| Hearn, Roscoe H. 11 dec. 13 | 29 | col. of inf. U. S. A. 20 sept. 18 accepted 27 sept. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 4 cav. 1 june, 98 to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 july, accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. 17 sept. 03 capt. 11 dec. 13 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 gen. staff. 23 oct. lt. col. (temp.) 12 mar. 18 to 26 sept. | Tex. 15 feb. 1875. | Army. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. | | | | | |
| Keck, Morris M. 21 dec. 13 | 30 | 1 sgt. co. D, 9 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 14 sept. 2 lt. 9 Pa. inf. 15 sept. hon. must. out. 29 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 oct. 18 accepted 26 oct. | 2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 nov. 1 lt. 10 oct. 03 capt. 21 dec. 13 trs. to 15 inf. 1 dec. 14 trs. to 8 inf. 29 july, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 12 mar. 18 to 25 oct. | Pa. 19 mar. 1876. | Pa. |
| Deitsch, Auswell E. 23 dec. 13 | 31 | corpl. co. M, 10 Ohio inf. 7 july, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01 | 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 nov. 1 lt. 15 oct. 03 capt. 23 dec. 13 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 19 mar. 18 to 10 aug. 19 | Ohio. 1 nov. 1875. | Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Kay, Joseph C. 24 dec. 13 | 32 | pvt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 N. J. inf. 12 may, 9 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 3 N. J. inf. 28 nov. hon. must. out. 11 feb. 99 | cadet M. A. 19 june, 96 to 28 feb. 97 and from 19 june, to 21 mar. 98 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. D, batt. eng. 19 june, 99 to 6 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 inf. 25 july, accepted. 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf. 16 nov. 03 capt. 24 dec. 13 capt. qm. corps. 16 may, 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 19 mar. 18 | N. Y. N. J. 14 may, 1877. | Army. |
| Jones, Walter C. 11 jan. 14 | 33 | col. qm. corps U.S.A. 9 sept. 18 accepted. 14 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 1 cav., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 15 june, 97 to 1 oct. 00 2 lt. 11 inf. 25 july, accepted. 2 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf. 21 nov. 03 1 lt. sig. corps. 1 dec. 09 assd. to 13 inf. 23 sept. 10 1 lt. sig. corps. 15 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 2 nov. 12 trs. to 10 inf. 16 dec. capt. 11 jan. 14 unassigned. 5 feb. 16 assd. to 30 inf. 30 apr. qm. corps. 2 july, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 19 mar. 18 to 13 sept. | Mass. 30 june, 1877. | Army. |
| Gregg, La Vergne L. 18 jan. 14 | 34 | col. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted. 12 apr. | pvt. co. G; pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 22 inf. 20 june, 98 to 11 aug. 00 2 lt. 13 inf. 25 july, accepted. 12 aug. trs. to 22 inf. 10 dec. 01 1 lt. 27 nov. 03 trs. to 27 inf. 14 apr. 04 unassigned. 16 dec. 12 capt. of inf. 18 jan. 14 trs. to 32 inf. 14 dec. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 trs. to 64 inf. 9 mar. 18 lt. col. (temp.) 19 mar. to 11 apr. 19 | Ill. 11 nov. 1876. | Army. |
| Johnson, Bertram P. 3 mar. 14 | 35 | lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted. 8 july, hon. dis. 15 june, 19 | pvt. batty. B 1 art. 9 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 27 feb. to 19 aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf. 25 july, accepted. 20 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 17 dec. 03 trs. to 20 inf. 28 june, 06 capt. 3 mar. 14 trs. to 24 inf. 1 feb. 15 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. maj. (temp.) 31 inf. 5 aug. 17 trs. to 31 inf. 26 sept. trs. to 60 inf. 5 mar. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 8 july, | Ga. 3 sept. 1878. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wieser, Gustave A.....13 mar. 14 | 36 | lt. col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....3 june, col. of inf. U. S. A..23 oct. accepted.....1 nov. | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf.....11 jan. 96 to 5 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art.....23 mar. to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 15 inf.....25 july, accepted.....4 aug. 1 lt.....26 dec. 03 capt.....13 mar. 14 unassigned.....1 dec. assd. to 11 inf.....14 jan. 15 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 trs. to 3 inf.....18 mar. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 3 june, | Germ'y 7 sept. 1874. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. | | | | | |
| Morison, Charles R. W.....19 apr. 14 | 37 | pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted.....2 aug. hon. must. out.....8 may, 01 lt. col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....3 june, hon. dis.....30 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 5 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....9 aug. 1 lt. 16 inf.....2 jan. 04 capt. 6 inf.....19 apr. 14 maj. (temp.) 54 inf. 5 aug 17 to 2 june, 18 trs. to 30 inf.....22 oct. 19 | Md..... 21 jan. 1874. | Md. |
| Reed, Walter L.....19 apr. 14 | 38 | lt. col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....3 june, col. U. S. A.....6 may, 19 accepted.....11 may, | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. C and N, 2 art.....17 june, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf.....25 july, accepted.....9 aug. 1 lt.....8 jan. 04 capt. of inf.....19 apr. 14 unassigned.....3 oct. 16 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 2 june, 18 | Ariz..... 4 dec. 1877. | Army. |
| Fravel, Ira F.....28 apr. 14 | 39 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.).....5 aug. 17 accepted.....23 sept. col. U. S. A.....6 may, 19 accepted.....10 may, | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. L, 5 inf. 25 july, 98 to 5 aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf.....25 july, accepted.....6 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf.....20 jan. 04 trs. to 26 inf.....14 apr. trs. to 24 inf.....18 may, trs. to 19 inf.....27 apr. 12 capt.....28 apr. 14 trs. to 7 inf.....30 sept. trs. to 29 inf.....1 mar. 15 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 22 sept. | Pa..... 5 july, 1876. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Green, Ned M.....5 june, 14 | 40 | lt. col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....3 june, col. U. S. A.....6 may, 19 accepted.....12 may, | pvt. co. H, 16 inf.....16 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 7 inf.....29 mar. to 5 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf.....30 july, accepted.....6 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf.....20 jan. 04 trs. to 15 inf.....14 jan. 05 capt.....5 june, 14 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 unassigned.....11 jan. 18 assd. to 12 inf.....18 feb. vacated maj. (temp.) 2 june, | Kans... 10 may, 1877. | Army. |
| Kans. State Agr. Coll. | | | | | |
| Moss, J. Alfred.....6 june, 14 | 41 | pvt. co. H, 52 Iowa inf.....25 may, 98 to 30 oct. lt. col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....3 june, | pvt. and corpl. co. B, 7 inf.....18 jan. 99 to 16 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf.....13 aug. accepted.....17 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf.....28 jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps.....30 apr. 08 assd. to 15 inf.....30 apr. 12 trs. to 23 inf.....17 sept. capt.....6 june, 14 trs. to 5 inf.....1 nov. maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 sig. corps.....10 dec. 17 vacated maj. (temp.) 2 june, 18 reld. sig. corps.....24 oct. | Kans... 21 sept. 1877. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. | | | | | |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Leonard, Charles F. 2 July, 14 | 42 | pvt. co. K, 1 D. C. inf. 16 May, 98 to 20 Nov. lt. col. sig. corps N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted 14 June, | pvt. and corpl. co. K 21 inf. 18 Feb. 99 to 17 Aug. 00 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 Aug. accepted 18 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 Jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps. 17 Sept. 11 to 2 Dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 16 Dec. capt. 22 inf. 2 July, 14 trs. to 1 inf. 13 Nov. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 sig. corps. 10 Dec. vacated maj. (temp.) 13 June, 18 reld. sig. corps. 9 Dec. 18 | Mass. 30 Apr. 1875. | Army. |
| Jackson, Franklin P. 20 July, 14 | 43 | corpl. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 May, 98 to 31 Oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 26 Aug. hon. must. out 27 June, 01 lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted 3 June, | 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 3 Feb. 02 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 Feb. 04 capt. of inf. 20 July, 14 assd. to 1 inf. 10 Sept. unassigned 1 Sept. 15 assd. to 9 inf. 13 Sept. qm. corps. 26 June, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 2 June, 18 reld. qm. corps. 20 Nov. 18 qm. corps. 30 July, 19 | N. Y. N. Y. 1871, | N. Y. |
| Chambers, John S. 29 July, 14 | 44 | 2 lt. 4 Ky. inf. 9 July, 98 hon. must. out 12 Feb. 99 lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted 6 June, col. qm. corps U. S. A. 6 Oct. accepted 16 Oct. | pvt. and corpl. eos. M, 1 inf., and M, 2 inf. 11 Apr. 99 to 30 Aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 22 Aug. accepted 31 Aug. 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 Feb. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 14 May, 13 trs. to 4 inf. 1 Feb. 13 capt. 6 inf. 29 July, 14 capt. qm. corps. 1 Apr. 15 maj. (temp) 5 Aug. 17 to 5 June, 18 | Ky. 12 Sept. 1879. | Army. |
| Regan, James. 3 Aug. 14 | 45 | lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted 3 June, | pvt. and corpl. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 24 Aug. 98 to 4 Sept. 00 2 lt. 14 inf. 24 Aug. accepted 5 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 04 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf. 1 July, 12 capt. 30 inf. 3 Aug. 14 qm. corps. 7 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 reld. qm. corps. 7 May, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 2 June, 19 qm. corps. 6 June, 19 | Wyo. 24 Aug. 1876. | Army. |
| Allen, Gilbert M. 5 Aug. 14 | 46 | lt. col. N. A. 11 May, 18 accepted 10 June, | pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 inf. 29 Aug. 98 to 2 Sept. 00 2 lt. 19 inf. 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept. 1 lt. 26 inf. 19 Mar. 04 trs. to 19 inf. 14 Apr. capt. of inf. 5 Aug. 14 trs. to 19 inf. 21 Sept. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 9 June, 18 unassigned 30 Nov. 19 | Kans. 15 Oct. 1877. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Randolph, John.....11 sept. 14 | 47 | lt. col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....7 june, | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf.....31 aug. 98 to 15 sept. 00 2 lt. 20 inf.....31 aug. accepted.....16 sept. 1 lt. 10 inf.....29 mar. 04 trs. to 20 inf.....15 aug. 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....29 june, 12 trs. to 23 inf.....16 dec. capt. 6 inf.....11 sept. 14 trs. to 2 inf.....1 sept. 15 unassigned.....3 oct. 16 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 6 june, 18 | Pa..... 4 june, 1878. | Army. |
| Clendenin, William H.....22 sept. 14 | 48 | corpl. co. M, 8 Mass. inf.....11 may, 98 to 3 feb. 99 2 lt. 8 Mass. inf.....4 feb. hon. must. out.....28 apr. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and sgt. maj. 46 U. S. inf.....17 sept. to 26 may, 00 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....8 may, accepted.....27 may, 01 hon. must. out.....31 may, 01 lt. col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....7 june, | 2 lt. 17 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....8 aug. 1 lt.....7 apr. 04 capt.....22 sept. 14 maj. (temp.) 29 inf.....5 aug. 17 unassigned.....2 dec. vacated maj. (temp.).....7 june, 18 qm. corps.....13 aug. 19 to 27 dec. | N. J..... 25 sept. 1872. | At lge. Va. |
| Ball, William G.....21 nov. 14 | 49 | capt. a. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted.....4 june, hon. dis.....31 dec. lt. col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....9 june, col. U. S. A.....5 may, 19 accepted.....5 may, | 2 lt. 3 inf.....15 oct. 00 accepted.....19 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf.....29 apr. 04 capt. 16 inf.....21 nov. 14 qm. corps.....18 june, 17 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. to 8 june, 18 | Ohio..... 19 apr. 1875. | Ohio. |
| Gunster, Walter E.....12 feb. 15 | 50 | 2 lt. 13 Pa inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....11 mar. 99 lt. col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....6 june, hon. dis.....15 may, 19 | 2 lt. 7 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf.....30 apr. 04 capt.....12 feb. 15 trs. to 27 inf.....1 sept. trs. to 15 inf.....10 aug. 16 qm. corps.....20 nov. maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 5 june, 18 unassigned.....26 may, 19 | Pa..... 4 nov. 1869. | Pa. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. A. B., Princeton, 94. | | | | | |
| Kendrick, William R.....13 feb. 15 | 51 | 1 lt. 2 Ark. inf.....24 may, 98 capt.....9 dec. hon. must. out.....25 feb. 99 lt. col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....5 june, | 2 lt. 7 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....5 feb. 02 1 lt. 17 inf.....30 apr. 04 capt.....13 feb. 15 trs. to 15 inf.....6 oct. trs. to 31 inf.....14 oct. 16 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 4 june, 18 qm. corps.....5 sept. 19 | Ark..... 8 dec. 1868. | Ark. |
| Sykes, Horace F.....3 apr 15 | 52 | 1 lt. 35 Mich. inf.....22 july, 98 hon. must. out.....31 mar. 99 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 42 U. S. inf.....27 oct. to 10 mar. 01 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....9 jan. accepted.....11 mar. hon. must. out.....27 june, maj. of inf. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....25 oct. lt. col. N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....5 june, | 2 lt. 25 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....4 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf.....5 may, 04 trs. to 25 inf.....25 may, unassigned.....26 jan. 14 capt. 11 inf.....3 apr. 15 trs. to 10 inf.....29 apr. 16 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 to 25 oct. qm. corps.....6 june, 19 | Ohio..... 31 aug. 1879. | At lge. Mich. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Robinson, Oliver P. 22 apr. 15 | 53 | corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 2 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 40 U. S. inf. 14 sept. to 28 june, 00 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted. 29 june, hon. must. out. 24 june, 01 lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted. 3 june, col. U. S. A. 28 mar. 19 accepted. 30 mar. hon. dis. 23 sept. | 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. trs. to 30 inf. 24 apr. 02 1 lt. 8 may, 04 1 lt. sig. corps. 7 june, 11 assd. to 21 inf. 2 july, 12 capt. 19 inf. 22 apr. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 gen. staff. 31 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 2 june, 18 reld. gen. staff. 14 nov. 19 | Ill. 29 mar. 1879. | At lge. Ill. |
| Wilson, George K. 26 apr. 15 | 54 | pvt. and sgt. co. A, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and com. sgt. 36 U. S. inf. 11 july, to 3 july, 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 25 june, accepted. 4 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, hon. dis. 2 nov. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted. 7 june, col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 oct. accepted. 1 nov. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 3 nov. 1 lt. 14 may, 04 trs. to 11 inf. 5 oct. 06 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf. 16 dec. 12 capt. 26 inf. 26 apr. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 6 june, 18 | Colo. 14 may, 1876. | At lge. Colo. |
| Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. 29 apr. 15 | 55 | 2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 19 nov. lt. col. sig. corps. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 2 oct. col. air serv. (aero.) 20 aug. 18 accepted. 24 aug. | 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 17 sept. 1 lt. 23 inf. 12 july, 04 unassigned. 1 nov. 14 capt. 17 inf. 29 apr. 15 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 1 oct. qm. corps. 6 june, 19 | N. Y. 18 oct. 1870. | N. Y. |
| Topson, Sydney H. 22 may, 15 | 56 | 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 16 sept. 99 accepted. 20 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted. 4 june, hon. dis. 10 aug. 19 | pvt. batty. A, 2 art. 21 july, 98 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 11 jan. 02 1 lt. 19 inf. 7 aug. 04 trs. to 5 inf. 30 mar. 09 capt. 22 may, 15 qm. corps. 19 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 3 june, 18 reld. qm. corps. 17 sept. qm. corps. 26 aug. 19 | Engl'd. Mass. 30 apr. 1876. | |
| Willmore, William E. 21 july, 15 | 57 | 1 lt. 5 Ohio inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 28 nov. 17 accepted. 28 nov. col. air serv. (aero.) 20 aug. 18 accepted. 6 nov. | cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 to 18 mar. 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 5 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. 8 sept. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 1 apr. 13 capt. of inf. 21 july, 15 assd. to 24 inf. 1 sept. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 27 nov. | Ohio 29 nov. 1876. | Ohio. |
| Pearsons, William E. 19 aug. 15 | 58 | 1 sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 to 19 sept. 2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. 20 sept. hon. must. out. 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. 15 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 00 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 15 oct. accepted. 26 oct. hon. must. out. 10 may, 01 lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted. 3 june, | 2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 17 sept. trs. to 27 inf. 2 dec. 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 sept. 04 capt. 19 aug. 15 trs. to 15 inf. 12 nov. qm. corps. 3 dec. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 2 june, 18 assd. to 56 inf. 7 june, | Ala. 17 june, 1878. | At lge. Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Taylor, James Gibson..... 4 sept. 15 | 59 | corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 N. C. inf. 25 may, 98 to 7 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 12 july, 99 to 25 aug. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 20 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 11 june, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 14 june, hon. dis. 13 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 16 sept. trs. to 13 inf. 13 jan. 03 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 oct. 04 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 nov. 12 to 5 may, 15 assd. to 17 inf. 22 may, capt. 4 sept. trs. to 55 inf. 22 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 23 jan. 18 trs. to 42 inf. 4 oct. 19 | S. Dak. 1878. | Minn. |
| Supplee, H. Clay M. 5 sept. 15 | 60 | 1 sgt. co. L, 1 Md. inf. 29 june, 98 to 22 sept. 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. 23 sept. hon. must. out 28 feb. 99 lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 4 june, | 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 aug. 15 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf. 5 nov. 04 unassigned 9 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15 capt. of inf. 5 sept. assd. to 29 inf. 11 nov. maj. (temp.) 48 inf. 5 aug. 17 to 3 june, 18 | Md. 1879. | Md. |
| Hall, Alex M. 5 sept. 15 | 61 | qm. sgt. 6 U. S. inf. 15 july, 98 to 17 oct. 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 3 oct. accepted 18 oct. hon. must. out 15 mar. 99 lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 2 june, | 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 24 inf. 5 nov. 04 trs. to 28 inf. 16 dec. capt. 5 sept. 15 trs. to 15 inf. 5 july, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 1 june, 18 trs. to 8 inf. 9 apr. unassigned 26 may, 19 | Tenn. 1878. | Tenn. |
| Caziarc, Elliot. 10 sept. 15 | 62 | lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 4 june, hon. dis. 29 july, 19 | pvt. cos. H, L. and F, 15 inf. 15 apr. 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 inf. 25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. 16 dec. 04 trs. to 16 inf. 16 feb. 12 capt. 10 sept. 15 assd. to 36 inf. 14 oct. 16 trs. to 40 inf. 22 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 3 june, 18 | Me. 1877. | Army. |
| Jones, Carl C. 21 sept. 15 | 63 | sgt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav. 3 aug. to 30 sept. 00 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 30 july, accepted 1 oct. hon. must. out 13 mar. 01 lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 6 june, | 2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 24 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. 16 dec. 04 capt. 21 sept. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 5 june, 18 qm. corps. 7 aug. 19 | Iowa. 1874. | At Ige. Iowa. |
| Booth, Alfred J. 2 oct. 15 | 64 | sgt. co. D, 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 to 20 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 27 U. S. inf. 27 july, to 1 oct. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 24 sept. accepted 2 oct. hon. must. out 1 apr. 01 lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 5 june, col. U. S. A. 12 nov. accepted 12 nov. | 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 17 may, 1 lt. 30 dec. 04 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 inf. 1 july, unassigned 1 sept. 15 capt. of inf. 2 oct. assd. to 57 inf. 29 june, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. a. g. 29 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 5 june, 18 | N. Y. 1875. | N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Smith, Sydney..... 3 oct. 15 | 65 | 1 lt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out. 22 june, 99 lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, | 2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 7 apr. 04 trs. to 16 inf. 11 sept. 05 retired 5 june, 08 [a] capt. 3 oct. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 2 june, 18 | La. 28 aug. 1878. | La |
| Marmon, Joseph A. 7 oct. 15 | 66 | lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 sept. accepted 12 sept. | pvt. and corpl. troop M, 8 cav. 26 july, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 oct. 00 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 3 feb. 05 capt. 3 inf. 7 oct. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 2 june, 18 | Iowa. 5 june, 1875. | Ohio. |
| Higgins, James A. 24 oct. 15 | 67 | pvt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 2 july, 98 to 29 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 13 jan. accepted 30 jan. hon. dis. 12 may, maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 2 june, | 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 nov. 02 1 lt. 25 inf. 11 feb. 05 capt. of inf. 24 oct. 15 trs. to 24 inf. 1 jan. 17 qm. corps. 18 july, 19 | Pa. 9 aug. 1874. | Pa. |
| Wood, Rinaldo R. 4 dec. 15 | 68 | 1 sgt. co. C, 203 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 14 dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 15 dec. hon. must. out. 25 mar. 99 lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, | 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 jan. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 18 aug. 05 1 lt. 14 inf. 18 feb. 05 trs. to 24 inf. 1 feb. 13 capt. 4 dec. 15 qm. corps. 25 sept. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 2 june, 18 reld. qm. corps. 10 june, | N. Y. 20 apr. 1868. | N. Y. |
| Cook, Leonard H. 5 dec. 15 | 69 | pvt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj., and sgt. maj. 44 U. S. inf. 2 oct. 99 to 23 nov. 00 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 10 aug. 19 | pvt. troop A, 7 cav. 25 jan. 93 to 24 apr. 96 pvt. and corpl. troop A, and corpl. and sgt. troop L, 5 cav. 16 may, to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 apr. 05 capt. 5 dec. 15 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 2 june, 18 unassigned 8 mar. assd. to 37 inf. 31 dec. 19 | Mo. 10 nov. 1869. | Mo. |
| Wallace, William B. 2 jan. 16 | 70 | pvt. co. D, 34 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 to 26 nov. pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf. 7 aug. 99 to 26 jan. 01 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 3 jan. accepted 27 jan. hon. must. out. 3 apr. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 6 june, col. U. S. A. 5 june, 19 accepted 12 june, | 2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 apr. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 22 june, unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 1 june, unassigned 4 june, 14 capt. 2 jan. 16 qm. corps. 26 july, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. 29 sept. gen. staff. 23 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 6 june, 18 | Canada Mich. 29 july, 1877. | Mich. |

[a] Restored to active list, act mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Conway, Wylie T. 18 jan. 16 | 71 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 10 aug. 17 | pvt. and corpl. co. I, 7 inf. 27 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 7 inf. 7 mar. to 9 sept. 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 may, 05 capt. 7 inf. 18 jan. 16 unassigned 3 oct. trs. to 60 inf. 21 may, 17 unassigned 20 sept. | Ill. 4 apr. 1875. | Army. |
| Pike, Shepard L. 11 feb. 16 | 72 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 7 june, col. U. S. A. 4 may, 19 accepted 10 may, | pvt. cos. C and B, 7 inf. 23 dec. 99 to 9 sept. 01 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 may, 05 trs. to 18 inf. 19 nov. 06 unassigned 1 nov. 13 capt. 11 inf. 11 feb. 16 trs. to 18 inf. 10 apr. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 6 june, 18 qm. corps 11 aug. 19 | N. Y. 4 feb. 1879. | Army. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Stahl, Henry G. 13 feb. 16 | 73 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 8 june, | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 4 inf. 30 dec. 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. 13 may, 05 trs. to 6 inf. 24 sept. 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf. 1 aug. trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 14 inf. 1 feb. 13 capt. 13 feb. 16 unassigned 3 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 7 june, 18 | Ill. 11 june, 1872. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | | | | |
| Kirtland, Roy C. 16 feb. 16 | 74 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 sept. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 28 dec. accepted 14 jan. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 7 inf. 8 nov. 98 to 29 aug. 01 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 18 may, 05 trs. to 14 inf. 4 oct. unassigned 8 dec. 13 capt. av. sec. sig. corps 23 july, 14 to 1 apr. 15 capt. 22 inf. 16 feb. 16 | Mont. 14 may, 1874. | Army. |
| Arnold, Alfred C. 21 feb. 16 | 75 | pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 11 june, col. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted 11 may, | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. 12 dec. 99 to 19 nov. 01 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 20 nov. trs. to 13 inf. 9 apr. 02 1 lt. 26 inf. 20 may, 05 capt. 21 feb. 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 10 june, 18 | Vt. 22 july, 1877. | Army. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| McNamara, Wallace. 1 may, 16 | 76 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 10 june, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.) 5 july, 98 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf. 30 june, 05 capt. 1 may, 16 maj. (temp.) 63 inf. 5 aug. 17 to 9 june, 18 | N. Mex. 5 nov. 1872. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bucker, Guy E.....15 may, 16 | 77 | pvt. co. D, 158 Ind. inf.....10 may, 98 to 4 nov. 11 lt. col. of inf. N. A....11 may, 18 accepted.....3 june, 19 hon. dis.....10 aug. 19 | pvt. and corpl. troop I, 7 cav., and co. G, 1 inf.....4 apr. 99 to 15 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf.....2 feb. 16 july, 04 trs. to 2 inf.....20 oct. 04 1 lt. 15 inf.....28 july, 05 trs. to 5 inf.....1 feb. 13 trs. to 7 inf.....3 mar. 15 capt. 11 inf.....15 may, 16 trs. to 52 inf.....22 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 51 inf.....5 aug. 18 to 2 june, 18 | Ind.....12 feb. 1879. | Army. |
| Peck, Robert G.....24 may, 16 | 78 | pvt. 4 batty. N. Y. I. art.....27 july, 98 to 21 oct. 27 col. U. S. A.....27 apr. 19 accepted.....27 apr. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf.....11 nov. 98 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf.....2 feb. 30 apr. 01 accepted.....30 apr. 01 trs. to 27 inf.....18 may, 05 1 lt. 7 inf.....28 july, 05 unassigned.....16 dec. 12 assd. to 7 inf.....12 july, 14 capt. 11 inf.....24 may, 16 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....3 june, 18 | N. J.....10 apr. 1879. | Army. |
| Binford, Robert J.....3 june, 16 | 79 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 14 inf.....27 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 15 inf.....2 feb. 2 july, 05 accepted.....2 july, 05 1 lt. 20 inf.....28 july, 05 unassigned.....5 dec. 11 assd. to 20 inf.....3 july, 14 capt. of inf.....3 june, 16 assd. to 20 inf.....30 sept. 17 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 trs. to 11 inf.....8 mar. 18 lt. col. (temp.).....3 june, 18 | Ind.....31 mar. 1879. | Army. |
| Breckman, John A.....3 june, 16 | 80 | maj. of inf. N. A....5 aug. 17 accepted.....10 sept. 18 lt. col. of inf. N. A....17 june, 18 accepted.....20 june, 18 | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 23 inf.....22 june, 93 to 21 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and H, 23 inf.....6 nov. 97 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 7 inf.....2 feb. 8 july, 05 accepted.....8 july, 05 1 lt. 17 inf.....29 july, 05 trs. to 26 inf.....3 nov. 09 1 lt. sig. corps.....16 may, 10 assd. to 11 inf.....2 july, 12 unassigned.....18 july, 15 capt. of inf.....3 june, 16 | Ga.....11 feb. 1872. | Army. |
| Anding, Sheldon W.....3 june, 16 | 81 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf.....7 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 8 inf.....2 feb. 1 july, 05 accepted.....1 july, 05 1 lt. 30 inf.....8 aug. 05 unassigned.....5 dec. 13 capt. of inf.....3 june, 16 assd. to 35 inf.....28 mar. 17 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 18 lt. col. (temp.).....4 june, 18 | Miss.....1 nov. 1873. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Murchison, William G. 3 june, 16 | 82 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. F, 3 inf. 21 july, 96 to 20 july, 99 2 cl. pvt. of ord. 18 oct. to 19 jan. 00 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. 25 jan. to 3 aug. 01 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 4 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 11 aug. 05 unassigned. 14 jan. 16 capt. 3 june, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 7 june, 18 assd. to 49 inf. 30 july, 19 hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. | N. C. 23 mar. 1873. | Army. |
| Wagner, Elvin H. 12 june, 16 | 83 | | pvt. co. E, 6 inf. 11 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 6 inf. 1 feb. to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 29 inf. 30 aug. 05 capt. 12 june, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 trs. to 46 inf. 23 apr. 18 lt. col. (temp.) 7 june, unassigned. 14 june, hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) 30 sept. 19 | Ill. 12 nov. 1879. | Army. |
| Brown, Thomas W. 12 june, 16 | 84 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) 18 jan. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 25 apr. 1 lt. 23 inf. 2 sept. 05 trs. to 27 inf. 13 nov. trs. to 17 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 12 june, 16 gen. staff. 4 june, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 7 june, 18 reld. gen. staff. 25 july, 19 | Fla. 25 oct. 1880. | Army. |
| Cole, Otis R. 12 june, 16 | 85 | corpl. and sgt. co. E, 31 Mich. inf. 8 may, 98 to 17 may, 99 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 1 dec. col. of inf. U. S. A. 5 nov. 18 accepted. 9 nov. | pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf. 14 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 1 july, trs. to 27 inf. 28 aug. 02 trs. to 19 inf. 20 dec. 04 1 lt. 21 inf. 10 sept. 05 trs. to 25 inf. 27 july, 08 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 27 inf. 16 dec. 12 unassigned. 15 may, 15 capt. 12 june, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 23 jan. 18 lt. col. (temp.) 7 june, to 8 nov. | Mich. 18 aug. 1876. | Army. |
| Leasure, Shelby C. 12 june, 16 | 86 | sgt. co. B, 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 28 U. S. inf. 11 aug. 99 to 1 may, 01 lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 15 jan. 18 accepted. 25 apr. | 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 june, 1 lt. 17 inf. 12 sept. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 12 feb. 06 trs. to 14 inf. 24 july, 1 lt. sig. corps. 17 sept. 07 assd. to 7 inf. 17 sept. 11 capt. of inf. 12 june, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 24 apr. 18 | Ill. 30 oct. 1877. | Army. |
| Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1907. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Herr, Charles F.....12 June, 16 | 87 | | pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 1 June, 98 to 18 Feb. 99 pvt. co. D, 4 inf. 12 Apr. to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 22 inf. 2 Feb. accepted. 2 July, trs. to 10 inf. 11 Oct. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 30 Mar. 03 trs. to 19 inf. 8 May, 05 1 lt. 21 inf. 22 Sept. trs. to 22 inf. 15 Apr. 08 unassigned. 14 Aug. 14 assd. to 4 inf. 30 Jan. 15 capt. of inf. 12 June, 16 assd. to 4 inf. 30 Sept. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 7 June, 18 qm. corps. 25 June, 19 hon. dis. lt. col. (temp.) 10 Aug. | Ohio..... 12 Mar. 1875. | Army. |
| Turner, Fred H.....12 June, 16 | 88 | pvt. and corpl. co. K, 40 U. S. inf. 10 Oct. 99 to 24 June, 01 col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted. 6 May, | 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 18 July, 1 lt. 4 Oct. 05 unassigned. 16 Dec. 12 capt. 12 June, 16 assd. to 23 inf. 15 June, maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 9 June, 18 to 5 May, 19 | Ind..... 21 Mar. 1876. | Army. |
| Krueger, Walter.....17 June, 16 | 89 | corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 U. S. inf. 17 June, 98 to 18 Feb. 99 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 20 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted. 11 May, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. 1 June, 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. accepted. 1 July, 1 lt. 23 inf. 10 Oct. 05 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf. 29 Feb. 12 capt. 17 June, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 13 June, 18 to 10 May, 19 assd. to 55th inf. 6 Aug. | Germ'y..... 26 Jan. 1881. | Army. |
| Singleton, Asa L.....18 June, 16 | 90 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 19 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 Sept. 18 accepted. 3 Oct. | pvt. and corpl. co. L, 4 inf. 8 June, 99 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. accepted. 2 July, trs. to 5 inf. 4 June, 03 1 lt. 24 Oct. 05 1 lt. sig. corps. 16 Oct. 10 to 2 Dec. 12 assd. to 30 inf. 16 Dec. trs. to 12 inf. 9 Nov. 14 capt. of inf. 18 June, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 14 June, 18 to 2 Oct. | Ga..... 31 Aug. 1876. | Army. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Bump, Arthur L.....18 June, 16 | 91 | pvt. troops E and K, 1 U. S. cav. 6 May, 98 to 6 Oct. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 Oct. 18 accepted. 5 Nov. | pvt. co. D, 14 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 13 Feb. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. accepted. 1 July, 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 Oct. 05 trs. to 15 inf. 1 Dec. 14 trs. to 17 inf. 5 Mar. 16 capt. of inf. 18 June, assd. to 17 inf. 30 Sept. trs. to 56 inf. 22 Mar. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 qm. corps. 4 Oct. to 4 May, 18 trs. to 41 inf. 18 July, lt. col. (temp.) 14 June, to 4 Nov. | Wis..... 27 Mar. 1873. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Mills, Willis E.....18 June, 16 | 92 | ..... | pvt. and corpl., co. C, 5 inf., and pvt. sig. corps..... 8 apr. 99 to 29 June, 01 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 30 June, 1 lt. 24 inf..... 30 oct. 05 trs. to 4 inf..... 1 feb. 13 capt. of inf..... 18 June, 16 assd. to 4 inf..... 30 sept. maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 17 June, 18 to 18 dec. qm. corps..... 14 July, 19 | Mich.... 14 June, 1875. | Army. |
| Gregg, Harry W.....18 June, 16 | 93 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 28 U. S. inf..... 9 oct. 99 to 1 May, 01 lt. col. sig. corps. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 sept. | 2 lt. 14 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 15 July, 1 lt..... 2 nov. 05 1 lt. sig. corps..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 19 inf..... 9 mar. 16 capt. of inf..... 18 June, | Mass.... 8 oct. 1876. | Army. |
| Campbell, Staley A.....18 June, 16 | 94 | ..... | pvt. co. G, 8 inf..... 29 nov. 92 to 28 feb. 96 pvt. batty. A and band, 5 art.; pvt. and drum maj. band, 17 inf., and post qm. sgt..... 30 apr. to 25 May, 02 2 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 26 May, 02 trs. to 17 inf..... 20 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf..... 29 nov. 05 trs. to 1 inf..... 7 aug. 06 capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 assd. to 17 inf..... 5 aug. 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.)..... 3 July, 18 | Ill..... 16 sept. 1874. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. | | | | | |
| Brewer, John R..... 1 July, 16 | 95 | pvt. co. I, 10 Pa. inf. 25 June, 98 to 22 Aug. 99 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 aug. | 2 lt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 July, 1 lt..... 25 dec. 05 unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf..... 16 dec. 12 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 6 aug. 18 | Pa..... 26 sept. 1878. | Pa. |
| Princeton, 1900. | | | | | |
| Dewey, Leo A..... 1 July, 16 | 96 | corpl. co. H, 15 Minn. inf..... 15 July, 98 to 27 mar. 99 lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 6 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 22 inf..... 19 May, 99 to 16 Jan. 02 2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 17 Jan. 02 1 lt. 12 inf..... 28 dec. 05 trs. to 17 inf..... 24 apr. 09 unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf..... 16 dec. 12 unassigned..... 6 Jan. 15 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 a. g. 24 oct. to 22 nov. 18 | Minn.... 25 sept. 1880. | Army. |
| LL. B. Atlanta Law School, 10. | | | | | |
| McAdams, John P..... 1 July, 16 | 97 | pvt. and sgt. co. B, and qm. sgt. 4 Ky. inf..... 6 July, 98 to 12 feb. 99 lt. col. N. A. 3 July, 18 accepted..... 12 July, col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. accepted..... 12 sept. hon. dis..... 31 aug. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 13 inf..... 12 June, 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 July, 1 lt..... 2 Jan. 06 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 11 July, 18 | Ky..... 29 June, 1872. | Army. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. | | | | | |
| Wetherill, Richard..... 1 July, 16 | 98 | corpl. co. C, 1 Wis. inf..... 14 May, 98 to 24 oct. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 6 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 8 nov. accepted..... 14 nov. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf.. 1 aug. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 July, 1 lt. 6 inf..... 12 Jan. 06 capt..... 1 July, 16 trs. to 53 inf..... 25 May, 17 assd. to 40 inf..... 18 oct. 19 | Wis.... 31 July, 1877. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains - Continued | | | | | |
| Barnes, John B. 1 July, 16 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1907. | 99 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 19 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted 9 May, hon. dis. 31 aug. * | pvt. troop D, 5 cav. and hosp. corps. 15 June, 95 to 14 June, 98 pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps. 17 June, to 1 June, 99 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 29 Oct. 00 to 24 Apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 25 Apr. 1 lt. 12 inf. 18 Jan. 06 trs. to 5 inf. 9 Mar. 08 unassigned 1 Aug. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 7 Mar. 12 capt. 1 July, 16 | W. Va. 18 Sept. 1876. | Army. |
| Duke, Thomas T. 1 July, 16 | 100 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 Oct. hon. dis. 10 Aug. 19 | pvt. co. K, 4 inf. 27 Dec. 99 to 24 Aug. 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 25 Aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 24 Jan. 06 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 16 Dec. 12 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 6 Oct. 18 | Va. 30 July, 1875. | Army. |
| Wells, Harry A. 1 July, 16 | 101 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 22 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 Aug. | pvt. cos. H and C, 14 inf., and gen. serv. 1 Apr. 99 to 24 Apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 25 Apr. 1 lt. 1 inf. 5 Feb. 06 unassigned 1 Sept. 15 assd. to 11 inf. 18 Nov. capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 51 inf. 3 July, 17 | Kans. 10 June, 1878. | Army. |
| Harris, George W. 1 July, 16 | 102 | 1 cl. pvt., sig. corps. 14 Sept. 99 to 16 Oct. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 22 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 24 Aug. | pvt. cos. E and K, 11 inf., and 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps. 18 July, 96 to 17 July, 99 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps. 27 Nov. to 9 Oct. 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 1 inf. 5 Feb. 06 unassigned 1 Sept. 15 assd. to 28 inf. 4 Nov. capt. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 2 Oct. 19 assd. to 42 inf. 10 Oct. | Ind. 16 Jan. 1875. | Army. |
| McCleave, Edward G. 1 July, 16 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. | 103 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 Aug. hon. dis. 4 Aug. 19 | pvt. cos. I and G; pvt. and corpl. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf. 25 May, 98 to 25 Apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 26 Apr. 1 lt. 6 inf. 7 Feb. 06 trs. to 25 inf. 5 Dec. 07 unassigned 1 June, 16 capt. 16 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 6 Aug. 18 | Mo. 5 Oct. 1877. | Army. |
| Cowan, John K. 1 July, 16 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Army War College, 1918. A. B. Univ. of Miss., 96. | 104 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 23 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 11 Aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 23 inf. 17 Mar. 99 to 23 July, 01 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 24 July, 1 lt. 7 Feb. 06 trs. to 4 inf. 19 Nov. capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned 12 June, 17. | Miss. 8 Mar. 1876. | Miss. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Stevens, Pat M. 1 July, 16 | 105 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. . . 8 sept. 99 to 31 May, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 Aug. 17 accepted 24 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 Aug. | 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 22 June, 17 1 lt. 17 Feb. 06 unassigned 29 July, 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 July, 14 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 61 inf. 28 Nov. 19 | Ga. 17 Apr. 1874. | Army. |
| Gillis, George S. 1 July, 16 | 106 | sgt. co. K, 2 Ky. inf. 17 May, 98 to 31 Oct. maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 Aug. 17 accepted 22 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 Aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. 11 Apr. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 1 July. 1 lt. 6 inf. 18 Feb. 06 trs. to 26 inf. 30 July, unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 12 inf. 1 July, 12 1 lt. sig. corps. 9 Mar. 16 capt. of inf. 1 July, to 21 Aug. 17 qm. corps. 21 Nov. 19 | Ill. 13 Apr. 1873. | Army. |
| Fulmer, John J. 1 July, 16 | 107 | pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 9 May, 98 to 19 July, maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 Aug. 17 accepted 20 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. . 5 May, 19 accepted 5 May, | pvt. hosp. corps. . . . 20 July, 98 to 24 Apr. 99 pvt. batty. H, 7 art. (78 co. coast art.) . . 3 Dec. 00 to 24 Apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 25 Apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, 1 lt. 7 inf. 3 Mar. 06 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 assd. to 26 inf. 1 May, 17 | Pa. 21 May, 1878. | Army. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. | | | | | |
| Pepper, Kelton L. 1 July, 16 | 108 | maj. U. S. guards. . 23 Aug. 18 accepted hon. dis. 25 Aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf. 10 Aug. 97 to 9 Aug. 00 pvt. co. I, 23 inf. . . 7 Feb. 01 to 30 Apr. 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 1 May, trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, trs. to 22 inf. 21 Nov. 02 trs. to 27 inf. 18 Sept. 03 1 lt. 23 inf. 5 Mar. 06 trs. to 15 inf. 17 Sept. 12 retired 3 Nov. 14 [a] capt. inf. 1 July, 16 | Ill. 27 Oct. 1874. | Army. |
| Endicott, Francis C. 1 July, 16 | 109 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 Aug. 17 accepted 23 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. . 21 Feb. 19 accepted 24 Apr. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf. 27 Aug. 98 to 10 Oct. 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. 10 Mar. 06 trs. to 5 inf. 10 Sept. unassigned 25 Jan. 13 assd. to 14 inf. 19 Dec. capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 44 inf. 28 May, 17 | Ind. 5 Apr. 1879. | Army. |
| Hossfeld, Henry 1 July, 16 | 110 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 Aug. 17 accepted 22 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 4 Aug. hon. dis. 30 Sept. 19 | pvt. co. L and color sgt. 6 inf. 1 Dec. 98 to 6 July, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 7 July, 1 lt. 3 inf. 24 Mar. 06 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned 31 May, 19 | Germ'y . . . 7 May, 1875. | Army. |

[a] Restored to active list as a capt. of infantry, act 4 Mar., 15.

| Service in the Army. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | Born in. | Appointed from. | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Mudgett, John J. | 1 July, 16 111 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 7 aug. | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. 19 dec. 96 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 8 July, 1 lt. 12 inf. 5 apr. 06 unassigned. 1 July, 12 assd. to 23 inf. 23 oct. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 11 feb. 17 | Iowa. 11 sept. 1874. | Army. | |
| Twyman, Wilford. | 1 July, 16 112 | 2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 5 June, 98 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 11 July, 1 lt. 31 May, 00 hon. must. out. 18 June, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 25 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. | 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 19 sept. 10 trs. to 29 inf. 21 oct. 06 1 lt. 8 inf. 17 May, 06 trs. to 5 inf. 1 feb. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 | Ky. 10 aug. 1875. | Ky. | |
| Delaplane, Channing E. | 1 July, 16 113 | 1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 10 June, 98 to 28 apr. 99 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 7 aug. | sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 29 apr. 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 8 July, trs. to 11 inf. 5 dec. 02 1 lt. 25 May, 06 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 | Va. 8 July, 1871. | Army. | |
| Mathews, Laurance O. | 1 July, 16 114 | pvt. and sgt. co. M, 4 Ky. inf. 27 July, 98 to 12 feb. 99 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 19 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 4 aug. hon. dis. 20 sept. 19 | pvt. cos. I and K, 1 inf. 14 apr. 99 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 4 July, 1 lt. 6 inf. 31 May, 06 trs. to 2 inf. 24 sept. trs. to 4 inf. 15 June, 15 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 | Ky. 17 dec. 1879. | Army. | |
| Strayer, Thorne. A. B., Western Md. Coll., 95. | 1 July, 16 115 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 41 U. S. inf. 18 sept. 99 to 3 July, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 20 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 13 May, 19 accepted. 15 May, | 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 July, 28 apr. 1876. trs. to 26 inf. 8 oct. 03 1 lt. 17 inf. 6 June, 06 capt. 34 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 64 inf. 22 May, 17 | Md. 28 apr. 1876. | Army. | |
| Eastman, Francis B. | 1 July, 16 116 | pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 May, 98 to 19 dec. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. hon. dis. 10 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf. 29 dec. 98 to 10 oct. 01 2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 11 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 06 trs. to 10 inf. 3 aug. unassigned. 29 July, 11 assd. to 5 inf. 13 feb. 13 unassigned. 30 oct. 14 assd. to 30 inf. 3 Nov. 16 capt. 1 July, 16 | Pa. 27 Aug. 1878. | Army. | |
| Snow, Kneeland S. | 1 July, 16 117 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 11 aug. hon. dis. 31 Mar. 19 | pvt. hosp. corps. 27 Jan. 00 to 8 July, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 9 July, 1 lt. 30 June, 06 trs. to 15 inf. 21 June, 07 trs. to 1 inf. 16 Oct. 11 capt. 19 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 24 inf. 1 Jan. 17 trs. to 48 inf. 21 Mar. 19 | Ohio. 10 Mar. 1880. | Army. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Caldwell, Robert G. 1 July, 16 | 118 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 7 aug. hon. dis. 10 aug. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 13 apr. 99 to 16 oct. 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 17 oct. trs. to 18 inf. 21 mar. 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 2 July, 06 unassigned. 1 July, 11 assd. to 12 inf. 1 July, 14 trs. to 15 inf. 1 oct. capt. 31 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 10 inf. 7 July, 17 | Tenn. 26 May, 1873. | Army. |
| Parker, Hugh A. 1 July, 16 | 119 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 oct. accepted. 10 nov. | pvt. batty. M, 3 art. (34 co. coast art.) 22 dec. 98 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 4 July 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 July, 06 trs. to 28 inf. 15 feb. 07 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 9 aug. 18 | Tex. 2 Apr. 1877. | Army. |
| Tillotson, Charles W. 1 July, 16 | 120 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 9 aug. hon. dis. 26 oct. 19 | pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) 18 oct. 97 to 8 July, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 9 July, 3 July, 06 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 27 oct. | Ind. 18 Dec. 1875. | Army. |
| Wills, Will D. 1 July, 16 | 121 | 1 sgt. co. L, 2 Ala. inf. 23 May, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D; pvt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 00 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. | 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 20 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 inf. 7 July, 06 capt. 1 July, 16 | Ala. 6 June, 1875. | Ala. |
| Stoll, William C. 1 July, 16 | 122 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 3 sept. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | pvt. co. K, 20 inf. 9 July, 98 to 8 July, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 9 July, 28 July, 06 unassigned. 16 dec. 12 assd. to 7 inf. 24 mar. 16 capt. 1 July, trs. to 60 inf. 22 May, 17 trs. to 45 inf. 9 sept. 19 | Ill. 28 Dec. 1876. | Army. |
| Smith, Ira A. 1 July, 16 | 123 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 10 aug. | pvt. and corpl. co. B, 17 inf. 9 June, 99 to 6 July, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 7 July, 7 Aug. 06 capt. 12 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 62 inf. 23 May, 17 | Ind. 22 Aug. 1874. | Army. |
| Ware, James E. 1 July, 16 | 124 | 1 sgt. co. L, 2 Miss. inf. 8 June, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 38 U. S. inf. 4 sept. 99 to 30 June, 01 lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 7 dec. hon. dis. 8 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 30 June, 1 lt. 24 inf. 7 Aug. 06 trs. to 14 inf. 15 feb. 07 trs. to 21 inf. 25 feb. 09 1 lt. sig. corps. 15 mar. to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 13 inf. 16 dec. trs. to 22 inf. 1 Apr. 13 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 19 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. 1 Aug. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 6 dec. | Miss. 5 Nov. 1873. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. | | | | | |

Graduate Infantry and Cavalry
School, 1907.
Graduate Army Signal School,
1908.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Davis, William J. 1 July, 16 | 125 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 47 U. S. inf. 27 sept. 99 to 2 July, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 21 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 9 Aug. | pvt. and corpl. troop M, 6 cav. 25 May, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 3 Feb. 02 1 lt. 9 Aug. 06 trs. to 22 inf. 1 Feb. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 | Pa. 7 Aug. 1879. | Army. |
| Clapman, John F. 1 July, 16 | 126 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 20 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 6 Aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 5 art. (53 co. coast art.) 20 June, 98 to 16 Apr. 99 and sgt. from 18 Apr. to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 5 inf. 15 Aug. 06 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 27 inf. 16 Dec. 12 trs. to 19 inf. 10 Feb. 13 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. 12 Oct. 1876. | Army. |
| Williams, Kenneth P. 1 July, 16 | 127 | lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 4 Aug. col. qm. c o r p s U. S. A. 29 Oct. accepted 31 Oct. | pvt. co. F, 12 inf. 25 July, 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 13 inf. 20 Aug. 06 trs. to 26 inf. 1 Feb. 13 unassigned 2 May, 15 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 unassigned 3 Oct. qm. corps. 25 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 3 July, 18 | Mo. 1 Jan. 1877. | Army. |
| Alfante, William A. 1 July, 16 | 128 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 27 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 Aug. | pvt. and corpl. cos. A and I, 18 inf. 8 Mar. 99 to 9 July, 01 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 10 July, 1 lt. 18 inf. 11 Sept. 06 1 lt. sig. corps. 16 Nov. 12 to 9 Sept. 15 assd. to 18 inf. 19 Sept. capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 6 Aug. 18 | Ind. 18 May 1877. | Army. |
| Nolan, Daniel A. 1 July, 16 | 129 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 22 Aug. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 6 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted 13 May, | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 19 inf. 31 May, 99 to 7 July, 01 1 lt. 5 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 12 Sept. 06 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 1 July, capt. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. 4 Sept. 1873. | Army. |
| Swartz, Charles E. 1 July, 16 | 130 | pvt. co. D, 2 Ark. inf. and 2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. F, 3 U. S. eng. 17 May, 98 to 17 May, 99 maj. sig. corps (temp.) 30 Aug. 17 accepted 9 Sept. lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 Aug. | pvt. co. M, 19 inf. 19 May, 99 to 8 Feb. 2 lt. 24 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 9 Feb. 02 1 lt. 10 inf. 6 Oct. 06 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf. 1 Feb. 12 unassigned 5 Sept. 15 assd. to 22 inf. 15 May, 16 sig. corps. 30 Aug. capt. of inf. 1 July, maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 6 Aug. 18 reld. sig. corps. 20 Aug. 19 | Kans. 11 Jan. 1881. | Army. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1916. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Foulois, Benjamin D..... 1 July, 16 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. | 131 | corpl. and sgt. co. G, 1 U. S. eng. 7 July, 98 to 25 Jan. 99 brig. gen. sig. corps (temp.) 24 July, 17 accepted 22 Sept. hon. dis. 21 July, 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 19 inf. 17 June, 99 to 8 July, 01 2 Feb. accepted 9 July, 1 Lt. 24 inf. 16 Oct. 06 trs. to 17 inf. 30 Oct. 07 1 Lt. sig. corps 30 Apr. 08 assd. to 7 inf. 30 Apr. 12 capt. av. sec. sig. corps 23 July, 14 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. av. sec. sig. corps 27 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 21 Sept. reld. sig. corps 21 Sept. | Conn. ... 9 Dec. 1879. | Army. |
| Ashbrook, Roy W..... 1 July 16 Disability in line of duty, due to wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 132 | pvt. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 to 7 Nov. lt. col. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 Aug. hon. dis. 11 Sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 26 Nov. 98 to 6 July, 01 2 Feb. 2 Lt. 5 inf. 7 July, accepted 18 Aug. 02 trs. to 17 inf. 16 Oct. 06 1 Lt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 1 May, 14 assd. to 9 inf. 6 Nov. 14 retired 1 July, 16 [a] capt. of inf. 4 Nov. 17 accepted 5 Aug. maj. (temp.) to 9 Aug. 18 | Ohio ... 12 Jan. 1875. | Army. |
| Leavitt, Ralph H..... 1 July, 16 | 133 | corpl. sgt., and sgt. co. C, 20 Kans. inf. 13 May, 98 to 28 Oct. 99 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 22 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 6 Aug. | pvt. batty. D, 4 art. (39 co. coast art.) ... 29 Oct. 00 to 2 July, 01 2 Feb. 2 Lt. 28 inf. 3 July, accepted 20 Oct. 06 1 Lt. 25 inf. 16 Dec. 12 unassigned 1 July, 13 assd. to 6 inf. 1 July, 16 capt. 2 Feb. 01 | Mo. 16 Mar. 1870. | Army. |
| Compton, Goodwin..... 1 July, 16 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | 134 | corpl. and sgt. co. L, 4 Tenn. inf. 5 July, 98 to 6 May, 99 sgt. co. D, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 29 Aug. to 25 Apr. 01 2 Lt. 38 U. S. inf. 19 Apr. accepted 26 Apr. hon. must. out 30 June, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 18 Aug. hon. dis. 30 June, 19 | 2 Lt. 26 inf. 26 Sept. accepted 20 Oct. 06 1 Lt. 13 inf. 1 May, 15 unassigned 27 May, assd. to 26 inf. 1 July, 16 capt. 5 Aug. 17 maj. (temp.) to 17 Aug. 18 unassigned 9 Feb. | Miss. 14 May, 1877. | Army. |
| Purcell, Launcelot M..... 1 July, 16 | 135 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 Aug. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 5 May, 19 accepted 6 May, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf. 20 Jan. 99 to 6 July, 01 2 Feb. 2 Lt. 26 inf. 7 July, accepted 25 Oct. 06 1 Lt. 3 inf. 22 Nov. 07 trs. to 26 inf. 1 July, 16 capt. of inf. 24 Aug. qm. corps 5 Aug. 17 maj. (temp.) 31 Oct. 98 to 26 Sept. 01 | Japan ... 17 Jan. 1878. | Army. |
| McDonald, James E..... 1 July, 16 | 136 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 20 Sept. lt. col. N. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 Aug. | pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 31 Oct. 98 to 26 Sept. 01 2 Feb. 2 Lt. 24 inf. 27 Sept. accepted 2 Nov. 06 1 Lt. 5 inf. 28 July, 14 unassigned 1 July, 16 capt. of inf. 2 Sept. assd. to 23 inf. 27 May, 17 trs. to 49 inf. 11 June, trs. to 10 inf. 11 June, | Ky. 22 July, 1877. | Army. |

[a] Restored to active list; act Mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| von dem Bussche, Carl F. 1 July, 16 | 137 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 18 oct. col. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 19 accepted. 25 aug. | pvt. co. L, 6 inf. 9 may, 99 to 25 sept. 01 2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 26 sept. trs. to 18 inf. 14 jan. 03 1 lt. 14 inf. 4 dec. 06 capt. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 23 July, 19 | Colo. 19 may, 1881. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. L.L.B. Hamilton Coll. of Law, 15. | | | | | |
| Herren, Sam P. 1 July, 16 | 138 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 22 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted. 10 may, hon. dis. 10 aug. | pvt. and corpl. cos. D and H, 18 inf. 21 apr. 99 to 14 mar. 02 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 15 mar. 02 trs. to 2 inf. 7 feb. 03 retired with rank of 1 lt. of inf. 15 dec. 06 [a] capt. 1 July, 16 accepted. 21 nov. 17 assd. to 34 inf. 14 dec. maj. (temp.) 64 inf. 5 aug. to 21 aug. 18 qm. corps. 26 aug. 19 | Tex. 28 apr. 1877. | Army. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | | |
| Harris, Charles W. 1 July, 16 | 139 | corpl. and sgt. co. D, 2 Va. inf. 16 may, 98 to 17 dec. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 sept. hon. dis. 10 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) 1 apr. 99 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 3 July, retired. 22 sept. 05 [a] capt. 58 inf. 1 July, 16 accepted. 1 mar. 18 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 5 sept. 18 | Pa. 18 sept. 1871. | Army. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | | |
| Brabson, Fay W. 1 July, 16 | 140 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 20 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 12 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 11 nov. accepted. 12 nov. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 6 mar. 02 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 dec. 06 unassigned. 1 June, 11 assd. to 23 inf. 12 oct. 14 capt 34 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 64 inf. 22 may, gen. staff. 4 June, 17 to 19 aug. | Tenn. 13 June, 1880. | Tenn. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. A. B. Univ. of Tenn., 01. A. M. Vanderbilt, 13. | | | | | |
| Beebe, Royden E. 1 July, 16 | 141 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 26 sept. lt. col. of inf. N. A. 4 June, 18 accepted. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted. 9 may, hon. dis. 31 aug. | 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 24 apr. 01 1 lt. 14 inf. 5 Jan. 07 trs. to 27 inf. 20 dec. 12 trs. to 8 inf. 5 mar. 15 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 | Vt. 14 dec. 1878. | Vt. |
| Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. B. S. Univ. of Vt., 1900. | | | | | |
| O'Loughlin, William J. 1 July, 16 | 142 | pvt. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 5 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 34 U. S. inf. 8 aug. 99 to 17 apr. 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 22 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 5 aug. | pvt. gen. serv. 26 feb. 02 to 9 may, 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 10 may, 02 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 Jan. 07 trs. to 13 inf. 23 nov. trs. to 11 inf. 1 nov. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. 20 July, 1875. | N. Y. |
| Smart, Charles T. 1 July, 16 | 143 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 8 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, trs. to 9 inf. 20 July, 12 (to rank from 25 Jan. 07) unassigned. 30 dec. 14 capt. 3 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 15 inf. 1 Jan. 17 maj. (temp.) 31 inf. 5 aug. to 7 aug. 18 | Conn. 20 mar. 1880. | M. A. Conn. |

[a] Restored to active list; act Mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| McEntee, Girard L..... 1 July, 16 | 144 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 19 Aug. hon. dis..... 11 Sept. 19 | 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 18 Feb. 02 1 lt. 7 inf..... 31 Jan. 07 1 lt. sig. corps..... 30 Apr. 12 assd. to 7 inf..... 24 Dec. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 May, 15 capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 sig. corps..... 6 Sept. maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 18 Aug. 18 reld. sig. corps..... 11 Sept. 19 assd. to 44 inf..... 12 Sept. | N. Y..... 8 Aug. 1880. | At lge. N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Keller, Charles..... 1 July, 16 | 145 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 25 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 28 Oct. accepted..... 1 Nov. | 2 lt. 3 inf..... 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 19 Sept. trs. to 25 inf..... 28 Jan. 07 1 lt. 29 inf..... 4 Feb. 07 capt..... 1 July, 16 | Idaho..... 10 Aug. 1880. | At lge. Tex. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Scott, John..... 1 July, 16 | 146 | lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 9 Aug. hon. dis..... 31 Aug. 19 | pvt. and corpl. eos. F and A, 2 inf..... 1 June, 00 to 3 Jan. 02 2 lt. 4 inf..... 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 3 Feb. 02 1 lt..... 4 Feb. 07 capt..... 1 July, 16 sig. corps..... 30 Oct. maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 8 Aug. 18 | Wyo..... 6 Apr. 1878. | At lge. Ky. |
| Rockwell, George C..... 1 July, 16 | 147 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 7 Sept. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 Aug. hon. dis..... 15 Aug. 19 | pvt. troops G and I, 3 cav..... 30 July, 00 to 11 Nov. 01 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 Feb. 02 accepted..... 4 Feb. 02 trs. to 10 inf..... 25 Sept. 1 lt. 13 inf..... 14 Feb. 07 trs. to 21 inf..... 28 Sept. 08 capt..... 1 July, 16 | Kans..... 12 May, 1879. | At lge. Kans. |
| Harris, Smith A..... 1 July, 16 | 148 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 22 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 3 Sept. | 2 lt. 14 inf..... 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 2 Sept. 1 lt..... 16 Feb. 07 capt..... 1 July, 16 | Ga..... 9 Dec. 1877. | At lge. Ga. |
| North Ga. Agr. Coll., 01. | | | | | |
| Wiley, Noble J..... 1 July, 16 | 149 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 25 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 6 Aug. | 2 lt. 5 inf..... 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 19 Feb. 02 1 lt. 22 inf..... 2 Mar. 07 trs. to 5 inf..... 22 Nov. unassigned..... 28 July, 14 assd. to 5 inf..... 1 Sept. capt..... 1 July, 16 | Ala..... 1 Aug. 1878. | At lge. Ala. |
| A. B., Ala. Poly. Inst., 97. L. L. B., Univ. of Ala., 99. | | | | | |
| Marshall, George C., jr..... 1 July, 16 | 150 | lt. col. of inf. N. A. 5 Jan. 18 accepted..... 8 Jan. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 Aug. accepted..... 18 Sept. | 2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 2 Feb. 02 1 lt. 24 inf..... 7 Mar. 07 unassigned..... 1 June, 11 assd. to 4 inf..... 1 Sept. 12 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 July, 13 trs. to 16 inf..... 16 June, 16 unassigned..... 4 Nov. capt. 18 inf..... 1 July, 16 gen. staff..... 5 June, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. to 7 Jan. 18 | Pa..... 31 Dec. 1880. | At lge. Pa. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Va. Mil. Inst., 01. | | | | | |
| Meador, Robert L..... 1 July, 16 | 151 | pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. and pvt. and sgt. co. A, 3 Ga. inf. 14 May, 98 to 29 Oct. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 23 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 6 Aug. hon. dis..... 10 Aug. 19 | 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 Feb. 01 accepted..... 6 Mar. 02 1 lt. 15 inf..... 12 Mar. 07 trs. to 9 inf..... 13 Feb. 08 unassigned..... 30 Dec. 14 assd. to 9 inf..... 4 Oct. 15 capt..... 1 July, 16 trs. to 42 inf..... 11 Aug. 19 | Ga..... 17 Mar. 1876. | Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Blackall, Samuel T. 1 July, 16 | 152 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 25 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted 17 May, | 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 12 mar. 07 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned 3 oct. assd. to 10 inf. 24 Jan. 17 trs. to 33 inf. 9 May, | Md. 23 sept. 1880. | At lge. Md. |
| St. John's Coll., Md. | | | | | |
| hort, Water C. 1 July, 16 | 153 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 26 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 8 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 nov. accepted 7 nov. hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 mar. 02 1 lt. 16 inf. 4 apr. 07 capt. 1 July, 16 | Ill. 30 mar. 1880. | Ill. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Univ. of Ill., Ol. | | | | | |
| Waterman, John C. 1 July, 16 | 154 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 3 aug. hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 Jan. 02 1 lt. 29 inf. 6 apr. 07 trs. to 15 inf. 11 nov. unassigned 1 oct. 14 assd. to 7 inf. 14 nov. capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned 3 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 2 aug. 18 | Ill. 7 Jan. 1875. | At lge. Ill. |
| ardee, Austin M. 1 July, 16 | 155 | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 May, 98 to 15 nov. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 42 U. S. inf. 2 oct. 99 to 8 dec. 00 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. | 2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 feb. 02 1 lt. 11 inf. 16 apr. 07 trs. to 20 inf. 26 oct. capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 42 inf. 21 May, 17 | Neb. 7 Jan. 1876. | At lge. N. J. |
| ewett, Frank F. 1 July, 16 | 156 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. | 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 23 inf. 20 apr. 07 trs. to 1 inf. 26 oct. unassigned 24 aug. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 16 dec. 12 unassigned 26 July, 15 capt. 1 July, 16 assd. to 30 inf. 22 dec. | Minn. 7 aug. 1878. | Minn. |
| A. B., Univ. of Minn., Ol. | | | | | |
| pson, William F. C. 1 July, 16 | 157 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. hon. dis. 10 aug. 19 | pvt. and musician co. A, 3 inf. 7 nov. 98 to 6 nov. 01 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 02 accepted 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 dec. 06 capt. 1 July, 16 assd. to 37 inf. 22 mar. 19 | Germ'y 19 May, 1877. | Army. |
| annemiller, Augustus F. .. 1 July, 16 | 158 | pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf. 13 May, 98 to 21 nov. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. | 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 June, 02 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 apr. 07 trs. to 6 inf. 5 dec. unassigned 1 July, 13 assd. to 12 inf. 18 oct. 14 capt. 1 July, 16 assd. to 67 inf. 7 nov. 18 | Ohio 16 oct. 1879. | Ohio. |
| verington, James W. 1 July, 16 | 159 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 6 aug. | 2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 26 inf. 4 June, 07 trs. to 3 inf. 22 nov. unassigned 29 apr. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 | Wis. 27 May, 1878. | Minn. |
| C. E., Univ. of Minn. | | | | | |
| lckox, Alfred A. 1 July, 16 | 160 | corpl. co. L, 33 Mich. inf. 19 May, 98 to 31 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 38 U. S. inf. 31 aug. 99 to 30 June, 01 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 6 aug. | 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 inf. 12 June, 07 trs. to 6 inf. 1 feb. 13 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 26 inf. 5 aug. 17 to 5 aug. 18 assd. to 32 inf. 26 apr. 19 unassigned 6 May, qm. corps. 15 aug. | Mich. 27 dec. 1874. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Talbott, Samuel G. 1 July, 16 | 161 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 13 oct. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 feb. 02 1 lt. 24 June, 07 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 9 aug. 18 assd. to 22 inf. 20 June, | Va. 24 feb. 1877. | Vt lge. Va. |
| Green, John E. 1 July, 16 | 162 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. | pvt. and corpl. co. H, 24 inf. 27 apr. 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 15 July, 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 25 inf. 20 June, 12 unassigned 15 May, 13 assd. to 25 inf. 14 July, unassigned 16 June, 16 capt. 1 July, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 6 aug. 18 | Tenn. 27 apr. 1878. | Army. |
| Walling, Jason M. 1 July, 16 | 163 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 4 aug. | pvt. hosp. corps. 2 apr. 00 to 22 July, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 23 July, trs. to 8 inf. 14 sept. 03 1 lt. 3 inf. 19 aug. 07 capt. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 19 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 3 aug. 18 reld. qm. corps. 27 aug. | N. Y. 31 aug. 1878. | Army. |
| Weeks, Robert L. 1 July, 16 | 164 | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 35 U. S. inf. 10 aug. 99 to 2 May, 01 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. | 2 lt. 13 inf. 7 mar. 02 accepted 4 apr. trs. to 30 inf. 13 Jan. 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 4 Oct. 07 trs. to 16 inf. 26 May, 10 unassigned 26 Dec. 12 assd. to 21 inf. 7 Aug. 13 trs. to 18 inf. 22 Oct. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 6 aug. 18 | N. Y. 1 Dec. 1875. | N. Y. |
| Goodwyn, Albert G. 1 July, 16 | 165 | 1 sgt. co. F, 5 U. S. inf. 7 July, 98 to 20 Mar. 99 2 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 20 feb. accepted 21 Mar. hon. must. out 31 May, maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 6 aug. | 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 Mar. 02 accepted 1 Apr. trs. to 29 inf. 18 Aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. 20 Oct. 07 trs. to 29 inf. 11 Nov. trs. to 9 inf. 27 Jan. 12 trs. to 29 inf. 1 Nov. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 | Ala. 1 Oct. 1876. | Ala. |
| Hunt, Charles A. 1 July, 16 | 166 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 20 Oct. accepted 23 Oct. | 2 lt. 12 inf. 22 May, 02 accepted 11 June, 1 lt. 7 inf. 23 Oct. 07 unassigned 5 June, 13 assd. to 18 inf. 19 July, 14 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 9 aug. 18 | N. H. 2 Oct. 1878. | N. H. |
| Adams, Harry S. 1 July, 16 | 167 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 5 aug. hon. dis. 10 aug. 19 | pvt. gen. serv. and pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf. 8 aug. 98 to 7 aug. 01 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. accepted 17 Feb. 02 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 Nov. 07 trs. to 26 inf. 16 Dec. 08 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 49 inf. . . . 5 Aug. 17 to 4 Aug. 18 | Ky. 19 Oct. 1879. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Stewart, Gilbert H. 1 July, 16 | 168 | lt. col. ord. N. A. ... 8 Jan. 18 accepted. 21 Jan. col. ord. U. S. A. ... 26 Aug. accepted. 4 Sept. | cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 21t. 10 inf. 12 June, 02 1lt. ord. 1 July, 04 1lt. 21 inf. 24 Nov. 07 capt. ord. 1 July, 09 assd. to 10 inf. 20 June, 13 capt. ord. 20 June, 14 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. ord. 26 July, maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 20 Jan. 18 | Kans. ... 12 Nov. 1878. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Moran, Edward J. 1 July, 16 | 169 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 22 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 25 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 May, 19 accepted. 3 June, | cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 21t. 27 inf. 12 June, 02 1lt. 22 inf. 24 Nov. 07 unassigned. 15 Aug. 11 assd. to 14 inf. 1 Aug. 12 trs. to 8 inf. 1 Feb. 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 Sept. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 3 Oct. | N. Y. ... 6 Aug. 1877. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Nelly, Henry M. 1 July, 16 | 170 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 27 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 4 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 May, 19 accepted. 1 June, | cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 21t. 20 inf. 12 June, 02 1lt. 11 Dec. 07 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 1 June, trs. to 15 inf. 1 May, 15 capt. 1 July, 16 | W. Va. ... 1 Jan. 1878. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Black, Frederick F. 1 July, 16 | 171 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 29 Sept. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 29 Aug. | cadet M. A. 31 Aug. 98 21t. 10 inf. 12 June, 02 1lt. 11 inf. 23 Dec. 07 1lt. sig. corps. 27 June, 13 assd. to 25 inf. 17 June, 16 capt. of inf. 1 July, trs. to 28 inf. 1 Jan. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 24 Jan. 18 | Me. ... 26 Sept. 1876. | M. A. Me. |
| Hobson, James M., jr. 1 July, 16 | 172 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 31 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 Aug. | cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 21t. 27 inf. 12 June, 02 1lt. 21 inf. 23 Dec. 07 capt. 1 July, 16 assd. to 19 inf. 30 July, 19 | Ala. ... 17 Dec. 1876. | M. A. Ala. |
| Bower, David H. 1 July, 16 | 173 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 6 Aug. vacated. 1 Nov. lt. col. air ser. (aero) 20 Aug. accepted. 1 Nov. | cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 21t. 12 inf. 12 June, 02 1lt. 11 inf. 28 Dec. 07 trs. to 22 inf. 26 Oct. 09 1lt. sig. corps. 12 Apr. 16 capt. of inf. 1 July, maj. av. sec. sig. corps. 27 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 5 Aug. 18 reld. av. sec. sig. corps. 11 Oct. 19 | Iowa ... 16 Mar. 1877. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Cooper, Hiram M. 1 July, 16 | 174 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 28 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 5 Aug. | cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 21t. 10 inf. 12 June, 02 1lt. 21 inf. 1 Jan. 08 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 24 Jan. 18 | N. C. ... 6 Mar. 1877. | M. A. Ga. |
| Miller, Benjamin F. 1 July, 16 | 175 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted. 5 Aug. hon. dis. 8 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 21t. 27 inf. 12 June, 02 1lt. 27 Jan. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 1 Nov. 13 trs. to 8 inf. 1 Sept. 15 unassigned. 3 Dec. assd. to 17 inf. 23 Dec. capt. 34 inf. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 3 Dec. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 4 Aug. 18 | Va. ... 8 July, 1880. | M. A. Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Boswell, Walter O..... 1 July, 16 | 176 | maj. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....25 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 6 aug. | cadet M. A.....20 June, 98 to 24 Feb. 01 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) and pvt. and sgt. gen. ser.....10 Sept. to 24 July, 02 2 lt. 16 inf.....24 June, accepted.....25 July, 1 lt. 21 inf..... 8 Mar. 08 capt..... 1 July, 16 unassigned..... 3 Oct. maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 25 Jan. 18 | Ga..... 1877. | Ga. |
| Whiting, Deshler..... 1 July, 16 | 177 | pvt. co. G, 65 N. Y. inf.....17 May, 98 to 19 Nov. pvt. and corpl. co. M, 42 U. S. inf....27 Oct. 99 to 18 Sept. 00 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....10 Aug. hon. dis.....15 Oct. 19 | 2 lt. 2 inf.....23 Sept. 02 accepted.....26 Sept. 02 trs. to 9 inf.....24 May, 04 1 lt. 5 inf.....14 Mar. 08 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 Feb. 13 to 12 Jan. 14 trs. to 30 inf.....20 Apr. 15 capt..... 1 July, 16 trs. to 38 inf.....29 May, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 18 to 9 Aug. 18 | N. Y.... 23 Sept. 1881. | N. Y. |
| Heidt, Gulielmus V..... 1 July, 16 | 178 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....18 Sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) and 118 co. coast art.....30 Aug. 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 12 inf.....17 Oct. accepted.....27 Oct. trs. to 6 inf.....13 Feb. 08 1 lt. 8 inf.....14 Mar. trs. to 10 inf.....27 Aug. unassigned.....11 Mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 July, 12 trs. to 10 inf..... 7 Oct. capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 assd. to 47 inf..... 5 Dec. vacated maj. (temp.) 18 Sept. 18 assd. to 80 inf.....21 Oct. | Ga..... 31 Oct. 1876. | Army. |
| Sutherland, Samuel J..... 1 July, 16 | 179 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 4 aug. | pvt. co. E, 22 inf.....24 June, 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf.....17 Oct. accepted.....27 Oct. 1 lt. 21 inf.....14 Mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf.....15 June, 12 1 lt. sig. corps..... 3 Dec. 12 assd. to 5 inf.....26 Sept. 13 unassigned..... 8 Sept. 14 capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 assd. to 23 inf.....27 Mar. 17 | Iowa.... 1875. | Army. |
| Adams, Emory S..... 1 July, 16 Kans. State Agr. coll., 98. | 180 | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 20 Kans. inf....16 June, 98 to 28 Oct. 99 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....10 Aug. col. inf. U. S. A.... 6 May, 19 accepted.....11 May, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf.....27 Jan. 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 14 inf.....17 Oct. accepted.....27 Oct. 1 lt. 15 inf.....15 Mar. 08 trs. to 28 inf..... 1 Nov. 13 unassigned.....30 June, 14 capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 49 inf.... 5 Aug. 17 to 10 Aug. 18 trs. to 42 inf.....17 Oct. unassigned.....10 Apr. 19 qm. corps.....13 Aug. | Kans.... 6 Feb. 1881. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed to. |
|---|------------|---|--|----------------------------|---------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Drury, Ralph W.....1 July, 16 | 181 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 6 aug. | cadet M. A.....18 June, 93 to 25 June, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf..... 5 Nov. 01 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf.....17 Oct. accepted.....27 Oct. 1 lt. 16 inf.....16 Mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 Dec. 14 capt..... 1 July, 16 trs. to 47 inf.....15 June, maj. (temp.) 9 inf..... 5 Aug. 17 to 5 Aug. 18 | Mass..... 8 Mar. 1874. | Mass. |
| Fairfax, John C..... 1 July, 16 | 182 | pvt. co. M, and sgt. maj. 5 Md. inf.....14 May, 98 to 22 Oct. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 Aug. hon. dis.....15 June, 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf.....17 Feb. 99 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 21 inf.....17 Oct. accepted.....27 Oct. 1 lt.....18 Mar. 08 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 6 Aug. 18 | Md..... 22 Dec. 1874. | Army. |
| Miller, Fred C..... 1 July, 16 | 183 | lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A.....30 July, 18 accepted.....23 Oct. hon. dis.....21 July, 19 | pvt. Gov. Isl. band..... 8 May, 97 to 7 May, 00 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 14 inf.....30 Apr. 01 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 23 inf.....17 Oct. accepted.....27 Oct. 1 lt. 30 inf.....24 Mar. 08 capt..... 1 July, 16 trs. to 39 inf.....29 May, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. qm. corps..... 5 Nov. vacated maj. (temp.) 23 Oct. 18 | N. Y..... 11 Aug. 1879. | Army. |
| Mitchell, Charles L..... 1 July, 16 | 184 | pvt. cos. H and G, 1 Del. inf.....14 May, 98 to 19 Dec. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted.....25 Oct. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 Aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.).....28 Dec. 98 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 24 inf.....17 Oct. accepted.....27 Oct. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 3 Apr. 08 trs. to 24 inf.....15 Aug. trs. to 17 inf..... 1 Nov. 14 trs. to 30 inf.....22 Dec. capt..... 1 July, 16 unassigned..... 3 Oct. maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 25 Oct. | Md..... 16 June, 1879. | Army. |
| West, Robert John..... 1 July, 16 | 185 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 May, 19 accepted.....30 June. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 1 inf..... 9 July, 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 6 inf.....17 Oct. accepted.....27 Oct. trs. to 26 inf.....20 Apr. 04 1 lt. 16 inf..... 3 Apr. 08 capt..... 1 July, 16 unassigned..... 3 Oct. assd. to 37 inf.....24 Jan. 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. to 6 Aug. 18 | Kans..... 2 Oct. 1880. | Army. |
| D. S. C. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. | | | | | |
| Sampson, Odiorne H..... 1 July, 16 | 186 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 6 Aug. | pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 23 inf., and C, 12 inf.....27 Nov. 99 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 2 inf.....17 Oct. accepted.....27 Oct. 1 lt. 11 inf.....15 May, 08 trs. to 28 inf.....10 July, 11 capt..... 1 July, 16 qm. corps.....25 July, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. to 5 Aug. 18 | Ill..... 6 Feb. 1878. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|----------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hardman, Albert..... | 1 July, 16 187 | t.col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 aug. hon. dis..... 30 sept. 19 | pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 3 art. (30 co. coast art.), and 115 co. coast art..... 15 June, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 12 inf..... 17 oct. accepted..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf..... 7 June, 08 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 59 inf... 5 aug. 17 trs. to 27 inf..... 4 apr. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 7 aug. | Mo..... 6 feb. 1873. | Army. |
| Holmes, Jesse M..... | 1 July, 16 188 | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf..... 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99 lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 9 sept. | pvt. co. G, 2 inf..... 28 June, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 18 inf..... 17 oct. accepted..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf..... 18 July, 08 trs. to 23 inf..... 1 sept. 15 capt. 34 inf..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 unassigned..... 25 July, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 9 sept. assd to 34 inf..... 6 sept. 19 | Ind..... 13 mar. 1878. | Army. |
| Olson, Hans O..... | 1 July, 16 189 | lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops C and K, 8 cav..... 26 mar. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 18 inf..... 17 oct. accepted..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf..... 18 aug. 08 trs. to 18 inf..... 8 jan. 09 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 sig. corps..... 16 July, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 7 aug. reld. qm. corps..... 20 aug. 19 | Norway 17 jan. 1877. | Army. |
| Brandt, Alfred..... | 1 July, 16 190 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 19 aug. lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 4 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf..... 12 nov. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf..... 17 oct. accepted..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf..... 3 apr. 08 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13 capt..... 1 July, 16 | Germ'y 2 may, 1874. | Army. |
| Thuis, Charles A..... | 1 July, 16 191 | sgt. co. L, 159 Ind. inf..... 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf..... 12 sept. 99 to 30 June, 01 lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 aug. | pvt. and corpl. 51 co coast art..... 16 dec. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 23 inf..... 17 oct. accepted..... 27 oct. 1 lt. 26 inf..... 27 aug. 08 trs. to 23 inf..... 16 dec. unassigned..... 29 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf..... 18 July, 15 capt. 36 inf..... 1 July, 16 qm. corps..... 25 July, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 6 aug. 18 | Ind..... 19 dec. 1879. | Army. |
| Donaldson, Claremont A.... | 1 July, 16 192 | lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 10 aug. hon. dis..... 30 sept. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 inf., gen ser., and co. B, 29 inf..... 7 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf..... 17 oct. accepted..... 27 oct. trs. to 23 inf..... 18 mar. 03 1 lt. 26 inf..... 8 sept. 08 unassigned..... 16 dec. 12 assd. to 12 inf..... 15 June, 14 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 63 inf... 5 aug. 17 to 9 aug. 18 trs. to 19 inf..... 19 nov. 19 | Ohio..... 11 July, 1879. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Burt, Franklin T. 1 July, 16 | 193 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. 18 may, 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 24 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 16 sept. 08 unassigned 1 mar. 15 assd. to 27 inf. 24 mar. trs. to 23 inf. 1 sept. capt. 34 inf. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 25 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 6 aug. 18 | Kans. 3 Jan. 1881. | Army. |
| Hartz, Rutherford S. 1 July, 16 | 194 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 26 feb. 18 accepted 15 mar. | pvt. and corpl. of inf. (gen. rec. ser.) and pvt. 4 batty. field art. 23 June, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 28 sept. 08 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 14 mar. 18 | N. Mex. 21 apr. 1880. | Army. |
| Whelen, Townsend. 1 July, 16 | 195 | sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 1 Pa. Inf. 11 may, 98 to 25 aug. 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 26 oct. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 25 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 5 aug. | 2 lt. 15 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. trs. to 30 inf. 9 feb. 07 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 oct. 08 unassigned 2 July, 13 assd. to 29 inf. 1 mar. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 | Pa. 6 mar. 1877. | Pa. |
| Hamilton, Charles S. 1 July, 16 | 196 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. Graduate Army Signal School, 1915. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. 7 sept. 00 to 30 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf. 28 oct. accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 11 oct. 08 trs. to 11 inf. 1 nov. 13 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 52 inf. 5 aug. 17 assd. to 44 inf. 16 dec. 18 vacated maj. (temp.). 7 aug. unassigned 22 July, 19 | Wis. 27 may. N. Y. 1881. | At lge. |
| Folley, Oscar K. 1 July, 16 | 197 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 10 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 14 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf. 15 oct. 08 unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 26 inf. 23 sept. capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 qm. corps. 25 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 20 aug. 18 | Md. 18 dec. 1878. | Md. |
| Ware, Joseph F. 1 July, 16 | 198 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 17 aug. | 2 lt. 21 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 19 oct. 08 unassigned 1 aug. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 4 June, 14 capt. 33 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 39 inf. 5 aug. 17 sig. corps. 10 dec. vacated maj. (temp.) 17 aug. 18 | Va. 22 dec. 1880. | Va. |
| Jordan, Harry L. 1 July, 16 | 199 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 4 aug. | 2 lt. 21 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 20 inf. 27 oct. 08 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 42 inf. 21 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 3 aug. 18 | Va. 28 aug. 1879. | Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Halford, Dean..... 1 July, 16 | 200 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 5 aug. | 2 lt. 22 inf..... 28 oct. 02 accepted..... 11 nov. 02 1 lt..... 28 oct. 08 unassigned..... 4 jan. 13 assd. to 23 inf..... 12 feb. 15 capt. 34 inf..... 1 July, 16 qm. corps..... 19 may, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 4 aug. 18 | Mass.... 27 aug. 1877. | N. Y. |
| Kingman, Ralph W..... 1 July, 16 B. S. Univ. of Tenn. | 201 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 6 aug. | 2 lt. 16 inf..... 28 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. 02 1 lt..... 31 oct. 08 unassigned..... 29 July, 15 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 11 inf..... 5 aug. 17 to 5 aug. 18 | N. Y.... 9 July, 1880. | Atlge. Ohio. |
| Hay, Donald D..... 1 July, 16 | 202 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 6 aug. | 2 lt. 25 inf..... 28 oct. 02 accepted..... 3 nov. 02 1 lt. 4 inf..... 31 oct. 08 trs. to 25 inf..... 22 apr. 10 capt. 32 inf..... 1 July, 16 trs. to 30 inf..... 21 dec. 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 5 aug. 18 | Pa..... 9 oct. 1881. | Pa. |
| Ewell, George W..... 1 July, 16 | 203 | pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Ky. inf..... 4 July, 98 to 12 feb. 99 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 10 aug. | 2 lt. 3 inf..... 28 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. 02 1 lt..... 21 nov. 08 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 64 inf..... 5 aug. 17 to 9 aug. 18 assd. to 43 inf..... 2 July, | Ky..... 18 apr. 1879. | Ky. |
| Bennett, Claire R..... 1 July, 16 | 204 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 10 aug. | 2 lt. 8 inf..... 22 may, 02 accepted..... 17 June, 02 1 lt. 17 inf..... 25 nov. 08 trs. to 9 inf..... 14 dec. 12 unassigned..... 23 jan. 13 assd. to 17 inf..... 30 dec. 14 trs. to 2 inf..... 1 sept. 15 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 trs. to 62 inf..... 15 apr. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 10 aug. qm. corps..... 12 nov. 19 | Minn.... 9 sept. 1877. | Wash. |
| Davis, Bowers..... 1 July, 16 | 205 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 4 aug. | 2 lt. 6 inf..... 28 oct. 02 accepted..... 31 oct. 02 1 lt. 24 inf..... 25 nov. 08 unassigned..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 27 inf..... 1 dec. 15 trs. to 26 inf..... 1 sept. 15 capt..... 1 July, 16 qm. corps..... 19 may, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 reld. qm. corps..... 7 June, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 4 aug. | Mich.... 3 June, 1881. | Atlge. N. Y. |
| Pruyn, John McE..... 1 July, 16 | 206 | pvt. and corpl. co. L, 42 U. S. inf..... 23 oct. 99 to 27 June, 01 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 10 aug. | 2 lt. 14 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 11 July, 02 trs. to 2 inf..... 10 sept. 02 trs. to 14 inf..... 23 mar. 03 1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 dec. 08 trs. to 19 inf..... 1 sept. 15 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 9 aug. 18 | N. Y.... 18 Jan. 1877. | N. Y. |
| Fleet, Henry W..... 1 July, 16 Culver Mil. Acad., 99. A. M. Amherst, 17. | 207 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 aug. | 2 lt. 2 inf..... 28 oct. 02 accepted..... 3 nov. 02 1 lt. 19 inf..... 9 dec. 08 capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 assd. to 61 inf..... 4 oct. 17 vacated maj. (temp.) 7 aug. | Mo..... 24 feb. 1880. | Ind. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|-------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sturtevant, Charles G. 1 July, 16 | 208 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. | pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and hosp. steward, hosp. corps. 22 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 5 June, 08 trs. to 9 inf. 30 sept. capt. 37 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 9 aug. 18 | Ohio... 17 May, 1877. | Army. |
| Burr, Francis H. 1 July, 16 C. E., Norwich Univ., 02. | 209 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. hon. dis. 15 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 3 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. 11 dec. 08 unassigned 1 May, 13 assd. to 28 inf. 13 dec. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 6 aug. 18 | Mass... 17 Mar. 1881. | Vt. |
| Ashburn, John C. 1 July, 16 | 210 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 3 aug. | 2 lt. 5 inf. 25 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf. 24 dec. 08 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 2 aug. 18 | Ohio... 1 Jan. 1881. | Ohio. |
| Phinney, Robert T. 1 July, 16 Norwich Univ., 02. | 211 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 7 aug. | 2 lt. 12 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf. 28 Feb. 09 unassigned 11 Apr. 14 capt. 20 inf. 1 July, 16 | Vt. 12 Oct. 1879. | Vt. |
| Mason, Charles H. 1 July, 16 | 212 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 6 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 June, 19 accepted 6 June, | 2 lt. 8 inf. 3 Nov. 02 accepted 11 Nov. 1 lt. 19 inf. 10 Mar. 09 1 lt. sig. corps. 11 Apr. 14 to 30 June, 16 capt. 30 inf. 1 July, trs. to 38 inf. 29 May, 17 gen. staff. 4 June, maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 5 Aug. 18 | Wyo... 2 Nov. 1881. | Minn. |
| Campanole, Nicholas W. 1 July, 16 | 213 | pvt. and mus. co. H, 34 U. S. inf. 25 July, 99 to 27 Feb. 01 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 5 aug. | 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 Dec. 02 accepted 2 Mar. 03 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 Mar. 09 trs. to 1 inf. 6 Feb. 12 trs. to 2 inf. 23 July, 13 unassigned 1 Sept. 15 assd. to 6 inf. 13 Sept. 1 lt. sig. corps. 5 Apr. 16 to 11 Apr. capt. of inf. 1 July, maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 4 Aug. 18 | N. Mex. 21 June, 1881. | N. Mex. |
| Macomb, John G. 1 July, 16 | 214 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 8 aug. hon. dis. 15 Sept. 19 | 2 lt. 14 inf. 5 Dec. 02 accepted 6 Mar. 03 1 lt. 19 inf. 23 Mar. 09 trs. to 14 inf. 27 Apr. capt. 35 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 30 inf. 3 Jan. 18 | D. C. 5 Dec. 1881. | At lge. D. C. |
| Moseley, L. Worthington. . 1 July, 16 | 215 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 8 Oct. | 2 lt. 2 inf. 27 Dec. 02 accepted 2 Mar. 03 1 lt. 30 inf. 23 Mar. 09 unassigned 5 June, 15 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned 3 Oct. qm. corps. 25 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. assd. to 63 inf. 11 May, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) . 8 Oct. | Wyo... 27 Dec. 1881. | At lge. Colo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Kelley, Reginald H. 1 July, 16 A. B., Univ. of Calif., 03. | 216 | pvt. co. I, 7 Cal. inf. 18 June, 98 to 2 Dec. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 20 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 8 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 Oct. accepted 1 Nov. | 2 lt. 4 inf. 17 Feb. 03 accepted 11 Mar. 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 Apr. 09 trs. to 4 inf. 9 June, capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 | Calif. ... 23 Jan. 1880. | Calif. |
| Feamster, Claude N. 1 July, 16 A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 96. | 217 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 6 Nov. hon. dis. 30 Sept. 19 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 17 Feb. 03 accepted 4 Mar. retired 5 Nov. 06 [a] capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 accepted 11 May, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 6 Nov. | W. Va. ... 25 Apr. 1876. | Tex. |
| Mauborgne, Joseph O. 1 July, 16 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. A. B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, N. Y. City, 01. | 218 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 5 Aug. | 2 lt. 6 inf. 7 Feb. 03 accepted 2 Mar. 1 lt. 3 inf. 13 Apr. 09 trs. to 7 inf. 16 Dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 Nov. 13 trs. to 8 inf. 1 Sept. 15 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 sig. corps. 8 Sept. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 4 Aug. 18 | N. Y. ... 26 Feb. 1881. | N. Y. |
| Cummins, Joseph M. 1 July, 16 St. Louis Univ., 01. | 219 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 12 Sept. | 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 Feb. 03 accepted 3 Mar. 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 May, 09 trs. to 18 inf. 13 June, 10 capt. 35 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 18 inf. 5 Aug. 17 to 11 Sept. 18 | Mo. 21 July, 1881. | Mo. |
| Musgrave, Thomas C. 1 July, 16 | 220 | pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Tex. inf. 10 May, 98 to 27 Feb. 99 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 14 Aug. | 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 Feb. 03 accepted 2 Mar. 1 lt. 17 inf. 2 June, 09 capt. 36 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 40 inf. 5 Aug. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 13 Aug. 18 | Tex. 27 Feb. 1880. | Tex. |
| Lewis, Converse R. 1 July, 16 D. S. C. | 221 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 3 Aug. | 2 lt. 23 inf. 17 Feb. 03 accepted 2 Mar. 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 June, 09 unassigned 15 Aug. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 16 Dec. 12 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned 3 Oct. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 2 Aug. 18 | Mont. ... 30 Jan. 1882. | La. |
| Lynch, George A. 1 July, 16 | 222 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 20 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 5 Aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 5 May, 19 accepted 5 May, | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 09 unassigned 16 Dec. 12 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned 3 Oct. assd. to 8 inf. 21 Dec. gen. staff 4 June, 17 to 19 Aug. | Iowa ... 12 Mar. 1880. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Lyon, Robert M. 1 July, 16 | 223 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 22 Aug. hon. dis. 20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 25 June, 09 trs. to 11 inf. 26 Oct. trs. to 2 inf. 1 Sept. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 25 inf. 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 51 inf. 9 Mar. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 22 Aug. | Nebr. ... 8 Dec. 1878. | M. A. S. Dak. |
| Farnum, Francis H. 1 July, 16 | 224 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 19 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 6 Aug. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 24 inf. 28 June, 09 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 24 inf. 1 June, trs. to 22 inf. 1 Dec. 14 unassigned 23 Apr. 15 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 | Pa. 28 Sept. 1881. | M. A. Pa. |

[a] Restored to active list, act Mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Grey, Benjamin E. 1 July, 16 | 225 | lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 22 aug. | cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 21 inf. 1 July, 09 trs. to 8 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf. 1 Nov. 13 unassigned 30 Dec. 14 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 assd. to 55 inf. 4 Dec. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 22 aug. 18 | Ky. 1881. | M. A. Fla. |
| Hunt, Elvid. 1 July, 16 | 226 | lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 3 aug. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 28 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 30 inf. 19 July, 09 unassigned 19 aug. 11 assd. to 28 inf. 15 May, 15 trs. to 1 inf. 1 Sept. 16 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 gen. staff. 23 Oct. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 3 aug. 18 | N. Y. 1877. | M. A. N. Y. |
| McClellan, Benjamin F. 1 July, 16 | 227 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 5 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 5 May, 19 accepted 5 May, | cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 28 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 26 inf. 23 July, 09 trs. to 28 inf. 17 aug. 13 unassigned 31 Oct. 13 assd. to 28 inf. 16 July, 15 trs. to 2 inf. 1 Sept. 16 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned 3 July, 19 | Miss. 1879. | M. A. La. |
| Hodges, Campbell B. 1 July, 16 | 228 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 6 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 19 Sept. accepted 20 Sept. | cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 June, 03 trs. to 4 inf. 22 apr. 10 1 lt. 30 inf. 26 July, 09 trs. to 4 inf. 22 apr. 10 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf. 16 Dec. 12 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 gen. staff. 4 June, 17 to 20 aug. | La. 1881. | M. A. La. |
| Wuest, Jacob W. S. 1 July, 16 | 229 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 26 Feb. 18 accepted 19 Mar. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 25 inf. 7 Aug. 09 trs. to 30 inf. 22 Apr. 10 unassigned 1 July, 12 assd. to 28 inf. 16 Dec. 16 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned 3 Oct. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 18 Mar. 18 | Ohio 1880. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Garber, Max B. 1 July, 16 | 230 | lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 9 aug. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted 12 May, | cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 10 Feb. 04 1 lt. 20 inf. 10 Aug. 09 trs. to 22 inf. 25 aug. 15 unassigned 12 Feb. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 unassigned 19 Mar. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 9 aug. 19 qm. corps. 12 aug. 19 | Iowa. 1877. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Hoffman, Corbit S. 1 July, 16 | 231 | lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. | cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 23 inf. 21 Aug. 09 capt. 1 July, 16 assd. to 34 inf. 3 July, 17 trs. to 32 inf. 1 Jan. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 18 to 9 aug. 18 | N. J. 1878. | M. A. N. J. |
| Rozelle, George F., jr. 1 July, 16 | 232 | lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 9 aug. | cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 9 inf. 12 Sept. 09 trs. to 22 inf. 30 Nov. 17 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 8 aug. 18 | Ark. 1878. | M. A. Ark. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ahrends, Arthur E..... 1 july, 16 | 233 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted..... 12 sept. | cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 09 unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 27 mar. 13 capt. of inf. 1 july, 16 | Ind. 5 feb. 1879. | M. A. Ind. |
| Severson, Charles F..... 1 july, 16 | 234 | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 31 Mich. inf. 8 may, 98 to 8 oct. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted..... 10 aug. | cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 oct. 09 unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 1 sept. 12 capt. of inf. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 41 inf. 5 aug. 17 to 9 aug. 18 | Ill. 3 jan. 1880. | M. A. At lge. Ill. |
| Grier, Harry S..... 1 july, 16 | 235 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 10 aug. 18 accepted..... 14 sept. | cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 28 oct. 09 unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf. 15 aug. trs. to 8 inf. 1 feb. 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 1 july, 16 | Pa. 27 jan. 1880. | M. A. Pa. |
| Taylor, Reuben C..... 1 july, 16 | 236 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted..... 15 aug. | cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 4 nov. 09 trs. to 20 inf. 7 oct. 12 trs. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 15 capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 14 aug. 18 qm. corps. 9 july, 19 | Colo. 20 may, 1881. | M. A. Ala. |
| Moore, Charles B..... 1 july, 16 | 237 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 20 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 aug. 18 accepted..... 4 sept. | cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 27 inf. 11 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 18 sept. 09 1 lt. 27 inf. 16 nov. 09 unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 27 inf. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 4 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 1 july, 16 | Ark. 19 jan. 1881. | M. A. Ark. |
| Lynn, Clark..... 1 july, 16 | 238 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 aug. 18 accepted..... 30 aug. | cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 dec. 09 1 lt. sig. corps. 7 june, 11 assd. to 21 inf. 11 apr. 14 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. capt. 31 inf. 1 july, 16 | Ind. 29 nov. 1877. | M. A. Ill. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1911. | | | | | |
| Bendel, C. Stockmar..... 1 july, 16 | 239 | pvt. and corpl. batty. B, Calif. h. art. 9 may, 98 to 17 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted..... 20 nov. hon. dis. 19 nov. 19 | cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 03 trs. to 7 inf. 14 july, 09 1 lt. 18 inf. 1 dec. 09 trs. to 7 inf. 11 apr. 10 unassigned..... 30 mar. 12 assd. to 12 inf. 30 july, 15 capt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 63 inf. 23 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. qm. corps. 4 oct. to 9 apr. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 20 nov. | Calif. 20 feb. 1879. | M. A. Calif. |
| Ristine, Ben F..... 1 july, 16 | 240 | | cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 dec. 09 unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 23 inf. 23 sept. unassigned..... 24 mar. 16 capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 15 june, 19 | Ind. 27 mar. 1879. | M. A. Ind. |
| A. B., 99, and A. M., 09, Wa- bash Coll. | | | | | |
| Howard, Stuart A..... 1 july, 16 | 241 | maj. of field art. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted..... 9 sept. | cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf. 18 dec. 09 trs. to 30 inf. 1 mar. 10 capt. of inf. 1 july, 16 | Ohio.... 3 apr. 1879. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Franklin, John F. 1 July, 16 | 242 | maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 22 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 Aug. 18 accepted. | cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 to 19 June, 99 cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 03 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 16 inf. 12 Jan. 10 trs. to 7 inf. 25 Feb. capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 61 inf. 22 May, 17 | Tenn. 18 Aug. 1879. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1916. | | | | | |
| Russell, William C. 1 July, 16 | 243 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 15 Aug. 18 accepted. 19 Aug. hon. dis. 12 Dec. | cadet M. A. 24 June, 98 to 20 Jan. 00 cadet M. A. 28 Aug. 03 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 inf. 18 Jan. 10 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 32 inf. 5 Aug. 17 to 18 Aug. 18 trs. to 49 inf. 26 Feb. 19 | Ill. 11 Sept. 1880. | M. A. Ill. |
| Boughton, Roland W. 1 July, 16 | 244 | pvt. co. M, 34 Mich. inf. 21 May, 98 to 9 Dec. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 15 Oct. 18 accepted. 5 Nov. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 27 inf. 31 Jan. 10 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 13 inf. 24 Oct. qm. corps. 17 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 4 Nov. 18 reld. qm. corps. 5 May, 19 | Mich. 9 July 1879. | M. A. Mich. |
| Upham, John S. 1 July, 16 | 245 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 20 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 28 Aug. 18 accepted. 28 Aug. | cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 Feb. 10 unassigned. 25 Feb. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 26 Oct. 14 capt. 1 July, 16 | Wash. 5 Nov. 1881. | M. A. Calif. |
| Madison, Irving M. 1 July, 16 | 246 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 23 Aug. lt. col. sig. corps, U. S. A. 11 Sept. 18 accepted. 20 Oct. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 Feb. 10 1 lt. sig. corps. 24 Dec. 12 capt. 37 inf. 1 July, 16 reld. sig. corps | Minn. 17 Nov. 1879. | M. A. Minn. |
| Farmer, Ellery. 1 July, 16 | 247 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 25 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 11 Sept. 18 accepted. 12 Sept. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 26 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 12 Mar. 10 trs. to 26 inf. 5 May, unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf. 16 Dec. 12 trs. to 5 inf. 1 Nov. 14 capt. 33 inf. 1 July, 16 | Mo. 4 Sept. 1879. | M. A. Mo. |
| Bowman, Everett N. 1 July, 16 | 248 | 2 lt. 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 7 Nov. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 26 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 Aug. 18 accepted. 15 Aug. | cadet M. A. 6 June, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 4 inf. 24 Mar. 10 trs. to 13 inf. 1 May, 15 capt. 31 inf. 1 July, 16 | Calif. 7 June, 1877. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. | | | | | |
| Preston, Homer N. 1 July, 16 | 249 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 Aug. 18 accepted. 15 Aug. | cadet M. A. 31 Aug. 98 to 28 Jan. 99 cadet M. A. 10 June, 03 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 Mar. 10 trs. to 24 inf. 1 Sept. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 qm. corps. 4 Oct. to 12 Apr. 18 assd. to 12 inf. 12 Apr. vacated maj. (temp.) 15 Aug. | Minn. 24 Mar. 1878. | M. A. Minn. |
| Gaston, Jesse. 1 July, 16 | 250 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 20 Aug. 18 accepted. 11 Sept. | cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 03 trs. to 18 inf. 28 Aug. 07 1 lt. 16 inf. 31 Mar. 10 trs. to 10 inf. 26 May, unassigned. 1 July, 12 trs. to 17 inf. 31 Dec. 15 capt. 36 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 41 inf. 22 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. assd. to 7 inf. 4 Dec. vacated maj. (temp.) 12 Sept. 18. | S. C. 14 Feb. 1878. | M. A. S. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Harrell, William F. 1 July, 16 | 251 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 Aug. 18 accepted. 17 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 25 Oct. accepted. 29 Oct. | cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 to 8 Aug. 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. M, 6 art. (69 co. coast art.) 15 Aug. to 27 June, 03 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, accepted. 28 June, trs. to 29 inf. 7 June, 09 1 lt. 26 inf. 21 mar. 10 trs. to 10 inf. 5 may, unassigned. 1 jan. 15 trs. to 9 inf. 11 jan. capt. 37 inf. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 20 mar. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 17 sept. 18 assd. to 16 inf. 7 Oct. 19 | S. C. 8 Aug. 1879. | S. C. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| D. S. M. | | | | | Army. |
| Elliott, Jesse D. 1 July, 16 | 252 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 Aug. 18 accepted. 12 sept. | 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 June, 03 accepted. 30 June, 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 Apr. 10 unassigned. 1 Oct. 14 assd. to 6 inf. 14 Nov. capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 34 inf. 26 Oct. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 11 sept. 18 | Calif. 4 June, 1882. | Ala. |
| Ala. Poly. Inst., 02. | | | | | |
| Tarbutton, Edward H. 1 July, 16 | 253 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 Aug. 18 accepted. 3 sept. | 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 June, 03 accepted. 27 June, 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 Apr. 10 trs. to 13 inf. 3 June, unassigned. 1 sept. 14 assd. to 11 inf. 23 sept. trs. to 30 inf. 7 Oct. capt. 37 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 qm. corps. 4 Oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 3 sept. 18 | Md. 4 Apr. 1881. | Md. |
| St. John's Coll., Md. | | | | | |
| Hodges, Carroll B. 1 July, 16 | 254 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 Aug. 18 accepted. 29 Aug. | 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 June, 03 accepted. 27 June, 1 lt. 29 inf. 17 Apr. 10 unassigned. 1 May, 14 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 | S. Dak. 25 Apr. 1882. | At lge. N. Y. |
| Churchill, James M. 1 July, 16 | 255 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 Aug. 18 accepted. 16 Aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 42 co. coast art. 16 Apr. 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 22 Apr. 10 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 16 Dec. 12 trs. to 10 inf. 1 Dec. 14 capt. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 5 Apr. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. assd. to 33 inf. 26 June, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 16 Aug. qm. corps. 4 Aug. 19 | N. Mex. 3 Oct. 1880. | Army. |
| Bagby, Philip H. 1 July, 16 | 256 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 Aug. 18 accepted. 20 sept. | pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. 18 Apr. 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf. 9 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. 25 Apr. 10 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf. 25 Feb. 12 unassigned. 23 Jan. 13 assd. to 6 inf. 27 Mar. 14 unassigned. 3 Aug. assd. to 15 inf. 22 Oct. capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 8 inf. 5 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. gen. staff. 21 Jan. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 19 sept. | Va. 3 Dec. 1882. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| James, Luther R..... 1 July, 16 | 257 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted..... 11 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 oct. accepted..... 3 nov. hon. dis..... 21 apr. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. coast art..... 16 July, 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf..... 9 May, 10 trs. to 16 inf..... 31 May, 12 trs. to 1 inf..... 16 feb. 12 unassigned..... 1 sept. 15 assd. to 28 inf..... 13 sept. capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 10 sept. 18 | S. C..... 30 mar. 1879. | Army. |
| Chaffin, Andrew D..... 1 July, 16 | 258 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted..... 14 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 26 inf..... 5 dec. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 20 inf..... 9 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf..... 28 May, 10 unassigned..... 6 Jan. 15 capt. 35 inf..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 gen. staff..... 16 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 14 aug. 18 | Tenn..... 10 June, 1877. | Army. |
| Boschen, Frederick W..... 1 July, 16 | 259 | pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf..... 24 May, 98 to 20 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted..... 3 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 19 accepted..... 11 sept. | pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps..... 21 aug. 98 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf..... 12 June, 10 trs. to 16 inf..... 6 July, 13 trs. to 17 inf..... 13 June, 13 capt..... 1 July, 16 trs. to 56 inf..... 22 May, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 2 sept. 18 | N. Y..... 9 May, 1876. | Army. |
| Farrell, Louis..... 1 July, 16 | 260 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted..... 9 sept. | pvt. and corpl. cos. G, 26, and K, 27 inf. 23 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 15 inf..... 9 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf..... 23 June, 10 unassigned..... 26 oct. 14 capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 assd. to 36 inf..... 12 dec. unassigned..... 4 apr. 18 to 8 sept. | Tenn..... 17 dec. 1878. | Army. |
| Robinson, William F., jr... 1 July, 16 | 261 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 26 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted..... 2 sept. | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. C, batt. eng. (co. E, 2 batt. eng.)..... 14 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 8 inf..... 9 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf..... 5 aug. 10 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 feb. 13 trs. to 15 inf..... 12 Jan. 14 capt. 4 inf..... 1 July, 16 | Mass..... 27 oct. 1880. | Army. |
| Burleigh, John J..... 1 July, 16 | 262 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art..... 21 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf..... 9 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 10 inf..... 16 aug. 10 trs. to 22 inf..... 28 nov. unassigned..... 23 Jan. 13 assd. to 3 inf..... 13 apr. capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 5 oct. 19 | Va..... 24 oct. 1878. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains Continued. | | | | | |
| Garrett, Manuel M..... 1 July, 16 263 | | pvt. co. H, 6 Mo. inf..... 23 July, 98 to 25 Jan. 99 lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A..... 19 Sept. 18 accepted..... 19 Sept. hon. dis..... 11 Sept. 19 | pvt. co. E, 16 inf. 1 feb. 99 to 24 feb. 02 pvt. and sgt. coast art. 5 mar. 03 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf. 18 aug. 10 trs. to 23 inf. 1 mar. 15 capt. 34 inf. 1 July, 16 qm. corps..... 18 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 18 sept. 18 | Mo..... 26 July, 1876. | Army. |
| Hofmann, Augustine A.... 1 July, 16 264 | | pvt. band, 1 D. C. inf..... 1 June, 98 to 20 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted..... 10 oct. | pvt. band, 3 cav. 6 may, 99 to 27 may, 02 pvt. co. F, 4 inf. and pvt. and corpl. 42 co. coast art. 3 June, to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 20 aug. 10 unassigned..... 16 dec. 12 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 assd. to 30 inf. 2 nov. trs. to 39 inf. 29 may, 17 qm. corps..... 25 July, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 9 oct. 18 | D. C.... 15 dec. 1878. | Army. |
| Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr... 1 July, 16 265 | | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 20 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 21 sept. 18 accepted..... 28 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 66 co. coast art. 1 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. trs. to 9 inf. 20 mar. 05 trs. to 8 inf. 19 mar. 10 1 lt. 27 inf. 24 aug. 1 lt. sig. corps..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf. 5 apr. 16 capt. of inf. 1 July, to 9 oct. 18 | D. C.... 24 apr. 1882. | Army. |
| Blyth, James..... 1 July, 16 266 | | pvt. co. K, 8 N. Y. inf..... 16 June, 98 to 3 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 aug. 18 accepted..... 12 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf. 14 nov. 98 to 13 nov. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf. 10 feb. 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. 28 aug. 10 capt. 37 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 42 inf. 5 aug. 17 to 11 sept. 18 trs. to 59 inf. 19 mar. | Scotl'd. 29 July, 1876. | Army. |
| Gunner, Edwin..... 1 July, 16 267 | | lt. col. N. A..... 26 sept. 18 accepted..... 4 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.)..... 2 apr. 98 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 24 inf. 9 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 17 inf. 21 sept. 10 unassigned..... 1 sept. 12 assd. to 10 inf. 5 sept. 15 capt..... 1 July, 16 qm. corps..... 25 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. qm. corps..... 4 nov. 18 qm. corps..... 9 sept. 19 | Austria 6 dec. 1878. | Army. |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Palmer, Resolve P..... 1 july, 16 | 268 | corpl. and sgt. co. M, 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99 lt. col. sig. corps (temp.).....24 sept. 18 accepted.....24 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 6 inf..... 1 feb. 03 to 9 oct. 2 lt. 6 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf.....20 oct. 10 trs. to 22 inf.....27 june, 11 unassigned.....15 feb. 15 capt..... 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 20 inf.... 5 aug. 17 sig. corps.....19 dec. vacated maj. (temp.) 23 sept. 18 reld. sig. corps..... 1 oct. 19 | Iowa... 22 mar. 1879. | Army. |
| McCammon, Edward E.... 1 july, 16 | 269 | lt. col. air serv. (prod.) U. S. A.....21 aug. 18 accepted.....23 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf.....20 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf.....22 oct. 10 capt..... 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 22 aug. 18 | Utah... 9 dec. 1879. | Army |
| Remington, Philip..... 1 july, 16 | 270 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted..... 2 sept. hon. dis..... 5 aug. 19 | pvt. co. B, 4 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 17 inf..... 9 aug. 99 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 12 inf..... 1 dec. 10 unassigned..... 1 july, 14 capt..... 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 1 sept. 18 | Ind. T. 30 may, 1876. | Army. |
| Rich, Charles H..... 1 july, 16 | 271 | lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A.....26 sept. 18 accepted..... 5 oct. hon. dis.....11 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99 pvt. batty. G, 4 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav..... 1 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 26 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf.....14 dec. 10 capt..... 1 july, 16 trs. to 32 inf.....22 dec. trs. to 40 inf.....29 june, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. qm. corps..... 4 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 5 oct. 18 reld. qm. corps..... 3 feb. 19 assd. to 13 inf.....11 aug. | Me..... 17 sept. 1876. | Mass. Army. |
| Potter, Paul C..... 1 july, 16 | 272 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 aug. 18 accepted.....15 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 30 co., coast art.... 3 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 15 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 28 inf.....28 dec. 10 trs. to 30 inf.....20 july, 11 capt. 37 inf..... 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 qm. corps..... 4 oct. to june, 18 assd. to 10 inf.....14 june, vacated maj. (temp.) 15 aug. | S. Dak. 31 aug. 1877. | Army. |
| Rich, Albert T..... 1 july, 16 | 273 | pvt. and sgt. co. B, 43 U. S. inf..... 2 nov. 99 to 5 july, 01 maj. ins. gen. dept. U. S. A.....22 oct. 18 accepted.....22 oct. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted..... 9 apr. hon. dis.....30 sept. | pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav.....21 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 26 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf.....19 jan. 11 capt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 23 inf.... 5 aug. 17 assd. to 49 inf.....29 sept. hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 26 june, 18 | Mass... 28 aug. 1878. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wood, David P. 1 July, 16 | 274 | corpl. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 to 7 Nov. pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 38 U. S. inf. 29 Aug. 99 to 30 June, 01 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 Aug. 18 accepted. 29 Aug. | cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 to 19 Jan. 94 pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 15 inf. 15 Jan. 02 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. 21 Jan. 11 capt. 36 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 28 Aug. 18 | Mo. 12 Mar. 1874. | Mo. |
| Peyton, Philip B. 1 July, 16 | 275 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 Aug. 18 accepted. 6 Sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 3 Nov. accepted. 6 Nov. | 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 June, 04 accepted. 11 June, 22 Jan. 1881. 1 lt. 11 inf. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 14 inf. 16 Dec. 12 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 5 Sept. 18 trs. to 6 inf. 8 Mar. | Tenn. 22 Jan. 1881. | Va. |
| D. S. M. Va. Mil. Inst., 01. | | | | | |
| Truesdell, Karl. 1 July, 16 | 276 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 23 Aug. lt. col. sig. corps. (temp.) 23 Aug. 18 accepted. 14 Sept. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 5 May, 19 accepted. 6 May, hon. dis. 23 Oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 73 co. coast art. 18 Nov. 01 to 31 Jan. 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 9 June, accepted. 11 June, 1 lt. 15 inf. 3 Mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps. 30 Apr. 12 to 11 May, 15 assd. to 25 inf. 1 July, capt. 1 July, 16 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 June, 04 accepted. 13 June, 24 Apr. 1882. 1 lt. 15 inf. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf. 27 May, unassigned. 1 Jan. 14 assd. to 22 inf. 16 July, 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 36 inf. 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Oct. 18 | Minn. 27 Aug. 1882. | Va. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. | | | | | |
| Terrell, Frederick B. 1 July, 16 | 277 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 11 Oct. 18 accepted. 17 Oct. | 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 June, 04 accepted. 13 June, 24 Apr. 1882. 1 lt. 15 inf. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf. 27 May, unassigned. 1 Jan. 14 assd. to 22 inf. 16 July, 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 36 inf. 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Oct. 18 | Tex. 24 Apr. 1882. | Tex. |
| Dravo, Charles A. 1 July, 16 | 278 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 19 Sept. 18 accepted. 21 Sept. | 2 lt. 2 inf. 9 June, 04 accepted. 11 June, 11 June, 1880. trs. to 8 inf. 5 Oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 29 May, trs. to 21 inf. 27 Apr. 12 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 July, to 2 Dec. assd. to 29 inf. 16 Dec. capt. 33 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 20 Sept. 18 qm. corps. 7 June, 19 | Ariz. 16 July, 1880. | Pa. |
| D. S. C. Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. Univ. of Pa., 03. | | | | | |
| McIlroy, James G. 1 July, 16 | 279 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 Aug. 18 accepted. 12 Sept. | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 15 June, 04 2 lt. 9 inf. 3 Mar. 11 1 lt. 27 Jan. 12 trs. to 29 inf. 6 Jan. 15 unassigned. 1 July, 16 capt. 5 Aug. 17 maj. (temp.) 3 Apr. 18 assd. to 39 inf. 12 Sept. vacated maj. (temp.) | Ohio 21 Nov. 1881. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Benedict, Jay L. 1 July, 16 | 280 | sgt. co. K, 3 Neb. inf. 9 July, 98 to 11 May 99 maj. of field art. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 21 Aug. lt. col. of field art. U. S. A. 26 Sept. 18 accepted. 27 Sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 May, 19 accepted. 12 May, | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 15 June, 04 2 lt. 14 inf. 3 Mar. 11 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 | Neb. 14 Apr. 1882. | M. A. Neb. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Stilwell, Joseph W. 1 July, 16 | 281 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 21 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 aug. 18 accepted 11 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted 10 may, hon. dis. 14 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 | Fla. 19 mar. 1883. | M. A. At lge. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Herman, Richard J. 1 July, 16 | 282 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 18 accepted 24 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 1 May, 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 Sept. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 25 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. reld. qm. corps. 23 May, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) . 23 aug. | Pa. 24 Feb. 1880. | M. A. Pa. |
| Hooper, Edward L. 1 July, 16 | 283 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted 18 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 7 inf. 4 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf. 9 June, capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 17 Aug. 18 | Mass. 1 Jan. 1879. | M. A. Mass. |
| Phillipson, Irving J. 1 July, 16 | 284 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 3 Sept. 18 accepted 3 Sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 Oct. accepted 3 Nov. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 10 Mar. 11 unassigned 1 Sept. 15 assd. to 28 inf. 4 Nov. capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 2 Sept. 18 | Mich. 3 Apr. 1882. | M. A. Mich. |
| Gregory, Edmund B. 1 July, 16 | 285 | lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 26 Sept. 18 accepted 30 Oct. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. 27 inf. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 5 Dec. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 29 Oct. 18 | Iowa. 4 July, 1882. | M. A. Ill. |
| Blain, Wilber A. 1 July, 16 | 286 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 24 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 Sept. 18 accepted 6 Nov. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps. 3 Dec. 12 capt. 8 inf. 1 July, 16 reld. sig. corps. 24 Aug. trs. to 19 inf. 2 Feb. 17 | Pa. 29 Mar. 1880. | M. A. Pa. |
| Catts, Gordon R. 1 July, 16 | 287 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 Aug. 18 accepted 29 Aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 6 Dec. 12 capt. 6 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 54 inf. 5 Aug. 17 to 28 Aug. 18 | Ala. 5 Mar. 1881. | M. A. Ala. |
| Diller, Ursa M. 1 July, 16 | 288 | lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 17 Sept. 18 accepted 19 Oct. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 3 inf. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 30 Sept. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 qm. corps. 4 Oct. vacated maj. (temp.) . 19 Oct. 18 | Md. 3 Feb. 1879. | M. A. Md. |
| Butcher, Edwin. 1 July, 16 | 289 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 Sept. 18 accepted 11 Sept. hon. dis. 20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 12 Aug. assd. to 29 inf. 1 Mar. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 33 inf. 3 Dec. trs. to 29 inf. 13 Mar. 18 hon. dis. maj. (temp.) . 10 Sept. | N. Y. 28 June, 1879. | M. A. Mont. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains Continued. | | | | | |
| Venable, Russell V..... 1 July, 16 | 290 | musician, 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 U. S. eng.....28 June, 98 to 16 May, 99 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 15 Aug. 18 accepted.....21 Aug. | cadet M. A..... 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 June, 04 1 lt.....11 Mar. 11 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 14 Aug. 18 assd. to 35 inf..... 7 Jan. 19 | Ohio... 9 Aug. 1880. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Davis, Arthur J..... 1 July, 16 | 291 | lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A.....14 Oct. 18 accepted.....15 Oct. hon. dis.....30 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....19 June, 00 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 June, 04 trs. to 1 inf.....22 Apr. 08 1 lt. 4 inf.....11 Mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 Feb. 13 capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 qm. corps..... 5 Nov. hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 14 Oct. 18 | Idaho... 11 Feb. 1881. | M. A. Idaho. |
| Wise, Martin C..... 1 July, 16 | 292 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 Aug. 18 accepted.....28 Aug. | cadet M. A.....19 June, 00 2 lt. 20 inf.....15 June, 04 1 lt.....11 Mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 July, 13 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 Sept. 15 capt..... 1 July, 16 unassigned..... 3 Oct. maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 27 Aug. 18 | Ark.... 18 Dec. 1878. | M. A. Tex. |
| White, Andrew J..... 1 July, 16 | 293 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 Aug. 17 accepted.....20 Sept. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 Sept. 18 accepted..... 6 Nov. | cadet M. A.....10 June, 99 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 June, 04 1 lt.....11 Mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf..... 1 Mar. 15 capt..... 1 July, 16 | Pa. 5 Oct. 1881. | M. A. Pa. |
| Drysdale, Walter S..... 1 July, 16 | 294 | corpl. co. II, 20 Kans. inf.....29 Apr. 98 to 28 Oct. 99 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 June, 19 accepted..... 7 June, | cadet M. A..... 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf.....15 June, 04 1 lt.....11 Mar. 11 trs. to 10 inf.....14 June, unassigned.....29 July, assd. to 20 inf.....25 Mar. 13 capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 assd. to 19 inf.....27 Oct. maj. (temp.) 15 inf..... 5 Aug. 17 to 6 June, 19 | India... 3 Sept. 1880. | M. A. Kans. |
| Meals, Charles A..... 1 July, 16 | 295 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 17 Sept. 18 accepted.....27 Sept. | cadet M. A.....19 June, 00 2 lt. 18 inf.....15 June, 04 trs. to 12 inf.....13 Dec. 1 lt. ord..... 1 July, 07 to 19 June, 11 1 lt. of inf.....11 Mar. assd. to 25 inf.....20 June, capt. 32 inf..... 1 July, 16 trs. to 53 inf.....29 June, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. qm. corps..... 5 Nov. vacated maj. (temp.) 26 Sept. 18 | Mo. 11 Oct. 1878. | M. A. Nebr. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1916. | | | | | |
| Thomlinson, Matthew H... 1 July, 16 | 296 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 Nov. 18 accepted..... 8 Nov. | cadet M. A..... 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 June, 04 1 lt. 4 inf.....11 Mar. 11 unassigned.....29 July, assd. to 6 inf.....23 Jan. 13 capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 7 Nov. 18 | Mo. 11 Oct. 1878. | M. A. Ga. |
| Atkins, Joseph A..... 1 July, 16 | 297 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 Aug. 18 accepted.....14 Sept. | cadet M. A.....19 June, 00 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 June, 04 1 lt.....11 Mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf..... 1 Mar. 15 capt. 32 inf..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 13 Sept. 18 | Ga. 13 Nov. 1879. | M. A. Ga. |
| Emory Coll., Ga. | | | | | |
| Thompson, Charles F..... 1 July, 16 | 298 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 Aug. 17 accepted.....19 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 3 Oct. 18 accepted..... 3 Oct. col. of inf. U. S. A. 10 May, 19 accepted.....13 May, hon. dis.....20 Aug. | cadet M. A..... 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 13 inf.....15 June, 04 1 lt.....11 Mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 Sept. 14 assd. to 16 inf.....23 Sept. capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 | N. Dak. 1882. | M. A. N. Dak. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|----------------|--|---|----------------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Van Wormer, Augustus B. | 1 July, 16 299 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 16 aug. 18 accepted 17 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned. 1 May, 15 assd. to 22 inf. 27 May, capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 assd. to 42 inf. 20 June, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) . 17 aug. | N. Y. 7 June, 1879. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Crystal, Thomas L. | 1 July, 16 300 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 26 Feb. 18 accepted 9 Mar. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned. 6 May, 14 assd. to 2 inf. 23 Apr. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 8 Mar. 18 | N. Y. 27 Oct. 1882. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Budd, Arthur D. D. S. C. | 1 July, 16 301 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 aug. 18 accepted 31 aug. hon. dis. 5 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 inf. 11 Mar. 11 1 lt. ord. 20 June, 12 assd. to 22 inf. 13 Nov. 14 trs. to 10 inf. 1 Mar. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 49 inf. 11 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 23 inf. . . 5 Aug. to 30 Aug. 18 | Conn. 1882. | M. A. Conn. |
| Glass, Ralph R. LL. B., Univ. of Me., 14. | 1 July, 16 302 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 14 Sept. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 30 Apr. 02 cadet M. A. 16 May, 1880. 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 June, 04 trs. to 21 inf. 6 Sept. 05 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 12 inf. 22 Aug. qm. corps 4 Oct. to 2 Apr. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) . 14 Sept. | Me. 02 24 June, 1880. | M. A. Me. |
| Wilson, Erle M. | 1 July, 16 303 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 11 Oct. 18 accepted 14 Oct. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf. 1 Mar. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 5 inf. 4 Dec. vacated maj. (temp.) . 14 Oct. 18 | Ky. 12 Apr. 1879. | M. A. Ky. |
| palding, Merrill E. | 1 July, 16 304 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 aug. 18 accepted 14 Sept. | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. 28 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. gen. staff 16 Oct. unassigned. 16 May, 18 | Kans. 22 Feb. 1882. | M. A. Kans. |
| urnett, John D. | 1 July, 16 305 | corpl. co. B, 2 Ala. inf. 14 June, 98 to 31 Oct. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 aug. 18 accepted 15 Sept. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 20 Jan. 00 cadet M. A. 19 June, 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 June, 04 trs. to 17 inf. 27 July, 1 lt. 10 inf. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 14 June, trs. to 1 inf. 13 Dec. 15 capt. 32 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 trs. to 51 inf. 9 Mar. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) . 15 Sept. | Ala. 6 Feb. 1880. | M. A. Ala. |
| teAndrew, Joseph A. D. S. M. Graduate Army Signal School, 1914. | 1 July, 16 306 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 5 Aug. 17 accepted 28 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 aug. 18 accepted 14 Sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. . . 5 May, 19 accepted 5 May, hon. dis. 31 Aug. | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 28 inf. 1 Jan. 17 | Ark. 2 Oct. 1879. | M. A. Ark. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Davis, John S. 1 July, 16 | 307 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 aug. 18 accepted 29 aug. hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | pvt. batty. I, 4 art. 19 apr. 92 to 18 July, 95 pvt. battys. L, 5 art., I and H, 3 art. 19 sept. to 18 sept. 98 pvt. battys. I, 3 art., and G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) 1 feb. 99 to 22 sept. 01 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, accepted 23 sept. trs. to 21 inf. 2 feb. 07 1 lt. 19 inf. 12 mar. 12 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 17 inf. 5 aug. 17 to 28 aug. 18 | N. C. 31 dec. 1870. | Army. |
| Hewitt, Robert B. 1 July, 16 | 308 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted 14 oct. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 36 inf. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 19 may, 17 trs. to 40 inf. 22 may, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 13 oct. 18 | Pa. 14 July, 1880. | M. A. Mo. |
| Pickering, Richard R. 1 July, 16 | 309 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 sept. 18 accepted 12 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 11 sept. 18 | Ala. 9 June, 1880. | M. A. Ala. |
| McClure, Lowe A. 1 July, 16 | 310 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 3 sept. 18 accepted 18 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted 13 may, | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 1 may, 15 trs. to 16 inf. 27 may, 16 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 19 dec. assd. to 62 inf. 22 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 17 sept. 18 unassigned. 29 oct. | Nev. 1 July, 1882. | M. A. Nev. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Wright, Clement H. 1 July, 16 | 311 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf. 15 June, 15 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned. 10 feb. 17 | Ohio. 4 July, 1882. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Scott, William R. 1 July, 16 | 312 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 3 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 2 sept. 18 accepted 2 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 21 inf. 11 mar. 11 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 23 nov. | Ind. 18 Jan. 1881. | M. A. Ind. |
| Harris, William W., jr. 1 July, 16 | 313 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 4 nov. hon. dis. 11 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 30 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps. 3 dec. 12 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 assd. to 4 inf. 30 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 qm. corps. 4 oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 4 nov. reld. qm. corps. 18 nov. | S. C. 18 Jan. 1882. | M. A. S. C. |
| Riley, Napoleon W. 1 July, 16 | 314 | | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt 15 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 14 may, 13 assd. to 12 inf. 30 June, 14 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 assd. to 12 inf. 13 apr. 17 trs. to 63 inf. 23 may, maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 qm. corps. 4 oct. | Ky. 22 feb. 1881. | M. A. Ky. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Harbold, Robert P..... 1 July, 16 | 315 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 20 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted 10 sept. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 19 inf. 29 June, 17 | Pa. 22 Jan. 1881. | M. A. Pa. |
| Woolnough, James B. 1 July, 16 | 316 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 3 nov. lt. col. U. S. A. 2 sept. 18 accepted 3 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 10 oct. accepted 16 oct. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned 18 dec. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 21 nov. | Iowa 2 oct. 1879. | M. A. Minn. |
| Fulton, Walter S. 1 July, 16 | 317 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 2 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 oct. 18 accepted 8 nov. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 30 Jan. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 26 Jan. 18 | Canada 23 mar. 1879. | M. A. Ind. |
| Whipple, Sherburne. 1 July, 16 | 318 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 3 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 17 sept. 18 accepted 1 oct. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 3 inf. 25 feb. 12 capt. 9 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 20 nov. | N. Y. 2 may, 1881. | M. A. Mass. |
| Hawley, Harry. 1 July, 16 | 319 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 nov. 17 accepted 3 dec. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 3 sept. 18 accepted 17 sept. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 2 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 inf. 31 oct. 12 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 1 dec. | N. Y. 17 oct. 1880. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Gimperling, Thomas N. 1 July, 16 | 320 | sgt. co. G, 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 to 9 sept. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 3 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 3 oct. 18 accepted 11 oct. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 mar. 11 capt. 34 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 64 inf. 22 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 18 nov. qm. corps. 18 nov. 19 | Ohio 5 June, 1880. | M. A. Ohio. |
| M. A. Williams Coll., 17. | | | | | |
| Walthall, Hugh L. 1 July, 16 | 321 | 2 lt. 6 Calif. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 dec. maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 3 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 nov. 18 accepted 8 nov. hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 04 trs. to 15 inf. 19 oct. 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 15 oct. 14 assd. to 11 inf. 14 nov. capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned 3 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 2 nov. | Calif. 12 mar. 1879. | M. A. Calif. |
| Richardson, John B. 1 July, 16 | 322 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 sept. 18 accepted 9 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 28 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf. 19 June, 12 trs. to 2 inf. 1 dec. 14 capt. 32 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 23 nov. | Miss. 9 feb. 1882. | M. A. Miss. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---------------|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains -Continued. | | | | | |
| Cron, Anton C..... | 1 july, 16323 | maj. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 4 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted..... 18 sept. | cadet M. A..... 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 and from 2 july, to 18 june, 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 27 inf..... 22 july, to 29 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf..... 25 june, accepted..... 30 june, 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 feb. 12 assd. to 7 inf..... 5 june, 13 trs. to 10 inf..... 16 june, capt..... 1 july, 16 trs. to 11 inf..... 21 dec. maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 12 nov. | Wis.... 31 oct. 1878. | Mich. |
| Hoop, Oscar W..... | 1 july, 16324 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 aug. 18 accepted..... 28 aug. | pvt. and corpl. cos. K and C, 12 inf..... 6 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 6 inf..... 5 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. trs. to 12 inf..... 13 feb. 08 1 lt. 6 inf..... 11 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf..... 1 dec. unassigned..... 19 july, 14 capt. 12 inf..... 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 62 inf..... 5 aug. 17 to 27 aug. 18 | Iowa.... 5 oct. 1882. | Army. |
| Moore, John C..... Graduate Army Signal School, 1915. | 1 july, 16325 | maj. sig. corps (temp.)..... 29 sept. 17 accepted..... 3 oct. lt. col. sig. corps (temp.)..... 27 aug. 18 accepted..... 11 sept. | pvt. troop E, 14 cav., band and troop I, 5 cav..... 5 dec. 01 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 7 inf..... 5 oct. accepted..... 13 oct. 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 inf..... 27 jan. 12 trs. to 7 inf..... 3 apr. capt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 sig. corps..... 12 sept. maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 10 sept. 18 | Iowa.... 17 nov. 1879. | Army. |
| Pearson, William F..... | 1 july, 16326 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.)..... 26 feb. 18 accepted..... 14 mar. col. air service U. S. A. 24 may, 19 accepted..... 27 may, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 28 batty, field art..... 22 feb. 02 to 19 oct. 04 2 lt. 25 inf..... 5 oct. accepted..... 20 oct. trs. to 9 inf..... 5 may, 05 trs. to 23 inf..... 26 apr. 10 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 jan. 15 capt..... 1 july, 16 trs. to 41 inf..... 9 june, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 13 mar. 18 | Ohio.... 1 nov. 1880. | Army. |
| Ulio, James A..... D. S. M. | 1 july, 16327 | maj. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 19 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted..... 9 sept. | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 10 inf., and cos. I and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 2 inf..... 1 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 1 inf..... 5 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 capt. 32 inf..... 1 july, 16 trs. to 23 inf..... 1 may, 17 | Wash.... 29 june, 1882. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Bissel, Harry H..... | 1 July, 16328 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 3 nov. lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 28 aug. 18 accepted..... 30 aug. hon. dis..... 10 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 48 co. coast art..... 26 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 19 inf..... 5 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11 capt. 36 inf..... 1 July, 16 trs. to 41 inf..... 22 May, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 19 Nov. trs. to 63 inf..... 31 July, 19 | N. Y..... 20 Feb. 1876. | Army. |
| Elliott, Charles B..... | 1 July, 16329 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 2 Dec. lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 Sept. 18 accepted..... 26 Sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 11 cav..... 11 Nov. 01 to 9 Oct. 04 2 lt. 30 inf..... 5 Oct. accepted..... 10 Oct. 1 lt..... 11 Mar. 11 unassigned..... 18 Oct. 14 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 23 inf..... 5 Aug. 17 to 1 Dec. | D. C..... 27 June, 1882. | Army. |
| Corbly, John B..... | 1 July, 16330 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 Tenn. inf. 15 June, 98 to 31 Jan. 99 maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 4 Nov. lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 Sept. 18 accepted..... 6 Nov. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop D, 5 cav..... 10 Mar. 99 to 9 Oct. 04 2 lt. 25 inf..... 5 Oct. accepted..... 10 Oct. 1 lt..... 11 Mar. 11 capt..... 1 July, 16 trs. to 57 inf..... 29 June, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. to 23 Nov. assd. to 23 inf..... 22 Nov. 19 | Ohio..... 26 Oct. 1875. | Army. |
| Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L.. | 1 July, 16331 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 3 Nov. lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 Sept. 18 accepted..... col. of inf. U. S. A.... 5 May, 19 accepted..... 7 May, | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 Sgt. troop F, 12 cav..... 5 May, 02 to 14 Oct. 04 2 Lt. 8 inf..... 5 Oct. accepted..... 15 Oct. 1 Lt..... 11 Mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 Jan. 15 assd. to 18 inf..... 25 Jan. trs. to 21 inf..... 22 Oct. capt..... 1 July, 16 unassigned..... 3 Oct. maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 19 Nov. | Va..... 10 Nov. 1878. | Army. |
| Topham, Joseph L., Jr..... | 1 July, 16332 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 21 Aug. lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 Sept. 18 accepted..... 11 Sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav., and co. G, 6 inf..... 21 May, 02 to 12 Oct. 04 2 Lt. 13 inf..... 5 Oct. accepted..... 13 Oct. 1 Lt. 1 inf..... 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 Sept. 15 capt. 28 inf..... 1 July, 16 | La..... 19 Mar. 1882. | Army. |
| Sampson, Charles L..... | 1 July, 16333 | corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 Kans. inf..... 10 May, 98 to 19 Aug. 99 2 Lt. 20 Kans. inf. 20 Aug. hon. must. out..... 28 Oct. maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 4 Nov. lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 Sept. 18 accepted..... 11 Sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf..... 26 Feb. 03 to 12 Oct. 04 2 Lt. 15 inf..... 5 Oct. accepted..... 13 Oct. 1 Lt..... 11 Mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 Oct. 14 assd. to 12 inf..... 1 Nov. capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 to 17 Nov. | Kans..... 3 Oct. 1879. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| True, John M..... 1 july, 16 | 334 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 3 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted..... 15 sept. | pvt. and corpl. co. F and batt. sgt. maj. 11 inf. 11 mar. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 17 nov. | Iowa... 24 may, 1879. | Army. |
| Campbell, Bruce R..... 1 july, 16 | 335 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 3 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted..... 10 sept. hon. dis. 11 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 13 cav. 16 sept. 01 to 15 sept. 04 pvt. troop H, 4 cav. 21 sept. to 9 oct. 2 lt. 2 inf. 5 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 jan. 15 assd I to 11 inf. 25 jan. capt. 35 inf. 1 july, 16 trs. to 22 inf. 19 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 19 nov. | Ky..... 23 nov. 1880. | Army. |
| French, John C..... 1 july, 16 | 336 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 3 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted..... 10 sept. | cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 and from 19 june, to 19 jan. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav. 20 jan. to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf. 1 nov. 13 capt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 61 inf. 22 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 18 nov. | Mo..... 18 may, 1880. | Kans. |
| McCroskey, Benjamin B... 1 july, 16 | 337 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 3 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted..... 18 sept. | cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 16 jan. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, H, and B, 15 cav. 12 june, to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 22 inf. 5 oct. accepted..... 13 oct. trs. to 25 inf. 25 jan. 07 trs. to 20 inf. 24 aug. 09 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 23 inf. 30 july, 12 capt. 7 inf. 1 july, 16 trs. to 60 inf. 22 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 nov. | Calif. ... 9 feb. 1880. | Calif. |
| Van Horn, James H..... 1 july, 16 | 338 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 24 aug. lt. col. sig. corps, U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted..... 3 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. 15 aug. 01 to 14 oct. 04 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 oct. accepted..... 15 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps. 29 may, 13 assd. to 22 inf. 5 may, 16 reld. sig. corps. 22 may, capt. of inf. 1 july, unassigned..... 19 june, 18 | N. Mex. 9 sept. 1881. | Army. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1913. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---------------|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Kaempfer, Albert B..... | 1 July, 16339 | | pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 16 inf., and M, 5 inf. 23 dec. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 13 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 28 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf. 31 oct. unassigned 1 dec. 14 assd. to 26 inf. 23 dec. unassigned 21 feb. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 25 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. field qm. corps. 7 aug. 18 assd. to 37 inf. 7 aug. hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 11 aug. 19 | Mich. 11 nov. 1880. | Army. |
| Overholser, Forrest E..... | 1 July, 16349 | corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 to 14 sept. 99 2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 15 sept. hon. must. out 2 nov. pvt. Co. E, 51 inf. Iowa N. G. 12 dec. to 17 July, 00 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 accepted 4 nov. | pvt. gen. serv. and master electrician, art. corps. 20 aug. 03 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps. 26 sept. 13 assd. to 17 inf. 17 dec. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 to 15 sept. trs. to 1 inf. 26 feb. 17 | Ohio 16 May, 1876. | Army. |
| Mason, Charles W..... | 1 July, 16341 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 3 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted 14 sept. 19 hon. dis. 11 aug. | pvt. and corpl. cos. A, M, and I, 4 inf. 5 aug. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 29 inf. 15 nov. 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 23 nov. | Wyo. 5 aug. 1882. | Army. |
| Grievies, Loren C..... | 1 July, 16342 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 19 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted hon. dis. 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 30 May, 03 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 Nov. 04 accepted 19 nov. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf. 10 sept. 14 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 | Mich. 7 Feb. 1878. | Mich. |
| Moreno, Aristides..... | 1 July, 16343 | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted 4 Jan. 02 1 lt. 25 Apr. accepted 30 Apr. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, vacated 30 Nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 2 sept. 18 accepted 15 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 May, 19 accepted 9 May, | 2 lt. 28 inf. 15 Nov. 04 accepted 30 Nov. 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 14 Sept. 18 | N. Y. 6 May, 1878. | Ala. |
| D. S. M. Va. Mil. Inst., 99. | | | | | |
| Patterson, Wm. Lay..... | 1 July, 16344 | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted 1 Jan. 02 1 lt. 9 May, accepted 21 May, hon. dis. 30 June, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, vacated 1 Apr. 05 lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 23 Oct. 17 accepted 29 Oct. col. sig. corps (temp.) 26 Feb. 18 accepted 13 Mar. | 2 lt. 18 inf. 25 Feb. 05 accepted 1 Apr. 05 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf. 16 Dec. 12 capt. av. sec. sig. corps. 17 Sept. 14 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. av. sec. sig. corps. 27 June, 17 maj. of inf. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 25 Feb. 18 reld. av. sec. sig. corps. 29 Oct. 19 | Canada 29 Sept. 1874. | Md. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Emery, Ambrose R. 1 July, 16 | 345 | | 2 lt. 27 inf. 11 apr. 05 accepted 15 may, 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 28 inf. 19 June, trs. to 27 inf. 16 dec. capt. 15 inf. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 25 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. field qm. corps. 7 dec. 18 | Ind. 26 July, 1883. | Ind. |
| B. S. in E. E. Ga. School of Tech., 04. | | | | | |
| Waddill, Edmund C. 1 July, 16 | 346 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted 2 dec. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted 10 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 6 may, 19 accepted 7 may, | 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 apr. 05 accepted 15 may, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 mar. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 23 inf. 5 aug. 17 to 1 dec. | Va. 11 July, 1883. | Va. |
| Va. Mil. Inst. | | | | | |
| Case, Rolland W. 1 July, 16 | 347 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 aug. 18 accepted 29 aug. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 10 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. ord. 1 July, 09 1 lt. of inf. 11 mar. 11 capt. ord. 18 sept. assd. to 18 inf. 20 June, 13 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 13 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 27 inf. 24 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 unassigned 15 apr. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 29 aug. | Mich. 26 May, 1882. | M. A. Mich. |
| Ramsey, Norman F. 1 July, 16 | 348 | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. ... 10 may, 98 to 28 oct. 99 lt. col. ord. N. A. ... 8 Jan. 18 accepted 21 Jan. col. ord. U. S. A. ... 11 Nov. accepted 14 Nov. | cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. ord. 1 July, 07 to 19 June, 11 1 lt. of inf. 11 Mar. capt. ord. 20 June, 12 to 19 June, 16 capt. of inf. 1 July, maj. ord. 2 Aug. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 20 Jan. 18 | Ill. 9 July, 1882. | M. A. Kans. |
| Grubbs, De Witt C. T. 1 July, 16 | 349 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 sept. 18 accepted 14 Oct. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 16 inf. 1 July, 13 trs. to 6 inf. 30 Sept. capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 31 inf. 2 Feb. 17 trs. to 64 inf. 7 June, maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. qm. corps. 4 Oct. to 20 Mar. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 14 Oct. | Ky. 14 May, 1880. | M. A. Ky. |
| Hammond, Thomas W. 1 July, 16 | 350 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted 10 Sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. ... 3 June, 19 accepted 3 June, | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 June, 05 trs. to 22 inf. 1 Aug. 1 lt. 24 inf. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 inf. 27 Apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 Nov. 14 trs. to 8 inf. 1 Sept. 15 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 gen. staff. 4 June, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 9 Sept. 18 | Oreg. ... 3 June, 1881. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Titus, Calvin P. 1 July, 16 | 351 | mus. co. K, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 2 Nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 5 Nov. 18 accepted 8 Nov. | pvt. co. E, 14 inf. 6 Apr. 99 to 28 July, 01 29 July, cadet M. A. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned 1 Aug. 12 assd. to 15 inf. 1 Nov. 14 capt. 24 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 7 Nov. 18 | Iowa ... 22 Sept. 1879. | M. A. At lge. |
| M. H. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Miller, William C. 1 July, 16 | 352 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 11 apr. 19 accepted 12 apr. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf. 9 oct. 14 trs. to 8 inf. 1 May, 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 | Fla. 25 mar. 1881. | M. A. Fla. |
| Manley, Frederick W. 1 July, 16 | 353 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 23 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 Sept. 18 accepted 11 Sept. hon. dis. 20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned 3 Oct. | Minn. 2 May. 1881. | M. A. Minn. |
| Lane, Arthur W. 1 July, 16 | 354 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 Sept. 18 accepted 10 Sept. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 Sept. 12 assd. to 13 inf. 14 May, 13 unassigned 7 Apr. 16 capt. 18 inf. 1 July, 16 unassigned 1 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. gen. staff. 22 Aug. vacated maj. (temp.) 10 Sept. 18 | N. H. 22 Aug. 1883. | M. A. Me. |
| Lentz, Bernard 1 July, 16 | 355 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 Aug. 18 accepted 29 Aug. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf. 5 Jan. 12 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 assd. to 41 inf. 8 Dec. vacated maj. (temp.) 29 Aug. 18 | Wis. 23 Jan. 1881. | M. A. Wis. |
| Jest, Frederick C. 1 July, 16 | 356 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 Aug. 18 accepted 29 Aug. | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 15 Jan. 14 assd. to 10 inf. 1 Nov. 15 capt. 33 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 29 inf. 1 Aug. 17 unassigned 12 Oct. vacated maj. (temp.) 29 Aug. 18 | Nebr. 4 Oct. 1882. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Albright, Owen S. 1 July, 16 | 357 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 29 Sept. 17 accepted to 28 Oct. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 Sept. 18 accepted 20 Sept. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 5 May, 19 accepted 6 May, hon. dis. 31 Aug. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 15 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf. 1 Jan. 14 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 sig. corps. 16 Sept. maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 19 Sept. 18 | Mo. 1881. | M. A. Tenn. |
| aird, Fred H. 1 July, 16 | 358 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 Sept. 18 accepted 10 Sept. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 18 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 19 inf. 28 Sept. capt. 36 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 9 Sept. 18 | Ohio. 28 Jan. 1882. | M. A. Ohio. |
| arly, Clifford C. 1 July, 16 | 359 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 7 Nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 Aug. 18 accepted 29 Aug. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf. 1 Jan. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 8 inf. 5 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 22 Jan. 18 | Va. 9 Apr. 1883. | M. A. Va. |
| ough, George F. 1 July, 16 | 360 | pvt. co. C, 6 Mass. inf. 12 May, 98 to 21 Jan. 99 maj. of inf. N. A. 7 Nov. 17 accepted 7 Nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 Aug. 18 accepted 28 Aug. | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 05 trs. to 16 inf. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf. 1 May, 12 trs. to 22 inf. 1 Sept. 15 capt. 35 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 6 Nov. | Mass. 4 July, 1878. | M. A. Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Rutherford, Allan..... 1 July, 16 | 361 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 aug. 18 accepted..... 2 sept. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 33 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 inf. 3 nov. 17 to 1 sept. 18 | N. C. 5 June, 1882. | M. A. Md. |
| Cummings, Avery D..... 1 July, 16 | 362 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 20 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. accepted..... 10 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 10 oct. 18 accepted..... 15 oct. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 June, 05 trs. to 10 inf. 15 nov. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf. 1 dec. 14 trs. to 30 inf. 1 mar. 15 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 | Iowa.... 29 sept. 1881. | M. A. Idaho. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Caffery, Charles S..... 1 July, 16 | 363 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 nov. 17 accepted..... 14 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted..... 17 sept. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 18 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 28 inf. 2 nov. trs. to 5 inf. 26 July, 15 capt. 33 inf. 1 July, 16 unassigned..... 12 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 nov. 17 to 24 Jan. 18 qm. corps..... 1 Aug. 19 | La.... 27 sept. 1882. | M. A. La. |
| Kunzig, Louis A..... 1 July, 16 | 364 | maj. of inf. N. A. 13 nov. 17 accepted..... 14 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 1 nov. 18 accepted..... 8 nov. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 30 June, 00 cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 20 aug. 14 assd. to 21 inf. 30 sept. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 nov. 17 to 13 nov. | Pa.... 6 Jan. 1882. | M. A. Pa. |
| Bubb, John P..... 1 July, 16 | 365 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted..... 18 sept. hon. dis..... 28 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 June, 05 trs. to 4 inf. 21 Jan. 08 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 16 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf. 5 May, 16 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 nov. 17 to 17 sept. 18 | Wyo.... 14 Aug. 1882. | M. A. At lge. |
| Barzynski, Joseph E..... 1 July, 16 | 366 | lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 31 May, 19 accepted..... 22 aug. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 29 June, 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 12 nov. 17 qm. corps..... 4 oct. hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 21 Aug. 19 | Neb.... 13 mar. 1883. | M. A. Ill. |
| Field, Ben W..... 1 July, 16 | 367 | | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 18 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf. 10 feb. 13 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 31 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 12 nov. 17 | Tenn.... 14 July, 1881. | M. A. Ark. |
| Ward, Bloxham..... 1 July, 16 | 368 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 26 sept. 18 accepted..... 26 sept. | cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 16 inf. 25 nov. 14 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. maj. (temp.) 13 nov. 17 to 26 sept. 18 | Fla.... 15 Aug. 1879. | M. A. Fla. |
| Clark, Paul H..... 1 July, 16 | 369 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 sept. 18 accepted..... 20 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted..... 6 May, hon. dis..... 31 aug. | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 June, 05 trs. to 3 inf. 28 Jan. 07 1 lt. 23 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 8 inf. 1 July, 16 qm. corps..... 9 feb. 17 maj. (temp.) 15 nov. to 19 sept. 18 reld. qm. corps..... 5 aug. 19 | Ill.... 21 Jan. 1879. | M. A. Ill. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Graduate Army Staff College, 1915. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Lowe, Thomas H. 1 July, 16 | 370 | lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted 21 sept. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 32 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 15 nov. 17 trs. to 46 inf. 23 apr. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 21 sept. | Mo. 1879. | M. A. Mo. |
| Maghee, Torrey B. 1 July, 16 | 371 | maj. of inf. N. A. 13 nov. 17 accepted 14 nov. lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 nov. 18 accepted 9 dec. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 to 18 jan. 02 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 24 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 jan. 15 assd. to 21 inf. 25 jan. capt. 11 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 21 inf. 4 nov. unassigned 12 oct. 17 | Wyo. 1882. | M. A. Wyo. |
| Maddox, George W. 1 July, 16 | 372 | maj. of inf. N. A. 13 nov. 17 accepted 14 nov. lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 8 oct. 18 accepted 17 oct. | cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 18 June, 00 cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 add. 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 05 2 lt. 27 inf. 17 June, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 1 jan. 15 trs. to 8 inf. 1 sept. capt. 31 inf. 1 July, 16 | Ky. 1880. | M. A. Ky. |
| Pridgen, Walter E. 1 July, 16 | 373 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 3 nov. lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 28 oct. 18 accepted 7 nov. hon. dis. 15 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 June, 05 2 lt. 1 inf. 28 June, 1 lt. 12 mar. 11 capt. 32 inf. 1 July, 16 | N. C. 1883. | M. A. N. C. |
| Reisinger, Jas. W. H., jr. 1 July, 16 | 374 | lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 nov. 18 accepted 12 nov. hon. dis. 25 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 add. 2 lt. 27 inf. 13 June, 05 2 lt. 30 June, 1 lt. 12 mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf. 1 may, 12 trs. to 24 inf. 4 nov. 15 capt. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 16 nov. 17 qm. corps. 30 nov. vacated maj. (temp.) 12 nov. 18 | Pa. 1883. | M. A. Pa. |
| Dunford, Rupert A. 1 July, 16 | 375 | pvt. 1 troop, Utah cav. 12 may, 98 to 23 dec. lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 accepted 14 oct. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 to 18 June, 01 cadet M. A. 29 July, add. 2 lt. 26 inf. 13 June, 05 2 lt. 17 July, 1 lt. 14 mar. 11 trs. to 10 inf. 1 dec. 14 capt. 33 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 inf. 16 nov. 17 unassigned 19 apr. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 14 oct. | Utah. 1882. | M. A. Utah. |
| Bankhead, Charles C. 1 July, 16 | 376 | lt.col. of inf. U. S. A. 9 oct. 18 accepted 19 oct. hon. dis. 15 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 add. 2 lt. 28 inf. 13 June, 05 2 lt. 20 July, 1 lt. 21 mar. 11 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 32 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 1 inf. 17 nov. 17 trs. to 61 inf. 9 mar. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 19 oct. | Tex. 1879. | M. A. Tex. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Longanecker, Ira..... 1 July, 16 | 377 | lt. col. air serv..... 20 aug. 18 accepted..... 25 aug. | pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 6 inf. and H, 18 inf..... 7 oct. 02 to 25 Jan. 06 2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 Jan. accepted..... 26 Jan. 1 lt..... 23 Mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 July, 15 assd. to 22 inf..... 13 Sept. capt. of inf..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 18 Nov. 17 to 24 Aug. 18 | Ind..... 16 Feb. 1880. | Army. |
| Whitener, William C..... 1 July, 16 | 378 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 37 co. coast art..... 10 Sept. 02 to 24 Jan. 06 2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 Jan. accepted..... 25 Jan. trs. to 9 inf..... 19 Mar. 10 1 lt. 25 inf..... 28 Mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 May, 14 assd. to 19 inf..... 15 Feb. 16 capt. 36 inf..... 1 July, trs. to 40 inf..... 22 May, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 18 Nov. to 15 Oct. 19 | N. C..... 17 Sept. 1880. | Army. |
| Ostermann, Frederick J.... 1 July, 16 | 379 | maj. sig. corps (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 accepted..... 22 Sept. to 18 Nov. lt. col. air serv. U. S. A..... 13 May, 19 accepted..... 13 May, | mus. co. G, 9 inf..... 1 Aug. 96 to 31 July, 99 pvt. band 1 art. and 1 band art. corps... 21 Oct. to 20 Oct. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 3 co. coast art..... 23 July, 03 to 24 Jan. 06 2 lt. 18 inf..... 2 Jan. accepted..... 25 Jan. trs. to 17 inf..... 20 Feb. 1 lt. 23 inf..... 13 Apr. 11 trs. to 30 inf..... 30 July, 12 unassigned..... 20 Apr. 15 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 18 Nov. 17 to 12 May, 19 | Ohio... 22 July, 1880. | Army. |
| Connolly, William J..... 1 July, 16 | 380 | pvt. co. C, 1 Conn. inf..... 22 June, 98 to 31 Oct. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 Aug. 18 accepted..... | pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav..... 2 Apr. 00 to 1 Apr. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 30 co. coast art..... 16 May, to 28 Jan. 06 2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 Jan. accepted..... 29 Jan. 1 lt..... 13 Apr. 11 capt. 35 inf..... 1 July, 16 qm. corps..... 5 Nov. 17 maj. (temp.)..... 18 Nov. assd. to 3 inf..... 19 June, 18 | Ireland 1 Jan. 1878. | Army. |
| Barlow, Everett D., jr..... 1 July, 16 | 381 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 15 Oct. 18 accepted..... 1 Nov. hon. dis..... 11 Aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf. 28 Aug. 03 to 23 Jan. 06 2 lt. 13 inf..... 3 Jan. accepted..... 24 Jan. 1 lt. 26 inf..... 13 Apr. 11 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 Nov. 13 capt. 31 inf..... 1 July, 16 trs. to 3 inf..... 1 Jan. 17 maj. (temp.)..... 18 Nov. trs. to 11 inf..... 18 Mar. 18 hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 31 Oct. | N. Y.... 23 June, 1881. | Army. |
| Hohl, Lawrence E..... 1 July, 16 | 382 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 17 Sept. 18 accepted..... 1 Oct. | pvt. and corpl. co. K, 6 inf..... 29 Aug. 03 to 25 Jan. 06 2 lt. 19 inf..... 3 Jan. accepted..... 26 Jan. 1 lt. 10 inf..... 13 Apr. 11 trs. to 16 inf..... 13 May, 14 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 18 Nov. 17 | Neb.... 18 Mar. 1882. | Army. |
| LL. B. Univ. of Neb. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Boswell, James G..... 1 July, 16 | 383 | lt. col. air serv. 20 aug. 18 accepted..... 24 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. 29 aug. 03 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 8 inf. 3 jan. accepted..... 24 jan. trs. to 21 inf. 28 oct. 08 1 lt. 23 inf. 13 apr. 11 unassigned..... 16 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf. 11 sept. 14 capt. 37 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 19 nov. 17 sig. corps. 19 dec. vacated maj. (temp.) 24 aug. 18 reld. sig. corps. 2 June, 19 av. sec. sig. corps. 3 June, to 11 oct. | Ga. 13 may, 1883. | Army. |
| Lewis, Charles A..... 1 July, 16 | 384 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 23 aug. lt. col. sig. corps, U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted..... 5 oct. | cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. | Ind. 28 apr. 1881. | M. A. Ind. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1916. | | | | | |
| Manchester, Paul R..... 1 July, 16 | 385 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 nov. 18 accepted..... 8 nov. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 2 inf. 1 July, 15 capt. 32 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 19 nov. 17 trs. to 52 inf. 9 mar. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 8 nov. | Vt. 29 mar. 1883. | M. A. Vt. |
| Need, Byard..... 1 July, 16 | 386 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 17 oct. 18 accepted..... 24 oct. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 3 inf. 9 July, 14 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 32 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 19 nov. 17 trs. to 45 inf. 23 apr. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 24 oct. | Ill. 22 sept. 1881. | M. A. Ill. |
| Westover, Oscar..... 1 July, 16 | 387 | lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. 14 aug. 18 accepted..... 21 aug. col. air serv. U. S. A. 24 may, 19 accepted..... 27 may, | 2 and 1 cl. prt. co. K, 3 batt. eng. 4 sept. 01 to 15 June, 02 cadet M. A. 16 June, 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11 capt. 1 July, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. sig. corps. 12 sept. 17 maj. (temp.) 20 nov. to 20 aug. 18 reld. sig. corps. 2 June, 19 | Mich. 23 July, 1883. | M. A. Mich. |
| White, Martyn H..... 1 July, 16 | 388 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 15 oct. 18 accepted..... 22 oct. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 8 inf. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 26 inf. 1 Jan. 15 capt. 36 inf. 1 July, 16 qm. corps. 5 nov. 17 maj. (temp.) 20 nov. reld. qm. corps. 25 June, 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 22 oct. | Mass. 4 Aug., 1882. | M. A. Me. |
| Bartlett, George G..... 1 July, 16 | 389 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted..... 21 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 to 8 Jan. 03 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 14 apr. 11 trs. to 15 inf. 1 dec. 14 capt. 1 July, 16 trs. to 27 inf. 3 Jan. 17 trs. to 13 inf. 5 July, maj. (temp.) 27 inf. 21 nov. trs. to 13 inf. 9 apr. 18 vacated maj. (temp.) 21 sept. | Mass. 22 may, 1883. | M. A. N Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains--Continued. | | | | | |
| Clagett, Henry B. 1 July, 16 | 390 | lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. 20 aug. 18 accepted 27 aug. | cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 9 May, 11 trs. to 10 inf. 1 Feb. 15 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 5 inf. 28 May, 17 maj. (temp.) 22 Nov. to 26 Aug. 18 | Mich. 19 Dec. 1884. | M. A. At lge. |
| Abraham, Clyde R. 1 July, 16 | 391 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 23 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 23 Sept. 18 accepted 2 Oct. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 23 May, 11 trs. to 2 inf. 1 Mar. 15 capt. 32 inf. 1 July, 16 | Pa. 17 July, 1883. | M. A. Pa. |
| Jacob, Richard H. 1 July, 16 | 392 | | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 23 May, 11 trs. to 24 inf. 1 Dec. 14 trs. to 8 inf. 1 Sept. 15 capt. 31 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 13 inf. 6 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 22 Nov. to 11 Aug. 19 | Wis. 1 Mar. 1883. | M. A. Wis. |
| Jones, Ralph A. 1 July, 16 | 393 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 Oct. 18 accepted 6 Oct. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 24 May, 11 unassigned 1 Jan. 15 assd. to 20 inf. 25 Jan. capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 6 inf. 23 Nov. 17 to 5 Oct. 18 | Pa. 9 Oct. 1883. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Selton, Hugo D. 1 July, 16 | 394 | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 Nebr. inf. 9 May, 98 to 23 Aug. 99 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 Aug. 18 accepted 29 Aug. | cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 27 May, 11 capt. 37 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 52 inf. 23 Nov. 17 to 28 Aug. 18 | Iowa. 7 Feb. 1881. | M. A. Nebr. |
| Elser, Max A. 1 July, 16 | 395 | maj. of inf. N. A. 28 Nov. 17 accepted 28 Nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 Oct. 18 accepted 31 Oct. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 23 inf. 27 May, 11 trs. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 15 capt. 31 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 13 inf. 26 Sept. qm. corps 9 July, 19 | N. Y. 17 July, 1883. | M. A. Tex. |
| Byrd, George R. 1 July, 16 | 396 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 26 Aug. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 27 May, 11 trs. to 27 inf. 1 Sept. 15 capt. 31 inf. 1 July, 16 | Va. 13 Aug. 1880. | M. A. Va. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1914. | | | | | |
| MacMillan, William T. 1 July, 16 | 397 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 21 Aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 28 Sept. 18 accepted 3 Oct. | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 27 May, 11 unassigned 23 Oct. 13 assd. to 11 inf. 5 July, 16 capt. 1 July, trs. to 10 inf. 1 Jan. 17 trs. to 33 inf. 9 May, | Pa. 7 June, 1881. | M. A. Pa. |
| Fickel, Jacob E. 1 July, 16 | 398 | lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. 20 Aug. 18 accepted 24 Aug. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 27 inf. 11 Mar. 04 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb. 1 lt. 1 June, 11 trs. to 13 inf. 1 Nov. 13 capt. 31 inf. 1 July, 16 trs. to 6 inf. 2 Feb. 17 maj. (temp.) 23 Nov. to 23 Aug. 18 | Iowa. 31 Jan. 1883. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Boyd, Jesse W..... 1 july, 16 | 399 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 16 inf.....19 june, 03 to 21 june, 06 pvt. inf. unassd.....26 june, to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt. 24 inf.....6 june, 11 unassigned.....1 nov. 14 assd. to 11 inf.....1 dec. capt.....1 july, 16 qm. corps.....4 oct. 17 maj. (temp.).....23 nov. hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 19 | La..... 27 feb. 1882. | Army. |
| Beuret, Ebenezer G..... 1 july, 16 | 400 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 oct. 18 accepted.....31 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 3 inf.....24 feb. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 10 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt.....7 june, 11 unassigned.....1 oct. 15 assd. to 17 inf.....23 oct. capt.....1 july, 16 maj. (temp.).....23 nov. 17 to 30 oct. 18 | Ohio..... 30 sept. 1878. | Army. |
| Lincoln, Rush B..... 1 july, 16 | 401 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 sept. to 23 nov. lt. col. of air serv. U. S. A.....20 aug. 18 accepted.....24 aug. | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf.....25 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt. 8 inf.....7 june, 11 trs. to 3 inf.....1 feb. 14 unassigned.....16 oct. capt. 22 inf.....1 july, 16 maj. (temp.).....23 nov. 17 to 23 aug. 18 | Iowa..... 8 dec. 1881. | Army. |
| Hartigan, Walter F. L..... 1 july, 16 | 402 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 5 nov. 18 accepted.....9 nov. hon. dis.....11 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 46 co. coast art. corps.....13 nov. 01 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 4 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt. 14 inf.....29 july, 11 capt. of inf.....1 july, 16 maj. (temp.).....23 nov. 17 trs. to 61 inf.....8 mar. 18 hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 8 nov. | Va..... 3 may, 1877. | Army. |
| Magruder, Bruce..... 1 july, 16 | 403 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 nov. 18 accepted.....6 nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. corps.....31 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt. 28 inf.....29 july, 11 trs. to 18 inf.....2 nov. trs. to 8 inf.....1 nov. 14 capt. 31 inf.....1 july, 16 trs. to 13 inf.....5 july, 17 trs. to 8 inf.....9 july, trs. to 51 inf.....10 aug. unassigned.....24 oct. maj. (temp.).....28 nov. to 5 nov. 18 | D. C..... 3 dec. 1882. | Army. |
| Huddleson, George H..... 1 july, 16 | 404 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 29 inf.....1 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt. 1 inf.....29 july, 11 trs. to 15 inf.....16 oct. unassigned.....1 oct. 14 assd. to 26 inf.....1 nov. capt. of inf.....1 july, 16 maj. (temp.).....28 nov. 17 trs. to 6 inf.....8 mar. 18 hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 30 june, 19 | Md..... 1 mar. 1883. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Pritchett, Harry H. 1 July, 16 | 405 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 nov. 18 accepted 9 nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 27 inf. 27 apr. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 26 inf. 29 July, 11 trs. to 13 inf. 1 feb. 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 trs. to 30 inf. 4 nov. capt. 37 inf. 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 53 inf. 30 nov. 17 to 8 nov. 18 | Mo. 19 dec. 1881. | Army. |
| Field, Edgar L. 1 July, 16 | 406 | | pvt. and corpl. troop E, 15 cav. 27 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 19 inf. 12 aug. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12 unassigned 1 mar. 15 assd. to 26 inf. 24 mar. capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 assd. to 57 inf. 28 sept. 17 maj. (temp.) 1 dec. | Miss. 19 apr. 1882. | Army. |
| Baxter, Jere. 7 July, 16 | 407 | | pvt. and corpl. 98 co. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 28 inf. 19 aug. 11 capt. 7 July, 16 trs. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 17 maj. (temp.) 1 dec. unassigned 29 mar. 19 | Ind. 14 July, 1883. | Army. |
| Fredendall, Lloyd R. 7 July, 16 | 408 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 30 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 oct. 18 accepted 31 oct. | cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 to 31 Jan. 02 and from 28 aug. to 5 Jan. 03 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted 27 feb. 1 lt. 20 inf. 13 sept. 11 trs. to 2 inf. 16 nov. capt. 7 July, 16 trs. to 28 inf. 1 Jan. 17 | Wyo. 28 dec. 1883. | Wyo. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1914. | | | | | Mass. |
| Lemly, Rowan P. 7 July, 16 | 409 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 27 aug. | 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted 26 feb. 1 lt. 28 inf. 27 sept. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 1 mar. 15 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. capt. 7 July, 16 unassigned 19 June, 17 | Va. 30 dec. 1884. | D. C. |
| Brown, A. Ellicott. 7 July, 16 | 410 | | 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 24 inf. 30 sept. 11 trs. to 23 inf. 15 mar. 12 trs. to 16 inf. 26 dec. trs. to 8 inf. 4 dec. 15 capt. 7 July, 16 trs. to 15 inf. 5 July, 17 maj. (temp.) 1 dec. trs. to 44 inf. 7 aug. 19 | N. J. 10 sept. 1879. | N. J. |
| Lockett, James M. 7 July, 16 | 411 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 8 Jan. 06 accepted 13 Jan. vacated 28 feb. 07 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 5 nov. 18 accepted 11 nov. | cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 to 21 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 4 cav. 22 dec. to 21 dec. 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 10 inf. 12 oct. 11 trs. to 23 inf. 1 apr. 15 capt. 34 inf. 7 July, 16 maj. (temp.) 4 dec. 17 to 10 nov. 18 | N. Mex. 29 Jan. 1884. | At lge. |
| Santa Clara Coll., 02. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Robinson, Eugene.....10 July, 16 | 412 | | 2 lt. 7 inf.....13 feb. 07 accepted.....27 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf.....26 oct. 11 trs. to 25 inf.....1 sept. 15 capt.....10 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....4 dec. 17 trs. to 58 inf.....9 mar. 18 | Mich.....17 sept. 1884. | Mich. |
| Eastman, Clyde L.....10 July, 16 | 413 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 aug. lt. col. sig. corps, U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted.....5 oct. hon. dis.....25 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. ....15 June, 03 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt. 11 inf.....21 Nov. 11 1 lt. sig. corps.....2 July, 12 assd. to 20 inf.....2 feb. 16 capt.....10 July, 16 trs. to 43 inf.....21 May, 17 | Minn.....14 May, 1883. | M. A. At lge. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1915. | | | | | |
| Drain, Jesse C.....10 July, 16 | 414 | | cadet M. A. ....16 June, 02 to 29 Dec. 03 cadet M. A. ....15 Aug. 04 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt. 15 inf.....24 Nov. 11 unassigned.....1 Jan. 15 assd. to 9 inf.....25 Jan. capt. of inf.....10 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....8 Dec. 17 | Pa.....25 Sept. 1883. | M. A. Pa. |
| Chilton, Alexander W.....15 July, 16 | 415 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 Nov. 18 accepted.....8 Nov. | cadet M. A. ....1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt. 1 inf.....27 Nov. 11 trs. to 11 inf.....6 Feb. 12 trs. to 13 inf.....1 July 13 trs. to 24 inf.....1 Sept. 15 capt. of inf.....15 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....10 Dec. 17 to 7 Nov. 18 | Minn.....28 June, 1886. | M. A. Minn. |
| Morrison, William E.....15 July, 16 | 416 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 Nov. 18 accepted.....8 Nov. hon. dis.....20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. ....15 June, 03 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt. 9 inf.....19 Dec. 11 trs. to 7 inf.....27 Jan. 12 capt. of inf.....15 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....15 Dec. 17 to 7 Nov. 18 | N. Y.....25 Dec. 1884. | M. A. N. Y. |
| MacLachlan, Donald J.....19 July, 16 | 417 | | cadet M. A. ....15 June, 03 2 lt. 14 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt. 22 inf.....18 Jan. 12 trs. to 10 inf.....1 Jan. 15 capt. 29 inf.....19 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....19 Dec. 17 | N. Y.....27 May, 1886. | M. A. Calif. |
| Rice, Charles H.....20 July, 16 | 418 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 Apr. 19 accepted.....14 Apr. | cadet M. A. ....15 June, 03 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt. 6 inf.....31 Jan. 12 trs. to 1 inf.....1 Sept. 15 capt.....20 July, 16 unassigned.....11 Dec. 17 maj. (temp.) 47 inf.....19 Dec. | Wyo.....10 May, 1882. | M. A. Wyo. |
| B. S., Univ. of Wyo., 03. | | | | | |
| Faris, Melvin G.....26 July, 16 | 419 | | cadet M. A. ....15 June, 03 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt. 24 inf.....9 Feb. 12 unassigned.....1 Oct. 14 assd. to 12 inf.....2 Oct. capt. 35 inf.....26 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....21 Dec. 17 | Ala.....17 Jan. 1883. | M. A. Ala. |
| Maish, Alexander W.....29 July, 16 | 420 | lt. col. ord. N. A. ... 9 Jan. 18 accepted.....21 Jan. col. ord. U. S. A. ....11 Nov. accepted.....13 Nov. | cadet M. A. ....15 June, 03 2 lt. 12 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt. ord.....1 July, 08 1 lt. of inf.....20 Feb. 12 assd. to 4 inf.....20 June, 12 capt. ord.....20 June, 13 capt. of inf.....29 July, 16 maj. ord.....23 June, 17 maj. (temp.).....22 Dec. to 20 Jan. 18 | Pa.....28 Aug. 1884. | M. A. Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| McCaughey, William J.....29 July, 16 | 421 | | cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt. ord.....1 July, 10 1 lt. of inf.....20 Feb. 12 capt. ord.....20 June, 14 assd. to 25 inf.....20 June, 14 trs. to 13 inf.....1 Sept. capt.....29 July, 16 maj. (temp.).....22 Dec. 17 | Ill..... 19 May, Ill. 1884. | M. A. |
| Householder, Eugene R.... 2 Aug. 16 | 422 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....10 Sept. hon. dis.....20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. 26 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt.....20 Feb. 12 capt. 32 inf.....2 Aug. trs. to 25 inf.....22 Dec. 16 maj. (temp.).....8 Jan. 18 assd. to 8 inf.....15 Apr. trs. to 13 inf.....23 May, hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 9 Sept. | Del.... 7 Aug. Del. 1883. | M. A. Del. |
| Taylor, James Gilbert..... 2 Sept. 16 | 423 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 Aug. 17 accepted.....21 Sept. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 24 Aug. 18 accepted..... hon. dis.....20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt. 6 inf.....2 Mar. 12 trs. to 7 inf.....31 Oct. unassigned.....16 Dec. assd. to 22 inf.....21 Feb. 15 trs. to 27 inf.....1 Sept. capt. 31 inf.....2 Sept. 16 trs. to 4 inf.....10 Aug. 17 | Pa..... 15 Sept. Pa. 1884. | M. A. Pa. |
| Santschi, Eugene, jr..... 6 Sept. 16 | 424 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 Nov. 18 accepted.....8 Nov. | cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt. 8 inf.....29 Mar. 12 trs. to 15 inf.....29 June, unassigned.....1 Oct. 14 capt.....6 Sept. 16 maj. (temp.).....9 Jan. 18 to 7 Nov. | Ill..... 15 Jan. Ill. 1883. | M. A. Utah. |
| Ganoe, William A..... 6 Sept. 16 | 425 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 Nov. 18 accepted.....8 Nov. hon. dis.....20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....31 July, 02 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 June, 07 trs. to 17 inf.....28 Aug. 1 lt. 9 inf.....30 Mar. 12 trs. to 25 inf.....1 July, 13 capt. of inf.....6 Sept. 16 maj. (temp.).....9 Jan. 18 to 7 Nov. | Pa..... 14 May, Pa. 1881. | M. A. Pa. |
| A. B., 02, and A. M., 13, Dickinson. | | | | | |
| Rice, Elmer F..... 8 Sept. 16 | 426 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 Aug. 17 accepted.....6 Oct. to 9 Jan. 18 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 Apr. 19 accepted.....15 Apr. hon. dis.....29 Aug. | cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. 14 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt. 1 inf.....30 Mar. 12 capt. 2 inf.....8 Sept. 16 trs. to 30 inf.....29 June, 17 unassigned.....22 Dec. maj. (temp.).....9 Jan. 18 to 14 Apr. 19 | N. Dak. 1 Dec. N. Dak. 1882. | M. A. N. Dak. |
| Wyman, Charles L.....13 Sept. 16 | 427 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 5 Aug. 17 accepted.....23 Aug. lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 1 Oct. 18 accepted.....6 Oct. | cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 June, 07 trs. to 9 inf.....12 Dec. 12 trs. to 28 inf.....7 Feb. 13 1 lt. 18 inf.....16 Mar. 13 trs. to 28 inf.....1 Apr. trs. to 25 inf.....1 July, sig. corps.....24 June, 16 capt. of inf.....13 Sept. reld. sig. corps.....20 Oct. assd. to 25 inf.....12 Dec. | Ohio.... 12 May, Ohio. 1883. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Lang, John W.....16 Sept. 16 | 428 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 11 May, 19 accepted.....11 May, | cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 23 inf.....14 June, 07 trs. to 9 inf.....26 Apr. 10 1 lt. of inf.....3 Apr. 13 assd. to 29 inf.....2 July, capt. 33 inf.....16 Sept. 16 maj. (temp.).....10 Jan. 18 | Miss.... 26 Feb. Miss. 1884. | M. A. Miss. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Everett, George T.....18 sept. 16 | 429 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 oct. 18 accepted..... 7 nov. | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 28 inf..... 14 june, 07 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 feb. 13 1 lt. 8 inf..... 5 apr. trs. to 24 inf..... 1 sept. 15 capt. of inf..... 18 sept. 16 assd. to 58 inf..... 26 may, 17 qmn. corps..... 5 nov. maj. (temp.)..... 15 jan. 18 reld. qm. corps..... 1 feb. vacated maj. (temp.) 7 nov. | N. C..... 3 may, 1886. | M. A. N. C. |
| Arnold, Henry H.....23 sept. 16 | 430 | col. sig. corps (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 5 sept. | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 29 inf..... 14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf..... 10 apr. 13 assd. to 9 inf..... 10 july, trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. unassigned..... 3 jan. 16 assd. to 3 inf..... 20 jan. capt. av. sec. sig. corps..... 20 may, capt. of inf..... 23 sept. maj. av. sec. sig. corps..... 27 june, 17 to 4 sept. maj. (temp.)..... 15 jan. 18 | Pa..... 25 june, 1886. | M. A. Pa. |
| Wheeler, Walter R.....23 sept. 16 | 431 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 18 oct. 18 accepted..... 20 oct. hon. dis..... 30 oct. | cadet M. A..... 16 june, 02 to 29 dec. 03 cadet M. A..... 15 aug. 04 2 lt. 4 inf..... 14 june, 07 trs. to 19 inf..... 25 apr. 08 trs. to 15 inf..... 27 apr. 12 1 lt. of inf..... 26 apr. 13 assd. to 15 inf..... 1 jan. 14 unassigned..... 1 nov. assd. to 26 inf..... 17 dec. capt..... 23 sept. 16 maj. (temp.)..... 15 jan. 18 to 19 oct. | N. Y..... 29 nov. 1883. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Dailey, George F. N.....24 sept. 16 | 432 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 27 aug. lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted..... 6 oct. | cadet M. A..... 16 june, 02 2 lt. 20 inf..... 14 june, 07 1 lt..... 30 apr. 13 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 14 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 15 capt. 8 inf..... 24 sept. 16 | Iowa..... 6 jan. 1883. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Yount, Barton K.....25 sept. 16 | 433 | maj. sig. corps (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 27 sept. to 18 jan. 18 lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. 20 aug. accepted..... 24 aug. | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 03 2 lt. 27 inf..... 14 june, 07 1 lt..... 27 may, 13 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 oct. 14 capt..... 25 sept. 16 trs. to 8 inf..... 5 july, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 18 jan. 18 to 23 aug. | Ohio..... 1884. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Crafton, Denham B.....25 sept. 16 | 434 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted..... 9 sept. | cadet M. A..... 16 june, 02 2 lt. 3 inf..... 14 june, 07 1 lt. 28 inf..... 29 may, 13 capt. of inf..... 25 sept. 16 maj. (temp.)..... 18 jan. 18 to 8 sept. | Mo..... 13 mar. 1882. | M. A. Mo. |
| Belbie, William E.....27 sept. 16 | 435 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted..... 6 may, hon. dis..... 27 aug. | cadet M. A..... 13 june, 03 2 lt. 4 inf..... 14 june, 07 1 lt..... 29 may, 13 capt..... 27 sept. 16 trs. to 59 inf..... 21 may, 17 unassigned..... 12 oct. assd. to 52 inf..... 5 dec. maj. (temp.)..... 21 jan. 18 to 5 may, 19 | S. Dak..... 9 dec. 1882. | M. A. S. Dak. |
| Jenkins, John L.....29 sept. 16 | 436 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted..... 8 may, | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 9 inf..... 14 june, 07 1 lt. 26 inf..... 30 may, 13 trs. to 29 inf..... 1 mar. 15 capt. 33 inf..... 29 sept. 16 trs. to 10 inf..... 9 may, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 22 jan. 18 | W. Va..... 12 june, 1884. | M. A. W. Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| White, Charles H. 1 oct. 16 | 437 | lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. 20 aug. 18 accepted 24 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 2 july, 13 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 14 capt. 8 inf. 1 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 to 23 aug. | Mass. 29 nov. 1883. | M. A. Mass. |
| Gutensohn, Alvin G. 11 nov. 16 | 438 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 29 sept. 17 accepted 2 oct. to 22 jan. 18 lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted 17 oct. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 07 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 27 inf. 1 feb. 13 1 lt. of inf. 27 aug. assd. to 27 inf. 1 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps. 19 sept. 15 capt. of inf. 11 nov. 16 to 1 oct. 17 maj. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 to 16 oct. | Ohio. 22 apr. 1884. | M. A. Ohio. |
| James, Stanley L. 11 nov. 16 | 439 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 5 sept. 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 july, 15 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. capt. 11 nov. 16 sig. corps. 14 nov. 17 maj. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 | Pa. 9 jan. 1882. | M. A. Pa. |
| Sullivan, John S. 6 dec. 16 | 440 | lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. 20 aug. 18 accepted 24 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 18 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf. 26 oct. 13 assd. to 2 inf. 1 july, 15 capt. 6 dec. 16 maj. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 to 23 aug. | La. 3 dec. 1885. | M. A. La. |
| Garrison, David G. C. 7 jan. 17 | 441 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 27 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 21 oct. 18 accepted 23 oct. | cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf. 21 nov. 13 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 14 capt. 8 inf. 7 jan. 17 | Ill. 15 july, 1884. | M. A. Ill. |
| Buttler, Bruce B. 11 jan. 17 | 442 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 6 dec. 17 accepted 7 dec. to 22 jan. 18 lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. 20 aug. accepted 24 aug. hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 5 dec. 13 capt. 11 jan. 17 trs. to 39 inf. 29 may, maj. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 to 23 aug. | Mont. 25 mar. 1883. | M. A. N. J. |
| Lewis, Evan E. 15 jan. 17 | 443 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 23 oct. 17 accepted 3 nov. to 22 jan. 18 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 oct. accepted 18 oct. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 may, 19 accepted | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 2 inf. 6 dec. 13 unassigned. 5 june, 14 assd. to 19 inf. 14 aug. trs. to 10 inf. 1 july, 15 capt. 15 jan. 17 maj. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 to 17 oct. | Dak. T. 24 nov. 1885. | M. A. S. Dak. |
| Larned, Paul A. 17 jan. 17 | 444 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf. 6 dec. 13 assd. to 29 inf. 28 may, 14 trs. to 10 inf. 15 june, capt. 17 jan. 17 qm. corps. 4 oct. maj. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 | N. Y. 6 july, 1885. | M. A. At lge. |
| Laubach, James H. 23 jan. 17 | 445 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted 17 apr. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 11 dec. 13 unassigned. 15 june, 16 capt. 23 jan. 17 qm. corps. 5 nov. maj. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 | Pa. 11 sept. 1883. | M. A. Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Harrison, George R.....26 jan. 17 | 446 | lt. col. air serv. U. S. A.....20 aug. 18 accepted.....24 aug. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....21 dec. 13 assd. to 11 inf.....19 may, 16 unassigned.....8 dec. capt.....26 jan. 17 maj. (temp.).....22 jan. 18 to 23 aug. | Ind.....5 dec. 1881. | M. A. Ind. |
| Dusenbury, Ralph W.....26 jan. 17 | 447 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 24 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 8 inf.....23 dec. 13 unassigned.....1 nov. 14 assd. to 18 inf.....1 dec. capt. of inf.....26 jan. 17 maj. (temp.).....22 jan. 18 assd. to 62 inf.....16 oct. 19 | Mich.....26 apr. 1885. | M. A. Mich. |
| Spencer, Thomas C.....26 jan. 17 | 448 | maj. of inf. N. A.....5 nov. 17 accepted.....26 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted.....9 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 2 inf.....24 dec. 13 unassigned.....3 oct. 16 capt.....26 jan. 17 maj. (temp.).....22 jan. 18 to 14 july, | Fla.....16 june, 1884. | M. A. Fla. |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1916. | | | | | |
| Miller, Fauntley M.....26 jan. 17 | 449 | | cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf.....11 jan. 14 assd. to 27 inf.....17 nov. trs. to 19 inf.....1 sept. 15 unassigned.....2 nov. 16 capt.....26 jan. 17 assd. to 54 inf.....26 may, 18 maj. (temp.).....23 jan. 18 unassigned.....18 june, assd. to 32 inf.....30 dec. 19 | Pa.....4 sept. 1882. | M. A. Pa. |
| Hill, Ray C.....29 jan. 17 | 450 | pvt. co. H, 6 Ohio inf.....17 june, 98 to 24 may, 99 maj. sig. corps (temp.).....25 oct. 17 accepted.....31 oct. to 23 jan. 18 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 21 aug. accepted.....23 aug. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 june, 07 1 lt.....11 jan. 14 unassigned.....15 feb. 15 capt.....29 jan. 17 assd. to 46 inf.....26 may, 18 maj. (temp.).....23 jan. 18 to 22 aug. | Ohio.....25 oct. 1881. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Morrissey, Patrick J.....29 jan. 17 | 451 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 07 1 lt. of inf.....18 jan. 14 assd. to 13 inf.....15 june, 16 capt. 27 inf.....29 jan. 17 maj. (temp.).....23 jan. 18 to 11 aug. 19 | Ireland.....29 mar. 1884. | M. A. Mass. |
| Herron, Thomas M. R.....31 jan. 17 | 452 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 oct. 18 accepted.....8 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 7 art. (77 co. coast art.), and 96 co. coast art.....25 mar. 99 to 24 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 123 co. coast art.....16 june, to 15 june, 05 pvt. and corpl. 89 co. coast art, and mas- ter gunner coast art. corps.....22 june, to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 28 inf.....1 jan. accepted.....24 jan. 1 lt. of inf.....6 feb. 14 assd. to 28 inf.....30 july, trs. to 15 inf.....1 apr. 15 capt. of inf.....31 jan. 17 assd. to 8 inf.....27 oct. maj. (temp.).....23 jan. 18 to 7 oct. unassigned.....16 june, 19 | Ireland.....14 july, 1878. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| McNeill, Thomas F. 1 feb. 17 | 453 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 27 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted 15 may, | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 126 co. coast art. and master gun- ner coast art. corps. 14 sept. 01 to 29 jan. 08 2 lt. corps art. corps. 1 jan. 1 lt. 1 jan. accepted 30 jan. capt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 52 inf. 13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 feb. 17.) | Ill. 28 july, 1879. | Army. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Ar- tillery School, 1913. | | | | | |
| Reardan, John D. 1 feb. 17 | 454 | lt. col. air serv. 21 aug. 18 accepted 23 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 85 co coast art. corps. 5 oct. 04 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. 1 lt. of inf. 14 feb. 14 trs. to 1 inf. 23 aug. 15 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 capt. 1 inf. 1 feb. 17 trs. to 62 inf. 29 june, maj. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 to 22 aug. | Ohio. 3 june, 1885. | Army. |
| Pell, Ernest L. 1 feb. 17 | 455 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. G, 29 inf. 9 mar. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. 1 lt. 20 feb. 14 trs. to 24 inf. 1 oct. trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 27 inf. 1 feb. 17 trs. to 64 inf. 7 july, maj. 8 inf. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 to 27 aug. 19 | Colo. 9 feb. 1880. | Army. |
| Hatie, Joseph C. 6 feb. 17 | 456 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted 21 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 30 inf. 3 apr. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. trs. to 25 inf. 16 sept. 13 1 lt. of inf. 3 mar. 14 assd. to 25 inf. 1 may, trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 6 feb. 17 maj. (temp.) 45 inf. 23 jan. 18 unassigned. 23 apr. vacated maj. (temp.) 20 sept. | Pa. 23 aug. 1882. | Army. |
| Simons, John W., Jr. 10 feb. 17 | 457 | | 2 lt. 6 inf. 4 jan. 08 accepted 24 jan. 1 lt. 3 mar. 14 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 10 feb. 17 sig. corps. 14 nov. maj. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 reld. sig. corps. 2 june, 19 | S. C. 2 jan. 1886. | S. C. |
| S. C. Mil. Acad., 06. | | | | | |
| Taylor, Edward G. 10 feb. 17 | 458 | | 2 lt. 4 inf. 4 jan. 08 accepted 26 jan. 1 lt. 10 api. 14 capt. 10 feb. 17 trs. to 58 inf. 21 may, maj. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 trs. to 50 inf. 27 jan. 19 hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 15 june, unassigned. 26 aug. assd. to 49 inf. 8 sept. | Calif. 30 nov. 1880. | D. C. |
| Erck, Alfred H. 11 feb. 17 | 459 | | 2 lt. 5 inf. 5 jan. 08 accepted 23 jan. 1 lt. 28 apr. 14 capt. 11 feb. 17 maj. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 qm. corps. 22 may, hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 27 aug. 19 | Wyo. 13 oct. 1886. | Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Jacobs, Fred P.....11 feb. 17 | 460 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted.....12 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. corps.....28 mar. 04 to 27 mar. 07 pvt. and corpl. co. M. 21 inf.....3 may, 08 to 26 jan. 08 2 lt. 29 inf.....5 jan. accepted.....27 jan. 1 lt.....30 apr. 14 trs. to 10 inf.....1 dec. capt.....11 feb. 17 maj. (temp.).....23 jan. 18 to 11 sept. | Ind.... 22 july, 1882. | Colo. |
| Greacen, Walter S.....11 feb. 17 | 461 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | 2 lt. 12 inf.....5 jan. 08 accepted.....23 jan. 1 lt.....5 may, 14 trs. to 1 inf.....1 sept. 15 capt.....11 feb. 17 maj. (temp.).....23 jan. 18 to 20 sept. | N. Y.... 25 june, 1882. | N. Y. |
| Crockett, Cary I.....1 mar. 17 | 462 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....20 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted.....18 oct. | 2 lt. 9 inf.....5 jan. 08 accepted.....23 jan. trs. to 2 inf.....27 may, 09 1 lt.....9 may, 14 trs. to 25 inf.....23 dec. unassigned.....19 feb. 15 assd. to 28 inf.....8 oct. capt. 41 inf.....1 mar. 17 unassigned.....15 feb. 18 | Tenn.... 13 aug. 1878. | Va. |
| Slaughter, Homer H.....2 mar. 17 | 463 | | cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....5 june, 14 trs. to 13 inf.....15 june, 16 capt.....2 mar. 17 trs. to 15 inf.....5 july, maj. (temp.).....24 jan. 18 | Mo..... 26 feb. 1885. | M. A. Mo. |
| Muhlenberg, Henry C. K...11 mar. 17 | 464 | lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. ....20 aug. 18 accepted.....22 oct. | cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 30 inf.....14 july, 1 lt. ord.....20 june, 11 to 19 june, 15 1 lt. of inf.....6 june, 14 assd. to 2 inf.....1 aug. capt.....11 mar. 17 maj. (temp.).....24 jan. 18 to 21 oct. | Mo..... 6 nov. 1886. | M. A. Pa. |
| Curry, John F.....22 mar. 17 | 465 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.).....23 oct. 17 accepted.....25 oct. col. air serv. U. S. A. 10 may, 19 accepted.....10 may, | cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....6 june, 14 capt. av. sec. sig. corps.....16 may, 16 capt. of inf.....22 mar. 17 maj. av. sec. sig. corps 27 june, maj. (temp.).....24 jan. 18 to 9 may, 19 | N. Y.... 22 apr. 1886. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Chaney, James E.....22 mar. 17 | 466 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 sept. to 24 jan. 18 lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. ....7 apr. 19 accepted.....11 apr. | cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....20 june, 14 trs. to 25 inf.....1 dec. capt.....22 mar. 17 maj. (temp.).....24 jan. 18 to 10 apr. 19 | Md..... 16 mar. 1885. | M. A. Md. |
| Fitzmaurice, William J....5 apr. 17 | 467 | | cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....20 june, 14 unassigned.....1 feb. 15 assd. to 23 inf.....13 feb. unassigned.....1 nov. capt. 36 inf.....5 apr. 17 trs. to 52 inf.....4 dec. maj. (temp.).....24 jan. 18 unassigned.....16 june, 19 | Ohio.... 26 july, 1885. | M. A. Ohio. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Oakes, Carl C..... 1 may, 17 | 468 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 26 aug. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted..... 7 may, | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 2 july, 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 1 may, 17 | N. H. ... 22 nov. ... 1884. | M. A. N. H. |
| Meredith, Owen R..... 15 may, 17 | 469 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 1 nov. 13 1 lt. of inf. 23 july, 14 assd. to 24 inf. 15 sept. trs. to 8 inf. 1 sept. 15 unassigned. 3 jan. 16 assd. to 7 inf. 20 jan. unassigned. 18 nov. capt. 40 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 24 jan. 18 trs. to 39 inf. 20 apr. | Nebr. ... 17 dec. ... 1885. | M. A. Nebr. |
| Williams, James C..... 15 may, 17 | 470 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 9 inf. 15 mar. 10 1 lt. of inf. 23 july, 14 assd. to 9 inf. 10 sept. unassigned. 18 nov. 16 capt. 48 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 59 inf. 24 jan. 18 trs. to 29 inf. 16 sept. 19 | Ala. 25 june, ... 1882. | M. A. Ala. |
| O'Brien, Robert E..... 15 may, 17 | 471 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 28 nov. 17 accepted..... 30 nov. to 24 jan. 18 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 5 inf. 29 july, 14 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 24 jan. 18 | Ind. 19 feb. ... 1886. | M. A. Ind. |
| Hayes, Edward S..... 15 may, 17 | 472 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 12 nov. 17 accepted..... 12 nov. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 28 sept. 18 accepted..... 3 oct. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 3 aug. 14 trs. to 15 inf. 1 apr. 15 capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 13 inf. 5 july, | Conn. ... 28 feb. ... 1886. | M. A. Conn. |
| Buckner, Simon B., jr. 15 may, 17 | 473 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 27 sept. to 24 jan. 18 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 24 jan. 18 to 20 aug. 19 | Ky. 18 july, ... 1886. | M. A. Atlge. |
| Bonesteel, Charles H. 15 may, 17 | 474 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 23 oct. 17 accepted..... 3 nov. to 24 jan. 18 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 11 sept. 14 trs. to 30 inf. 9 nov. trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 24 jan. 18 assd. to 55 inf. 1 aug. hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 20 aug. 19 | Nebr. ... 9 apr. ... 1885. | M. A. Atlge. |
| Fletcher, Robert H., jr. 15 may, 17 | 475 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 30 oct. 17 accepted..... 31 oct. to 24 jan. 18 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 21 oct. accepted..... 29 oct. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 14 sept. 14 unassigned. 1 jan. 15 assd. to 6 inf. 30 sept. capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 24 jan. 18 to 28 oct. | Calif. ... 17 aug. ... 1884. | M. A. Atlge. |
| Barker, Frederick A..... 15 may, 17 | 476 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 sept. 14 trs. to 2 inf. 23 dec. capt. 60 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 24 jan. 18 assd. to 1 inf. 11 july, 19 hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 27 july, | Oreg. ... 22 apr. ... 1887. | M. A. Oreg. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|---|------------------------------|---------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bailey, Agard H. 15 may, 17 | 477 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 3 nov. 18 accepted. 5 nov. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 feb. 08 unassigned. 1 sept. 14 1 lt. 26 inf. 17 sept. capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 25 jan. 18 to 4 nov. | Mich. 10 june, 1885. | M. A. Mich. |
| Shephard, Chester A. 15 may, 17 | 478 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 13 inf. 2 july, 12 [a] retired with rank of 1 lt. 18 sept. 14 capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 accepted. 6 nov. maj. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 to 7 jan. 19 assd. to 44 inf. 7 mar. | Minn. 23 jan. 1887. | M. A. Minn. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | | |
| Jester, John H. 15 may, 17 | 479 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 18 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 1 nov. 13 1 lt. 18 sept. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 capt. 52 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 trs. to 53 inf. 30 apr. vacated maj. (temp.) 20 sept. unassigned. 18 june, 19 q. m. corps. 24 nov. | Ga. 11 sept. 1886. | M. A. Ga. |
| Whitley, Franklin L. 15 may, 17 | 480 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 may, 19 accepted. 4 may, | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. of inf. 22 sept. 14 assd. to 9 inf. 10 aug. 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 to 3 may, 19 | Mo. 26 june, 1884. | M. A. Mo. |
| Tobley, Alfred H. 15 may, 17 | 481 | lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. 20 aug. 18 accepted. 24 aug. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. 20 june, 11 to 19 june, 15 1 lt. of inf. 30 sept. 14 assd. to 2 inf. 1 july, capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 to 23 aug. | N. Y. 21 jan. 1887. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Janlon, Arthur J. 15 may, 17 | 482 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 6 dec. 17 accepted. 6 dec. to 26 jan. 18 lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. 20 aug. accepted. 24 aug. hon. dis. 15 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 28 inf. 10 apr. 1883. trs. to 8 inf. 2 july, 12 1 lt. 30 sept. 14 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 trs. to 34 inf. 15 jan. 17 capt. 64 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 to 23 aug. | Mass. 17 sept. 1883. | M. A. Conn. |
| Ellis, Olin O. 15 may, 17 | 483 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted. 11 may, | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 08 unassigned. 1 oct. 14 1 lt. 18 inf. 4 nov. 14 unassigned. 16 june, 15 capt. 17 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 to 10 may, 19 | Tex. 17 apr. 1886. | M. A. Tex. |
| Desobry, Elmer C. 15 may, 17 | 484 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 7 nov. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 14 aug. 15 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 | La. 20 feb. 1885. | M. A. La. |
| Butrer, Emile V. 15 may, 17 | 485 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 19 inf. 11 nov. 14 capt. 8 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 | Miss. 22 mar. 1884. | M. A. Miss. |

[a] Restored to active list; act of mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Crea, Harry B.....15 may, 17 | 486 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted.....12 sept. | cadet M. A. 3 aug. 03 to 29 dec. 03 cadet M. A. 15 aug. 04 2 lt. 23 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 14 1 lt. 15 inf. 11 feb. 15 capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 13 inf. 5 july, unassigned. 10 aug. maj. 50 inf. (temp.)...26 jan. 18 to 11 sept. | Ill. 26 july, 1884. | M. A. Ill. |
| Cotton, Robert C.....15 may, 17 | 487 | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....20 aug. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 feb. 15 1 lt. sig. corps. 6 may, capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 reld. sig. corps. 19 aug. | Mo. 7 may, 1885. | M. A. Mo. |
| Glover, G. Barrett, jr. ....15 may, 17 | 488 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 21 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 20 inf. 25 feb. 10 1 lt. 13 feb. 15 trs. to 25 inf. 6 feb. 16 capt. 32 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 to 20 sept. | Pa. 14 aug. 1885. | M. A. N. J. |
| Weeks, Henry J.....15 may, 17 | 489 | lt. col. motor trans. corps U. S. A. 5 nov. 18 accepted.....5 nov. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 23 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 26 mar. 15 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. unassigned. 3 oct. 16 capt. 31 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 to 4 nov. | Iowa. 2 mar. 1884. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Hill, Roy A.....15 may, 17 | 490 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted.....14 sept. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 22 apr. 15 capt. 46 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 maj. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 to 13 sept. assd. to 5 inf. 30 aug. 19 | Kans. 27 apr. 1884. | M. A. Kans. |
| Garey, Enoch B.....15 may, 17 | 491 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted.....28 apr. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 08 unassigned. 15 oct. 14 assd. to 18 inf. 14 nov. 1 lt. 29 apr. 15 capt. 52 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 qm. corps. 1 oct. 19 | Md. 7 aug. 1883. | M. A. Md. |
| Drennan, Leonard H.....15 may, 17 | 492 | lt. col. air serv. 20 aug. 18 accepted.....24 aug. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 19 aug. 15 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 capt. 10 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 1 feb. 18 to 23 aug. | Ill. 4 jan. 1887. | M. A. Ill. |
| Nulsen, Charles K.....15 may, 17 | 493 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted.....24 oct. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 4 sept. 15 trs. to 15 inf. 6 mar. 16 unassigned. 3 oct. 16 capt. 15 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. 13 inf. (temp.)...1 feb. 18 to 23 oct. | La. 9 july, 1886. | M. A. Miss. |
| Muncaster, John H.....15 may, 17 | 494 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 4 inf. 25 apr. 1 lt. 5 sept. 15 capt. 38 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 1 feb. 18 | Canada. 8 sept. 1884. | M. A. S. C. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1916. | | | | | |

D. S. C.

Graduate Army Signal School,
1916.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| nceer, Theodore K. 15 may, 17 495 | | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 22 may, 19 accepted 26 may, | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 5 sept. 15 capt. 15 may, 17 unassigned 22 dec. maj. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 | Mass. 22 sept. 1884. | M. A. Mass. |
| ntman, Charles D. 15 may, 17 496 | | lt. col. qm. corps N. A. 18 mar. 18 accepted 20 mar. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 23 aug. accepted 30 aug. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 21 sept. 15 capt. 15 may, 17 qm. corps 23 oct. maj. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 to 19 mar. | Miss. 22 aug. 1886. | M. A. Miss. |
| ler, Edgar S. 15 may, 17 497 | | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 feb. 08 unassigned 2 oct. 1 lt. 1 mar. 15 capt. 29 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 6 feb. 18 | Pa. 13 may, 1884. | M. A. Pa. |
| ergan, Thomas C. 15 may, 17 498 | | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 14 nov. 18 accepted 16 nov. | cadet M. A. 18 june, 04 2 lt. 18 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. of inf. 3 oct. 15 capt. 13 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 to 15 nov. | Mo. 23 oct. 1886. | M. A. Mo. |
| Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1915. | | | | | |
| ed, Albert L. 15 may, 17 499 | | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 sept. vacated 7 feb. 18 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 7 inf. 22 sept. 14 1 lt. 7 oct. 15 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 | Ark. 1884. | M. A. Ark. |
| ker, Lester D. 15 may, 17 500 | | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted 22 sept. hon. dis. 14 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 feb. 08 unassigned 1 nov. 13 1 lt. 24 oct. 15 capt. 2 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 7 feb. 18 to 21 sept. | N. Y. 4 sept. 1883. | M. A. Conn. |
| tile, George A. 15 may, 17 501 | | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 jan. 18 accepted 9 jan. hon. dis. 27 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 feb. 08 unassigned 1 nov. 14 assd. to 27 inf. 1 dec. trs. to 26 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. of inf. 1 dec. assd. to 26 inf. 19 june, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | N. Dak. 15 apr. 1884. | M. A. At lge. |
| aver, Walter R. 15 may, 17 502 | | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 5 nov. 17 accepted 8 nov. vacated 8 feb. 18 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 28 inf. 1 july, 10 trs. to 24 inf. 22 may, 12 trs. to 15 inf. 1 oct. 14 unassigned 1 june, 15 assd. to 22 inf. 18 june, 1 lt. 4 dec. unassigned 3 oct. 16 capt. 7 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 8 feb. 18 | S. C. 23 feb. 1885. | M. A. At lge. |
| e, Alva. 15 may, 17 503 | | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 17 sept. 18 accepted 26 sept. hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | pvt. band, 22 inf. 2 june, 02 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 june, 08 accepted 11 june, unassigned 1 oct. 14 assd. to 16 inf. 14 nov. 1 lt. 5 dec. 15 unassigned 11 feb. 17 capt. 34 inf. 15 may, maj. (temp.) 8 feb. 18 to 25 sept. | Neb. 26 sept. 1885. | Wyo. |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1908. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Winton, Roy W.....15 may, 17 | 504 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 28 sept. 18 accepted.....24 dec. | pvt. and corpl. co. H, 26 inf. ....10 july, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 14 inf. ....29 aug. accepted.....3 sept. 1 lt. ....6 dec. 15 capt. ....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 39 inf. ....9 feb. 18 to 23 dec. | Ind. ....22 aug. 1883. | Army. |
| Phelps, Frederick C.....15 may, 17 | 505 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) .....12 jan. 18 accepted.....16 jan. vacated.....14 feb. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps.....26 aug. 04 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. ....29 aug. accepted.....3 sept. 1 lt. ....3 jan. 16 capt. ....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) .....14 feb. 18 to 15 oct. 19 | Tex. ....25 nov. 1882. | Army. |
| Andrews, Edmund R.....15 may, 17 | 506 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) .....5 aug. 17 accepted.....15 nov. vacated.....14 feb. 18 lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. ....22 oct. accepted.....25 oct. hon. dis.....29 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps.....21 may, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 17 inf. ....29 aug. accepted.....3 sept. trs. to 13 inf. ....1 sept. 14 1 lt. of inf. ....21 jan. 16 1 lt. sig. corps.....16 sept. capt. of inf. ....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) .....14 feb. 18 to 24 oct. assd. to 54 inf. ....29 sept. 19 | Calif. ....10 oct. 1885. | Army. |
| Wainer, Max R.....15 may, 17 | 507 | lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A. ....28 sept. 18 accepted.....1 aug. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted.....5 may, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 45 co., and master gunner, coast art. corps.....15 apr. 05 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 28 inf. ....29 aug. accepted.....3 sept. 1 lt. ....16 feb. 16 capt. of inf. ....15 may, 17 qm. corps.....25 july, maj. (temp.) .....14 feb. 18 to 31 july, | Russia. ....31 oct. 1885. | Army. |
| Coates, Charles E.....15 may, 17 | 508 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) .....20 oct. 17 accepted.....22 oct. vacated.....14 feb. 18 | 2 lt. 27 inf. ....4 sept. 08 accepted.....11 sept. 15 trs. to 7 inf. ....1 sept. 15 1 lt. ....11 mar 16 sig. corps.....30 jan. 17 capt. of inf. ....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) .....14 feb. 18 reld. sig. corps.....31 oct. 19 | Neb. ....15 mar. 1886. | Pa. |
| Shallenberger, Martin C....15 may, 17 | 509 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 20 sept. 18 accepted.....23 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted.....6 may, | 2 lt. 16 inf. ....25 sept. 08 accepted.....5 oct. 15 1 lt. ....7 apr. 16 unassigned.....3 oct. capt. ....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) .....14 feb. 18 to 22 sept. | Neb. ....6 july, 1885. | Nebr. |
| Loughborough, Wm. B....15 may, 17 | 510 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 18 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | 2 lt. 13 inf. ....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. trs. to 13 inf. ....14 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf. ....1 may, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. capt. 19 inf. ....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) .....2 mar. 18 to 20 sept. | S. Dak. ....28 sept. 1885. | At lgc. |
| Peyton, James W.....15 may, 17 | 511 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) .....11 dec. 17 accepted.....29 jan. 18 vacated.....7 mar. | 2 lt. 13 inf. ....25 sept. 08 accepted.....1 oct. 17 unassigned.....1 nov. 14 assd. to 11 inf. ....1 dec. 1 lt. ....5 may, 16 capt. 45 inf. ....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) .....7 mar. 18 to 27 aug. 19 | Ky. ....17 oct. 1885. | Va. |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 06. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Clark, Oral E.....15 may, 17 | 512 | | 2 lt. 7 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....15 may, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. capt. 61 inf.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....7 mar. 18 | Mich.... Mich. 10 dec. 1883. | |
| Coker, Robert.....15 may, 17 | 513 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....12 jan. 18 accepted.....15 mar. vacated.....12 mar. | 2 lt. 12 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. trs. to 3 inf.....2 apr. 12 1 lt. 7 inf.....16 may, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. capt. 60 inf.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....12 mar. 18 to 27 aug. 19 | Mass.... Mass. 19 jan. 1885. | |
| Hoey, William F., jr.....15 may, 17 | 514 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted.....3 nov. | 2 lt. 12 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....20 may, 16 unassigned.....28 nov. capt. 55 inf.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....12 mar. 18 to 4 nov. | Del.... Del. 5 mar. 1884. | |
| Stutesman, John H.....15 may, 17 | 515 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....29 sept. 17 accepted.....3 oct. lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. ....11 oct. 18 accepted.....23 oct. | 2 lt. 10 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. trs. to 23 inf.....1 feb. 15 1 lt. of inf.....24 may, 16 sig. corps.....7 july, capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 capt. sig. corps.....31 july, | Ind.... Ind. 8 dec. 1883. | |
| Sarratt, James A.....15 may, 17 | 516 | maj. of inf. N. A. ....15 mar. 18 accepted.....13 apr. | 2 lt. 5 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. trs. to 8 inf.....1 nov. 13 unassigned.....3 jan. 16 assd. to 7 inf.....20 jan. 1 lt. of inf.....3 june, assd. to 17 inf.....30 sept. unassigned.....11 feb. 17 capt. 51 inf.....15 may, | S. C.... S. C. 10 mar. 1881. | |
| Kennedy, Frank M.....15 may, 17 | 517 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....27 sept. 17 accepted.....12 oct. hon. dis.....27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 10 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt. of inf.....12 june, 16 assd. to 10 inf.....30 sept. capt.....15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps.....27 june, to 11 oct. 19 | Ill.... Ill. 10 july, 1886. | |
| Harris, John T.....15 may, 17 | 518 | maj. N. A. ....15 mar. 18 accepted.....28 apr. | 2 lt. 9 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt. of inf.....12 june, 16 assd. to 37 inf.....30 sept. capt.....15 may, 17 qm. corps.....7 nov. 19 | W. Va... W. Va. 12 sept. 1883. | |
| Tucker, Albert S. J.....15 may, 17 | 519 | | 2 lt. 9 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt. of inf.....12 june, 16 assd. to 37 inf.....30 sept. capt.....15 may, 17 trs. to 32 inf.....10 jan. 18 maj. (temp.).....15 mar. | Va.... Va. 12 nov. 1885. | |
| French, Marion O.....15 may, 17 | 520 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....3 jan. 18 accepted.....4 jan. vacated.....19 mar. | 2 lt. 3 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt. of inf.....12 june, 16 assd. to 3 inf.....30 sept. capt.....15 may, 17 trs. to 64 inf.....4 dec. maj. (temp.).....19 mar. 18 to 31 oct. | Mont... N. Y. 2 oct. 1886. | |
| Whiting, George W. C.....15 may, 17 | 521 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 25 oct. 18 accepted.....1 nov. | 2 lt. 4 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt. of inf.....12 june, 16 assd. to 36 inf.....30 sept. unassigned.....3 oct. capt. 41 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....14 may, 18 maj. (temp.).....19 mar. to 31 oct. | Va.... Va. 23 nov. 1885. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Elliott, Charles W.....15 may, 17 | 522 | | 2 lt. 6 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. trs. to 15 inf.....15 may, 12 trs. to 28 inf.....1 feb. 13 1 lt. of inf.....12 june, 16 capt. 60 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....28 sept. maj. (temp.).....25 apr. 18 | Minn.....8 feb. 1887. | Minn. |
| Koehler, George R.....15 may, 17 | 523 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | 2 lt. 14 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt. of inf.....18 june, 16 assd. to 14 inf.....30 sept. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....3 may, 18 to 20 sept. | N. J.....17 mar. 1883. | N. J. |
| Rutgers Coll., 05. | | | | | |
| Wood, Oliver S.....15 may, 17 | 524 | | cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....2 oct. trs. to 16 inf.....5 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....18 june, 16 assd. to 34 inf.....30 sept. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....3 may, 18 unassigned.....25 may, qm. corps.....13 aug. 19 | Ark.....21 sept. 1882. | Ark. |
| B. S. Univ. of Ark., 08. | | | | | |
| Burdett, Allen M.....15 may, 17 | 525 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 1 aug. 19 accepted.....4 aug. | 2 lt. 17 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....21 oct. trs. to 27 inf.....26 july, 15 1 lt. of inf.....18 june, 16 assd. to 27 inf.....30 sept. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....22 may, 18 | Ga.....18 sept. 1886. | Ga. |
| A. B. Univ. of Tenn., 08. LL. B. Atlanta Law School, 13. LL. M. Univ. of Tenn., 15. | | | | | |
| Fooks, Herbert C.....15 may, 17 | 526 | | 2 lt. 16 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....1 oct. 1 lt.....18 june, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....3 june, 18 to 15 june, 19 | Md.....3 mar. 1886. | Md. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| A. B. St. John's Coll., Md., 06. B. L. Univ. of Idaho, 16. | | | | | |
| Walker, John C., jr.....15 may, 17 | 527 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. trs. to 9 inf.....8 jan. 09 (to rank from 25 sept. 08) trs. to 8 inf.....26 mar. 10 unassigned.....1 jan. 15 assd. to 12 inf.....25 jan. 1 lt. of inf.....24 june, 16 assd. to 35 inf.....30 sept. unassigned.....3 oct. capt. 35 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....3 jan. 18 maj. (temp.).....3 june, 18 to 10 dec. assd. to 2 inf.....3 july, 19 | Tex.....6 july, 1886. | Tex. |
| Rudolph, Jacob H.....15 may, 17 | 528 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....5 aug. 17 accepted.....23 sept. | 2 lt. 29 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Wis.....23 mar. 1886. | Wis. |
| St. Johns Mil. Acad., Wis., 08. | | | | | |
| Lathrop, Elbe A.....15 may, 17 | 529 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....12 jan. 18 accepted.....9 apr. | 2 lt. 14 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt. 35 inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Iowa.....8 may, 1883. | Minn. |
| Baird, Raymond C.....15 may, 17 | 530 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. hon. dis.....27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 25 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....5 oct. trs. to 21 inf.....23 apr. 16 1 lt. 35 inf.....1 july, capt. 49 inf.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....3 june, 18 to 20 sept. | Iowa.....22 june, 1885. | Iowa. |
| Ph. B. Simpson Coll., Iowa, 07. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Palen, Matthew A. ....15 may, 17 | 531 | ..... | 2 lt. 25 inf. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. trs. to 12 inf. ....21 jan. 16 1 lt. ....1 july, unassigned .....18 nov. capt. ....15 may, 17 assd. to 60 inf. ....1 mar. 18 maj. (temp.) .....3 june, 18 | Cal. 28 july, 1881. | Cal. |
| Clement, Joseph T. ....15 may, 17 | 532 | ..... | 2 lt. 4 field art. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. trs. to 1 field art. ....3 jan. 10 trs. to 9 inf. ....27 jan. 11 (to rank from 25 sept. 08.) 1 lt. of inf. ....1 july, 16 capt. ....15 may, 17 assd. to 39 inf. ....18 jan. 18 maj. (temp.) .....3 june, 18 assd. to 57 inf. ....27 oct. 19 | S. C. 28 aug. 1885. | Fla. |
| Rogers, Fredrick C. ....15 may, 17 | 533 | ..... | 2 lt. 16 inf. ....14 dec. 08 accepted .....19 jan. 09 1 lt. of inf. ....1 july, 16 capt. 34 inf. ....15 may, 17 unassigned .....14 may, 18 maj. (temp.) .....3 june, 18 | Wis. 16 sept. 1884. | Minn. |
| Partridge, Clarence E. ....15 may, 17 | 534 | lt. col. ord. ....11 nov. 18 accepted .....20 nov. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 26 inf. ....11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. ....20 june, 12 to 19 june, 16 1 lt. 13 inf. ....1 july, capt. of inf. ....15 may, 17 ord. ....22 june, maj. ord. ....4 jan. 18 | Me. 13 aug. 1886. | M. A. Me. |
| Catron, Thom. ....15 may, 17 | 535 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) .....5 aug. 17 accepted .....22 sept. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted .....11 apr. hon. dis. ....31 aug. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf. ....11 june, 09 1 lt. ....1 july, 16 capt. ....15 may, 17 | N. Mex. 15 may, 1888. | M. A. N. Mex. |
| Franklin, Elkin L. ....15 may, 17 | 536 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) .....20 oct. 17 accepted .....4 nov. lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. ....11 oct. 18 accepted .....23 oct. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 13 cav. ....11 june, 09 1 lt. ....1 apr. 16 trs. to inf. ....13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16.) sig. corps. ....11 oct. 16 capt. 11 inf. ....15 may, 17 | Tex. 19 aug. 1885. | M. A. Tex. |
| Ord, James G. ....15 may, 17 | 537 | maj. of inf. N. A. ....8 may, 18 accepted .....4 june, | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf. ....11 june, 09 1 lt. of inf. ....1 july, 16 capt. 56 inf. ....15 may, 17 unassigned .....12 oct. | Colo. 18 oct. 1886. | M. A. At lge. |
| Philoon, Wallace C. ....15 may, 17 | 538 | ..... | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf. ....11 june, 09 trs. to 25 inf. ....1 june, 14 1 lt. of inf. ....1 july, 16 capt. 14 inf. ....15 may, 17 unassigned .....12 oct. maj. (temp.) .....3 june, 18 | Me. 13 oct. 1883. | M. A. Me. |
| Taylor, Herbert L. ....15 may, 17 | 539 | ..... | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 21 inf. ....11 june, 09 1 lt. 35 inf. ....1 july, 16 unassigned .....18 nov. capt. ....15 may, 17 assd. to 39 inf. ....4 feb. 18 maj. (temp.) .....3 june, 18 to 31 mar. 19 | Kans. 5 sept. 1887. | M. A. Fla. |
| Emmons, Delos C. ....15 may, 17 | 540 | lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. ....20 aug. 18 accepted .....24 aug. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf. ....11 june, 09 1 lt. 37 inf. ....1 july, 16 capt. of inf. ....15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps. ....27 june, maj. (temp.) .....3 june, 18 to 23 aug. | W. Va. 17 jan. 1888. | M. A. W. Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Krogstad, Arnold N.....15 may, 17 | 541 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps.....15 june, 17 maj. (temp.).....3 june, 18 | Minn... 28 aug. 1885. | M. A. Minn. |
| Denson, Eley P.....15 may, 17 | 542 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 25 oct. 18 accepted.....26 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 25 inf.....1 june, 14 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 7 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....12 oct. maj. (temp.).....3 june, 18 to 25 oct. qm. corps.....13 aug. 19 | N. C... 29 aug. 1884. | M. A. N. C. |
| Coles, Roy H.....15 may, 17 | 543 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....29 sept. 17 accepted.....1 oct. lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 21 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 2 may, 19 accepted.....2 may, | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 09 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 sig. corps.....11 oct. capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 | Ind.... 25 apr. 1887. | M. A. Ind. |
| D. S. M. Graduate Army Signal School, 1916. | | | | | |
| Eichelberger, Robert L....15 may, 17 | 544 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 28 mar. 19 accepted.....30 mar. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 25 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 10 inf.....22 july, 15 trs. to 22 inf.....1 mar. 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 43 inf.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....3 june, 18 unassigned.....4 sept. | Ohio... 9 mar. 1886. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Harding, Edwin F.....15 may, 17 | 545 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 17 sept. 18 accepted.....10 oct. hon. dis.....29 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 june, 09 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 10 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....12 oct. maj. (temp.).....4 june, 18 to 9 oct. | Ohio... 18 sept. 1886. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Morrow, Joseph C., jr.....15 may, 17 | 546 | lt. col. • sig. corps (temp.).....5 aug. 17 accepted.....5 sept. col. air serv. U. S. A. 14 aug. 18 accepted.....13 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 09 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps.....23 july, 14 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Pa..... 5 dec. 1884. | M. A. Pa. |
| Underwood, Arthur R.....15 may, 17 | 547 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 09 1 lt. 34 inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 64 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....28 may, 18 maj. (temp.).....4 june, | Ky..... 20 may, 1885. | M. A. Ky. |
| Sears, Robert.....15 may, 17 | 548 | maj. ord. N. A. ....11 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 3 oct. accepted.....8 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 09 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 9 inf.....15 may, 17 trs. to 48 inf.....5 dec. | Oreg... 30 nov. 1884. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Bowen, Thomas S.....15 may, 17 | 549 | lt. col. U. S. A. ....1 nov. 18 accepted.....1 nov. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 june, 09 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps.....20 aug. 14 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....4 june, 18 to 31 oct. | Ky..... 15 sept. 1884. | M. A. Ky. |
| Davis, Lee D.....15 may, 17 | 550 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 june, 09 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 14 inf.....15 may, 17 trs. to 60 inf.....8 mar. 18 maj. (temp.).....4 june, | Md..... 8 july, 1886. | M. A. Md. |
| Purdon, Fraak L.....15 may, 17 | 551 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 09 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....5 june, 18 to 20 aug. 19 | N. Dak. 28 sept. 1886. | M. A. N. Dak. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Billierstrom, Merl P. 15 may, 17 | 552 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 8 inf. 1 aug. 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 17 nov. capt. 34 inf. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 4 oct. maj. (temp.) 5 june, 18 reld. qm. corps. 5 may, 19 | Nev. 26 dec. 1886. | M. A. Nev. |
| okely, Carlin C. 15 may, 17 | 553 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 28 inf. 7 aug. 14 trs. to 25 inf. 1 june, 14 trs. to 28 inf. 5 june, 14 trs. to 24 inf. 1 may, 15 trs. to 8 inf. 1 sept. 16 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 62 inf. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 5 nov. maj. (temp.) 5 june, 18 reld. qm. corps. 5 may, 19 | Iowa. 1 july, 1887. | M. A. Iowa. |
| rd, Louis P. 15 may, 17 | 554 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 oct. 18 accepted. 10 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 15 inf. 1 sept. 14 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 june, 18 to 9 oct. | Tenn. 4 may, 1884. | M. A. Tenn. |
| emel, Clifford. 15 may, 17 | 555 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 8 inf. 17 nov. 13 unassigned. 1 feb. 15 assd. to 22 inf. 19 feb. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 5 june, 18 | N. J. 9 nov. 1885. | M. A. N. J. |
| ss, Wentworth H. 15 may, 17 | 556 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 oct. accepted. 10 oct. | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 37 inf. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 18 nov. capt. 19 inf. 15 may, 17 | Wyo. 27 dec. 1882. | M. A. Idaho. |
| chell, Manton C. 15 may, 17 | 557 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 14 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted. 13 may, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 5 nov. assd. to 39 inf. 8 feb. 18 | R. I. 30 nov. 1887. | M. A. R. I. |
| upson, William H. 15 may, 17 | 558 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 17 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 5 nov. accepted. 9 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 apr. 17 capt. 34 inf. 15 may, | Tex. 19 may, 1888. | M. A. Tex. |
| oson, Walker E. 15 may, 17 | 559 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 7 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 15 inf. 1 oct. 14 unassigned. 1 jan. 15 assd. to 9 inf. 25 jan. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Tenn. 26 mar. 1886. | M. A. Tenn. |
| mith, Vernon G. 15 may, 17 | 560 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 29 june, | pvt. and corpl. co. H, 26 inf. 26 sept. 06 to 5 aug. 09 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 july, accepted. 6 aug. trs. to 23 inf. 1 nov. 13 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 6 inf. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 7 nov. 19 | Ohio. 28 dec. 1884. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Jones, Ralph E.....15 may, 17 | 561 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | pvt. co. I, 21 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. and master gun- ner coast art. corps.. 18 aug. 04 to 6 aug. 09 2 lt. 17 inf..... 14 july, accepted..... 7 aug. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 55 inf..... 15 may, 17 | Iowa... 13 may, 1885. | Army. |
| McGrath, James A.....15 may, 17 | 562 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted..... 8 june, lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A..... 28 sept. accepted..... 30 oct. | pvt. and musician 6 batty, field art..... 7 aug. 01 to 6 aug. 04 pvt., musician, corpl. and sgt. co. L, 1. inf. and co. I, 9 inf. . 3 nov. to 2 nov. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 9 inf..... 24 june, 08 to 19 nov. 09 2 lt. 8 inf..... 13 nov. accepted..... 20 nov. unassigned..... 1 dec. 14 assd. to 26 inf..... 23 dec. trs. to 11 inf..... 9 mar. 15 1 lt. 35 inf..... 1 july, 16 capt..... 15 may, 17 qm. corps..... 5 nov. | Mass.... 17 mar. 1885. | Army. |
| Hodges, Courtney H.....15 may, 17 | 563 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted..... 2 sept. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 oct. accepted..... 7 nov. | cadet M. A..... 16 june, 04 to 17 june, 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 17 inf..... 5 nov. 06 to 19 nov. 09 2 lt. 13 inf..... 13 nov. accepted..... 20 nov. unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 26 inf..... 23 sept. trs. to 6 inf..... 13 oct. 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 51 inf..... 15 may, 17 trs. to 6 inf..... 24 aug. | Ga..... 5 jan. 1887. | Ga. Army. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Ditto, Rollo C.....15 may, 17 | 564 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 17 accepted..... 7 july, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 35 and 166 cos. coast. art. corps..... 18 mar. 07 to 18 nov. 09 2 lt. 20 inf..... 13 nov. accepted..... 19 nov. 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 42 inf..... 15 may, 17 trs. to 7 inf..... 4 jan. 18 trs. to 17 inf..... 28 july, 19 | Pa..... 27 sept. 1886. | Army |
| McMurray, Clarence M.....15 may, 17 | 565 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 july, | 2 lt. 17 inf..... 18 jan. 10 accepted..... 2 feb. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 63 inf..... 15 may, 17 trs. to 7 inf..... 4 jan. 18 | S. C..... 13 feb. 1886. | S. C. |
| S. C. Mil. Acad., 09. | | | | | |
| Rowe, Guy I.....15 may, 17 | 566 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted..... 22 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 24 oct. accepted..... 29 oct. | 2 lt. 13 inf..... 18 jan. 10 accepted..... 2 feb. unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 21 inf..... 23 sept. 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt..... 15 may, 17 trs. to 38 inf..... 4 jan. 18 qm. corps..... 29 july, 19 | Vt..... 25 feb. 1886. | Vt. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Norwich Univ., 09. | | | | | |
| Everitt, Charles M.....15 may, 17 | 567 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 nov. accepted..... 11 nov. | 2 lt. 25 inf..... 18 jan. 10 accepted..... 2 feb. trs. to 1 inf..... 16 sept. 13 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt..... 15 may, 17 qm. corps..... 28 july, 19 | N. Y.... 4 aug. 1888. | Conu |
| Culver Mil. Acad., 09. | | | | | |

INFANTRY.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Jones, Robert E. 15 may, 17 B. S., St. John's Coll. Md., 09. B. S., Univ. of Md., 09. | 568 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 oct. accepted 10 oct. | 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 apr. 10 accepted 10 may, 28 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 unassigned 18 apr. 19 | Md. 28 may, 1886. | Md. |
| Cleary, Alexander W. 15 may, 17 | 569 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 oct. accepted 10 oct. | 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 2 oct. trs. to 13 inf. 1 aug. 13 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 31 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 17 inf. 10 aug. unassigned 25 may, 18 | N. J. 14 oct. 1886. | N. Y. |
| Parker, George M., jr. 15 may, 17 Shattuck School, 09. | 570 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 3 sept. | 2 lt. 21 inf. 18 may, 10 accepted 17 june, 17 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 33 inf. 14 dec. 18 | Iowa 17 apr. 1889. | Iowa. |
| Muir, James I. 15 may, 17 | 571 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 oct. accepted 10 oct. | cadet M. A. 25 june, 06 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. capt. 31 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 53 inf. 11 aug. trs. to 13 inf. 15 aug. | Wyo. 28 aug. 1888. | M. A. At lge. |
| Torrey, Daniel H. 15 may, 17 | 572 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 nov. accepted 28 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf. 27 apr. 12 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Utah 25 jan. 1887. | M. A. At lge. |
| Emory, John R., jr. 15 may, 17 | 573 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 12 june, hon. dis. 8 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 29 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 49 inf. 24 aug. | Md. 16 june, 1883. | Va. |
| Wilson, Durward S. 15 may, 17 | 574 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 oct. accepted 10 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 53 inf. 15 aug. unassigned 25 may, 18 | N. C. 2 july, 1886. | M. A. N. C. |
| Kalloch, Parker C., jr. 15 may, 17 D. S. C. | 575 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 12 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 28 inf. 1 aug. 13 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Calif. 2 oct. 1888. | M. A. Me. |
| Welty, Maurice D. 15 may, 17 | 576 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 8 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 8 nov. accepted 14 nov. hon. dis. 19 dec. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 5 inf. 1 aug. 13 unassigned 30 oct. 14 assd. to 3 inf. 3 nov. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. capt. 36 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 12 oct. | Pa. 6 sept. 1886. | M. A. Pa. |
| Carberry, Joseph E. 15 may, 17 | 577 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. 17 accepted 22 sept. hon. dis. 19 may, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 10 unassigned 17 mar. 14 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps 23 july, 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 reld. av. sec. sig. corps 20 oct. 19 | Wis. 20 july, 1887. | M. A. Wis. |
| Scowden, Frank F. 15 may, 17 | 578 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 16 june, lt. col. motor trans. corps U. S. A. 7 oct. accepted 10 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 10 unassigned 1 may, 15 assd. to 11 inf. 27 may, 1 lt. 35 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 38 inf. 15 may, 17 qm. corps 25 july, | Pa. 18 aug. 1886. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Smith, Emmett W. 15 may, 17 | 579 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 15 june, 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. E. and I, 28 inf. 1 may, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 27 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept. trs. to 18 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 62 inf. 4 aug. 19 | N. Y. ... 7 apr. 1882. | Army. |
| Marshburn, Herbert E. 15 may, 17 | 580 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. capt. 47 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 9 jan. 18 | S. C. 3 june, 1886. | M. A. Ga. |
| Bridges, Thomas S. 15 may, 17 | 581 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 27 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 10 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 17 nov. 17 capt. 54 inf. 15 may, 17 | Neb. 25 oct. 1885. | M. A. Neb. |
| Frank, Walter H. 15 may, 17 | 582 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 23 oct. 17 accepted 4 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 25 inf. 1 june, 14 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 34 inf. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. ... 23 apr. 1886. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Carrithers, Fred B. 15 may, 17 | 583 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 29 inf. 1 dec. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 mar. 15 trs. to 20 inf. 1 sept. 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 40 inf. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 30 may, 1887. | M. A. Ill. |
| Uhl, Frederick E. 15 may, 17 | 584 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 11 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 may, 19 accepted 5 may, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 21 inf. 11 oct. trs. to 8 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf. 1 aug. 13 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 assd. to 38 inf. 24 nov. | S. Dak. ... 30 mar. 1886. | M. A. Pa. |
| Fletcher, Harvey H. 15 may, 17 | 585 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 30 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 2 nov. accepted 27 dec. hon. dis. 5 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 29 inf. 31 mar. 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 5 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 47 inf. 14 aug. | R. I. ... 21 jan. 1886. | M. A. R. I. |
| Davies, Jasper A. 15 may, 17 | 586 | maj. ord. N. A. 11 jan. 18 accepted 22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. ... 3 oct. accepted 10 oct. hon. dis. 4 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf. 27 apr. 12 unassigned 1 oct. 14 assd. to 27 inf. 1 nov. trs. to 17 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 55 inf. 15 may, 17 | Calif. ... 14 dec. 1887. | M. A. Calif. |
| Landis, John F. 15 may, 17 | 587 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 18 inf. 10 dec. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 14 dec. capt. 15 may, 17 | Ind. 27 sept. 1888. | M. A. Ind. |
| Leonard, Joseph S. 15 may, 17 | 588 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 27 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 15 inf. 1 oct. 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 13 inf. 28 may, 18 | Mo. 3 feb. 1888. | M. A. Mo. |
| Moore, Walter. 15 may, 17 | 589 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 oct. accepted 10 oct. hon. dis. 27 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 25 june, 06 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, 10 unassigned 1 oct. 14 assd. to 9 inf. 14 nov. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. capt. 19 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 7 inf. 2 oct. 19 | Md. 14 aug. 1885. | M. A. At lge. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| riswold, Oscar W.....15 may, 17 | 590 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 8 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 oct. accepted..... 18 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 oct. 14 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Nev.... 22 oct. 1886. | M. A. Nev. |
| unlop, Robert H.....15 may, 17 | 591 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 26 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 oct. 14 1 lt. 15 inf..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Vt..... 2 oct. 1886. | M. A. Vt. |
| alker, John R.....15 may, 17 | 592 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, hon. dis..... 9 may, 19 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 12 inf.....15 june, 10 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 62 inf.....15 may, 17 | Pa..... 12 aug. 1886. | M. A. Pa. |
| eller, John E.....15 may, 17 | 593 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, lt. col. ord. dept. U. S. A.....25 july, 19 accepted.....29 july, hon. dis.....27 aug. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps.....15 june, 10 trs. to 18 inf.....15 july, 14 (to rank from 15 june, 10) trs. to 10 inf..... 1 dec. 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 45 inf.....15 may, 17 trs. to 29 inf.....27 aug. 19 | W. Va. 10 july, 1888. | M. A. W. Va. |
| sinhardt, Emil F.....15 may, 17 | 594 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....11 june, | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 26 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 oct. 14 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Mich... 27 oct. 1888. | M. A. Mich. |
| owne, Harrison C.....15 may, 17 | 595 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....21 june, | 2 lt. coast art. corps.....28 jan. 10 accepted.....21 feb. 11 trs. to 16 inf.....11 feb. 11 (to rank from 15 june, 10) 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Wash. 21 dec. 1886. | Mich. |
| ornell, John G.....15 may, 17 | 596 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....12 jan. 18 accepted..... 9 mar. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 4 inf.....15 june, 10 1 lt. 36 inf..... 1 july, 16 unassigned.....18 nov. capt. 41 inf.....15 may, 17 | Iowa... 5 may, 1886. | M. A. Iowa. |
| ach, William A.....15 may, 17 | 597 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....10 june, | cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 oct. 14 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 15 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 assd. to 17 inf.....10 aug. unassigned.....26 dec. | Ind.... 20 may, 1885. | M. A. Ind. |
| evens, James A.....15 may, 17 | 598 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....18 june, | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 11 inf..... 2 apr. 08 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 27 inf.....17 aug. accepted.....25 aug. trs. to 9 inf..... 1 sept. 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ill..... 2 jan. 1887. | Army. |
| vage, Emmert W.....15 may, 17 | 599 | lt. col. of inf. N. A.... 5 jan. 18 accepted..... 9 jan. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. serv., inf., 19 and 17 rec. cos.....14 dec. 06 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 13 inf.....17 aug. accepted.....25 aug. unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 6 inf.....23 sept. trs. to 26 inf.....13 oct. 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 unassigned.....18 nov. capt. 26 inf.....15 may, 17 | Ohio... 15 dec. 1883. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hardin, Tolbert F. 15 may, 17 | 600 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 15 june, 19 | 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 batt. eng. 4 may, 07 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 6 inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug. trs. to 20 inf. 12 june, 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 43 inf. 21 may, av. sec. sig. corps. 27 june, assd. to 1 inf. 8 mar. 19 | Mo. 20 dec. 1884. | Army. |
| Byars, David O. 15 may, 17 | 601 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf. 31 aug. 10 trs. to 7 inf. 10 dec. 12 1 lt. 34 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 64 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 28 may, 18 | Ky. 9 july, 1884. | M. A. Ky. |
| Sloan, Frank A. 15 may, 17 | 602 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 8 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted 12 apr. | 2 lt. 11 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 17 sept. trs. to 2 inf. 7 nov. 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 10 inf. 15 may, 17 | Utah ... 8 june, 1889. | N. Y. |
| Hartle, Russell P. 15 may, 17 | 603 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 12 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 4 nov. accepted 12 nov. | 2 lt. 20 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 7 inf. 11 jan. 17 capt. 43 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 26 may, 19 | Md. 26 june, 1889. | Md. |
| Saunders, Oswald H. 15 may, 17 | 604 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, | 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 16 sept. unassigned. 22 may, 16 assd. to 26 inf. 10 june, 1 lt. 1 july, unassigned. 3 oct. capt. 45 inf. 15 may, 17 | Md. 11 dec. 1888. | Md. |
| Akin, Spencer B. 15 may, 17 | 605 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 20 feb. 18 accepted 21 feb. | 2 lt. 24 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 16 sept. trs. to 8 inf. 12 oct. 12 unassigned. 1 nov. 14 assd. to 23 inf. 1 dec. 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 49 inf. 15 may, 17 sig. corps. 3 jan. 18 to 1 oct. 19 | Miss. ... 13 feb. 1889. | Miss. |
| Sherrard, Robert G. 15 may, 17 | 606 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, | 2 lt. 30 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 46 inf. 15 may, 17 | Tex. 2 feb. 1887. | Tex. |
| Ball, Horace G. 15 may, 17 | 607 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 27 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 8 inf. 17 aug. 08 to 20 oct. 10 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 oct. accepted 21 oct. trs. to 6 inf. 12 june, 13 unassigned. 10 aug. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 40 inf. 15 may, 17 | Ohio ... 8 june, 1887. | Army. |
| Vestal, Marion P. 15 may, 17 | 608 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 15 june, 19 | 2 lt. 12 inf. 25 jan. 11 accepted 16 feb. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 63 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 4 inf. 29 dec. | Ind. T. ... 25 jan. 1890. | At lge. |
| Palmer, Frederick R. 15 may, 17 | 609 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, | 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 43 inf. 15 may, 17 | Ariz. ... 9 apr. 1888. | Wis. |
| Wilson, Alexander. 15 may, 17 | 610 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 15 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 36 inf. 15 may, 17 | Mo. 11 nov. 1886. | Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Blauvelt, Xavier F. 15 may, 17 | 611 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, | pvt. and corpl. troops D, 8 cav., M, 13 cav., and H, 15 cav. 30 aug. 07 to 29 aug. 10 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. trs. to 13 inf. 1 aug. 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 34 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 unassigned 27 may, 18 | S. Dak. 8 nov. 1885. | D. C. |
| Blackland, Frank D. 15 may, 17 | 612 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 23 oct. 17 accepted 4 nov. | 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 25 feb. trs. to 13 inf. 1 nov. 14 1 lt. 31 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 22 inf. 15 may, 17 | Va. 13 sept. 1884. | D. C. |
| Blake, Albert S. 15 may, 17 B. L., Univ. of Calif., OS. | 613 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 1 july, | 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 1 mar. 17 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 35 inf. 24 dec. 19 | Calif. 27 mar. 1885. | Calif. |
| Blacklock, Floyd D. 15 may, 17 | 614 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 19 june, | 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 17 inf. 23 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 39 inf. 25 jan. 18 | Ohio 1 apr. 1887. | Ohio. |
| Boettcher, Arthur 15 may, 17 | 615 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 19 june, | pvt. batty. F, 3 field art.; 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. G, B, and A, 2 and 1 batt. eng. 2 jan. 08 to 27 feb. 11 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf. 1 nov. 13 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 56 inf. 15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps. 27 june, to 3 nov. 19 | Mich. 15 nov. 1883. | At lge. |
| Walker, Fred L. 15 may, 17 D. S. C. E. M., Ohio State Univ., 11. | 616 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 25 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 nov. accepted 17 nov. | 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 17 inf. 23 sept. 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 17 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 30 inf. 31 dec. | Ohio 11 june. 1887. | Ohio. |
| Willem, Alvan C., jr. 15 may, 17 | 617 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 8 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 oct. accepted 3 nov. | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf. 19 jan. 10 to 26 feb. 11 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 feb. accepted 27 feb. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 62 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 19 mar. 18 | Tenn. 8 aug. 1888. | At lge. |
| Brush, Rapp. 15 may, 17 | 618 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, | 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 11 inf. 23 sept. trs. to 26 inf. 9 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Wyo. 7 nov. 1889. | Ill. |
| Atkinson, Bert M. 15 may, 17 | 619 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted 30 june, lt. col. air ser. U. S. A. 14 aug. accepted 13 sept. | 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. trs. to 5 inf. 30 mar. trs. to 15 inf. 1 aug. 13 unassigned 1 sept. 15 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps. 5 june, 16 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, capt. 15 may, 17 | Ga. 20 mar. 1889. | Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| McCormick, Edward G. 15 may, 17 | 620 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 13 june, | 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. unassigned 1 nov. 14 assd. to 18 inf. 1 dec. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 34 inf. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 27 aug. to 22 oct. 18 | N. Y. 6 june, 1888. | N. Y. |
| Kutz, Harry R. 15 may, 17 | 621 | maj. ord. N. A. 11 jan. 18 accepted 22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 11 nov. accepted 14 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 10 inf. 13 june, 11 unassigned 1 jan. 15 assd. to 22 inf. 25 jan. 1 lt. ord. 20 june, 15 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 ord. 23 june, | Pa. 29 jan. 1889. | M. A. Pa. |
| Lawrence, Thompson. 15 may, 17 | 622 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 11 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 unassigned 12 oct. | Tenn. 11 mar. 1889. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Keeley, Harry J. 15 may, 17 | 623 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 23 june, hon. dis. 29 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12 unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 9 inf. 23 sept. 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 assd. to 38 inf. 4 dec. | Wis. 1 apr. 1890. | M. A. Ill. |
| Hall, Charles P. 15 may, 17 | 624 | maj. N. A. 17 may, 18 accepted 1 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted 9 may, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 11 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 50 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 5 nov. | Miss. 12 dec. 1886. | M. A. Miss. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Betcher, Alfred J. 15 may, 17 | 625 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 20 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf. 27 apr. 12 unassigned 1 sept. 14 assd. to 18 inf. 23 sept. 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 48 inf. 15 may, 17 | Minn. 7 nov. 1887. | M. A. Minn. |
| Hicks, George R. 15 may, 17 | 626 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 27 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 26 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf. 1 dec. 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 8 inf. 5 july, | Iowa. 24 aug. 1885. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Shekerjian, Haig. 15 may, 17 | 627 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 57 inf. 15 nov. | Turkey in Asia. 1886. | M. A. Conn. |
| Floyd, Charles S. 15 may, 17 | 628 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 27 oct. accepted 5 nov | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 28 inf. 28 apr. 14 trs. to 30 inf. 30 sept. 1 lt of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 53 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 3 june, 18 | Kans. 21 feb. 1889. | M. A. Mo. |
| Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr. 15 may, 17 | 629 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 11 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. capt. 10 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 27 may, 18 | Ohio. 14 june, 1888. | M. A. Utah. |
| Bagby, Carroll A. 15 may, 17 | 630 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, hon. dis. 27 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 11 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 36 inf. 15 may, 17 | Mo. 13 apr. 1890. | M. A. Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| McCleary, Oliver S.....15 may, 17 631 | | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf. 1 dec. 14 unassigned. 3 may, 16 assd. to 3 inf. 15 june, 1 lt. 1 july, unassigned. 3 oct. capt. 37 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 22 july, 18 assd. to 49 inf. 14 feb. 19 | Ohio. 14 may, 1888. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Hoisington, Gregory .....15 may, 17 632 | | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 9 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 11 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Kans. 21 nov. 1887. | M. A. Kans. |
| Drollinger, Zula L. ....15 may, 17 633 | | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 21 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 28 sept. accepted 7 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 11 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Ind. 28 june, 1885. | M. A. Ind. |
| Clay, Frank B. ....15 may, 17 634 | | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12 unassigned. 1 sept. 14 assd. to 17 inf. 4 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Ga. 9 oct. 1888. | M. A. Ga. |
| Ladd, Jesse A. ....15 may, 17 635 | | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 8 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. capt. 35 inf. 15 may, 17 | Ohio. 21 sept. 1887. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Baade, Paul W. ....15 may, 17 636 | | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 8 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 16 oct. accepted 20 oct. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf. 1 dec. 14 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 54 inf. 15 may, 17 | Ind. 16 apr. 1889. | M. A. Ind. |
| Weaver, James R. N. ....15 may, 17 637 | | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 9 inf. 11 aug. trs. to 8 inf. 27 apr. 12 unassigned. 1 nov. 14 assd. to 9 inf. 1 dec. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. capt. 15 may, 17 | Ohio. 20 may, 1888. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Morris, William H. H., jr. ....15 may, 17 638 D. S. C. | | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 8 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted 6 may, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12 unassigned. 1 sept. 14 assd. to 9 inf. 15 oct. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. capt. 34 inf. 15 may, 17 | N. J. 22 mar. 1890. | M. A. N. J. |
| McKinney, Carl F. 15 may, 17 639 Graduate Mounted Service School, first year course, 1916. | | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 4 july, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 inf. 13 june, 11 unassigned. 1 jan. 15 assd. to 27 inf. 25 jan. trs. to 6 inf. 1 sept. unassigned. 7 sept. assd. to 28 inf. 25 may, 16 1 lt. 36 inf. 1 july, unassigned. 11 feb. 17 capt. 64 inf. 15 may, | Ala. 20 sept. 1889. | M. A. Ala. |
| Kimball, Allen R. ....15 may, 17 640 | | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 3 inf. 27 dec. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 1 nov. capt. 48 inf. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 20 june, 1886. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Rader, Ira A.....15 may, 17 | 641 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted.....20 june, lt. col. air serv.....14 aug. accepted.....13 sept. | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf.....27 apr. 12 unassigned.....1 sept. 14 assd. to 23 inf.....23 sept. 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps.14 july, 15 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Cal. 30 july, 1887. | M. A. Cal. |
| Calvert, William J.....15 may, 17 | 642 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted.....10 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted.....6 may, | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 11 unassigned.....1 sept. 14 assd. to 23 inf.....23 sept. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....10 feb. 17 capt. 49 inf.....15 may, 17 qm. corps.....10 aug. | Ind. 11 aug. 1885. | M. A. Ind. |
| Kern, Kenneth E.....15 may, 17 | 643 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted.....8 june, | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 24 inf.....13 june, 11 unassigned.....1 mar. 15 assd. to 11 inf.....24 mar. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....17 nov. capt. 54 inf.....15 may, 17 assd. to 5 inf.....28 feb. 19 trs. to 16 inf.....2 oct. | Pa. 27 sept. 1888. | M. A. Pa. |
| Cowles, David H.....15 may, 17 | 644 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted.....9 june, | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 inf.....13 june, 11 unassigned.....1 oct. 14 assd. to 22 inf.....14 nov. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....18 nov. capt.....15 may, 17 | N. Y. 14 oct. 1885. | M. A. N. C. |
| Evans, Arthur C.....15 may, 17 A. B., Univ. of Fla., 06. | 645 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted.....8 june, hon. dis.....30 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 17 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf.....1 jan. 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ala. 7 nov. 1887. | M. A. Fla. |
| Patch, Joseph D.....15 may, 17 | 646 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 5 jan. 18 accepted.....9 jan. hon. dis.....27 aug. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 9 inf.....29 june, 09 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 10 inf.....20 july, accepted.....28 aug. unassigned.....1 dec. 14 assd. to 26 inf.....16 dec. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ariz. 8 dec. 1885. | Army. |
| Cowley, Archibald D.....15 may, 17 Shattuck School, 06. | 647 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted.....8 june, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 28 inf.....27 aug. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 22 inf.....20 july, accepted.....28 aug. trs. to 8 inf.....1 jan. 15 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 8 inf.....15 may, 17 assd. to 51 inf.....2 oct. 19 | Minn. 29 june, 1887. | Army. |
| Hoffman, Edward L.....15 may, 17 | 648 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted.....10 june, hon. dis.....15 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 11 inf.....21 july, 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 2 inf.....27 sept. accepted.....9 oct. trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps.....27 june, | N. Y. 17 dec. 1884. | Army. |
| Rucker, Casper B.....15 may, 17 | 649 | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted.....10 june, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 6 inf.....14 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 24 inf.....27 sept. accepted.....9 oct. trs. to 18 inf.....1 nov. 13 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Mo. 9 sept. 1886. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ederly, John P.....15 may, 17 | 650 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....23 oct. 17 accepted.....31 oct. 17 hon. dis.....15 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 2 inf.....28 sept. 11 accepted.....2 nov. 13 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps.....31 may, 17 to 11 oct. 19 | Vt.....3 apr. 1888. | N. H. |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1910. | | | | | |
| Silvester, Lindsay McD.....15 may, 17 | 651 | maj. of inf. N. A....7 june, 18 accepted.....4 july, 18 hon. dis.....18 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 2 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted.....30 oct. 13 trs. to 24 inf.....1 sept. 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 trs. to 19 inf.....15 nov. 17 trs. to 30 inf.....3 jan. 18 trs. to 59 inf.....20 apr. 18 | Va.....30 sept. 1889. | Va. |
| B. S. in Chem., Md. Agr. Coll., 11. | | | | | |
| Pool, Herbert M.....15 may, 17 | 652 | maj. of inf. N. A....7 june, 18 accepted.....10 june, 18 | 2 lt. 11 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted.....12 dec. 27 trs. to 10 inf.....1 jan. 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 45 inf.....15 may, 17 | Tex.....27 jan. 1887. | Tex. |
| A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 11. | | | | | |
| Gerow, Leonard T.....15 may, 17 | 653 | maj. of inf. N. A....7 june, 18 accepted.....11 june, 18 lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A.....22 oct. 18 accepted.....23 oct. 18 | 2 lt. 19 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted.....30 oct. 13 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 57 inf.....15 may, 17 trs. to 24 inf.....15 nov. 17 sig. corps.....16 jan. 18 | Va.....13 july, 1888. | Va. |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 11. | | | | | |
| Murphey, George D.....15 may, 17 | 654 | maj. of inf. N. A....7 june, 18 accepted.....9 june, 18 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 7 oct. 18 accepted.....10 oct. 18 | 2 lt. 27 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted.....30 oct. 13 trs. to 10 inf.....1 jan. 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 45 inf.....15 may, 17 qm. corps.....10 nov. 19 | Ga.....24 june, 1890. | Ga. |
| The Citadel, 11. | | | | | |
| Peek, Norman W.....15 may, 17 | 655 | maj. of inf. N. A....7 june, 18 accepted.....13 june, 18 | 2 lt. 30 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted.....31 oct. 13 trs. to 6 inf.....5 mar. 14 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps.....27 june, 17 to 17 oct. 19 | Wis.....13 july, 1885. | Wis. |
| St. John's Mil. Acad., Wis., 11. | | | | | |
| Rose, William C.....15 may, 17 | 656 | maj. of inf. N. A....7 june, 18 accepted.....9 june, 18 | 2 lt. 2 inf.....6 oct. 11 accepted.....30 dec. 16 trs. to 18 inf.....14 apr. 16 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 51 inf.....15 may, 17 | Ala.....6 july, 1889. | Miss. |
| B. S. Miss. A. and M. Coll., 10. | | | | | |
| Ayer, Wesley F.....15 may, 17 | 657 | maj. of inf. N. A....7 june, 18 accepted.....8 june, 18 | 2 lt. 23 inf.....6 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec. 11 trs. to 15 inf.....1 jan. 15 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 trs. to 13 inf.....1 oct. 16 capt. 31 inf.....15 may, 17 | Wis.....11 july, 1888. | Wis. |
| A. B. Beloit Coll., 09. A. M. Univ. of Wis., 10. | | | | | |
| Elsey, George C.....15 may, 17 | 658 | maj. of inf. N. A....7 june, 18 accepted.....30 july, 18 hon. dis.....27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 11 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec. 7 trs. to 10 inf.....1 jan. 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 46 inf.....15 may, 17 | Mass.....7 dec. 1885. | Mass. |
| A. B. Amherst, 08. | | | | | |
| O'Brien, James A.....15 may, 17 | 659 | maj. of inf. N. A....7 june, 18 accepted.....9 july, 18 hon. dis.....27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 13 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec. 4 unassigned.....1 may, 15 assd. to 26 inf.....29 may, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....19 dec. 15 capt. 57 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....2 dec. 15 | N. Y.....4 jan. 1887. | N. Y. |
| | | | | | |
| Sanford, George A.....15 may, 17 | 660 | maj. of inf. N. A....7 june, 18 accepted.....9 june, 18 | 2 lt. 15 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....1 jan. 12 unassigned.....1 may, 15 assd. to 16 inf.....27 may, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....18 nov. 15 capt.....15 may, 17 | S. Dak.....15 nov. 1886. | N. Y. |
| A. B. Kenyon Coll., 07. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Lough, Maxon S.....15 may, 17 661 D. S. C. St. John's Mil. Acad., Wis., 05. | | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 8 july, | 2 lt. 30 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 30 dec. 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 38 inf..... 15 may, 17 | N. Dak. 1886. | N. Dak. |
| Richardson, Ford.....15 may, 17 662 Baltimore City Coll., 04. | | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 20 june, hon. dis..... 27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 19 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 9 oct. 14 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt..... 15 may, 17 trs. to 30 inf..... 3 jan. 18 | Md..... 1884. | Md. |
| Wheeler, Lester M.....15 may, 17 663 | | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. 21 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 30 dec. 11 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 jan. 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. capt. 64 inf..... 15 may, 17 trs. to 13 inf..... 8 july, | Ill..... 1890. | Ill. |
| Fales, Eugene W.....15 may, 17 664 | | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 22 june, | 2 lt. 1 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 20 jan. 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 sept. 15 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 63 inf..... 15 may, 17 qm. corps..... 5 nov. to 9 may, 19 | N. Y..... 1887. | Wash. |
| Rhett, John T.....15 may, 17 665 A. B., Univ. of S. C., 04. | | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 8 june, | 2 lt. 24 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 29 dec. 12 unassigned..... 1 july, 15 assd. to 6 inf..... 10 aug. 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 53 inf..... 15 may, 17 | S. C..... 1885. | S. C. |
| Watrous, Livingston.....15 may, 17 666 St. Johns School, N. Y., 11. | | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. 25 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 3 jan. 12 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 42 inf..... 15 may, 17 | N. Y..... 1889. | N. Y. |
| Heidt, Emanuel V. †15 may, 17 667 | | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 22 june, hon. dis..... 21 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 9 inf..... 13 june, 11 unassigned..... 1 jan. 15 assd. to 13 inf..... 16 jan. 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt..... 15 may, 17 | Tex..... 1887. | M. A. Ga. |
| Gehman, Lester.....15 may, 17 668 | | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. 27 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 28 dec. 1 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 jan. 15 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 63 inf..... 15 may, 17 | Iowa..... 1887. | Colo. |
| Little, Charles S.....15 may, 17 669 Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 10. | | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 11 june, hon. dis..... 27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 1 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 29 dec. 25 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 35 inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 36 inf..... 15 may, 17 | Ohio..... 1887. | Ohio. |
| Wadsworth, Herbert A.....15 may, 17 670 B. S., Univ. of Idaho, 10. | | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 10 june, | 2 lt. 11 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 20 jan. 12 trs. to 10 inf..... 1 mar. 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 45 inf..... 15 may, 17 | Idaho..... 1886. | Idaho. |
| Halloran, George M.....15 may, 17 671 | | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 17 june, | 2 lt. 2 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 28 dec. 19 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 49 inf..... 15 may, 17 trs. to 44 inf..... 9 july, 18 | N. Dak. 1889. | Pa. |
| Brougher, William E.....15 may, 17 672 Miss. A. and M. Coll., 10. | | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. 3 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 2 jan. 12 trs. to 10 inf..... 1 mar. 15 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 10 inf..... 15 may, 17 | Miss..... 1889. | Miss. |
| Crawford, Medorem, Jr.....15 may, 17 673 | | maj. of inf. N. A. ... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 12 june, | 2 lt. 27 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 29 jan. 12 trs. to 29 inf..... 1 mar. 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt..... 15 may, 17 unassigned..... 26 may, 19 | Va..... 1888. | Oreg. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|----------|--------------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains Continued. | | | | | |
| Waite, Sumner.....15 may, 17 | 674 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....20 june, | 2 lt. 5 inf..... 7 oct. 11 Me..... accepted..... 4 jan. 12 6 sept. 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 1888. unassigned..... 3 oct. capt. 19 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....12 oct. | | Me. |
| A. B., Univ. of Me., 11. | | | | | |
| Jones, Albert M.....15 may, 17 | 675 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. 10 inf..... 7 oct. 11 Mass..... accepted.....29 dec. 20 july, trs. to 21 inf..... 1 aug. 15 1890. 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 14 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....24 may, 19 | | Mass. |
| Creed, John E.....15 may, 17 | 676 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 8 june, | 2 lt. 17 inf..... 7 oct. 11 Vt..... accepted.....28 dec. 29 sept. trs. to 15 inf..... 1 may, 15 1889. 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 31 inf.....15 may, 17 trs. to 8 inf..... 5 july, | | Vt. |
| Norwich, 11. | | | | | |
| McAlpine, Harrison.....15 may, 17 | 677 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....12 june, | 2 lt. 29 inf..... 7 oct. 11 Md..... accepted.....28 dec. 4 nov. 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 1888. capt. 33 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned..... 3 dec. 18 | | Md. |
| St. Johns Coll., Md., 09. | | | | | |
| Alfante, James R.....15 may, 17 | 678 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. 7 inf..... 7 oct. 11 Ind..... accepted.....29 dec. 7 dec. 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 1886. capt.....15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps.....17 june, | | Ind. |
| Cronin, Gerald E.....15 may, 17 | 679 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....25 july. hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 30 inf..... 7 oct. 11 N. Y..... accepted.....20 jan. 12 31 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf..... 1 july, 16 1885. capt. 48 inf.....15 may, 17 assd. to 62 inf.....21 mar. 19 | | N. Y. |
| Wilhelm, Glenn P.....15 may, 17 | 680 | maj. ord. N. A....12 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A.... 4 oct. accepted..... 8 oct. | 2 lt. 4 inf..... 7 oct. 11 Kans..... accepted.....30 dec. 28 apr. 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 1889. capt.....15 may, 17 unassigned..... 8 jan. 18 | | Kans. |
| Gardner, Andrew G.....15 may, 17 | 681 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. 13 inf..... 7 oct. 11 Ark..... accepted.....30 dec. 4 oct. unassigned..... 1 may, 15 1889. assd. to 22 inf.....27 may, 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 22 inf.....15 may, 17 | | Ark. |
| Kuegle, Albert S.....15 may, 17 | 682 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....15 june, lt. col. gen. staff U. S. A.... 2 nov. accepted..... 2 nov. | 2 lt. 24 inf..... 7 oct. 11 Ohio..... accepted.....29 dec. 8 oct. 1 lt. 28 inf..... 1 july, 16 1888. capt.....15 may, 17 | | S. I. k. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Murphy, Theodore R.....15 may, 17 | 683 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....16 june, | 2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 Mo..... accepted.....22 jan. 12 9 sept. 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 1886. trs. to 5 inf.....13 jan. 17 trs. to 33 inf.....10 feb. capt. of inf.....15 may, assd. to 33 inf..... 8 feb. 18 | | Mo. |
| M. E., Cornell, 10. | | | | | |
| Gunner, Matthew J.....15 may, 17 | 684 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 8 june, | 2 lt. 27 inf.....23 apr. 12 Tex..... accepted..... 4 june, 31 mar. trs. to 8 inf..... 1 may, 15 1886. trs. to 10 inf.....11 jan. 16 1 lt..... 1 july, capt.....15 may, 17 | | Tex. |
| C. E., Univ. of Tex., 09. | | | | | |
| Pace, Herbert E.....15 may, 17 | 685 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 jan. 11 accepted.....20 jan. vacated..... 9 june, 12 maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....12 june, | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 26 inf., and pvt. gen. ser. inf..... 8 feb. 07 to 19 jan. 11 2 lt. 26 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 9 june, 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 47 inf.....15 may, 17 | | Tex..... 1 aug. 1887. |
| | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Jacobs, James R.....15 may, 17 Univ. of Tex., 08. | 686 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. 28 inf..... 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 4 june, 26 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july 16 capt..... 15 may, 17 assd. to 16 inf..... 25 jan. 19 unassigned..... 8 may, | Tex.... 26 sept. 1886. | Tex. |
| Lytle, Robert S.....15 may, 17 | 687 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. 10 inf..... 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june, 3 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. capt. 57 inf..... 15 may, 17 | D. C.... 3 aug. 1887. | D. C. |
| Terrell, Henry, jr.....15 may, 17 | 688 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 8 july, | 2 lt. 22 inf..... 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 4 june, 14 trs. to 29 inf..... 1 mar. 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 58 inf..... 15 may, 17 unassigned..... 6 nov. | Tex.... 14 oct. 1890. | Tex. |
| Camp, Thomas J.....15 may, 17 St. Johns School, Manlius, 04. A. B., Yale, 08. | 689 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, | 2 lt. 2 inf..... 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june, 10 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 42 inf..... 15 may, 17 unassigned..... 12 oct. | Conn.... 10 nov. 1886. | Conn. |
| Musham, Harry A.....15 may, 17 B. S., Univ. of Mich., 10. | 690 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 30 june, | 2 lt. 3 inf..... 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 18 july, 4 trs. to 29 inf..... 1 mar. 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 59 inf..... 15 may, 17 | Ill..... 4 apr. 1886. | Ill. |
| Mahin, Frank C.....15 may, 17 | 691 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 18 june, | pvt. and corpl. co. F, 14 inf..... 3 sept. 10 to 5 june, 12 2 lt. 11 inf..... 24 apr. accepted..... 6 june, trs. to 24 inf..... 1 mar. 15 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 sept. 1 lt. 31 inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 42 inf..... 15 may, 17 trs. to 13 inf..... 5 july, trs. to 11 inf..... 30 nov. | Iowa.... 27 may, 1887. | N. Y. |
| Churchill, Lawrence S.....15 may, 17 | 692 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 8 july, | 2 lt. 7 inf..... 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june, 10 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps..... 3 may, 17 capt. of inf..... 15 may, | N. Y.... 10 june, 1890. | N. Y. |
| McDonald, Dale F.....15 may, 17 A. B., Univ. of Neb., 10. | 693 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 26 june, | 2 lt. 20 inf..... 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 2 june, 29 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 may, 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt..... 15 may, 17 trs. to 12 inf..... 8 dec. unassigned..... 11 dec. | Kans.... 29 june, 1886. | Nebr. |
| Johnson, Paul K.....15 may, 17 Lehigh, 10. | 694 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 13 june, | 2 lt. 6 inf..... 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june, 1 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 july, 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 44 inf..... 15 may, 17 assd. to 46 inf..... 3 feb. 19 | N. Y.... 1 feb. 1887. | N. Y. |
| Bertram, Edward H.....15 may, 17 | 695 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 14 june, | 2 lt. 7 inf..... 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 5 june, 21 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. 60 inf..... 15 may, 17 | Md..... 21 apr. 1889. | Minn. |
| Kroner, Hayes A.....15 may, 17 Ga. School of Tech., 11. | 696 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 15 oct. | 2 lt. 6 inf..... 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june, 20 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 july, 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt. of inf..... 15 may, 17 | Ga..... 20 oct. 1890. | Ga. |
| Boyd, Allan S., jr.....15 may, 17 Riverview Acad., N. Y., 11. | 697 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted..... 17 june, hon. dis..... 27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 12 inf..... 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 7 june, 1 trs. to 29 inf..... 1 mar. 15 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 47 inf..... 15 may, 17 unassigned..... 9 sept. 19 | Calif.... 1 dec. 1888. | N. Y. |

INFANTRY.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Twaddle, Harry L.....15 may, 17 | 698 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted.....11 june, 18 | 2 lt. 14 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june, 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ohio..... 2 june, 1888. | Ohio. |
| E. E., Syracuse Univ., 10. | | | | | |
| Harrison, John H.....15 may, 17 | 699 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted.....27 june, 18 hon. dis.....18 july, 19 | 2 lt. 17 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june, 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 july, 15 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 7 inf. 4 jan. 16 capt. 63 inf. 15 may, 17 assd. to 42 inf. 29 july, 19 | Kans..... 16 sept. 1887. | Tex. |
| Tinker, Clarence L.....15 may, 17 | 700 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted..... 8 june, 18 | 2 lt. 25 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 7 june, 12 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 64 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 62 inf. 10 aug. 17 | Kans..... 21 nov. 1887. | Okla. |
| Wentworth Mil. Acad., 08. | | | | | |
| White, William R.....15 may, 17 | 701 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted.....21 june, 18 hon. dis.....27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 16 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june, 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 apr. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 unassigned..... 2 june, 16 1 lt. 7 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 61 inf. 15 may, 17 qm. corps..... 23 oct. 19 | Va..... 14 jan. 1887. | Va. |
| Sanger, Donald B.....15 may, 17 | 702 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....20 feb. 18 accepted.....21 feb. 18 lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 22 oct. 18 accepted.....25 oct. 18 | 2 lt. 19 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june, 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. 16 capt.....15 may, 17 sig. corps..... 5 nov. 17 | Mass..... 22 nov. 1889. | Mass. |
| Scanlon, Martin F.....15 may, 17 | 703 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted.....17 june, 18 hon. dis.....27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 19 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june, 12 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps..... 28 oct. 17 capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 | Pa..... 11 aug. 1889. | Pa. |
| Coldwell, Philip.....15 may, 17 | 704 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted.....13 june, 18 hon. dis.....27 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 to 19 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 cav. 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 4 june, 12 trs. to 12 cav. 18 jan. 16 trs. to 6 cav. 27 jan. 16 trs. to 9 cav. 4 may, 16 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 16 trs. to 31 inf. 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) trs. to 9 cav. 16 jan. 17 capt. 44 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned..... 17 dec. 17 | Tex..... 12 apr. 1889. | Tex. |
| Gill, William H.....15 may, 17 | 705 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted.....21 june, 18 | 2 lt. 21 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june, 12 trs. to 8 inf. 1 july, 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 unassigned..... 17 dec. 17 | Va..... 7 aug. 1886. | Va. |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 07. | | | | | |
| Hayes, Thomas J.....15 may, 17 | 706 | maj. of ord. N. A. 5 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. 18 | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 12 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ohio..... 18 sept. 1888. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Fechet, d'Alary .....15 may, 17 | 707 | maj. N. A. 15 may, 18 accepted..... 1 june, 18 vacated..... 7 june, 18 | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 5 inf. 14 aug. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 48 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 7 june, 18 | D. C..... 7 may, 1890. | M. A. At lge. |
| Wilbur, William H.....15 may, 17 | 708 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted..... 9 june, 18 hon. dis.....14 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 3 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 12 unassigned..... 1 oct. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Mass..... 1888. | M. A. Mass. |
| Gorrell, Edgar S.....15 may, 17 | 709 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.).....23 oct. 17 accepted..... 8 dec. 17 col. air serv. U. S. A. 28 oct. 18 accepted.....28 oct. 18 | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 12 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps..... 12 july, 15 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Md..... 3 feb. 1891. | M. A. Md. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| M. S. in A. E. Mass. Inst. of Tech. '17. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Edwards, Basil D.....15 may, 17 | 710 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 12 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 1 aug. 19 accepted 1 aug. | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 12 unassigned 30 sept. 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 assd. to 6 inf. 13 aug. | Ky. 20 sept. 1887. | M. A. Ky. |
| Johnson, Davenport.....15 may, 17 | 711 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 22 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 14 aug. accepted 24 sept. | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 12 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. . . . 16 oct. capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 | Tex. 28 mar. 1890. | M. A. Tex. |
| Haislip, Wade H.....15 may, 17 | 712 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 11 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted 8 may, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 unassigned 14 sept. assd. to 8 inf. 5 aug. 19 | Va. 9 july, 1889. | M. A. Va. |
| Robertson, Walter M.....15 may, 17 | 713 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 8 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 35 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Va. 15 june, 1888. | M. A. Okla. |
| Hinemon, John H., jr.....15 may, 17 | 714 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 20 oct. 17 accepted 30 oct. lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted 5 nov. | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 12 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 sig. corps. 31 july, | Ark. 27 dec. 1889. | M. A. Ark. |
| Sawyer, Charles N.....15 may, 17 | 715 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 20 oct. 17 accepted 29 oct. lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 22 oct. 18 accepted 26 oct. | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 12 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 sig. corps. 31 july, | Kans. 2 oct. 1887. | M. A. Neb. |
| Cook, Gilbert R.....15 may, 17 | 716 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 1 july, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted 12 may, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 27 inf. 1 aug. 15 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 58 inf. 15 may, 17 | Ark. 30 dec. 1889. | M. A. Ark. |
| Sullivan, Max W.....15 may, 17 | 717 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 8 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 24 inf. 1 nov. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 49 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 13 inf. 5 july, | Minn. 13 june, 1888. | M. A. Minn. |
| Sibert, Franklin C.....15 may, 17 | 718 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 28 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 nov. accepted 9 nov. | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 12 unassigned 15 jan. 16 assd. to 18 inf. 20 jan. 1 lt. 1 july, unassigned 3 nov. capt. 15 may, 17 | Ky. 3 jan. 1891. | M. A. At lge. |
| Smith, John N., jr.....15 may, 17 | 719 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 3 july, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Va. 18 jan. 1890. | M. A. Va. |
| Chamberlin, Stephen J.....15 may, 17 | 720 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 8 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 8 inf. 1 feb. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 62 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 13 may, 18 | Kans. 23 dec. 1889. | M. A. Kans. |
| Hobson, William H.....15 may, 17 | 721 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 13 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 44 inf. 15 may, 17 | Tenn. 5 sept. 1888. | M. A. Tenn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Kilner, Walter G. 15 may, 17 | 722 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 23 oct. 17 accepted 27 oct. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 14 aug. 18 accepted 14 sept. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 12 unassigned 5 nov. 14 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps. 17 june, 15 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 8 july, 1888. | M. A. N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Barton, Raymond O. 15 may, 17 | 723 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 12 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 46 inf. 15 may, 17 | Colo. 22 aug. 1889. | M. A. Okla. |
| Walker, Walton H. 15 may, 17 | 724 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 17 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted 7 may, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 to 7 oct. cadet M. A. 3 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. capt. 64 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 57 inf. 11 aug. | Tex. 3 dec. 1889. | M. A. Tex. |
| Harmon, Millard F., jr. 15 may, 17 | 725 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted lt. col. air serv. (aero) 20 aug. accepted 26 aug. | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 28 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 9 inf. 7 feb. 13 trs. to 24 inf. 1 dec. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. 15 oct. capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 | Cal. 12 jan. 1888. | M. A. N. J. |
| Rose, Edward C. 15 may, 17 | 726 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 41 inf. 15 may, 17 | Colo. 12 dec. 1890. | M. A. N. H. |
| Brown, Albert E. 15 may, 17 | 727 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 19 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar 08 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 12 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 59 inf. 15 may, 17 | S. C. 13 june, 1889. | M. A. S. C. |
| Holliday, Ralph C. 15 may, 17 | 728 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 12 june, hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 12 unassigned 15 feb. 15 assd. to 22 inf. 23 june, trs. to 2 inf. 1 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 unassigned 17 sept. 18 assd. to 3 inf. 2 may. 19 qm. corps. 3 nov. | Ill. 27 july, 1886. | M. A. Ill. |
| Weaver, William G. 15 may, 17 | 729 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 29 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 4 inf. 15 may, 17 | Ky. 24 nov. 1888. | M. A. Ky. |
| Polhemus, Adrian K. 15 may, 17 | 730 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 8 june, hon. dis. 27 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 12 inf. 1 jan. 17 capt. 62 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 45 inf. 21 aug. 19 | Cal. 16 may, 1887. | M. A. Atlge |
| Drake, Charles C. 15 may, 17 | 731 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 22 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 12 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 59 inf. 15 may, 17 | Mass. 2 nov. 1887. | M. A. Mass. |
| Burt, James D. 15 may, 17 | 732 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 26 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf. 1 dec. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 43 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 13 inf. 5 july, trs. to 7 inf. 29 dec. | N. Y. 1 aug. 1887. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Morrissey, William J. 15 may, 17 | 733 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 18 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 oct. 18 accepted 3 nov. | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 14 dec. capt. 49 inf. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 3 feb. 1888. | M. A. Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Snow, Robert T. 15 may, 17 | 734 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted. 16 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 3 nov. accepted. 6 nov. hon. dis. 5 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 assd. to 47 inf. 15 mar, 18 | Mass. 19 dec. 1888. | M. A. Mass. |
| McLean, Henry C. 15 may, 17 | 735 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted. 10 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 1 july, 1887. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Gonser, Gustav J. 15 may, 17 | 736 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted. 12 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 12 cav. 12 june, 12 trs. to 21 inf. 24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12) trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 | Germ'y 13 nov. 1885. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Schneider, Frank V. 15 may, 17 | 737 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted. 28 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 to 4 jan. 08 cadet M. A. 3 mar. 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 6 inf. 15 may, 17 | Eng'ld. 3 dec. 1887. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Riley, Frank J. 15 may, 17 | 738 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted. 10 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 1 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Mass. 2 mar. 1888. | M. A. Mass. |
| Delamater, Benjamin F., jr. 15 may, 17 | 739 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 57 inf. 15 may, 17 | Tex. 19 feb. 1887. | M. A. Tex. |
| Kimball, Ralph S. 15 may, 17 | 740 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted. 10 june, hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 4 inf. 9 nov. 07 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 17 inf. 22 july, accepted. 16 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 52 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 49 inf. 12 dec. trs. to 30 inf. 12 nov. 19 | Tex. 30 sept. 1886. | Army. |
| Mallon, Francis B. 15 may, 17 | 741 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted. 13 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 to 24 june, 09 pvt. and corpl. co. I, 5 inf. 4 aug. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 21 inf. 22 july, accepted. 16 aug. trs. to 24 inf. 1 nov. 14 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. capt. 62 inf. 15 may, 17 | N. Y. 17 oct. 1886. | N. Y. Army. |
| Clapham, Lathrop B. 15 may, 17 | 742 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted. 13 june, | pvt. and corpl., 53 co. coast art. corps; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 29 inf. 1 sept. 08 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 28 inf. 22 july, accepted. 16 aug. 1 lt. 36 inf. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 10 feb. 17 capt. 51 inf. 15 may, | N. Y. 8 apr. 1889. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Adler, Carl J. 15 may, 17 | 743 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 8 june, 31 oct. accepted 12 nov. | pvt. 76 and 7 cos. coast art. corps. 17 jan. 05 to 16 jan. 08 pvt. and corpl. 83 co. coast art. corps. . . . 24 mar. 11 to 23 mar. 11 pvt. co. M, 29 inf. . . . 23 june, 12 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 19 inf. 22 july, 16 accepted 16 aug. 16 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 57 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 19 inf. 16 aug. | Va. 15 dec. 1886. | Army |
| Pitz, Otto G. 15 may, 17 | 744 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 63 co. coast art. corps. 7 sept. 08 to 6 sept. 11 pvt. and corpl. batty. F, 2 field art. 16 sept. 12 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 7 inf. 22 july, 16 accepted 16 aug. 16 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 59 inf. 15 may, 17 | Wis. 23 mar. 1886. | Army. |
| Steele, Theophilus. 15 may, 17 | 745 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, 31 mar. 19 | pvt. 54 co. coast art. corps and co. G, 7 inf. 6 oct. 08 to 5 oct. 11 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf. 8 oct. 12 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 14 inf. 22 july, 16 accepted 16 aug. 16 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 42 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 20 inf. 21 mar. 19 | N. Y. 2 may, 1886. | Army. |
| Gardiner, George H. 15 may, 17 | 746 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, 31 may, 19 | pvt. and corpl. 7 co. coast art. corps. 8 june, 07 to 7 june, 10 pvt. and corpl. 21 ret. co., and co. B, 29 inf. 8 july, 12 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 9 inf. 22 july, 16 accepted 16 aug. 16 trs. to 13 inf. 1 may, 15 1 lt. 31 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 57 inf. 15 may, 17 | Ireland. 23 jan. 1884. | Army. |
| Witsell, Edward F. 15 may, 17 | 747 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 12 june, | 2 lt. 6 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13 trs. to 2 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | S. C. 29 mar. 1891. | S. C. |
| B. S., The Citadel, 11. | | | | | |
| Rockwood, Alfred L. 15 may, 17 | 748 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 12 june, | 2 lt. 12 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 4 mar. 13 trs. to 2 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 20 jan. 1889. | Calif. |
| Culver Mil. Acad., 07. Leland Stanford, Jr. Univ., 11. | | | | | |
| Hecox, Floyd C. 15 may, 17 | 749 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 10 june, | pvt. and corpl. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 8 inf. 1 oct. 08 to 2 mar. 13 2 lt. 7 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 61 inf. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 26 nov. 18 unassigned. 29 july, 18 | Mich. 29 jan. 1888. | Ill. |
| Hardigg, Carl A. 15 may, 17 | 750 | maj. of inf. N. A. . . . 7 june, 18 accepted 10 aug. lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted 18 sept. hon. dis. 27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 2 inf. 30 nov. 12 accepted 3 mar. 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 38 inf. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 5 nov. | Ky. 28 june. 1890. | Ind. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Cohen, Carl L.....15 may, 17 | 751 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....12 june, | 2 lt. 11 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 trs. to 2 inf.....1 sept. 15 1 lt. 32 inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 trs. to 53 inf.....27 sept. 19 | Ga.....Ga. 24 apr. 1888. | |
| Pigott, William T., jr.....15 may, 17 | 752 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....13 june, hon. dis.....27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 2 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 trs. to 11 inf.....31 may, (to rank from 30 nov. 12) trs. to 27 inf.....2 nov. 15 1 lt. 31 inf.....1 july, 16 capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 | Mont...Mont. 6 aug. 1889. | |
| Lawes, Herbert J.....15 may, 17 | 753 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....10 june, lt. col. motor trans- port corps U. S. A. 19 july, 19 accepted.....23 july, | 2 lt. 4 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 59 inf.....15 may, 17 qm. corps.....26 nov. | Minn...Minn. 2 may, 1891. | |
| Williams, Robert C.....15 may, 17 | 754 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....9 june, | 2 lt. 26 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 trs. to 29 inf.....6 oct. 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 36 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....14 may, 18 | S. C.....Tenn. 7 sept. 1890. | |
| English, Paul X.....15 may, 17 | 755 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....9 june, | 2 lt. 17 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 trs. to 10 inf.....2 oct. 15 1 lt. 33 inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....14 aug. assd. to 50 inf.....13 oct. | Va.....Va. 29 sept. 1888. | |
| Smith, Estil V.....15 may, 17 | 756 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....9 june, hon. dis.....27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 18 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 trs. to 15 inf.....6 oct. 15 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 34 inf.....15 may, 17 | Ill.....Ill. 15 sept. 1888. | |
| Middleton, Troy H.....15 may, 17 | 757 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....18 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 17 sept. accepted.....30 sept. col. of inf. U. S. A. 14 oct. accepted.....15 oct. | pvt. and corpl. eos. A, 29 inf., and K, 7 inf. 3 mar. 10 to 3 mar. 13 2 lt. 7 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....4 mar. 13 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....18 nov. capt. 23 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....14 aug. | Miss...Miss. 12 oct. 1889. | |
| Walsh, Roland F.....15 may, 17 | 758 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....1 aug. hon. dis.....27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 17 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 trs. to 24 inf.....1 dec. 14 trs. to 27 inf.....1 sept. 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. capt. 4 inf.....15 may, 17 trs. to 13 inf.....5 july, trs. to 46 inf.....14 aug. 19 unassigned.....18 sept. | S. C.....S. C. 25 may, 1891. | |
| Murray, Paul.....15 may, 17 | 759 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....9 aug. | 2 lt. 5 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 1 lt. 5 inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 23 inf.....15 may, 17 | Mass...Mass. 12 feb. 1891. | |
| Calder, Robert G.....15 may, 17 | 760 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....20 june, | 2 lt. 2 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....7 mar. 13 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 58 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....12 oct. assd. to 2 inf.....15 sept. 19 | N. J.....N. J. 31 aug. 1888. | |
| Faulkner, William D.....15 may, 17 | 761 | maj. of inf. N. A.... 7 june, 18 accepted.....13 june, | 2 lt. 26 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 trs. to 8 inf.....11 jan. 16 1 lt.....1 july, capt. 20 inf.....15 may, 17 trs. to 31 inf.....5 july, trs. to 4 inf.....29 dec. | Mo.....Okla. 20 oct. 1888. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Jones, Roy M.....15 may, 17 | 762 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....29 sept. 17 accepted.....2 oct. lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. ....14 aug. 18 accepted.....21 aug. | 2 lt. 22 inf. ....30 nov. 12 accepted.....4 dec. 1 lt. of inf. ....1 July, 16 capt. ....15 may, 17 sig. corps. ....31 July, to 2 June, 19 av. sec. sig. corps. ....3 June, | Md. 3 Jan. 1886. | Md. |
| St. Johns Coll., Md., 10. | | | | | |
| Christie, Arthur R.....15 may, 17 | 763 | maj. of inf. N. A. ....7 June, 18 accepted.....29 June, lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. ....14 aug. accepted.....14 sept. | 2 lt. 22 inf. ....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 unassigned.....15 feb. 15 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps. 3 July, 1 lt. of inf. ....1 July, 16 capt. ....15 May, 17 | N. J. 29 July, 1890. | N. J. |
| Van Nostrand, Percy E.....15 may, 17 | 764 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....23 oct. 17 accepted.....3 nov. | 2 lt. 28 inf. ....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 1 lt. of inf. ....1 July, 16 capt. ....15 May, 17 | Iowa. 6 Aug. 1887. | Iowa. |
| A. B. Univ. of Iowa, 12. | | | | | |
| Hemenway, Frederic V.....15 may, 17 | 765 | maj. of inf. N. A. ....7 June, 18 accepted.....21 June, | 2 lt. 3 inf. ....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 1 lt. 33 inf. ....1 July, 16 capt. 4 inf. ....15 May, 17 assd. to 14 inf. ....13 Oct. 19 | Me. 30 Jan. 1891. | Me. |
| Norwich Univ., 12. | | | | | |
| Dodson, Clarence M.....15 may, 17 | 766 | maj. of inf. N. A. ....7 June, 18 accepted.....13 June, | 2 lt. 21 inf. ....30 nov. 12 accepted.....6 mar. 13 1 lt. 8 inf. ....1 July, 16 capt. 20 inf. ....15 May, 17 | Oreg. 14 July, 1886. | Oreg. |
| Moore, J. Merriam.....15 may, 17 | 767 | maj. of inf. N. A. ....7 June, 18 accepted.....8 June, hon. dis. ....27 Aug. 19 | 2 lt. 19 inf. ....30 nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 1 lt. ....1 July, 16 unassigned.....3 Oct. capt. 20 inf. ....15 May, 17 | Mich. 30 Aug. 1890. | Mich. |
| A. B. Harvard, 11. | | | | | |
| Rentfro, Percie C.....15 may, 17 | 768 | maj. of inf. N. A. ....7 June, 18 accepted.....23 Aug. hon. dis. ....27 Aug. 19 | pvt. hosp. corps. ....29 Aug. 11 to 2 mar. 13 2 lt. 14 inf. ....30 Nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 1 lt. ....1 July, 16 capt. 44 inf. ....15 May, 17 | Ill. 27 July, 1888. | Ill. |
| LL. B. Univ. of Ill., 10. | | | | | |
| Baltinger, Carl J.....15 may, 17 | 769 | maj. of inf. N. A. ....7 June, 18 accepted.....12 June, | 2 lt. 7 inf. ....30 Nov. 12 accepted.....7 Dec. trs. to 25 inf. ....22 Sept. 14 1 lt. ....1 July, 16 capt. ....15 May, 17 | Kans. 6 Dec. 1885. | Kans. |
| Taylor, Richard T.....15 may, 17 | 770 | maj. of inf. N. A. ....7 June, 18 accepted.....3 July, | 2 lt. 25 inf. ....30 Nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 1 lt. ....1 July, 16 trs. to 22 inf. ....21 Dec. capt. ....15 May, 17 | N. Y. 8 June, 1891. | N. Y. |
| St. Johns School, N. Y., 12. | | | | | |
| Baxter, John R.....15 may, 17 | 771 | maj. of inf. N. A. ....7 June, 18 accepted.....12 June, hon. dis. ....27 Aug. 19 | 2 lt. 11 inf. ....30 Nov. 12 accepted.....3 mar. 13 trs. to 1 inf. ....24 Jan. 16 1 lt. 32 inf. ....1 July, 16 capt. ....15 May, 17 trs. to 24 inf. ....15 Sept. 19 | Pa. 21 May, 1888. | Ohio. |
| Bartholf, John C. P.....15 may, 17 | 772 | maj. of inf. N. A. ....7 June, 18 accepted.....10 June, hon. dis. ....15 Aug. 19 | 2 lt. 5 inf. ....25 Mar. 13 accepted.....31 Mar. 1 lt. of inf. ....1 July, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. ....1 Sept. capt. of inf. ....15 May, 17 reld. av. sec. sig. corps. 31 Oct. 19 | N. Y. 26 Oct. 1891. | N. Y. |
| A. B. Harvard, 12. | | | | | |
| Barrett, Robert H.....15 may, 17 | 773 | maj. of inf. N. A. ....7 June, 18 accepted.....8 June, | 2 lt. 16 inf. ....25 Mar. 13 accepted.....1 Apr. trs. to 13 inf. ....1 May, 15 1 lt. 31 inf. ....1 July, 16 capt. 23 inf. ....15 May, 17 trs. to 8 inf. ....9 July, trs. to 13 inf. ....22 Sept. 19 | Va. 20 Nov. 1891. | Va. |
| Carr, Ernest J.....15 may, 17 | 774 | maj. of inf. N. A. ....7 June, 18 accepted.....12 June, | 2 lt. 9 inf. ....25 Mar. 13 accepted.....1 Apr. 1 lt. 25 inf. ....1 July, 16 capt. ....15 May, 17 | Minn. 4 Nov. 1887. | Minn. |
| College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn., 11. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hurley, Patrick J. 15 may, 17 | 775 | maj. j. a. g. dept. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 25 oct. | 2 lt. 3 inf. 25 mar. 13 accepted. 1 apr. 1 lt. 33 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 50 inf. 15 may, 17 | N. H. 25 jan. 1888. | N. H. |
| Dartmouth, Hl. | | | | | |
| McMillen, Donald R. 15 may, 17 | 776 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. | 2 lt. 12 inf. 25 mar. 13 accepted. 31 mar. trs. to 24 inf. 1 july, 15 trs. to 27 inf. 1 sept. 1 lt. 31 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 20 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 38 inf. 4 jan. 18 | Wis. 7 sept. 1888. | Pa. |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 09. | | | | | |
| Keen, Hugh B. 15 may, 17 | 777 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 12 june, hon. dis. 6 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 17 inf. 25 mar. 13 accepted. 2 apr. 1 lt. 32 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 assd. to 24 inf. 26 mar. 19 | Va. 13 sept. 1888. | Va. |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 09. | | | | | |
| Baldinger, Ora M. 15 may, 17 | 778 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, | 2 lt. 26 inf. 25 mar. 13 accepted. 2 apr. trs. to 25 inf. 22 apr. 16 1 lt. 1 july, capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 sig. corps. 13 may, 18 to 2 june, 19 av. sec. sig. corps. 3 june, | Ohio. 6 oct. 1886. | Va. |
| | | | | | |
| Underhill, Lewis K. 15 may, 17 | 779 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 13 trs. to 15 inf. 4 may, 16 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, capt. 15 may, 17 | Cal. 18 aug. 1888. | M. A. Cal. |
| A. B. Univ. of Cal., 08. | | | | | |
| Heidner, Samuel J. 15 may, 17 | 780 | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 13 trs. to inf. 12 july, 16 (with rank from 12 june, 13.) 1 lt. 21 inf. 1 july, 16 trs. to 2 inf. 1 jan. 17 capt. 25 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 7 june, 18 | S. Dak. 13 mar. 1890. | M. A. N. Dak. |
| | | | | | |
| Martin, Harold S. 15 may, 17 | 781 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 10 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 13 unassigned. 30 sept. 15 av. sec. sig. corps. 6 june, 16 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, capt. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 14 feb. 1892. | M. A. Ill. |
| M. S. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 17. | | | | | |
| Van Vliet, John H. 15 may, 17 | 782 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 22 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 09 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 13 1 lt. 15 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 12 inf. 15 may, 17 | N. J. 16 june, 1889. | M. A. N. J. |
| | | | | | |
| Devore, Leland S. 15 may, 17 | 783 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 12 july, lt. col. motor transport corps U. S. A. 7 may, 19 accepted. 10 may, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 13 trs. to 25 inf. 23 may, 16 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, capt. 15 may, 17 qm. corps. 25 july, | W. Va. 9 jan. 1889. | M. A. W. Va. |
| | | | | | |
| Ross, Charles A. 15 may, 17 | 784 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, hon. dis. 28 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 14 inf. 15 may, 17 | Mich. 16 apr. 1888. | M. A. Mich. |
| | | | | | |
| Greene, Douglass T. 15 may, 17 | 785 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 9 june, hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 13 1 lt. 32 inf. 1 july, 16 trs. to 21 inf. 1 jan. 17 capt. 15 may, | Colo. 24 apr. 1891. | M. A. Ill. |
| | | | | | |
| Danielson, Clarence H. 15 may, 17 | 786 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted. 12 june, | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 to 6 jan. 09 cadet M. A. 1 mar. 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 13 trs. to 27 inf. 6 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, trs. to 20 inf. 2 nov. trs. to 2 inf. 21 feb. capt. 25 inf. 15 may, 17 | S. Dak. 7 aug. 1889. | M. A. S. Dak. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Peale, James N. 15 may, 17 | 787 | | cadet M. A. 27 mar. 09 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 13 trs. to 11 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 25 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 7 june, 18 to 20 aug. 19 | D. C. 25 may, 1890. | M. A. N. Dak. |
| Fuller, Francis R. 15 may, 17 | 788 | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 13 1 lt. 33 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 23 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 14 aug. maj. (temp.) 7 june, 18 | R. I. 16 june, 1890. | M. A. R. I. |
| Russell, Clinton W. 15 may, 17 | 789 | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 13 trs. to 29 inf. 22 sept. 14 1 lt. 1 nov. 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned. 3 oct. av. sec. sig. corps. 14 oct. capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 7 june, 18 | Tex. 6 may, 1891. | M. A. Tex. |
| Schmidt, William R. 15 may, 17 | 790 | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 13 trs. to 22 inf. 1 sept. 15 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 12 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 7 june, 18 | Neb. 14 oct. 1889. | M. A. Neb. |
| Sadtler, Otis K. 15 may, 17 | 791 | lt. col. sig. corps (temp.) 22 oct. 18 accepted. 23 oct. hon. dis. 15 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 sig. corps. 19 dec. maj. (temp.) 7 june, 18 hon. dis. maj. (temp.) 22 oct. | Md. 4 nov. 1888. | M. A. Md. |
| Jones, William H., jr. 15 may, 17 | 792 | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 12 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 7 june, 18 qm. corps. 19 nov. 19 | Ky. 4 mar. 1890. | M. A. Ky. |
| Ardrey, John E. 15 may, 17 | 793 | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 32 inf. 1 jan. 17 capt. 25 inf. 15 may, 18 maj. (temp.) 9 june, 18 to 15 oct. 19 | N. C. 21 oct. 1888. | M. A. N. C. |
| Falk, David B., jr. 15 may, 17 | 794 | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 12 cav. 12 june, 13 trs. to 22 inf. 1 sept. 15 (to rank from 12 june, 3.) 1 lt. 1 july, 16 trs. to 32 inf. 31 jan. 17 capt. 7 inf. 15 may, 18 maj. (temp.) 10 june, 18 | Ga. 10 apr. 1890. | M. A. Ga. |
| Perrine, Henry P., jr. 15 may, 17 | 795 | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 10 june, 18 | N. J. 22 july, 1891. | M. A. At lge. |
| McCunniff, Dennis E. 15 may, 17 | 796 | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 53 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 12 dec. maj. (temp.) 11 june, 18 | Colo. 31 oct. 1889. | M. A. Colo. |
| Lewis, Henry B. 15 may, 17 | 797 | | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 13 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 1 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 11 june, 18 | N. Y. 8 may, 1889. | M. A. Ind. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Cheadle, Henry B.....15 may, 17 | 798 | | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 28 inf.....12 june, 13 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....10 feb. 17 capt. 5 inf.....15 may, 17 trs. to 49 inf.....21 mar. 18 maj. (temp.).....11 june, 18 | Minn.....1 may, 1891. | M. A. Mont. |
| Gibson, Samuel A.....15 may, 17 | 799 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 nov. 18 accepted.....27 nov. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 13 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 12 inf.....15 may, 17 trs. to 51 inf.....8 june, 18 maj. (temp.).....14 june, 18 to 26 nov. | Calif.....11 sept. 1891. | M. A. Nev. |
| Newgarden, Paul W.....15 may, 17 | 800 | maj. of inf. N. A.....17 june, 18 accepted.....18 june, 18 hon. dis.....20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 13 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Pa.....24 feb. 1892. | M. A. At lge. |
| King, Charles A., jr.....15 may, 17 | 801 | maj. of inf. N. A.....17 june, 18 accepted.....19 june, 18 hon. dis.....20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 26 inf.....12 june, 13 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ky.....8 july, 1888. | M. A. Ky. |
| Palmer, Dana.....15 may, 17 | 802 | maj. of inf. N. A.....17 june, 18 accepted.....13 july, 18 hon. dis.....15 oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 13 1 lt. 37 inf.....1 july, 16 capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps.....31 may, 18 assd. to 45 inf.....10 may, 18 | Mass.....13 may, 1890. | M. A. Mass. |
| Patch, Alexander M., jr.....15 may, 17 | 803 | maj. of inf. N. A.....5 jan. 18 accepted.....21 jan. 18 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 oct. accepted.....15 nov. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 13 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ariz.....23 nov. 1889. | M. A. Pa. |
| Lyman, Charles B.....15 may, 17 | 804 | maj. of inf. N. A.....17 june, 18 accepted.....19 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 13 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. 18 capt. 12 inf.....15 may, 17 trs. to 50 inf.....20 aug. 18 trs. to 52 inf.....3 july, 18 | Hawaii.....20 aug. 1888. | M. A. Hawaii. |
| Spragins, Robert J.....15 may, 17 | 805 | maj. of inf. N. A.....17 june, 18 accepted.....18 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 13 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Ala.....12 nov. 1890. | M. A. Ala. |
| Herwig, Hans R. W.....15 may, 17 | 806 | maj. of inf. N. A.....17 june, 18 accepted.....18 june, 18 hon. dis.....27 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 13 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 6 inf.....15 may, 17 qm. corps.....8 sept. 19 | Japan.....15 sept. 1889. | M. A. At lge. |
| Davidson, Howard C.....15 may, 17 | 807 | maj. of inf. N. A.....17 june, 18 accepted.....26 june, 18 hon. dis.....15 oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 13 trs. to 24 inf.....1 july, 15 trs. to 27 inf.....1 sept. 15 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps.....16 oct. 15 capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 | Tex.....15 sept. 1890. | M. A. Tex. |
| Roberts, William L.....15 may, 17 | 808 | maj. of inf. N. A.....17 june, 18 accepted.....8 aug. 18 lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 2 may, 19 accepted.....3 may, 19 hon. dis.....30 sept. 18 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 13 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....18 nov. 18 capt. 11 inf.....15 may, 17 sig. corps.....6 sept. 18 to 5 dec. 19 assd. to 63 inf.....5 dec. 19 | Ohio.....17 sept. 1890. | M. A. W. Va. |
| McCulloch, William A.....15 may, 17 | 809 | maj. of inf. N. A.....17 june, 18 accepted.....23 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june, 13 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. 18 capt. 11 inf.....15 may, 17 | N. Y.....10 feb. 1889. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Rafferty, William A.....15 may, 17 | 810 | maj. of inf.....17 june, 18 accepted.....20 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....6 mar. 09 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 13 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 57 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....12 oct. 17 | N. Mex.....6 mar. 1892. | M. A. Ill. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Row, Lathe B.....15 may, 17 | 811 | maj. of inf. N. A....17 june, 18 accepted.....18 june, | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 13 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 51 inf.....15 may, 17 trs. to 52 inf.....10 aug. | Kans...26 may, 1888. | M. A. Kans. |
| Jordan, Frank B.....15 may, 17 | 812 | maj. of inf. N. A....17 june, 18 accepted.....18 june, | pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 inf.....28 may, 11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 27 inf.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct. trs. to 13 inf.....1 may, 15 1 lt. 31 inf.....1 july, 16 capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 assd. to 8 inf.....19 oct. | N. Y. 4 june, 1891. | Army. |
| Sawkins, Alfred E.....15 may, 17 | 813 | maj. of inf. N. A....17 june, 18 accepted.....21 june, hon. dis.....27 aug. 19 | pvt., co. D. and cas. det. 18 inf.....29 dec. 00 to 26 jan. 04 pvt. and corpl. co. D. 27 inf., and pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., hosp. corps.....17 feb. to 16 feb. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf.....16 may, 12 to 27 may, 12 pvt. co. I, 26 inf., and pvt. and sgt. qm. corps.....10 aug to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 25 inf.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct. 1 lt. 32 inf.....1 july, 16 trs. to 22 inf.....31 jan. 17 capt. 9 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....14 aug. | Ohio...21 jan. 1884. | Army. |
| Bandholtz, Cleveland H....15 may, 17 | 814 | maj. ord. N. A....13 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. lt. col. ord. dept. U. S. A.....12 aug. 19 accepted.....14 aug. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 14 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....14 aug. | N. Y. 5 jan. 1891. | M. A. At lge. |
| Lindh, Fritz P.....15 may, 17 | 815 | maj. ord N. A....13 jan. 18 accepted.....22 jan. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 14 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....14 aug. | Colo...5 jan. 1891. | M. A. R. I. |
| Ingles, Harry C.....15 may, 17 | 816 | maj. sig. corps (temp.).....20 oct. 17 accepted.....30 oct. hon. dis.....12 sept. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 14 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 sig. corps.....31 july, to 23 dec. 18 | Neb....12 mar. 1888. | M. A. Neb. |
| Bradley, James L.....15 may, 17 | 817 | maj. of inf. N. A....17 june, 18 accepted.....20 june, | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 14 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 57 inf.....15 may, 17 | Mo....18 may, 1891. | M. A. Mo. |
| Tack, Willis J.....15 may, 17 | 818 | maj. of inf. N. A....17 june, 18 accepted.....26 june, | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 28 inf.....12 june, 14 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 | Wis....18 july, 1892. | M. A. Wis. |
| Waltz, Floyd R.....15 may, 17 | 819 | maj. of inf. N. A....17 june, 18 accepted.....27 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 14 oct. accepted.....14 oct. | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 14 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. assd. to 59 inf.....15 may, 17 capt.....15 may, 17 | Pa....30 oct. 1890. | M. A. Pa. |
| Spatz, Carl.....15 may, 17 | 820 | maj. of inf. N. A....17 june, 18 accepted.....26 june, | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 14 av. sec. sig. corps.....8 june, 16 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 17 capt.....15 may, 17 | Pa....28 june, 1891. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Bull, Harold R.....15 may, 17 | 821 | maj. of inf. N. A....17 june, 18 accepted.....24 june, | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 14 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 30 inf.....15 may, 17 | Mass...5 jan. 1893. | M. A. Vt |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Milliken, Charles M. 15 may, 17 | 822 | maj. sig. corps (temp.) 20 oct. 17 accepted 29 oct. lt. col. sig. corps U. S. A. 22 oct. 18 accepted 26 oct. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 sig. corps. 1 dec. capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 | Me. 4 aug. 1888. | M. A. Me. |
| Byrom, James F. 15 may, 17 | 823 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps. 14 apr. 17 capt. 44 inf. 15 may, assd. to 21 inf. 22 may, trs. to 41 inf. 30 sept. 19 unassigned. 16 oct. | Tex. 21 oct. 1890. | M. A. Tex. |
| Jones, Woodfin G. 15 may, 17 | 824 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 19 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 32 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 36 inf. 15 may, 17 | Ala. 3 june, 1890. | M. A. Ala. |
| Paschal, Paul C. 15 may, 17 | 825 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 25 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | N. C. 3 apr. 1892. | M. A. N. C. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Parkinson, John L. 15 may, 17 | 826 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 23 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Idaho. 23 dec. 1887. | M. A. Idaho. |
| Whitten, Rudolph G. 15 may, 17 | 827 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 26 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 38 inf. 29 may, | W. Va. 10 mar. 1889. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Byrne, Louis T. 15 may, 17 | 828 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 19 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 33 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 assd. to 33 inf. 8 feb. 18 | N. Y. 1892. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Kerr, Francis R. 15 may, 17 | 829 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | R. I. 2 dec. 1890. | M. A. R. I. |
| Brannan, Francis M. 15 may, 17 | 830 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 19 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 64 inf. 15 may, 17 | Tenn. 19 aug. 1892. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Orton, William R. 15 may, 17 | 831 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 29 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 23 dec. 1889. | M. A. Ill. |
| Forbes, Francis H. 15 may, 17 | 832 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 24 june, hon. dis. 27 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 30 june, cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 33 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 9 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned. 14 aug. | Pa. 21 sept. 1888. | M. A. Pa. |
| Bratton, Rufus S. 15 may, 17 | 833 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 19 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 32 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 20 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 42 inf. 20 aug. | S. C. 5 sept. 1892. | M. A. Atige. |
| Lanphier, Thomas G. 15 may, 17 | 834 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 27 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 33 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 7 inf. 15 may, 17 | Iowa. 16 apr. 1890. | M. A. Nebr. |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Weir, Benjamin G. 15 may, 17 | 835 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 19 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. av. sec. sig. corps. 7 apr. 17 capt. of inf. 15 may, | Ohio... 25 july, 1891. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Royce, Ralph 15 may, 17 | 836 | maj. air serv. N. A. 17 june, 18 lt. col. air serv. 14 aug. accepted 13 sept. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps. 16 may, 16 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Mich... 28 june, 1890. | M. A. Mich. |
| Brown, Harry M. 15 may, 17 | 837 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 30 apr. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps. 16 june, to 9 june, 19 | Mo.... 16 nov. 1890. | M. A. Mo. |
| Monroe, Thomas H. 15 may, 17 | 838 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 19 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 54 inf. 15 may, 17 | Calif... 28 apr. 1890. | M. A. Calif. |
| Harrison, Roger B. 15 may, 17 | 839 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 21 june, | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 | Mo.... 26 may, 1892. | M. A. Mo. |
| Lewis, Cedric W. 15 may, 17 | 840 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 19 june, hon. dis. 28 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. of cav. 12 june, 14 trs. to 5 inf. 28 july, (to rank from 12 june, 14) 1 lt. 33 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 4 inf. 15 may, 17 unassigned 8 aug. 18 assd. to 64 inf. 29 dec. 19 | Ind.... 19 june, 1891. | M. A. Ill. |
| Mathews, Clifford J. 15 may, 17 | 841 | ..... | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 14 1 lt. 37 inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 57 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | Ga.... 28 aug. 1890. | M. A. Ga. |
| Milligan, Howard P. 15 may, 17 | 842 | ..... | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 20 june, 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 17 june, 18 to 15 june, 19 | Md.... 25 june, 1887. | M. A. Del. |
| Milburn, Frank W. 15 may, 17 | 843 | ..... | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 22 june, 1 lt. 1 july, 16 unassigned 3 oct. assd. to 5 inf. 17 nov. capt. of inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 17 june, 18 unassigned 23 apr. 19 assd. to 5 inf. 22 july, | Ind.... 11 jan. 1892. | M. A. Ind. |
| Gill, Isaac, jr. 15 may, 17 | 844 | ..... | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 14 2 lt. 2 july, 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 47 inf. 15 may, 17 maj. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | R. I... 27 dec. 1892. | M. A. R. I. |
| Gullion, Walter C. 15 may, 17 | 845 | ..... | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 12 cav. 12 june, 14 trs. to 20 inf. 23 feb. 15 (to rank from 12 june, 14) 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 16 capt. 42 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 20 inf. 20 aug. maj. (temp.) 17 june, 18 unassigned 28 apr. 19 | Ky.... 19 feb. 1889. | M. A. Ky. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|------------|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establish- ment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Huston, Hamner.....15 may, 17 | 846 | | cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....23 july, 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 capt. 44 inf.....15 may, 17 sig. corps.....16 jan. 18 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Mont.....27 oct. 1889. | M. A. Conn. |
| Doe, Jens A.....15 may, 17 | 847 | | cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....23 july, 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.)..... 7 june, 18 | Ill.....20 june, 1891. | M. A. Ill. |
| Lampert, Lester L.....15 may, 17 | 848 | | cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....23 july, trs. to 23 inf..... 1 sept. 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 trs. to 20 inf.....15 mar. 19 | Wis.....7 aug. 1890. | M. A. Wis. |
| Hyatt, John W.....15 may, 17 | 849 | | 2 lt. 16 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted..... 3 nov. resigned..... 4 oct. 06 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 aug. 14 accepted..... 7 sept. 1 lt. 33 inf..... 1 july, 16 trs. to 5 inf.....10 feb. 17 unassigned.....25 apr. capt. of inf.....15 may, maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Va.....9 june, 1877. | Va. |
| Parkinson, Parley D.....15 may, 17 | 850 | | cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 to 1 july, cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Idaho.....16 oct. 1892. | M. A. Idaho. |
| Ryder, Charles W.....15 may, 17 | 851 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted.....11 may, | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt. 37 inf..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Kans.....16 jan. 1892. | M. A. Kans. |
| McNarney, Joseph T.....15 may, 17 | 852 | lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. 22 may, 19 accepted.....24 may, | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps.....15 apr. 17 capt. of inf.....15 may, maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Pa.....28 aug. 1893. | M. A. Pa. |
| Bradley, Omar N.....15 may, 17 | 853 | | cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 11 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 unassigned.....12 july, 19 | Mo.....12 feb. 1893. | M. A. Mo. |
| Mueller, Paul J.....15 may, 17 | 854 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 unassigned..... 3 oct. assd. to 21 inf.....17 nov. capt.....15 may, 17 trs. to 64 inf..... 8 dec. maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Mo.....16 nov. 1892. | M. A. Mo. |
| Hobbs, Leland S.....15 may, 17 | 855 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 16 assd. to 12 inf.....17 nov. capt. 63 inf.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Mass.....24 feb. 1892. | M. A. N. J. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Benedict, Charles C.....15 may, 17 | 856 | lt. col. air serv. U. S. A.....6 nov. 18 accepted.....9 nov. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. of inf.....12 june, 15 assd. to 21 inf.....7 sept. 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps.....3 may, 17 unassigned.....17 nov. capt. of inf.....15 may, maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 to 6 nov. | Nebr.....12 feb. 1891. | M. A. Nebr. |
| Evans, Vernon.....15 may, 17 | 857 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Mich.....21 aug. 1893. | M. A. At lge. |
| Woodruff, Roscoe B.....15 may, 17 | 858 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Iowa.....9 feb. 1891. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Davidson, Lewis C.....15 may, 17 | 859 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. of inf.....12 june, 15 assd. to 21 inf.....7 sept. 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps.....27 june, to 4 sept. maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 to 15 oct. 19 | Colo.....25 jan. 1893. | M. A. Colo. |
| Eisenhower, Dwight D....15 may, 17 | 860 | lt. col. tank corps U. S. A.....14 oct. 18 accepted.....20 oct. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 57 inf.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 to 19 oct, | Tex.....14 oct. 1890. | M. A. Kans. |
| James, Harold W.....15 may, 17 | 861 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. of inf.....12 june, 15 assd. to 21 inf.....7 sept. 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 assd. to 21 inf.....27 nov. capt.....15 may, 17 trs. to 38 inf.....29 dec. maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 to 12 aug. 19 | Pa.....19 oct. 1890. | M. A. Pa. |
| Ord, James B.....15 may, 17 | 862 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 54 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....12 oct. maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Mex.....15 mar. 1892. | M. A. Calif. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Graves, Sidney C.....15 may, 17 | 863 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 trs. to 17 inf.....9 july, unassigned.....8 aug. | Colo.....27 dec. 1893. | M. A. At lge. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Leonard, John W.....15 may, 17 | 864 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 31 oct. 18 accepted.....17 nov. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 to 16 nov. | Ohio.....25 jan. 1900. | M. A. Ohio. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| McDermott, John A.....15 may, 17 | 865 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted.....7 may, | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 15 trs. to 18 inf.....7 sept. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | N. Y.....10 nov. 1889. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Eisenschmidt, Clyde R....15 may, 17 | 866 | | cadet M. A.....30 july, 11 2 lt. of inf.....12 june, 15 assd. to 21 inf.....7 sept. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 to 15 oct. 19 | Okla.....30 july, 1894. | M. A. Okla. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Van Fleet, James A.....15 may, 17 | 867 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | N. J.....19 mar. 1892. | M. A. Fla. |
| Merillat, Louis A., jr.....15 may, 17 | 868 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 trs. to 38 inf.....12 dec. maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Ill.....9 june, 1892. | M. A. Ill. |
| Sherburne, Edward G.....15 may, 17 | 869 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 28 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 assd. to 36 inf.....17 nov. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Vt.....22 nov. 1892. | M. A. Vt. |
| Davis, Michael F.....15 may, 17 | 870 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. of inf.....12 june, 15 assd. to 6 inf.....7 sept. 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps.....18 june, maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Ohio.....25 mar. 1894. | M. A. Ohio. |
| MacDonald, Stuart C.....15 may, 17 | 871 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 trs. to 51 inf.....22 may, maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 unassigned.....5 aug. 19 hon. dis. maj. (temp.).....20 aug. | N. Y.....13 oct. 1891. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Reed, Metcalfe.....15 may, 17 | 872 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. assd. to 11 inf.....2 nov. capt.....15 may, 17 trs. to 52 inf.....22 oct. maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Colo.....27 apr. 1892. | M. A. N. J. |
| Harmon, Hubert R.....15 may, 17 | 873 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....16 nov. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 trs. to inf.....13 july, 17 (to rank from 1 july, 16) capt.....15 may, av. sec. sig. corps.....21 june, maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 to 20 oct. 19 | Pa.....3 apr. 1892. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Ferris, Benjamin G.....15 may, 17 | 874 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 qm. corps.....5 nov. maj. 43 inf. (temp.).....17 june, 18 to 1 july, | N. Y.....20 sept. 1892. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Ritchel, Charles S.....15 may, 17 | 875 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 26 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt. 36 inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 40 inf.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Russia.....5 july, 1889. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Hearn, Thomas G.....15 may, 17 | 876 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 15 trs. to 6 inf.....7 sept. 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 assd. to 6 inf.....17 nov. capt. 53 inf.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Ala.....14 nov. 1890. | M. A. Ala. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Henley, Donald.....15 may, 17 | 877 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 assd. to 6 inf.....3 jan. 19 hon. dis. maj. (temp.).....15 oct. | Tenn....25 sept. 1890. | M. A. Idaho. |
| Balsam, Alfred S.....15 may, 17 | 878 | | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 2 lt. 24 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt. 35 inf.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Ala....29 apr. 1889. | M. A. Ala. |
| Pulsifer, George, jr.....15 may, 17 | 879 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps.....11 apr. 17 capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Tex....7 may, 1893. | M. A. Atl ge. |
| Hooper, Otto A. B.....15 may, 17 | 880 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....17 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 11 inf.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 | Okla....28 sept. 1892. | M. A. Okla. |
| Donnelly, Howard.....15 may, 17 | 881 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....20 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 20 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....26 dec. maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 to 15 oct. 19 | Conn....5 jan. 1893. | M. A. Conn. |
| Robinson, John N.....15 may, 17 | 882 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....20 june, 16 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....17 june, 18 trs. to 15 inf.....11 july, 19 | Mich....8 may, 1893. | M. A. Mich. |
| Fox, Tom.....15 may, 17 | 883 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 24 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....1 july, 16 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 assd. to 24 inf.....17 nov. capt.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....10 july, 18 unassigned.....28 nov. 19 | Wis....20 may, 1891. | M. A. Minn. |
| Hanley, Thomas J., jr.....15 may, 17 | 884 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....3 july, 16 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps.....9 apr. 17 capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....10 july, 18 | Ohio....29 mar. 1893. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Gerhardt, Jacob J.....15 may, 17 | 885 | | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....12 july, 16 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 50 inf.....15 may, 17 maj. (temp.).....12 july, 18 | Wis....9 oct. 1890. | M. A. Wis. |
| Prichard, Vernon E.....15 may, 17 | 886 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....12 aug. hon. dis.....20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....15 july, 16 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. 56 inf.....15 may, 17 | Iowa....25 jan. 1892. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Lorch, Robert B.....15 may, 17 | 887 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....13 aug. hon. dis.....15 june, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....19 aug. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. assd. to 7 inf.....1 nov. capt. 60 inf.....15 may, 17 assd. to 5 inf.....28 june, 19 | Ind....18 dec. 1888. | M. A. Ky. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Gilkeson, Adlai H.....15 may, 17 | 888 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .30 july, 18 accepted.....15 aug. | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....4 sept. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 av. sec. sig. corps.....20 june, to 17 oct. 19 | Pa.....25 jan. 1893. | M. A. Pa. |
| Brownell, Gilbert S.....15 may, 17 | 889 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .30 july, 18 accepted.....3 sept. | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....5 sept. 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 assd. to 17 inf.....17 nov. capt. 55 inf.....15 may, 17 | N. Y.....21 dec. 1892. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Stickney, Richard C.....15 may, 17 | 890 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .30 july, 18 accepted.....27 sept. | cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 11 add. 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....5 sept. 1 lt. 34 inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 34 inf.....15 may, 17 trs. to 64 inf.....22 may, | Mass.....12 apr. 1889. | M. A. Mass. |
| Hunt, Jesse B.....15 may, 17 | 891 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .30 july, 18 accepted.....8 sept. | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....21 sept. 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 assd. to 16 inf.....17 nov. capt. 64 inf.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....12 oct. | Ind.....11 july, 1891. | M. A. Ind. |
| Mendenhall, John R.....15 may, 17 | 892 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .30 july, 18 accepted.....15 aug. hon. dis.....31 oct. | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....2 oct. 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. assd. to 7 inf.....17 nov. capt.....15 may, 17 | N. J.....29 sept. 1893. | M. A. Del. |
| Randolph, Norman.....15 may, 17 | 893 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .30 july, 18 accepted.....9 aug. | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 28 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....3 oct. 1 lt. 36 inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 41 inf.....15 may, 17 | Ind.....10 mar. 1891. | M. A. Pa. |
| Murphy, Joseph M.....15 may, 17 | 894 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .30 july, 18 accepted.....3 sept. | cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....6 oct. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 capt.....15 may, 17 unassigned.....12 oct. | Md.....9 sept. 1890. | M. A. Md. |
| Stratemeyer, George E.....15 may, 17 | 895 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .30 july, 18 accepted.....8 aug. | cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt.....6 oct. 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 av. sec. sig. corps.....3 may, 17 capt. of inf.....15 may, | Ohio.....24 nov. 1890. | M. A. Ind. |
| Watson, Leroy H.....15 may, 17 | 896 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .30 july, 18 accepted.....12 aug. | cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 11 add. 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt. of inf.....7 oct. assd. to 11 inf.....2 nov. 1 lt.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 | Mo.....3 nov. 1893. | M. A. Mo. |
| Dabney, Henry H.....15 may, 17 | 897 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .30 july, 18 accepted.....14 aug. | cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 10 to 1 july, cadet M. A. ....14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 15 2 lt. of inf.....24 oct. 1 lt. 14 inf.....1 july, 16 capt. 44 inf.....15 may, 17 | Mont.....21 aug. 1889. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Williams, John H. C.....15 may, 17 | 898 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .30 july, 18 accepted.....10 aug. | cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 11 add. 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 15 1 lt. of inf.....1 july, 16 unassigned.....3 oct. assd. to 12 inf.....17 nov. capt. 62 inf.....15 may, 17 | Md.....7 oct. 1891. | M. A. Md. |

INFANTRY.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Straub, Oscar A. 15 may, 17 | 899 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 12 aug. 19 hon. dis. 15 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 15 1 lt. of inf. 1 July, 16 assd. to 20 inf. 17 nov. capt. 15 may, 17 trs. to 43 inf. 21 may, | N. Y. 18 dec. 1893. | M. A. Pa. |
| Keliher, John 15 may, 17 | 900 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 3 Jan. 16 1 lt. 37 inf. 1 July, capt. 15 may, 17 | Mass. 19 mar. 1891. | M. A. Mass. |
| Mills, Benjamin W. 15 may, 17 | 901 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. 19 hon. dis. 15 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 11 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 18 Jan. 16 1 lt. 1 July, unassd. 3 oct. av. sec. sig. corps. 10 apr. 17 capt. of inf. 15 may, reld. av. sec. 4 sept. assd. to 48 inf. 4 sept. | Ga. 26 oct. 1893. | M. A. Fla. |
| Taylor, Thomas F. 15 may, 17 | 902 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 20 oct. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 21 Jan. 16 1 lt. 16 inf. 1 July, capt. 64 inf. 15 may, 17 | Tenn. 7 nov. 1889. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Quesenberry, Marshall H. 15 may, 17 | 903 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 15 2 lt. of inf. 22 Jan. 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 63 inf. 15 may, 17 trs. to 17 inf. 10 mar. 19 | W. Va. 27 June, 1892. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Williams, Robert L. 15 may, 17 | 904 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 9 oct. hon. dis. 13 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 30 Jan. 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 55 inf. 15 may, 17 | Ky. 26 dec. 1892. | M. A. Ky. |
| Herrick, Charles C. 15 may, 17 | 905 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 12 sept. hon. dis. 15 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 10 to 1 July, 10 cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 add. 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 June, 15 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 feb. 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 52 inf. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 24 feb. 1891. | M. A. Ill. |
| Saul, Leslie T. 15 may, 17 | 906 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 10 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 12 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 15 may, 17 unassigned 12 oct. | Iowa. 19 mar. 1891. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Bayler, Charles A., jr. 15 may, 17 | 907 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 15 aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 12 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 39 inf. 15 may, 17 | Pa. 7 may, 1894. | M. A. Pa. |
| Inglis, Fred B. 15 may, 17 | 908 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. hon. dis. 25 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 12 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 57 inf. 15 may, 17 | Neb. 12 apr. 1892. | M. A. Neb. |
| Chambers, William E. 15 may, 17 | 909 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 12 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 15 may, 17 assd. to 1 inf. 26 feb. 19 unassigned 8 may, | Ill. 9 feb. 1892. | M. A. Wash. |
| Carr, Warner W. 15 may, 17 | 910 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 20 aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 15 may, 17 | Ind. 6 nov. 1889. | M. A. Ind. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Martin, Thomas L. 15 may, 17 | 911 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 11 sept. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 12 2 lt. 17 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 15 may, 17 | Ark. 18 may, 1891. | M. A. Tenn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Baldwin, Geoffrey P.....15 may, 17 | 912 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....18 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 11 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1892. capt.....15 May, 17 | N. Y.....10 May, 1892. | M. A. Mich. |
| Bennet, John B.....15 may, 17 | 913 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....23 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1892. capt.....15 May, 17 | Colo.....11 July, 1892. | M. A. At lge. |
| Halpire, Kenneth M.....15 may, 17 | 914 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 14 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1891. capt. 44 inf.....15 May, 17 | Mass.....26 Dec. 1891. | M. A. At lge. |
| Campbell, R. Potter.....15 may, 17 | 915 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....13 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. 6 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1892. capt. 54 inf.....15 May, 17 unassigned.....28 Mar. 18 qm. corps.....9 Sept. 19 | Calif.....12 Mar. 1892. | M. A. Calif. |
| Birmingham, Richard C.....15 may, 17 | 916 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....13 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 18 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1893. capt. 11 inf.....15 May, 17 | N. Y.....26 Nov. 1893. | M. A. N. Y. |
| McLean, Felix R.....15 may, 17 | 917 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....14 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. 6 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1889. capt.....15 May, 17 | N. Y.....8 Oct. 1889. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Parker, Paul B.....15 may, 17 | 918 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....3 Sept. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted.....10 May, | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 to 9 Jan. 12 cadet M. A.....28 Aug. 2 lt. 17 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1891. capt. 56 inf.....15 May, 17 | Fla.....1 Feb. 1891. | M. A. Fla. |
| Morehouse, William E., jr..15 may, 17 | 919 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....15 aug. hon. dis.....15 June, 19 | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. 7 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1891. capt. 60 inf.....15 May, 17 | Wis.....8 Mar. 1891. | M. A. Wis. |
| Grant, Joseph H.....15 may, 17 | 920 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. hon. dis.....20 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 24 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1892. capt.....15 May, 17 | Minn.....13 Dec. 1892. | M. A. Minn. |
| Ellis, Arthur M.....15 may, 17 | 921 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. hon. dis.....15 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 12 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1893. capt.....15 May, 17 | Tenn.....25 Nov. 1893. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Miller, Maurice L.....15 may, 17 | 922 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....14 Sept. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 34 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1894. capt.....15 May, 17 | Minn.....9 Sept. 1894. | M. A. Minn. |
| Rinearson, Abram V., jr..15 may, 17 | 923 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 37 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1892. capt.....15 May, 17 | Ill.....6 July, 1892. | M. A. Mo. |
| Yancey, Benjamin A.....15 may, 17 | 924 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....30 Sept. hon. dis.....15 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. 3 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1890. capt.....15 May, 17 | Ga.....11 Mar. 1890. | M. A. Ga. |
| Newgarden, George J., jr..15 may, 17 | 925 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. hon. dis.....15 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 35 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1894. capt.....15 May, 17 | Ill.....4 July, 1894. | M. A. At lge. |
| Miley, John D.....15 may, 17 | 926 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....10 aug. hon. dis.....31 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A.....14 June, 11 2 lt. 36 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1893. capt. 40 inf.....15 May, 17 | Calif.....15 May, 1893. | M. A. Ill. |
| Coffin, William E., jr.....15 may, 17 | 927 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted.....22 aug. | cadet M. A.....14 June, 12 2 lt. 4 inf.....13 June, 16 1 lt.....1 July, 1894. capt. 59 inf.....15 May, 17 | N. C.....14 Mar. 1894. | M. A. N. C. |

1920.

229.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Captain</i> —Continued. | | | | | |
| Goodman, John T. 15 may, 17 928 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 30 July, 18 accepted 1 Nov. | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 to 18 June, 11 cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, trs. to 3 cav. 13 Jan. 17 (to rank from 1 July, 16) trs. to inf. 13 July, (to rank from 1 July, 16) capt. 17 inf. 15 May, unassigned 26 Dec. 18 | Tex. 22 Aug. 1891. | M. A. Tex. |
| Whitson, Robert K. 15 may, 17 929 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 7 Apr. 19 accepted 14 Apr. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 12 2 lt. 26 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 15 May, 17 | Tenn. 1 Aug. 1891. | M. A. Tenn. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Lange, Otto F. 15 may, 17 930 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 7 Apr. 19 accepted 16 June, | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 to 9 Jan. 12 cadet M. A. 28 Aug. 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 15 May, 17 | Minn. 28 Mar. 1891. | M. A. Minn. |
| Mumma, Harlan J. 15 may, 17 931 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 15 Aug. 18 accepted 20 Aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 12 2 lt. 28 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 19 inf. 15 May, 17 | Ohio 6 Dec. 1894. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Blankenship, George H. 15 may, 17 932 | | maj. sig. corps U. S. A. 15 Aug. 18 accepted 14 Sept. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, sig. corps. 13 Apr. 17 capt. of inf. 15 May, | Ga. 19 Nov. 1891. | M. A. Ga. |
| Weyand, Alexander M. 15 may, 17 933 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 7 Apr. 19 accepted 12 Apr. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. 34 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 15 May, 17 | N. J. 10 Jan. 1892. | M. A. N. J. |
| Mangan, Walter D. 15 may, 17 934 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 15 Aug. 18 accepted 20 Aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 12 2 lt. 35 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 15 May, 17 | Mass. 30 Jan. 1892. | M. A. Mass. |
| Abernethy, Elon A. 15 may, 17 935 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 15 Aug. 18 accepted 20 Aug. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 12 2 lt. 37 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 15 May, 17 unassigned 12 Oct. assd. to 57 inf. 14 June, 19 | N. C. 1 Dec. 1894. | M. A. N. C. |
| Russell, Nelson B. 15 may, 17 936 | | | cadet M. A. 14 June, 12 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 42 inf. 15 May, 17 trs. to 7 inf. 4 Jan. 18 | Mass. 7 Oct. 1891. | M. A. Mass. |
| Blanks, Henry P. 15 may, 17 937 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 31 Oct. 18 accepted 8 Nov. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 12 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 61 inf. 15 May, 17 | La. 2 July, 1891. | M. A. La. |
| Vachon, Joseph P. 15 may, 17 938 | | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 Feb. 12 accepted 14 Feb. 16 reapp. 2 lt. 9 Feb. 16 vacated 29 Nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 80 co. coast art. 11 Nov. 04 to 10 Nov. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 142 co., pvt. and corpl. 140 co. coast art. 24 June, 08 to 13 Feb. 12 2 lt. of inf. 26 Nov. 16 1 lt. 26 Nov. accepted 29 Nov. assd. to 8 inf. 23 Dec. capt. 15 May, 17 trs. to 15 inf. 15 July, assd. to 44 inf. 26 Dec. 19 | Me. 23 Nov. 1887. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Davis, Harry O.... | 15 may, 17 939 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....30 jan. 14 accepted.....9 feb. vacated.....30 nov. 16 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps....11 dec. 07 to 24 nov. 13 2 lt. of inf.....26 nov. 16 1 lt. 8 inf.....26 nov. accepted.....30 nov. capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 | Pa..... 24 mar. 1888. | Army. |
| Hatfield, Floyd..... | 15 may, 17 940 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 feb. 15 accepted.....13 mar. vacated.....30 nov. 16 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps....27 feb. 06 to 26 feb. 12 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps....24 may, to 12 mar. 15 2 lt. of inf.....26 nov. 16 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....30 nov. assd. to 13 inf.....23 dec. capt.....15 may, 17 trs. to 15 inf.....5 july, assd. to 56 inf.....26 dec. 19 | Ky..... 21 may. 1887. | Army. |
| Landreth, Earl..... | 15 may, 17 941 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....19 apr. 15 accepted.....26 apr. vacated.....30 nov. 16 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 21 inf.....11 aug. 12 to 25 apr. 15 2 lt. 15 inf.....26 nov. 16 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....30 nov. capt.....15 may, 17 trs. to 64 inf.....26 dec. 19 | Oreg..... 5 feb. 1893. | Army. |
| Kayser, Harold P..... | 15 may, 17 942 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 aug. 18 accepted.....20 aug. | pvt., mus., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 22 inf. 3 july, 13 to 6 dec. 16 2 lt. 13 inf.....26 nov. 1 lt. 35 inf.....26 nov. accepted.....7 dec. capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 | Ky..... 29 july, 1889. | Army. |
| Spalding, Basil D..... | 15 may, 17 943 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 20 inf. 1 may, 14 to 2 dec. 16 2 lt. of inf.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....3 dec. capt.....15 may, 17 | Md..... 13 july, 1890. | Army. |
| Humphrey, Henry J. C..... | 15 may, 17 944 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 25 sept. 18 accepted.....26 sept. hon. dis.....15 oct. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 29 inf., pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. qm. corps.....18 oct. 11 to 28 nov. 16 2 lt. 5 inf.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....29 nov. capt. of inf.....15 may, 17 | Engl'd. 17 oct. 1887. | Army. |
| Ells, Gordon W..... | 15 may, 17 945 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and supply sgt. co. F, 27 inf.....1 feb. 15 to 28 nov. 16 2 lt. 27 inf.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....29 nov. capt.....15 may, 17 trs. to 15 inf.....15 july, | Mass..... 25 june, 1891. | Army. |
| Febiger, George L..... | 15 may, 17 946 | | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 10 to 1 july, pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 21 inf., and sgt. co. G, 14 inf., and pvt., pvt. 1 cl. gen. ser. inf.....29 june, 12 to 1 dec. 16 2 lt. of inf.....26 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf.....26 nov. accepted.....2 dec. capt.....15 may, 17 | Tex..... 31 oct. 1890. | Army. |

INFANTRY.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sidman, Theodore W.....16 may, 17 | 947 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .28 oct. 18 accepted.....7 nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 20 inf.....21 july, 13 to 2 dec. 16 2 lt. 4 inf.....26 nov. 1 lt. 59 inf.....26 nov. accepted.....3 dec. capt.....16 may, 17 | D. C. . 30 oct. 1889. | Army. |
| Stadtman, Claud E.....17 may, 17 | 948 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .25 oct. 18 accepted.....31 oct. | pvt. band, 5 cav., pvt. and corpl. qm. corps.....22 jan. 15 to 30 nov. 16 2 lt. 6 inf.....26 nov. 1 lt. 53 inf.....26 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. of inf.....17 may, 17 | Kans... 24 sept. 1892. | Army. |
| Hilt, Mitchell.....19 may, 17 | 949 | | pvt. co. M, 7 inf., pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps. and pvt. co. E, 13 inf.....22 aug. 08 to 22 july, 14 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 18 inf.....30 july, to 3 dec. 16 2 lt. of inf.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt.....19 may, 17 | Ind.... 25 mar. 1889. | Army. |
| Huebner, Clarence R.....19 may, 17 | 950 | maj. of inf. N. A. .21 june, 18 accepted.....3 july, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. .25 oct. accepted.....29 oct. | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. co. I, and supply co. and regtl. supply sgt. 18 inf.....17 jan. 10 to 3 dec. 16 2 lt. 9 inf.....26 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....26 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt.....19 may, 17 | Kans... 24 nov. 1888. | Army. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Lewis, Harold G.....19 may, 17 | 951 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 1 inf.....24 nov. 11 to 20 nov. 14 pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps.....23 nov. to 3 dec. 16 2 lt. 9 inf.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. 28 inf.....19 may, 17 | Mich.. 22 jan. 1892. | Army. |
| McCabe, Frederick.....19 may, 17 | 952 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .30 july, 18 accepted.....24 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 21 inf.....14 apr. 14 to 1 dec. 16 2 lt. 11 inf.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....2 dec. capt.....19 may, 17 | Oreg... 9 feb. 1891. | Army. |
| Engleman, Irving H.....19 may, 17 | 953 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .15 aug. 18 accepted.....20 aug. | pvt. troop A, 12 cav., pvt. and mus. coast art. corps.....8 jan. 11 to 11 july, 13 pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. gen. ser. inf.....19 aug. 15 to 28 nov. 16 2 lt. 12 inf.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....29 nov. capt.....19 may, 17 assd. to 13 inf.....22 sept. | N. J.... 12 sept. 1896. | Army. |
| de Rohan, Frederick J.....19 may, 17 | 954 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .15 aug. 18 accepted.....21 aug. | pvt., corpl., and mas- ter gunner, coast art. corps.....21 july, 11 to 28 nov. 16 2 lt. 14 inf.....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 nov. accepted.....29 nov. capt. of inf.....19 may, 17 | N. Y.... 25 apr. 1893. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|----------------|---|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Schoenfeld, Frederick..... | 19 may, 17 955 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted..... 4 oct. | pvt. mil. prison guard. 24 apr. 05 to 23 apr. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 29 inf. co. M, 1 inf. co. M, 6 inf., and co. F, 3 inf..... 18 sept. to 1 dec. 16 2 lt. 16 inf..... 26 nov. 1 lt..... 26 nov. accepted..... 2 dec. capt..... 19 may, 17 | N. Y. 27 feb. 1887. | Army. |
| Dodge, Earl J..... | 22 may, 17 956 | | pvt., corpl., and sup- ply sgt. co. M, 14 inf. 5 aug. 12 to 4 aug. 15 and 23 aug. to 3 dec. 16 2 lt. 17 inf..... 26 nov. 1 lt..... 26 nov. accepted..... 4 dec. capt. of inf..... 22 may, 17 | Wis. 24 may. 1889. | Army. |
| McDonnell, Paul J..... | 24 may, 17 957 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 31 may, 19 accepted..... 2 june, | pvt. 2 cl., pvt. 1 cl. corpl., sgt., and stable sgt. co. M, 3 batt. eng., and co. F, 3 eng..... 27 may, 14 to 30 nov. 16 2 lt. 5 inf..... 26 nov. 1 lt. 54 inf..... 26 nov. accepted..... 1 dec. capt..... 24 may, 17 | Pa. 1 may. 1891. | Army. |
| Poland, Eustis L..... | 24 may, 17 958 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted..... 21 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 5 inf..... 7 dec. 14 to 28 nov. 16 2 lt. 10 inf..... 26 nov. 1 lt. 46 inf..... 26 nov. accepted..... 29 nov. capt..... 24 may, 17 | Mass. 23 aug. 1892. | Army. |
| Hathaway, Paul..... | 31 may, 17 959 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and I, 1 inf., 2 cl. pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. F, 2 batt. eng..... 2 mar. 10 to 1 mar. 13 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 21 inf..... 29 may, to 5 dec. 16 2 lt. 21 inf..... 26 nov. 1 lt..... 26 nov. accepted..... 6 dec. capt. of inf..... 31 may, 17 assd. to 44 inf..... 28 nov. 19 | Mo. 30 sept. 1887. | Army. |
| Jobson, Clarence F..... | 4 june, 17 960 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted..... 7 sept. hon. dis..... 15 oct. 19 | pvt. and corpl. coast. art corps..... 5 jan. 14 to 28 nov. 16 2 lt. 18 inf..... 26 nov. 1 lt..... 26 nov. accepted..... 29 nov. capt. of inf..... 4 june, 17 assd. to 50 inf..... 29 may, 19 unassigned..... 26 aug. assd. to 20 inf..... 4 sept. | Ill. 14 may. 1891. | Army. |
| Sweeney, Hardin C..... | 4 june, 17 961 | | pvt. coast art..... 21 aug. 15 to 1 dec. 16 2 lt. 20 inf..... 26 nov. 1 lt. 43 inf..... 26 nov. accepted..... 2 dec. capt..... 4 june, 17 | Mich. 16 24 mar. 1897. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Landrum, Eugene M 4 june, 17 962 | | | pvt. coast art. corps, pvt. and sgt. co. M, 17 inf., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 20 aug. 10 to 27 nov. 16 2 lt. 20 inf. 26 nov. 1 lt. 43 inf. 26 nov. accepted 28 nov. capt. 4 june, 17 unassigned 5 sept. assd. to 49 inf. 11 dec. 19 | Fla. 6 feb. 1891. | Army. |
| O'Keefe, Arthur J 4 june, 17 963 | | | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 3 inf. 9 feb. 15 to 4 dec. 16 2 lt. 18 inf. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted 5 dec. capt. 4 june, 17 | Kans. 27 feb. 1894. | Army. |
| Stewart, Adelbert B 4 june, 17 964 | | | pvt. troop F, 3 cav., and cos. A and K, 22 inf. 10 sept. 08 to 9 sept. 11 pvt. troop M and corpl. m. g. platoon, 15 cav. 11 sept. to 10 sept. 14 pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps and sgt. qm. corps. 21 sept. to 29 nov. 16 2 lt. of inf. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted 30 nov. capt. 4 june, 17 assd. to 28 inf. 3 jan. 19 | Wis. 3 oct. 1888. | Army. |
| Lee, William F 4 june, 17 965 | | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. inf. 22 july, 15 to 28 nov. 16 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 26 nov. accepted 29 nov. capt. 28 inf. 4 june, 17 | Mass. 7 apr. 1894. | Army. |
| Teachent, George W 4 june, 17 966 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 15 aug. 18 accepted 21 aug. | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 5 inf. 9 jan. 15 to 28 nov. 16 2 lt. 29 inf. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted 29 nov. capt. of inf. 4 june, 17 | Vt. 12 jan. 1892. | Army. |
| Huntington, Frederick W. ... 5 june, 17 967 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 4 oct. 18 accepted 13 dec. | | pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps. 14 may, 14 to 1 dec. 16 2 lt. 24 inf. 26 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 nov. accepted 2 dec. capt. of inf. 5 june, 17 | N. Y. 19 sept. 1892. | Army. |
| Houhland, Howard J. 15 june, 17 968 | | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 27 inf.: sgt., sgt. 1 cl., and qm. sgt. qm. corps. 28 oct. 09 to 3 dec. 16 2 lt. 26 inf. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted 4 dec. capt. of inf. 15 june, 17 | Ind. 9 july, 1891. | Army. |
| Griffin, Thomas J 15 june, 17 969 | 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 5 june, 16 accepted 2 nov. vacated 29 nov. | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and sgt. med. dept. 13 apr. 14 to 28 nov. 16 2 lt. 28 inf. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted 29 nov. capt. 15 june, 17 assd. to 62 inf. 20 aug. 19 | N. Y. 4 sept. 1891. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Davis, Chester A.....16 June, 17 970 | | capt. of inf. O. R. C. 9 June, 16 accepted.....29 Oct. vacated.....1 Dec. maj. of inf. N. A. 4 Feb. 18 accepted.....14 Mar. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 Oct. accepted.....2 Nov. | pvt. and corpl. co. I, 19 inf., and co. F, 13 inf.....4 May, 12 to 12 Apr. 15 pvt., corpl., sgt., and mess sgt. gen. ser. inf.....21 May, to 30 Nov. 16 2 lt. 28 inf.....26 Nov. 1 lt.....26 Nov. accepted.....1 Dec. capt. of inf.....16 June, 17 | Mass... 23 Jan. 1887. | Army. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Long, Roland R.....16 June, 17 971 | | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 5 inf.....2 Jan. 15 to 28 Nov. 16 2 lt. 33 inf.....26 Nov. 1 lt.....26 Nov. accepted.....29 Nov. capt.....16 June, 17 | Ohio... 23 Dec. 1892. | Army. |
| Cutchin, Corday W.....16 June, 17 972 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 Aug. 18 accepted.....21 Aug. hon. dis.....15 Oct. 19 | pvt. and mus. co. H, 2 inf.....4 Dec. 13 to 27 Nov. 16 2 lt. 1 inf.....26 Nov. 1 lt.....26 Nov. accepted.....28 Nov. capt. of inf.....16 June, 17 assd. to 1 inf.....7 Aug. 19 | Va..... 9 Jan. 1890. | Army. |
| Oldfield, Charles B.....16 June, 17 973 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 Aug. 18 accepted.....30 Aug. | pvt. co. M, 29 inf., corpl. and sgt. 1 cl. qm. corps.....3 Nov. 12 to 28 Nov. 16 2 lt. 33 inf.....26 Nov. 1 lt.....26 Nov. accepted.....29 Nov. capt.....16 June, 17 trs. to 5 inf.....9 July, 18 | Va..... 3 Apr. 1891. | Army. |
| Allen, Charles J.....16 June, 17 974 | | | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. co. F, 27 inf., sgt. and 1 sgt. hdq. co., 27 inf.....24 Jan. 12 to 28 Nov. 2 lt. 31 inf.....26 Nov. 1 lt.....26 Nov. accepted.....29 Nov. capt. 15 inf.....16 June, 17 | Mass... 23 Dec. 1888. | Army. |
| Dunn, John L.....16 June, 17 975 | | | pvt. co. F, 19 inf.....28 Apr. 12 to 27 Apr. 15 pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps.....26 May, to 28 Nov. 16 2 lt. 30 inf.....26 Nov. 1 lt. 38 inf.....26 Nov. accepted.....29 Nov. capt. of inf.....16 June, 17 | N. Y.... 29 Oct. 1890. | Army. |
| Wynn, William B.....16 June, 17 976 | | maj. air serv. U. S. A. 1 Nov. 18 accepted.....10 Nov. lt. col. air serv. U. S. A. 9 May, 19 accepted.....9 May, | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. co. F, 4 inf.....30 Jan. 15 to 10 Dec. 16 2 lt. 34 inf.....26 Nov. 1 lt. 26 inf.....26 Nov. accepted.....11 Dec. capt.....16 June, 17 | Miss... 26 Jan. 1893. | Army. |
| Scroggs, Schiller.....18 June, 17 977 | | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and sgt. hosp. corps.....24 Aug. 12 to 29 Nov. 16 2 lt. 31 inf.....26 Nov. 1 lt.....26 Nov. accepted.....30 Nov. capt.....18 June, 17 | Ark.... 30 May, 1891. | Army. |
| McGarrigle, Charles A.....18 June, 17 978 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 15 Aug. 18 accepted.....21 Aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 2 inf.....27 Apr. 13 to 27 Nov. 16 2 lt. 2 inf.....26 Nov. 1 lt.....26 Nov. accepted.....28 Nov. capt.....18 June, 17 | Me..... 9 Aug. 1886. | Army. |

| Service in the Army. | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | Born in. | Appointed from. |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Withers, Alexander P..... | 19 June, 17 979 | | pvt. co. B. 9 in., pvt. and sgt. hosp. corps. 3 mar. 13 2 lt. 35 inf. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted 5 dec. capt. 19 June, 17 | Va. 16 mar. 1888. | Army. |
| Nixon, Lonnie H. | 20 June, 17 980 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and mess sgt. coast art. corps. 26 June, 14 to 1 dec. 16 2 lt. 36 inf. 26 nov. 1 lt. 40 inf. 26 nov. accepted 2 dec. capt. of inf. 20 June, 17 trs. to 38 inf. 4 Jan. 18 | Tex. 2 aug. 1891. | Army. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Freehoff, William F. | 20 June, 17 981 | | pvt. co. L, 8 inf. 28 sept. 05 to 27 sept. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. 23 dec. to 30 Nov. 16 2 lt. 36 inf. 26 nov. 1 lt. 41 inf. 26 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. of inf. 20 June, 17 trs. to 38 inf. 4 Jan. 18 | Pa. 1 aug. 1887. | Army. |
| Adamson, Austin A. | 22 June, 17 982 | | pvt. co. G, sig. corps; pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 22 May, 13 to 4 dec. 16 2 lt. 37 inf. 26 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 26 nov. accepted 5 dec. capt. 22 June, 17 | N. J. 12 July. 1890. | Army. |
| Livesay, William G. | 27 June, 17 983 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 13 Nov. 18 accepted 23 Nov. | pvt. and corpl. 19 inf.: corpl. and sgt. qm. corps. 3 May, 15 to 3 dec. 16 2 lt. 30 inf. 26 Nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. 26 Nov. accepted 4 dec. capt. 27 June, 17 | Ill. 2 Mar. 1895. | Army. |
| Christian, Robert L. | 27 June, 17 984 | | 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 Nov. 16 1 lt. 27 Nov. accepted 30 Nov. capt. 27 June, 17 trs. to 15 inf. 5 July, assd. to 54 inf. 26 Dec. 19 | Md. 14 Oct. 1892. | Md. |
| Crom, William H. | 27 June, 17 985 | | 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 Nov. 16 1 lt. 13 inf. 27 Nov. accepted 1 Dec. capt. of inf. 27 June, 17 | Fla. 31 July, 1892. | Fla. |
| Cornish, George R. F. | 27 June, 17 986 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 7 Apr. 19 accepted 24 Apr. | 2 lt. 34 inf. 27 Nov. 16 1 lt. 26 inf. 27 Nov. accepted 5 Dec. trs. to 64 inf. 22 May, 17 capt. of inf. 27 June, 17 | S. C. 8 July, 1890. | S. C. |
| Thebaud, Delphin E. | 27 June, 17 987 | | 2 lt. 36 inf. 27 Nov. 16 1 lt. 27 Nov. accepted 1 Dec. capt. 27 June, 17 trs. to 38 inf. 4 Jan. 18 trs. to 12 inf. 6 Dec. 19 | Cal. 23 Dec. 1889. | P. I. |
| Clarke, George S. | 27 June, 17 988 | | 2 lt. 37 inf. 27 Nov. 16 1 lt. of inf. 27 Nov. accepted 5 Dec. capt. 27 June, 17 assd. to 1 inf. 28 Nov. 19 | Wash. 12 July, 1890. | Oreg. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Donnelly, William F.....27 june, 17 | 989 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 24 nov. 16 accepted.....27 mar. 17 vacated.....25 june, 17 maj. of inf. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted.....12 apr. | 2 lt. 52 inf.....27 nov. 16 1 lt.....27 nov. 17 accepted.....25 june, 17 capt. of inf.....27 june, 17 assd. to 30 inf.....14 aug. 19 trs. to 19 inf.....30 sept. | S. C..... 27 nov. 1889. | S. C. |
| Willoughby, Charles A.....30 june, 17 | 990 | capt. of inf. O. R. C. 9 nov. 16 accepted.....20 nov. vacated.....1 dec. | pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. K, 5 inf.....10 oct. 10 to 9 oct. 13 2 lt. 35 inf.....27 nov. 16 1 lt.....27 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. 16 inf.....30 june, 17 assd. to 24 inf.....26 sept. 19 | Germ'y Pa. 8 mar. 1892. | Pa. |
| A. B., Pa. Coll., 14. | | | | | |
| Logan, Fred McI.....2 july, 17 | 991 | 1 lt. 1 field art. Tex. N. G.....18 may, 16 to 3 dec. | 2 lt. of inf.....28 nov. 16 1 lt. 16 inf.....28 nov. accepted.....3 dec. capt.....2 july, 17 | Tex..... 1 nov. 1893. | Tex. |
| Smith, Truman.....14 july, 17 | 992 | 2 lt. 12 inf. N. Y. N. G.....28 june, 16 to 6 dec. maj. of inf. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted.....17 apr. | 2 lt. of inf.....28 nov. 16 1 lt. 4 inf.....28 nov. accepted.....6 dec. capt.....14 july, 17 | N. Y..... 25 aug. 1893. | Conn. |
| Stephens, Joseph W. G.....18 july, 17 | 993 | 2 lt. 2 inf. Va. N. G. 1 july, 16 to 3 dec. | 2 lt. of inf.....28 nov. 16 1 lt.....28 nov. accepted.....3 dec. capt.....18 july, 17 assd. to 13 inf.....1 july, 19 | Va..... 7 apr. 1894. | Va. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Unger, Adolph.....19 july, 17 | 994 | 2 lt. 8 inf. Ohio N. G. 2 july, 16 to 2 dec. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 11 to 13 jan. 13 2 lt. of inf.....28 nov. 16 1 lt. 47 inf.....28 nov. accepted.....2 dec. capt. of inf.....19 july, 17 assd. to 40 inf.....26 mar. 19 | Pa..... 21 feb. 1890. | Ohio. |
| Sutherland, Richard K....21 july, 17 | 995 | pvt. batty. A, 10 field art. Conn. N. G.....10 july, 16 to 7 sept. 2 lt. 10 field art. Conn. N. G.....30 aug. to 5 dec. | 2 lt. of inf.....28 nov. 16 1 lt. 11 inf.....28 nov. accepted.....5 dec. capt.....21 july, 17 | Md..... 27 nov. 1893. | W. Va. |
| A. B., Yale, 16. | | | | | |
| Tuttle, Shelby M.....21 july, 17 | 996 | 2 lt. 2 inf. Ohio N. G. 14 july, 16 to 2 dec. maj. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted.....12 sept. | 2 lt. of inf.....28 nov. 16 1 lt. 62 inf.....28 nov. accepted.....2 dec. capt.....21 july, 17 | Ohio..... 3 sept. 1892. | Ohio. |
| Moss, Robert G.....23 july, 17 | 997 | 1 lt. 1 inf. M. N. G. 28 june, 16 hon. must. out.....4 nov. | 2 lt. 30 inf.....28 nov. 16 1 lt. 38 inf.....28 nov. accepted.....29 nov. capt. of inf.....23 july, 17 trs. to 17 inf.....22 sept. 19 | Md..... 7 nov. 1891. | Md. |
| Leard, Emil W.....24 july, 17 | 998 | 1 lt. 3 sep. batt. inf. Ga. N. G.....25 july, 16 hon. must. out.....18 nov. | 2 lt. of inf.....28 nov. 16 1 lt. 17 inf.....28 nov. accepted.....30 nov. capt. of inf.....24 july, 17 | Ga..... 22 july, 1891. | Ga. |
| Adams, Walter F.....24 july, 17 | 999 | 2 lt. 1 inf. Vt. N. G. 27 june, 16 hon. must. out.....10 oct. | 2 lt. of inf.....28 nov. 16 1 lt. 18 inf.....28 nov. accepted.....29 nov. capt.....24 july, 17 | Vt..... 1 feb. 1890. | Vt. |
| Brett, Sereno E.....25 july, 17 | 1000 | 2 lt. 3 inf. Oreg. N. G. 24 june, 16 hon. must. out.....25 sept. | 2 lt. 22 inf.....28 nov. 16 1 lt. of inf.....28 nov. accepted.....28 nov. capt.....25 july, 17 | Oreg..... 31 oct. 1891. | Oreg. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Reeder, Harry L.....25 july, 17 | 1001 | 1 lt. 4 inf., Md. N. G. 30 june, 16 hon. must. out.....26 sept. maj. of inf. U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted.....7 sept. | 2 lt. 22 inf.....28 nov. 16 1 lt.....28 nov. accepted.....29 nov. capt. of inf.....25 july, 17 | Ohio..... 19 may, 1891. | Md. |
| Gillfillan, Jay E.....25 july, 17 | 1002 | 2 lt. 1 field art. Minn. N. G.....30 june, 16 hon. must. out.....26 sept. | 2 lt. 23 inf.....28 nov. 16 1 lt. 49 inf.....28 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. of inf.....25 july, 17 assd. to 49 inf.....14 aug. 19 | Ill..... 13 aug. 1893. | Ill. |

INFANTRY.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Chambliss, Turner M. 25 July, 17 | 1003 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 20 Aug. 18 accepted 3 Sept. | 2 lt. 30 inf. 28 Nov. 16 1 lt. 28 Nov. accepted 29 Nov. capt. of inf. 25 July, 17 assd. to 6 inf. 16 Dec. 19 | Va. 11 May, 1893. | Va. |
| Ehlert, John F. 25 July, 17 | 1004 | pvt. co. I, 2 inf., Tex. N. G. 24 June, 16 to 4 Dec. | 2 lt. 37 inf. 29 Nov. 16 1 lt. 61 inf. 29 Nov. accepted 5 Dec. capt. of inf. 25 July, 17 | Tex. 8 Oct. 1890. | Tex. |
| Methven, Theron G. 25 July, 17 | 1005 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 25 Sept. 18 accepted 26 Sept. | 2 lt. 36 inf. 29 Nov. 16 1 lt. 40 inf. 29 Nov. accepted 2 Dec. capt. 25 July, 17 trs. to 62 inf. 30 Dec. 19 | Minn. 29 June, 1891. | Minn. |
| Van Natter, Francis M. 25 July, 17 | 1006 | | 2 lt. 22 inf. 29 Nov. 16 1 lt. of inf. 29 Nov. accepted 5 Dec. capt. 25 July, 17 | Ind. 12 Sept. 1892. | Ind. |
| Ransom, Paul L. 25 July, 17 | 1007 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 25 Oct. 18 accepted 29 Oct. | 2 lt. 35 inf. 29 Nov. 16 1 lt. 29 Nov. accepted 1 Dec. 1891. capt. 25 July, 17 | Vt. 16 Nov. 1891. | Vt. |
| Youell, Rice M. 25 July, 17 | 1008 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 14 Aug. 18 accepted 14 Oct. | 2 lt. 34 inf. 29 Nov. 16 1 lt. 64 inf. 29 Nov. accepted 30 Nov. 1891. capt. 25 July, 17 | Va. 12 Feb. 1891. | Va. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Eddy, Manton S. 25 July, 17 | 1009 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 13 Nov. 18 accepted 17 Nov. | 2 lt. 30 inf. 29 Nov. 16 1 lt. 39 inf. 29 Nov. accepted 2 Dec. 1892. capt. 25 July, 17 | Ill. 16 May, 1892. | Ill. |
| Moore, Charles E. 25 July, 17 | 1010 | | 2 lt. 23 inf. 29 Nov. 16 1 lt. 29 Nov. accepted 30 Nov. capt. of inf. 25 July, 17 | Va. 17 June, 1891. | Va. |
| Mackenzie, Gabriel T. 25 July, 17 | 1011 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 9 Sept. 18 accepted 23 Sept. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 to 16 Sept. and 14 June, 12 to 26 July, 29 Nov. 16 1 lt. 18 inf. 29 Nov. accepted 30 Nov. capt. of inf. 25 July, 17 | Md. 10 Feb. 1892. | Md. |
| Dollarhide, Erskine S. 25 July, 17 | 1012 | | 2 lt. 5 field art. 30 Nov. 16 accepted 2 Dec. 1891. trs. to inf. 2 Mar. 17 (to rank from 30 Nov. 16) 1 lt. 26 inf. 30 Nov. 16 capt. of inf. 25 July, 17 assd. to 20 inf. 15 Aug. 19 | Ark. 4 July 1891. | Md. |
| Legge, Barnwell R. 25 July, 17 | 1013 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 14 Aug. 18 accepted 28 Sept. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted 11 May, | 2 lt. 6 field art. 30 Nov. 16 accepted 1 Dec. 1891. trs. to 34 inf. 21 Mar. 17 (to rank from 30 Nov. 16) 1 lt. 30 Nov. 16 capt. 25 July, 17 | S. C. 9 July, 1891. | S. C. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Almond, Edward M. 25 July, 17 | 1014 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 20 Oct. 18 accepted 27 Oct. | 2 lt. of inf. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 58 inf. 30 Nov. accepted 1 Dec. 1892. capt. 30 inf. 25 July, 17 | Va. 12 Dec. 1892. | Va. |
| Stivers, Charles P. 25 July, 17 | 1015 | sgt. co. A, eng., Ill. N. G. 30 June, 16 hon. must. out. . . . 3 Nov. maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 31 May, 19 accepted 1 June, | 2 lt. of inf. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 24 inf. 30 Nov. accepted 2 Dec. 1891. capt. 25 July, 17 | Ill. 10 Oct. 1891. | Ill. |
| Van Vliet, Robert C., jr. 25 July, 17 | 1016 | | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 to 13 Jan. 13 2 lt. of inf. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. accepted 30 Nov. trs. to 37 inf. 15 Feb. 17 capt. 18 inf. 25 July, | Ind. 20 June, 1892. | N. J. |
| A. B. Univ. of Cal., 16. | | | | | |

A. B. Univ. of Cal., 16.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Chaffee, Charles L.....25 July, 17 | 1017 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 9 inf. 30 nov. accepted. 4 dec. capt. 25 July, 17 unassigned. 14 aug. assd. to 64 inf. 26 nov. assd. to 24 inf. 5 aug. 19 | Ill. 13 July, 1895. | Tex. |
| Smith, Richard K.....25 July, 17 | 1018 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 25 sept. 18 accepted. 25 sept. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 to 9 Jan. 12 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 44 inf. 30 nov. accepted. 1 dec. capt. 25 July, 17 qm. corps. 6 Nov. 19 | Mont. 26 Mar. 1893. | Minn. |
| Clarkson, Percy W.....25 July, 17 | 1019 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted. 1 dec. capt. 26 inf. 25 July, 17 | Tex. 9 Dec. 1893. | Tex. |
| Gerow, Lee S.....26 July, 17 | 1020 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 25 sept. 18 accepted. 27 sept. | 2 lt. 36 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted. 30 nov. capt. 26 July, 17 | Va. 29 Mar. 1892. | Tenn. |
| Wilder, Stuart G.....28 July, 17 | 1021 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 25 July, 18 accepted. 13 Aug. hon. dis. 15 Oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 to 16 June, 14 2 lt. 16 inf. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted. 4 Dec. capt. 28 July, 17 | Calif. 11 Dec. 1890. | Calif. |
| Creswell, Harry I. T.....3 Aug. 17 | 1022 | maj. of inf. N. A. 24 Apr. 18 accepted. 20 June | 2 lt. 24 inf. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 Nov. accepted. 5 Dec. capt. of inf. 3 Aug. 17 | Calif. 11 Mar. 1891. | Calif. |
| Purviance, Charles E.....3 Aug. 17 | 1023 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 Nov. accepted. 4 Dec. capt. of inf. 3 Aug. 17 assd. to 35 inf. 13 Oct. 19 | Ind. 6 Oct. 1890. | Calif. |
| Cook, Lloyd H.....3 Aug. 17 | 1024 | | 2 lt. 20 inf. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. accepted. 19 Dec. trs. to 43 inf. 21 May, 17 capt. of inf. 3 Aug. | Mass. 30 June, 1892. | Mass. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Senay, Charles T.....3 Aug. 17 | 1025 | | 2 lt. 22 inf. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. of inf. 30 Nov. accepted. 2 Dec. capt. 3 Aug. 17 | Conn. 5 Feb. 1892. | Conn. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Koenig, Egmont F.....3 Aug. 17 | 1026 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 25 sept. 18 accepted. 26 sept. | 2 lt. 21 inf. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. accepted. 4 Dec. capt. of inf. 3 Aug. 17 | N. Y. 23 Apr. 1892. | Wash. |
| Felly, Peter K.....3 Aug. 17 | 1027 | | 2 lt. 22 inf. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. accepted. 1 Dec. capt. of inf. 3 Aug. 17 | Mo. 3 June, 1892. | Md. |
| Edgerton, James A.....3 Aug. 17 | 1028 | | 2 lt. 26 inf. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. accepted. 2 Dec. capt. 39 inf. 3 Aug. 17 | N. Y. 29 Dec. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Barrett, Lawrence J. I.....3 Aug. 17 | 1029 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 23 sept. 18 accepted. 26 sept. | cadet M. A. 14 June, 12 to 13 Jan. 13 and from 28 Aug. 14 to 29 June, 14 2 lt. 29 inf. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 10 inf. 30 Nov. accepted. 9 Dec. capt. of inf. 3 Aug. 17 | Mich. 14 Sept. 1892. | At lge. |
| Woolworth, Wendell H....3 Aug. 17 | 1030 | pvt. cos. D. and M. 7 inf., N. Y. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 1 Dec. maj. of inf. U. S. A. 16 Aug. 18 accepted. 6 Sept. | 2 lt. 28 inf. 30 Nov. 16 1 lt. 30 Nov. accepted. 2 Dec. capt. 3 Aug. 17 | N. Y. 8 Aug. 1891. | N. Y. |

20.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Liaison No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|-------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Brooke, John R., jr. 3 aug. 17 | 1031 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .25 sept. 18 accepted 26 sept. | 2 lt. 21 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 6 dec. capt. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | Tex. 12 June, 1893. | Wash. |
| Culin, Frank L., jr. 3 aug. 17 | 1032 | | 2 lt. 30 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 5 dec. capt. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | Wash. 31 mar. 1892. | Ariz. |
| Appleton, Daniel S. 3 aug. 17 | 1033 | | 2 lt. 22 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 4 dec. capt. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | N. Y. 27 June, 1893. | D. C. |
| McLain, Ralph E. 3 aug. 17 | 1034 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .13 nov. 18 accepted 22 nov. | 2 lt. 34 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 64 inf. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. 3 aug. 17 assd. to 36 inf. 23 July, 19 | Mass. 9 sept. 1894. | Mass. |
| Smith, Ralph C. 3 aug. 17 | 1035 | pvt. batty. A, field art., Colo. N. G. .20 July, 16 hon. must. out. 16 sept. maj. of inf. U. S. A. .23 aug. 18 accepted 27 sept. | 2 lt. 35 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. of inf. 30 nov. accepted 4 dec. capt. 3 aug. 17 | Neb. 27 Nov. 1893. | Colo. |
| Arms, Thomas S. 3 aug. 17 | 1036 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .7 oct. 18 accepted 8 oct. | 2 lt. 36 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 40 inf. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | Ohio 22 mar. 1893. | Ohio. |
| Bell, Raymond D. 3 aug. 17 | 1037 | | 2 lt. 22 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 30 nov. capt. of inf. 3 aug. 17 trs. to 15 inf. 11 July, 19 | N. Y. 24 Jan. 1893. | D. C. |
| Hamblen, Archelaus L. 3 aug. 17 | 1038 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .30 July, 18 accepted 18 sept. hon. dis. 15 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 37 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | Me. 25 July, 1894. | Me. |
| Mapes, Paul W. 3 aug. 17 | 1039 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 6 inf. 30 nov. accepted 2 dec. capt. 3 aug. 17 | Neb. 5 May, 1893. | At lge. |
| Macon, Robert C. 3 aug. 17 | 1040 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 19 inf. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. 3 aug. 17 trs. to 15 inf. 11 July, 19 | D. C. 12 July, 1890. | D. C. |
| Jocelyn, Stephen P., jr. 3 aug. 17 | 1041 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 16 inf. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | N. Y. 13 Nov. 1892. | Vt. |
| Townsend, John D. 3 aug. 17 | 1042 | corpl. co. L, 7 inf., N. Y. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 1 dec. maj. of inf. U. S. A. .31 May, 19 accepted 1 June, | 2 lt. 53 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 2 dec. capt. 3 aug. 17 | N. Y. 9 Apr. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Kraft, George L. 3 aug. 17 | 1043 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 19 inf. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | Ill. 27 May, 1892. | D. C. |
| Switzer, John S., jr. 3 aug. 17 | 1044 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 4 inf. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. 3 aug. 17 | Kans. 22 Sept. 1894. | At lge. |
| Kingman, Allen F. 3 aug. 17 | 1045 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 16 inf. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. of inf. 3 aug. 17 | Mass. 18 Dec. 1893. | Mass. |
| Tabachnik, Abraham. 6 aug. 17 | 1046 | | 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 4 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 capt. 6 Aug. trs. to 14 inf. 26 June, 19 | Ohio 29 Apr. 1892. | Mo. |
| B. S. in C. E. Univ. of Mo., 16. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| McKenna, Frank B. 7 aug. 17 | 1047 | capt. a. a. g. 13 aug. 98 accepted. 28 aug. hon. dis. 12 may, 99 capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 19 oct. vacated. 30 dec. 00 maj. ins. gen. 6 dec. accepted. 30 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 maj. of inf. N. A. 21 june, 18 accepted. 30 june, hon. dis. 15 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 45 inf. 2 feb. 01 resigned. 1 may, 03 [a] capt. of inf. 7 aug. 17 accepted. 20 aug. | Cal. 17 mar. 1870. | M. A. Cal. |
| Rawls, William A., jr. 8 aug. 17 | 1048 | | 2 lt. 30 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted. 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 unassigned. 14 aug. capt. 8 aug. | Fla. 20 apr. 1892. | Fla. |
| B. S. Va. Mil. Inst., 13. | | | | | |
| Irwin, Constant L. 10 aug. 17 | 1049 | | 2 lt. 35 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. of inf. 30 nov. accepted. 2 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 10 aug. | Idaho. 2 jan. 1893. | Wyo. |
| Allen, Leven C. 25 aug. 17 | 1050 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 19 inf. 30 nov. accepted. 5 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 19 inf. 25 aug. | Utah. 29 mar. 1894. | Cal. |
| Hess, Oliver A. 28 aug. 17 | 1051 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 48 inf. 30 nov. accepted. 2 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 48 inf. 28 aug. | N. Y. 17 apr. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Allen, Edward A. 29 aug. 17 | 1052 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 55 inf. 30 nov. accepted. 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 55 inf. 29 aug. | Ala. 4 july, 1895. | Ala. |
| DeWitt, Carroll M. 18 sept. 17 | 1053 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 52 inf. 30 nov. accepted. 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. of inf. 18 sept. | Me. 2 may, 1894. | Me. |
| Pepin, George L. 18 sept. 17 | 1054 | | 2 lt. 48 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted. 18 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 18 sept. assd. to 45 inf. 19 mar. 19 | Mich. 2 nov. 1889. | Mich. |
| Hills, Jedediah H. 18 sept. 17 | 1055 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 13 nov. 18 accepted. 13 nov. | 2 lt. 23 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted. 30 nov. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 18 sept. | N. Y. 23 july, 1892. | N. Y. |
| Schwien, Edwin E. 18 sept. 17 | 1056 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 48 inf. 30 nov. accepted. 2 dec. capt. (temp.) 9 inf. 5 aug. 17 capt. 18 sept. trs. to 5 inf. 28 july, 19 | Mo. 24 june, 1894. | Mo. |
| Howe, Dan D. 18 sept. 17 | 1057 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 57 inf. 30 nov. accepted. 4 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 60 inf. 18 sept. | Kans. 6 feb. 1890. | Va. |

[a] Restored to active service; act June 3, 1916.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Copeland, John E.....18 sept. 17 | 1058 | | 2 lt. 23 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....1 dec. trs. to 50 inf.....27 may, 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 23 inf.....14 aug. trs. to 50 inf.....21 aug. capt. of inf.....18 sept. trs. to 56 inf.....5 dec. assd. to 56 inf.....16 july, 19 | Ala..... 28 feb. 1891. | Ala. |
| Keesling, Lloyd N.....18 sept. 17 | 1059 | | 2 lt. 39 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....19 june, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....18 sept. | Va..... 3 sept. 1889. | Va. |
| Lancaster, Joseph L.....18 sept. 17 | 1060 | | 2 lt. 36 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 41 inf.....30 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....18 sept. assd. to 15 inf.....11 july, 19 | Iowa..... 17 nov. 1892. | Iowa. |
| Kerr, David R.....28 sept. 17 | 1061 | | 2 lt. 37 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.) 18 inf... 5 aug. 17 capt. of inf.....28 sept. | N. Y..... 29 nov. 1892. | N. Y. |
| A. B. Columbian Univ., 14. | | | | | |
| Smith, Everett G.....3 oct. 17 | 1062 | | 2 lt. 30 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 39 inf.....30 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. of inf.....3 oct. trs. to 63 inf.....23 july, 19 | Mass..... 28 may, 1894. | Mass. |
| Frasier, Lyman S.....4 oct. 17 | 1063 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 14 aug. 18 accepted.....28 sept. | 2 lt. 26 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....4 oct. | N. Y..... 31 aug. 1892. | N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Eberle, Sidney S.....4 oct. 17 | 1064 | | 2 lt. 21 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....4 oct. | Wash..... 17 aug. 1890. | Wash. |
| Dalton, Joseph N.....4 oct. 17 | 1065 | | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 55 inf.....30 nov. accepted.....5 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....4 oct. | N. C..... 27 june, 1892. | Tenn. |
| Stevens, Charles N.....4 oct. 17 | 1066 | | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 63 inf.....30 nov. accepted.....1 dec. trs. to 13 inf.....21 sept. capt. (temp.) 63 inf... 5 aug. 17 capt. of inf.....4 oct. | Mass..... 19 may, 1895. | Mass. |
| Bailey, James S.....4 oct. 17 | 1067 | | 2 lt. 30 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 39 inf.....30 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. of inf.....4 oct. assd. to 13 inf.....1 aug. 19 | N. Y..... 26 aug. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Lucas, William E., jr.....4 oct. 17 | 1068 | sgt. co. A, Ill. eng. 30 june, 16 hon. must. out.....3 nov. | 2 lt. 24 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.) 18 inf... 5 aug. 17 capt.....4 oct. unassigned.....22 apr. 19 | Minn..... 10 aug. 1891. | Ill. |
| Parks, Victor, jr.....4 oct. 17 | 1069 | vpt. 1 cl. and sgt. co. A, eng. Va. N. G. 23 sept. 16 to 3 dec. | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 16 inf.....30 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. 16 inf.....4 oct. assd. to 22 inf.....11 nov. 18 | Va..... 7 dec. 1894. | Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Pashkoski, Walter A. 4 oct. 17 1070 | | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 16 inf. 4 oct. trs. to 44 inf. 25 aug. 19 | Pa. 1 aug. 1895. | Pa. |
| Back, Roscius H. 4 oct. 17 1071 | | | 2 lt. 4 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 59 inf. 30 nov. accepted 5 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. of inf. 4 oct. | Mass. 17 mar. 1894. | Wash. |
| Tindall, Richard G. 4 oct. 17 1072 | | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 7 inf. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. of inf. 4 oct. | Mo. 22 apr. 1892. | Mo. |
| Taylor, Roy L. 4 oct. 17 1073 | | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 2 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 4 oct. | Tex. 20 oct. 1890. | Tex. |
| Hathaway, Leander R. 4 oct. 17 1074 Ph. B. Yale, 16. | | pvt. and chief mechanic, batty. D, 10 field art. Conn. N. G. 14 July, 16 to 20 sept. | 2 lt. 16 cav. 30 nov. 16 accepted 4 dec. trs. to 6 inf. 21 mar. 17 (to rank from 30 nov. 16) 1 lt. 54 inf. 30 nov. 16 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 4 oct. | Mass. 6 apr. 1893. | N. H. |
| Lester, Graham W. 5 oct. 17 1075 | | | 2 lt. 12 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 3 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 5 oct. | Miss. 1 apr. 1895. | Miss. |
| Bvrne, Francis A. 9 oct. 17 1076 | | | 2 lt. 22 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 9 oct. unassigned 16 June 19 | Mont. 6 June, 1892. | D. C. |
| Hall, Farragut F. 12 oct. 17 1077 | | | 2 lt. 23 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. of inf. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. | Ohio. 20 May, 1891. | Pa. |
| Moore, Orville M. 12 oct. 17 1078 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 6 May, 19 accepted 10 May, | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 56 inf. 30 nov. accepted 4 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. of inf. 12 oct. | Md. 20 May, 1891. | Md. |
| McClure, Walter R. 12 oct. 17 1079 | | | 2 lt. 26 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 4 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. of inf. 12 oct. | Oreg. 24 Aug. 1892. | Oreg. |
| Speer, Charles E. 12 oct. 17 1080 | | corpl., co. M, 5 inf., Md. N. G. 1 July, 16 hon. must. out. 30 nov. | 2 lt. 28 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 4 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. | Pa. 24 May, 1893. | Md. |
| Williams-Foote, Baldwin .. 12 oct. 17 1081 | | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 58 inf. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. | N. Y. 2 Oct. 1894. | Colo. |
| Wilhelm, Edmund. 12 oct. 17 1082 | | | 2 lt. 22 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. (temp.) 28 inf. 5 aug. 17 capt. 12 oct. unassigned. 26 sept. 19 | Ohio. 21 dec. 1891. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Foley, Frank C.....12 oct. | 17 1083 | | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 9 inf.....30 nov. 13 accepted.....2 dec. 1895. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. of inf.....12 oct. | N. H..... 13 may, 1895. | Kans. |
| Boyd, Leonard R.....12 oct. | 17 1084 | 1 sgt. co. C, 5 inf., Cal. N. G.....28 June, 16 hon. must. out.....7 oct. maj. of inf. U. S. A.....25 oct. 18 accepted.....29 oct. | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 16 inf.....30 nov. 26 accepted.....11 dec. 1891. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. of inf.....12 oct. | Oreg..... 26 nov. 1891. | Calif. |
| Burress, Withers A.....12 oct. | 17 1085 | | 2 lt. 23 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 49 inf.....30 nov. 24 accepted.....4 dec. 1891. capt. (temp.) 23 inf.....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. trs. to 16 inf.....19 nov. 19 | Va..... 24 nov. 1891. | Va. |
| Hoffmann, Arthur J.....12 oct. | 17 1086 | pvt. troop A, 1 cav., D. C. N. G.....6 July, 16 to 2 dec. | 2 lt. 24 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 18 inf.....30 nov. 1 accepted.....3 dec. 1893. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | N. Y..... 1 may, 1893. | N. Y. |
| Bennett, Harry L., jr.....12 oct. | 17 1087 | pvt., mus., and sgt. co. A, 3 inf., Tex. N. G.....4 July, 16 hon. must. out.....2 dec. | 2 lt. 37 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. 18 accepted.....3 dec. 1892. capt. (temp.) 26 inf.....5 aug. 17 capt. of inf.....12 oct. trs. to 3 inf.....9 oct. 19 | Tex..... 18 dec. 1892. | Tex. |
| McConville, Joseph J.....12 oct. | 17 1088 | maj. of inf. U. S. A.....30 oct. 18 accepted.....7 nov. | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 56 inf.....30 nov. 22 accepted.....30 nov. 22 Feb. 1890. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. assd. to 46 inf.....14 aug. 19 qm. corps.....20 Sept. | Pa..... 22 Feb. 1890. | Pa. |
| Platt, John C., jr.....12 oct. | 17 1089 | | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 14 inf.....30 nov. 5 accepted.....4 dec. 1895. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. assd. to 5 inf.....30 Aug. 19 | N. Y..... 5 aug. 1895. | N. J. |
| Glasgow, Lawrence B.....12 oct. | 17 1090 | 1 lt. eng. sec. O. R. C. 16 apr. 17 accepted.....23 apr. vacated.....30 nov. | 2 lt. 61 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. 7 accepted.....30 nov. 1899. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. assd. to 61 inf.....8 aug. 19 | Ohio..... 7 nov. 1899. | Ohio. |
| Wallace, Mellville W. F.....12 oct. | 17 1091 | | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 55 inf.....30 nov. 5 accepted.....1 dec. 1895. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Wash..... 5 may, 1895. | D. C. |
| Ellis, Paul M.....12 oct. | 17 1092 | | 2 lt. 27 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt.....30 nov. 14 accepted.....2 dec. 1893. trs. to 15 inf.....5 July. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Mass..... 14 mar. 1893. | Mass. |
| Metzerott, Kirk A.....12 oct. | 17 1093 | maj. of inf. U. S. A.....31 May, 19 accepted.....2 June, | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 53 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....1 dec. 1894. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Austria..... 12 July, 1894. | D. C. |
| Baker, Jewett C.....12 oct. | 17 1094 | | cadet M. A.....1 mar. 09 to 1 July, 10 2 lt. 14 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 44 inf.....30 nov. 1890. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. of inf.....12 oct. | N. Dak. Ill. 10 mar. 1890. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Moore, Robert B.....12 oct. | 17 1095 | | 2 lt. 30 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 38 inf.....30 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. of inf.....12 oct. trs. to 25 inf.....2 aug. 19 | D. C..... 5 aug. 1894. | D. C. |
| Jones, Charles W.....12 oct. | 17 1096 | | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 60 inf.....30 nov. accepted.....2 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt. of inf.....12 oct. | Ind..... 15 mar. 1891. | Ind. |
| Cotcher, Edward H.....12 oct. | 17 1097 | corpl. co. E, 33 inf., Mich. N. G.....8 July, 16 to 5 dec. | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 52 inf.....30 nov. accepted.....6 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. assd. to 46 inf.....20 aug. 19 | Mich..... 1 July, 1892. | Mich. |
| Miller, Robert S.....12 oct. | 17 1098 | | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 62 inf.....30 nov. accepted.....4 dec. capt. (temp.) 13 inf.....5 aug. 17 capt. of inf.....12 oct. trs. to 33 inf.....13 mar. 19 | Mass..... 1 oct. 1890. | Va. |
| Starlings, Paul N.....12 oct. | 17 1099 | | 2 lt. 34 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. of inf.....30 nov. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.) 26 inf.....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Md..... 5 aug. 1892. | Md. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Porterfield, Charles, jr.....12 oct. | 17 1100 | | 2 lt. 35 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 16 inf.....30 nov. accepted.....14 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Minn..... 31 aug. 1894. | Minn. |
| Tupper, Sevier R.....12 oct. | 17 1101 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 31 may, 19 accepted.....1 June, | 2 lt. 36 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt. 17 inf.....1 dec. accepted.....1 dec. capt. (temp.) 54 inf.....5 aug. 17 capt. of inf.....12 oct. | S. C..... 9 apr. 1893. | Ill. |
| Royse, Frank E.....12 oct. | 17 1102 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 12 nov. 18 accepted.....18 nov. | pvt. and corpl. troop L, 1 cav.....25 sept. 15 to 5 dec. 16 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf.....6 dec. accepted.....6 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. | Kans..... 20 aug. 1891. | Kans. |
| Stone, Lawrence F.....12 oct. | 17 1103 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 31 may, 19 accepted.....5 June, | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....4 dec. 1 lt. 11 inf.....29 dec. capt. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 capt.....12 oct. trs. to 53 inf.....24 apr. 18 trs. to 3 inf.....14 apr. 19 trs. to 9 inf.....20 sept. | Idaho..... 9 feb. 1892. | Idaho. |
| Avery, Irving C.....12 oct. | 17 1104 | | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....1 dec. 1 lt. 63 inf.....7 jan. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. capt. of inf.....12 oct. | N. Y..... 10 mar. 1891. | Conn. |
| Becker, Aaron J.....12 oct. | 17 1105 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 4 nov. 18 accepted.....18 dec. | 2 lt. 52 inf.....30 nov. 16 1 lt.....11 jan. 17 accepted.....6 July, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. capt.....12 oct. | S. C..... 27 nov. 1889. | S. C. |
| Spann Wilson, McK.....12 oct. | 17 1106 | | 2 lt. of inf.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....1 dec. 1 lt. 16 inf.....15 jan. 17 capt. (temp.).....5 aug. capt.....12 oct. trs. to 46 inf.....16 July, 19 | S. C..... 6 oct. 1895. | S. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Ware, James V.....12 oct. | 17 1107 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 25 oct. 18 accepted..... 1 nov. | 2 lt. 22 inf.....30 nov. 16 accepted..... 1 dec. 1 lt. 23 inf.....17 jan. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt.....12 oct. | Md..... 7 sept. 1891. | Va. |
| Brown, Robert W.....12 oct. | 17 1108 | sgt. co. L and sgt. maj. 2 inf. Ark. N. G..... 8 July, 16 hon. must. out.....30 sept. | 2 lt. 17 inf.....30 nov. 16 accepted.....30 nov. 1 lt.....18 jan. 17 trs. to 56 inf.....22 may, capt. (temp.) 17 inf..... 5 aug. capt.....12 oct. trs. to 33 inf.....13 mar. 19 | Ark..... 6 June, 1893. | Ark. |
| Steel, Charles L.....12 oct. | 17 1109 | corpl. and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. Md. N. G.....29 June, 16 to 1 dec. | 2 lt. 35 inf.....30 nov. 16 accepted..... 2 dec. 1 lt.....25 Jan. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt.....12 oct. | Md..... 20 apr. 1891. | Md. |
| Carswell, Stuart R.....12 oct. | 17 1110 2 | 1 lt. 1 inf., Del. N. G..... 8 July, 16 to 15 Feb. 17 | 2 lt. 30 inf.....18 mar. 17 1 lt. 9 inf.....18 mar. accepted.....22 mar. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. trs. to 48 inf.....21 aug. trs. to 30 inf.....25 aug. capt. of inf.....12 oct. | Del..... 11 aug. 1891. | Del. |
| Harter, Gilbert S.....12 oct. | 17 1111 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 18 inf., and sgt. cos. C and F, 15 inf.....31 May, 13 to 22 mar. 17 2 lt. of inf.....19 mar. 1 lt. 15 inf.....19 mar. accepted.....23 mar. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt.....12 oct. assd. to 1 inf..... 7 aug. 19 | Pa..... 20 Jan. 1892. | Army. |
| Cotton, John W.....12 oct. | 17 1112 | | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. H, and 1 aero sqn., sig. corps..... 8 apr. 13 to 24 mar. 17 2 lt. of inf.....19 mar. 1 lt. 18 inf.....19 mar. accepted.....25 mar. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt.....12 oct. | Ariz..... 26 Feb. 1895. | Army. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Wallace, Ralph E.....12 oct. | 17 1113 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 6 apr. 19 accepted..... 6 apr. | pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. L, 3 batt. eng., and co. B, 3 eng.....29 apr. 15 to 22 mar. 17 2 lt. 27 inf.....19 mar. 1 lt.....19 mar. accepted.....23 mar. trs. to 15 inf..... 5 July, capt. (temp.) 27 inf..... 5 aug. capt.....12 oct. | Calif..... 19 oct. 1892. | Army. |
| Fagg, Lawrence W.....12 oct. | 17 1114 | | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and sgt. hosp. corps.....30 dec. 12 to 29 dec. 15 sgt. med. dept., army reserve.....30 dec. to 22 mar. 17 2 lt. 1 inf.....19 mar. 1 lt.....19 mar. accepted.....23 mar. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt.....12 oct. | Miss..... 16 aug. 1890. | Army. |
| Purdon, Rupert L.....12 oct. | 17 1115 | | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf., corpl. co. G, 34 inf.....19 Feb. 15 to 25 mar. 17 2 lt. 9 inf.....19 mar. 1 lt. 47 inf.....19 mar. accepted.....26 mar. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt.....12 oct. assd. to 22 inf.....26 May, 19 | Ill..... 12 Feb. 1895. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hanna, William C.....16 oct. | 17 1116 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., sgt. hosp. corps..... 2 mar. 14 to 22 mar. 17 2 lt. 1 inf.....19 mar. 1 lt.....19 mar. accepted.....23 mar. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt.....16 oct. | Calif..... 24 mar. 1894. | Army. |
| Harer, Leon G.....16 oct. | 17 1117 | | pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps..... 5 oct. 15 to 21 mar. 17 2 lt. 19 inf.....19 mar. 1 lt.....19 mar. accepted.....22 mar. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt.....16 oct. | N. Y..... 1 aug. 1890. | Army. |
| Scott, Edwin M.....23 oct. | 17 1118 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 3 oct. accepted.....11 oct. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. coast art. corps 29 dec. 14 to 21 mar. 17 2 lt. 20 inf.....19 mar. 1 lt. 43 inf.....19 mar. accepted.....22 mar. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. capt. 43 inf.....23 oct. | Ind..... 17 oct. 1891. | Army. |
| Dowling, Paul J.....23 oct. | 17 1119 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 14 oct. accepted.....20 oct. | pvt. and corpl. troop L, 7 cav., 2 cl. pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. corps of eng., 2 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 2 batt. eng., and sgt. co. E, 2 eng.....10 jan. 11 to 26 mar. 17 2 lt. 24 inf.....19 mar. 1 lt.....19 mar. accepted.....26 mar. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt.....23 oct. | Mass..... 22 june, 1889. | Army. |
| Jones, John H.....23 oct. | 17 1120 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl. sig. corps, av. sec.....19 sept. 15 to 30 mar. 17 2 lt. 23 inf.....19 mar. 1 lt.....19 mar. accepted.....31 mar. trs. to 49 inf.....27 may, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt.....23 oct. | Ala..... 3 july, 1888. | Army. |
| Dempewolf, Hermann C...23 oct. | 17 1121 | | 2 cl. pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 2 batt. eng. and co. E, 2 eng..... 8 jan. 12 to 25 mar. 17 2 lt. 28 inf.....19 mar. 1 lt.....19 mar. accepted.....26 mar. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt.....23 oct. | Germ'y 17 feb. 1889. | Army. |
| Tuohy, Frank P.....23 oct. | 17 1122 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. I, 3 batt. and co. C, 3 eng.....26 may, 14 to 22 mar. 17 2 lt. 32 inf.....19 mar. 1 lt.....19 mar. accepted.....23 mar. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt. of inf.....23 oct. | Me..... 31 july, 1887. | Army. |
| Hermann, John R.....23 oct. | 17 1123 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 8 inf..... 1 dec. 14 to 24 mar. 17 2 lt. 8 inf.....19 mar. 1 lt.....19 mar. accepted.....25 mar. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt.....23 oct. assd. to 44 inf..... 3 july, 19 | Ill..... 12 nov. 1889. | Army. |

1920.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Roberts, Louis T. 23 oct. 17 | 1124 | | pvt. coast art. corps and pvt. unassigned. 18 nov. 14 to 21 mar. 17 2 lt. 30 inf. 19 mar. 1 lt. 47 inf. 19 mar. accepted. 22 mar. trs. to 38 inf. 28 may, capt. (temp.) 47 inf. 5 aug. unassigned. 14 aug. capt. 23 oct. | Mo. 20 apr. 1889. | Army. |
| Palmer, James M. 25 oct. 17 | 1125 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., cook, and sgt. hosp. corps and med. dept. 31 jan. 14 to 22 mar. 17 2 lt. 1 inf. 19 mar. 1 lt. 19 mar. accepted. 23 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 12 oct. capt. of inf. 25 oct. | Minn. 29 sept. 1891. | Army. |
| Pearson, Ralph A. W. 25 oct. 17 | 1126 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. hosp. corps, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. av. sec. sig. corps. 9 apr. 14 to 30 mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. 19 mar. 1 lt. 47 inf. 19 mar. accepted. 31 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 47 inf. 25 oct. | R. I. 5 nov. 1889. | Army. |
| Millard, Alfred. 30 oct. 17 | 1127 | | pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 inf. 26 apr. 15 to 21 mar. 17 2 lt. 27 inf. 19 mar. 1 lt. 19 mar. accepted. 22 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 30 oct. | N. Y. 21 july. 1892. | Army. |
| Ambs, Harry H. 5 nov. 17 | 1128 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. M, 29 inf. 2 apr. 15 to 21 mar. 17 2 lt. 5 inf. 19 mar. 1 lt. 19 mar. accepted. 22 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 5 nov. | N. Y. 19 nov. 1896. | Army. |
| Bishop, Raymond C. 5 nov. 17 | 1129 | | pvt. batty. D, 4 field art., pvt. and sgt. qm. corps, pvt. coast art. corps, and pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and sgt. 1 cl. qm. corps. 13 jan. 10 to 22 mar. 17 2 lt. 31 inf. 19 mar. 1 lt. 19 mar. accepted. 23 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 5 nov. trs. to 31 inf. 22 aug. 18 | Ill. 26 june, 1892. | Army. |
| Summersett, James A., jr. 5 nov. 17 | 1130 | | pvt. troop G, 8 cav. 21 aug. 11 to 4 aug. 13 pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., sig. corps. 11 mar. 16 to 30 mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. 19 mar. 1 lt. 18 inf. 19 mar. accepted. 31 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 5 nov. | S. C. 23 aug. 1891. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Gilchrist, Hugh C. 5 nov. 17 | 1131 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 29 oct. 18 accepted 3 nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 6 inf. 4 dec. 13 to 26 mar. 17 2 lt. 34 inf. 19 mar. 1 lt. 64 inf. 19 mar. accepted 27 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 5 nov. | S. C. 9 aug. 1893. | Army. |
| Veatch, Allen T. 5 nov. 17 | 1132 | | pvt. coast art. corps; pvt. 1 cl., pvt., corpl. and sgt. qm. corps. 21 sept. 12 to 21 mar. 17 2 lt. 31 inf. 19 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 19 mar. accepted 22 mar. capt. (temp.) 31 inf. 5 aug. capt. 5 nov. assd. to 1 inf. 15 dec. 19 | Ky. 16 mar. 1888. | Army. |
| Simonsen, Sigurd J. 5 nov. 17 | 1133 | | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. sig. corps. 5 dec. 14 to 25 mar. 17 2 lt. 36 inf. 19 mar. 1 lt. 19 mar. accepted 26 mar. capt. (temp.) 60 inf. 5 aug. capt. 5 nov. trs. to 12 inf. 2 dec. 19 | Minn. 25 jan. 1891. | Army. |
| Bond, Thomas G. 5 nov. 17 | 1134 | | pvt. co. G, 30 inf., and pvt., pvt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. 24 jan. 07 to 23 jan. 10 pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. 20 sept. to 13 dec. 11 pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. inf. and med. dept. 19 dec. to 25 mar. 17 2 lt. 36 inf. 19 mar. 1 lt. 19 mar. accepted 26 mar. capt. (temp.) 60 inf. 5 aug. capt. 5 nov. trs. to 36 inf. 4 feb. 19 | N. Y. 28 june, 1888. | Army. |
| Haywood, John E. 5 nov. 17 | 1135 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted 6 may, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf., and qm. corps. 7 mar. 13 to 25 mar. 17 2 lt. 19 inf. 19 mar. 1 lt. 57 inf. 19 mar. accepted 26 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 60 inf. 5 nov. | N. C. 24 july, 1888. | Army. |
| Hale, Willis H. 9 jan. 18 | 1136 | | 2 lt. 8 inf. 20 mar. 17 1 lt. 20 mar. accepted 24 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 9 jan. 18 | Kans. 7 jan. 1893. | Colo. |
| Killian, Noe C. 5 nov. 17 | 1137 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 jan. 17 accepted 26 mar. | 2 lt. 27 inf. 20 mar. 17 1 lt. 20 mar. accepted 25 mar. trs. to 15 inf. 5 july, capt. (temp.) 27 inf. 5 aug. capt. of inf. 5 nov. | Ga. 21 dec. 1891. | Ga. |
| Johns, Lindsay P. 5 nov. 17 | 1138 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 5 jan. 17 accepted 31 mar. vacated 23 june, | 2 lt. 64 inf. 20 mar. 17 1 lt. 20 mar. accepted 23 june, capt. (temp.) 27 inf. 5 aug. capt. of inf. 5 nov. | Ky. 17 oct. 1889. | Ky. |
| Mann, Walter R. 5 nov. 17 | 1139 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 16 dec. 16 accepted 8 jan. 17 vacated 22 mar. maj. of inf. U. S. A. 14 oct. 18 accepted 19 oct. | 2 lt. 3 inf. 20 mar. 17 1 lt. 20 mar. accepted 22 mar. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 5 nov. | Ohio. 9 mar. 1891. | N. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Lee, Henry W..... 5 nov. 17 | 1140 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 jan. 17 accepted..... 28 mar. vacated..... 24 mar. | 2 lt. 31 inf..... 20 mar. 17 1 lt..... 22 mar. accepted..... 24 mar. trs. to 15 inf..... 5 july, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt..... 5 nov. assd. to 31 inf..... 22 aug. 18 | Ga..... Ga. 31 july, 1893. | |
| Shamotulski, Charles A.... 5 nov. 17 | 1141 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 jan. 17 accepted..... 2 apr. vacated..... 24 june, maj. of inf. U. S. A. 11 apr. 19 accepted..... 11 apr. | 2 lt. 17 inf..... 20 mar. 17 1 lt. 27 inf..... 7 apr. accepted..... 24 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt..... 5 nov. | Tenn.... Tenn. 6 nov. 1889. | |
| Mashbir, Sidney F..... 6 nov. 17 | 1142 | capt. 1 inf., Ariz. N. G. 5 june, 16 to 31 mar. 17 maj. of inf. U. S. A. 2 oct. 18 accepted..... 9 oct. | 2 lt. 22 inf..... 21 mar. 17 accepted..... 30 mar. 1 lt..... 9 apr. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. unassigned..... 12 oct. capt..... 6 nov. | N. Y.... Ariz. 12 sept. 1891. | |
| Scobey, William P..... 9 nov. 17 | 1143 | 1 lt. 1 inf., Tenn., N. G. 3 july, 16 to 24 mar. 17 and from 12 apr. to 19 june, | 2 lt. 36 inf..... 21 mar. 17 1 lt..... 10 apr. accepted..... 20 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt. of inf..... 9 nov. | Ky..... Tenn. 15 jan. 1890. | |
| Moore, William C..... 30 nov. 17 | 1144 | 1 lt. 1 inf., Ky. N. G. 4 july, 16 to 23 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 19 inf..... 21 mar. 17 accepted..... 24 mar. 1 lt..... 11 apr. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. unassigned..... 12 oct. capt..... 30 nov. | Ga..... Ky. 23 oct. 1893. | |
| Smith, Alvion..... 2 dec. 17 | 1145 | 2 lt. 5 inf., Ga. N. G. 13 july, 16 to 31 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 20 inf..... 21 mar. 17 accepted..... 1 apr. 1 lt. 42 inf..... 13 apr. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt..... 2 dec. assd. to 50 inf..... 2 oct. 19 | S. C.... Ga. 22 aug. 1891. | |
| Patrick, Edwin D..... 11 dec. 17 | 1146 | 2 lt. 2 inf., Ind. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 21 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 21 inf..... 21 mar. 17 accepted..... 25 mar. 1 lt..... 15 apr. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt..... 11 dec. | Ind.... Ind. 11 jan. 1894. | |
| Kramer, Herman F..... 15 dec. 17 | 1147 | 1 lt. 5 inf., Neb. N. G. 1 july, 16 to 21 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 36 inf..... 21 mar. 17 accepted..... 26 mar. 1 lt..... 15 apr. trs. to 40 inf..... 22 may, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt. of inf..... 15 dec. | Neb.... Neb. 27 nov. 1892. | |
| Evers, Clarence P..... 19 dec. 17 | 1148 | capt. 4 inf., S. Dak. N. G. 15 july, 16 to 3 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 20 inf..... 21 mar. 17 accepted..... 26 mar. 1 lt. 43 inf..... 15 apr. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt. of inf..... 19 dec. | S. Dak. S. Dak. 7 july, 1892. | |
| Johnston, Edward S..... 19 dec. 17 | 1149 | 2 lt. batt. qm. 2 inf. Ind. N. G. 9 july, 16 1 lt. batt. qm. 2 inf., Ind. N. G. 19 aug. to 21 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 28 inf..... 21 mar. 17 accepted..... 24 mar. 1 lt..... 3 may, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt..... 19 dec. assd. to 24 inf..... 27 sept. 19 | Ind.... Ind. 19 aug. 1894. | |
| Henderson, John T..... 29 dec. 17 | 1150 | 2 lt. m. g. co. 2 inf., Idaho N. G. 5 july, 16 to 29 jan. 17 maj. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted..... 12 sept. | 2 lt. 12 inf..... 21 mar. 17 accepted..... 26 mar. 1 lt. 62 inf..... 3 may, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. capt. of inf..... 29 dec. | Pa..... Idaho. 7 apr. 1890. | |
| Graham, Harry..... 1 mar. 18 | 1151 | 1 lt. 4 Ohio inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 20 jan. 99 capt. sig. corps (temp.)..... 4 feb. 18 accepted..... 4 feb. to 1 mar. maj. air serv. U. S. A. 24 sept. accepted..... 1 oct. hon. dis..... 15 oct. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf..... 15 june, 99 to 29 sept. 99 2 lt. of inf..... 1 sept. accepted..... 30 sept. 1 lt..... 29 mar. 04 [a] capt..... 13 sept. 14 capt..... to 16 jan. 17 1 mar. 18 | Ohio... Ohio. 16 feb. 1874. | |

[a] Out of service 16 jan. 17; app. capt. of inf. 1 mar. 18 (act. feb. 18, 1918.)

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Turner, Paul C. 6 July, 18 | 1152 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .22 apr. 19 accepted. 22 apr. hon. dis. 30 oct. | pvt. and corpl., gen ser. inf., pvt., sgt. and sgt. 1 cl. qm corps. 16 feb. 12 to 30 nov. 16 27 lt. 37 inf. 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 nov. accepted. 1 dec. capt. 18 inf. 6 July, 18 qm. corps. 6 June, 19 | N. Y. 1 nov. 1888. | Army |
| Cheston, Daniel M., Jr. 16 July, 18 | 1153 | col. batty. A, Pa. 1. art. 6 May, 98 to 19 nov. maj. of inf. O. R. C. 1 May, 17 accepted. 9 May, vacated. 25 May, maj. sig. corps (temp.) 5 aug. accepted. 23 sept. lt. col. air. serv. U. S. A. 20 aug. 18 accepted. 26 aug. hon. dis. 20 June, 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 feb. 02 1 lt. 6 May, 07 resigned. 30 nov. 15 1 lt. 38 inf. 14 May, 17 accepted. 25 May, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 16 July, 18 | Pa. 12 nov. 1879. | Pa. |
| Everson, Kirke B. 16 July, 18 | 1154 | 2 lt. 5 inf., Mass. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 14 nov. | 2 lt. 4 inf. 21 mar. 17 accepted. 24 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 16 July, 18 | R. I. 17 dec. 1890. | Mass. |
| Daly, John C. 19 July, 18 | 1155 | 1 lt. sig. corps, Mass. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 8 nov. maj. of inf. U. S. A. 31 May, 19 accepted. 1 June. | 2 lt. 11 inf. 21 mar. 17 accepted. 23 mar. 1 lt. 51 inf. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 19 July, 18 | Mass. 28 Jan. 1891. | Mass. |
| Peabody, Paul E. 19 July, 18 | 1156 | 2 lt. 7 inf., Calif. N. G. 29 June, 16 to 11 nov. maj. of inf. U. S. A. 16 aug. 18 accepted. 5 sept. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted. 11 may, | 2 lt. 26 inf. 21 mar. 17 accepted. 28 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 19 July, 18 | Ill. 1 may, 1892. | Ill. |
| Christie, Albert F. 19 July, 18 | 1157 | 2 lt. 2 inf., Mass. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 31 oct. | 2 lt. 34 inf. 21 mar. 17 accepted. 23 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, trs. to 64 inf. 27 may, capt. of inf. (temp.) ... 5 aug. capt. 19 July, 18 | Mass. 16 aug. 1892. | Mass. |
| Burt, Ernest H. 20 July, 18 | 1158 | 1 lt. 10 field art., Conn. N. G. 14 July, 16 to 20 sept. | 2 lt. 14 inf. 21 mar. 17 accepted. 23 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 20 July, 18 | Conn. 29 June, 1892. | Conn. |
| Basey, James D. 20 July, 18 | 1159 | | 2 lt. 4 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted. 24 mar. 1 lt. 59 inf. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 20 July, 18 | Oreg. 26 sept. 1892. | Oreg. |
| O'Day, Ray M. 20 July, 18 | 1160 | | 2 lt. 9 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted. 29 mar. 1 lt. 48 inf. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 20 July, 18 | Mo. 8 sept. 1893. | Wash |
| Pendleton, Alan. 20 July, 18 | 1161 | pvt. and corpl. co. K, 6 inf., Pa. N. G. 7 July, 16 to 28 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 12 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted. 24 mar. 1 lt. 63 inf. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 20 July, 18 | Pa. 1 July, 1893. | Pa |
| Olmstead, Merritt E. 20 July, 18 | 1162 | | 2 lt. 7 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted. 30 mar. 1 lt. 61 inf. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 20 July, 18 | Okla. 6 dec. 1894. | Okla. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Caffey, Benjamin F., jr. 21 July, 18 | 1163 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 9 Oct. 18 accepted 10 Oct. | 2 lt. 16 inf. 22 Mar. 17 accepted 28 Mar. 1 lt. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. 21 July, 18 assd. to 46 inf. 18 June, qm. corps 29 Dec. 19 | Utah. Utah. 20 July, 1893. | |
| Wilson, Rogers M. 22 July, 18 | 1164 | | 2 lt. 18 inf. 22 Mar. 17 accepted 26 Mar. 1 lt. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. 21 July, 18 | Ga. Ga. 7 Feb. 1891. | |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Kupfer, Albin K. 23 July, 18 | 1165 | | 2 lt. 36 inf. 22 Mar. 17 accepted 27 Mar. 1 lt. 15 May, trs. to 41 inf. 22 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. of inf. 23 July, 18 assd. to 49 inf. 26 Feb. 19 | China. N. Y. 20 July, 1894. | |
| Zerbee, Augustine J. 10 Aug. 18 | 1166 | | 2 lt. 19 inf. 22 Mar. 17 accepted 26 Mar. 1 lt. of inf. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. sig. corps 20 Sept. capt. 10 Aug. 18 | Ky. Ohio 25 May, 1893. | |
| Heileman, Frank A. 10 Aug. 18 | 1167 | pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. F, 4 inf., Mo. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 28 Feb. 17 maj. of inf. U. S. A. 31 May, 19 accepted 2 June, | 2 lt. 6 inf. 22 Mar. 17 accepted 27 Mar. 1 lt. 54 inf. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. 10 Aug. 18 | Mo. Mo. 13 Mar. 1891. | |
| Simonson, Lauritz D. 27 Aug. 18 | 1168 | sgt. m. g. co. 1 inf., Conn. N. G. 23 June, 16 to 26 Oct. | 2 lt. 11 inf. 22 Mar. 17 accepted 26 Mar. 1 lt. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 52 inf. 5 Aug. capt. of inf. 27 Aug. 18 trs. to 36 inf. 18 July, 19 | Wash. Conn. 21 Dec. 1892. | |
| Perkins, Carl R. 6 Sept. 18 | 1169 | | 2 lt. 12 inf. 22 Mar. 17 accepted 1 Apr. 1 lt. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. of inf. 6 Sept. 18 | Ohio Ohio. 10 Nov. 1893. | |
| Cheney, Franklin W. 7 Sept. 18 | 1170 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 20 Oct. 18 accepted 23 Oct. | 2 lt. 18 inf. 22 Mar. 17 accepted 26 Mar. 1 lt. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. of inf. 7 Sept. 18 | Ga. Ga. 3 Feb. 1892. | |
| Biles, Alfred F., jr. 14 Sept. 18 | 1171 | 2 lt. 3 inf., Oreg. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 26 Sept. | 2 lt. 21 inf. 22 Mar. 17 accepted 28 Mar. 1 lt. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. of inf. 14 Sept. 18 | Calif. Oreg. 23 Jan. 1894. | |
| Wise, James B., jr. 5 Oct. 18 | 1172 | | 2 lt. 34 inf. 22 Mar. 17 accepted 26 Mar. 1 lt. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. 5 Oct. 18 | Va. Va. 22 Mar. 1894. | |
| Culp, Clarence M. 5 Oct. 18 | 1173 | sgt. co. C, 2 inf., Ind. N. G. 28 June, 16 to 21 Feb. 17 | 2 lt. 14 inf. 22 Mar. 17 accepted 27 Mar. 1 lt. 44 inf. 15 May, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. of inf. 5 Oct. 18 | Ind. Ind. 16 Aug. 1892. | |
| Horton, Robert D. 5 Oct. 18 | 1174 | | cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 to 26 Dec. cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 10 to 29 May, 11 2 lt. 63 inf. 22 Mar. 17 1 lt. 15 May, accepted 20 June, capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. capt. 5 Oct. 18 | N. Y. N. Y. 23 Dec. 1889. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Fahey, Seely B. 8 oct. 18 | 1175 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 16 inf. 30 nov. 16 accepted 1 dec. 16 capt. of inf. 8 oct. 18 | Mo. 6 june, 1893. | Okla. |
| Wood, Philip S. 8 oct. 18 | 1176 | | 2 lt. 35 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 26 mar. 17 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 may, 1891. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 12 oct. capt. of inf. 8 oct. 18 unassigned 12 oct. | Mass. 31 jan. 1891. | Tex. |
| Kearney, Harvey C. 9 oct. 18 | 1177 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 to 9 july, 15 2 lt. 3 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 27 mar. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 9 oct. 18 unassigned 12 oct. | Neb. 19 feb. 1893. | Neb. |
| Jervey, Arthur P. 10 oct. 18 | 1178 | | 2 lt. 36 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 28 mar. 17 1 lt. 41 inf. 15 may, 1895. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 10 oct. 18 assd. to 49 inf. 26 feb. 19 unassigned 26 apr. assd. to 26 inf. 9 july, | S. C. 27 aug. 1895. | S. C. |
| McCutcheon, William H., jr. 15 oct. 18 | 1179 | | 2 lt. 24 inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 30 nov. 16 accepted 1 dec. 16 capt. of inf. 15 oct. 18 | Pa. 18 may, 1893. | Pa. |
| Chew, Beverly G. 16 oct. 18 | 1180 | | 2 lt. of inf. 30 nov. 16 1 lt. 16 inf. 30 nov. 16 accepted 1 dec. 16 capt. of inf. 16 oct. 18 | D. C. 4 may, 1894. | D. C. |
| Lamoreux, Thomas L. 16 oct. 18 | 1181 | | 2 lt. 7 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 24 mar. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 16 oct. 18 | Va. 7 oct. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Murphy, Daniel N. 18 oct. 18 | 1182 | | 2 lt. 19 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 27 mar. 17 1 lt. 57 inf. 15 may, 1891. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 12 oct. capt. of inf. 18 oct. 18 | Tex. 20 june, 1891. | Tex. |
| Young, Adlai C. 19 oct. 18 | 1183 | qm. sgt. and mess sgt. co. H, 3 inf. Wis. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 14 dec. | 2 lt. 31 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 26 mar. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1892. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 19 oct. 18 | Wis. 21 oct. 1892. | Wis. |
| McClure, Clinton I. 6 dec. 18 | 1184 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 14 oct. 18 accepted 19 oct. | 2 lt. 37 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 24 mar. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1890. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 6 dec. 18 | Kans. 29 aug. 1890. | Kans |
| B. S. in M. E. 15, B. S. in M. E. 16, George Washington University. | | | | | |
| Graham, Roy C. L. 19 dec. 18 | 1185 | | 2 lt. 9 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 24 mar. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1892. capt. (temp.) 48 inf. 5 aug. unassigned 2 aug. 18 capt. of inf. 19 dec. | Minn. 1 sept. 1892. | N. H. |
| Barker, George R. 20 dec. 18 | 1186 | | 2 lt. of cav. 22 mar. 17 accepted 26 mar. 17 trs. to inf. 7 june, 1891. (to rank from 22 mar. 17) 1 lt. 43 inf. 15 may, 1891. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 20 dec. 18 | Ga. 16 feb. 1894. | Ga. |
| A. B. Ga. School of Tech., 17. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Gough, John E. 10 jan. 19 | 1187 | | 2 lt. 3 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 26 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 10 jan. 19 | Pa. 1 mar. 1893. | Pa. |
| Smith, Leonard A. 19 jan. 19 | 1188 | | 2 lt. 21 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 23 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 38 inf. 3 jan. 18 capt. of inf. 19 jan. 19 trs. to 50 inf. 17 july, assd. to 60 inf. 18 oct. | Conn. 5 apr. 1890 | Conn |
| Thompson, John W. 19 jan. 19 | 1189 | corpl. and sgt. co. C, 1 inf., Wis. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 7 dec. | 2 lt. 23 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 26 mar. 1 lt. 50 inf. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 19 jan. 19 trs. to 15 inf. 11 july, | Wis. 28 nov. 1895. | Wis. |
| Overstreet, Phillip. 2 feb. 19 | 1190 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. coast art. corps. 24 june, 16 to 23 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 21 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 12 oct. capt. of inf. 2 feb. 19 | Ky. 9 dec. 1890. | Ill. |
| Good, Lara P. 2 feb. 19 | 1191 | mus. hdq. co. and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf., Ind. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 14 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 35 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 2 feb. 19 assd. to 7 inf. 2 oct. | Ind. 12 mar. 1893. | Ind. |
| Farmer, Archie A. 2 feb. 19 | 1192 | | 2 lt. 21 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 2 feb. 19 sig. corps. 20 aug. | N. C. 2 apr. 1892. | N. C. |
| Fisher, John T. 11 mar. 19 | 1193 | | 2 lt. 30 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 28 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 39 inf. 5 aug. capt. of inf. 11 mar. 19 | Mo. 9 apr. 1891. | Calif. |
| Elliott, Edwin E. 18 mar. 19 | 1194 | | 2 lt. 4 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 26 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 18 mar. 19 | Minn. 10 apr. 1891. | Minn. |
| Ferrin, Charles S. 20 mar. 19 | 1195 | pvt. co. A, 1 inf., Vt. N. G. 19 june, 16 to 18 sept. | 2 lt. 20 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 26 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 20 mar. 19 assd. to 15 inf. 2 oct. | Vt. 28 nov. 1892. | Vt. |
| Titus, George W. 20 mar. 19 | 1196 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl. co. I, eng. 21 july, 14 to 17 jan. 16 2 lt. 16 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 23 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 20 mar. 19 | Ind. 17 oct. 1890. | Calif. |
| Ervin, Robert G. 9 apr. 19 | 1197 | pvt. troop E, 1 cav., Pa N. G. 6 july, 16 hon. must. out. 22 jan. 17 | 2 lt. 21 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 29 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 9 apr. 19 | Pa. 18 nov. 1890. | Pa. |
| McKee, Edward L., jr. 11 apr. 19 | 1198 | pvt. batty. A, 1 field art., Ind. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 19 jan. 17 | 2 lt. 20 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 26 mar. 1 lt. 10 inf. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 11 apr. 19 | Ind. 19 june, 1893. | Ind. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Nix, Robert W., jr. 5 may, 19 | 1199 | | 2 lt. 21 inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted. 27 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 5 may, 19 | N. Y. 19 june, 1892. | N. Y. |
| Parks, Lyman L. 6 june, 19 | 1200 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 16 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 6 june, 19 | Ky. 19 dec. 1891. | M. A. Ky. |
| Murray, John T. 6 june, 19 | 1201 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 37 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 12 oct. capt. of inf. 6 june, 19 | Miss. 14 nov. 1892. | M. A. Miss. |
| Lewis, Warfield M. 7 june, 19 | 1202 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 22 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 12 inf. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 12 oct. capt. 7 june, 19 | Mich. 25 apr. 1896. | M. A. At lge |
| Collins, Joseph L. 25 june, 19 | 1203 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 9 sept. 18 accepted. 22 sept. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 22 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 15 may, 19 capt. 25 june, | La. 1 may, 1896. | M. A. La. |
| Green, James O., jr. 9 july, 19 | 1204 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 23 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 9 july, 19 | Mich. 1 apr. 1894. | M. A. Wis. |
| Daniels, Lincoln F. 14 july, 19 | 1205 | | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 13 2 lt. 20 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 14 july, 19 | Vt. 14 sept. 1892. | M. A. Vt. |
| Irving, Frederick A. 16 july, 19 | 1206 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 35 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 11 in. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 12 oct. capt. of inf. 16 july, 19 | Mass. 3 sept. 1894. | M. A. Mass. |
| Ridgway, Matthew B. 18 july, 19 | 1207 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 13 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 18 july, 19 | Va. 3 mar. 1895. | M. A. At lge |
| Wightman, Richard M. 18 july, 19 | 1208 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 7 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 12 oct. capt. of inf. 18 july, 19 | Mo. 6 aug. 1892. | M. A. Mo. |
| Yuill, Charles W. 23 july, 19 | 1209 | | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 13 2 lt. 22 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 28 inf. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 22 inf. 4 june, 19 capt. of inf. 23 july, | Mich. 26 jan. 1895. | M. A. Mich. |
| Eagles, William W. 13 aug. 19 | 1210 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 21 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 13 aug. 19 | Ind. 12 jan. 1895. | M. A. Ind. |
| McEwan, John J. 13 aug. 19 | 1211 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. . 14 oct. 18 accepted. 27 oct. hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 3 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 4 june, 19 capt. 13 aug. | Minn. 18 feb. 1893. | M. A. Minn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Stewart, John A. 21 aug. 19 | 1212 | | cadet M. A. 23 june, 13 2 lt. 16 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 21 aug. 19 | Tenn. 19 july, 1894. | M. A. Ala. |
| Donham, Francis G. 29 aug. 19 | 1213 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 to 26 dec. 13 cadet M. A. 29 aug. 14 2 lt. 17 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1892. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 20 aug. 19 capt. of inf. 29 aug. trs. to 5 inf. 30 aug. | Va. 2 may, 1892. | M. A. At lge. |
| Woot, Norman D. 1 sept. 19 | 1214 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 9 sept. 18 accepted 22 sept. hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 22 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 20 aug. 19 capt. of inf. 1 sept. | Mass. 30 may, 1893. | M. A. Mass. |
| Tansom, Robert B. 4 sept. 19 | 1215 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 23 sept. 18 accepted 26 sept. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 resigned. 7 july, 1894. cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 10 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 4 sept. 19 | D. C. 29 sept. 1894. | M. A. Ind. |
| Houlter, Carleton, jr. 5 sept. 19 | 1216 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 9 sept. 18 accepted 22 sept. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 22 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1895. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 22 inf. 6 june, 18 unassigned. 25 oct. capt. of inf. 5 sept. 19 | Md. 29 june, 1895. | M. A. Md. |
| Frier, James H., jr. 5 sept. 19 | 1217 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 23 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1895. capt. (temp.) 49 inf. 5 aug. capt. of inf. 5 sept. 19 | Del. 29 july, 1895. | M. A. At lge. |
| Erler, Leo J. 5 sept. 19 | 1218 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 29 aug. 18 accepted 12 sept. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 12 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 62 inf. 15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 5 sept. 19 | Ill. 18 nov. 1893. | M. A. Ind. |
| Newton, Robert D. 8 sept. 19 | 1219 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 9 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 8 sept. 19 | R. I. 23 july, 1894. | M. A. R. I. |
| Slaughter, Willis R. 9 sept. 19 | 1220 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 23 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1895. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 62 inf. 12 july, 19 capt. of inf. 9 sept. | Va. 24 aug. 1895. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Weems, George H. 9 sept. 19 | 1221 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 5 may, 19 accepted 6 may, | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 19 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1891. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 9 sept. 19 | Tenn. 27 sept. 1891. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Bowlin, Roy L. 10 sept. 19 | 1222 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. ... 4 oct. 18 accepted 11 oct. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 22 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 2 aug. 18 capt. of inf. 10 sept. 19 | Kans. 28 oct. 1893. | M. A. Okla. |
| McMahon, William C. 16 sept. 19 | 1223 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 11 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1895. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 16 sept. 19 | N. Y. 10 jan. 1895. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in | Appointed from |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Brennan, Francis M. 16 sept. 19 | 1224 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 3 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 23 apr. 19 capt. of inf. 16 sept. | Neb. 21 june, 1894. | M. A. Neb. |
| Halsey, Milton B. 19 sept. 19 | 1225 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 35 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 50 inf. 3 sept. 19 capt. of inf. 19 sept. | Ala. 6 mar. 1894. | M. A. Ala. |
| Mullins, Charles L., jr. 20 sept. 19 | 1226 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. .. 29 aug. 18 accepted 12 sept. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 12 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1892. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 12 oct. capt. of inf. 20 sept. 19 | Neb. 7 sept. 1892. | M. A. Neb. |
| Sinkler, Thomas S., jr. 20 sept. 19 | 1227 | | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 12 2 lt. 17 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1890. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 20 aug. 19 capt. of inf. 20 sept. | S. C. 30 dec. 1890. | M. A. S. C. |
| B. S. The Citadel, Mil. Coll. of S. C., 11. | | | | | |
| Wood, Sterling A., jr. 23 sept. 19 | 1228 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 17 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1895. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. of inf. 23 sept. 19 | Ala. 14 sept. 1895. | M. A. Ala. |
| Redfield, William F. 25 sept. 19 | 1229 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 16 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 63 inf. 14 aug. 19 capt. of inf. 25 sept. | N. Y. 21 apr. 1894. | M. A. N. Y. |
| First Lieutenants. | | | | | |
| Clark, Mark W. 15 may, 17 | 1 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 11 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1896. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 49 inf. 8 aug. 19 | N. Y. 1 may, 1896. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Rumbough, David S. 15 may, 17 | 2 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 16 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | D. C. 7 sept. 1894. | M. A. Wis. |
| Heraty, Francis J. 15 may, 17 | 3 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 11 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1892. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ill. 8 oct. 1892. | M. A. Ill. |
| Swanton, Donovan. 15 may, 17 | 4 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 12 2 lt. 30 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1891. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 43 inf. 31 dec. 19 | N. Y. 21 sept. 1891. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Macon, Francis A., jr. 15 may, 17 | 5 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 3 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1896. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 25 oct. 19 | N. C. 31 mar. 1896. | M. A. N. C. |
| Keiser, Laurence B. 15 may, 17 | 6 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 6 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1895. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Pa. 1 june, 1895. | M. A. Pa. |
| Brown, Homer C. 15 may, 17 | 7 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 3 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1893. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned 12 oct. | Mo. 25 sept. 1893. | M. A. Okla. |
| Armstrong, Clare H. 15 may, 17 | 8 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. 17 inf. 20 apr. 17 1 lt. 15 may, 1894. capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Minn. 23 jan. 1894. | M. A. Minn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| elasky, Harris M.....15 may, 17 | 9 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted.....12 sept. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 35 inf.....20 apr. 17 1 lt. 12 inf.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 11 sept. 18 | Tex.... 11 apr. 1893. | M. A. Fla. |
| oung, Sidney H.....15 may, 17 | 10 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 20 inf.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 38 inf. 5 aug. | Utah.... 4 oct. 1893. | M. A. Utah. |
| Whitcomb, John C.....15 may, 17 | 11 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 34 inf.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. | Me.... 17 july, 1894. | M. A. At lge. |
| ewis, Charles D.....15 may, 17 | 12 | | cadet M. A.....1 aug. 13 2 lt. 37 inf.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. unassigned.....12 oct. hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 10 sept. 19 | Ohio.... 1 dec. 1894. | M. A. Ohio. |
| rown, Paul H.....15 may, 17 | 13 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 12 inf.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | Wash... 26 sept. 1891. | M. A. Wash. |
| ley, William S.....15 may, 17 | 14 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 accepted.....22 nov. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 12 2 lt. 23 inf.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 21 nov. 18 | Va..... 7 mar. 1893. | M. A. Va. |
| York, Paul W.....15 may, 17 | 15 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 accepted.....12 oct. | cadet M. A.....1 aug. 13 2 lt. 30 inf.....20 apr. 17 1 lt. 57 inf.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 11 oct. 18 | Ohio.... 8 nov. 1893. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Von Kummer, Ferdinand G., Jr.....15 may, 17 | 16 | | cadet M. A.....1 aug. 13 2 lt. 6 inf.....20 apr. 17 1 lt. of inf.....15 may, capt. (temp.) 6 inf. 5 aug. assd. to 59 inf.....26 mar. 18 assd. to 42 inf.....15 july, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 18 oct. | Ill..... 31 mar. 1894. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Sullivan, Joseph P.....15 may, 17 | 17 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 6 inf.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. trs. to 32 inf.....25 july, 19 trs. to 44 inf.....29 aug. | Calif.... 7 jan. 1894. | M. A. Calif. |
| Pope, Asa P.....15 may, 17 | 18 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 19 inf.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. assd. to 22 inf.....23 july, 19 | Tex.... 18 july, 1892. | M. A. Tex. |
| Clark, Edwin H.....15 may, 17 | 19 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 18 inf.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. | N. Mex. 11 jan. 1896. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Perrine, Lewis.....15 may, 17 | 20 | | cadet M. A.....29 sept. 13 2 lt. 14 inf.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. assd. to 51 inf.....12 dec. 19 | N. J.... 4 nov. 1895. | M. A. At lge. |
| Fales, Clarke K.....15 may, 17 | 21 | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 2 lt. 21 inf.....20 apr. 17 1 lt.....15 may, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 15 oct. 19 | N. Y.... 20 dec. 1893. | M. A. S. Dak. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Parker, Folsom R. 15 may, 17 | 22 | | pvt. and corpl. qm. corps and coast art. corps. 18 aug. 15 to 16 may, 17 2 lt. of cav. 7 may, 1 lt. 15 may, accepted. 17 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to inf. 1 may, 18 (to rank from 5 aug. 17.) | Mich. 13 may, 1892. | Army |
| Pearson, Madison 28 may, 17 | 23 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 3 jan. 16 accepted. 5 aug. 17 vacated. 28 may, 18 maj. of inf. U. S. A. 21 june, 18 accepted. 1 july, 19 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 5 may, 19 accepted. 6 may, 19 | pvt. co. B, 20 inf. 9 dec. 08 to 14 aug. 09 12 jan. 1884. 2 lt. of inf. 28 may, 17 1 lt. 58 inf. 28 may, accepted. 28 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 30 june, 18 | Ala. 12 jan. 1884. | Fla. |
| Boon, John M. 3 june, 17 | 24 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 3 june, 16 accepted. 28 jan. 17 vacated. 21 june, 17 | 2 lt. 8 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 21 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 31 inf. 22 aug. 18 | Tex. 31 dec. 1889. | Army |
| Hilsman, Roger 3 june, 17 | 25 | 1 lt. 2 inf., Tex. N. G. 12 apr. 16 to 29 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 18 maj. of inf. U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 accepted. 12 oct. 18 | 2 lt. 57 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 18 accepted. 30 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 11 oct. 18 | Tex. 10 sept. 1890. | Tex. |
| Dager, Holmes E. 3 june, 17 | 26 | 2 lt. 1 inf., N. J. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 8 oct. 17 maj. of inf. U. S. A. 24 oct. 18 accepted. 30 oct. 18 | 2 lt. 51 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 18 accepted. 23 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 29 oct. 18 | N. J. 24 june, 1893. | N. J. |
| Allison, James E. 3 june, 17 | 27 | 1 lt. 5 inf., Neb. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 21 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 40 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 18 accepted. 27 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Colo. 14 july, 1891. | Neb. |
| Fischer, Harry E. 3 june, 17 | 28 | 2 lt. 1 inf., Minn. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 14 mar. 17 1 lt. 3 june, 18 maj. of inf. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted. 20 sept. 18 | 2 lt. 45 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 18 accepted. 25 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 19 sept. 18 | Wis. 16 mar. 1891. | Minn. |
| Rayens, Charles E. 3 june, 17 | 29 | 2 lt. 69 inf., N. Y. N. G. 6 july, 16 1 lt. 69 inf., N. Y. N. G. 8 july, 17 to 2 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 48 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 18 accepted. 2 july, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 5 inf. 30 aug. 19 | N. Y. 22 nov. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Jones, Charles H. 3 june, 17 | 30 | 1 lt. 4 inf., S. Dak. N. G. 15 july, 16 to 3 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 43 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 18 accepted. 20 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Minn. 22 june, 1890. | S. Dak. |
| Williams, Roger, jr. 3 june, 17 | 31 | 2 lt. 1 inf., Ky. N. G. 20 july, 16 to 28 june, 17 | 2 lt. 61 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 18 accepted. 29 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ky. 31 aug. 1895. | Ky. |
| Hildebrand, Harry B. 3 june, 17 | 32 | 2 lt. 1 inf., Okla. N. G. 24 july, 16 to 1 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 64 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 18 accepted. 25 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. sig. corps. 20 aug. 19 | Okla. 30 dec. 1895. | Okla. |
| Hones, William 3 june, 17 | 33 | 2 lt. 1 inf., N. Y. N. G. 10 aug. 16 to 28 nov. 17 | 2 lt. 23 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 21 inf. 3 june, 18 accepted. 28 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | N. Y. 21 oct. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Bethurum, John J. 3 june, 17 | 34 | 2 lt. 2 inf., Ky. N. G. 16 aug. 16 to 15 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 6 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 64 inf. 3 june, 18 accepted. 26 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 3 sept. 19 | Ky. 27 june, 1894. | Ky. |

20.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| ootey, John L. 3 june, 17 | 35 | capt. 1 inf., Vt. N. G. 27 june, 16 to 9 oct. | 2 lt. 36 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 17 accepted. 23 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 19 to 15 oct. 19 | Vt. 10 apr. 1895. | Vt. |
| Anderson, Albert C. 3 june, 17 | 36 | 2 lt. 2 inf., Wash. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 8 oct. | 2 lt. 62 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 17 accepted. 26 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 19 | Wis. 21 feb. 1891. | Wash. |
| oiner, William H. 3 june, 17 | 37 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 6 apr. 19 accepted. 6 apr. | pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps, pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. F, 27 inf. 8 dec. 14 to 20 june, 17 2 lt. 31 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 17 accepted. 21 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 19 to 5 apr. 19 | Ala. 7 feb. 1893. | Army. |
| LL. B. Univ. of Ala., 14. | | | | | |
| chively, Hugh P. 3 june, 17 | 38 | | cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 to 16 mar. 10 pvt. and corpl. av. sec. sig. corps. 11 jan. 16 to 23 june, 17 2 lt. 12 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 17 accepted. 23 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 19 to 21 oct. 19 | India. 20 july, 1887. | Army. |
| Joanidy, John D. 3 june, 17 | 39 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. inf. 29 july, 14 to 21 june, 17 2 lt. 63 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 17 accepted. 22 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 57 inf. 5 aug. 19 to 24 oct. 19 | Turkey 23 oct. 1892. | Army. |
| Bell, Gilmer M. 3 june, 17 | 40 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 35 inf. 14 dec. 15 to 25 june, 17 2 lt. 19 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 17 accepted. 26 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 19 unassigned. 4 jan. 19 | Ky. 25 mar. 1892. | Army. |
| Sloan, Roy. 3 june, 17 | 41 | | pvt., corpl., qm. sgt., and sgt. co. M, 14 inf. 23 feb. 12 to 22 feb. 15 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 14 inf. 30 mar. 16 to 27 june, 17 2 lt. 12 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 17 accepted. 28 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 19 unassigned. 12 oct. 19 hon. dis. c a p t. (temp.) 15 oct. 19 | Mich. 15 sept. 1888. | Army. |
| Martin, Bryce F. 3 june, 17 | 42 | | pvt. cos. K, C, and F, 3 inf. 6 mar. 09 to 5 mar. 12 pvt. and sgt. co. M, 1 inf. 26 jan. 16 to 18 june, 17 2 lt. 32 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 17 accepted. 20 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. 19 unassigned. 16 june, 19 assd. to 64 inf. 30 dec. 19 | Mo. 29 oct. 1889. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hufford, Glenn D. | 3 june, 17 43 | | pvt. co. A, 1 inf., and co. A, 32 inf. 10 apr. 15 to 18 june, 17 2 lt. 2 inf. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 20 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ind. 7 apr. 1891. | Army. |
| Hudson, Paul R. | 3 june, 17 44 | | pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps. 12 jan. 11 to 1 july, 17 2 lt. 28 inf. 3 june, 1 lt. 58 inf. 3 june, accepted. 2 july, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Pa. 15 oct. 1889. | Army. |
| Hall, Ralph. | 3 june, 17 45 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. coast art. corps., pvt. 1 cl. and corpl. ord. dept. 26 july, 13 to 21 june, 17 2 lt. 17 inf. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 22 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 oct. 19 | Mich. 27 oct. 1891. | Army. |
| Hensley, Benjamin H. | 3 june, 17 46 | | pvt. and corpl., co. C, 16 inf. 2 mar. 05 to 1 mar. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps. 30 apr. 09 to 21 june, 17 2 lt. 34 inf. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 22 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Va. 8 aug. 1888. | Army. |
| Gray, Hawthorne C. | 3 june, 17 47 | | pvt., and pvt. 1 cl., hosp. corps; sgt., sgt. 1 cl., and 1 m. sgt. sr. grade qm. corps. 19 jan. 15 to 17 june, 17 2 lt. 32 inf. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 18 june, capt. (temp.) 34 inf. 5 aug. | Wash. 16 feb. 1889. | Army |
| Neumüller, Donald J. | 3 june, 17 48 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. B, sig. corps and 1 aero sqn. 5 nov. 15 to 25 june, 17 2 lt. 11 inf. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 26 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Pa. 29 aug. 1889. | Army. |
| Ramsey, Goerge D. | 3 june, 17 49 | | pvt. co. G, 15 inf. and pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. C, 31 inf. 20 apr. 15 to 20 june, 17 2 lt. 27 inf. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 21 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ind. 10 mar. 1892. | Army. |
| Pickett, Jérôme | 3 june, 17 50 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 32 inf. 9 dec. 14 to 18 june, 17 2 lt 25 inf. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted. 20 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ga. 3 june, 1890. | Army. |
| Cornish, Lebbeus M. | 3 june, 17 51 | | pvt., corpl., and mess sgt. coast art. corps. 15 feb. 15 to 18 june, 17 2 lt. 10 inf. 3 june, 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 june, accepted. 19 june, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 oct. 19 | Minn. 21 apr. 1889. | Army. |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Rumbough, William S..... 3 june, 17 | 52 | pvt. and corpl., co. I, 5 inf., Md. N. G. 1 july, 16 to 24 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 49 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 1892. accepted. 21 june, 19 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 35 inf. 2 aug. 19 sig. corps. 17 dec. | Va. 2 nov. 1892. | Va. |
| Murray, George A. 3 june, 17 | 53 | | 2 cl. pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. E, eng. 5 aug. 12 to 4 aug. 15 2 cl. pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, eng., co E, 1 eng., and co. C, 7 eng. 18 aug. to 27 june, 17 2 lt. 9 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 56 inf. 3 june, 17 accepted. 28 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 14 aug. trs. to 19 inf. 18 sept. | Mich. 3 nov. 1893. | Army. |
| Young, Joseph E. 3 june, 17 | 54 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., co. H, 4 cav. 1 aug. 14 to 15 apr. 16 pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and sgt. cos. B and F, 1 batt. eng. 12 july, to 24 june, 17 2 lt. 20 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 17 accepted. 25 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 7 jan. 19 assd. to 44 inf. 7 mar. unassigned. 23 apr. | Ind. 14 23 sept. 1890. | Army. |
| Weishaar, Henry T. J. 3 june, 17 | 55 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. co. A, eng. batt. and cos. A and C, 1 batt. eng. 5 aug. 14 to 21 june, 17 2 lt. 22 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 17 accepted. 22 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 12 oct. assd. to 2 inf. 21 nov. 19 | N. Y. 18 july, 1894. | Army. |
| Holt, Benjamin J, jr. 3 june, 17 | 56 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf. and co. F, 55 inf. 26 apr. 11 to 22 june, 17 2 lt. 58 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 17 accepted. 23 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ga. 4 mar. 1892. | Army. |
| Stullken, John E. 3 june, 17 | 57 | sgt. co. E, 2 inf. Tex. N. G. 17 may, 16 to 23 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 64 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 17 accepted. 28 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 52 inf. 18 apr. 18 | Iowa. 13 july, 1895. | Army. |
| Meyer, Herman H. 3 june, 17 | 58 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. co. H, eng., co. D, 2 eng., and co. D, 5 eng. 1 nov. 14 to 1 july, 17 2 lt. 14 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 17 accepted. 2 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 12 oct. | N. Y. 5 sept. 1891. | Army. |
| More, Carleton. 3 june, 17 | 59 | pvt. troop B, 1 cav., Wash. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 22 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 44 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, 17 accepted. 3 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 12 oct. assd. to 5 inf. 30 aug. 19 | Iowa. 9 mar. 1893. | Iowa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Sheppard, Edward P..... 3 june, 17 | 60 | | pvt. and corpl. cos. C and D, and m. g. co., 26 inf..... 19 oct. 16 to 3 july, 17 2 lt. 7 inf..... 3 june, 17 1 lt. 50 inf..... 3 june, 17 accepted..... 4 july, 17 trs. to 26 inf..... 9 july, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 12 oct. unassigned..... 12 oct. | Tenn... 7 jan. 1895. | Army. |
| Matchett, Henry J..... 3 june, 17 | 61 | sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. A, 1 field art., Minn. N. G..... 23 july, 16 to 28 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 41 inf..... 3 june, 17 1 lt..... 3 june, 17 accepted..... 25 june, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | Canada 7 jan. 1891. | Minn. |
| Burton, Vincent S..... 3 june, 17 | 62 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl. co. L, 3 batt. eng., and co. B, 3 eng..... 27 apr. 14 to 20 june, 17 2 lt. 15 inf..... 3 june, 17 1 lt..... 3 june, 17 accepted..... 21 june, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 12 oct. unassigned..... 12 oct. trs. to 32 inf..... 6 aug. 19 | Kans... 6 nov. 1890. | Army. |
| Wight, Griffith..... 3 june, 17 | 63 | pvt. troop A, sqn. A, cav., N. Y. N. G... 26 july, 16 to 28 dec. | 2 lt. 3 inf..... 3 june, 17 1 lt..... 3 june, 17 accepted..... 29 june, 17 capt. (temp.) 36 inf... 5 aug. 12 oct. | Minn... 23 june, 1890. | N. Y. |
| Miller, Curtis P..... 3 june, 17 | 64 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. cos. G, B, M, and L, sig. corps... 11 july, 14 to 17 july, 17 2 lt. 55 inf..... 3 june, 17 1 lt..... 3 june, 17 accepted..... 18 july, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 12 oct. unassigned..... 12 oct. | W. Va. 27 june, 1893. | Army. |
| Bulger, John W..... 3 june, 17 | 65 | | pvt. co. K, 26 inf., pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. cos. A and E, 36 inf..... 6 oct. 13 to 24 june, 17 2 lt. 24 inf..... 3 june, 17 1 lt. 47 inf..... 3 june, 17 accepted..... 25 june, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 12 oct. unassigned..... 12 oct. | Pa. 19 aug. 1892. | Army. |
| Voegel, Roy W..... 3 june, 17 | 66 | | pvt. and corpl. co. K, 15 inf.; pvt. co. A, 5 field art..... 28 oct. 14 to 4 nov. 16 and from 8 nov. to 24 june, 17 2 lt. 30 inf..... 3 june, 17 1 lt. of inf..... 3 june, 17 accepted..... 25 june, 17 trs. to 52 inf..... 5 aug. 12 oct. capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | Mo. 30 mar. 1896. | Army. |
| Burge, Vernon L..... 3 june, 17 | 67 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., sgt., 1 cl. sgt., and master electrician cos. D, G, H, B, and F, and 1 aero sqn. sig. corps..... 17 apr. 07 to 25 june, 17 2 lt. 53 inf..... 3 june, 17 1 lt. 40 inf..... 3 june, 17 accepted..... 26 june, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 12 oct. unassigned..... 12 oct. hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 15 oct. 19 | Ill. 29 nov. 1888. | Army. |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Fostiak, Simon. 3 june, 17 | 68 | | pvt. coast art. corps and pvt., corpl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl. qm. corps..... 2 feb. 12 to 25 june, 17 2 lt. 40 inf. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted..... 26 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | Austria 18 sept. 1887. | Army. |
| Dittmar, Edwin L. 3 june, 17 | 69 | | pvt. co. L, 9 inf., pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. qm. corps. 16 aug. 11 to 15 aug. 14 pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. qm. corps and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 35 inf. 3 apr. 16 to 25 july, 17 2 lt. 44 inf. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted..... 26 july, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 20 oct. 19 | Wis.... 2 oct. 1890. | Army. |
| Elliott, Crosby N. 3 june, 17 | 70 | | pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps..... 9 dec. 14 to 25 june, 17 2 lt. 52 inf. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted..... 26 june, capt. (temp.) 57 inf. 5 aug. to 16 oct. 19 | S. C.... 11 july, 1893. | Army. |
| Child, Frank M. 3 june, 17 | 71 | pvt. and sgt. troop A, 1 sqn. cav., N. J. N. G. 27 june, 16 to 21 oct. | 2 lt. 34 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, accepted..... 27 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | N. J.... 17 mar. 1891. | N. J. |
| Lee, Frederic M. 3 june, 17 | 72 | pvt. batty. A and hdq. co., 1 field art., Mass. N. G., 26 june, 16 to 31 oct. | 2 lt. 10 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, accepted..... 28 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. unassigned..... 23 apr. 19 assd. to 12 inf. 4 dec. unassigned..... 17 dec. | N. Y.... 29 may, 1895. | N. Y. |
| Fuller, Hurley E. 3 june, 17 | 73 | pvt. co. E, 2 inf., Tex. N. G. 17 may, 16 to 23 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 57 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, accepted..... 3 july, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | Tex.... 27 nov. 1894. | Tex. |
| McHale, Larry. 3 june, 17 | 74 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps..... 1 jan. 16 to 25 june, 17 2 lt. 24 inf. 3 june, 1 lt. 3 june, accepted..... 25 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | Ind.... 4 sept. 1891. | Army. |
| O'Connor, Arthur M. 3 june, 17 | 75 | 1 sgt. 9 inf., Mass. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 18 nov. | 2 lt. 30 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, accepted..... 28 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. trs. to 25 inf. 1 oct. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 15 oct. | Mass... 5 nov. 1892. | Mass. |
| Horan, John P. 3 june, 17 | 76 | sgt. and sgt. 1 cl. co. A., eng., Tex. N. G. 25 july, 16 to 21 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 19 inf. 3 june, 17 1 lt. 3 june, accepted..... 25 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | Pa.... 5 july, 1891. | Tex. |
| O'Connell, Augustus B. 4 june, 17 | 77 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 6 nov. 16 accepted..... 26 dec. vacated..... 16 june, 17 | 2 lt. 14 inf. 4 june, 17 1 lt. 4 june, accepted..... 16 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. unassigned..... 23 apr. 19 | N. Y.... 13 july, 1892. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Fitzhugh, Charles C..... 4 june, 17 | 78 | capt. of inf. O. R. C. 8 nov. 16 accepted..... 22 dec. vacated..... 16 june, 17 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 to 1 july, and from 14 june, 11 to 29 apr. 12 2 lt. 28 inf. 4 june, 17 1 lt. 48 inf. 4 june, accepted..... 16 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 15 oct. 19 unassigned..... 12 dec. | Mich. 14 aug. 1891. | Mich. |
| McMurray, Thomas L..... 4 june, 17 | 79 | capt. of inf. O. R. C. 8 nov. 16 accepted..... 15 dec. vacated..... 4 june, 17 | 2 lt. 63 inf. 4 june, 17 1 lt. 4 june, accepted..... 18 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | Ohio.... 5 nov. 1892. | Ohio. |
| Fry, Hiram G..... 4 june, 17 | 80 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 oct. 16 accepted..... 16 feb. 17 vacated..... 22 june, | 2 lt. 8 inf. 4 june, 17 1 lt. 4 june, accepted..... 22 june, capt. (temp.) 27 inf. 5 aug. | Iowa.... 12 june, 1891. | Iowa. |
| Cooksey, Richard W..... 5 june, 17 | 81 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 12 nov. 15 accepted..... 3 dec. vacated..... 21 june, 17 | 2 lt. 13 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted..... 21 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 24 oct. 19 | D. C. 28 july, 1890. | At lge. |
| Grimmer, Edwin W..... 5 june, 17 | 82 | | 2 lt. 35 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted..... 19 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 16 oct. 19 unassigned..... 12 dec. | Ill. 8 sept. 1890. | Mich. |
| Clark, William H..... 5 june, 17 | 83 | | 2 lt. 54 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted..... 16 july, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. assd. to 46 inf. 17 july, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 15 oct. | N. Y. 14 aug. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Haskell, Frank E..... 5 june, 17 | 84 | | 2 lt. 3 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted..... 19 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. assd. to 29 inf. 11 sept. 19 | Mass.... 17 may, 1893. | Mass. |
| Brown, Lloyd D..... 5 june, 17 | 85 | | 2 lt. 26 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 61 inf. 5 june, accepted..... 20 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. unassigned..... 12 oct. | Ga. 28 july, 1892. | Ga. |
| Hilton, Roy C..... 5 june, 17 | 86 | | 2 lt. 61 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted..... 7 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | S. C. 7 nov. 1892. | S. C. |
| O'Neill, Raymond E..... 5 june, 17 | 87 | | 2 lt. 56 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted..... 19 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | Wash. 31 may, 1894. | Wash. |
| Hemenway, Justin S..... 5 june, 17 | 88 | | 2 lt. 37 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted..... 20 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 22 oct. 19 assd. to 37 inf. 29 dec. | Mass.... 10 mar. 1896. | Mass. |
| Shely, William A..... 5 june, 17 | 89 | | 2 lt. 21 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted..... 20 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. unassigned..... 12 oct. | Tex. 20 dec. 1894. | Tex. |
| Ayotte, John U..... 5 june, 17 | 90 | | 2 lt. 36 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, accepted..... 18 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | Wis. 28 may, 1893. | Wis. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Barnwell, Charles H., jr. 5 june, 17 | 91 | | 2 lt. 23 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 40 inf. 5 june, 17 accepted. 18 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 11 apr. 19 | Ga. 17 nov. 1894. | Ala. |
| Schwarz, Henry A. 5 june, 17 | 92 | 2 lt. 4 inf. Md. N. G. 19 dec. 16 to 23 june, 17 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted. 24 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. unassigned. 12 oct. | Md. 26 dec. 1892. | Md. |
| Herlby, Edward G. 5 june, 17 | 93 | | pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. inf. 26 june, 16 to 23 june, 17 | Ohio. 28 july, 1892. | Ohio |
| | | | 2 lt. 38 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted. 24 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. assd. to 24 inf. 27 sept. 19 | | |
| Funk, Arnold J. 5 june, 17 | 94 | | 2 lt. 17 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted. 21 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Oreg. 13 aug. 1895. | Oreg. |
| Ferris, George M. 5 june, 17 | 95 | | 2 lt. 6 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted. 23 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Tenn. 8 june, 1894. | Tenn. |
| MacLean, Edwin Lockwood 5 june, 17 | 96 | | 2 lt. 39 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted. 18 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 49 inf. 7 june, 18 trs. to 55 inf. 10 dec. 19 | Minn. 9 aug. 1892. | Wash. |
| Minus, Norman. 5 june, 17 | 97 | | 2 lt. 43 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted. 18 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 5 inf. 30 aug. 19 hon. dis. c a p t. (temp.) 7 nov. | S. C. 12 sept. 1893. | S. C. |
| O'Malley, Thomas G. 5 june, 17 | 98 | | 2 lt. 50 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted. 19 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 33 inf. 13 mar. 19 | Pa. 23 apr. 1896. | Pa. |
| A. B. 16, A. M. 18, Villanova Coll. | | | | | |
| Hill, John D. 5 june, 17 | 99 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 3 oct. 18 accepted. 11 oct. | 2 lt. 43 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted. 19 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 10 oct. 18 | Ala. 4 sept. 1890. | Ala. |
| Ga o, Frank W. 5 june, 17 | 100 | | 2 lt. 58 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted. 19 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ohio. 28 aug. 1890. | Iowa. |
| Pierce, John L. 5 june, 17 | 101 | | 2 lt. 49 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted. 20 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Tex. 29 apr. 1895. | Tex. |
| Rooks, Lowell W. 5 june, 17 | 102 | | 2 lt. 51 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted. 22 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. trs. to 25 inf. 27 sept. 19 | Wash. 11 apr. 1893. | Wash. |
| Hayden, Claude J. 5 june, 17 | 103 | | 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted. 18 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 oct. 19 | S. C. 17 aug. 1891. | N. C. |
| Bedinger, Samuel D. 5 june, 17 | 104 | | 2 lt. 48 inf. 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 17 accepted. 18 june, 18 capt. (temp.) 5 aug. | Ala. 3 apr. 1893. | Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Fortier, Malcolm V..... 5 june, 17 | 105 | | 2 lt. 42 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 22 june, 1890. accepted..... 5 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 28 aug. 19 unassigned..... | Wash... 23 june, 1890. | Wash. |
| Atkinson, John J..... 5 june, 17 | 106 | | 2 lt. 37 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 19 june, 1891. accepted..... 5 aug. capt. (temp.)..... | Tex.... 14 aug. 1891. | Tex. |
| Allworth, Edward C..... 5 june, 17 | 107 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted..... 6 may, | 2 lt. 60 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 20 june, 1895. accepted..... 5 aug. capt. (temp.)..... to 5 may, 19 | Wash... 6 july, 1895. | Oreg. |
| M. H. | | | | | |
| Wittman, Roland W..... 5 june, 17 | 108 | | 2 lt. 41 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 19 june, 1890. accepted..... 5 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 7 jan. 19 trs. to 43 inf..... 28 feb. | Tenn... 1 oct. 1890. | N. Mex. |
| Hamilton, Reginald N..... 5 june, 17 | 109 | | 2 lt. 35 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 20 june, 1892. accepted..... 5 aug. capt. (temp.)..... to 15 oct. 19 | Wis.... 15 feb. 1892. | Wis. |
| Nicholson, John W..... 5 june, 17 | 110 | | 2 lt. 26 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 59 inf..... 5 june, 18 june, 1892. accepted..... 5 aug. capt. (temp.)..... | Ga..... 27 dec. 1892. | Ga. |
| Young, Thomas A..... 5 june, 17 | 111 | | 2 lt. 18 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 36 inf..... 5 june, 19 june, 1892. accepted..... 5 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 10 oct. 19 assd. to 32 inf..... | Ill..... 23 nov. 1892. | Wash. |
| Lee, Charles H..... 5 june, 17 | 112 | | 2 lt. 47 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 24 inf..... 5 june, 7 july, 1893. accepted..... 5 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 12 oct. unassigned..... | Colo.... 4 dec. 1893. | Wash. |
| Conner, Ray B..... 5 june, 17 | 113 | | 2 lt. 36 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 21 june, 1890. accepted..... 5 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 7 sept. trs. to 44 inf..... 12 oct. unassigned..... | Ark.... 5 nov. 1890. | Wash. |
| Maner, Malcolm McG..... 5 june, 17 | 114 | | 2 lt. 21 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 18 june, 1895. accepted..... 5 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 23 sept. 18 unassigned..... | Ga..... 17 may, 1895. | Ga. |
| McKee, John L..... 5 june, 17 | 115 | pvt. troop D, 1 sqn. cav., Va. N. G. 5 july, 16 to 24 aug. | 2 lt. 7 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 25 june, 1894. accepted..... 5 aug. capt. (temp.)..... | Pa..... 8 dec. 1894. | Va. |
| Allen, Glenn L..... 5 june, 17 | 116 | | 2 lt. 34 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 10 july, 1895. accepted..... 5 aug. capt. (temp.)..... | Mich... 21 feb. 1895. | Ark. |
| B. C. E. Univ. of Ark., 16. | | | | | |
| Jones, Charles R..... 5 june, 17 | 117 | | pvt. cos. G and K, 29 inf..... 6 oct. 12 to 6 oct. 13 2 lt. 20 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 16 june, 1895. accepted..... 5 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 10 feb. 19 assd. to 21 inf..... | Md..... 20 aug. 1890. | Md |
| Paul, Willard S..... 5 june, 17 | 118 | pvt. batty. A, 1 field art., Colo. N. G. 20 july, 16 to 16 sept | 2 lt. 63 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 5 june, 18 june, 1894. accepted..... 5 aug. capt. (temp.)..... | Mass... 28 feb. 1894. | Colo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Loth, Moritz A. R..... 5 june, 17 119 | | | 2 lt. 49 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt..... 5 june, accepted..... 2 july, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. unassigned..... 12 oct. hon. dis.capt.(temp.)..15 oct. 19 | Va..... 28 feb. 1894. | Va. |
| Chance, Robert H..... 5 june, 17 120 | | | 2 lt. 24 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt..... 5 june, accepted..... 18 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | N. Y..... 20 mar. 1896. | Ohio. |
| Shelton, Claude W..... 5 june, 17 121 | | | 2 lt. 38 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt..... 5 june, accepted..... 18 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. unassigned..... 12 oct. | Tex..... 2 dec. 1894. | Tex. |
| Ward, Samuel R..... 5 june, 17 122 | | | 2 lt. 11 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt..... 5 june, accepted..... 27 june, capt. (temp.)..... 15 july, 18 unassigned..... 12 oct. hon. dis.capt.(temp.)..15 oct. 19 | Fla..... 22 aug. 1890. | Fla. |
| Houser, March H..... 5 june, 17 123 B. S. and Ph. C. Univ. of Wash. | | | 2 lt. 57 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt..... 5 june, accepted..... 9 july, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 28 oct. | Mich..... 7 mar. 1891. | Alaska. |
| Davis, Lamont..... 5 june, 17 124 | | | 2 lt. 23 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt. 54 inf..... 5 june, accepted..... 20 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. unassigned..... 12 oct. | D. C..... 12 feb. 1895. | Wash. |
| Golden, James B..... 5 june, 17 125 | | | 2 lt. 4 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt..... 5 june, accepted..... 18 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. assd. to 29 inf..... 1 aug. 19 | Ohio..... 22 feb. 1890. | Ohio. |
| Higgins, Willfred R..... 5 june, 17 126 Ph. B., Hamilton Coll., N. Y., 16. | | | 2 lt. 44 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt..... 5 june, accepted..... 18 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. trs. to 36 inf..... 7 sept. | Minn..... 22 apr. 1894. | Minn. |
| Matthews, Frederick S..... 5 june, 17 127 | 1 lt. 4 inf., Md. N. G. 30 june, 18 to 26 sept. | | 2 lt. 40 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt..... 5 june, accepted..... 25 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | Md..... 10 oct. 1892. | Md. |
| Green, Jesse P..... 5 june, 17 128 | | | 2 lt. 3 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt..... 5 june, accepted..... 22 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. | Tex..... 12 apr. 1892. | Tex. |
| Turner, Howard W..... 5 june, 17 129 | | | 2 lt. 45 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt..... 5 june, accepted..... 21 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. unassigned..... 12 oct. sig. corps..... 20 aug. 19 | Calif..... 27 oct. 1895. | Calif. |
| Taber, William A..... 5 june, 17 130 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted..... 3 oct. | | 2 lt. 61 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt..... 5 june, accepted..... 18 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 2 oct. unassigned..... 12 oct. | Ala..... 26 aug. 1894. | Ala. |
| Peyton, P. Barbour, jr..... 5 june, 17 131 | | | 2 lt. 50 inf..... 5 june, 17 1 lt..... 5 june, accepted..... 16 june, capt. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 15 oct. 19 | Va..... 11 aug. 1895. | Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sebastian, Henry G..... 5 June, 17 | 132 | pvt., corpl., wagoner, sgt., and batt. sgt. maj., hdq. and supply cos. and cos. A and G, 1 inf., Okla. N. G..... 27 June, 16 to 17 Feb. 17 | 2 lt. 10 inf..... 5 June, 17 1 lt..... 5 June, 17 accepted..... 21 June, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. | Mo..... 17 Apr. 1890. | Okla. |
| Brigham, Wesley C..... 5 June, 17 | 133 | sgt. 1 cav., Vt. N. G. 18 July, 16 to 13 Sept. | 2 lt. 42 inf..... 5 June, 17 1 lt..... 5 June, 17 accepted..... 21 June, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. unassigned..... 16 June, 19 sig. corps..... 20 Aug. | Mass..... 11 Dec. 1893. | R. I. |
| Goldston, William M..... 5 June, 17 | 134 | | 2 lt. 58 inf..... 5 June, 17 1 lt..... 5 June, 17 accepted..... 6 June, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. | Tex..... 14 Feb. 1894. | Tex. |
| Searey, Cyrus H..... 5 June, 17 | 135 | | 2 lt. 14 inf..... 5 June, 17 1 lt..... 5 June, 17 accepted..... 18 June, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. | Tex..... 12 Aug. 1895. | Tex. |
| Norris, Leon E..... 5 June, 17 | 136 | | 2 lt. 46 inf..... 5 June, 17 1 lt..... 5 June, 17 accepted..... 18 June, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. trs. to 33 inf. 13 Mar. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 31 Mar. | Neb..... 23 Dec. 1893. | Neb. |
| Hunter, David McA..... 5 June, 17 | 137 | | 2 lt. 54 inf..... 5 June, 17 1 lt..... 5 June, 17 accepted..... 18 June, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. to 28 Feb. 19 | Pa..... 3 June, 1891. | Calif. |
| Fleischhauer, J. Harold.... 5 June, 17 | 138 | | 2 lt. 17 inf..... 5 June, 17 1 lt..... 5 June, 17 accepted..... 21 June, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. unassigned..... 12 July, 19 | Mont..... 7 Jan. 1894. | Wash. |
| Swartz, Tasso W..... 5 June, 17 | 139 | | 2 lt. 53 inf..... 5 June, 17 1 lt..... 5 June, 17 accepted..... 20 June, 17 capt. (temp.) 61 inf. 5 Aug. unassigned..... 12 Oct. hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 12 Sept. 19 | S. Dak. 31 July, 1890. | Wash. |
| McCaskey, Edward W., jr.. 5 June, 17 | 140 | | 2 lt. 46 inf..... 5 June, 17 1 lt..... 5 June, 17 accepted..... 21 June, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. assd. to 29 inf. 7 Mar. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 31 Mar. | Utah..... 10 June, 1892. | N. Y. |
| Goessling, Ward C..... 14 June, 17 | 141 | 1 lt. 1 field art., Tex. N. G..... 18 May, 16 to 24 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 43 inf..... 14 June, 17 1 lt..... 14 June, 17 accepted..... 4 July, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. | Ill..... 16 Aug. 1891. | Tex. |
| Duson, Curley P..... 14 June, 17 | 142 | 2 lt. 1 inf., N. Mex. N. G..... 20 June, 16 to 5 Apr. 17 | 2 lt. 30 inf..... 14 June, 17 1 lt..... 14 June, 17 accepted..... 10 July, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. to 19 Oct. 19 | La..... 3 Aug. 1894. | Tex. |
| Daughterity, Richard D.... 14 June, 17 | 143 | 2 lt. 1 inf., N. Mex. N. G..... 29 June, 16 to 5 Apr. 17 | 2 lt. 23 inf..... 14 June, 17 1 lt. 48 inf..... 14 June, 17 accepted..... 10 July, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. | N. Mex. 26 Dec. 1890. | N. Mex. |
| Graham, Walter R..... 14 June, 17 | 144 | 2 lt. 1 inf., Minn. N. G..... 30 June, 16 to 14 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 59 inf..... 14 June, 17 1 lt..... 14 June, 17 accepted..... 12 July, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. | Minn..... 5 Dec. 1894. | Minn. |
| Peyton, Albert H..... 14 June, 17 | 145 | 2 lt. 2 inf., W. Va. N. G..... 13 July, 16 to 24 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 5 inf..... 14 June, 17 1 lt..... 14 June, 17 accepted..... 8 July, 17 capt. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. | W. Va. 17 Mar. 1893. | W. Va. |

INFANTRY.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Rockwell, Miron J. 14 June, 17 | 146 | 2 lt. 4 inf., Mo. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 28 Feb. 17 | 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 13 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. | N. Y. 30 Aug. 1891. | Mo. |
| Murphy, James P. 14 June, 17 | 147 | 2 lt. 4 inf., S. Dak. N. G. 30 June, 16 to 3 Mar. 17 1 lt. 4 inf., S. Dak. N. G. 25 Mar. 17 to 11 July, | 2 lt. 36 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 12 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. | S. Dak. 22 Apr. 1890. | S. Dak. |
| Anderson, Gustav A. M. 14 June, 17 | 148 | capt. 1 inf., N. Dak. N. G. 30 June, 16 to 14 Feb. 17 | 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 11 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. unassigned. 22 July, 19 | Minn. 13 June, 1891. | N. Dak. |
| Kepner, William E. 14 June, 17 | 149 | 2 lt. 2 inf., Ind. N. G. 9 July, 16 to 21 Feb. 17 | 2 lt. 11 cav. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 18 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 4 inf. 5 Aug. trs. to inf. 11 Sept. (to rank from 14 June, 17.) | Ind. 6 Jan. 1893. | Ind. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Peters, William C. 14 June, 17 | 150 | 2 lt. 2 inf., Mo. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 13 Jan. 17 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps. 29 Jan. 10 to 24 Dec. 12 2 lt. 35 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 14 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. | Mo. 20 Jan. 1892. | Mo. |
| Parkin, Charles McD. 14 June, 17 | 151 | 2 lt. 18 inf., Pa. N. G. 4 July, 16 to 5 Jan. 17 | 2 lt. 55 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 12 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. | Pa. 8 Mar. 1892. | Pa. |
| Bechtold, Jacob E. 14 June, 17 | 152 | 2 lt. 2 inf., Mass. N. G. 25 July, 16 to 11 Nov. | 2 lt. 38 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 17 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. | Mass. 16 Aug. 1891. | Mass. |
| Adamson, Harry 14 June, 17 | 153 | 2 lt. 2 inf., Mass. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 17 July, 17 | 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 18 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 4 Mar. 18 | Engl'd. 6 Feb. 1894. | Mass. |
| Johnson, Neal C. 14 June, 17 | 154 | 2 lt. 7 inf., Calif. N. G. 29 June, 16 to 11 Nov. and from 25 Mar. 17 to 11 July, | 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 63 inf. 14 June, 17 accepted. 12 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. unassigned. 14 Aug. | Calif. 17 Jan. 1892. | Calif. |
| Groff, Norman P. 14 June, 17 | 155 | 2 lt. 1 inf., Pa. N. G. 30 June, 16 to 23 Oct. 1 lt. 1 inf., Pa. N. G. 24 Mar. 17 to 11 July, | 2 lt. 37 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 12 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. | N. J. 18 July, 1890. | Pa. |
| Ross, Glenn A. 14 June, 17 | 156 | 2 lt. 2 inf., Wash. N. G. 28 June, 16 to 8 Oct. | 2 lt. 42 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 19 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. | Wis. 2 June, 1894. | Wash. |
| Woolfley, Francis A. 14 June, 17 | 157 | 2 lt. 1 inf., La. N. G. 28 June, 16 to 25 Sept. | 2 lt. 56 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 10 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. unassigned. 12 Oct. | La. 30 Apr. 1893. | La. |
| Stromeyer, William F. 14 June, 17 | 158 | qm. sgt. co. L, 1 inf., Md. N. G. 28 June, 16 to 28 Aug. 2 lt. m. g. co., Md. N. G. 29 Aug. to 4 Nov. | 2 lt. 63 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 7 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 26 Jan. unassigned. 9 Feb. 18 | Md. 14 Mar. 1894. | Md. |
| Connett, Leslie L. 14 June, 17 | 159 | sgt. maj. 4 inf., Mo. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 1 Feb. 17 1 lt. 4 inf., Mo. N. G. 1 Feb. to 28 Feb. | 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 July, 17 accepted. 12 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. | Mo. 6 Aug. 1890. | Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Rhoads, Owen R.....14 June, 17 | 160 | ..... | pvt., corpl., sgt., and supply sgt., co. G, 1 inf.....14 June, 11 to 29 June, 17 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....17 July, capt. (temp.).....5 Aug. | Ky.....24 Mar. 1891. | Army. |
| Ostrander, Joe L.....14 June, 17 | 161 | ..... | pvt. and corpl. band, 19 inf.....11 Dec. 07 to 21 Nov. 10 pvt. and corpl., gen. ser. inf.....7 Dec. to 30 June, 17 2 lt. 38 inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....3 July, capt. (temp.).....5 Aug. trs. to 42 inf.....16 July, 19 | Kans.....27 June, 1890. | Army. |
| Wallender, Elmer F.....14 June, 17 | 162 | ..... | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B and G, 11 inf., and co. L, 8 inf.....4 Sept. 14 to 28 June, 17 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....29 June, capt. (temp.).....5 Aug. unassigned.....12 Oct. | Tex.....21 Dec. 1889. | Army. |
| Driggers, Carl E.....14 June, 17 | 163 | ..... | pvt. co. H, 2 cav.....27 Dec. 07 to 21 Dec. 10 pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. inf.....17 Feb. 11 to 2 July, 17 2 lt. 21 inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....3 July, unassigned.....12 Oct. capt. (temp.).....3 Nov. assd. to 19 inf.....25 Nov. 19 | Ga.....14 Feb. 1888. | Army. |
| Lewis, Carl G.....14 June, 17 | 164 | ..... | pvt. troop D, 5 cav.....8 Aug. 10 to 7 Aug. 13 pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. inf.....9 June, 16 to 30 June, 17 2 lt. 58 inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....2 July, trs. to 56 inf.....12 Sept. capt. (temp.).....3 Nov. | Tenn.....14 June, 1889. | Army. |
| Hand, Harry V.....14 June, 17 | 165 | ..... | pvt. coast art. corps, pvt. and sgt. qm. corps, and pvt. corpl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl. 1 aero sqn.....23 Aug. 13 to 8 July, 17 2 lt. 53 inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....9 July, capt. (temp.).....5 Nov. to 15 Oct. 19 | Kans.....17 June, 1892. | Army. |
| Edgerton, Frederick V.....14 June, 17 | 166 | ..... | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 13 inf.....26 Oct. 17 to 28 June, 1893. 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....29 June, capt. (temp.).....5 Nov. to 15 Oct. 19 | Mich.....15 Sept. 1893. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Adams, Anthony O.....14 June, 17 | 167 | | pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps..... 5 sept. 08 to 4 sept. 11 and from 11 sept. to 10 sept. 14 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 11 inf..... 20 sept. to 16 July, 17 2 lt. 41 inf..... 14 June, 1 lt..... 14 June, accepted..... 17 July, capt. (temp.)..... 5 Nov. to 24 Oct. 19 | Mass.... 7 July, 1890. | Army. |
| Stockton, George A.....14 June, 17 | 168 | pvt. troop K, 1 cav. Ill. N. G..... 27 June, 16 to 17 Nov. 1 lt. of cav. O. R. C..... 19 Mar. 17 accepted..... 3 Apr. vacated..... 6 July, | 2 lt. 20 inf..... 14 June, 17 1 lt..... 14 June, accepted..... 6 July, capt. (temp.)..... 7 Nov. unassigned..... 1 May, 19 | Ohio.... Ill. 14 Jan. 1893. | |
| Neues, Charles W.....14 June, 17 | 169 | | 2 cl. pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. H, 2 batt. eng. . 24 Nov. 07 to 23 Nov. 10 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf..... 2 Dec. to 30 June, 17 2 lt. 36 inf..... 14 June, 1 lt..... 14 June, accepted..... 5 July, capt. (temp.)..... 12 Nov. | N. Y.... 28 June, 1888. | Army. |
| Brown, George R., jr.....14 June, 17 | 170 | pvt. co. B, 2 inf. N. C. N. G..... 2 July, 16 vacated..... 7 July, 17 | 2 lt. 50 inf..... 14 June, 17 1 lt..... 14 June, accepted..... 8 July, trs. to 52 inf..... 21 Aug. capt. (temp.)..... 13 Nov. to 15 Oct. 19 | Ala.... N. C. 28 Sept. 1890. | |
| Kelty, Harold W.....14 June, 17 | 171 | | pvt. and mus. coast art. corps..... 23 Mar. 06 to 22 Mar. 09 pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps..... 8 Apr. to 7 May, 10 pvt. and mus. 3 cl. gen. ser. inf. and band, coast art. corps..... 22 Mar. 14 to 16 July, 17 2 lt. of inf..... 14 June, 1 lt..... 14 June, accepted..... 17 July, capt. (temp.)..... 14 Nov. to 5 Aug. 19 | Mass.... 9 May, 1889. | Army. |
| Allen, Woodworth B.....14 June, 17 | 172 | pvt. co. L, 3 inf., Iowa N. G..... 26 June, 16 to 20 Feb. 17 | 2 lt. 7 inf..... 14 June, 17 1 lt..... 14 June, accepted..... 16 July, capt. (temp.)..... 17 Nov. | Iowa.... Iowa. 18 Nov. 1895. | |
| Ferris, Robert.....14 June, 17 | 173 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 13 inf., co. G, 17 inf., co. G, 56 inf., and sgt. maj. 56 inf..... 20 Nov. 13 to 1 July, 17 2 lt. 54 inf..... 14 June, 1 lt..... 14 June, accepted..... 2 July, capt. (temp.)..... 18 Nov. assd. to 52 inf..... 19 Apr. 18 hon. dis. capt. (temp.)..... 15 Oct. 19 | Mass.... 2 Mar. 1894. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Blair, Ned. 14 june, 17 | 174 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C., 28 inf. 25 aug. 10 to 24 aug. 13 pvt., corpl., and sgt. col. L., 12 inf., and corpl. gen. ser. inf. 13 feb. 15 to 2 july, 17 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 june, 1 lt. 14 june, accepted. 3 july, capt. (temp.) 18 nov. | Mo. 12 aug. 1892. | Army |
| Kindervater, Ernest A. 14 june, 17 | 175 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. inf., and pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. coast art. corps. 2 sept. 15 to 30 june, 17 2 lt. 38 inf. 14 june, 1 lt. 14 june, accepted. 1 july, capt. (temp.) 19 nov. | Ill. 24 june, 1889. | Army |
| Wood, Jared I. 14 june, 17 | 176 | sgt. troop A, 1 cav., Ga. N. G. 6 july, 16 to 5 july, 17 maj. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted. 14 may, | cadet M. A. 15 june, 14 to 9 july, 15 2 lt. 47 inf. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, accepted. 6 july, capt. (temp.) 19 nov. to 13 may, 19 | Ga. 3 aug. 1893. | Ga. |
| Ranson, Henry H. 14 june, 17 | 177 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 11 to 13 mar. 12 and from 28 aug. to 16 jan. 15 pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl. co. G, m. g. co., 5 cav., and gen. ser. inf. 11 mar. 16 to 1 july, 17 2 lt. 22 inf. 14 june, 1 lt. 14 june, accepted. 2 july, capt. (temp.) 20 nov. unassigned. 6 june, 18 | Va. 2 aug. 1893. | Army |
| Irwin, Gordon C. 14 june, 17 | 178 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and sgt. med. dept. 27 jan. 15 to 29 june, 17 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 june, 1 lt. 14 june, accepted. 30 june, capt. (temp.) 21 nov. trs. to 33 inf. 9 july, 18 trs. to 5 inf. 16 july, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 16 oct. | Ill. 25 feb. 1892. | Army |
| Yon, Everett M. 14 june, 17 | 179 | supply sgt. 2 inf. Fla. N. G. 6 july, 16 to 17 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 48 inf. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, accepted. 20 july, capt. (temp.) 23 nov. trs. to 5 inf. 30 aug. 19 | Fla. 13 jan. 1895. | Fla. |
| Pendergrast, Grady H. 14 june, 17 | 180 | | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 15 inf. 19 oct. 12 to 17 nov. 15 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 4 inf. 25 apr. 16 to 30 june, 17 2 lt. 63 inf. 14 june, 1 lt. 14 june, accepted. 3 july, capt. (temp.) 23 nov. unassigned. 16 june, 19 assd. to 9 inf. 30 sept. | Miss. 7 aug. 1892. | Army |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Trye, Robert E. 14 June, 17 | 181 | | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 5 inf., and co. L, 4 and 59 inf. 5 Jan. 13 to 2 July, 17 | Pa. 26 Nov. 1891. | Army. |
| Jopkins, George I. 14 June, 17 | 182 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 33 inf. Mich. N. G. 8 July, 16 to 10 July, 17 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 11 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 23 Nov. 19 | Minn. 29 Sept. 1891. | Mich. |
| MacMullin, George M. 14 June, 17 | 183 | sgt. maj. 1 inf., Pa. N. G. 20 June, 16 to 23 Oct. | 2 lt. 64 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 12 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 30 Nov. 19 | N. J. 31 Mar. 1892. | Pa. |
| Coulter Harold K. 14 June, 17 | 184 | pvt. and corpl. co. I, 3 inf., Ohio N. G. 12 July 16 to 24 July, 17 | 2 lt. 58 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 25 July, 17 trs. to 64 inf. 11 Sept. unassigned. 12 Oct. capt. (temp.) 64 inf. 1 Dec. to 20 Oct. 19 | Ohio 4 Nov. 1894. | Ohio. |
| Szilagyi, Nicholas. 14 June, 17 | 185 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 14 Sept. 18 accepted. 11 Oct. | pvt., mus., and cook co. I, 16 inf. 7 Apr. 08 to 6 Apr. 11 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm— sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 10 inf. and 1 sgt. co. G, 19 inf. 13 Apr. 12 to 23 Aug. 17 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 24 Aug. capt. (temp.) 1 Dec. to 10 Oct. 18 | Hung'y 3 Aug. 1887. | Army. |
| Hyde, Frederick W. 14 June, 17 | 186 | sgt. m. g. co., 1 inf., Md. N. G. 28 June, 16 to 4 Nov. | 2 lt. 60 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 10 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 4 Dec. trs. to 63 inf. 2 Apr. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 12 Sept. | Md. 15 July 1895. | Md. |
| Good, Gilbert. 14 June, 17 | 187 | | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., coast art. corps. 30 Sept. 15 to 1 July, 17 2 lt. 54 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 2 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 10 Dec. assd. to 18 inf. 21 Nov. 19 | N. Y. 20 Apr. 1893. | Army. |
| Hatfield, Leon S. 14 June, 17 | 188 | sgt. med. dept. 7 inf., Calif. N. G. 29 June, 16 to 11 Nov. | 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, 17 accepted. 16 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 19 Dec. trs. to 5 inf. 30 Aug. 19 | Calif. 10 May 1895. | Calif. |
| Hunter, Rosser L. 14 June, 17 | 189 | pvt. troop A, 1 cav., D. C. N. G. 6 July, 16 to 3 Mar. 17 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 11 May, accepted. 21 May, vacated. 7 July, | 2 lt. 23 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 64 inf. 14 June, 17 accepted. 7 July, 17 trs. to 49 inf. 18 Oct. capt. (temp.) 19 Dec. | D. C. 4 Sept. 1891. | D. C. |
| Allbright, James L. 14 June, 17 | 190 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 30 inf. 28 Aug. 13 to 1 July, 17 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 49 inf. 14 June, 17 accepted. 2 July, 17 capt. (temp.) 19 Dec. | Mo. 16 Jan. 1889. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Schmidt, Feodor O.....14 June, 17 | 191 | 1 cl. Pvt. co. G, 4 inf., Ohio N. G.....10 July, 16 to 3 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 34 inf.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....13 July, trs. to 61 inf.....15 Sept. unassigned.....12 Oct. capt. (temp.).....19 Dec. | Md..... 8 Nov. 1893. | Ohio |
| Goodlett, John G.....14 June, 17 | 192 | pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 1 field art., Mo. N. G.....28 June, 16 to 22 Dec. | 2 lt. of inf.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....14 June, capt. (temp.).....19 Dec. | Mo..... 19 June, 1893. | Mo. |
| Abbott, Oscar B.....14 June, 17 | 193 | supply sgt. 2 inf., Tex. N. G.....17 May, 16 to 30 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 7 cav.....14 June, 17 1 lt. of cav.....14 June, accepted.....16 July, trs. to inf.....24 Aug. (to rank from 14 June, 17.) trs. to 19 inf.....15 Oct. capt. (temp.).....19 Dec. | Tex..... 8 Oct. 1890. | Tex. |
| McCullough, George S.....14 June, 17 | 194 | corpl. co. A, eng., Ill. N. G.....30 June, 16 to 3 Nov. | 2 lt. 62 inf.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....13 July, capt. (temp.).....19 Dec. | Calif..... 9 Apr. 1892. | Ill. |
| Stamey, Roderick A.....14 June, 17 | 195 | sgt. m. g. co., 1 inf., N. C. N. G.....3 July, 16 to 17 Feb. 17 | 2 lt. 51 inf.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....16 July, capt. (temp.).....19 Dec. | N. C..... 23 Jan. 1893. | N. C. |
| Duvendeck, Walter E.....14 June, 17 | 196 | 1 sgt. co. K, 4 inf., Ohio N. G.....10 July, 16 to 3 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 40 inf.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....11 July, capt. (temp.).....19 Dec. | Ohio..... 21 Apr. 1891. | Ohio |
| Gent, William F.....14 June, 17 | 197 | | pvt., Pvt. 1 cl. co. G, sig. corps, Pvt., Sgt., and Sgt. 1 cl. qm. corps.....28 July, 15 to 1 July, 17 2 lt. 45 inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....2 July, capt. (temp.).....19 Dec. | Mass..... 30 May, 1890. | Army |
| Maranville, Clarence H.....14 June, 17 | 198 | capt. sig. corps (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 accepted..... maj. sig. corps (temp.).....19 Feb. 18 accepted.....28 Mar. hon. dis.....15 Oct. 19 | pvt., Pvt. 1 cl. corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. Sgt., sig. corps.....25 Aug. 14 to 9 July, 17 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....10 July | Ohio..... 2 Nov. 1888. | Army |
| Sparks, Roy.....14 June, 17 | 199 | | pvt., corpl., and Sgt. co. E, 5 inf.....27 Nov. 14 to 29 June, 17 2 lt. 29 inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....30 June, capt. (temp.).....19 Dec. trs. to 5 inf.....30 Aug. 19 | Ky..... 7 Apr. 1893. | Army |
| Smith, William B.....14 June, 17 | 200 | | pvt., Pvt. 1 cl. and corpl. co. M, eng., and co. F, 3 eng.....28 Feb. 14 to 29 June, 17 2 lt. 33 inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....30 June, capt. (temp.).....19 Dec. trs. to 29 inf.....9 July, 18 trs. to 33 inf.....25 Jan. 19 | N. J..... 6 Sept. 1891. | Army |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Gleaves, John F.....14 June, 17 | 201 | 1 lt. sig. sec. O. R. C. 1 June, 17 accepted.....12 June, vacated.....5 July, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps.....25 mar. 07 to 24 mar. 10 pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. cos. G, K, and H, sig. corps.....23 apr. to 22 nov. 13 pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., sgt. 1 cl., cos. G, B, I, and D, sig. corps.....13 apr. 14 to 4 July, 17 2 lt. 14 inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....5 July, capt. (temp.).....19 dec. | Engl'd. 12 oct. 1886. | Army. |
| Robertson, Sterling C.....14 June, 17 | 202 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. F, 11 inf. and 52 inf.....1 mar. 15 to 1 July, 17 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....2 July, capt. (temp.).....19 dec. unassigned.....1 May, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.).....23 oct. | Tex..... 4 aug. 1895. | Army. |
| Kirk, Allen F.....14 June, 17 | 203 | | pvt. and corpl. co. F, 26 inf.....23 Jan. 15 to 24 July, 17 2 lt. 18 inf.....14 June, 1 lt. 36 inf.....14 June, accepted.....25 July, capt. (temp.).....19 dec. | La..... 5 Jan. 1892. | Army. |
| Jenkins, Thomas G.....14 June, 17 | 204 | | pvt. coast art. corps; pvt. and corpl. qm. corps.....29 sept. 11 to 22 aug. 13 pvt., corpl., sgt., and mess sgt.....31 July, 14 to 29 June, 17 2 lt. 33 inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....30 June, capt. (temp.).....19 dec. trs. to 5 inf.....9 July, 18 hon. dis. capt. (temp.).....15 oct. 19 | Ga..... 22 apr. 1890. | Army. |
| Cauthorn, Francis S. B....14 June, 17 | 205 | pvt. co. A, 2 inf. Wash. N. G.....28 June, 16 to 8 oct. | 2 lt. 41 inf.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....14 July, capt. (temp.).....19 dec. to 20 oct. 19 | Ind..... 14 apr. 1890. | Wash. |
| Walker, Madison E.....14 June, 17 | 206 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. coast art. corps.....5 oct. 14 to 29 June, 17 2 lt. of inf.....14 June, 1 lt. 29 inf.....14 June, accepted.....30 June, unassigned.....19 nov. capt. (temp.).....19 dec. to 15 oct. 19 assd. to 17 inf.....18 oct. | Ala..... 27 dec. 1895. | Army. |
| Duncan, Richard S.....14 June, 17 | 207 | pvt. co. M, 4 inf. Mo. N. G.....27 June, 16 to 28 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 49 inf.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....2 July, capt. (temp.).....19 dec. to 30 sept. 19 assd. to 37 inf.....2 dec. | Mo..... 8 apr. 1891. | Mo. |
| Knapp, Alexander P., Jr...14 June, 17 | 208 | pvt. batty. A, field art., Md. N. G.... 3 July, 16 to 6 oct. | 2 lt. 56 inf.....14 June, 17 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....12 July, capt. (temp.).....19 dec. trs. to 19 inf.....14 aug. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.).....15 oct. | Md..... 15 nov. 1894. | Md. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hollyer, Winthrop A. 14 june, 17 | 209 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and color sgt. co. H., eng., and co. B and hdq. co. 2 eng. and batt. sgt. maj. 5 eng. and unassd. 20 nov. 14 to 5 july, 17 2 lt. 61 inf. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 6 july, 17 trs. to 34 inf. 15 sept. 17 capt. (temp.) 19 dec. 17 to 15 oct. 19 | N. Y. 5 mar. 1894. | Army. |
| Wheat, Leslie C. 14 june, 17 | 210 | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. co. F, 4 inf. Mo. N. G. 27 june, 16 to 28 feb. 17 | 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 13 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 19 dec. 17 | Mo. 31 aug. 1890. | Mo. |
| Bixby, Lawrence H. 14 june, 17 | 211 | sgt. co. I, 1 inf. Kans. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 30 oct. 17 | 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 10 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 21 dec. 17 | Kans. 22 dec. 1894. | Kans. |
| Grantham, Frank D. 14 june, 17 | 212 | pvt. and supply sgt. co. I, 1 inf. Tenn. N. G. 3 july, 16 to 26 mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 9 jan. 17 accepted 31 jan. 17 vacated 11 july, 17 | 2 lt. 41 inf. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 11 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 22 dec. 17 | Miss. 10 may, 1891. | Tenn. |
| Norton, Robert W. 14 june, 17 | 213 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl. sgt., and mess sgt. med. corps. 15 may, 14 to 29 july, 17 2 lt. 33 inf. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 39 inf. 14 june, 17 accepted 30 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 2 jan. 18 | N. J. 12 nov. 1895. | Army. |
| Whitesell, Claire A. 14 june, 17 | 214 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 29 inf. 16 july, 14 to 29 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 30 june, 17 assd. to 5 inf. 1 aug. 17 capt. (temp.) 9 jan. 18 | Pa. 22 mar. 1896. | Army. |
| McCreight, William V. 14 june, 17 | 215 | pvt. and corpl co. G, 1 inf. Wis. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 19 jan. 17 | 2 lt. 53 inf. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 10 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 9 jan. 18 | D. C. 14 feb. 1895. | Wis. |
| Ringe, John H. 14 june, 17 | 216 | | pvt. and mus. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 10 to 4 sept. 13 pvt., corpl., sgt., and mess sgt., gen. ser. inf., and qm. corps. 8 oct. 17 to 5 july, 17 2 lt. 44 inf. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 6 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 9 jan. 18 trs. to 21 inf. 22 july, 19 | Colo. 5 apr. 1895. | Army. |
| Bell, Virgil. 14 june 17 | 217 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 3 inf., Tex. N. G. 18 may, 16 to 26 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 11 july, 17 capt. (temp.) 10 jan. 18 unassigned. 11 june, 19 | Tex. 25 jan. 1895. | Tex. |
| Purdy, William G. 14 june, 17 | 218 | pvt. co. H, 3 inf., Tex. N. G. 18 may, 16 to 26 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 42 inf. 14 june, 17 1 lt. 14 june, 17 accepted 3 sept. 17 capt. (temp.) 10 jan. 18 | Tex. 28 apr. 1893. | Tex. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Daly, Leo M.....14 June, 17 219 | | | pvt. and corpl. co. F, 5 field art., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. qm. corps..... 3 Jan. 15 to 18 Aug. 17 2 lt. field art..... 14 June, 1 lt. 11 field art..... 14 June, accepted..... 19 Aug. trs. to 57 inf..... 18 Sept. (to rank from 14 June, 17) capt. (temp.)..... 11 Jan. 18 to 15 June, 19 | N. J..... 19 Dec. 1896. | Army. |
| Miller, Chesley R.....14 June, 17 220 | | pvt. and corpl. co. K, 4 inf., Mo. N. G..... 27 June, 16 to 3 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 50 inf..... 14 June, 17 1 lt..... 14 June, accepted..... 2 July, capt. (temp.)..... 12 Jan. 18 | Mo..... 4 Dec. 1891. | Mo. |
| Mitchell, Walter L.....14 June, 17 221 | | | pvt., mechanic, and corpl. coast art. corps..... 1 Oct. 14 to 4 July, 17 2 lt. 11 inf..... 14 June, 1 lt. 34 inf..... 14 June, accepted..... 5 July, capt. (temp.)..... 12 Jan. 18 | Mo..... 12 Sept. 1893. | Army. |
| Dark, Robert F.....14 June, 17 222 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 4 Nov. 18 accepted..... 7 Nov. | pvt. coast art. corps..... 28 July, 12 to 27 July, 14 pvt. and sgt. coast art. corps..... 16 Jan. 15 to 4 July, 17 2 lt. 11 inf..... 14 June, 1 lt..... 14 June, accepted..... 5 July, trs. to 47 inf..... 6 Sept. capt. (temp.)..... 15 Jan. 18 to 6 Nov. | N. C..... 27 Sept. 1894. | Army. |
| Cannon, Mimucan D.....14 June, 17 223 | | | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 16 inf..... 4 Aug. 11 to 3 Aug. 14 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 cl. co. L, 12 inf., and co. L, 62 inf..... 16 June, 15 to 4 June, 17 2 lt. 24 inf..... 14 June, 1 lt..... 14 June, accepted..... 5 July, capt. (temp.)..... 16 Jan. 18 | Ky..... 11 July, 1892. | Army. |
| Marshall, Samuel.....14 June, 17 224 | | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. troop A, cav., Wis. N. G..... 27 June, 16 to 20 Oct. | 2 lt. 4 inf..... 14 June, 17 1 lt..... 14 June, accepted..... 10 July, capt. (temp.)..... 16 Jan. 18 | Wis..... 13 Apr. 1891. | Wis. |
| Slate, Ralph.....14 June, 17 225 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted..... 12 May, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 12 inf., and co. H, 62 inf..... 2 Dec. 14 to 4 July, 17 2 lt. 39 inf..... 14 June, 1 lt..... 14 June, accepted..... 5 July, capt. (temp.)..... 16 Jan. 18 to 11 May, 19 | Mich..... 4 Jan. 1892. | Army. |
| John, Ernest.....14 June, 17 226 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 28 Oct. 18 accepted..... 1 Nov. | pvt. and bugler co. K, 5 inf..... 27 Mar. 08 to 26 Mar. 11 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 29 inf., and co. L, 17 inf..... 5 Apr. to 10 July, 17 2 lt. 58 inf..... 14 June, 1 lt..... 14 June, accepted..... 11 July, capt. (temp.)..... 21 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. | Mo..... 9 Sept. 1890. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Caulkins, Ralph M.....14 June, 17 | 227 | pvt. co. A, 3 inf., Minn. N. G.....30 June, 16 to 19 Dec. | 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 June, 17 1 lt. ....14 June, accepted.....16 July, unassigned.....12 Oct. capt. (temp.).....22 Jan. 18 | Minn.... 1 Dec. 1889. | Minn. |
| Lloyd, Claudius L.....14 June, 17 | 228 | pvt. co. A, 5 inf., Md. N. G.....1 July, 16 to 24 Feb. 17 | 2 lt. 64 inf.....14 June, 17 1 lt. ....14 June, accepted.....10 July, capt. (temp.).....22 Jan. 18 | Md.... 30 Apr. 1895. | Md. |
| Bishop, Francis G.....14 June, 17 | 229 | ..... | pvt. coast art. corps; pvt. and sgt. qm. corps.....28 Aug. 11 to 27 Aug. 14 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. coast art. corps.....28 Dec. to 28 June, 17 2 lt. 31 inf.....14 June, 1 lt. of inf.....14 June, accepted.....29 June, capt. (temp.).....22 Jan. 18 trs. to 31 inf.....22 Aug. trs. to 35 inf.....11 Dec. 19 | Fla.... 17 Jan. 1891. | Army. |
| Brooks, Joseph L.....14 June, 17 | 230 | pvt. troop A, 1 cav., D. C. N. G.....6 July, 16 to 3 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 61 inf.....14 June, 17 1 lt. ....14 June, accepted.....12 July, capt. (temp.).....23 Jan. 18 | D. C.... 18 July, 1894. | D. C. |
| Finnessy, John J.....14 June, 17 | 231 | 1 cl. pvt. co. K, 3 inf., N. Y. N. G... 5 July, 16 to 5 Oct. | 2 lt. 59 inf.....14 June, 17 1 lt. ....14 June, accepted.....18 July, capt. (temp.).....24 Jan. 18 | N. Y.... 6 Sept. 1895. | N. Y. |
| Helm, Carl C.....14 June, 17 | 232 | pvt., wagoner, and mess sgt., supply co. 1 inf., Ind. N. G. 9 July, 16 to 14 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 June, 17 1 lt. ....14 June, accepted.....19 July, capt. (temp.).....24 Jan. 18 trs. to 42 inf.....31 July, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.).....15 Oct. | Ind.... 26 June, 1893. | Ind. |
| Pegram, Edward S., jr.....15 June, 17 | 233 | 2 lt. of cav., O. R. C. 28 Oct. 16 accepted.....7 Feb. 17 vacated.....25 June, | 2 lt. 20 inf.....15 June, 17 1 lt. ....15 June, accepted.....25 June, unassigned.....17 Nov. capt. (temp.).....26 Jan. 18 assd. to 49 inf.....26 Feb. 19 | N. J.... 11 Aug. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Saulnier, Stanley G.....15 June, 17 | 234 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C... 6 Nov. 16 accepted.....11 Dec. vacated.....27 June, 17 maj. of inf. U. S. A. 11 Aug. 18 accepted.....10 Sept. | 2 lt. 49 inf.....15 June, 17 1 lt. ....15 June, accepted.....27 June, unassigned.....12 Oct. capt. (temp.).....26 Jan. 18 to 9 Sept. | N. Y.... 8 Nov. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Gordon, Will H.....15 June, 17 | 235 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C... 27 Mar. 17 accepted.....9 Apr. vacated.....30 June, | 2 lt. 9 inf.....15 June, 17 1 lt. ....15 June, accepted.....30 June, unassigned.....14 Aug. assd. to 56 inf.....25 Aug. capt. (temp.).....26 Jan. 18 to 15 Oct. 19 | Oreg.... 25 Jan. 1894. | Oreg. |
| Howard, Dudley B.....16 June, 17 | 236 | 1 lt. 14 inf., N. Y. N. G.....31 July, 16 to 11 Oct. | 2 lt. 24 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, accepted.....12 July, capt. (temp.).....1 Feb. 18 | D. C.... 13 Nov. 1889. | N. Y. |
| Tuttle, William B.....16 June, 17 | 237 | ..... | 2 lt. 23 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. 36 inf.....16 June, accepted.....4 July, unassigned.....14 Aug. assd. to 3 inf.....17 Sept. capt. (temp.).....6 Feb. 18 unassigned.....9 Feb. | Tex.... 28 May, 1894. | Tex. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Parker, Charles H., jr. 16 June, 17 | 238 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 June, 13 to 20 May, 14 2 lt. 41 inf. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 23 June, capt. (temp.) 6 Feb. 18 trs. to 49 inf. 26 Feb. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 17 Oct. | Pa. 20 Jan. 1892. | Pa. |
| Le Gette, Ashley S. 16 June, 17 | 239 | ..... | 2 lt. 55 inf. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 13 July, capt. (temp.) 6 Feb. 18 unassigned 9 Feb. | S. C. 11 Apr. 1890. | Va. |
| Riddell, John L. 16 June, 17 | 240 | ..... | 2 lt. 44 inf. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 5 July, capt. (temp.) 7 Feb. 18 unassigned 9 Feb. assd. to 21 inf. 22 July, 19 | Ohio 7 May, 1891. | Calif. |
| Bloomquist, George F. 16 June, 17 | 241 | pvt. and corpl. co. H, 2 inf. Wash. N. G. 28 June, 16 to 8 Oct. | 2 lt. of cav. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 40 inf. 14 June, accepted 12 July, trs. to inf. 18 Sept. (to rank from 16 June, 17) capt. (temp.) 8 Feb. 18 unassigned 16 June, 19 assd. to 40 inf. 7 Nov. | Minn. 14 Nov. 1894. | Wash. |
| Owens, George R. 16 June, 17 | 242 | ..... | 2 lt. 51 inf. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 27 June, 18 unassigned 9 Feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 1 June, sig. corps. 20 Aug. 19 | Va. 17 Sept. 1895. | Va. |
| Bruce, Andrew D. 16 June, 17 | 243 | capt. N. A. 1 June, 18 accepted 13 June, maj. of inf. U. S. A. 20 Sept. accepted 6 Oct. lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted 10 May, | 2 lt. 49 inf. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 2 July, unassigned 9 Feb. 18 | Mo. 14 Sept. 1894. | Tex. |
| Winfield, Richard M. 16 June, 17 | 244 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 to 13 Jan. 13 2 lt. 63 inf. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 11 July, unassigned 9 Feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 1 June, assd. to 50 inf. 28 Aug. 19 | Va. 22 Aug. 1891. | W. Va. |
| Knoll, Dallas L. 16 June, 17 | 245 | pvt. batty. A, 1 field art., Colo. N. G. 20 July, 16 to 16 Sept. | 2 lt. 36 inf. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 19 July, unassigned 9 Feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 8 June, | Colo. 2 Apr. 1894. | Colo. |
| Helmbold, Philip A. 16 June, 17 | 246 | ..... | 2 lt. 53 inf. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 28 June, unassigned 9 Feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 8 June, assd. to 63 inf. 13 Mar. 19 | Ohio 2 July, 1890. | Ohio. |
| Galloway, Floyd E. 16 June, 17 | 247 | ..... | 2 lt. 31 inf. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 3 July, capt. (temp.) 8 June, 18 assd. to 31 inf. 22 Aug. | Ky. 11 Sept. 1890. | Ky. |
| Trumbower, William C. 16 June, 17 | 248 | ..... | 2 lt. 9 inf. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 39 inf. 16 June, accepted 29 June, unassigned 14 Aug. capt. (temp.) 8 June, 18 | N. J. 5 Oct. 1889. | Ind. |
| Lyon, Henry Y. 16 June, 17 | 249 | ..... | 2 lt. 24 inf. 16 June, 17 1 lt. 16 June, accepted 1 July, unassigned 9 Feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 8 June, sig. corps. 6 Oct. 19 | Tenn. 12 Nov. 1895. | Tenn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Cistero, Joseph A. 16 june, 17 | 250 | pvt. batty. A, 10 field art., Conn. N. G. 10 july, 16 to 20 sept. | 2 lt. 37 inf. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, accepted. 6 aug. unassigned. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 8 june, 18 to 24 oct. 19 | Conn. 28 apr. 1894. | Conn. |
| Freeman, Thomas W. 16 june, 17 | 251 | | 2 lt. 52 inf. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, accepted. 3 july, | Ill. 3 feb. 1891. | R. I. |
| Campbell, Paxton S. 16 june, 17 | 252 | | 2 lt. 64 inf. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, accepted. 28 june, capt. (temp.) 8 june, 18 to 15 oct. 19 | Va. 9 sept. 1894. | Va. |
| Schuyler, Roy L. 16 june, 17 | 253 | | 2 lt. 20 inf. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, accepted. 2 july, unassigned. 12 oct. capt. (temp.) 8 june, 18 to 15 oct. 19 | Wis. 3 oct. 1893. | Tex. |
| Hutson, Louis DeL. 16 june, 17 | 254 | | 2 lt. 35 inf. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, accepted. 27 june, unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 8 june, | S. C. 13 june, 1893. | Ga. |
| Stewart, Loren P. 16 june, 17 | 255 | | 2 lt. 17 inf. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, accepted. 26 june, unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 8 june, assd. to 17 inf. 18 aug. 19 | Me. 27 june, 1892. | Me. |
| Simmonds, Nathaniel L. 16 june, 17 | 256 | | 2 lt. 46 inf. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, accepted. 27 june, unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 8 june, | Ga. 10 sept. 1893. | Va. |
| O'Donoghue, William F. 16 june, 17 | 257 | | 2 lt. 61 inf. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, accepted. 10 oct. unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 8 june, | Mass. 3 feb. 1890. | Me. |
| Luth, William C. 16 june, 17 | 258 | | 2 lt. 7 inf. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, accepted. 12 aug. unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 8 june, | N. Y. 16 feb. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Jones, Alan W. 16 june, 17 | 259 | | 2 lt. 43 inf. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, accepted. 9 july, unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 june, to 15 oct. 19 | Wash. 6 oct. 1894. | Wash. |
| Brodhent, Charles S., jr. 16 june, 17 | 260 | | 2 lt. 54 inf. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, accepted. 3 july, unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 june, | Tex. 29 aug. 1891. | Tex. |
| Rockwood, Arthur R. 16 june, 17 | 261 | corpl. co. C, 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 5 july, 16 to 5 oct. | 2 lt. 40 inf. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, accepted. 2 july, unassigned. 9 feb. 18 capt. (temp.) 9 june, 14 aug. 19 | N. Y. 9 jan. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Thomson, Stanley A. 16 june, 17 | 262 | | 2 lt. 55 inf. 16 june, 17 1 lt. 16 june, accepted. 3 july, trs. to 63 inf. 5 feb. 18 unassigned. 9 feb. capt. (temp.) 9 june, assd. to 50 inf. 28 aug. 19 | Cal. 10 dec. 1890. | Cal. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Williamson, Emery.....16 June, 17 | 263 | | 2 lt. 56 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, 17 accepted.....5 July, 18 unassigned.....9 Feb. 18 capt. (temp.).....9 June, 18 sig. corps.....6 Oct. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 4 Dec. | Okla.... 29 July, 1895. | Okla. |
| Russell, Charles R.....16 June, 17 | 264 | | 2 lt. 14 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, 17 accepted.....3 July 18 unassigned.....9 Feb. 18 capt. (temp.).....9 June, 18 | N. C.... 1 Jan. 1890. | N. C. |
| Downer, Ira N.....16 June, 17 | 265 | | 2 lt. 62 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, 17 accepted.....5 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....9 June, 18 to 15 Oct. 19 | N. J.... 10 Aug. 1893. | N. J. |
| Wilson, William Byron....16 June, 17 | 266 | | 2 lt. of inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, 17 accepted.....29 June, 18 capt. (temp.).....9 June, 18 | Va.... 1 Mar. 1896. | Va. |
| Ellis, Carroll L.....16 June, 17 | 267 | batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. co. B, 1 inf., Ind. N. G. ....27 June, 16 to 2 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 4 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, 17 accepted.....20 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....9 June, 18 | Mich.... 2 Jan. 1890. | Ind. |
| Kennedy, Stanley Y.....16 June, 17 | 268 | | 2 lt. 51 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, 17 accepted.....2 July, 18 unassigned.....9 Feb. 18 capt. (temp.).....9 June, 18 | Ind.... 21 Oct. 1894. | Ohio. |
| Montgomery, Henry A.....16 June, 17 | 269 | | 2 lt. 34 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, 17 accepted.....18 Aug. 18 unassigned.....9 Feb. 18 capt. (temp.).....9 June, 18 | Minn.... 1 Aug. 1890. | Oreg. |
| Shea, Thomas H., jr.....16 June, 17 | 270 | | 2 lt. 48 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, 17 accepted.....26 June, 18 capt. (temp.).....9 June, 18 trs. to 5 inf.....30 Aug. 19 | Mass.... 4 Oct. 1895. | Mass. |
| Lord, Franklyn T.....16 June, 17 | 271 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 6 Nov. 16 accepted.....4 Dec. 17 vacated.....28 June, 17 | 2 lt. 41 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, 17 accepted.....28 June, 18 capt. (temp.).....9 June, 18 | Conn.... 7 Feb. 1895. | Conn. |
| Schroeder, Augustus G.....16 June, 17 | 272 | | 2 lt. 49 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, 17 accepted.....28 June, 18 unassigned.....12 Oct. 18 capt. (temp.).....9 June, 18 to 15 Oct. 19 | Mo.... 6 Aug. 1895. | Mo. |
| Fisher, Royden K.....16 June, 17 | 273 | | 2 lt. 19 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, 17 accepted.....29 June, 18 capt. (temp.).....9 June, 18 to 16 Oct. 19 | Tex.... 18 Aug. 1890. | Tex. |
| Martin, Marlin C.....16 June, 17 | 274 | | 2 lt. 37 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, 17 accepted.....4 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....9 June, 18 unassigned.....2 Aug. | Ark.... 1 Mar. 1893. | Ark. |
| Hooper, David L.....16 June, 17 | 275 | | 2 lt. 17 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, 17 accepted.....27 June, 18 capt. (temp.).....9 June, 18 | Fla.... 7 Jan. 1891. | Va. |
| Morrison, William L.....16 June, 17 | 276 | | 2 lt. 38 inf.....16 June, 17 1 lt. ....16 June, 17 accepted.....11 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....9 June, 18 | Colo.... 24 June, 1890. | Colo. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |

D. S. C.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Trechter, Oliver E. C.....16 june, 17 | 277 | | 2 lt. 52 inf.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, 17 accepted.....13 july, 1895. capt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 | Mo.....12 dec. 1895. | Ohio. |
| Reily, Charles S.....16 june, 17 | 278 | | 2 lt. 39 inf.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, 17 accepted.....2 july, 1890. capt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 to 15 aug. 19 | La.....6 may, 1890. | La. |
| Autrey, John L.....16 june, 17 | 279 | | trs. to 19 inf.....13 oct. | | |
| | | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., gen. ser. inf., and coast art. corps.....31 aug. 16 to 30 june, 17 | | Ark.....26 oct. 1892. | Army. |
| | | 2 lt. 58 inf.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, 17 accepted.....1 july, 1890. capt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 sig. corps.....17 dec. 19 | | | |
| Haskins, Edwin H.....16 june, 17 | 280 | | 2 lt. 32 inf.....16 june, 17 1 lt.....16 june, 17 accepted.....29 june, 1890. capt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 | Oreg.....12 may, 1890. | Calif. |
| Drake, Charles A.....9 july, 17 | 281 | | 2 lt. 39 inf.....9 july, 17 1 lt.....9 july, 17 accepted.....27 july, 1892. capt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 assd. to 51 inf.....16 aug. 19 | Ill.....20 may, 1892. | Ill. |
| Ballard, James L.....13 july, 17 | 282 | 1 lt. of inf., O. R. C.. 14 june, 17 accepted.....3 july, 1892. vacated.....8 aug. | pvt. and corpl., co. A, 1 inf.....29 may, 11 to 26 may, 14 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 21 inf. and cos. A and F, 1 inf.; batt. sgt. maj., hdq. co. 1 inf.....17 aug. to 30 june, 17 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 july, 17 1 lt. 25 inf.....13 july, 17 accepted.....8 aug. 1891. trs. to 2 inf.....11 may, 18 capt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 | N. C.....27 may, 1892. | N. C. |
| Major, Earl E.....7 aug. 17 | 283 | capt. 4 inf., Mo. N. G.....23 june, 16 to 3 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 40 inf.....7 aug. 1891. 1 lt.....7 aug. 1891. accepted.....25 aug. 1891. capt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 | Utah.....28 oct. 1891. | Mo. |
| Parsons, Lloyd C.....7 aug. 17 | 284 | capt. 2 inf., Ark. N. G.....6 july, 16 to 15 mar. 17 and from 5 aug. to 17 aug. 1891. capt. of inf. N. A.....28 june, 18 accepted.....22 sept. | 2 lt. 54 inf.....7 aug. 17 1 lt.....7 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. 1893. capt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 sig. corps.....20 aug. 19 | Mich.....18 sept. 1893. | Ark. |
| Easley, Claudius M.....7 aug. 17 | 285 | 1 lt. 2 inf., Tex. N. G.....18 may, 16 to 23 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 37 inf.....7 aug. 17 1 lt.....7 aug. 17 accepted.....12 aug. 1891. capt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 | Tex.....11 july, 1891. | Tex. |
| Hammond, Claude G.....7 aug. 17 | 286 | supply sgt., hdq. co., 1 inf., S. C. N. G. 8 july, 16 to 24 aug. 1894. 2 lt. 1 inf., S. C. N. G. 25 aug. to 6 dec. | 2 lt. 56 inf.....7 aug. 17 1 lt.....7 aug. 17 accepted.....14 aug. 1894. capt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 | S. C.....25 aug. 1894. | S. C. |
| Dexter, Henry V.....7 aug. 17 | 287 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. B, 30 inf.; corpl. and sgt. co. B, 38 inf.....31 jan. 16 to 13 aug. 17 2 lt. 51 inf.....7 aug. 1891. 1 lt.....7 aug. 1891. accepted.....4 sept. 1891. capt. (temp.).....9 june, 18 | Colo.....27 mar. 1896. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| awthorne, Ted H. 7 aug. 17 | 288 | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted. 9 dec. | pvt. co. B, 11 cav.; pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps. 14 feb. 11 to 13 feb. 14 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 20 inf., pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps. 16 mar. to 10 mar. 16 pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 14 inf. 28 mar. to 13 aug. 17 2 lt. 8 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 6 sept. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 to 8 dec. | Mo. 25 apr. 1889. | Army. |
| Iarrah, Edward. 7 aug. 17 | 289 | pvt. and sgt. co. I, 7 inf., N. Y. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 2 dec. and from 16 july, 17 to 11 aug. | 2 lt. 38 inf. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 13 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 assd. to 57 inf. 30 dec. 19 | Pa. 24 june, 1890. | N. Y. |
| orrigan, Robert W. 7 aug. 17 | 290 | pvt. co. L, 7 inf., N. Y. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 2 dec. | 2 lt. 39 inf. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 13 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 | N. Y. 3 feb. 1893. | N. J. |
| lliott, Richard H. 7 aug. 17 | 291 | corpl. co. M, 1 inf., Md. N. G. 27 june, 16 to 4 nov. | 2 lt. 46 inf. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 12 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 to 16 oct. 19 | Md. 3 oct. 1893. | Md. |
| Lord, Robert H. 7 aug. 17 | 292 | pvt. co. K, 4 inf., Ohio N. G. 10 july, 16 to 3 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 42 inf. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 25 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 | Ohio. 15 june, 1890. | Ohio. |
| MacKeehie, Archibald R. . 7 aug. 17 | 293 | | 2 lt. 4 inf. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 20 inf. 7 aug. accepted. 15 sept. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 trs. to 49 inf. 26 feb. 19 | N. Dak. 24 dec. 1895. | Wash. |
| Pigman, Mose K. 7 aug. 17 | 294 | | pvt. and corpl., coast art. corps. 1 june, 14 to 13 aug. 17 2 lt. 52 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 14 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 | Tex. 4 may, 1893. | Army. |
| Hannigan, John J. 7 aug. 17 | 295 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl., M. A. det. eng. 21 june, 08 to 13 aug. 17 2 lt. 59 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 7 aug. accepted. 14 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 assd. to 22 inf. 9 july, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 15 oct. unassigned. 10 nov. | N. Y. 21 july, 1890. | Army. |
| Herr, Ruthford L. 7 aug. 17 | 296 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl., co. M, 2 and 32 inf. 30 apr. 14 to 13 apr. 17 2 lt. 1 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 14 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 | Mich. 6 jan. 1893. | Army. |
| Esden, Herbert G. 7 aug. 17 | 297 | pvt. and corpl., co. B, 4 inf., Nebr. N. G. 27 june, 16 to 15 jan. 17 | 2 lt. 21 inf. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted. 15 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 | Iowa. 15 july, 1892. | Iowa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Girault, Hunter L. 7 aug. 17 298 | | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 21 may, 17 accepted 6 june, 17 vacated 22 aug. | pvt. and corpl. co. H, 7 inf. 7 mar. 16 to 7 june, 17 2 lt. 55 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted 22 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 trs. to 57 inf. 14 feb. 19 | La. 7 aug. 1894. | Army. |
| Minckler, Rex W. 7 aug. 17 299 | | | pvt. and radio sgt. 19 dec. 14 to 31 aug. 17 2 lt. 38 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted 14 sept. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 sig. corps. 20 aug. 19 | Wis. 6 oct. 1896. | Army. |
| Jackson, George A. 7 aug. 17 300 | | | corpl. and sgt. co. M, 17 inf., and 1 sgt. co. M, 55 inf. 11 nov. 16 to 13 aug. 17 2 lt. 48 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted 14 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 | N. Y. 4 july, 1890. | Army. |
| Lynd, Roy F. 7 aug. 17 301 | | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 13 july, 17 accepted 26 july, vacated 20 aug. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and sgt. med. dept. 14 may, 14 to 25 july, 17 2 lt. 31 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted 20 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 unassigned. 26 nov. 19 | Kans. 4 aug. 1889. | Army. |
| Johnson, Wade H. 7 aug. 17 302 | | | pvt. troop E, 4 cav., and pvt. and corpl., med. dept. 20 nov. 14 to 13 aug. 17 2 lt. of inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted 14 aug. capt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 | Ga. 10 nov. 1896. | Army. |
| Kernan, Francis W. 7 aug. 17 303 | | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and sgt. co. L, 28 inf., co. D, eng., co. D 1 eng., cos. D and F, 6 eng. 17 may, 14 to 15 aug. 17 2 lt. 60 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted 25 sept. capt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 trs. to 63 inf. 31 mar. 19 | Mass. 5 july, 1892. | Army. |
| McNaughton, John N. 7 aug. 17 304 | | | pvt. and mus. co. A, 12 inf. 2 aug. 07 to 1 apr. 10 pvt. co. M, 21 inf., pvt., sgt., sgt. 1 cl., and qm. sgt., qm. corps. 26 mar. 12 to 13 aug. 17 2 lt. 14 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 aug. accepted 14 aug. capt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 | Scot'l'd. 9 july, 1887. | Army. |
| Clay, Maximilian. 7 aug. 17 305 | | corpl. and sgt. co. H, 3 inf., Tenn. N. G. 3 july, 16 to 14 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 51 inf. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 13 feb. accepted 27 aug. 1895. capt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 sig. corps. 20 aug. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 15 oct. | Va. 13 feb. 1895. | Va. |
| Schmitt, Frederick S. 7 aug. 17 306 | | pvt. co. H, 10 inf., Pa. N. G. 2 july, 16 to 25 oct. | 2 lt. 61 inf. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 12 apr. accepted 13 aug. 1896. capt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 to 21 oct. 19 | Pa. 23 nov. 1896. | Pa. |
| Arnold, Calvert H. 7 aug. 17 307 | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. m. g. co., 2 inf., Ga. N. G. 2 july, 16 hon. dis. 13 aug. 17 | 2 lt. 53 inf. 7 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 aug. 23 nov. accepted 25 aug. 1894. capt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 sig. corps. 6 oct. 19 | Ga. 1894. | Ga. |

INFANTRY.

920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Prugh, George S..... 7 aug. 17 | 308 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and sgt. 1 field hosp. co., Ohio N. G.... 9 July, 16 to 27 mar. 17 | 2 lt. 10 inf..... 7 aug. 17 1 lt..... 7 aug. accepted..... 12 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 10 June, 18 | Ohio.... 24 dec. 1890. | Ohio. |
| Vinson, Frederick M..... 7 aug. 17 | 309 | pvt. and corpl. co. H, 10 inf., Pa. N. G..... 21 July, 16 to 25 oct. | 2 lt. of inf..... 7 aug. 17 1 lt..... 7 aug. accepted..... 22 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 20 June, 18 | Ala.... Pa. 9 oct. 1895. | |
| Tate, Homer F..... 7 aug. 17 | 310 | supply sgt. and batt. sgt. maj., 5 inf., Calif. N. G..... 28 June, 16 to 7 oct. | 2 lt. 44 inf..... 7 aug. 17 1 lt..... 7 aug. accepted..... 28 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 10 June, 18 | Mich.... Calif. 14 feb. 1893. | |
| Montague, Harold..... 7 aug. 17 | 311 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. army ser. schools det..... 27 Jan. 15 to 13 aug. 17 2 lt. 46 inf..... 7 aug. 1 lt..... 7 aug. accepted..... 14 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 10 June, 18 trs. to 33 inf..... 13 mar. 19 unassigned..... 22 mar. hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 31 mar. assd. to 60 inf..... 7 nov. | N. Y.... Army. 23 June, 1894. | |
| Johnston, Richard H..... 7 aug. 17 | 312 | corpl. m. g. co., 2 inf., Ga. N. G.... 2 July, 16 to 13 aug. 17 | 2 lt. 52 inf..... 7 aug. 17 1 lt..... 7 aug. accepted..... 25 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 10 June, 18 | Ga.... Ga. 26 nov. 1890. | |
| Cockburn, John B..... 7 aug. 17 | 313 | | pvt. gen. ser. inf., coast art. corps, and co. C, 22 inf..... 26 Jan. 14 to 17 aug. 17 2 lt. 49 inf..... 7 aug. 1 lt..... 7 aug. accepted..... 18 aug. 18 capt. (temp.)..... 10 June, 18 trs. to 29 inf..... 26 nov. 19 | N. J.... Army. 18 may, 1895. | |
| Fleet, George T..... 7 aug. 17 | 314 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 18 inf..... 13 July, 14 to 19 aug. 17 2 lt. 26 inf..... 7 aug. 1 lt..... 7 aug. accepted..... 20 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 10 June, 18 | Va.... Army. 14 aug. 1895. | |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Brown, Clifton M..... 7 aug. 17 | 315 | sgt. co. G, 1 inf., Wis. N. G..... 30 June, 16 to 19 Jan. 17 | 2 lt. 45 inf..... 7 aug. 17 1 lt..... 7 aug. accepted..... 12 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 10 June, 18 | Ill..... Wis.. 23 aug. 1890. | |
| Rasch, Edward J..... 7 aug. 17 | 316 | | sgt. qm. corps, motor truck co..... 28 dec. 14 to 14 aug. 17 2 lt. 60 inf..... 7 aug. 1 lt..... 7 aug. accepted..... 16 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 10 June, 18 | Ala.... Army. 22 nov. 1888. | |
| Neidert, Otto W..... 7 aug. 17 | 317 | pvt. co. H, 3 inf., Mo. N. G..... 24 June, 16 to 26 sept. | 2 lt. 7 inf..... 7 aug. 17 1 lt..... 7 aug. accepted..... 29 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 11 June, 18 to 15 oct. 19 | Mo.... Mo. 30 aug. 1893. | |
| Beall, Edwin S..... 7 aug. 17 | 318 | | pvt. co. C, 7 inf., and pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 34 inf..... 29 mar. 16 to 14 aug. 17 2 lt. 35 inf..... 7 aug. 1 lt..... 7 aug. accepted..... 15 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 11 June, 18 unassigned..... 16 June, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 21 oct. | Tex.... Army. 28 aug. 1894. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bower, Ralph E..... 7 aug. 17 | 319 | batt. qm. sgt. and supply sgt. 1 field art., Ohio N. G. 11 July, 16 to 25 oct. | 2 lt. 19 inf..... 7 aug. 17 1 lt..... 7 aug. 17 accepted..... 25 aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 11 June, 18 unassigned..... 12 July, 19 | Ohio.... 14 Nov. 1893. | Ohio. |
| Ogden, Charles W..... 7 aug. 17 | 320 | pvt. co. F and sgt. co. C, 2 inf., Tex. N. G. 17 May, 16 to 27 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 57 inf..... 7 aug. 17 1 lt..... 7 aug. 17 accepted..... 20 Aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 11 June, 18 | Tex.... 18 Dec. 1895. | Tex. |
| Eberle, George L..... 7 aug. 17 | 321 | sgt. co. K and batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf., Ariz. N. G. 5 June, 16 to 7 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 34 inf..... 7 Aug. 17 1 lt..... 7 Aug. 17 accepted..... 15 Aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 12 June, 18 | Iowa.... 23 Jan. 1894. | Ariz. |
| Bell, Marcus B..... 7 aug. 17 | 322 | sgt. co. F, 4 inf., Mo. N. G. 20 July, 16 to 28 Feb. 17 | 2 lt. 50 inf..... 7 Aug. 17 1 lt..... 7 Aug. 17 accepted..... 23 Aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 12 June, 18 | Kans.... 22 Feb. 1893. | Mo. |
| Pascale, Henry..... 8 aug. 17 | 323 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 6 Nov. 16 accepted..... 16 Dec. 16 vacated..... 21 Aug. 17 | 2 lt. 3 inf..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 Aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 12 June, 18 | Nebr.... 7 Mar. 1894. | Nebr. |
| Swift, George W..... 8 aug. 17 | 324 | | 2 lt. 42 inf..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 Aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 12 June, 18 unassigned..... 16 June, 19 | S. Dak. 23 Nov. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Fields, Lorraine D..... 8 aug. 17 | 325 | | 2 lt. 56 inf..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 20 Aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 12 June, 18 unassigned..... 21 May, 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 15 June, 19 assd. to 12 inf. 5 Dec. | Md.... 12 Mar. 1893. | Md. |
| Orsinger, Remington..... 8 aug. 17 | 326 | | 2 lt. 47 inf..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 27 Aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 12 June, 18 | Iowa.... 19 June, 1892. | Minn. |
| Morris, William S..... 8 aug. 17 | 327 | | 2 lt. 36 inf..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 20 Aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 12 June, 18 sig. corps. 6 Oct. 19 | Md.... 15 Apr. 1894. | Md. |
| Bollenbeck, Joseph W..... 8 aug. 17 | 328 | corpl. co. G, 1 inf., Wis. N. G. 30 June, 16 to 7 July, 17 | 2 lt. 12 inf..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 12 Aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 12 June, 18 | Wis.... 16 Feb. 1891. | Wis. |
| Bell, Kenneth C..... 8 aug. 17 | 329 | | 2 lt. 17 inf..... 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 20 Aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 12 June, 18 | Pa.... 11 June, 1892. | Ill. |
| Chalker, Charles W..... 8 aug. 17 | 330 | | 2 lt. 19 field art. 8 aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 Aug. 17 trs. to inf. 10 Nov. (to rank from 8 Aug. 17) trs. to 52 inf. 14 Nov. capt. (temp.)..... 12 June, 18 | Fla.... 31 Jan. 1896. | Tenn. |
| Rounds, Cyrus J..... 8 aug. 17 | 331 | | 2 lt. 4 inf..... 8 Aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 Aug. 17 accepted..... 31 Aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 12 June, 18 to 11 Sept. 19 | Wis.... 18 Mar. 1894. | Wis. |
| Forsythe, John D..... 8 aug. 17 | 332 | sgt. co. G., 4 inf., Ohio N. G. 10 July, 16 to 3 Mar. 17 | 2 lt. 62 inf..... 8 Aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 Aug. 17 accepted..... 29 Aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 12 June, 18 | Ohio.... 19 Aug. 1891. | Ohio. |
| Alexander, Samuel L..... 8 aug. 17 | 333 | | 2 lt. 49 inf..... 8 Aug. 17 1 lt..... 8 Aug. 17 accepted..... 20 Aug. 17 capt. (temp.)..... 12 June, 18 | N. Y.... 30 July, 1894. | Mo. |
| B. S. Cornell, 16. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Johnson, Albert D. 8 aug. 17 | 334 | ..... | 2 lt. 20 inf. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 21 aug. capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 assd. to 49 inf. 26 feb. 19 | Tex. 15 nov. 1890. | Tex. |
| Morse, Roger W. 8 aug. 17 | 335 | ..... | 2 lt. 14 inf. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 23 aug. capt. (temp.) 13 june, 18 | Iowa. 26 jan. 1891. | Wash. |
| Lathrop, Leslie T. 8 aug. 17 | 336 | ..... | 2 lt. 63 inf. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 21 aug. capt. (temp.) 13 june, 18 to 15 oct. 19 | Iowa. 27 oct. 1891. | Minn. |
| Maury, Lewis A. 8 aug. 17 | 337 | pvt. co. F, 1 inf., Tex. N. G. 5 aug. 17 to 22 aug. | 2 lt. 44 inf. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 23 aug. capt. (temp.) 13 june, 18 | Va. 7 mar. 1892. | Tex. |
| Richards, Ralph E. 8 aug. 17 | 338 | ..... | 2 lt. 45 inf. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 27 aug. capt. (temp.) 13 june, 18 trs. to 46 inf. 10 mar. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) . 31 mar. | Minn. 26 june, 1893. | Minn. |
| Wooten, Ralph H. 8 aug. 17 | 339 | ..... | 2 lt. 59 inf. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 20 aug. capt. (temp.) 13 june, 18 | Miss. 30 aug. 1893. | Miss. |
| Bush, Kenneth B. 8 aug. 17 | 340 | ..... | 2 lt. 4 inf. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 25 aug. capt. (temp.) 13 june, 18 | Ill. 4 may, 1893. | Ill. |
| Williams, Donald C. 8 aug. 17 | 341 | ..... | 2 lt. 63 inf. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 23 aug. 18 capt. (temp.) 14 june | Calif. 20 july, 1895. | Calif. |
| A. B. Univ. of Calif., 16. | | | | | |
| Barnes, Russell D. 8 aug. 17 | 342 | ..... | 2 lt. 11 inf. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 23 aug. capt. (temp.) 14 june, 18 | Ill. 21 june, 1893. | Ill. |
| Carlson, Thorngny C. 8 aug. 17 | 343 | ..... | 2 lt. 34 inf. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 23 aug. capt. (temp.) 15 june, 18 trs. to 49 inf. 28 july, 19 | Minn. 17 jan. 1893. | Ark. |
| Brown, James D. 8 aug. 17 | 344 | ..... | 2 lt. 31 inf. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 21 aug. capt. (temp.) 16 june, 18 | Tex. 10 apr. 1894. | Tex. |
| McClelland, Harold M. 8 aug. 17 | 345 | ..... | 2 lt. 48 inf. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 21 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 unassigned. 1 aug. | Iowa. 4 nov. 1893. | Kans. |
| Brunson, Robert C. 8 aug. 17 | 346 | ..... | 2 lt. 12 inf. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted. 20 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | S. C. 18 oct. 1895. | S. C. |
| Baldwin, Norman L. 9 aug. 17 | 347 | ..... | 2 lt. 35 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 30 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 sig corps. 6 oct. 19 | Ill. 17 july, 1890. | Ill. |
| Finney, Robert V. 9 aug. 17 | 348 | ..... | 2 lt. 58 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 23 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 trs. to 17 inf. 22 july, 19 | Pa. 8 nov. 1895. | Pa. |
| Hardin, Edward J. 9 aug. 17 | 349 | ..... | 2 lt. 54 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf. 9 aug. accepted. 24 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | Ga. 13 oct. 1893. | Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Agnew Harman P. 9 aug. 17 350 | | | 2 lt. 43 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 24 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 to 15 nov. 19 | Mo. 20 jan. 1896. | Pa. |
| Stone, Francis W., jr. 9 aug. 17 351 | | | 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 33 inf. 9 aug. accepted. 17 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | D. C. 28 nov. 1892. | Md. |
| Faith, Don C. 9 aug. 17 352 | | | 2 lt. 57 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 12 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 to 21 oct. | Ind. 13 feb. 1896. | Ind. |
| Orr, Raymond. 9 aug. 17 353 | | | 2 lt. 55 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 29 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 to 16 july, 19 | Tex. 24 nov. 1899. | Tex. |
| Austin, Thomas A., jr. 9 aug. 17 354 | | | 2 lt. 42 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 1 sept. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | Tex. 9 oct. 1895. | Tex. |
| Anderson, James W. 9 aug. 17 355 | | | 2 lt. of inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 27 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | N. C. 16 aug. 1890. | N. C. |
| Wilson, Francis H. 9 aug. 17 356 | | | 2 lt. 24 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 24 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | Va. 11 apr. 1894. | Md. |
| Mack, Walter A. 9 aug. 17 357 | | | 2 lt. 63 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 24 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 unassigned. 16 june, 19 | Mass. 5 nov. 1895 | Mass. |
| Kernan, John C. 9 aug. 17 358 | | | 2 lt. 6 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 23 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | Md. 20 mar. 1896. | D. C. |
| Flint, Maxton H. 9 aug. 17 359 | | | 2 lt. 64 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 27 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 to 15 june, 19 | Vt. 23 sept. 1894. | Mass. |
| Gorman, Howard J. 9 aug. 17 360 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 21 aug. | 2 lt. 45 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 21 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 unassigned. 26 apr. 19 | Md. 14 june, 1894. | Md. |
| Pettee, Charles S. 9 aug. 17 361 | | | 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 27 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 trs. to 36 inf. 12 aug. 19 | N. H. 3 may. 1895. | N. H. |
| Hagler, Elmer E., jr. 9 aug. 17 362 | | | 2 lt. 59 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf. 9 aug. accepted. 25 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | Ill. 24 dec. 1894. | Ill. |
| Negrotto, Sidney H. 9 aug. 17 363 | | maj. of inf. U. S. A. 5 june, 19 accepted. 9 june, | 2 lt. 20 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 18 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 to 8 june, 19 | La. 23 sept. 1891. | La. |
| Braun, Gustav J. 9 aug. 17 364 | | | 2 lt. 47 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 12 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | N. Y. 15 jan. 1895. | Ind. |
| Upson, Everett L. 9 aug. 17 365 | | | 2 lt. 62 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 27 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | Conn. 19 june, 1892. | Conn. |

920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Curfman, Walter R. 9 aug. 17 366 | | | 2 lt. 58 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 24 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 trs. to 4 inf. 13 oct. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 15 oct. | Md. 27 apr. 1896. | Md. |
| Pratt, Don F. 9 aug. 17 367 | | | 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 25 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | Mo. 12 july, 1892. | Mo. |
| Reddish, Willard A. 9 aug. 17 368 | | | 2 lt. 12 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 25 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | Ind. 13 may, 1894. | Ind. |
| Percy, Ernest R. 9 aug. 17 369 | | | 2 lt. 31 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 27 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | Cal. 15 nov. 1890. | Cal. |
| Stoner, Harry L. 9 aug. 17 370 | | | 2 lt. 14 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 25 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | Minn. 30 dec. 1892. | Minn. |
| Yeuell, Donovan P. 9 aug. 17 371 | | | 2 lt. 61 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 24 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 | Pa. 3 june, 1894. | Ill. |
| McIntyre, Charles J. 9 aug. 17 372 | | | 2 lt. 46 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 60 inf. 9 aug. accepted. 23 aug. capt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 trs. to 13 inf. 25 july, 19 | Pa. 28 may, 1895. | Pa. |
| Randle, Edwin H. 9 aug. 17 373 | | | 2 lt. 49 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 13 aug. capt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 trs. to 20 inf. 9 dec. 19 | Ill. 11 oct. 1894. | Ind. |
| Rich, Francis M. 9 aug. 17 374 | | | 2 lt. 38 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 13 aug. capt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 trs. to 45 inf. 22 july, 19 | Ga. 6 jan. 1893. | Ga. |
| Watson, Edwin G. 9 aug. 17 375 | | | 2 lt. 60 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 24 aug. capt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 | Ind. 25 nov. 1894. | Ind. |
| Sullivan, Leon F. 9 aug. 17 376 | | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 14 to 16 jan. 15 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 24 inf. 9 aug. accepted. 25 aug. capt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 trs. to 37 inf. 31 dec. unassigned. 16 june, 19 | Mass. 28 july, 1894. | Del. |
| Armstrong, Walter C. 9 aug. 17 377 | | | 2 lt. 44 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 12 aug. capt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 | Ill. 26 aug. 1893. | Ill. |
| Townsend, William B. 9 aug. 17 378 | | | 2 lt. 27 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 19 sept. capt. (temp.) 18 june 18 sig. corps. 6 oct. 19 | S. C. 6 sept. 1895. | S. C. |
| McGuire, Hunter. 9 aug. 17 379 | | | 2 lt. 56 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 23 aug. capt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 | N. Y. 16 apr. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Wilson, Steven B. 9 aug. 17 380 | | | 2 lt. 48 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 27 aug. capt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 unassigned. 23 apr. 19 | D. C. 12 dec. 1890. | Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Rinker, Edwin R..... 9 aug. 17 381 | | | 2 lt. 52 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted..... 27 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 18 june, 18 | Mont... 25 aug. 1895. | Wash. |
| Gibson, John H..... 9 aug. 17 382 | | pvt. co. F, 2 inf., Wash. N. G..... 28 june, 16 to 8 oct. | 2 lt. 34 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted..... 13 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 18 june, 18 | Wash... 8 may, 1891. | Wash. |
| Gering, George W..... 9 aug. 17 383 | | | 2 lt. 36 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf..... 9 aug. accepted..... 23 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 19 june, 18 sig. corps..... 20 aug. 19 | Md..... 10 feb. 1893. | Md. |
| Ditmars, Walter E..... 9 aug. 17 384 | | | 2 lt. 13 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted..... 14 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 19 june, 18 | N. Y.... 30 july, 1895. | N. Y. |
| Spaulding, John W..... 9 aug. 17 385 | | | 2 lt. 53 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 6 inf..... 9 aug. accepted..... 22 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 19 june, 18 to 4 nov. 19 | Okla... 8 dec. 1895. | Md. |
| Countryman, Ralph H..... 9 aug. 17 386 | | | 2 lt. 6 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 62 inf..... 9 aug. accepted..... 27 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 19 june, 18 | Calif... 25 sept. 1893. | Calif. |
| Aldridge, Edwin E..... 9 aug. 17 387 | | | 2 lt. 62 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted..... 27 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 19 june, 18 trs. to 33 inf..... 13 mar. 19 | Tex... 16 feb. 1892. | Tex. |
| Crabill, Edwin B..... 9 aug. 17 388 | | | 2 lt. 13 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted..... 13 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 19 june, 18 | Va..... 2 june, 1894. | Va. |
| Hill, Edmund W..... 9 aug. 17 389 | | | 2 lt. 12 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted..... 28 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 19 june, 18 unassigned..... 1 may, 19 | Conn... 26 apr. 1896. | Conn. |
| Shearer, Alfred M..... 9 aug. 17 390 | | | 2 lt. 3 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted..... 25 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 19 june, 18 | Mich... 22 may, 1894. | Mich. |
| Tarbox, James O..... 9 aug. 17 391 | | | 2 lt. 45 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted..... 21 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 19 june, 18 | Me..... 27 feb. 1891. | Me. |
| Edwards, Raymond F..... 9 aug. 17 392 | | | 2 lt. 24 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted..... 2 sept. capt. (temp.)..... 20 june, 18 | Kans... 12 july, 1890. | Kans. |
| Mulkey, Oren A..... 9 aug. 17 393 | | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., co. D, 3 inf., Oreg. N. G..... 30 june, 16 to 25 sept. sgt. co. K, 3 inf. Oreg. N. G..... 29 mar. 17 to 13 aug. | 2 lt. 36 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted..... 15 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 20 june, 18 unassigned..... 26 apr. 19 sig. corps..... 20 aug. | Oreg... 22 sept. 1891. | Oreg. |
| Bond, Charles C..... 9 aug. 17 394 | | | 2 lt. 41 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted..... 24 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 20 june, 18 trs. to 49 inf..... 26 feb. 19 trs. to 15 inf..... 11 july, | N. H... 17 feb. 1895. | N. H. |
| Gholston, Jabez G..... 9 aug. 17 395 | | | 2 lt. 6 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted..... 25 aug. capt. (temp.)..... 20 june, 18 | Miss... 31 aug. 1895. | Neb. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| McClure, Robert A..... 9 aug. 17 396 | | | 2 lt. 31 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 15 inf. 9 aug. accepted 18 sept. capt. (temp.) 20 june, 18 | Ill. 4 mar. 1895. | Ill. |
| McCollom, Francis B..... 9 aug. 17 397 | | | 2 lt. 6 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 29 aug. capt. (temp.) 21 june, 18 to 15 oct. 19 | Mo. 28 aug. 1895. | Calif. |
| Wirt, Joseph B..... 9 aug. 17 398 B. S. Northwestern Univ., 16. | | | 2 lt. 17 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 24 aug. capt. (temp.) 21 june, 18 to 12 sept. 19 | Calif. ... 8 apr. 1892. | Mass. |
| Schweickert, Graham R.... 9 aug. 17 399 | | | 2 lt. 61 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 24 aug. capt. (temp.) 21 june, 18 | Va. 24 oct. 1894. | Va. |
| Smith, Winfield W..... 9 aug. 17 400 | | | 2 lt. 34 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 27 aug. capt. (temp.) 21 june, 18 to 15 oct. 19 | Wash. ... 29 sept. 1893. | Wash. |
| Barclay, Milton R..... 9 aug. 17 401 | | | 2 lt. 20 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 4 inf. 9 aug. accepted 2 sept. capt. (temp.) 21 june, 18 trs. to 25 inf. 27 sept. 19 hon. dis. capt. (temp.) 30 sept. | Pa. 26 jan. 1896. | Pa. |
| Bartley, Wannie L..... 9 aug. 17 402 | | | 2 lt. 40 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 27 aug. capt. (temp.) 22 june, 18 unassigned 16 june, 19 assd. to 19 inf. 18 nov. | Tex. 7 feb. 1893. | Tex. |
| McMahon, Norman J..... 9 aug. 17 403 | | | 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 27 aug. capt. (temp.) 22 june, 18 | Conn. ... 18 nov. 1894. | Conn. |
| Bartow, Donald M..... 9 aug. 17 404 | | | 2 lt. 35 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 27 aug. capt. (temp.) 22 june, 18 trs. to 5 inf. 28 aug. 19 | Wash. ... 24 dec. 1892. | Wash. |
| Pattillo, Frank A..... 9 aug. 17 405 | | | 2 lt. 38 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 27 aug. capt. (temp.) 22 june, 18 | Ga. 30 may, 1892. | Ga. |
| Singer, Paul L..... 9 aug. 17 406 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 18 accepted 11 sept. | 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 28 aug. | N. Y. 14 apr. 1893. | Ariz. |
| Ready, Joseph L..... 9 aug. 17 407 | | | 2 lt. 43 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 27 aug. trs. to 15 inf. 11 july, 19 | Mass. ... 17 nov. 1895. | Mass. |
| Rogers, Lloyd R..... 9 aug. 17 408 | | | 2 lt. 46 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 24 aug. trs. to 25 inf. 27 feb. 19 unassigned 1 may, | Md. 17 mar. 1894. | Md. |
| Flegel, Earl C..... 9 aug. 17 409 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 2 june, 19 accepted 9 june, | 2 lt. 13 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 23 aug. | Oreg. ... 27 june, 1895. | Oreg. |
| Wheeler, Herbert B..... 9 aug. 17 410 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 30 oct. 18 accepted 7 nov. | 2 lt. 37 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 24 aug. | Mass. ... 18 feb. 1894. | Mass. |
| Nathan, Charles C..... 9 aug. 17 411 | | | 2 lt. 14 inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 24 aug. | Md. 19 feb. 1895. | Md. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Tolman, Crittenden A. C.... 9 aug. 17 412 | | | 2 lt. 57 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. accepted..... 24 aug. unassigned..... 24 july, 18 | Oreg... 20 mar. 1891 | Alaska |
| Cubbison, James K..... 9 aug. 17 413 | | | 2 lt. 13 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. accepted..... 25 aug. unassigned..... 9 aug. 19 assigned to 60 inf..... 28 aug. | Kans... 22 apr. 1896 | Kans. |
| Lacouture, Arthur J..... 9 aug. 17 414 | | | 2 lt. 47 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. accepted..... 25 aug. trs. to 36 inf..... 17 july, 19 | Mass... 20 june, 1894 | Mass. |
| Olivetti, Clifford M..... 9 aug. 17 415 | | | 2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 49 inf..... 9 aug. accepted..... 24 aug. trs. to 57 inf..... 31 dec. 19 | N. Y... 11 july, 1891 | N. Y. |
| Mudge, Josiah B., jr..... 9 aug. 17 416 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A.. 9 oct. 18 accepted..... 13 nov. | 2 lt. 6 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. accepted..... 27 aug. | Kans... 7 nov. 1894 | Kans. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Lee, Hugh S..... 9 aug. 17 417 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A.. 17 june, 19 accepted..... 18 june, | 2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. accepted..... 24 aug. | N. C... 21 nov. 1892 | N. C. |
| Elliott, Wilbur S..... 9 aug. 17 418 | | | cadet M. A..... 18 june, 13 to 10 jan. 14 2 lt. 55 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. accepted..... 27 aug. unassigned..... 2 aug. 19 | Calif... 19 aug. 1893 | Tex. |
| Lawton, Kirke B..... 9 aug. 17 419 | | | 2 lt. 17 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. accepted..... 25 aug. | Mass... 3 nov. 1894 | Mass. |
| Edmond, Neil S..... 9 aug. 17 420 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A.. 30 oct. 18 accepted..... 7 nov. | 2 lt. 48 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 37 inf..... 9 aug. accepted..... 27 aug. unassigned..... 5 sept. 19 | Tex... 20 nov. 1891 | Tex. |
| Haney, Harold..... 9 aug. 17 421 | | | pvt. and corpl. co. L, 15 inf..... 3 june, 11 to 20 june, 14 2 lt. 57 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf..... 9 aug. accepted..... 12 aug. assd. to 5 inf..... 30 aug. 19 | Ind... 29 jan. 1894 | Ind. |
| Dear, Luther W..... 9 aug. 17 422 | | | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. 19 field art..... 30 june, 17 to 30 aug. 2 lt. 34 inf..... 9 aug. 1 lt. of inf..... 9 aug. accepted..... 31 aug. | Va... 19 may, 1893 | Army. |
| McAllister, Martin DeW... 9 aug. 17 423 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A.. 11 aug. 18 accepted..... 10 sept. | 2 lt. 60 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. accepted..... 31 aug. | Tex... 28 may, 1892 | Okla. |
| Booth, George W..... 9 aug. 17 424 | | pvt. m. g. co., 1 inf., La. N. G..... 1 apr. 17 to 22 aug. | 2 lt. 24 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. accepted..... 28 aug. | D. C... 18 nov. 1893 | Md. |
| Colbern, William H..... 9 aug. 17 425 | | | 2 lt. 37 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf..... 9 aug. accepted..... 25 aug. assd. to 15 inf..... 11 july, 19 | Mo... 26 june, 1895 | Mo. |
| Gillis, Marcel A..... 9 aug. 17 426 | | | 2 lt. 8 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. accepted..... 27 aug. | La... 29 july, 1892 | La. |
| Carroll, John W..... 9 aug. 17 427 | | | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 to 15 jan. 15 2 lt. 53 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 37 inf..... 9 aug. accepted..... 25 aug. unassigned..... 7 feb. 18 | Wis... 26 feb. 1894 | Wis. |

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bowen, Joshua S..... 9 aug. 17 428 | | | 2 lt. 35 inf..... 9 aug. 17 1 lt..... 9 aug. 21 sept. accepted..... 24 aug. 1894. unassigned..... 21 may, 19 | Md..... | Md. |
| Barber, Henry A., jr..... 30 aug. 17 429 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted..... 8 sept. hon. dis..... 25 aug. 19 | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 2 lt. 30 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt..... 30 aug. 1896. | Okl..... | M. Ok |
| Willard, Robert A..... 30 aug. 17 430 | | capt. of inf..... 6 june, 19 accepted..... 10 june, | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 14 2 lt. 39 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt..... 30 aug. 1895. | Ill..... | M. A. Ill. |
| Erwin, John M..... 30 aug. 17 431 | | | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 2 lt. 20 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf..... 30 aug. 1895. | Utah..... | M. A. At lge. |
| Carswell, William B., jr..... 30 aug. 17 432 | | | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 2 lt. 45 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt..... 30 aug. 1896. assd. to 33 inf..... 13 mar. 19 sig. corps..... 20 aug. | Del..... | M. A. Del. |
| Bingham, Wilson G..... 30 aug. 17 433 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 9 oct. 18 accepted..... 14 dec. | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 2 lt. 22 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. 6 inf..... 30 aug. 1896. trs. to 63 inf..... 10 mar. 19 trs. to 12 inf..... 4 dec. | Ohio..... | M. A. Ohio. |
| Bartley, Charles C..... 30 aug. 17 434 | | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 14 2 lt. 3 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt..... 30 aug. 1893. unassigned..... 2 aug. 18 | Iowa..... | M. A. Iowa. |
| Graham, Robert MacD..... 30 aug. 17 435 | | | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 2 lt. 55 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. 5 inf..... 30 aug. 1894. unassigned..... 14 oct. 18 assd. to 22 inf..... 18 apr. 19 trs. to 15 inf..... 5 sept. | W. Va..... | M. A. Va. |
| Whitelegg, Rudolph F..... 30 aug. 17 436 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted..... 20 apr. maj. of inf. U. S. A. 2 may, accepted..... 11 may, | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 13 2 lt. 53 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf..... 30 aug. 1894. | Engl'd..... | M. A. N. Y. |
| Durfee, Loyd Van H..... 30 aug. 17 437 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 31 may, 19 accepted..... 1 june, | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 2 lt. 54 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf..... 30 aug. 1895. | Ohio..... | M. A. At lge |
| Paca, William W..... 30 aug. 17 438 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 13 may, 19 accepted..... 15 may, | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 2 lt. 49 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt..... 30 aug. 1896. | Md..... | M. A. Pa. |
| Bissell, John T. B..... 30 aug. 17 439 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted..... 15 apr. | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 2 lt. 4 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf..... 30 aug. 1893. | Pa..... | M. A. Pa. |
| Mahoney, Charles A..... 30 aug. 17 440 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 29 july, 18 accepted..... 30 oct. maj. of inf. U. S. A. 13 may, 19 accepted..... 16 may, | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 13 2 lt. 59 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt..... 30 aug. 1892. | Mass..... | M. A. Mass. |
| Eyster, George S..... 30 aug. 17 441 | | | cadet M. A..... 24 aug. 14 2 lt. 19 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt..... 30 aug. 1895. unassigned..... 11 july, 19 | W. Va..... | M. A. W. Va. |
| Anderson, Henry R..... 30 aug. 17 442 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted..... 23 sept. | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 2 lt. 12 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt..... 30 aug. 1894. | Minn..... | M. A. Minn. |
| Chapman, William McC..... 30 aug. 17 443 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted..... 21 nov. | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 2 lt. 13 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt..... 30 aug. 1895. sig. corps..... 20 aug. 19 | Kans..... | M. A. Calif. |
| McNeil, Norman..... 30 aug. 17 444 | | | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 2 lt. 17 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt..... 30 aug. 1893. | N. C..... | M. A. Ga. |
| Anderson, Glen H..... 30 aug. 17 445 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted..... 20 sept. | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 14 2 lt. 62 inf..... 30 aug. 17 1 lt..... 30 aug. 1894. | Mo..... | M. A. Iowa |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-----------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Moore, Bryant E.....30 aug. 17 | 446 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 28 aug. 18 accepted.....10 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 50 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | Me.....6 jan. 1894. | M. A. Me. |
| Warner, Leo V.....30 aug. 17 | 447 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 11 nov. 18 accepted.....18 nov. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. of inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | Ill.....4 july, 1896. | M. A. Ill. |
| D. S. C. Deas, Howard A.....30 aug. 17 | 448 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 63 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | Calif...5 nov. 1893. | M. A. Calif. |
| Bobrink, Henry W.....30 aug. 17 | 449 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 18 accepted.....11 sept. | cadet M. A.....1 july, 14 2 lt. 10 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | Ind....4 nov. 1896. | M. A. Ind. |
| Rolfe, Onslow S.....30 aug. 17 | 450 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted.....7 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 7 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | N. H....16 jan. 1895. | M. A. N. H. |
| D. S. C. Gantt, Henry P.....30 aug. 17 | 451 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 42 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. trs. to 5 inf.....30 aug. 19 | Va.....29 apr. 1894. | M. A. Va. |
| Matlack, Jesse B.....30 aug. 17 | 452 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 58 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | Pa.....11 oct. 1893. | M. A. Pa. |
| Schaefer, Julius E.....30 aug. 17 | 453 | ..... | cadet M. A.....1 july, 14 2 lt. 46 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf.....30 aug. | Kans...11 june, 1893. | M. A. Kans. |
| Lewis, Parry W.....30 aug. 17 | 454 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted.....12 apr. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 45 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf.....30 aug. | Ohio...3 oct. 1896. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Timberlake, Edward W....30 aug. 17 | 455 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 36 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. unassigned.....1 may, 19 | Tenn...13 jan. 1895. | M. A. Atlge. |
| Taylor, Vincent N.....30 aug. 17 | 456 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 17 sept. 18 accepted.....3 oct. hon. dis.....15 june, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 14 2 lt. 38 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | Pa.....10 june, 1896. | M. A. Pa. |
| Jenna, William W.....30 aug. 17 | 457 | ..... | cadet M. A.....1 july, 14 2 lt. 6 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | N. H....3 oct. 1895. | M. A. Mass. |
| Fleming, William R.....30 aug. 17 | 458 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted.....23 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 45 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | Pa.....10 jan. 1894. | M. A. Pa. |
| Simpson, Francis P.....30 aug. 17 | 459 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 64 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. trs. to 21 inf.....14 july, 19 | Mont...21 mar. 1894. | M. A. Mont. |
| Van Ornum, Thurwood....9 aug. 17 | 460 | ..... | 2 lt. coast art. corps..9 aug. 17 1 lt.....9 aug. 18 accepted.....18 sept. 1895. capt. (temp.).....14 jan. 18 trs. to inf.....20 nov. 19 (to rank from aug. 30, 17.) | Mo.....15 may, 1895. | Mo. |
| Hoffman, Robert J.....30 aug. 17 | 461 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted.....21 nov. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 13 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | Mich...2 sept. 1896. | M. A. Mich. |
| Woodward, Clare W.....30 aug. 17 | 462 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 14 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. unassigned.....11 july, 19 | Ill.....27 aug. 1893. | M. A. S. Dak. |
| Mallory, John S.....30 aug. 17 | 463 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted.....26 nov. | cadet M. A.....14 june, 13 to 29 june, 14 cadet M. A.....31 aug. 1894. 2 lt. 47 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf.....30 aug. | Tex....12 sept. 1894. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Barrett, William S.....30 aug. 17 | 464 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 44 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | Va.....1 feb. 1896. | M. A. Va. |
| Goode, Paul R.....30 aug. 17 | 465 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 24 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. assd. to 49 inf.....8 july, 19 | Mass...28 july, 1892. | M. A. Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Uising, Harry N.....30 aug. 17 466 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 35 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. trs. to 15 inf.....1 july, 19 | N. Y..... 6 may, 1894. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Demuth, Henry C.....30 aug. 17 467 | | | cadet M. A.....7 aug. 14 2 lt. 51 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf.....30 aug. sig. corps.....6 oct. 19 | Pa..... 7 aug. 1897. | M. A. Pa. |
| Uley, Lowell M.....30 aug. 17 468 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 15 oct. 18 accepted.....18 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 60 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf.....30 aug. | N. J..... 24 june, 1892. | M. A. N. J. |
| Watts, George D.....30 aug. 17 469 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 57 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf.....30 aug. | Miss..... 3 nov. 1893. | M. A. Miss. |
| Krause, Emil.....30 aug. 17 470 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 41 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. unassigned.....1 may, 19 | Wis..... 25 oct. 1892. | M. A. Wis. |
| Bacon, Robert L.....30 aug. 17 471 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 18 accepted.....11 sept. | cadet M. A.....13 july, 14 2 lt. 40 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | Ohio..... 31 mar. 1896. | M. A. Ohio. |
| White, Walker G.....30 aug. 17 472 | | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 14 2 lt. 21 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. unassigned.....19 aug. 19 | D. C..... 15 dec. 1895. | M. A. S. C. |
| Larcka, Earle E.....30 aug. 17 473 | | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 14 2 lt. 52 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf.....30 aug. assd. to 45 inf.....26 sept. 19 | Finland..... 23 sept. 1892. | M. A. Vt. |
| House, Edwin J.....30 aug. 17 474 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 48 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf.....30 aug. sig. corps.....21 feb. 18 2 june, 19 av. sec. sig. corps.... 3 june, 19 | N. Y..... 6 july, 1895. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Purvis, Arthur C.....30 aug. 17 475 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 63 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. trs. to 50 inf.....28 aug. 19 | Ky..... 17 oct. 1892. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Hea, James J.....30 aug. 17 476 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 42 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | Ill..... 21 oct. 1895. | M. A. Ill. |
| Moomau, Edgar B.....30 aug. 17 477 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted.....20 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 62 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | W. Va..... 8 jan. 1896. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Wilson, Carlisle B.....30 aug. 17 478 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 20 june, 19 accepted.....23 june, | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. of inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | N. C..... 11 oct. 1892. | M. A. N. C. |
| Whittington, William E.....30 aug. 17 479 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted.....23 sept. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 12 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | Idaho..... 27 apr. 1895. | M. A. Idaho. |
| Milan, Harold L.....30 aug. 17 480 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 19 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | Me..... 27 apr. 1894. | M. A. Me. |
| Harding, Horace.....30 aug. 17 481 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 61 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt. of inf.....30 aug. | D. C..... 29 may, 1896. | M. A. Ala. |
| Place, Royal H.....30 aug. 17 482 | | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 14 2 lt. 36 inf.....30 aug. 17 1 lt.....30 aug. | Wis..... 28 oct. 1893. | M. A. Wis. |
| Johnson, William F.....11 sept. 17 483 | | | 2 lt. 13 inf.....11 sept. 17 1 lt.....11 sept. accepted.....15 sept. assd. to 15 inf.....11 july, 19 | Wis..... 30 mar. 1894. | Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Nichols, Jack A..... 9 oct. 17 484 | | | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. coast art. corps, and qm. corps..... 6 nov. 15 to 13 oct. 17 2 lt. 49 inf..... 9 oct. 1 lt..... 9 oct. accepted..... 15 oct. unassigned..... 30 July, 19 | Tex..... 9 oct. 1896. | Army. |
| Kraul, George E..... 9 oct. 17 485 | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 19 apr. 19 accepted..... 21 apr. hon. dis..... 19 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 15 inf..... 27 aug. 14 to 12 aug. 17 assd. to 31 inf..... 15 aug. 2 lt. of inf..... 9 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf..... 9 oct. accepted..... 15 oct. assd. to 24 inf..... 27 dec. 19 | Calif.... 22 aug. 1893. | Army. |
| Cameron, Archie D..... 9 oct. 17 486 | | | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf..... 12 aug. 14 to 13 oct. 17 2 lt. of inf..... 9 oct. 1 lt..... 9 oct. accepted..... 14 oct. assd. to 27 inf..... 26 oct. assd. to 56 inf..... 27 dec. 19 | N. J..... 2 nov. 1895. | Army. |
| Oliver, Edward J..... 24 oct. 17 487 | | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted..... 15 feb. reapp. 2 lt..... 9 feb. 16 1 lt..... 6 June, 17 accepted..... 8 aug. vacated..... 18 dec. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted..... 13 May, | 2 lt. 27 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 18 dec. | Minn.... 21 nov. 1883. | Wis. |
| Fletcher, Ralph K..... 24 oct. 17 488 | | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 30 apr. 12 accepted..... 13 May, reapp. 2 lt..... 30 apr. 16 vacated..... 22 Nov. 17 | pvt. 73, 169, 120, and 122 cos. coast art. corps..... 17 oct. 05 to 9 oct. 09 pvt. and corpl. 114 co. coast art. corps..... 14 oct. to 12 May, 12 2 lt. 31 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 22 Nov. assd. to 56 inf..... 22 oct. 19 | N. Mex. 16 sept. 1884. | Army. |
| McCarron, Thomas R..... 24 oct. 17 489 | | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 10 mar. 14 accepted..... 16 mar. vacated..... 21 Nov. | pvt. and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, corps of eng. 21 feb. 06 to 15 Mar. 14 2 lt. 15 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 21 Nov. 2 lt. 7 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 8 Nov. | Mich.... 29 oct. 1883. | Army. |
| Richmond, Vance L..... 24 oct. 17 490 | | pvt. and sgt. co. I, 3 inf., D. C. N. G. 28 June, 16 to 7 Oct. 17 capt. of inf. U. S. A. 11 Nov. 18 accepted..... 13 Nov. | 2 lt. 7 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 8 Nov. | Pa..... 16 Apr. 1886. | D. C. |
| Hollingsworth, Frank H... 24 oct. 17 491 | | 2 lt. of inf., N. G. 20 Oct. 17 accepted..... 21 Oct. vacated..... 1 Nov. | 2 lt. of inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt. 40 inf..... 24 oct. accepted..... 1 Nov. | Iowa.... 7 Oct. 1886. | Iowa. |
| Loucks, Earle T..... 24 oct. 17 492 | | | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps and co. M, 22 inf..... 25 June, 16 to 11 Nov. 17 2 lt. 64 inf..... 24 oct. 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 12 Nov. | Fla..... 24 Aug. 1889. | Army. |
| A. B., Yale, 12. | | | | | |
| Cameron, Alfred D..... 24 oct. 17 493 | | corpl. co. B, 161 inf., N. G. 29 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 17 | 2 lt. of inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 12 Nov. | Wash... 3 Nov. 1893. | Wash. |
| Bouvee, Keelah..... 24 oct. 17 494 | | 2 lt. of inf. N. G. 20 Oct. 17 accepted..... 21 Oct. vacated..... 9 Nov. | 2 lt. 30 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 9 Nov. trs. to 20 inf..... 10 Dec. 19 | Mass.... 27 Oct. 1889. | Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|----------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Passmore, George H..... | 21 oct. 17 495 | | pvt. med. dept. and pvt. 1 cl. U. S. mil. acad. det. eng..... 30 june, 16 to 8 nov. 17 2 lt. 22 inf..... 24 oct. 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 9 nov. trs. to 5 inf..... 28 aug. 19 | Wis..... 3 aug. 1888 | Army. |
| Daughtry, George O. A., jr..... | 24 oct. 17 496 | corpl. and sgt. m. g. co., 2 inf., Ga. N. G. (121 inf. N. G.) 2 july, 16 to 8 nov. 17 | 2 lt. 42 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 9 nov. | Ga..... 15 dec. 1891. | Ga. |
| O'Malley, Edward A., jr..... | 24 oct. 17 497 | 2 lt. of inf. N. G..... 20 oct. 17 accepted..... 21 oct. vacated..... 10 nov. | 2 lt. 47 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 10 nov. | N. Y..... 16 oct. 1889. | N. J. |
| Fuller, Francis M..... | 24 oct. 17 498 | 2 lt. of inf. N. G..... 20 oct. 17 accepted..... 25 oct. vacated..... 26 mar. 18 | 2 lt. 40 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 26 mar. 18 assd. to 33 inf..... 13 mar. 19 | Ohio..... 21 jan. 1887. | Iowa. |
| Hayne, Frank B., jr..... | 24 oct. 17 499 | pvt. batt. C, 1 field art., La. N. G..... 30 june, 16 to 28 feb. 17 and from 11 apr. to 31 july, capt. of inf. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted..... 24 oct. | 2 lt. 37 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 3 dec. unassigned..... 9 nov. 19 | Miss..... 28 july. 1891. | La. |
| Bush, Newton G..... | 24 oct. 17 500 | sgt. co. G, 2 inf., Ga. N. G..... 8 july, 16 to 7 nov. 17 | 2 lt. 55 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 8 nov. | Ga..... 19 apr. 1885. | Ga. |
| Sperati, Paolo H..... | 24 oct. 17 501 | | pvt. and corpl. band 2 inf., hdq. co. 32 inf., and co. H, 32 inf..... 27 nov. 15 to 16 nov. 17 2 lt. 1 inf..... 24 oct. 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 17 nov. unassigned..... 24 feb. 19 | Wash..... 3 jan. 1894. | Army. |
| Hart, Alan L..... | 24 oct. 17 502 | pvt. and corpl. troop D, 1 cav., Va. N. G..... 5 july, 16 to 9 nov. 17 | 2 lt. 53 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 10 nov. | Va..... 13 aug. 1894. | Va. |
| Nichols, Le Roy W..... | 24 oct. 17 503 | pvt. co. K, 7 inf. N. Y. N. G..... 26 june, 16 to 2 dec. | 2 lt. 43 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 8 nov. trs. to 15 inf..... 28 apr. 19 | N. J..... 13 nov. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Ross, Francis D..... | 24 oct. 17 504 | 1 sgt. co. D, 140 inf., 3 and 6 inf., Mo. N. G..... 1 oct. 17 to 9 nov. | 2 lt. 3 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 9 nov. trs. to 15 inf..... 11 july, 19 | Mo..... 14 oct. 1896. | Mo. |
| Sands, Sidney A..... | 24 oct. 17 505 | 2 lt. of inf., N. G..... 20 oct. 17 accepted..... 16 nov. vacated..... 28 nov. | 2 lt. of inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 28 nov. | N. Y..... 3 apr. 1888. | N. Y. |
| Silvestone, Harvey J..... | 24 oct. 17 506 | | pvt. hosp. corps, pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. F, 2 batt. eng..... 15 feb. 13 to 14 feb. 16 pvt. 1 cl. corpl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., cos. A and C, 2 eng..... 14 july, to 20 nov. 17 2 lt. 16 inf..... 24 oct. 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 21 nov. | N. Y..... 24 feb. 1893. | Army. |
| Schwarzwaelder, Christian A..... | 24 oct. 17 507 | 2 lt. of inf., N. G..... 20 oct. 17 accepted..... 6 nov. vacated..... 26 mar. 18 | 2 lt. 56 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt. of inf..... 24 oct. accepted..... 26 mar. 18 | N. Y..... 4 apr. 1888. | N. Y. |
| Chamberlain, Charles M., jr..... | 24 oct. 17 508 | pvt. and corpl., co. H, 2 inf., Wash. N. G..... 28 june, 16 to 8 oct. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 13 mar. 19 accepted..... 16 mar. | 2 lt. 47 inf..... 24 oct. 17 1 lt..... 24 oct. accepted..... 12 nov. assd. to 7 inf..... 3 oct. 19 | Nebr..... 1 aug. 1894. | Wash. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Sepulveda, Harry B. 24 oct. 17 | 509 | ..... | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps. 1 June, 16 to 11 Nov. 17 2 lt. 21 inf. 24 Oct. 1 lt. 24 Oct. accepted. 12 Nov. trs. to 15 inf. 11 July, 19 | Calif. 8 May, 1889. | Army. |
| Merrill, Howard N. 24 oct. 17 | 510 | 2 lt. of inf., N. G. 20 Oct. 17 accepted. 21 Oct. vacated. 8 Nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 4 Nov. 18 accepted. 6 Jan. 19 | 2 lt. 47 inf. 24 Oct. 17 1 lt. 24 Oct. accepted. 8 Nov. | Aust'lia 28 Jan. 1886. | N. Y. |
| Hougen, Sherman L. 24 oct. 17 | 511 | pvt. 1 cl. batty. E, 147 inf., co. C, 4 inf., S. Dak. N. G. 7 Aug. 17 to 9 Nov. | 2 lt. 34 inf. 24 Oct. 17 1 lt. 24 Oct. accepted. 10 Nov. | S. Dak. 14 Sept. 1893. | S. Dak. |
| Newton, William F. 24 oct. 17 | 512 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 17 Oct. 18 accepted. 25 Oct. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. gen. ser. inf., co. A, 33 inf., and ord. dept. 25 June, 16 to 15 Nov. 17 2 lt. 5 inf. 24 Oct. 1 lt. 24 Oct. accepted. 22 Nov. | Mich. 24 Feb. 1895. | Army. |
| Little, George S. V. 25 oct. 17 | 513 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted. 15 Aug. vacated. 17 Nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 19 June, 19 accepted. 14 July, | 2 lt. 48 inf. 25 Oct. 17 1 lt. 25 Oct. accepted. 17 Nov. trs. to 33 inf. 15 Mar. 19 | Canada. 30 June, 1893. | N. Y. |
| Stephens, Gordon F. 25 oct. 17 | 514 | 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 Apr. 17 accepted. 8 May, vacated. 12 Nov. | 2 lt. 12 inf. 25 Oct. 17 1 lt. 25 Oct. accepted. 12 Nov. | Calif. 12 Nov. 1895. | Calif. |
| Bolte, Charles L. 25 oct. 17 | 515 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 6 Nov. 16 accepted. 23 Dec. vacated. 10 Nov. 17 capt. of inf. U. S. A. 10 Aug. 18 accepted. 19 Sept. | 2 lt. 58 inf. 25 Oct. 17 1 lt. 59 inf. 25 Oct. accepted. 10 Nov. | Ill. 8 May, 1895. | Ill. |
| Callahan, Eugene C. 25 oct. 17 | 516 | pvt. co. I, 1 inf. Tenn. N. G. 3 July, 16 to 24 Mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 18 May, accepted. 27 May, vacated. 21 Nov. | 2 lt. 52 inf. 25 Oct. 17 1 lt. 25 Oct. accepted. 21 Nov. | Ind. 19 Jan. 1892. | Tenn. |
| Wessels, Theodore F. 25 oct. 17 | 517 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 14 June, 17 accepted. 28 June, vacated. 20 Nov. | 2 lt. 63 inf. 25 Oct. 17 1 lt. 25 Oct. accepted. 20 Nov. | Pa. 31 May, 1892. | Pa. |
| Burke, Sherman K. 25 oct. 17 | 518 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 May, 17 accepted. 15 June, vacated. 12 Nov. | 2 lt. 63 inf. 25 Oct. 17 1 lt. 12 inf. 25 Oct. accepted. 12 Nov. | Calif. 8 May, 1894. | Calif. |
| McChrystal, Arthur J. 25 oct. 17 | 519 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 Apr. 17 accepted. 7 May, vacated. 12 Nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 29 Aug. 18 accepted. 11 Sept. | 2 lt. 62 inf. 25 Oct. 17 1 lt. 25 Oct. accepted. 12 Nov. | Calif. 25 Nov. 1893. | Calif. |
| Lindsey, Malcolm F. 25 oct. 17 | 520 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 Apr. 17 accepted. 13 May, vacated. 12 Nov. | 2 lt. 21 inf. 25 Oct. 17 1 lt. 25 Oct. accepted. 12 Nov. | Tex. 22 July, 1891. | Tex. |
| Nelson, Jean E. 25 oct. 17 | 521 | 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 Apr. 17 accepted. 5 May, vacated. 9 Nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 25 Aug. 18 accepted. 5 Nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. inf. 21 Nov. 09 to 20 Nov. 12 2 lt. 20 inf. 25 Oct. 17 1 lt. 25 Oct. accepted. 9 Nov. | Kans. 10 Sept. 1891. | Kans. |
| Cushman, Horace O. 25 oct. 17 | 522 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 Apr. 17 accepted. 5 May, vacated. 15 Nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 Aug. 18 accepted. 21 Sept. | 2 lt. 46 inf. 25 Oct. 17 1 lt. 25 Oct. accepted. 15 Nov. | Ill. 4 Jan. 1893. | Ill. |
| Hutson, William M. 25 oct. 17 | 523 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 6 Nov. 16 accepted. 27 Dec. vacated. 7 Nov. 17 | 2 lt. 53 inf. 25 Oct. 17 1 lt. 25 Oct. accepted. 7 Nov. | S. C. 23 Mar. 1895. | S. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Galbreath, Thomas M., jr. 25 oct. 17 | 524 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 5 jan. 17 accepted.....26 jan. vacated.....28 dec. | 2 lt. 16 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. of inf. ....25 oct. accepted.....28 dec. | Tenn. 31 aug. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Phillips, Thomas.....25 oct. 17 | 525 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 11 may, 17 accepted.....21 may, vacated.....13 dec. | 2 lt. 9 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....13 dec. | Pa. 13 mar. 1895. | N. Y. |
| Finley, David H. ....25 oct. 17 | 526 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 14 may, 17 accepted.....23 may, vacated.....15 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 20 June, 19 accepted.....24 June, | 2 lt. 50 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....15 nov. | N. Y. 28 mar. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Hevenor, Richard S. ....25 oct. 17 | 527 | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf., N. Y. N. G. ....26 June, 16 to 2 dec. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 10 may, 17 accepted.....26 may, vacated.....8 dec. | pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps. ....11 oct. 11 to 12 oct. 14 2 lt. 9 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....8 dec. trs. to 36 inf. ....14 aug. 19 | N. H. 3 nov. 1890. | N. H. |
| James, Vinton L., jr. ....25 oct. 17 | 528 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 11 may, 17 accepted.....21 may, vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 24 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....12 nov. | Tex. 18 may, 1891. | Tex. |
| Campbell, William F. ....25 oct. 17 | 529 | sgt. and 1 sgt. troop B, 1 cav., Ill. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 17 nov. 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 2 may, 17 accepted.....15 may, vacated.....22 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 Aug. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | 2 lt. 46 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....22 nov. | Ill. 7 feb. 1892. | Ill. |
| Cutler, Stuart.....25 oct. 17 | 530 | pvt. co. I, 7 inf., N. Y. N. G. ....26 June, 16 to 2 dec. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 21 may, 17 accepted.....28 may, vacated.....11 dec. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted.....7 sept. | 2 lt. 23 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....11 dec. | N. Y. 10 feb. 1896. | N. Y. |
| Boatwright, John R. ....25 oct. 17 | 531 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 2 may, 17 accepted.....14 may, vacated.....8 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted.....10 oct. | 2 lt. 11 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....8 nov. | Va. 13 feb. 1896. | Va. |
| Allyn, Lester N. ....25 oct. 17 | 532 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 6 nov. 16 accepted.....22 dec. vacated.....7 nov. 17 | 2 lt. 55 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. of inf. ....25 oct. accepted.....7 nov. | Conn. 4 nov. 1894. | Conn. |
| Barrett, Henry L. ....25 oct. 17 | 533 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 31 may, 17 accepted.....22 June, vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 12 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....12 nov. | N. Y. 3 nov. 1892. | Calif. |
| McDonald, Robert E. ....25 oct. 17 | 534 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 10 may, 17 accepted.....27 may, vacated.....15 dec. | 2 lt. 23 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....15 dec. | Ill. 15 aug. 1895. | Ill. |
| Tourtillott, Raymond R. ....25 oct. 17 | 535 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 10 may, 17 accepted.....22 may, vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 63 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....12 nov. trs. to 5 inf. ....28 aug. 19 | Calif. 30 nov. 1893. | Calif. |
| Hadd, George A. ....25 oct. 17 | 536 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 apr. 17 accepted.....4 may, vacated.....15 dec. | 2 lt. 23 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....15 dec. | Mass. 22 nov. 1892. | Mass. |
| Cromwell, Joseph P. ....25 oct. 17 | 537 | pvt. 1 cl. co. L, 1 inf., Va. N. G. ....30 June, 16 to 16 Jan. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 3 may, accepted.....7 may, vacated.....8 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 3 oct. 18 accepted.....13 oct. | 2 lt. 11 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....8 nov. | Md. 3 sept. 1895. | Va. |
| Hoey, Bernard P. ....25 oct. 17 | 538 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 4 June, 17 accepted.....21 June, vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 13 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....12 nov. | Mont. 14 sept. 1895. | Mont. |
| A. B. 14, M. A. 16, L.L. M. 17, Gonzaga Univ. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Strout, Eustace P.....25 oct. | 17 539 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....28 apr. 17 accepted.....5 may, vacated.....18 dec. | 2 lt. 38 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt. 23 inf.....25 oct. accepted.....18 dec. | Mass.... 2 oct. 1893. | Mass. |
| Parker, Wallace W.....25 oct. | 17 540 | corpl. co. M, 2 inf., Kans. N. G.....26 June, 16 to 12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C....1 may, 17 accepted.....14 may, vacated.....19 nov. | 2 lt. 42 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....19 nov. | Kans.... 12 nov. 1895. | Kans. |
| Hare, Ray M.....25 oct. | 17 541 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....11 may, 17 accepted.....6 June, vacated.....17 nov. | 2 lt. 57 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....17 nov. unassigned.....17 June, 19 | Ky..... 19 aug. 1893. | Tex. |
| Mullins, Walter F.....25 oct. | 17 542 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....21 apr. 17 accepted.....30 apr. vacated.....11 dec. capt. of inf. U. S. A....12 oct. 18 accepted.....19 oct. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 30 inf.....21 dec. 11 to 10 may, 17 2 lt. 61 inf.....25 oct. 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....11 dec. | N. Y.... 14 jan. 1891. | N. Y. |
| King, Henry L. P.....25 oct. | 17 543 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....14 may, 17 accepted.....24 may, vacated.....7 nov. | 2 lt. 50 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....7 nov. sig. corps.....20 aug. 19 | Ga..... 17 apr. 1895. | Ga. |
| Koster, Harry W.....25 oct. | 17 544 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....2 may, 17 accepted.....18 may, vacated.....10 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A....29 aug. 18 accepted.....12 sept. | 2 lt. 62 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....10 nov. | Calif.... 11 dec. 1895. | Calif. |
| McMullin, Alfred J.....25 oct. | 17 545 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....10 may, 17 accepted.....28 may, vacated.....6 nov. | 2 lt. 30 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....6 nov. | Minn.... 23 feb. 1896. | Mass. |
| Pratt, Eugene E.....25 oct. | 17 546 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....28 apr. 17 accepted.....8 may, vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 63 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....12 nov. | Utah.... 21 may, 1892. | Atlge. |
| Marsh, Gerald L.....25 oct. | 17 547 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....28 apr. 17 accepted.....14 may, vacated.....9 nov. | 2 lt. 41 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....9 nov. trs. to 15 inf.....28 apr. 19 sig. corps.....20 aug. | Iowa.... 17 mar. 1894. | Iowa. |
| Wieland, William A.....25 oct. | 17 548 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....28 apr. 17 accepted.....12 may, vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 62 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....12 nov. trs. to 44 inf.....1 aug. 19 | Calif.... 16 mar. 1891. | Calif. |
| Seneff, George P.....25 oct. | 17 549 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....14 may, 17 accepted.....26 may, vacated.....27 nov. | 2 lt. 35 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....27 nov. trs. to 33 inf.....13 mar. 19 | Ill..... 24 aug. 1891. | Tex. |
| Ayers, Russell G.....25 oct. | 17 550 | 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C....28 apr. 17 accepted.....8 may, vacated.....15 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A....1 aug. 18 accepted.....20 sept. | 2 lt. 13 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....15 nov. | N. Y.... 23 sept. 1892. | Calif. |
| Wappenstein, William A...25 oct. | 17 551 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....2 may, 17 accepted.....18 may, vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. 62 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....10 nov. trs. to 44 inf.....20 dec. 19 | Wash.... 8 oct. 1894. | Atlge. |
| Owens, Charles H.....25 oct. | 17 552 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 63 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....12 nov. trs. to 50 inf.....1 oct. 19 | Ill..... 5 sept. 1893. | Atlge. |
| Collins, Carter.....25 oct. | 17 553 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....28 apr. 17 accepted.....11 may, vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 8 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....12 nov. trs. to 12 inf.....4 dec. | Iowa.... 17 dec. 1893. | Atlge. |
| Abrams, George E.....25 oct. | 17 554 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....9 feb. 17 accepted.....11 may, vacated.....8 nov. | pvt. coast art. corps..18 sept. 13 to 5 mar. 16 2 lt. 6 inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....8 nov. | N. C.... 21 nov. 1892. | N. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Breckinridge, Clifton R., Jr. 25 oct. 17 | 555 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 6 nov. 16 accepted 3 jan. 17 vacated 10 dec. | 2 lt. 48 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 10 dec. unassigned 1 may, 19 | Russia 24 sept. 1895. | Ark. |
| Foster, Albert D. 25 oct. 17 | 556 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 may, 17 accepted 14 june, vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 21 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 14 nov. unassigned 11 july, 19 | Oreg. 31 dec. 1892. | Oreg. |
| Harrison, Edward T. 25 oct. 17 | 557 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 2 may, 17 accepted 21 may, vacated 11 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted 20 sept. | 2 lt. 8 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 11 nov. | Calif. 4 nov. 1892. | Calif. |
| Spalting, Donald P. 25 oct. 17 | 558 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 18 apr. 17 accepted 26 apr. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 63 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 13 nov. trs. to 5 inf. 28 aug. 19 | Mass. 10 feb. 1893. | At lge. |
| Porter, Ercil D. 25 oct. 17 | 559 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 apr. 17 accepted 14 may, vacated 3 jan. 18 | 2 lt. 44 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 12 inf. 25 oct. accepted 3 jan. 18 | Oreg. 9 mar. 1896. | Oreg. |
| Fowler, Clyde A. 25 oct. 17 | 560 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 11 may, 17 accepted 19 may, vacated 6 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 7 apr. 19 accepted 11 apr. | 2 lt. 49 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 6 nov. | Pa. 12 mar. 1892. | Pa. |
| Potter, Laurence J. 25 oct. 17 | 561 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 apr. 17 accepted 5 may, vacated 13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 3 oct. hon. dis. 15 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 11 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 13 nov. | D. C. 23 jan. 1892. | D. C. |
| White, Claude A. 25 oct. 17 | 562 | 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 27 mar. 17 accepted 6 apr. vacated 30 nov. | 2 lt. 43 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 30 nov. | Mo. 28 may, 1895. | Colo. |
| Farnsworth, John F. 25 oct. 17 | 563 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 apr. 17 accepted 5 may, vacated 8 nov. | 2 lt. 51 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 8 nov. | D. C. 31 jan. 1891. | D. C. |
| Blakeman, Chester B. 25 oct. 17 | 564 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 16 may, 17 accepted 23 may, vacated 6 nov. | 2 lt. 38 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 6 nov. trs. to 22 inf. 11 nov. 19 | Mass. 2 jan. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Lerch, Archer L. 25 oct. 17 | 565 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 apr. 17 accepted 11 may, vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 63 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 13 nov. | Neb. 12 jan. 1894. | At lge. |
| Pierce, John A. 25 oct. 17 | 566 | pvt., corpl., and set. co. C, 18 inf., Pa. N. G. 4 july, 16 to 14 may, 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 12 may, accepted 15 may, vacated 8 nov. | 1 lt. 39 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 8 nov. | Mass. 28 nov. 1893. | Pa. |
| Clemenson, Wendell L. 25 oct. 17 | 567 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 28 may, 17 accepted 13 june, vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 63 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 12 nov. unassigned 17 june, 19 | Utah 3 dec. 1893. | At lge. |
| Deahl, Charles J., Jr. 25 oct. 17 | 568 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 9 feb. 18 | 2 lt. 51 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 9 feb. 18 | Va. 19 mar. 1891. | Va. |
| Ogden, Frank M. 25 oct. 17 | 569 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 31 may, 17 accepted 22 june, vacated 15 nov. | 2 lt. 12 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 15 nov. trs. to 44 inf. 17 may, 19 | Calif. 21 july, 1895. | Calif. |
| Gluckman, Arcadi. 25 oct. 17 | 570 | sgt. co. G, 14 inf., N. Y. N. G. 1 aug. 16 to 11 oct. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 10 may, 17 accepted 26 may, vacated 30 nov. | 2 lt. 39 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 30 nov. | Russia 25 feb. 1896. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Campbell, Charles A., jr. ....25 oct. | 17 571 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .28 apr. 17 accepted.....5 may, vacated.....19 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted.....1 nov. | 2 lt. 11 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....19 nov. | N. J. 31 dec. 1892. | N. J. |
| Ocheltree, Maurice W. ....25 oct. | 17 572 | 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....17 nov. | 2 lt. 14 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....17 nov. | Ill. 20 july, 1893. | Ill. |
| Rouse, Roy T. ....25 oct. | 17 573 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .10 may, 17 accepted.....21 may, vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 63 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....12 nov. unassigned.....16 june, 19 | Ky. 13 nov. 1890. | At lge. |
| Snell, Ivan B. ....25 oct. | 17 574 | 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .28 apr. 17 accepted.....7 may, vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 12 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....14 nov. | Mich. 9 aug. 1892. | At lge. |
| Rice, James W. ....25 oct. | 17 575 | 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 8 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....16 nov. trs. to 62 inf. ....6 aug. 19 | Neb. 7 may, 1893. | Nev. |
| Lamm, Gustav H. ....25 oct. | 17 576 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. 47 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....10 nov. | N. Y. 4 may, 1893. | N. Y. |
| Gammon, James P. ....25 oct. | 17 577 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .6 nov. 16 accepted.....2 jan. 17 vacated.....13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 25 july, 18 accepted.....11 aug. | 2 lt. of inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....13 nov. | Va. 12 may, 1892. | Va. |
| White, Henry K. ....25 oct. | 17 578 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 62 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....12 nov. unassigned.....21 may, 19 | Neb. 2 apr. 1896. | At lge. |
| Fowler, Talbot B. ....25 oct. | 17 579 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted.....21 sept. hon. dis. ....15 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 60 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....9 nov. | S. C. 18 jan. 1893. | S. C. |
| Metcalfe, Samuel L. ....25 oct. | 17 580 | | 2 lt. 3 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....6 nov. trs. to 50 inf. ....3 sept. 19 | Tex. 18 apr. 1895. | Tex. |
| Halsey, Frank W. ....25 oct. | 17 581 | | 2 lt. 19 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....10 nov. | N. Y. 23 feb. 1891. | Tex. |
| Green, Kirby. ....25 oct. | 17 582 | | 2 lt. 54 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....9 nov. | Va. 24 aug. 1895. | Ga. |
| Conway, Myron J. ....25 oct. | 17 583 | | 2 lt. 36 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....6 nov. | S. Dak. 26 may, 1891. | Tex. |
| Lummis, Irwin L. ....25 oct. | 17 584 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 18 accepted.....27 sept. | 2 lt. 44 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....20 nov. trs. to 10 inf. ....18 apr. 18 | Ill. 17 july, 1895. | Ill. |
| B. S. in M. E. Univ. of Ill., 17 | | | | | |
| Hoyt, Hollis B. ....25 oct. | 17 585 | sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 1 inf., Vt. N. G. ....17 july, 16 to 9 oct. and from 3 apr. 17 to 9 nov. | 2 lt. 22 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....10 nov. | Vt. 14 oct. 1891. | Vt. |
| Reynolds, Fred H. ....25 oct. | 17 586 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 63 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....12 nov. | Ill. 4 feb. 1892. | Calif. |
| Waltor, Van C. ....25 oct. | 17 587 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 18 accepted.....11 sept. | 2 lt. 10 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....9 nov. | Ohio. 8 dec. 1894. | Ohio. |
| Marshall, Lawrence W. ....25 oct. | 17 588 | | 2 lt. 40 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....9 nov. | Minn. 24 aug. 1892. | Minn. |
| Otto, John A. ....25 oct. | 17 589 | | 2 lt. 37 inf. ....25 oct. 17 1 lt. ....25 oct. accepted.....8 nov. | Tex. 3 july, 1896. | Tex. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sweet, Joseph B. 25 oct. | 17 590 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted 23 oct. | 2 lt. 45 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 10 nov. | 17 Colo. 22 oct. 1892. | Wis. |
| Luplow, Walter D. 25 oct. | 17 591 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 41 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. unassigned 8 aug. 19 | 17 Minn. 14 June, 1896. | Minn. |
| Weeks, John L. 25 oct. | 17 592 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted 12 May, | 2 lt. 60 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. | 17 S. C. 11 Feb. 1895. | S. C. |
| Nichols, Joseph A. 25 oct. | 17 593 | ..... | 2 lt. of cav. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 9 nov. trs. to 51 inf. 20 Feb. 18 (to rank from 25 Oct. 17). | 17 S. C. 16 Mar. 1894. | S. C. |
| Kotzebue, Leon L. 25 oct. | 17 594 | ..... | 2 lt. 19 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 8 nov. trs. to 50 inf. 3 Sept. 19 | 17 Tex. 29 Sept. 1895. | Tex. |
| Shelley, Leander I. 25 oct. | 17 595 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 10 nov. | 2 lt. 49 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 10 nov. trs. to 56 inf. 29 Dec. 19 | 17 Conn. 24 Oct. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Croonquist, Arvid P. 25 oct. | 17 596 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. | 2 lt. 62 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 15 nov. | 17 Minn. 15 Aug. 1891. | Atlge. |
| Cole, James E., Jr. 25 oct | 17 597 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 12 Oct. 18 accepted 21 Oct. | 2 lt. 61 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. | 17 Va. 11 May, 1893. | Va. |
| Orsinger, Gunther. 25 oct. | 17 598 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 30 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 36 inf. 25 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. | 17 Mo. 2 Aug. 1894. | Minn. |
| Holmes, Thomas R. 25 oct. | 17 599 | pvt. m. g. co., 1 inf., Md. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 4 nov. | 2 lt. 55 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 8 nov. | 17 Md. 22 June, 1896. | Md. |
| Batchelder, Harold W. 25 oct. | 17 600 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 10 nov. | 2 lt. 30 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 10 nov. | 17 Vt. 11 Nov. 1894. | Vt. |
| Dinkins, Samuel Y. 25 oct. | 17 601 | ..... | 2 lt. 43 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. unassigned 17 June, 19 assd. to 12 inf. 29 nov. | 17 S. C. 18 Aug. 1895. | S. C. |
| MacMillan, Roscoe I. 25 oct. | 17 602 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 18 accepted 11 Sept. | 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 10 nov. | 17 Kans. 22 Dec. 1891. | Kans. |
| Woodward, Nicholas D. 25 oct. | 17 603 | ..... | 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. | 17 Md. 7 July, 1896. | Md. |
| Switzer, Henry C. 25 oct. | 17 604 | ..... | 2 lt. of inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 10 nov. | 17 S. C. 13 Sept. 1895. | S. C. |
| Martin, Clarence A. 25 oct. | 17 605 | capt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 23 nov. | 2 lt. 56 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. 17 accepted 23 nov. | 17 Va. 13 Sept. 1896. | Va. |
| Brislawn, Mark G. 25 oct. | 17 606 | ..... | 2 lt. 44 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 10 inf. 25 oct. 17 accepted 13 nov. | 17 Wash. 16 Sept. 1893. | Wash. |
| Linden, Henning. 25 oct. | 17 607 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 40 inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 5 inf. 25 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. trs. to 33 inf. 9 July, 18 | 17 Minn. 3 Sept. 1892. | Minn. |
| B. S. in E., Univ. of Minn., 17. | | | | | |

B. S. in E., Univ. of Minn., 17.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Kelley, Robert F.....26 oct. | 17 608 | | 2 lt. 22 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. assd. to 5th inf.....28 aug. 19 | Mass..... 13 feb. 1894. | Mass. |
| Swett, Trevor W. ....26 oct. | 17 609 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....29 dec. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 31 July, 19 accepted.....2 aug. | 2 lt. 9 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....29 dec. | N. J..... 22 July, 1893. | Mass. |
| Read, George, jr.....26 oct. | 17 610 | pvt. co. I, 1 inf., Tenn. N. G. ....3 July, 16 to 24 mar. 17 capt. of inf. O. R. C. 11 May, accepted.....24 May, vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 52 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. | Tenn..... 27 Aug. 1891. | Tenn. |
| Ross, Leslie N.....26 oct. | 17 611 | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 3 inf., Oreg. N. G. 27 June, 16 to 25 Sept. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....17 nov. | 2 lt. 12 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....17 nov. unassigned.....29 dec. 19 | Oreg..... 2 May, 1896. | At lge. |
| Dumas, Walter A.....26 oct. | 17 612 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....1 nov. | 2 lt. 21 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. of inf.....26 oct. accepted.....1 nov. | Tex..... 25 Nov. 1893. | Tex. |
| B. S. 15, M. A. 16, Davidson Coll., N. C. | | | | | |
| Keatley, Edwin E.....26 oct. | 17 613 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 dec. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 June, accepted.....24 June, | 2 lt. 37 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....15 dec. | W. Va..... 29 Sept. 1895. | W. Va. |
| White, William B.....26 oct. | 17 614 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 24 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....16 nov. unassigned.....29 dec. 19 | Ky..... 9 Nov. 1891. | Ky. |
| Parkhurst, George C.....26 oct. | 17 615 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....1 Jan. 18 capt. of inf. U. S. A. 20 Aug. accepted.....10 Sept. | 2 lt. 9 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....1 Jan. 18 | Va..... 31 Jan. 1896. | Conn. |
| Scott, Don M.....26 oct. | 17 616 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 64 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....16 nov. sig. corps.....20 Aug. 19 | Miss..... 5 Nov. 1894. | Miss. |
| Wysor, Robert E., jr.....26 oct. | 17 617 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....17 Nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 8 Oct. 18 accepted.....22 Oct. | 2 lt. 6 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....17 Nov. | Va..... 14 May, 1892. | Va. |
| Wharton, James E.....26 oct. | 17 618 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 Nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 1 Aug. 18 accepted.....20 Sept. | 2 lt. 62 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....15 Nov. | N. Mex..... 2 Dec. 1894. | At lge. |
| Smith, Carleton.....26 oct. | 17 619 | | 2 lt. 51 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 Nov. | D. C..... 17 May, 1894. | D. C. |
| Gripper, Paul C.....26 oct. | 17 620 | | 2 lt. 21 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....15 Nov. unassigned.....12 May, 19 sig. corps.....20 Aug. | Calif..... 16 Oct. 1893. | Calif. |
| Barndollar, Martin D., jr...26 oct. | 17 621 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 Nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 9 Sept. 18 accepted.....22 Sept. | 2 lt. 22 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....14 Nov. | Pa..... 17 Jan. 1895. | Pa. |

INFANTRY.

1920.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Lewis, Francis C.....26 oct. | 17 622 | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 5 inf. Calif. N. G.....19 june, 16 to 10 oct. pvt. and batt. sgt. maj. hdqrs. co. 5 inf. Calif. N. G.....26 mar. 17 to 14 aug. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 63 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. trs. to 5 inf.....28 aug. 19 unassigned.....15 dec. | N. Dak. 13 nov. 1892. | At lge. |
| Simons, Lewis.....26 oct. | 17 623 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 55 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. trs. to 62 inf.....8 july, 19 unassigned.....15 dec. | S. C..... 27 aug. 1891. | Ga. |
| Day, James H.....26 oct. | 17 624 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....4 jan. 18 capt. of inf. U. S. A. 25 aug. accepted.....2 sept. maj. of inf. U. S. A. 27 oct. accepted.....6 dec. | 2 lt. 9 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....4 jan. 18 unassigned.....15 dec. 19 | Mass..... 1 june, 1895. | Mass. |
| Vinal, Albert W.....26 oct. | 17 625 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....22 jan. 18 | 2 lt. 9 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....22 jan. 18 unassigned.....15 dec. 19 | Mass..... 15 june, 1893. | Mass. |
| Ide, Hiram R.....26 oct. | 17 626 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 57 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....16 nov. | D. C..... 26 nov. 1894. | D. C. |
| Wetherby, Loren A.....26 oct. | 17 627 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....29 jan. 18 | 2 lt. 62 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....23 jan. 18 unassigned.....5 dec. 19 | Wash..... 25 mar. 1891. | Wash. |
| Coghlan, James J.....26 oct. | 17 628 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 55 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. unassigned.....5 dec. 19 | Ala..... 15 oct. 1896. | Ala. |
| Cross, Samuel H.....26 oct. | 17 629 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 18 accepted.....7 nov. | 2 lt. of inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. | R. I..... 1 july, 1891. | Mass. |
| McMahon, Bernard B.....26 oct. | 17 630 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....22 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 18 accepted.....11 sept. | 2 lt. 10 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....22 nov. unassigned.....23 apr. 19 | Ohio..... 8 mar. 1893. | Ind. |
| Fingarson, George E.....26 oct. | 17 631 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 41 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. unassigned.....25 apr. 19 | N. Dak. 13 jan. 1896. | N. Dak. |
| Richardson, Leaver.....26 oct. | 17 632 | corpl. and sgt., co. E and m. g. co., 5 inf. Ga. N. G.....13 july, 16 to 14 aug. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 nov. | 2 lt. 55 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....20 nov. unassigned.....15 nov. 19 | Ga..... 1 dec. 1893. | Ga. |
| York, Lawrence M.....26 oct. | 17 633 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 53 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. | Tenn..... 22 nov. 1895. | Tenn. |
| Steward, Elwood M. S.....26 oct. | 17 634 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 20 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. trs. to 5 inf.....30 aug. 19 unassigned.....5 dec. | Ill..... 21 nov. 1891. | Ill. |
| Rudelius, Ernest A.....26 oct. | 17 635 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 nov. | 2 lt. 44 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....20 nov. unassigned.....9 oct. 19 | Ill..... 6 nov. 1894. | Ill. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Blanton, William L.....26 oct. | 17 636 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted.....10 may, | 2 lt. 55 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. ....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. | Fla. 1 may, 1892. | Fla. |
| Sturcken, Harold E.....26 oct. | 17 637 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 48 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. of inf. ....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. unassigned.....9 oct. 19 | N. Y. 29 nov. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Wiggins, Porter P.....26 oct. | 17 638 | pvt. and mess sgt. co. K, 1 inf., Minn. N. G. ....30 june, 16 to 14 mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 41 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. ....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. unassigned.....9 oct. 19 | Minn. 15 mar. 1893. | Minn. |
| Matlock, Paul B.....26 oct. | 17 639 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 20 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. ....26 oct. accepted.....14 nov. unassigned.....1 may, 19 | Colo. 16 aug. 1896. | Colo. |
| Nevin, Charles W., 2d.....26 oct. | 17 640 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 4 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. ....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. unassigned.....9 oct. 19 | Pa. 24 june, 1895. | Pa. |
| Zellars, John T.....26 oct. | 17 641 | pvt., supply sgt., and color sgt. co. B, 2 inf., Ga. N. G. 2 july, 16 to 14 aug. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 55 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. ....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. unassigned.....9 oct. 19 | Ga. 16 july, 1891. | Ga. |
| McClure, Richard A.....26 oct. | 17 642 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....6 dec. | 2 lt. 14 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. ....26 oct. accepted.....6 dec. trs. to 33 inf. ....13 mar. 19 unassigned.....12 oct. | Cal. 29 june, 1893. | Tenn. |
| Clifford, Twomey M.....26 oct. | 17 643 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 nov. | 2 lt. 10 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. ....26 oct. accepted.....20 nov. unassigned.....9 oct. 19 | Mich. 14 july, 1892. | Ind. |
| Ballard, John A.....26 oct. | 17 644 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....9 apr. 18 capt. of inf. U. S. A. 13 aug. accepted.....29 aug. hon. dis. ....21 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 9 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. ....26 oct. accepted.....9 apr. 18 | N. Y. 1 oct. 1895. | N. Y. |
| Perrin, Herbert T.....26 oct. | 17 645 | | 2 lt. 36 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. ....26 oct. accepted.....20 dec. unassigned.....11 may, 19 | Wis. 8 sept. 1893. | Ohio. |
| Conmy, Joseph B.....26 oct. | 17 646 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 36 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. ....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. unassigned.....9 oct. 19 | N. Dak. 7 sept. 1894. | N. Dak. |
| Whisner, Emons B.....26 oct. | 17 647 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 20 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. ....26 oct. accepted.....16 nov. unassigned.....9 oct. 19 | Kans. 24 aug. 1895. | Mo. |
| Griner, George W., jr. ....26 oct. A. B. So. Meth. Univ., 17. | 17 648 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 31 oct. 18 accepted.....9 nov. | 2 lt. 35 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. of inf. ....26 oct. accepted.....16 nov. | Ga. 28 sept. 1895. | Okla. |
| Mayberry, Hugh T.....26 oct. A. B. William Jewell Coll., 14. | 17 649 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 6 nov. 18 accepted.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 50 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. ....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. | Mo. 1 dec. 1892. | Mo. |
| Doble, John.....26 oct. | 17 650 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....22 nov. | 2 lt. 20 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. ....26 oct. accepted.....22 nov. trs. to 15 inf. ....28 apr. 19 | Cal. 24 oct. 1894. | Colo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Darst, Moses McK.....26 oct. | 17 651 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....5 dec. capt. of inf. U. S. A..22 aug. 18 accepted.....11 sept. | 2 lt. 10 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....5 dec. | W. Va. 30 july, 1895. | W. Va. |
| Robertson, Harry S.....26 oct. | 17 652 | sgt. co. K, 3 inf., Minn N. G.....30 june, 16 to 19 dec. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....22 nov. | 2 lt. 41 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....22 nov. unassigned.....9 oct. 19 | Minn. 22 apr. 1896. | Minn. |
| Neff, Samuel O'C.....26 oct. | 17 653 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 3 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. assd. to 15 inf.....28 apr. 19 unassigned.....9 oct. | Va..... 24 nov. 1893. | Okla. |
| Brown, Philip E.....26 oct. | 17 654 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A..22 aug. 18 accepted.....5 nov. | 2 lt. 48 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 10 inf.....26 oct. 1 lt. of inf.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. | Minn. 7 jan. 1896. | W. Va. |
| Winningstad, Olaf P.....26 oct. | 17 655 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 12 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. unassigned.....9 oct. 19 | Cal..... 21 july, 1896. | At lge. |
| Davis, George A.....5 nov. | 17 656 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 jan. 18 capt. of inf. U. S. A..30 july, accepted.....17 sept. maj. of inf. U. S. A..30 apr. 19 accepted.....5 may, | 2 lt. 9 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. 1 lt. of inf.....5 nov. accepted.....15 jan. 18 | Mass. 19 dec. 1892. | Mass. |
| Pope, George Van W.....5 nov. | 17 657 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A..1 oct. 18 accepted.....16 oct. hon. dis.....20 aug. 19 | 2 lt. 42 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. 1 lt. (temp.).....5 nov. accepted.....16 nov. unassigned.....12 oct. 19 | Ill..... 5 aug. 1894. | Ill. |
| Butler, George E.....5 nov. | 17 658 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....19 dec. capt. of inf. U. S. A..25 oct. 18 accepted.....28 nov. | 2 lt. 10 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 28 inf.....26 oct. 1 lt. of inf.....5 nov. accepted.....19 dec. | Kans. 22 feb. 1892. | Ind. |
| Clewell, Edgar L.....5 nov. | 17 659 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....17 nov. | 2 lt. 14 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. 1 lt. of inf.....5 nov. accepted.....17 nov. | Minn. 22 july, 1895. | Fla. |
| Gibbens, Leon D.....5 nov. | 17 660 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....26 nov. | 2 lt. 20 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. 1 lt. of inf.....5 nov. accepted.....26 nov. assd. to 15 inf.....28 apr. 19 | Kans. 11 mar. 1895. | Kans. |
| Kinloch, Robert A.....9 nov. | 17 661 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 54 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. 1 lt. of inf.....9 nov. accepted.....12 nov. | S. C..... 13 sept. 1894. | S. C. |
| Burney, Joel R.....19 nov. | 17 662 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 21 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. of inf. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....19 nov. assd. to 50 inf.....30 aug. 19 | Tex. 7 oct. 1892. | Tex. |
| Shaw, Franklin P.....19 nov. | 17 663 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 49 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....19 nov. unassigned.....19 apr. 19 | Ky..... 31 dec. 1891. | Ky. |
| Jackson, Campbell N.....28 nov. | 17 664 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....17 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A..22 aug. 18 accepted.....9 nov. | 2 lt. 10 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....17 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....28 nov. | Mich. 12 dec. 1895. | Mich. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| McFaul, Ralph M. 6 feb. 18 | 665 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 19 nov. | 2 lt. 36 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 19 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 6 feb. 18 | Minn. 9 aug. 1892. | Minn. |
| Barrett, Forrest P. 6 feb. 18 | 666 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 10 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 6 feb. 18 | Ind. 18 oct. 1894. | Ind. |
| Little, Bird. 9 feb. 18 | 667 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. | 2 lt. 55 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 9 feb. 18 unassigned 9 oct. 19 | Ga. 6 july, 1894. | Ga. |
| O'Neill, James A. 9 feb. 18 | 668 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 11 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 9 feb. 18 unassigned 9 oct. 19 | N. J. 29 jan. 1892. | N. J. |
| Chester, Einar W. 9 feb. 18 | 669 | pvt. and sgt., co. I, 9 inf., Mass. N. G. 25 june, 16 to 18 nov. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 9 feb. 18 | 2 lt. 9 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. 1 lt. 9 feb. 18 accepted 9 feb. | Mass. 21 dec. 1895. | Mass. |
| Griffin, James C. 9 feb. 18 | 670 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 22 nov. | 2 lt. 52 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 22 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 9 feb. 18 | Tenn. 27 nov. 1894. | Tenn. |
| McKinley, Guy C., Jr. 9 feb. 18 | 671 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 55 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 9 feb. 18 | Ga. 30 july, 1891. | Ga. |
| McClune, Harold H. 9 feb. 18 | 672 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted 8 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 13 cav. 7 sept. 11 to 6 sept. 14 2 lt. 7 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 9 feb. 18 | Pa. 1 june, 1894. | Pa. |
| MacGregor, Lester E. 9 feb. 18 | 673 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 41 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 9 feb. 18 unassigned 1 may, 19 | Iowa. 29 july, 1892. | Iowa. |
| Gibson, Harold P. 9 feb. 18 | 674 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 2 jan. 18 | 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 2 jan. 18 1 lt. of inf. 9 feb. 18 | R. I. 4 aug. 1894. | R. I. |
| Besse, Lloyd R. 9 feb. 18 | 675 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. | 2 lt. 21 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 9 feb. 18 | Tex. 30 aug. 1892. | Tex. |
| Elnendorf, Hugh M. 9 feb. 18 | 676 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 10 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted 24 oct. | 2 lt. 50 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 9 feb. 18 unassigned 22 oct. | N. Y. 3 jan. 1895. | N. Y. |
| Sutherland, Charles F. 9 feb. 18 | 677 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 10 nov. | 2 lt. 64 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 9 feb. 18 unassigned 1 oct. 19 | Miss. 14 aug. 1896. | Miss. |
| Parker, Gilbert E. 9 feb. 18 | 678 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 21 nov. | 2 lt. 36 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 21 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 9 feb. 18 unassigned 1 oct. 19 | Iowa. 23 sept. 1892. | Iowa. |
| Myer, Francis B. 9 feb. 18 | 679 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 21 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 18 accepted 7 nov. | 2 lt. 10 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 21 nov. 1 lt. 9 feb. 18 | Md. 18 may, 1891. | Md. |

1920.

220.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Nevins, Arthur S. 9 feb. 18 680 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated17 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 accepted12 oct. | 2 lt. 57 inf.26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)26 oct. accepted17 nov. 1 lt. of inf.9 feb. 18 assd. to 57 inf.28 apr. 19 unassigned1 oct. | Ill. 19 July, 1891. | Ill. |
| Villaret, Gustave, jr. 9 feb. 18 681 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated21 jan. 18 capt. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted10 may, | 2 lt. 23 inf.26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 54 inf.26 oct. accepted21 jan. 18 1 lt. of inf.9 feb. | Pa. 2 may, 1892. | N. Y. |
| Van Deusen, Edwin S. 9 feb. 18 682 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated8 nov. | 2 lt. 49 inf.26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)26 oct. accepted8 nov. 1 lt. of inf.9 feb. 18 | N. Y. 19 mar. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Phillips, William L. 9 feb. 18 683 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated10 nov. | 2 lt. 20 inf.26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)26 oct. accepted10 nov. 1 lt. of inf.9 feb. 18 | Mo. 19 sept. 1893. | Mo. |
| Hunt, George A. 9 feb. 18 684 | | sgt. 1 inf. Conn. N. G.23 June, 16 to 19 oct. and from 26 mar. 17 to 14 aug. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. accepted15 aug. vacated19 apr. 18 capt. chem. w. serv. U. S. A.25 July, accepted12 aug. | 2 lt. 23 inf.26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)26 oct. 1 lt. of inf.9 feb. 18 accepted19 apr. | Conn. 4 Jan. 1892. | Conn. |
| Walcott, John. 9 feb. 18 685 | | | 2 lt. 49 inf.26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)26 oct. accepted9 nov. 1 lt. of inf.9 feb. 18 unassigned1 oct. 19 | Mass. 4 July, 1893. | Mass. |
| Dahlquist, John F. 9 feb. 18 686 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated9 nov. | 2 lt. 36 inf.26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)26 oct. accepted9 nov. 1 lieut. of inf.9 feb. 18 assd. to 50 inf.28 aug. 19 | Minn. 12 mar. 1896. | Minn. |
| Fisher, Russell S. 9 feb. 18 687 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated8 dec. | 2 lt. 61 inf.26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)26 oct. accepted8 dec. 1 lt. of inf.9 feb. 18 assd. to 24 inf.27 sept. 19 unassigned1 oct. | Ill. 5 July, 1894. | Ill. |
| Brand, Tom S. 9 feb. 18 688 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated12 nov. | 2 lt. 55 inf.26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)26 oct. accepted12 nov. 1 lt. of inf.9 feb. 18 | Ga. 24 dec. 1892. | Ga. |
| Ankcom, Charles M. 9 feb. 18 689 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated17 nov. | 2 lt. 10 inf.26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)26 oct. accepted17 nov. 1 lt. of inf.9 feb. 18 | Wash. 11 sept. 1893. | Ohio. |
| Urquhart, James R. 9 feb. 18 690 | | pvt. co. M, 2 inf. Wis. N. G.21 July, 17 to 14 aug. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. accepted15 aug. vacated12 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 18 sept. 18 accepted27 sept. | 2 lt. 44 inf.26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)26 oct. accepted12 nov. 1 lt. of inf.9 feb. 18 | Wis. 10 mar. 1894. | Wis. |
| Marston, Morrill W. 9 feb. 18 691 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated10 nov. | 2 lt. 40 inf.26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)26 oct. accepted10 nov. 1 lt. of inf.9 feb. 18 unassigned1 oct. 19 | Iowa. 30 Jan. 1896. | Iowa. |
| Savage, Gordon P. 9 feb. 18 692 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 18 accepted11 sept. hon. dis.15 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 10 inf.26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.)26 oct. accepted13 nov. 1 lt. of inf.9 feb. 18 | N. Y. 16 apr. 1895. | W. Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Atkins, Alymer B. 9 feb. 18 693 | 693 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 10 nov. | 2 lt. 3 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 9 feb. 18 | La. 27 mar. 1895. | La. |
| Gayle, Richard B. 11 apr. 18 694 | 694 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 11 apr. 18 trs. to 24 inf. 17 feb. 19 (to rank from 30 apr. 18.) | Va. 26 aug. 1893. | Va. |
| Bergin, William E. 21 may, 18 695 | 695 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 10 nov. | 2 lt. 20 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 21 may, 18 | Colo. 18 may, 1892. | Colo. |
| Croze, John O. 22 may, 18 696 | 696 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 8 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 18 accepted 11 sept. | 2 lt. 10 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 22 may, 18 | Ind. 27 mar. 1891. | Ind. |
| Epperson, Samuel R. 26 may, 18 697 | 697 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 28 june, 18 accepted 30 aug. maj. of inf. U. S. A. 31 may, 19 accepted 2 june, | 2 lt. 54 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 26 may, 18 | Tenn. 3 feb. 1896. | Tenn. |
| Tanner, Leslie F. 29 may, 18 698 | 698 | | 2 lt. 64 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 29 may, 18 | La. 26 nov. 1894. | La. |
| Venable, Benjamin W. 5 june, 18 699 | 699 | pvt. and sgt. co. M, 1 inf., W. Va. N. G. 13 july, 16 to 24 mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 9 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted 24 oct. | 2 lt. 45 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 5 june, 18 | W. Va. 4 aug. 1894. | W. Va. |
| Murphy, John L. 13 june, 18 700 | 700 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 27 nov. | 2 lt. 37 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 13 june, 18 unassigned 15 sept. 19 | Mich. 23 aug. 1890. | Mich. |
| Swanson, Irvin L. 16 july, 18 701 | 701 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 17 nov. | 2 lt. 14 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 16 july, 18 unassigned 13 sept. 19 | E. India 13 dec. 1893. | Mich. |
| McFadden, Gayle. 19 july, 18 702 | 702 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 8 nov. | 2 lt. 55 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 19 july, 18 | Fla. 25 mar. 1892. | Fla. |
| Skeel, Burt E. 19 july, 18 703 | 703 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 8 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 18 accepted 7 nov. | 2 lt. 10 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 19 july, 18 | Ohio. 5 may, 1894. | Ohio. |
| Brickley, Henry A. 19 july, 18 704 | 704 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 18 apr. 18 capt. of inf. U. S. A. 20 july, accepted 11 sept. | 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 18 apr. 18 1 lt. of inf. 19 july, | Mass. 25 july, 1891. | Mass. |
| Wisner, Roger. 19 july, 18 705 | 705 | corpl. and supply sgt., 7 inf., N. Y. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 2 dec. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 dec. | 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 dec. 1 lt. 19 july, 18 unassigned 13 sept. 19 | N. Y. 13 may, 1893. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sullivan, A. Pledger.....20 July, 18706 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....8 nov. | 2 lt. 54 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....8 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....20 July, 18 unassigned.....13 sept. 19 | Tenn.... 12 June, 1896. | Tenn. | |
| Hickey, Ralph W.....20 July, 18707 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 dec. | 2 lt. 10 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 28 inf.....26 oct. accepted.....10 dec. 1 lt. of inf.....20 July, 18 | Pa..... 15 May, 1896. | S. Dak. | |
| McCarthy, Leo J.....21 July, 18708 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....9 nov. | 2 lt. 36 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....9 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....21 July, 18 unassigned.....15 sept. 19 | Nebr.... 12 Sept. 1890. | Nebr. | |
| Paynter, Earl F.....21 July, 18709 | corpl. co. C, 1 inf., Wis. N. G.....30 June, 16 to 19 Jan. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 dec. | 2 lt. 44 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....16 dec. 1 lt. of inf.....21 July, 18 | Wis.... 11 Oct. 1892. | Wis. | |
| Beavers, Harrison B.....27 July, 18710 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 nov. | 2 lt. 51 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....21 Nov. 1 lt. of inf.....27 July, 18 assd. to 51 inf.....31 July, 19 | D. C.... 3 Dec. 1895. | D. C. | |
| Snowden, Allan H.....31 July, 18711 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 51 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 Nov. 1 lt. of inf.....31 July, 18 unassigned.....8 Sept. 19 | Md.... 5 Sept. 1894. | Md. | |
| Gibson, Herbert D.....3 Aug. 18712 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....17 dec. | 2 lt. 23 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....17 dec. 1 lt. of inf.....3 Aug. 18 | N. Y.... 27 Oct. 1891. | Vt. | |
| Wilbur, Harry S.....21 Aug. 18713 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....8 nov. | 2 lt. 49 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....8 Nov. unassigned.....2 Aug. 18 1 lt. of inf.....21 Aug. assd. to 13 inf.....20 Aug. 19 unassigned.....8 Sept. | N. Y.... 12 Mar. 1892. | N. Y. | |
| Black, Clarence O.....27 Aug. 18714 | corpl. and sgt. co. D, 1 inf., Ill. N. G.....26 June, 16 to 4 Oct. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 Nov. | 2 lt. 19 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....14 Nov. 1 lt. of inf.....27 Aug. 18 trs. to 15 inf.....28 Apr. 19 | Ill.... 20 Nov. 1895. | Ill. | |
| Robinson, Paul B.....6 Sept. 18715 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....8 nov. | 2 lt. 54 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....8 Nov. 1 lt. of inf.....6 Sept. 18 unassigned.....8 Sept. 19 | S. C.... 10 May, 1891. | S. C. | |
| Coulter, William L.....6 Sept. 18716 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 Nov. | 2 lt. 64 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....10 Nov. 1 lt. of inf.....6 Sept. 18 | Miss.... 12 Nov. 1893. | Miss. | |
| Hinwood, Joseph H., jr....12 Sept. 18717 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....8 Nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A...17 May, 19 accepted.....20 May, | 2 lt. 11 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....8 Nov. 1 lt. of inf.....12 Sept. 18 | D. C.... 15 Jan. 1892. | D. C. | |
| Walthour, Russell F., jr....13 Sept. 18718 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....8 Nov. | 2 lt. 55 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....8 Nov. 1 lt. of inf.....13 Sept. 18 | Ga.... 19 Apr. 1896. | Ala. | |
| De Long, James C.....14 Sept. 18719 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 Nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A...2 July, 19 accepted.....5 July, | 2 lt. 45 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 40 inf.....26 oct. accepted.....12 Nov. 1 lt. of inf.....14 Sept. 18 | Ohio.... 4 Dec. 1893. | Ohio. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Pedley, Timothy A., jr. 23 sept. 18 | 720 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 7 jan. 18 | 2 lt. 14 inf. 26 oct., 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 7 jan. 18 1 lt. of inf. 23 sept. | Ky. 18 oct. 1894. | Wis. |
| Gideon, Charles R. 30 sept. 18 | 721 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 10 nov. | 2 lt. 3 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 10 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 30 sept. 18 | Okla. 10 July, 1892. | Okla. |
| Palmer, Archie MacI. 2 oct. 18 | 722 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 8 nov. | 2 lt. 49 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 8 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 2 oct. 18 assd. to 40 inf. 24 oct. 19 | N. J. 9 may, 1896. | N. J. |
| Varnell, James S. 5 oct. 18 | 723 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl. corpl., and sgt., co. D, 3 inf., Tenn. N. G. 3 July, 16 to 14 mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. | 2 lt. 52 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 5 oct. 18 assd. to 7 inf. 2 oct. 19 | Tenn. 26 may, 1896. | Tenn. |
| Bowden, Edwin T. 5 oct. 18 | 724 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 13 nov. | 2 lt. 24 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 13 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 5 oct. 18 trs. to 15 inf. 11 July, 19 | Tenn. 22 oct. 1894. | Tenn. |
| Styles, Cassius H. 8 oct. 18 | 725 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 11 dec. | 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 11 dec. 1 lt. of inf. 8 oct. 18 assd. to 13 inf. 25 nov. 19 | Vt. 25 oct. 1894. | N. Y. |
| Porter, Ray E. 9 oct. 18 | 726 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 15 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted. 10 may, | 2 lt. 34 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 15 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 18 | Ark. 29 July, 1891. | Ark. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Barber, Frank E. 9 oct. 18 | 727 | pvt. and sgt., m. g. co., 5 inf., Mass. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 15 nov. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 15 dec. | 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 15 dec. 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 18 | Mass. 13 July, 1892. | Mass. |
| Brannan, John E. 11 oct. 18 | 728 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 9 nov. | 2 lt. 45 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 9 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 11 oct. 18 | W. Va. 20 June, 1896. | W. Va. |
| Brodie, George W., jr. 13 oct. 18 | 739 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 15 nov. | 2 lt. 42 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 15 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 13 oct. 18 unassigned. 17 June, 19 | N. Y. 8 June, 1893. | Colo. |
| Brooks, Charles C. 15 oct. 18 | 730 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 15 nov. | 2 lt. 42 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 15 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 15 oct. 18 unassigned. 17 June, 19 | Kans. 11 June, 1896. | Mo. |
| Rattan, William V. 16 oct. 18 | 731 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. | 2 lt. 21 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 16 oct. 18 trs. to 15 inf. 28 apr. 19 | Tex. 3 oct. 1890. | Tex. |
| Hardy, Roswell E. 16 oct. 18 | 732 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 18 sept. 18 accepted. 27 sept. | 2 lt. 44 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 13 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 16 oct. 18 | N. Y. 18 dec. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Fitts, Maurice R. 2 nov. 18 | 733 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 16 nov. | 2 lt. 42 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 16 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 2 nov. 18 | Mo. 11 nov. 1894. | Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Dye, Marvin R. 4 nov. 18 | 734 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 8 nov. | 2 lt. 49 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 8 nov. 1 lt. 4 nov. 18 assd. to 49 inf. 15 aug. 19 | N. Y. 12 July, 1895. | N. Y. |
| Ruitt, William I. 5 nov. 18 | 735 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 11 nov. | 2 lt. 51 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 11 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 5 nov. 18 | Va. 22 Jan. 1895. | Va. |
| Suppenn, Lloyd. 8 nov. 18 | 736 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 24 sept. | 2 lt. 37 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 13 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 8 nov. 18 | Ill. 10 Nov. 1890. | Mich. |
| Wice, John K. 10 nov. 18 | 737 | pvt. and sgt. co. E, 1 inf., Minn. N. G. 30 June, 16 to 14 Mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 9 nov. | 2 lt. 36 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 9 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 10 Nov. 18 trs. to 5 inf. 30 Aug. 19 | Mass. 16 May, 1896. | Ill. |
| Birks, Hammond D. 22 nov. 18 | 738 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 8 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 12 Oct. 18 accepted. 3 Dec. | 2 lt. 61 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 8 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 22 Nov. 18 trs. to 52 inf. 20 Aug. 19 | Ill. 5 Feb. 1896. | Ill. |
| Hagan, James H. 25 nov. 18 | 739 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. | 2 lt. 55 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 12 Nov. 1 lt. 25 Nov. 18 | Ala. 1 Dec. 1894. | Ala. |
| Ostrander, Lester S. 1 Dec. 18 | 740 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 11 Nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 Aug. 18 accepted. 21 Sept. hon. dis. 31 July, 19 | 2 lt. 45 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 11 Nov. 1 lt. of inf. 1 Dec. 18 | Ohio. 1 Sept. 1895. | Ohio. |
| Topson, Arthur B. 5 Dec. 18 | 741 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 Nov. | 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 12 Nov. 1 lt. of inf. 5 Dec. 18 assd. to 22 inf. 22 May, 19 unassigned. 27 Sept. | Pa. 7 Nov. 1895. | Pa. |
| Cullen, Charles P. 8 Dec. 18 | 742 | | 2 lt. 5 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 22 Nov. 1 lt. of inf. 8 Dec. 18 trs. to 33 inf. 9 July, | Mass. 5 Jan. 1893. | R. I. |
| Ellis, Roscoe B. 11 Dec. 18 | 743 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 Nov. | pvt. co. H, 21 inf. 19 Apr. 12 to 18 Apr. 15 2 lt. 24 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 12 Nov. 1 lt. of inf. 11 Dec. 18 | Tex. 15 Dec. 1891. | Tex. |
| Conroy, Frank M. 18 Dec. 18 | 744 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 17 Nov. | 2 lt. 14 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 17 Nov. 1 lt. of inf. 18 Dec. 18 assd. to 50 inf. 30 Aug. 19 | Mich. 2 Aug. 1896. | Mich. |
| Johnson, Charles S. 19 Dec. 18 | 745 | sgt. and supply sgt., 2 inf., Ga. N. G. 2 July, 16 to 14 Aug. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 18 Dec. | 2 lt. 52 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. of inf. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 18 Dec. 1 lt. 19 Dec. 18 | Ga. 17 Sept. 1895. | Ga. |
| Wear, Hugh A. 21 Dec. 18 | 746 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 14 Nov. | 2 lt. 35 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted. 14 Nov. 1 lt. of inf. 21 Dec. 18 unassigned. 15 Sept. 19 | Tex. 21 Feb. 1892. | Tex. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Miller, George A.....21 dec. 18 | 747 | band sgt., 1 inf., Minn. N. G.....30 june, 16 to 14 mar. 17 band sgt., pvt., and pvt. 1 cl., 1 inf., Minn. N. G.....31 mar. to 14 aug. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 41 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....21 dec. 18 | S. Dak. 8 sept. 1891. | Minn. |
| Loring, David, jr.....21 dec. 18 | 748 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....30 jan. 18 capt. of inf. U. S. A. 24 oct. accepted.....27 oct. | 2 lt. 23 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....30 jan. 18 1 lt. of inf.....21 dec. | Oreg..... 26 may, 1893. | Mass. |
| Hilton, Stockbridge C.....22 dec. 18 | 749 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 44 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....22 dec. 18 assd. to 15 inf.....28 apr. 19 | Mich..... 9 jan. 1893. | Mich. |
| Fields, Jay M.....23 dec. 18 | 750 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 21 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....23 dec. 18 unassigned.....19 june, 19 assd. to 1 inf.....17 nov. | Tex..... 17 mar. 1892. | Tex. |
| Horkan, George A.....23 dec. 18 | 751 | batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf., Ga. N. G.....25 july, 16 to 13 oct. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 55 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt.....23 dec. 18 | Ga..... 1 july, 1891. | Ga. |
| Thompson, Samuel C.....27 dec. 18 | 752 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 34 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....27 dec. 18 | Miss..... 23 sept. 1892. | Miss. |
| Caygill, Harry W.....28 dec. 18 | 753 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....27 dec. | 2 lt. 23 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....27 dec. 1 lt. of inf.....28 dec. 18 | N. J..... 10 mar. 1895. | N. Y. |
| Jeffres, James E.....3 jan. 19 | 754 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....9 nov. | 2 lt. 22 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....9 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....3 jan. 19 assd. to 5 inf.....28 aug. | Pa..... 23 july, 1891. | Pa. |
| Storms, Harry E.....4 jan. 19 | 755 | | 2 lt. 48 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....4 jan. 19 trs. to 33 inf.....13 mar. | N. Y..... 2 nov. 1893. | N. J. |
| Quinn, Orlo H.....6 jan. 19 | 756 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. 36 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt.....6 jan. 19 assd. to 32 inf.....29 nov. | Mo..... 23 july, 1893. | N. Dak. |
| Page, Lewis A.....9 jan. 19 | 757 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....9 nov. | 2 lt. 49 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....9 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....9 jan. 19 | N. C..... 25 may, 1893. | N. C. |
| Gorder, Alexander O.....15 jan. 19 | 758 | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 inf., N. Dak. N. G.....2 july, 16 to 31 oct. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....11 nov. | 2 lt. 36 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....11 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....15 jan. 19 | N. Dak. 15 dec. 1893. | N. Dak. |
| Roberts, Forrest A.....15 jan. 19 | 759 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 55 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....15 jan. 19 | Ga..... 3 feb. 1896. | Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Guilbeau, Thomas J.....18 jan. 19 760 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. 64 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt. of inf. ....18 jan. 19 assd. to 46 inf. ....29 nov. | La. La. 9 jan. 1896. | | |
| Buchanan, Milo V.....19 jan. 19 761 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 jan. 18 capt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. accepted.....11 sept. | 2 lt. 45 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 10 inf. ....26 oct. accepted.....10 jan. 18 1 lt. of inf. ....19 jan. 19 | Ind. Ind. 19 sept. 1894. | | |
| Berry, Kearie L.....19 jan. 19 762 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 21 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. ....19 jan. 19 unassigned.....21 may. | Tex. Tex. 6 July, 1893. | | |
| Chickering, William E.....21 jan. 19 763 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....9 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted.....7 sept. | 2 lt. 7 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....9 nov. 1 lt. ....21 jan. 19 | N. J. Pa. 8 jan. 1895. | | |
| McReynolds, Wilbur R.....22 jan. 19 764 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 16 aug. accepted.....21 aug. | 2 lt. 41 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. of inf. ....22 jan. 19 | Ohio Ohio. 9 sept. 1892. | | |
| Barrett, David D.....23 jan. 19 765 | pvt. and sgt. 66 co., 164 depot brigade, N. A. 2 oct. 17 to 8 nov. | 2 lt. 20 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....9 nov. 1 lt. of inf. ....23 jan. 19 unassigned.....22 nov. | Colo. Colo. 2 aug. 1892. | | |
| Ramsey, Thomas H.....24 jan. 19 766 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted.....20 sept. | 2 lt. 45 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. ....24 jan. 19 | Tex. Nev. 2 mar. 1895. | | |
| Pinkney, Gailard.....24 jan. 19 767 | sgt. co. A, 2 inf., S. C. N. G. 5 July, 16 to 19 mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ...15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. 54 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt. of inf. ....24 jan. 19 | S. C. S. C. 29 aug. 1894. | | |
| O'Connor, Benjamin F., Jr. 24 jan. 19 768 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 22 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. of inf. ....24 jan. 19 trs. to 5 inf. ....28 aug. | Pa. Pa. 6 feb. 1896. | | |
| Milner, Fred C.....24 jan. 19 769 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 44 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. ....24 jan. 19 trs. to 33 inf. ....13 mar. | Canada Mich. 25 may, 1892. | | |
| Webster, William C.....28 jan. 19 770 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 12 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. of inf. ....28 jan. 19 sig. corps. ....6 oct. | Nev. At lga. 3 may, 1892. | | |
| Thurman, William C.....30 jan. 19 771 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. 45 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt. of inf. ....30 jan. 19 trs. to 46 inf. ....17 apr. unassigned.....21 may, | Tenn. Ohio. 27 aug. 1895. | | |
| Craig, Charles F.....30 jan. 19 772 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....3 dec. | 2 lt. 53 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....3 dec. 1 lt. of inf. ....30 jan. 19 | Tenn. Tenn. 21 oct. 1895. | | |
| Wolber, Oscar K.....31 jan. 19 773 | sgt. and supply sgt. co. C, 4 inf., S. Dak. N. G. ....15 July, 16 to 3 mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ...15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 40 inf. ....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. ....31 jan. 19 unassigned.....1 may, | Ill. S. Dak. 8 jan. 1892. | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Henion, Karl E.....31 jan. 19 | 774 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. of inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 45 inf...26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....31 jan. 19 unassigned.....1 may, | N. Y.... 2 june, 1895. | Ohio. |
| Clark, George O.....2 feb. 19 | 775 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 30 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....2 feb. 19 assd. to 30 inf.....4 aug. | N. Y.... 4 nov. 1891. | Pa. |
| Potts, Russell J.....2 feb. 19 | 776 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....7 dec. | 2 lt. 36 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 14 inf...26 oct. accepted.....7 dec. 1 lt. of inf.....2 feb. 19 | Mich.... 6 june, 1892. | Mich. |
| Craig, William H.....2 feb. 19 | 777 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 52 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt.....2 feb. 19 | Tenn.... 21 oct. 1895. | Tenn. |
| Knight, Thaddeus C.....5 feb. 19 | 778 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. capt. m. t. corps...27 june, 19 accepted.....29 june, | 2 lt. 63 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....5 feb. 19 | Kans.... 25 oct. 1891. | At lge. |
| Reed, Ollie W.....12 feb. 19 | 779 | pvt. and corpl. co. I, 1 inf., Kans. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 30 oct. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 nov. | 2 lt. 42 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....21 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....12 feb. 19 trs. to 50 inf.....28 aug. | Kans.... 18 july, 1896. | Kans. |
| Maddox, Louis W.....14 feb. 19 | 780 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | 2 lt. 45 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....14 feb. 19 | Mo..... 22 apr. 1891. | Ky. |
| Tayntor, Clark O.....14 feb. 19 | 781 | ..... | 2 lt. 47 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....14 feb. 19 | Vt..... 10 oct. 1891. | Pa. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Glithero, John C.....16 feb. 19 | 782 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 21 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....16 feb. 19 | Tex.... 7 nov. 1894. | Tex. |
| Magill, W. Fulton, jr.....16 feb. 19 | 783 | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., 3 inf., Oregon N. G. ....27 june, 16 to 25 sept. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 12 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 44 inf...26 oct. accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....16 feb. 19 | Wash... 5 may, 1895. | At lge. |
| Curry, Harry.....18 feb. 19 | 784 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted.....23 oct. hon. dis.....31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 46 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....18 feb. 19 unassigned.....21 may, | W. Va... 29 apr. 1894. | W. Va. |
| Fariss, Walter B.....19 feb. 19 | 785 | ..... | 2 lt. 34 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....19 feb. 19 | Kans.... 20 oct. 1896. | Kans. |
| Wagoner, Robert J.....19 feb. 19 | 786 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl. and corpl., co. E, 33 inf., Mich. N. G. 8 july, 16 to 14 aug. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 44 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....19 feb. 19 | Ohio.... 4 june, 1895. | Ohio. |
| Vernon, William E.....19 feb. 19 | 787 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 34 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....19 feb. 19 | La..... 21 oct. 1891. | La. |
| A. B. and S. C. Miss. Agr. and Mech. Coll., 15. | | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| errick, George F. 20 feb. 19 | 788 | | 2 lt. 27 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 20 feb. 19 | Ill. 1 may. 1892. | Ill. |
| McCall, Joseph W., jr. 20 feb. 19 | 789 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. | 2 lt. 52 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 20 feb. 19 trs. to 25 inf. 27 sept. | Tenn. 9 may. 1891. | Tenn. |
| Vray, Clive A. 20 feb. 19 | 790 | | 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 20 feb. 19 unassigned 29 may, | Iowa 24 sept. 1892. | N. Y. |
| teel, Thomas B. 22 feb. 19 | 791 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. | 2 lt. 35 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 22 feb. 19 unassigned 21 may, | Tenn. 12 feb. 1894. | Tex. |
| Busch, Everett. 23 feb. 19 | 792 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted 21 sept. | 2 lt. 46 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 23 feb. 19 | Ohio 14 mar. 1893. | W. Va. |
| Heisse, John W. 26 feb. 19 | 793 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 10 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 11 nov. 18 accepted 13 nov. | 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 26 feb. 19 | Md. 30 nov. 1893. | Md. |
| Hervey, Stewart D. 2 mar. 19 | 794 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 jan. 18 | 2 lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 21 inf. 26 oct. accepted 13 jan. 18 1 lt. of inf. 2 mar. 19 | Tex. 25 july, 1895. | Tex. |
| Pearson, Frank J. 2 mar. 19 | 795 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 10 nov. | 2 lt. 49 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 2 mar. 19 | N. Y. 19 nov. 1891. | N. Y. |
| Miller, Lester T. 4 mar. 19 | 796 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted 21 sept. | 2 lt. 46 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 4 mar. 19 | Ohio 24 sept. 1894. | Atlgc |
| Donovan, Leo. 4 mar. 19 | 797 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 21 nov. | 2 lt. 56 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 21 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 4 mar. 19 | Ala. 6 dec. 1895. | Ala. |
| Hart, Julian G. 7 mar. 19 | 798 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 54 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 7 mar. 19 | N. C. 22 jan. 1894. | N. C. |
| Sunstone, John T. 10 mar. 19 | 799 | pvt. and sgt. co. C, 313 inf. div. train and military po- lice N. A. 25 sept. 17 to 5 nov. capt. inf. U. S. A. 21 june, 19 accepted 25 june, | 2 lt. 48 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. trs. to 46 inf. 5 feb. 19 1 lt. of inf. 10 mar. sig. corps. 6 oct. | Md. 18 may, 1895. | Md. |
| McDaniel, Arthur B. 11 mar. 19 | 800 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 24 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 11 mar. 19 | Tex. 31 aug. 1895. | Tex. |
| Kendrick, Randall T. 13 mar. 19 | 801 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 feb. 18 | 2 lt. 57 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 feb. 18 1 lt. of inf. 13 mar. 19 assd. to 57 inf. 26 nov. | Ark. 3 feb. 1895. | Ga. |
| Vernon, Percy McC. 14 mar. 19 | 802 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 3 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 14 mar. 19 | La. 4 dec. 1892. | La. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Whitney, Milton, jr.....14 mar. 19 | 803 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 51 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt.....14 mar. 19 assd. to 45 inf.....24 sept. | D. C..... 28 June, 1894. | Md. |
| Boyer, Emile J.....14 mar. 19 | 804 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 36 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....14 mar. 19 unassigned.....1 may, sig. corps.....6 oct. | Kans..... 18 dec. 1895. | Neb. |
| Bardin, Harry M.....15 mar. 19 | 805 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....11 nov. | 2 lt. 49 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....11 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....15 mar. 19 trs. to 36 inf.....17 july, sig. corps.....6 oct. | S. Dak..... 27 June, 1891. | S. Dak. |
| Conley, Leander F.....15 mar. 19 | 806 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....29 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 12 nov. accepted.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 30 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....29 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....15 mar. 19 assd. to 38 inf.....15 nov. | Mass..... 28 feb. 1894. | Mass. |
| Lloyd, Peter J.....18 mar. 19 | 807 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 nov. | 2 lt. 44 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....21 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....18 mar. 19 | Wis..... 15 dec. 1893. | Wis. |
| Cox, Lewis B.....20 mar. 19 | 808 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....11 nov. | 2 lt. 16 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....11 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....20 mar. 19 | Oreg..... 17 June, 1894. | Va. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Cornell, Theodore M.....21 mar. 19 | 809 | 1 sgt. co. F, 4 inf., Mo. N. G.....27 June, 16 to 28 feb. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....19 nov. | 2 lt. 43 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....19 nov. trs. to 25 inf.....27 feb. 19 1 lt. of inf.....21 mar. trs. to 50 inf.....3 sept. | N. J..... 1 oct. 1893. | Mo. |
| Deck, Frederick W.....23 mar. 19 | 810 | | 2 lt. 48 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....23 mar. 19 trs. to 63 inf.....22 apr. | D. C..... 28 mar. 1896. | D. C. |
| Payne, Joseph H.....25 mar. 19 | 811 | | 2 lt. 45 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....25 mar. 19 | Ky..... 7 apr. 1891. | Ky. |
| Kellogg, Paul V.....25 mar. 19 | 812 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 4 oct. accepted.....12 oct. | 2 lt. 57 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....25 mar. 19 | Ohio..... 4 july, 1892. | Ill. |
| Wythe, Landon D.....26 mar. 19 | 813 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....23 nov. | 2 lt. 21 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....23 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....26 mar. 19 trs. to 5 inf.....30 aug. | Tex..... 22 sept. 1895. | Tex. |
| Ewing, Giles F.....26 mar. 19 | 814 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 54 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....26 mar. 19 | S. C..... 4 nov. 1894. | N. C. |
| Crawford, Ivy W.....27 mar. 19 | 815 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 nov. | 2 lt. 24 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....20 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....27 mar. 19 | Miss..... 29 july, 1893. | Miss. |
| Barcalow, Bernard M.....30 mar. 19 | 816 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....19 dec. | 2 lt. of field art.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....19 dec. trs. to 14 inf.....28 feb. 18 (to rank from 26 oct. 17) 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. 17 1 lt. of inf.....30 mar. 19 | Ind..... 12 mar. 1891. | Ind. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Smith, Jesse B. 4 apr. 19 817 | | | pvt. co. H, 22 inf. 24 apr. 17 to 11 nov. 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 oct. 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 4 apr. 19 | N. Y. 21 dec. 1891. | N. J. |
| Sledge, John R. 4 apr. 19 818 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 12 oct. 18 accepted 19 oct. | 2 lt. 61 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 4 apr. 19 | Ill. 12 June, 1893. | Ill. |
| Walk, Arthur R. 6 apr. 19 819 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted 7 sept. | 2 lt. 7 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 6 apr. 19 | Pa. 11 apr. 1895. | Pa. |
| Woolle, Leslie E. 6 apr. 19 820 | | gt. co. M, 4 inf., Mo. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 28 Feb. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 19 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 31 oct. 18 accepted 7 nov. | 2 lt. 43 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 19 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 6 apr. 19 | Mo. 23 Aug. 1893. | Mo. |
| Brady, Francis M. 8 apr. 19 821 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 30 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 8 apr. 19 | N. Y. 7 July, 1896. | N. Y. |
| Malone, Hubert H. 9 apr. 19 822 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 19 nov. | 2 lt. 34 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 19 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 9 apr. 19 | Tenn. 1 nov. 1892. | Tenn. |
| Butler, James F. 11 apr. 19 823 | | batt. sgt. maj. 5 inf., Mass. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 11 Nov. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 6 May, 19 accepted 18 May, | 2 lt. 30 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 11 Apr. 19 | Mass. 21 Aug. 1892. | Mass. |
| Martin, Truman M. 15 apr. 19 824 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 Aug. 18 accepted 21 Sept. | 2 lt. 46 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 15 Apr. 19 | W. Va. 31 July, 1891. | W. Va. |
| Van Allen, Warner B. 15 apr. 19 825 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 Nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 Aug. 18 accepted 21 Sept. | 2 lt. 45 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 16 Nov. 1 lt. of inf. 15 Apr. 19 assd. to 5 inf. 30 Aug | Mich. 30 Nov. 1893. | Mich. |
| Davis, Charles R. 15 apr. 19 826 | | | 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 11 Nov. 1 lt. of inf. 15 Apr. 19 | N. J. 1 Oct. 1896. | N. Y. |
| Rutledge, Cecil L. 16 apr. 19 827 | | corpl. and sgt. co. H, 2 inf., Kans. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 12 Nov. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 16 Nov. | 2 lt. 43 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 16 Nov. 1 lt. 16 Apr. 19 | Kans. 26 Sept. 1894. | Kans. |
| Gerber, Theodore C. 17 apr. 19 828 | | 2 lt. eng. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 6 Nov. | 2 lt. 48 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 6 Nov. 1 lt. of inf. 17 Apr. 19 unassigned 20 Sept. | Mo. 21 July, 1895. | Mo. |
| McCarthy, Charles J., jr. 20 apr. 19 829 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 13 Nov. | 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 13 Nov. 1 lt. 20 Apr. 19 | Pa. 6 June, 1896. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Haddock, Garth B.....23 apr. 19 | 830 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....19 nov. | 2 lt. 63 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....19 nov. 1 lt.....23 apr. 19 | Canada 21 dec. 1891. | At lg. |
| Meinzen, Lawrence L. W....24 apr. 19 | 831 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 46 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....24 apr. 19 | Ind..... 14 June, 1895. | Ind. |
| Ramsey, George LeC.....24 apr. 19 | 832 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. 52 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....24 apr. 19 | La..... 3 mar. 1893. | N. C. |
| Albright, John J.....25 apr. 19 | 833 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A.. 1 oct. 18 accepted.....24 oct. | 2 lt. 46 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....19 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....25 apr. 19 | Ohio..... 19 nov. 1894. | Ohio. |
| King, Robert J.....25 apr. 19 | 834 | corpl. and sgt. co. A, 1 inf., Del. N. G.....8 July, 16 to 15 feb. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 51 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt.....25 apr. 19 | Md..... 7 Jan. 1892. | Del. |
| Vermette, Raymond E.....26 apr. 19 | 835 | ..... | 2 lt. 20 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....26 apr. 19 assd. to 5 inf.....30 aug. | Kans... 31 dec. 1893. | Kans |
| Adair, Alexander.....26 apr. 19 | 836 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 12 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....26 apr. 19 | Oreg... 4 may, 1892. | At lg. |
| Schlieker, Grant A.....2 may, 19 | 837 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. 46 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt.....2 may, 19 | Ind..... 8 mar. 1896. | Ind. |
| Hilliard, William G., jr....5 may, 19 | 838 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 64 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt.....5 may, 19 assd. to 8 inf.....18 nov. | Ark..... 25 sept. 1892. | Ark. |
| Cleveland, Albert C.....5 may, 19 | 829 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....9 nov. | 2 lt. 30 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....9 nov. 1 lt.....5 may, 19 | Me..... 16 oct. 1891. | Me. |
| Skerry, Leslie M.....7 may, 19 | 840 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 19 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....7 may, 19 | Mass... 13 apr. 1893. | Colo. |
| Phillips, Walter C.....10 may, 19 | 841 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A.. 1 oct. 18 accepted.....8 oct. | 2 lt. 46 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....10 nov. assd. to 46 inf.....10 mar. 19 1 lt. of inf.....10 may, | W. Va... 17 June, 1891. | W. Va. |
| Touart, Anthony J.....13 may, 19 | 842 | pvt., corpl., 1 sgt. hdq. co. and co. M, 1 inf., Ala. N. G.....30 June, 16 to 14 aug. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....9 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A.. 17 may, 19 accepted.....22 may, | 2 lt. 56 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....9 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....13 may, 19 | Ala..... 1 Jan. 1892. | Ala. |
| Gray, Henry P.....13 may, 19 | 843 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. 51 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....13 may, 19 assd. to 25 inf.....27 sept. | Va..... 7 aug. 1894. | Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| ner, Dan H.....14 may, 19 | 844 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 54 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....14 may, 19 | Ill..... 25 aug. 1892. | Ill. |
| owning, Robert M.....15 may, 19 | 845 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 nov. | 2 lt. 36 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....15 may, 19 trs. to 50 inf.....15 sept. | Iowa..... 22 aug. 1893. | Iowa. |
| sterbrook, Arthur E....16 may, 19 | 846 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....17 nov. | 2 lt. 58 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....17 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....16 may, 19 | N. Y..... 4 nov. 1893. | N. Y. |
| llins, Harry J.....16 may, 19 | 847 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 3 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt.....16 may, 19 | Ill..... 7 dec. 1885. | Ark. |
| llowell, Henry P.....19 may, 19 | 848 | pvt. co. B, 1 batt. eng., Pa. N. G....29 June, 16 to 13 nov. and from 25 July, 17 to 29 July, 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....10 July, 18 capt. of inf. U. S. A. 5 sept. accepted.....7 sept. | 2 lt. 7 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....10 July, 18 1 lt.....19 may, 19 trs. to 8 inf.....4 aug. assd. to 51 inf.....29 dec. | Pa..... 9 mar. 1893. | Pa. |
| lgore, Harley M.....22 may, 19 | 849 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | 2 lt. 46 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....13 nov. assd. to 3 inf.....14 mar. 19 1 lt. of inf.....22 may, 19 | W. Va..... 11 Jan. 1893. | W. Va. |
| tte, William R.....23 may, 19 | 850 | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 49 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt.....23 may, 19 assd. to 43 inf.....29 dec. | Pa..... 5 may. 1893. | N. Y. |
| psey, Plautus I.....26 may, 19 | 851 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 34 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....26 oct. accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....26 may, 19 | Tenn..... 27 sept. 1893. | Miss. |
| rehibald, Robert E.....28 may, 19 | 852 | 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 22 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....2 nov. accepted.....16 nov. assd. to 15 inf.....28 apr. 19 1 lt. of inf.....28 may, 19 | Mass..... 12 dec. 1890. | Mass. |
| oore, Buhl.....28 may, 19 | 853 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 5 nov. 18 accepted.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 35 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....3 nov. accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt.....28 may, 19 | Tex..... 18 sept. 1894. | Tex. |
| rabb, Chauncey V.....2 June, 19 | 854 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. capt. of inf., U. S. A. 17 may, 19 accepted.....23 may | 2 lt. 64 inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.).....5 nov. accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt.....2 June, 19 | Okla..... 22 mar. 1893. | Okla. |
| rian, Adrian R.....3 June, 19 | 855 | pvt. co. E, 4 inf., Nebr. N. G....27 June, 16 to 15 Jan. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 40 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....14 nov. 1 lt.....3 June, 19 | Neb..... 16 mar. 1892. | Neb. |
| ucas, Burton L.....3 June, 19 | 856 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....11 nov. | 2 lt. 38 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....11 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....14 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....3 June, 19 assd. to 57 inf.....31 dec. | Mass..... 5 dec. 1893. | R. I. |
| rnold, Elijah G.....4 June, 19 | 857 | | 2 lt. 63 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....15 nov. 1 lt.....4 June, 19 | Tenn..... 24 aug. 1891. | Calif. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ketcham, Walter R. 4 June, 19 | 858 | corpl. troop A, 1 cav., Pa. N. G. ... 6 July, 16 to 9 Dec. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 12 Nov. | 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 12 Nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 16 Nov. assd. to 15 inf. 28 Apr. 19 1 lt. 4 June, | Pa. 29 Nov. 1890. | Pa. |
| Wear, George S. 6 June, 19 | 859 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 24 Nov. | 2 lt. 21 inf. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 17 Nov. accepted 24 Nov. 1 lt. 6 June, 19 | Tex. 9 June, 1894. | Tex. |
| Littleton, Wilbur F. 6 June, 19 | 860 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 17 Nov. | 2 lt. 3 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 17 Nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 Nov. 1 lt. of inf. 6 June, 19 | Va. 11 Apr. 1896. | La. |
| B. S. in C. E. Ala. Poly. Inst., 15. | | | | | |
| Scott, Walter T. 8 June, 19 | 861 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 18 Nov. | 2 lt. 43 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 18 Nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 18 Nov. 1 lt. 8 June, 19 | Kans. 24 Oct. 1894. | Kan. |
| Fessenden, Elizur K. H. 11 June, 19 | 862 | | 2 lt. 49 inf. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 18 Nov. accepted 19 Nov. 1 lt. 11 June, 19 | N. Y. 28 Mar. 1896. | Mass. |
| O'Daniel, John W. 11 June, 19 | 863 | corpl., sgt., and sup- ply sgt. 1 inf., Del. N. G. 9 July, 16 to 15 Feb. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 Aug. accepted 15 Aug. vacated 14 Nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 5 Nov. 18 accepted 12 Nov. | 2 lt. 11 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 14 Nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 19 Nov. 1 lt. 11 June, 19 | Del. 15 Feb. 1894. | Del. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Fallow, Smith G. 13 June, 19 | 864 | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. 4 inf., Ala. N. G. ... 30 June, 16 to 14 Aug. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 Aug. accepted 15 Aug. vacated 15 Nov. | 2 lt. 3 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 15 Nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 20 Nov. 1 lt. 13 June, 19 | Ala. 11 Apr. 1895. | Ala. |
| Thompson, Harry F. 14 June, 19 | 865 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 15 Nov. | 2 lt. 34 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 15 Nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 28 Nov. 1 lt. 14 June, 19 | Okla. 27 Apr. 1896. | Kan. |
| Innis, Carl McK. 14 June, 19 | 866 | 2 lt. field art. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 24 Nov. | 2 lt. 19 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 24 Nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 1 Dec. 1 lt. 14 June, 19 | Okla. 25 May, 1893. | Ohio |
| Allen, William H. 16 June, 19 | 867 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 12 Nov. | 2 lt. 56 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 12 Nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 1 Dec. 1 lt. 16 June, 19 | Ga. 26 Nov. 1890. | Ga. |
| Pelton, Benjamin W. 20 June, 19 | 868 | | 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 19 Nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 22 inf. ... 4 Dec. 1 lt. of inf. 20 June, 19 | Iowa 15 June, 1895. | N. Y. |
| McKenna, Joseph W. 20 June, 19 | 869 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 13 Nov. | 2 lt. 46 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 13 Nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 4 Dec. unassigned 21 May, 19 1 lt. 20 June, | N. Y. 13 July, 1895. | N. Y. |
| Porter, Paul L. 21 June, 19 | 870 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 5 Dec. | 2 lt. 64 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 5 Dec. 1 lt. (temp.) 19 Dec. 1 lt. 21 June, 19 | Ill. 10 Jan. 1893. | Ill. |
| Vicars, Thomas C. 21 June, 19 | 871 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. ... 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 1 Dec. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 Aug. 18 accepted 11 Sept. | 2 lt. 58 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 1 Dec. 1 lt. (temp.) 19 Dec. assd. to 58 inf. 3 June, 18 1 lt. of inf. 21 June, 19 | Ohio 8 Dec. 1891. | Ohio |
| Grogan, Stanley J. 24 June, 19 | 872 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 16 Nov. | 2 lt. 49 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 16 Nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 19 Dec. 1 lt. 24 June, 19 | Pa. 23 Sept. 1891. | Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Jackson, Stonewall.....27 June, 19 | 873 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 3 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....19 dec. 1 lt.....27 June, 19 assd. to 50 inf.....30 aug. | Ky..... 4 mar. 1891. | Okla. |
| Jordan, Henry C.....28 June, 19 | 874 | | 2 lt. 59 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....19 dec. 1 lt.....28 June, 19 | Va..... 7 July, 1896. | Va. |
| Woodward, Robert E.....30 June, 19 | 875 | | 2 lt. 48 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....19 dec. 1 lt.....30 June, 19 | D. C..... 17 oct. 1896. | D. C. |
| reshaw, Gerald.....1 July, 19 | 876 | | 2 lt. of inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....19 dec. 1 lt.....1 July, 19 | Kans..... 17 sept. 1894. | Kans. |
| necks, Charles D.....4 July, 19 | 877 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 7 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....19 dec. 1 lt.....4 July, 19 | R. I..... 9 feb. 1896. | R. I. |
| ates, Warner B.....5 July, 19 | 878 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....28 dec. | 2 lt. 19 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....28 dec. 1 lt. (temp.).....19 dec. assd. to 33 inf.....13 mar. 19 1 lt. of inf.....5 July, | Ill..... 25 nov. 1895. | Ill. |
| urt, Farlow.....9 July, 19 | 879 | corpl. and sgt. m. g. co., 138 inf. (1 inf. Mo. N. G.).....26 mar. 17 to 13 nov. | 2 lt. 34 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....19 dec. 1 lt.....9 July, 19 | Vt..... 24 nov. 1895. | Mo. |
| ear, Warren J.....11 July, 19 | 880 | | 2 lt. 22 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....11 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....19 dec. assd. to 15 inf.....26 apr. 19 1 lt.....11 July, | Mass..... 17 apr. 1895. | Mass. |
| euendorfer, Oscar J., jr.....12 July, 19 | 881 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 56 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....19 dec. 1 lt.....12 July, 19 | Ga..... 11 oct. 1892 | Ga. |
| nith, Ross B.....13 July, 19 | 882 | pvt. and sgt. co. F, 4 inf., S. Dak. N. G.....15 July, 16 to 9 mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 41 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....9 Jan. 18 1 lt.....13 July, 19 trs. to 5 inf.....30 aug. | S. Dak..... 13 dec. 1894. | S. Dak. |
| uff, Walter B.....13 July, 19 | 883 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 3 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....10 Jan. 18 1 lt.....13 July, 19 | Ark..... 18 mar. 1893. | Ark. |
| oodburn, Thomas B.....17 July, 19 | 884 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 24 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....11 Jan. 18 1 lt.....17 July, 19 | Tex..... 31 Jan. 1893. | Tex. |
| ohnston, Thomas K.....18 July, 19 | 885 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 4 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....12 Jan. 18 to 4 oct. 1 lt.....18 July, 19 | N. J..... 18 June, 1892. | Pa. |
| riswold, Stanley F.....18 July, 19 | 886 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 38 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....12 Jan. 18 1 lt.....18 July, 19 | N. Y..... 26 nov. 1894. | N. Y. |
| ibrell, John T.....19 July, 19 | 887 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 3 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....15 Jan. 18 1 lt.....19 July, 19 | Tenn..... 14 sept. 1890. | Okla. |
| illy, Edmund J., jr.....19 July, 19 | 888 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 nov. | 2 lt. 52 inf.....23 oct. 17 accepted.....20 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....16 Jan. 18 1 lt. of inf.....19 July, 19 | N. C..... 30 may, 1894. | N. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ryan, Cornelius E. 19 July, 19 | 889 | | 2 lt. 49 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 unassigned. 30 July, 19 1 lt. of inf. 19 July, 19 | Mass. 12 may, 1896. | Mass. |
| Hannon, Thomas G. 20 July, 19 | 890 | sgt. san. det. 3 inf., Ind. N. G. 6 July, 16 to 29 dec. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 17 vacated. 13 nov. | 2 lt. 46 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 22 jan. 18 assd. to 33 inf. 13 mar. 19 1 lt. of inf. 20 July, 19 | Ohio. 30 apr. 1894. | Ind. |
| Hull, John E. 23 July, 19 | 891 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 17 vacated. 15 nov. | 2 lt. 58 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 15 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 to 22 sept. | Ohio. 26 may, 1895. | Ohio. |
| | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 13 sept. 18 accepted. 23 sept. | 1 lt. 23 July, 19 | | |
| Lax, Barkley E. 26 July, 19 | 892 | sgt. co. C, 5 inf., Ill. N. G. 26 mar. 17 to 14 aug. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 17 vacated. 5 dec. | 2 lt. 61 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 5 dec. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 1 lt. 26 July, 19 | Ill. 4 July, 1891. | Ill. |
| Horton, Earle E. 26 July, 19 | 893 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 17 vacated. 14 nov. | 2 lt. 34 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 14 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 1 lt. 26 July, 19 | S. C. 25 aug. 1892. | Okla. |
| Bresnahan, Thomas F. 27 July, 19 | 894 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 17 vacated. 13 nov. | 2 lt. 38 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 to 5 sept. | Mass. 4 July, 1892. | Mass. |
| | | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 5 sept. 18 accepted. 6 sept. | 1 lt. 27 July, 19 | | |
| Still, Roger M. 27 July, 19 | 895 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 17 vacated. 16 nov. | 2 lt. 52 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 16 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 23 jan. 18 1 lt. 27 July, 19 | S. C. 23 July, 1895. | S. C. |
| Baker, Arthur A. 28 July, 19 | 896 | | 2 lt. 40 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 24 jan. 18 unassigned. 1 may, 19 1 lt. 28 July, 19 | Kans. 28 nov. 1891. | Kans. |
| Arthur, Joseph N. 29 July, 19 | 897 | | 2 lt. 10 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 8 dec. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 24 jan. 18 1 lt. 29 July, 19 | S. C. 8 dec. 1891. | S. C. |
| Crockett, Gilman K. 31 July, 19 | 898 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 17 vacated. 12 nov. | 2 lt. 38 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 jan. 18 1 lt. 31 July, 19 | N. Y. 10 jan. 1892. | Mass. |
| Roderick, Thomas E. 1 aug. 19 | 899 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 17 vacated. 13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 13 sept. 18 accepted. 23 sept. | 2 lt. 58 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 1 lt. 1 aug. 19 | Ohio. 8 dec. 1892. | Ohio. |
| Mead, Wallace A. 1 aug. 19 | 900 | sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. 1 inf., Ill. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 10 aug. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 17 vacated. 1 feb. 18 | 2 lt. 44 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18 1 lt. 1 aug. 19 | Neb. 18 feb. 1893. | Ill. |
| Howe, James H. 1 aug. 19 | 901 | | 2 lt. 60 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 2 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 26 jan. 19 1 lt. 1 aug. 19 | Miss. 7 aug. 1896. | Miss. |
| Hall, John C. R. 2 aug. 19 | 902 | 2 lt. 2 inf., N. Y. N. G. 1 July, 16 to 7 oct. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. 17 vacated. 30 may, 18 | 2 lt. 50 inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 jan. 18 accepted. 30 may, 19 1 lt. 2 aug. 19 | N. Y. 21 June, 1892. | N. Y. |

INFANTRY.

1920.

20.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Case, Robert A..... 2 aug. 19 903 | | | 2 lt. 40 inf..... 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 17 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 26 jan. 18 1 lt..... 2 aug. 19 assd. to 50 inf..... 30 aug. 19 | Iowa..... 2 may, 1894. | Iowa. |
| Harris, Ray W..... 3 aug. 19 904 | | 2 lt. of inf. O R C..... 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. 18 vacated..... 2 jan. 18 | 2 lt. 21 inf..... 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 2 jan. 18 1 lt. (temp.)..... 26 jan. 18 1 lt..... 3 aug. 19 | Ga..... 13 jan. 1892. | Ga. |
| Lockwood, Elbert W..... 3 aug. 19 905 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C..... 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. 18 vacated..... 20 nov. 18 | 2 lt. 62 inf..... 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 20 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 1 feb. 18 1 lt. of inf..... 3 aug. 19 | Calif..... 30 jan. 1894. | At lge. |
| Oliver, William B., jr..... 7 aug. 19 906 | | sgt. and 1 sgt. co. K 2 inf., S. C. N. G. 4 july, 16 to 20 mar. 17 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C..... 15 aug. accepted..... 15 aug. vacated..... 13 nov. | 2 lt. 6 inf..... 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 13 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 6 feb. 18 1 lt..... 7 aug. 19 | N. C..... 25 jan. 1893. | S. C. |
| Duff, Robinson E..... 7 aug. 19 907 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C..... 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. 18 vacated..... 13 nov. 18 capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted..... 24 oct. | 2 lt. 46 inf..... 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 13 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 6 feb. 18 1 lt..... 7 aug. 19 | Ill..... 18 jan. 1895. | Ind. |
| Hilliard, Leon W..... 7 aug. 19 908 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C..... 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. 18 vacated..... 12 nov. | 2 lt. 38 inf..... 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 12 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 6 feb. 18 1 lt..... 7 aug. 19 sig. corps..... 6 oct. | N. H..... 5 dec. 1892. | N. H. |
| Blalock, Walter C..... 8 aug. 19 909 | | pvt. co. E, 2 inf. Ohio N. G..... 9 aug. 17 to 14 aug. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C..... 15 aug. accepted..... 15 aug. vacated..... 13 nov. | 2 lt. 58 inf..... 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 13 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 7 feb. 18 1 lt..... 8 aug. 19 | Ohio..... 24 mar. 1893. | Ohio. |
| Johnston, Hamilton..... 8 aug. 19 910 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C..... 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. 18 vacated..... 13 nov. | 2 lt. 50 inf..... 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 13 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 8 feb. 18 trs. to 38 inf..... 12 mar. 18 1 lt. of inf..... 8 aug. 19 | N. Y..... 18 sept. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Lehman, Raymond G..... 9 aug. 19 911 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C..... 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. 18 vacated..... 12 nov. | 2 lt. 17 inf..... 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 12 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 9 feb. 18 1 lt. of inf..... 9 aug. 19 | Minn..... 26 oct. 1895. | Calif. |
| Scudder, Irvine C..... 9 aug. 19 912 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and hdq. co., Miss. N. G. 29 june, 16 to 27 mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C..... 15 aug. accepted..... 15 aug. vacated..... 31 nov. | 2 lt. 34 inf..... 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 21 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 9 feb. 18 1 lt. of inf..... 9 aug. 19 | Miss..... 9 oct. 1895. | Miss. |
| Deane, John R..... 9 aug. 19 913 | | | 2 lt. 14 inf..... 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 14 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 12 feb. 18 1 lt..... 9 aug. 19 | Calif..... 18 mar. 1896. | Calif. |
| Crane, Richard Z..... 9 aug. 19 914 | | | 2 lt. 22 inf..... 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 20 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 14 feb. 18 1 lt..... 9 aug. 19 assd. to 5 inf..... 28 aug. ord..... 2 sept. | Mass..... 2 apr. 1896. | Mass. |
| MacGowan, Hilliard V..... 10 aug. 19 915 | | | 2 lt. 43 inf..... 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 13 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.)..... 23 feb. 18 1 lt. of inf..... 10 aug. 19 unassigned..... 24 nov. | Calif..... 6 mar. 1894. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Roach, James J.....10 aug. 19 | 916 | | 2 lt. 2 cav.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 30 trs. to 58 inf.....20 feb. 18 (to rank from 26 oct. 17) 1 lt. (temp.).....4 mar. 1 lt. of inf.....10 aug. 19 unassigned.....24 nov. | Mass..... 1891. | Mass. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Williams, Guy S.....10 aug. 19 | 917 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. of inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....23 may, 18 1 lt.....10 aug. 19 | Mo..... 19 july, 1892. | N. Y. |
| Briggs, William C.....10 aug. 19 | 918 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 46 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....26 may, 18 unassigned.....15 aug. 1 lt. of inf.....10 aug. 19 assd. to 20 inf.....23 sept. | Ind..... 1 dec. 1895. | Ind. |
| B. S. in C. E. Purdue, 18. | | | | | |
| Beard, Paul S.....12 aug. 19 | 919 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 nov. | 2 lt. 57 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....20 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....1 june, 18 1 lt.....12 aug. 19 trs. to 5 inf.....30 aug. | Ohio..... 21 mar. 1892. | Ill. |
| Chandler, Norman B.....12 aug. 19 | 920 | | 2 lt. 22 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....1 june, 18 1 lt. of inf.....12 aug. 19 assd. to 5 inf.....28 aug. | Mass..... 1 july, 1896. | Mass. |
| Welch, Richard O.....12 aug. 19 | 921 | | 2 lt. 48 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....5 june, 18 trs. to 45 inf.....19 mar. 19 unassigned.....1 may, 1 lt. of inf.....12 aug. | Md..... 8 mar. 1895. | Md. |
| Bill, Roswell H.....12 aug. 19 | 922 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl. and corpl. m. g. co., 1 inf., Conn. N. G.....26 mar. 17 to 14 aug. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....24 nov. | 2 lt. 38 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....24 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....7 june, 18 assd. to 22 inf.....29 may, 19 1 lt. of inf.....12 aug. | Mass..... 30 oct. 1894. | Conn. |
| Johnson, Wright H.....13 aug. 19 | 923 | corpl. co. I, 2 inf., Iowa N. G.....28 june, 16 to 22 feb. 17 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C.....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 40 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....8 june, 18 1 lt.....13 aug. 19 | Calif..... 25 may, 1894. | Iowa. |
| Clover, George W.....14 aug. 19 | 924 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....17 nov. | 2 lt. 14 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....17 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....8 june, 18 1 lt.....14 aug. 19 | Mich..... 5 sept. 1892. | Ala. |
| Doan, Donald B.....14 aug. 19 | 925 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 50 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....8 june, 18 1 lt.....14 aug. 19 | N. Y..... 21 mar. 1895. | N. Y. |
| Smith, Edwin A.....14 aug. 19 | 926 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 61 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....8 june, 18 1 lt. of inf.....14 aug. 19 | Ill..... 18 mar. 1893. | Ill. |
| Thomas, Harvey G.....16 aug. 19 | 927 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 58 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....8 june, 18 1 lt. of inf.....16 aug. 19 | Ind..... 24 mar. 1895. | Ind. |
| Grant, Richard.....16 aug. 19 | 928 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 58 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....8 june, 18 1 lt.....16 aug. 19 | Mich..... 15 july, 1892. | Ohio. |
| Harding, Floyd C.....17 aug. 19 | 929 | sgt. co. L, 3 inf., Iowa N. G.....26 june, 16 to 5 jan. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 41 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....8 june, 18 assd. to 15 inf.....11 july, 19 1 lt. of inf.....17 aug. | Iowa..... 12 oct. 1893. | Iowa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Sample, Rolfe S.....18 aug. 19 930 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. | 2 lt. 49 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....13 nov. 15 aug. 1 lt. (temp.) 8 june, 18 1896. 1 lt. ....18 aug. 19 | N. Y. | At lge: |
| Thompson, Wesley C.....20 aug. 19 931 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 38 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 17 sept. 1 lt. (temp.) 8 june, 18 1893. 1 lt. of inf. ....20 aug. 19 | N. H. | N. H. |
| Sadler, Percy L.....20 aug. 19 932 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 56 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 30 mar. 1 lt. (temp.) 8 june, 18 1893. 1 lt. ....20 aug. 19 | Ala. | Ala. |
| Morrow, George L.....20 aug. 19 933 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted.....12 may. | 2 lt. 58 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....13 nov. 17 apr. 1 lt. (temp.) 8 june, 18 1894. 1 lt. of inf. ....20 aug. 19 | W. Va. | W. Va. |
| Rymer, William C.....20 aug. 19 934 | | 2 lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....4 dec. | 2 lt. 51 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....4 dec. 25 july, 1 lt. (temp.) 8 june, 18 1894. 1 lt. of inf. ....20 aug. 19 | N. C. | N. C. |
| Martin, Henry F.....20 aug. 19 935 | | | 2 lt. 47 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 6 mar. 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 1892. 1 lt. of inf. ....20 aug. 19 | Pa. | Fla. |
| Paine, Alan G.....20 aug. 19 936 | | | 2 lt. 14 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 5 jan. 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 1895. assd. to 33 inf. 13 mar. 19 1 lt. of inf. ....20 aug. 19 | Wash. | Wash. |
| Courtright, Hugh C....20 aug. 19 937 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....11 nov. | 2 lt. 19 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....11 nov. 2 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 1893. assd. to 15 inf. 28 apr. 19 1 lt. of inf. ....20 aug. 19 | Ill. | Ill. |
| Sherrill, Evan M.....20 aug. 19 938 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....26 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted.....19 may. | 2 lt. 58 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....26 nov. 5 oct. 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 1893. 1 lt. of inf. ....20 aug. 19 | Ind. | Ind. |
| Arnold, James W.....20 aug. 19 939 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 56 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 15 feb. 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 1896. 1 lt. ....20 aug. 19 | Ga. | Ga. |
| Hurlless, Bernard F.....20 aug. 19 940 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 40 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 12 oct. 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 1894. 1 lt. ....20 aug. 19 | Neb. | Neb. |
| Heckman, Raymond M....20 aug. 19 941 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 nov. | 2 lt. 31 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....21 nov. 15 feb. 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 1896. 1 lt. ....20 aug. 19 | Wis. | Wis. |
| Holran, Francis R. D....20 aug. 19 942 | | | 2 lt. 60 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....16 nov. 22 apr. 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 1896. assd. to 13 inf. 1 aug. 19 1 lt. of inf. ....20 aug. 19 | N. Y. | N. J. |
| Gallager, Harold T.....20 aug. 19 943 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 48 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....16 nov. 1 sept. 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 1895. 1 lt. ....20 aug. 19 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| Hilddring, John H.....20 aug. 19 944 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. of inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 27 mar. 1 lt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 1895. 1 lt. of inf. ....20 aug. 19 | N. Y. | Conn. |
| Davis, William J.....21 aug. 19 945 | | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....19 nov. | 2 lt. 43 inf. ....26 oct. 17 accepted.....19 nov. 26 dec. 1 lt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 1895. 1 lt. of inf. ....21 aug. 19 | Mo. | Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| McMillin, William D. 22 aug. 19 | 946 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 7 nov. | 2lt. 14 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 7 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 1 lt. 22 aug. 19 | Wis. 11 june, 1892. | Wis. |
| Wade, Arthur B. 23 aug. 19 | 947 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. | 2lt. 50 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 23 aug. 19 | N. Y. 5 june, 1893. | N. Y. |
| Kyle, James G. 23 aug. 19 | 948 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. | 2lt. 53 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 1 lt. 23 aug. 19 | Tenn. 4 apr. 1894. | Tenn. |
| Rodman, John H. 23 aug. 19 | 949 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 10 nov. | 2lt. 58 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 10 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 23 aug. 19 | Ky. 7 aug. 1893. | Ky. |
| Powell, William D. 23 aug. 19 | 950 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 16 nov. | 2lt. 41 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 1 lt. 23 aug. 19 | Mo. 11 nov. 1893. | Iowa. |
| Cole, Samuel J. 24 aug. 19 | 951 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 13 nov. 1 lt. of inf. N. A. 12 apr. 18 accepted. 21 apr. vacated. 24 aug. 19 | 2lt. 58 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 24 aug. 19 | Ohio 2 may, 1891. | Ohio. |
| Smith, James F. 26 aug. 19 | 952 | | 2 lt. 61 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 26 aug. 19 | Ill. 27 feb. 1894. | Ill. |
| Louisell, William C. 26 aug. 19 | 953 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. | 2lt. 3 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 10 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 26 aug. 19 | Ala. 2 mar. 1895. | Miss. |
| White Edward R. 26 aug. 19 | 954 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 13 nov. | 2lt. 38 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 11 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 26 aug. 19 | N. J. 2 apr. 1892. | Vt. |
| Whitt, Jesse E. 27 aug. 19 | 955 | pvt. co. H, 2 inf., Kans. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 12 nov. 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 16 nov. | 2lt. 49 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 11 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 27 aug. 19 | Kans. 28 jan. 1895. | Kans. |
| Goe, William E. 27 aug. 19 | 956 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 16 nov. | 2lt. 34 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 16 nov. unassigned. 28 may, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 11 june, 1 lt. 27 aug. 19 | Ark. 27 nov. 1890. | Ark. |
| Ritter, William L. 28 aug. 19 | 957 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 28 oct. 18 accepted. 1 nov. | 2lt. 58 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 28 aug. 19 | Ind. 12 jan. 1896. | Ind. |
| Patterson, Robert W. 28 aug. 19 | 958 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 17 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 17 sept. 18 accepted. 2 oct. | 2lt. 22 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 17 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 1 lt. 28 aug. 19 | Pa. 7 sept. 1892. | Pa. |
| Willis, Ellis DeV. 28 aug. 19 | 959 | | 2lt. 36 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 28 aug. 19 | Iowa 21 jan. 1896. | Iowa. |
| Sears, Charles H. 28 aug. 19 | 960 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. | 2lt. 49 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 28 aug. 19 | Mass. 4 nov. 1895. | Mass. |
| Wheeler, Druid E. 28 aug. 19 | 961 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 19 nov. | 2lt. 54 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 19 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 28 aug. 19 | N. C. 31 jan. 1893. | N. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Lugton, Charles R. 28 aug. 19 | 962 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 15 nov. | 2lt. 38 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 15 nov. 25 feb. 1lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 1lt. of inf. 28 aug. 19 | Mass. 1894. | Mass. |
| Perret, Michael J. 28 aug. 19 | 963 | pvt. co. H, 1 inf., La. N. G. 28 june, 16 to 25 sept. 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 15 nov. | 2lt. 64 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 15 nov. 13 apr. 1lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 1lt. 28 aug. 19 | Tenn. 1893. | La. |
| LL. B., La. State Univ., 17. | | | | | |
| Reimel, Stewart E. 29 aug. 19 | 964 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. | 2lt. 4 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 24 apr. 1lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 1lt. 29 aug. 19 | Pa. 1892. | Pa. |
| Newell, Douglas P. 29 aug. 19 | 965 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 13 nov. | 2lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 23 aug. 1lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 1lt. of inf. 29 aug. 19 | Ky. 1891. | Ky. |
| Fielder, Kendall J. 29 aug. 19 | 966 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 13 nov. | 2lt. 56 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 1 aug. 1lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 1lt. 29 aug. 19 | Ga. 1893. | Ga. |
| Geyer, Frederick P. 29 aug. 19 | 967 | sgt. and 1 sgt., 3 inf., Ohio N. G. 13 july, 16 to 14 aug. 17 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 21 nov. | 2lt. 58 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 21 nov. 4 sept. 1lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 unassigned. 12 july 1lt. of inf. 29 aug. 19 | Ohio. 1891. | Ohio. |
| DeWare, William C. 30 aug. 19 | 968 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 22 nov. | 2lt. 21 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 22 nov. 23 mar. 1lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 1lt. 30 aug. 19 | Tex. 1893. | Tex. |
| Adair, Hugh D. 30 aug. 19 | 969 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 14 nov. | 2lt. 59 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 14 nov. 24 sept. 1lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 1lt. of inf. 30 aug. 19 | Ill. 1892. | Ill. |
| Bibb, Joseph R. 31 aug. 19 | 970 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 18 nov. | 2lt. 43 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 18 nov. 18 jan. 1lt. (temp.) 13 june, 18 1lt. 31 aug. 19 | Ala. 1895. | Ala. |
| Bacon, Reginald R. 31 aug. 19 | 971 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 12 nov. | 2lt. 62 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 26 sept. 1lt. (temp.) 13 june, 18 1lt. 31 aug. 19 | Colo. 1890. | Calif. |
| Tucker, James D. 1 sept. 19 | 972 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 14 nov. | 2lt. 3 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 14 nov. 11 dec. 1lt. (temp.) 13 june, 18 unassigned. 29 may, 19 1lt. of inf. 1 sept. | Okla. 1893. | Okla. |
| Snyder, Russell C. 1 sept. 19 | 973 | sgt. co. L, 1 inf., and batty. E, 2 field art., Pa. N. G. 20 june, 16 to 24 feb. 17 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 17 nov. | 2lt. 37 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 17 nov. 18 mar. 1lt. (temp.) 13 june, 18 1lt. of inf. 1 sept. 19 | Pa. 1894. | Pa. |
| Van Pelt, David B. 1 sept. 19 | 974 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 13 nov. | 2lt. 56 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 14 july, 1lt. (temp.) 14 june, 18 1lt. 1 sept. 19 | Ala. 1896. | Ala. |
| Tonnesen, Harvey A. 2 sept. 19 | 975 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 13 nov. | 2lt. 37 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 5 aug. 1lt. (temp.) 15 june, 18 1lt. of inf. 2 sept. 19 | Mich. 1891. | Mich. |
| Emerson, William H. 2 sept. 19 | 976 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 16 nov. | 2lt. 49 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 16 nov. 11 apr. 1lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1lt. 2 sept. 19 | N. Y. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Cook, George E. 4 sept. 19 | 977 | 2lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 18 nov. | 2lt. 20 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 18 nov. 11 may, 1lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1lt. 4 sept. 19 | Colo. 1893. | Colo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Mitchell, Eugene H. 5 sept. 19 | 978 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 to 11 jan. 17 2 lt. of inf. 26 oct. accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 5 sept. 19 | Ill. 27 oct. 1894. | Ill. |
| Blank, Leslie H. 5 sept. 19 | 979 | sgt. and 1 sgt., 6 inf., Ohio N. G. 8 july, 16 to 14 aug. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 5 sept. 19 | Ohio ... 8 sept. 1894. | Ohio. |
| Grimm, Donald S. 5 sept. 19 | 980 | 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 5 dec. | 2 lt. 45 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 5 dec. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 5 sept. 19 | Iowa ... 27 jan. 1896. | Iowa. |
| Boykin, Benton L. 5 sept. 19 | 981 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 56 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 5 sept. 19 | Ala. 27 feb. 1893. | Ala. |
| Sullivan, Walter M. E. 5 sept. 19 | 982 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 6 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 5 sept. 19 | R. I. 30 jan. 1893. | R. I. |
| Maertens, Kameil. 5 sept. 19 | 983 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., co. I, 3 inf., Wis. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 14 dec. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 3 dec. | 2 lt. 14 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 3 dec. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 5 sept. 19 | Bel- gium. 21 july, 1896. | Wis. |
| Kennedy, Allan J. 5 sept. 19 | 984 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 21 nov. | 2 lt. 39 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 21 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 5 sept. 19 | Mass. ... 21 june, 1894. | Mass. |
| Gordon, Clifton R. 5 sept. 19 | 985 | | 2 lt. 12 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 5 sept. 19 | Calif. ... 7 nov. 1895. | Calif. |
| Howard, Martin L. 5 sept. 19 | 986 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 19 nov. | 2 lt. 35 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 19 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 trs. to 8 inf. 23 july, 19 1 lt. of inf. 5 sept. | Tex. 16 aug. 1895. | Tex. |
| Farrell, Leo J. 5 sept. 19 | 987 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 17 nov. | 2 lt. 41 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 5 sept. 19 | Minn. ... 17 oct. 1895. | Minn. |
| Wood, Walter S. 5 sept. 19 | 988 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. | 2 lt. 57 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 5 sept. 19 | Ill. 27 feb. 1896. | Ill. |
| Stephens, Frank O. 6 sept. 19 | 989 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 60 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 6 sept. 19 | Me. 3 oct. 1893. | Me. |
| Quarterman, William H., jr. 6 sept. 19 | 990 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 19 nov. | 2 lt. 34 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 19 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 6 sept. 19 | Ga. 5 aug. 1896. | Ga. |
| Bain, Benjamin B. 6 sept. 19 | 991 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 9 nov. | 2 lt. 58 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 6 sept. 19 | Ind. 28 sept. 1890. | Ind. |
| Eaker, Ira C. 6 sept. 19 | 992 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. | 2 lt. 34 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 6 sept. 19 | Tex. 13 apr. 1896. | Okla. |
| Bertschey, Stanton L. 6 sept. 19 | 993 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 6 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 6 sept. 19 | N. Mex. ... 9 oct. 1895. | Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hough, Romeyn B., jr. 6 sept. 19 | 994 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 48 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 unassigned 1 aug. 1 lt. 6 sept. 19 | N. Y. 14 mar. 1895. | N. Y. |
| Bertholf, Cheney L. 6 sept. 19 | 995 | sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 3 inf., Iowa N. G. 26 june, 16 to 20 feb. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 40 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 trs. to 33 inf. 13 mar. 19 1 lt. of inf. 6 sept. | Iowa 25 feb. 1891. | Iowa. |
| Glass, William C. 7 sept. 19 | 996 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 24 nov. | 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 unassigned 17 june, 19 1 lt. of inf. 7 sept. assd. to 46 inf. 30 dec. | Ill. 24 may, 1895. | Ill. |
| Franklin, Harry L. 7 sept. 19 | 997 | | 2 lt. 45 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 7 sept. 19 | Ky. 15 july, 1895. | Ky. |
| Cook, Robert E. L., jr. 7 sept. 19 | 998 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. | 2 lt. 53 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 7 sept. 19 | N. C. 8 oct. 1894. | N. C. |
| Bates, Grahame M. 8 sept. 19 | 999 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. | 2 lt. 21 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. 19 | Tex. 6 feb. 1896. | Tex. |
| Bressler, Donald L. 8 sept. 19 | 1000 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 17 nov. | 2 lt. 62 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | Idaho. 14 sept. 1895. | Idaho. |
| Lauer, Walter E. 8 sept. 19 | 1001 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 49 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | N. Y. 29 june, 1893. | N. Y. |
| Dumas, Albert H. 8 sept. 19 | 1002 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 25 nov. | 2 lt. 17 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | Ala. 11 july, 1895. | Ala. |
| Jones, Paul S. 8 sept. 19 | 1003 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 59 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. 19 | Ohio 2 may, 1891. | Ohio. |
| Baker, Paul T. 8 sept. 19 | 1004 | pvt. batty. D, 1 field art., Ind. N. G. 27 june, 16 to 28 sept. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 12 nov. 18 accepted 16 nov. | 2 lt. 58 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | Ind. 8 feb. 1894. | Ind. |
| Bell, Robert P. 8 sept. 19 | 1005 | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 7 inf., N. Y. N. G. 26 june, 16 to 2 dec. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 38 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | N. J. 15 aug. 1891. | N. J. |
| Keller, Harold W. 8 sept. 19 | 1006 | corpl. and sgt. co. C, 1 inf., Wis. N. G. 30 june, 16 to 19 jan. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. | 2 lt. 37 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | Wis. 6 apr. 1895. | Wis. |
| Piburn, Edwin W. 8 sept. 19 | 1007 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 36 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | Kans. 9 july, 1895. | Okla. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Clark, William H., jr. 8 sept. 19 | 1008 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. | 2 lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 16 nov. 1895. 1 lt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. 19 | Tex. 28 oct. 1895. | Tex. |
| Whittemore, Kenneth S. 8 sept. 19 | 1009 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 21 mar. 18 | 2 lt. 49 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 21 mar. 18 1 lt. (temp.) 18 june, 18 trs. to 63 inf. 14 aug. 19 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. | Wis. 8 nov. 1892. | Wis. |
| Lynch, Mack M. 8 sept. 19 | 1010 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 28 oct. 18 accepted 11 nov. | 2 lt. 58 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 19 june, 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | Ky. 27 oct. 1895. | Ky. |
| Partridge, Frank II. 8 sept. 19 | 1011 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 48 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 19 june, 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | Pa. 1 dec. 1893. | Pa. |
| Kennedy, Franklin K., jr. 8 sept. 19 | 1012 | pvt. and corpl. co. B, color sgt. and batt. sgt. maj. hdq. co., 10 inf., Pa. N. G. 2 july, 16 to 27 oct. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 8 nov. | 2 lt. 7 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 19 june, 18 ord. 2 sept. 19 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. | Pa. 10 oct. 1893. | Pa. |
| MacKie, Robb S. 8 sept. 19 | 1013 | | 2 lt. 41 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 19 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. 19 | N. J. 3 june, 1895. | N. Y. |
| Trenholm, Derrill de S. 8 sept. 19 | 1014 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 9 nov. | 2 lt. 39 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 19 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. 19 | D. C. 5 jan. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Cromelin, John S. M. 8 sept. 19 | 1015 | 2 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. capt. of field art. U. S. A. 11 apr. 19 accepted 14 apr. | 2 lt. 11 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 19 june, 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 assd. to 35 inf. 30 sept. | D. C. 7 oct. 1895. | N. J. |
| Halloran, Michael E. 8 sept. 19 | 1016 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 21 nov. | 2 lt. 24 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 21 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 20 june, 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | Wis. 22 feb. 1895. | Wis. |
| Edwards, Idwal H. 8 sept. 19 | 1017 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 9 nov. | 2 lt. 50 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 20 june, 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | N. Y. 5 apr. 1895. | Pa. |
| Vevia, Paul J. 8 sept. 19 | 1018 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 17 nov. | 2 lt. 34 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 20 june, 18 1 lt. 8 sept. 19 | Mich. 13 jan. 1892. | Mich. |
| Smith, James B. 8 sept. 19 | 1019 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. | 2 lt. 42 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 20 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. 19 | Colo. 7 dec. 1895. | Colo. |
| Steele, Paul. 8 sept. 19 | 1020 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 11 nov. | 2 lt. 3 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 20 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. 19 | Oreg. 11 june, 1892. | Ill. |
| Marsh, Fred T. 8 sept. 19 | 1021 | | 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 20 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. 19 | Colo. 16 nov. 1895. | N. H. |
| Johnson, Luther N. 8 sept. 19 | 1022 | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. co. A, 3 inf., Iowa N. G. 26 june, 16 to 20 feb. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 19 nov. | 2 lt. 40 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 19 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 21 june, 18 assd. to 33 inf. 13 mar. 19 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. | Minn. 31 oct. 1894. | Minn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|-----------------|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Anderson, Stanley A..... | 9 sept. 191023 | wagoner, supply co., 3 inf., Wis. N. G. 3 July, 16 to 14 dec. and from 26 mar. 17 to 14 aug. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....17 nov. | 2 lt. 14 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....17 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....21 June, 18 1 lt.....9 sept. 19 | Wis.... 30 Jan. 1893. | Wis. |
| Cummings, Robert E..... | 9 sept. 191024 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 35 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....21 June, 18 trs. to 15 inf.....28 Apr. 19 1 lt. of inf.....9 sept. | Tex.... 20 May, 1892. | Tex. |
| Carroll, Philip G..... | 9 sept. 191025 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 57 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....21 June, 18 1 lt.....9 sept. 19 | Iowa.... 16 Aug. 1893. | Ill. |
| Schoonover, Harry F..... | 9 sept. 191026 | corpl. and sgt. co. G, 2 inf., Ohio N. G. 13 July, 16 to 24 mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....16 nov. | 2 lt. 59 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....21 June, 18 1 lt. of inf.....9 sept. 19 | Ohio.... 1 May, 1894. | Ohio. |
| Stickney, Louis S..... | 9 sept. 191027 | pvt. and sgt. co. C, 2 inf., Mass. N. G. 26 June, 16 to 4 nov. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. 39 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....12 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....22 June, 18 1 lt. of inf.....9 sept. 19 | Mass.... 22 Feb. 1892. | Mass. |
| Parsons, Tarlton F..... | 9 sept. 191028 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 28 Oct. 18 accepted..... | 2 lt. 58 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....22 June, 18 1 lt.....9 sept. 19 | Va..... 10 Oct. 1896. | Va. |
| Dikes, James L..... | 10 sept. 191029 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 21 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....15 July, 18 1 lt.....10 sept. 19 | Tex.... 27 Nov. 1892. | Tex. |
| McComas, Ben C..... | 10 sept. 191030 | sgt. and batt. sgt. maj., 2 inf., W. Va. N. G. 1 July, 16 to 24 Mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....14 nov. | 2 lt. 59 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....15 July, 18 1 lt. of inf.....10 sept. 19 | W. Va.... 12 Dec. 1890. | W. Va. |
| Gunn, Kenneth B..... | 10 sept. 191031 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....15 nov. | 2 lt. 63 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....15 July, 18 unassigned.....29 May 19 assd. to 28 inf.....14 June, 1 lt. of inf.....10 sept. | Calif.... 13 Nov. 1892. | Calif. |
| Stubbs, Maurice G..... | 10 sept. 191032 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....18 nov. | 2 lt. 42 inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....18 nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....15 July, 18 1 lt. of inf.....10 sept. 19 | Kans.... 18 Aug. 1894. | Colo. |
| Campbell, Boniface..... | 11 sept. 191033 | ..... | pvt. batty F, 15 field art.....9 sept. 17 to 11 Nov. 2 lt. 36 inf.....26 Oct. accepted.....12 Nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....15 July, 18 assd. to 15 inf.....11 July, 19 1 lt. of inf.....11 Sept. | Wash.... 27 Sept 1895. | Army. |
| Richards, Cyril K..... | 11 sept. 191034 | ..... | 2 lt. 35 inf.....26 Oct. 17 accepted.....12 Nov. 1 lt. (temp.).....19 July, 18 unassigned.....13 Mar. 19 assd. to 3 inf.....10 July, 1 lt. of inf.....11 Sept. | N. J.... 9 June, 1891. | Mo. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Fall, Archibald A.....13 sept. 19 | 1035 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 2 inf., Ind. N. G. 9 july, 16 to 26 feb. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 58 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 19 july, 18 1 lt. 13 sept. 19 | Ind. 17 apr. 1894. | Ind. |
| Aikins, Vernon W. ....13 sept. 19 | 1036 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 22 nov. | 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 22 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 29 july, 18 1 lt. 13 sept. 19 | Iowa. 5 sept. 1895. | Okl. |
| Schucker, Frank R. ....13 sept. 19 | 1037 | corpl. and sgt., co. G, 4 inf., Pa. N. G. 8 july, 16 to 15 jan. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 8 dec. | 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 8 dec. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 23 july, 18 1 lt. of inf. 13 sept. 19 | Pa. 26 feb. 1895. | Pa. |
| Cunningham, John W. ....13 sept. 19 | 1038 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 49 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 27 july, 18 assd. to 13 inf. 1 aug. 19 1 lt. of inf. 13 sept. 19 | Md. 8 mar. 1896. | N. Y. |
| Davey, John L. ....13 sept. 19 | 1039 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 19 oct. 18 accepted 27 oct. 18 vacated 13 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 44 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 13 nov. 17 1 lt. of inf. 13 sept. 19 | Mich. 31 may. 1891. | Mich. |
| Wilson, William G. ....13 sept. 19 | 1040 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 59 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 17 1 lt. of inf. 13 sept. 19 | Ohio. 4 mar. 1896. | Ohio. |
| Lowry, James R., jr. ....13 sept. 19 | 1041 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 20 nov. | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 to 20 june, 14 and from 29 aug. 16 to 20 jan. 16 2 lt. 11 cav. 26 oct. 17 accepted 20 nov. 17 trs. to inf. 7 feb. 18 (to rank from 26 oct. 17) trs. to 39 inf. 12 mar. 18 1 lt. of inf. 13 sept. 19 | Ariz. 9 june, 1892. | N. Y. |
| Swindler, Henry O. ....13 sept. 19 | 1042 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 14 nov. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 11 oct. 18 accepted 23 oct. 18 vacated 13 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 6 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. 17 1 lt. of inf. 13 sept. 19 | Ill. 26 june, 1896. | Ill. |
| Allison, Haskell. ....13 sept. 19 | 1043 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. 54 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 13 nov. 17 1 lt. of inf. 13 sept. 19 | N. C. 26 dec. 1895. | N. C. |
| Kirk, Bruce G. ....13 sept. 19 | 1044 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 26 nov. | 2 lt. 24 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 26 nov. 17 1 lt. of inf. 13 sept. 19 | Ohio. 28 dec. 1894. | Tex. |
| Jones, Davis. ....13 sept. 19 | 1045 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 18 inf., Pa. N. G. 4 july, 16 to 5 jan. 17 and from 13 apr. 17 to 12 aug. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. 7 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 12 nov. 17 1 lt. of inf. 13 sept. 19 | Kans. 22 feb. 1894. | Pa. |
| Skinner, Russell. ....13 sept. 19 | 1046 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 23 nov. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 22 aug. 18 accepted 6 nov. 18 vacated 13 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 40 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 23 nov. 17 1 lt. of inf. 13 sept. 19 | Ill. 28 may, 1892. | Ill. |
| Randolph, John H. ....13 sept. 19 | 1047 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 16 nov. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 19 sept. 18 vacated 13 sept. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 16 nov. 17 1 lt. 13 sept. 19 | Va. 16 july, 1893. | Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Wimberley, Norris A. 13 sept. 19 | 1048 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated17 nov. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. .17 oct. 18 accepted23 oct. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 13 may, 19 accepted16 may, | 2 lt. 52 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted17 nov. 1 lt. of inf.13 sept. 19 | Tenn.1 feb. 1894. | Tenn. |
| Boughton, Lloyd L. 13 sept. 19 | 1049 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated13 nov. | 2 lt. 41 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted13 nov. 1 lt. of inf.13 sept. 19 | S. Dak.20 may, 1895. | S. Dak. |
| Elliott, Walter A. 13 sept. 19 | 1050 | 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. .19 oct. 18 accepted27 oct. | 2 lt. 44 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted14 nov. 1 lt. of inf.13 sept. 19 | Iowa.5 sept. 1892. | Iowa. |
| Klein, John A. 13 sept. 19 | 1051 | batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf., Miss. N. G. .29 june, 16 to 27 mar. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. accepted15 aug. vacated16 nov. | 2 lt. 34 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted16 nov. 1 lt. of inf.13 sept. 19 | Miss.30 june, 1896. | Miss. |
| Luse, Arthur H. 13 sept. 19 | 1052 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated15 nov. | 2 lt. 48 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted15 nov. 1 lt. of inf.13 sept. 19 unassigned.12 dec. | Pa.1 nov. 1895. | Pa. |
| Whitehead, Clayton S. 13 sept. 19 | 1053 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated22 nov. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. . 7 nov. 18 accepted28 dec. | 2 lt. 17 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted22 nov. 1 lt. of inf.13 sept. 19 | Ga.2 jan. 1895. | Ga. |
| Swift, William A. 13 sept. 19 | 1054 | pvt. troop A, 1 cav., Wis. N. G. .27 june, 16 to 20 oct. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated16 nov. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. . accepted1 oct. vacated13 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 37 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted16 nov. 1 lt. of inf.13 sept. 19 | Wis.17 jan. 1896. | Wis. |
| Grose, John E. 15 sept. 19 | 1055 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated14 nov. 1 lt. of inf. N. A. .29 july, 18 accepted20 oct. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted13 may, | 2 lt. 59 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted14 nov. 12 dec. 1 lt. of inf.15 sept. 19 | W. Va.1894. | W. Va. |
| Wright, Robert C. 16 sept. 19 | 1056 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated17 nov. | 2 lt. 62 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted17 nov. 1 lt. of inf.16 sept. 19 | Ind.31 july, 1893. | Wash. |
| Rice, Everett L. 16 sept. 19 | 1057 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated15 nov. | 2 lt. 22 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted15 nov. trs. to 5 inf.28 aug. 19 1 lt. of inf.16 sept. | Va.29 apr. 1896. | Va. |
| Kurtz, Lawrence A. 16 sept. 19 | 1058 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated17 nov. | 2 lt. 21 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted17 nov. unassigned.16 june, 19 1 lt. of inf.16 sept. assd. to 9 inf.26 oct. | Tex.27 mar. 1895. | Tex. |
| Chester, Martin S. 16 sept. 19 | 1059 | 2 lt. of eng. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated4 dec. | 2 lt. of inf.26 oct. 17 accepted4 dec. assd. to 50 inf.30 aug. 19 1 lt. of inf.16 sept. | Tenn.9 oct. 1892. | Tenn. |
| Samford, William C. 17 sept. 19 | 1060 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated12 nov. | 2 lt. 17 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted12 nov. trs. to 5 inf.28 aug. 19 1 lt. of inf.17 sept. | Ala.29 feb. 1892. | Ala. |
| Reichelderfer, Harry. 17 sept. 19 | 1061 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated16 nov. | 2 lt. 19 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted16 nov. unassigned.5 may, 19 1 lt. of inf.17 sept. | Ill.19 mar. 1896. | Ill. |
| Cohn, Samuel F. 18 sept. 19 | 1062 | | 2 lt. 20 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted13 nov. unassigned.1 may, 19 1 lt. of inf.18 sept. | Russia.15 feb. 1894. | Neb. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bolling, Alexander R. 18 sept. 19 | 1063 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated12 nov. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. .11 nov. 18 accepted13 nov. vacated18 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 4 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted12 nov. 1 lt. of inf.18 sept. 19 | Pa. 28 aug. 1895. | Pa. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Boisseau, Duncan T. 19 sept. 19 | 1064 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. cos. B and C, 1 inf., Ky. N. G. 5 July, 16 to 14 aug. 17 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. accepted15 aug. vacated12 nov. | 2 lt. 59 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted12 nov. 1 lt. of inf.19 sept. 19 | Ky. 18 apr. 1893. | Ky. |
| Garza, James L. 19 sept. 19 | 1065 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated17 nov. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. .23 aug. 18 accepted26 sept. vacated19 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 24 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted17 nov. 1 lt. of inf.19 sept. 19 | Tex. 6 mar. 1896. | Tex. |
| Davis, Walter B. 20 sept. 19 | 1066 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated 6 dec. | 2 lt. 39 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted 6 dec. trs. to 36 inf.22 July, 19 1 lt. of inf.20 sept. | Conn. 21 June, 1896. | Conn. |
| Chambliss, John D. 20 sept. 19 | 1067 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated16 nov. | 2 lt. 3 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted16 nov. 1 lt. of inf.20 sept. 19 | Miss. 18 dec. 1893. | La. |
| Beebe, Lewis C. 20 sept. 19 | 1068 | 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. .29 July, 18 accepted26 sept. capt. of inf. U. S. A. .11 nov. accepted12 nov. | 2 lt. 30 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted22 nov. 1 lt. of inf.20 sept. 19 | Iowa. 7 dec. 1891. | Oreg. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Rodgers, John A. 20 sept. 19 | 1069 | | 2 lt. 17 inf.26 oct. 17 accepted12 nov. 1 lt. of inf.20 sept. 19 | Pa. 28 aug. 1890. | Pa. |
| Connor, Edward H., jr. 20 sept. 19 | 1070 | | 2 lt. 37 inf.31 oct. 17 accepted20 nov. 1 lt. of inf.20 sept. 19 | Ill. 31 oct. 1896. | Kans. |
| Stark, Thomas N. 21 sept. 19 | 1071 | 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. .18 sept. 18 accepted30 dec. vacated21 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 47 inf.29 nov. 17 accepted 7 dec. 1 lt. of inf.21 sept. 19 | Tex. 29 nov. 1896. | S. C. |
| Beck, Paul W., jr. 21 sept. 19 | 1072 | | 2 lt. 15 inf. 1 May, 18 accepted20 May, trs. to 15 inf.22 aug. 1 lt. of inf.21 sept. 19 | Ga. 27 feb. 1897. | Calif. |
| Tarkington, Hiram W. 21 sept. 19 | 1073 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .25 feb. 17 accepted25 feb. vacated29 May, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. .19 oct. accepted27 oct. vacated21 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 May, 18 accepted29 May, 1 lt. of inf.21 sept. 19 | N. C. 15 mar. 1896. | S. C. |
| Joiner, Talley D. 23 sept. 19 | 1074 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated17 May, 18 | 2 lt. 17 inf. 1 May, 18 accepted17 May, assd. to 5 inf.28 aug. 19 1 lt. of inf.23 sept. | Ga. 14 mar. 1896. | Ga. |
| Barnhill, Lester H. 23 sept. 19 | 1075 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated | 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 May, 18 accepted 1 lt. of inf.23 sept. 19 | Tex. 8 sept. 1891. | Tex. |
| Meek, Sterner St. P. 24 sept. 19 | 1076 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated19 May, 18 | 2 lt. 19 inf. 1 May, 18 accepted19 May, unassigned 4 June, 19 1 lt. of inf.24 sept. | Ill. 8 apr. 1894. | Ill. |
| Link, Julian V. 24 sept. 19 | 1077 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated18 May, 18 | 2 lt. 52 inf. 1 May, 18 accepted18 May, 1 lt. of inf.24 sept. 19 | Mo. 28 aug. 1892. | Tenn. |
| Johnson, Kenneth C. 24 sept. 19 | 1078 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .27 nov. 17 accepted27 nov. vacated31 May, 18 | 2 lt. 30 inf. 1 May, 18 accepted31 May, unassigned 7 July, 1 lt. of inf.24 sept. 19 | Conn. 10 June, 1893. | Conn. |
| Nostrand, Elbert A. 25 sept. 19 | 1079 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted15 aug. vacated | 2 lt. 39 inf. 1 May, 18 accepted 1 lt. of inf.25 sept. 19 | N. Y. 24 apr. 1893. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Fribolet, Hervey A. 26 sept. 19 | 1080 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 13 sept. 18 accepted. vacated. 26 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 37 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 1 lt. of inf. 26 sept. 19 | India .. Ill. 18 july, 1893. | |
| Ennis, Robert B. 27 sept. 19 | 1081 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted. 30 sept. capt. tank corps, U. S. A. 26 oct. accepted. 29 oct. | 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 1 lt. of inf. 27 sept. 19 | Tex. Tex. 1 oct. 1892. | |
| Foy, Levie W. 27 sept. 19 | 1082 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 17 may, 18 | 2 lt. 51 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 17 may, 1 lt. of inf. 27 sept. 19 | Ala. Ala. 9 dec. 1895. | |
| Vinson, Wilbur H. 29 sept. 19 | 1083 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 25 feb. 18 accepted. 25 feb. vacated. | 2 lt. 61 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. assd. to 45 inf. 23 july, 19 1 lt. of inf. 29 sept. | Ga. Ga. 28 may, 1894 | |
| Blizzard, John C., jr. 30 sept. 19 | 1084 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 2 july, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 5 sept. accepted. 8 sept. vacated. 30 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 2 july, 1 lt. of inf. 30 sept. 19 | Del. Md. 2 july, 1895. | |
| Clark, Howard, jr. 30 sept. 19 | 1085 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 29 july, 18 accepted. 20 oct. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted. 7 may, | 2 lt. 59 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 1 lt. of inf. 30 sept. 19 | Kans. Ind. 17 may, 1893. | |
| Clark, Thomas E. 30 sept. 19 | 1086 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 1 lt. of inf. N. A. 29 july, 18 accepted. 19 dec. vacated. 15 dec. 19 | 2 lt. 59 inf. 1 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. 30 sept. 19 accepted. 15 dec. | Ind. Ind. 8 sept. 1895. | |
| Urquhart, Thomas L. 1 oct. 19 | 1087 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. | 2 lt. of inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. assd. to 50 inf. 30 aug. 19 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. | Ga. Ga. 12 sept. 1895. | |
| Stack, Robert I. 1 oct. 19 | 1088 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 18 may, 18 | 2 lt. 49 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 18 may, 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | N. Y. N. Y. 1 feb. 1896. | |
| Warren, Paul W. 1 oct. 19 | 1089 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 31 aug. 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 28 sept. accepted. 8 oct. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted. 13 may, | 2 lt. 59 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 31 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | Ind. Ind. 14 june, 1896. | |
| Huling, John, jr. 1 oct. 19 | 1090 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 23 may, 18 | 2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 23 may, 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | Ill. Ill. 21 aug. 1892. | |
| Robles, Orryl S. 1 oct. 19 | 1091 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 20 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 7 nov. accepted. 28 dec. vacated. 1 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 17 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 20 may, 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | Fla. Fla. 27 apr. 1895. | |
| Heath, Horace K. 1 oct. 19 | 1092 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 1 lt. of inf. N. A. 29 july, 18 accepted. 20 oct. vacated. 1 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 59 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | Ill. Ind 16 mar. 1891. | |
| Evans, Harry R. 1 oct. 19 | 1093 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 20 may, 18 | 2 lt. 37 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 20 may, unassigned. 29 aug. 19 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. | Mass. Wis. 24 feb. 1895. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| De Graff, Bartholomew R. 1 oct. 19 | 1094 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 12 nov. 18 accepted 16 nov. vacated 1 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 39 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | N. Y. 31 dec. 1894. | N. Y. |
| O'Connor, George La F. 1 oct. 19 | 1095 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 20 may, 18 | 2 lt. 49 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 20 may, unassigned 2 sept. 19 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. | Pa. 24 sept. 1894. | Pa. |
| Gilbert, Harold N. 1 oct. 19 | 1096 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated | 2 lt. 30 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | Pa. 10 mar. 1896. | Pa. |
| Rust, Charles E. 1 oct. 19 | 1097 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated | 2 lt. 59 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | W. Va. 23 july, 1895. | Ohio. |
| Collier, William A. 1 oct. 19 | 1098 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 24 aug. | 2 lt. 47 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | Eng. 2 jan. 1896. | Mass. |
| Atkinson, John H. 1 oct. 19 | 1099 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 aug. 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 5 sept. accepted 5 sept. vacated 1 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 13 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | N. Y. 26 may, 1896. | N. J. |
| Mixson, Archibald M. 1 oct. 19 | 1100 | sgt. and qm. sgt., co. B, 2 inf., S. C. N. G. 4 july, 16 to 19 mar. 17 1 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. accepted 15 aug. vacated 21 may, 18 | 2 lt. 57 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 21 may, unassigned 17 june, 19 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. assd. to 57 inf. 31 dec. | S. C. 30 june, 1893. | S. C. |
| Wing, Albert G. 1 oct. 19 | 1101 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 20 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 5 oct. accepted vacated 1 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 20 may, 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | Miss. 18 aug. 1893. | Miss. |
| Rehm, William F. 1 oct. 19 | 1102 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 29 july, 18 accepted 20 oct. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 6 may, 19 accepted 13 may, | 2 lt. 59 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | Ind. 10 aug. 1895. | Ind. |
| Fay, Edward N. 1 oct. 19 | 1103 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 18 may, 18 | 2 lt. 49 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 18 may, assd. to 13 inf. 30 july, 19 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. | N. Y. 7 aug. 1896. | N. Y. |
| Lancaster, John F., jr. 1 oct. 19 | 1104 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 21 may, 18 | 2 lt. 17 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 21 may, trs. to 5 inf. 29 aug. 19 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. trs. to 25 inf. 20 oct. | Ga. 5 june, 1894. | Ga. |
| Cherry, Thomas G. 1 oct. 19 | 1105 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 23 may, 18 | 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 23 may, 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | Tex. 1 apr. 1893. | Tex. |
| Nielsen, George C. 1 oct. 19 | 1106 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 20 may, 18 | 2 lt. 41 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 20 may, 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | Minn. 19 feb. 1894. | Minn. |
| Sherman, Raymond G. 1 oct. 19 | 1107 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated | 2 lt. 47 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | Conn. 9 aug. 1893. | Conn. |
| Crouter, Errol E. 1 oct. 19 | 1108 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 27 nov. 17 accepted 27 nov. vacated 24 may, 18 | 2 lt. 63 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 24 may, 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | Colo. 11 apr. 1891. | Ariz. |
| Horan, Earl C. 1 oct. 19 | 1109 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated | 2 lt. 39 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | N. Y. 9 sept. 1895. | N. Y. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ryan, William J. H. 1 oct. 19 | 1110 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 26 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. .3 nov. accepted. 6 nov. vacated. 1 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 47 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 26 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | Mass. 19 july, 1891. | Mass. |
| Driver, Coleman F. 1 oct. 19 | 1111 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 22 may, 18 | 2 lt. 57 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 22 may, 18 unassigned. 5 may, 19 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. | Ala. 27 nov. 1895. | Ill. |
| Millard, Wallace W. 1 oct. 19 | 1112 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 23 may, 18 | 2 lt. 41 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 23 may, 18 unassigned. 5 may, 19 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. | Minn. 8 sept. 1895. | Minn. |
| Burrowes, Robert M. 1 oct. 19 | 1113 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .27 nov. 17 accepted. 27 nov. vacated. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. .11 oct. 18 accepted. vacated. 1 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 1 lt. of inf. 1 oct. 19 | N. Y. 15 apr. 1893. | Ga. |
| von Grempp, Walter W. 2 oct. 19 | 1114 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 20 may, 18 | 2 lt. of inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 20 may, 18 1 lt. 2 oct. 19 | Mo. 14 dec. 1895. | Mo. |
| Doty, Kie. 2 oct. 19 | 1115 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .25 feb. 18 accepted. 25 feb. vacated. 20 may, 18 | 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 20 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. 2 oct. 19 | Ky. 10 oct. 1894. | Ark. |
| Holleman, Albert E. 2 oct. 19 | 1116 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 27 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps (temp.) .27 nov. accepted. 27 nov. vacated. 2 oct. | 2 lt. 14 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 23 july, 18 1 lt. of inf. 2 oct. 19 | Miss. 6 feb. 1894. | La. |
| Ferguson, George H. 2 oct. 19 | 1117 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. | 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 1 lt. of inf. 2 oct. 19 | Del. 22 nov. 1894. | Del. |
| D. S. C. | | | | | |
| Hutchinson, Arthur G. 3 oct. 19 | 1118 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 24 may, 18 | 2 lt. of inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 24 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. 3 oct. 19 | Ga. 3 jan. 1891. | Ga. |
| Smith, Owen G. 3 oct. 19 | 1119 | capt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 23 may, 18 | 2 lt. of inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 23 may, 18 1 lt. 3 oct. 19 assd. to 10 inf. 21 oct. | Ohio. 27 dec. 1893. | Ohio. |
| Nelsen, Norman M. 4 oct. 19 | 1120 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. | 2 lt. 39 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 6 nov. 1894. 1 lt. of inf. 4 oct. 19 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| Littlefield, Harvey L. 4 oct. 19 | 1121 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 26 sept. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. .23 aug. 18 accepted. 26 sept. vacated. 4 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 21 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. 4 oct. 19 | Tex. 23 mar. 1895. | Tex. |
| Hagerty, Roy N. 4 oct. 19 | 1122 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 vacated. 22 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. .29 july, 18 accepted. vacated. 4 oct. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 22 june 17 july, 18 1 lt. 4 oct. 19 | Nebr. 1895. | Ind. |
| Ring, Ronald L. 5 oct. 19 | 1123 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 22 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. .22 aug. 18 accepted. 30 aug. vacated. 5 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 62 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 22 may, 18 unassigned. 31 july, 19 1 lt. of inf. 5 oct. | Calif. 1891. | Calif. |
| Wright, Alfred T. 6 oct. 19 | 1124 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 20 may, 18 | 2 lt. 48 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 20 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. 6 oct. 19 | N. Y. 1 may, 1896. | N. Y. |
| Andrews, John A. 6 oct. 19 | 1125 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. .15 aug. 17 accepted. 15 aug. vacated. 22 may, 18 | 2 lt. 41 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted. 22 may, 18 unassigned. 1 may, 19 1 lt. of inf. 6 oct. assd. to 12 inf. 2 dec. | Nebr. 17 dec. 1891. | Nebr. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Lockhart, George A..... 6 oct. 19 | 1126 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 may, 18 | 2 lt. 42 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted.....21 may, 18 1 lt. of inf..... 6 oct. 19 | Kans.... 14 aug. 1890. | Kans. |
| Miller, Robert W..... 6 oct. 19 | 1127 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....18 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A...29 aug. accepted.....18 sept. vacated..... 6 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted.....18 may, 18 1 lt. of inf..... 6 oct. 19 | Calif.... 20 nov. 1890. | Calif. |
| Potter, Mark M..... 6 oct. 19 | 1128 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...25 feb. 18 accepted.....25 feb. vacated.....20 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A...23 aug. accepted.....21 sept. vacated..... 6 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 46 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted.....20 may, 18 unassigned..... 1 may, 19 1 lt. of inf..... 6 oct. | Tex.... 27 dec. 1895. | Tex. |
| Pirtle, James J..... 6 oct. 19 | 1129 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....23 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A...12 sept. accepted..... vacated..... 6 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 59 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted.....23 may, 18 1 lt. of inf..... 6 oct. 19 | Ind.... 12 july, 1896. | Ind. |
| Dedicke, Alfred E..... 6 oct. 19 | 1130 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated..... 3 june, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A... 6 nov. accepted.....12 nov. vacated..... 6 oct. 19 | 2 lt. of inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted..... 3 june, 18 1 lt..... 6 oct. 19 | N. Y.... 2 sept. 1892. | N. Y. |
| MacDonald, George F..... 6 oct. 19 | 1131 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....19 sept. 19 | 2 lt. of inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted.....19 sept. 19 1 lt. of inf..... 6 oct. 19 | Canada. 22 june, 1896. | Conn. |
| Bassett, Richard O., jr..... 6 oct. 19 | 1132 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...27 nov. 17 accepted.....27 nov. vacated.....17 may, 18 | 2 lt. 22 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted.....17 may, 18 1 lt. of inf..... 6 oct. 19 | N. Y.... 13 mar. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Joyce, Jerome H., jr..... 6 oct. 19 | 1133 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...25 feb. 18 accepted.....25 feb. vacated.....24 oct. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A...23 oct. accepted.....24 oct. vacated..... 6 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 36 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted.....24 oct. 19 1 lt. of inf..... 6 oct. 19 | Md.... 20 oct. 1893. | Md. |
| Boissonnault, Harry..... 6 oct. 19 | 1134 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 may, 18 | 2 lt. 63 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted.....20 may, 18 unassigned.....29 may, 19 1 lt. of inf..... 6 oct. | Wash.. 29 july, 1895. | Wash. |
| Sander, Arnold R. C..... 7 oct. 19 | 1135 | | 2 lt. 15 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted.....30 june, 18 1 lt. of inf..... 7 oct. 19 | Iowa.... 20 aug. 1892. | Iowa. |
| Godfrey, Ceryl B..... 9 oct. 19 | 1136 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....23 may, 18 | 2 lt. 55 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted.....23 may, 18 1 lt. of inf..... 9 oct. 19 | Tex.... 7 aug. 1894. | Tex. |
| Prouty, Stanley M..... 9 oct. 19 | 1137 | | 2 lt. 15 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted..... 1 july, 18 1 lt. of inf..... 9 oct. 19 | Mass.... 2 july, 1894. | Mass. |
| Bashore, Wilbur E..... 9 oct. 19 | 1138 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated..... 8 july, 18 | 2 lt. 60 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted..... 8 july, 18 unassigned..... 4 june, 19 1 lt. of inf..... 9 oct. | Ohio.... 3 apr. 1891. | Ohio. |
| Head, Harold..... 9 oct. 19 | 1139 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 may, 18 | 2 lt. 17 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted.....21 may, 18 1 lt. of inf..... 9 oct. 19 | Ga.... 29 aug. 1895. | Ohio. |
| Crampton, William H..... 9 oct. 19 | 1140 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 apr. 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A...19 oct. accepted.....27 oct. vacated..... 9 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 44 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted.....21 apr. 18 1 lt. of inf..... 9 oct. 19 | Mich.... 13 jan. 1895. | Mich. |
| Boon, Walter W..... 9 oct. 19 | 1141 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C...15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A... 1 aug. accepted.....23 sept. vacated..... 9 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted.....21 may, 18 1 lt. of inf..... 9 oct. 19 | Iowa.... 2 dec. 1892. | Oreg. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|----------------|--|--|----------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Evans, Hugh McC..... | 9 oct. 19 1142 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....22 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 31 oct. accepted.....7 nov. vacated.....9 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 35 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....22 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Miss. 12 mar. 1891. | Tex. |
| Mulcahy, Michael J..... | 9 oct. 19 1143 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....1 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 7 oct. accepted.....17 oct. vacated.....9 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 40 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....1 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Minn. 25 July. 1894. | Minn. |
| Wright, Harold S..... | 9 oct. 19 1144 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated..... | 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....19 sept. 1892. 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Va. 19 sept. 1892. | Va. |
| Dill, Lois C..... | 9 oct. 19 1145 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 may, 18 | 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....21 may, 18 unassigned.....1 may, 19 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Tenn. 23 dec. 1894. | La. |
| Maloney, Edward J..... A. B., Amherst, 17. | 9 oct. 19 1146 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....22 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 19 sept. accepted.....29 sept. vacated.....9 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 50 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....22 may, 18 unassigned.....2 aug. 1895. 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Mass. 14 may. 1895. | Mass. |
| Jones, Richard A..... | 9 oct. 19 1147 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated..... | 2 lt. 60 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....8 feb. 1896. 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Ohio. 8 feb. 1896. | Ohio. |
| Yates, Lloyd D..... | 9 oct. 19 1148 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....21 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 1 aug. accepted.....9 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 62 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....21 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Oreg. 16 sept. 1891. | Oreg. |
| O'Leary, Clarence..... | 9 oct. 19 1149 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 25 feb. 18 accepted.....25 feb. vacated.....31 may, 18 | 2 lt. 33 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....31 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Wis. 13 sept. 1895. | Wis. |
| Barclay, Hugh..... | 9 oct. 19 1150 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 may, 18 | 2 lt. 34 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....20 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Ark. 23 mar. 1893. | Ark. |
| Jensinson, Lawrence W.... | 9 oct. 19 1151 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....13 feb. 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 31 July, accepted.....15 sept. vacated.....9 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....13 feb. 18 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Ohio. 19 aug. 1895. | Ohio. |
| Walker, Nelson M..... | 9 oct. 19 1152 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated..... 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 13 aug. 18 accepted.....6 oct. vacated.....9 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 47 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....27 sept. 1891. 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Mass. 27 sept. 1891. | Mass. |
| Drake, James H..... | 9 oct. 19 1153 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 25 feb. 18 accepted.....25 feb. vacated.....17 may, 18 | 2 lt. 51 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....17 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Ala. 1 oct. 1892. | Ala. |
| Chatham, Francis W..... | 9 oct. 19 1154 | | 2 lt. 31 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....20 may, 18 trs. to 15 inf. 22 aug. 1894. 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | S. C. 2 oct. 1894. | Fla. |
| Morgan, Henry J..... | 9 oct. 19 1155 | 2 lt. of eng. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. 1 lt. eng. N. A. 26 apr. accepted.....29 apr. vacated.....9 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....20 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Tex. 27 Jan. 1895. | Tex. |
| Goodyear, Milton B..... | 9 oct. 19 1156 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 28 aug. accepted.....10 sept. vacated.....9 oct. 19 | 2 lt. 50 inf. 1 may, 18 accepted.....20 may, 18 1 lt. of inf. 9 oct. 19 | Pa. 30 Jan. 1895. | Pa. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Graham, William E. G..... 9 oct. 19 | 1157 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C..15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 may, 18 | 2 lt. 49 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted.....20 may, 18 1 lt. of inf..... 9 oct. 19 | R. I..... 11 apr. 1893. | R. I. |
| Lippincott, Jesse R..... 9 oct. 19 | 1158 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C..15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated..... | 2 lt. 11 inf..... 1 may, 18 accepted..... trs. to 45 inf.....24 sept. 19 1 lt. of inf..... 9 oct. | N. J..... 2 july, 1896. | N. J. |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | | | |
| Murrill, Hugh A., jr.....12 june, 18 | 1 | 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A..30 oct. 18 accepted.....31 oct. capt. of inf. U. S. A.29 may, 19 accepted..... 3 june, | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 63 inf.....12 june, 18 | N. C..... 31 jan. 1894. | M. A. N. C. |
| Malone, Paul B., jr.....12 june, 18 | 2 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 46 inf.....12 june, 18 unassigned.....17 june, 19 | N. Y..... 10 june, 1898. | M. A. At lge. |
| Gruhn, Ernest W.....12 june, 18 | 3 | 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A..18 oct. 18 accepted.....28 july, 19 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 15 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 18 | Iowa..... 17 may, 1897. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Crouch, Edwin H.....12 june, 18 | 4 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june, 18 trs. to 37 inf.....22 dec. 19 | Wis..... 17 feb. 1895. | M. A. Wis. |
| Coogan, William C.....12 june, 18 | 5 | 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A..31 oct. 18 accepted..... 6 nov. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 32 inf.....12 june, 18 | Mass..... 5 dec. 1893. | M. A. Mass. |
| Haleston, John.....12 june, 18 | 6 | 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A..19 oct. 18 accepted.....27 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 44 inf.....12 june, 18 unassigned.....26 june, 19 | Utah..... 29 feb. 1896. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Offley, Robert H.....12 june, 18 | 7 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 36 inf.....12 june, 18 unassigned.....31 oct. | Okla..... 27 may, 1897. | M. A. At lge. |
| Zachman, John P.....12 june, 18 | 8 | ..... | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 15 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 18 | Ohio..... 26 dec. 1894. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Cobb, Elton T.....12 june, 18 | 9 | ..... | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 15 2 lt. 57 inf.....12 june, 18 unassigned.....17 june, 19 | Miss..... 25 feb. 1896. | M. A. |
| Grupe, Edward A.....12 june, 18 | 10 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 18 | Minn..... 26 apr. 1896. | M. A. Minn. |
| McKee, Richard G.....12 june, 18 | 11 | ..... | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 15 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 18 unassigned..... 1 may, 19 | Pa..... 2 aug. 1896. | M. A. Ill. |
| Kovarik, Joseph C.....12 june, 18 | 12 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 18 unassigned..... 1 may, 19 | Kans..... 9 sept. 1893. | M. A. At lge. |
| Irish, Wynot R.....12 june, 18 | 13 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 18 | Minn..... 31 mar. 1897. | M. A. Colo. |
| Machle, Royal A.....12 june, 18 | 14 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 18 unassigned.....22 nov. 19 | Ariz..... 18 aug. 1893. | M. A. Minn |
| Nachman, Leonard R.....12 june, 18 | 15 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 41 inf.....12 june, 18 trs. to 35 inf.....31 may, 19 | Tex..... 16 jan. 1897. | M. A. Ia. |
| Mitchell, Clark H.....12 june, 18 | 16 | 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A..18 oct. 18 accepted.....25 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 18 | Mich..... 11 july, 1897. | M. A. Mich. |
| Miley, William M.....12 june, 18 | 17 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 48 inf.....12 june, 18 unassigned..... 1 may, 19 | Calif..... 26 dec. 1898. | M. A. Ill. |
| Hodges, Duncan.....12 june, 18 | 18 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 50 inf.....12 june, 18 unassigned.....21 may, 19 | N. Y..... 29 sept. 1896. | M. A. Mass. |
| Wells, Wayne W.....12 june, 18 | 19 | ..... | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 15 2 lt. 40 inf.....12 june, 18 unassigned..... 5 may, 19 | Nebr..... 18 nov. 1896. | M. A. Nebr. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| McNamee, Alfred A.....12 June, 18 | 20 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. 35 inf.....12 June, 18 unassigned.....21 May, 19 | Mo.....24 Sept. 1896. | M. A. Ill. |
| Achatz, Francis J.....12 June, 18 | 21 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. 42 inf.....12 June, 18 | Hun- gary. 26 Sept. 1894. | M. A. Conn. |
| Kelley, Harold S.....12 June, 18 | 22 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 June, 14 2 lt. 37 inf.....12 June, 18 | Ga.....10 June, 1894. | M. A. Me. |
| Boineau, Leon C.....12 June, 18 | 23 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. of inf.....12 June, 18 | S. C.....3 Aug. 1895. | M. A. S. C. |
| Gould, Harold W.....12 June, 18 | 24 | ..... | cadet M. A.....1 July, 15 2 lt. 43 inf.....12 June, 18 unassigned.....19 Sept. 19 | Me.....31 July, 1893. | M. A. Me. |
| Richardson, Howard P....12 June, 18 | 25 | ..... | cadet M. A.....1 July, 15 2 lt. 63 inf.....12 June, 18 | Ill.....17 May, 1897. | M. A. La. |
| Barth, George B.....12 June, 18 | 26 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. 40 inf.....12 June, 18 trs. to 49 inf.....26 Feb. 19 unassigned.....16 June, | Kans...19 Dec. 1897. | M. A. Kans. |
| Sherman, Harry B.....12 June, 18 | 27 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. 45 inf.....12 June, 18 trs. to 50 inf.....30 Sept. 19 | N. Y...25 Apr. 1894. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Newland, John T.....12 June, 18 | 28 | ..... | cadet M. A.....1 July, 15 2 lt. 57 inf.....12 June, 18 unassigned.....17 June, 19 | Wash...12 Jan. 1895. | M. A. Wash. |
| Tye, Carroll.....12 June, 18 | 29 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 June, 18 trs. to 32 inf.....24 Mar. 19 unassigned.....5 May, | Ga.....28 Oct. 1894. | M. A. Ga. |
| McBride, Benjamin R....12 June, 18 | 30 | ..... | cadet M. A.....12 July, 15 2 lt. 48 inf.....12 June, 18 unassigned.....1 May, 19 | Ga.....6 Jan. 1897. | M. A. At lge. |
| Donaldson, Thomas Q., Jr.12 June, 18 | 31 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 June, 18 unassigned.....17 June, 19 | N. Dak.4 Jan. 1897. | M. A. At lge. |
| Gallagher, Philip E.....12 June, 18 | 32 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 June, 18 | Va.....13 Mar. 1897. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Leeper, Carroll K.....12 June, 18 | 33 | ..... | cadet M. A.....1 July, 15 2 lt. 24 inf.....12 June, 18 | Wyo...18 May, 1895. | M. A. Wyo. |
| Jones, Edward, N., 3d....12 June, 18 | 34 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 June, 18 unassigned.....1 May, 19 | Wyo...21 June, 1897. | M. A. Ala. |
| Williams, Herbert B.....12 June, 18 | 35 | ..... | cadet M. A.....1 July, 15 2 lt. 35 inf.....12 June, 18 trs. to 15 inf.....28 Apr. 19 | N. C...25 Feb. 1896. | M. A. N. C. |
| Lewis, Harold B.....12 June, 18 | 36 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. 43 inf.....12 June, 18 unassigned.....17 June, 19 | Ark...28 Feb. 1895. | M. A. Ark. |
| Lifsey, Charlie Q.....12 June, 18 | 37 | ..... | cadet M. A.....1 July, 15 2 lt. 50 inf.....12 June, 18 | Ga.....23 Nov. 1895. | M. A. Ga. |
| Wilson, Hugh McC., Jr....12 June, 18 | 38 | ..... | cadet M. A.....15 June, 15 2 lt. 45 inf.....12 June, 18 unassigned.....1 May, 19 assd. to 4 inf.....4 July, | Ala.....9 June, 1895. | M. A. Ala. |
| Francis, Dwight T.....12 June, 18 | 39 | ..... | cadet M. A.....1 July, 15 2 lt. 24 inf.....12 June, 18 | Mass...18 Nov. 1894. | M. A. Conn. |
| Davis, William N.....12 June, 18 | 40 | ..... | cadet M. A.....1 July, 15 2 lt. 42 inf.....12 June, 18 | Ga.....15 Sept. 1896. | M. A. Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hazlehurst, Dorr.....12 june, 18 | 41 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 18 | Miss..... 17 sept. 1895. | M. A. Ill. |
| Foster, Robert T.....12 june, 18 | 42 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 46 inf.....12 june, 18 unassigned.....1 may, 19 | La..... 13 mar. 1897. | M. A. La. |
| Dando, Edwin D.....12 june, 18 | 43 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 18 | Ohio..... 8 dec. 1896. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Kimble, Frederick von H...12 june, 18 | 44 | 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted.....24 oct. | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. 36 inf.....12 june, 18 unassigned.....31 oct. | Oreg..... 10 aug. 1895. | M. A. Tex. |
| Dickson, Benjamin A.....1 nov. 18 | 45 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 assd. to 37 inf.....12 feb. 19 unassigned.....5 may, | Mass..... 18 dec. 1897. | M. A. At lge. |
| Wells, Charles M.....1 nov. 18 | 46 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 | Cal..... 15 jan. 1897. | M. A. At lge. |
| Miller, William B.....1 nov. 18 | 47 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 assd. to 14 inf.....12 feb. 19 unassigned.....1 may, | Wyo..... 4 july, 1897. | M. A. At lge. |
| Babbitt, Richard C.....1 nov. 18 | 48 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 assd. to 2 inf.....12 feb. 19 trs. to 5 inf.....28 aug. | Oreg..... 10 june, 1896. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Anderson, Claude D., jr....1 nov. 18 | 49 | | cadet M. A.....11 july, 16 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 | Tenn..... 11 aug. 1897. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Monroe, Hammond McD...1 nov. 18 | 50 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 15 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 assd. to 17 inf.....12 feb. 19 | Cal..... 7 feb. 1894. | M. A. Cal. |
| Middleton, John W.....1 nov. 18 | 51 | | cadet M. A.....26 july, 16 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 assd. to 10 inf.....12 feb. 19 unassigned.....16 june, | Conn..... 10 may, 1897. | M. A. Conn. |
| Rosendahl, Clarence A.....1 nov. 18 | 52 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 assd. to 35 inf.....12 feb. 19 unassigned.....21 may, | Colo..... 8 feb. 1897. | M. A. Tex. |
| Cunningham, Frank J.....1 nov. 18 | 53 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 assd. to 36 inf.....12 feb. 19 | N. J..... 17 aug. 1896. | M. A. N. J. |
| Smith, Edward W.....1 nov. 18 | 54 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 | Ala..... 23 oct. 1895. | M. A. Ala. |
| Sherman, John B.....1 nov. 18 | 55 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 | Ill..... 28 sept. 1898. | M. A. At lge. |
| Breen, John J.....1 nov. 18 | 56 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 assd. to 19 inf.....12 feb. 19 | Pa..... 30 apr. 1897. | M. A. Pa. |
| Kehoe, James A.....1 nov. 18 | 57 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 15 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 assd. to 15 inf.....28 apr. 19 | Ky..... 1 nov. 1897. | M. A. Ky. |
| Pearson, Frederick.....1 nov. 18 | 58 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 | Mo..... 3 jan. 1896. | M. A. Mo. |
| Colson, Charles F.....1 nov. 18 | 59 | | cadet M. A.....15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 assd. to 25 inf.....12 feb. 19 unassigned.....7 june, assd. to 25 inf.....9 dec. | S. C..... 17 nov. 1896. | M. A. S. C. |
| Carroll, Donald F.....1 nov. 18 | 60 | | cadet M. A.....10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf.....1 nov. 18 | Tex..... 11 nov. 1898. | M. A. N. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Schow, Robert A. 1 nov. 18 | 61 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | N. J. 19 oct. 1898. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Stokes, John H., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 62 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 42 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 1 may, | N. J. 27 oct. 1895. | M. A. D. C. |
| Graham, Jesse E. 1 nov. 18 | 63 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 45 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 1 may, assd. to 50 inf. 30 dec. | Okla. 27 july, 1895. | M. A. Okla. |
| Cambre, Jerome D. 1 nov. 18 | 64 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 21 inf. 12 feb. 19 | Miss. 20 may, 1896. | M. A. Miss. |
| Cocke, William H. 1 nov. 18 | 65 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 32 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 16 june, assd. to 59 inf. 30 dec. | Mo. 1 jan. 1895. | M. A. Okla. |
| Stevens, Burrows G. 1 nov. 18 | 66 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Me. 21 may, 1895. | M. A. At lge. |
| McCone, Alexander T. 1 nov. 18 | 67 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 22 inf. 12 feb. 19 trs. to 5 inf. 28 aug. | Calif. 22 nov. 1896. | M. A. Calif. |
| Brinkley, Thomas M. 1 nov. 18 | 68 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 10 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 1 may, | Ga. 13 oct. 1897. | M. A. Ga. |
| Buchanan, John K. 1 nov. 18 | 69 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 20 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 5 may, | Iowa. 11 oct. 1898. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Browne, Ivins LaR. 1 nov. 18 | 70 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 14 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 1 may, | Pa. 8 sept. 1896. | M. A. N. J. |
| Leslie, Kenneth W. 1 nov. 18 | 71 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 1 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 5 may, | Ohio. 24 feb. 1898. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Tucker, Beverly St. G. 1 nov. 18 | 72 | | cadet M. A. 15 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 45 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 1 may, | Colo. 27 july, 1895. | M. A. Colo. |
| Conrad, Vincent J. 1 nov. 18 | 73 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of cav. 1 nov. 18 trs. to inf. 8 mar. 19 (to rank from 1 nov. 18) | Wis. 14 mar. 1896. | Minn. |
| Hubbell, Reginald W. 1 nov. 18 | 74 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 to 22 june, 16 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 57 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 4 june, | N. Y. 4 feb. 1896. | M. A. Fla. |
| Dever, Wesley C. 1 nov. 18 | 75 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ill. 11 feb. 1899 | M. A. Mo. |
| Tatum, John M. 1 nov. 18 | 76 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 44 inf. 12 feb. 19 trs. to 21 inf. 22 july, | S. C. 19 june, 1895. | M. A. S. C. |
| Kendall, Paul W. 1 nov. 18 | 77 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 27 inf. 11 feb. 19 | Kans. 17 july, 1898. | M. A. Wyo. |
| Farley, John F. 1 nov. 18 | 78 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Mass. 13 may, 1899. | M. A. Mass. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants - Continued. | | | | | |
| Moore, Charles H., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 79 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 19 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 3 may, | Ark. 27 june, 1895. | M. A. Ark. |
| Freeman, James W. 1 nov. 18 | 80 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Oreg. 13 oct. 1894. | M. A. Minn. |
| MacKenzie, Alexander J. 1 nov. 18 | 81 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 2 inf. 21 feb. 19 unassigned. 1 may | N. Y. 22 feb. 1895. | M. A. N. J. |
| Carter, Wiley V. 1 nov. 18 | 82 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 22 inf. 12 feb. 19 assd. to 15 inf. 28 apr. | N. C. 19 apr. 1896. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Dunkelberg, Wilber E. 1 nov. 18 | 83 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 40 inf. 12 feb. 19 trs. to 15 inf. 28 apr. | Iowa. 6 aug. 1898. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Hill, James H. C. 1 nov. 18 | 84 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 48 inf. 12 feb. 19 | Fla. 2 oct. 1897. | M. A. Fla. |
| Broome, Victor C. 1 nov. 18 | 85 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 12 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 1 may, assd. to 12 inf. 2 sept. | N. Y. 3 june, 1897. | M. A. Calif. |
| Denny, Thomas R. 1 nov. 18 | 86 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Mont. 15 july, 1894. | M. A. At lge. |
| Corzelius, Frank M. 1 nov. 18 | 87 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 33 inf. 12 feb. 19 | Ky. 16 nov. 1898. | M. A. Ky. |
| Piland, Julius L. 1 nov. 16 | 88 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 32 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 5 may, | Tex. 16 nov. 1894. | M. A. Tex. |
| Pulsifer, Arthur. 1 nov. 18 | 89 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 29 inf. 12 feb. 19 | Kans. 25 july, 1895. | M. A. At lge. |
| Hillard, Farrin A. 1 nov. 18 | 90 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 50 inf. 2 feb. 19 | Tenn. 22 nov. 1895. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Mason, William J. 1 nov. 18 | 91 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 3 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 5 may, | Okla. 11 aug. 1895. | M. A. Okla. |
| Watkins, Elliott. 1 nov. 18 | 92 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ga. 31 aug. 1897. | M. A. Ga. |
| Gillespie, Francis J. 1 nov. 18 | 93 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 42 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 17 june, | N. Y. 17 jan. 1898. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Gibney, Jesse L. 1 nov. 18 | 94 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 41 inf. 12 feb. 19 assd. to 15 inf. 28 apr. | Pa. 15 jan. 1895. | M. A. Pa. |
| Vesey, Robert H. 1 nov. 18 | 95 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Tex. 6 feb. 1899. | M. A. Ark. |
| Mendenhall, Clarence M., jr., 1 nov. 18 | 96 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 to 27 june, 18 cadet M. A. 23 july, 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. assd. to 5 inf. 12 feb. 19 | Del. 22 oct. 1898. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Hastings, Kester L. 1 nov. 18 | 97 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 54 inf. 29 dec. 19 | Idaho. 20 mar. 1897. | M. A. Idah. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Williamson, George M., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 98 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 67 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 21 may, | Pa. 7 june, 1897. | M. A. Pa. |
| Brimmer, Howard W. 1 nov. 18 | 99 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Mass. 12 sept. 1895. | M. A. Wyo. |
| Smith, Charles M., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 100 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 37 inf. 12 feb. 19 trs. to 50 inf. 29 aug. | Ga. 1 apr. 1898. | M. A. Okla. |
| Goodin, Albert B. 1 nov. 18 | 101 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 15 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 27 inf. 11 feb. 19 | Ky. 28 june, 1894. | M. A. Ky. |
| Muller, Walter J. 1 nov. 18 | 102 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 20 inf. 12 feb. 19 | Wyo. 29 sept. 1895. | M. A. Atlge. |
| Rogers, Harry L., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 103 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 33 inf. 12 feb. 17 unassigned. 18 sept. | Mich. 10 june, 1896. | M. A. Me. |
| Conrad, George B. 1 nov. 18 | 104 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 29 inf. 12 feb. 19 trs. to 5 inf. 30 aug. | N. C. 2 nov. 1898. | M. A. Va. |
| Murray, William S. 1 nov. 18 | 105 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 to 27 june, 18 cadet M. A. 23 july, 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. assd. to 21 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 14 apr. | Tex. 1 mar. 1896. | M. A. Atlge. |
| Krieger, Harry 1 nov. 18 | 107 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 to 27 june, 18 cadet M. A. 23 july, 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. assd. to 31 inf. 11 feb. 19 | Nebr. 18 mar. 1898. | M. A. Nebr. |
| Odor, Raymond, W. 1 nov. 18 | 106 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 15 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 24 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 5 may. | Mo. 7 june, 1898. | M. A. Mo. |
| Welch, James C., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 108 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 46 inf. 12 feb. 19 | Mo. 20 apr. 1897. | M. A. Mo. |
| Bonwell, Miner W. 1 nov. 18 | 109 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 17 inf. 12 feb. 19 trs. to 15 inf. 28 apr. | Iowa. 13 july, 1895. | M. A. Idaho. |
| Pence, John P. 1 nov. 18 | 110 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ind. 18 july, 1897. | M. A. Ind. |
| Glasgow, Joseph M. 1 nov. 18 | 111 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 43 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 11 june, | Tex. 28 sept. 1898. | M. A. Tex. |
| Jenkins, Elmer M. 1 nov. 18 | 112 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 31 inf. 11 feb. 19 | Va. 23 mar. 1897. | M. A. Va. |
| Keasler, James L. 1 nov. 18 | 113 | | cadet M. A. 6 july, 15 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 62 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 21 may, | Tex. 18 feb. 1894. | M. A. Tex. |
| McGiffert, Rutherford D. ... 1 nov. 18 | 114 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 15 inf. 28 apr. 19 | Ohio. 14 july, 1895. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Wheeler, Richard B. 1 nov. 18 | 115 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 to 27 june, 18 cadet M. A. 24 july, 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. assd. to 48 inf. 21 feb. 19 unassigned. 1 may, | N. C. 4 dec. 1897. | M. A. N. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|------------------------------|------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Aaron, Thomas R., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 116 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Va. 7 dec. 1895. | M. A. Va. |
| Gorman, Charles L. 1 nov. 18 | 117 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 assd. to 44 inf. 12 feb. 19 unassigned. 5 may, | Ga. 24 jan. 1899. | M. A. Ga. |
| Cookson, Forrest E. 1 nov. 18 | 118 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ohio. 4 feb. 1899. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Molitor, Carl S. 1 nov. 18 | 119 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Mich. 16 sept. 1899. | M. A. Mich. |
| Hartness, Harland N. 1 nov. 18 | 120 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Va. 28 mar. 1898. | M. A. Va. |
| Robinson, Carl. 1 nov. 18 | 121 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | W. Va. 31 oct. 1897. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Brannon, Ernest M. 1 nov. 18 | 122 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Fla. 21 dec. 1895. | M. A. Fla. |
| Hill, Luther L. 1 nov. 18 | 123 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ala. 9 dec. 1896. | M. A. Ala. |
| Sheehy, John W. 1 nov. 18 | 124 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Oreg. 14 mar. 1897. | M. A. Oreg. |
| Vance, John R. 1 nov. 18 | 125 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Idaho. 21 dec. 1897. | M. A. Idaho. |
| Ovenshine, Richard P. 1 nov. 18 | 126 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ohio. 6 nov. 1899. | M. A. At lge. |
| Paquet, Leo C. 1 nov. 18 | 127 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 9 july, 1897. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Crawford, Thomas M. 1 nov. 18 | 128 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Pa. 4 aug. 1899. | M. A. Pa. |
| Allan, Carlisle V. 1 nov. 18 | 129 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Nebr. 23 jan. 1896. | M. A. Nebr. |
| McCarthy, John E. 1 nov. 18 | 130 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Mont. 1 oct. 1895. | M. A. Mont. |
| Syme, Leander D. 1 nov. 18 | 131 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | D. C. 8 jan. 1898. | M. A. Ky. |
| Wilson, Leroy C. 1 nov. 18 | 132 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Tenn. 6 sept. 1896. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Faine, Cyril E. 1 nov. 18 | 133 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ohio. 27 apr. 1900. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Parsons, Arthur M. 1 nov. 18 | 134 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Iowa. 9 june, 1897. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Barriek, Harry W. 1 nov. 18 | 135 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | N. J. 5 jan. 1896. | M. A. N. J. |
| Van de Graaff, William T. 1 nov. 18 | 136 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ala. 27 oct. 1895. | M. A. Ala. |
| Perry, Howard R., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 137 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ill. 13 aug. 1898. | M. A. Utah. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Young, Edward H..... 1 nov. 18 | 138 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Wis. M. A. 16 june, Wis. 1897. | | |
| Smith, Nathan A..... 1 nov. 18 | 139 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ohio... M. A. 11 apr. Ill. 1900. | | |
| Mickle, Gerald S. C..... 1 nov. 18 | 140 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ala. M. A. 21 july, Ala. 1899. | | |
| Farrar, Benjamin R..... 1 nov. 18 | 141 | cade M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ky. M. A. 19 feb. Ky. 1899. | | |
| Winn, Walter S. jr..... 1 nov. 18 | 142 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ala. M. A. 19 nov. Ala. 1897. | | |
| Bowes, Edward H..... 1 nov. 18 | 143 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. M. A. 20 feb. N. Y. 1896. | | |
| Sutherland, Edwin M..... 1 nov. 18 | 144 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Pa. M. A. 7 feb. Pa. 1897. | | |
| Holly, Joseph A..... 1 nov. 18 | 145 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ill. M. A. 25 sept. Wis. 1896. | | |
| Carter, Robert F..... 1 nov. 18 | 146 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Pa. M. A. 11 july, Pa. 1899. | | |
| Twining, Nathan F..... 1 nov. 18 | 147 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Wis. M. A. 11 oct. Oreg. 1897. | | |
| Rockafellow, L. Hoyt..... 1 nov. 18 | 148 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Pa. M. A. 18 aug. Pa. 1895. | | |
| Hunt, Percy E..... 1 nov. 18 | 149 | cadet M. A. 30 aug. 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Kans... M. A. 7 june, Kans. 1895. | | |
| McNamee, Roland W..... 1 nov. 18 | 150 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Va. M. A. 13 aug. Ill. 1898. | | |
| Raen, John C..... 1 nov. 18 | 151 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Minn... M. A. 9 dec. Ill. 1898. | | |
| Skelton, Winfred G..... 1 nov. 18 | 152 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ill. M. A. 3 sept. Ill. 1897. | | |
| Cain, Lambert B..... 1 nov. 18 | 153 | cadet M. A. 30 aug. 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Tex. M. A. 18 may, Tex. 1898. | | |
| Sebree, Edmund B..... 1 nov. 18 | 154 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ill. M. A. 7 jan. Ill. 1898. | | |
| Donnelly, Ignatius L..... 1 nov. 18 | 155 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Minn... M. A. 1 june, Minn. 1898. | | |
| Booth, Merritt B..... 1 nov. 18 | 156 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ill. M. A. 3 mar. N. Y. 1900. | | |
| Barlow, Raymond C..... 1 nov. 18 | 157 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Tenn... M. A. 10 nov. Tenn. 1898. | | |
| Davis, Frank G..... 1 nov. 18 | 158 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Md. M. A. 31 aug. Mo. 1897. | | |
| Bean, Emmett J..... 1 nov. 18 | 159 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Pa. M. A. 28 july, Pa. 1897. | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Fay, Donald A..... 1 nov. 18 160 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Ill..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 6 oct. 1895. | | M. A. Ill. |
| Pierce, Kenneth..... 1 nov. 18 161 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Mich..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 19 nov. 1897. | | M. A. Mich. |
| Endler, John..... 1 nov. 18 162 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 N. J..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 5 nov. 1897. | | M. A. N. J. |
| Armstrong, John D..... 1 nov. 18 163 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Nebr..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 3 june, 1897. | | M. A. At lge. |
| Domminey, John V..... 1 nov. 18 164 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 N. Y..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 4 may, 1896. | | M. A. N. Y. |
| Cole, James V..... 1 nov. 18 165 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 N. Dak..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 4 feb. 1896. | | M. A. N. Da |
| Kindley, Ralph B..... 1 nov. 18 166 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Wis..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 12 nov. 1895. | | M. A. Wis. |
| Bruckner, John A., jr..... 1 nov. 18 167 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 N. Y..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 16 sept. 1899. | | M. A. N. Y. |
| Frank, Clarence A..... 1 nov. 18 168 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Utah..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 12 oct. 1899. | | M. A. Utah. |
| McNary, Clarkson D..... 1 nov. 18 169 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Kans..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 10 mar. 1896. | | M. A. Ala. |
| Byrne, Bernard A., jr..... 1 nov. 18 170 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Ohio..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 13 oct. 1898. | | M. A. Ohio. |
| Jackson, Charles R..... 1 nov. 18 171 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Va..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 14 july, 1898. | | M. A. Va. |
| Dillaway, George L., jr..... 1 nov. 18 172 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Me..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 12 sept. 1897. | | M. A. Mass. |
| Christian, Warren W..... 1 nov. 18 173 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Ohio..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 23 may, 1898. | | M. A. Ohio. |
| Hutchins, Robert B..... 1 nov. 18 174 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Va..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 11 dec. 1898. | | M. A. Va. |
| Kullman, Joseph W..... 1 nov. 18 175 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Ohio..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 1 apr. 1897. | | M. A. Ohio. |
| Rogers, George D..... 1 nov. 18 176 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Colo..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 30 apr. 1897. | | M. A. Mo. |
| Daniel, Landon G..... 1 nov. 18 177 | | | cadet M. A..... 2 aug. 17 Ala..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 26 july, 1897. | | M. A. Tenn. |
| Alexander, Irvin..... 1 nov. 18 178 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Ind..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 5 nov. 1896. | | M. A. Ind. |
| Bruner, George E..... 1 nov. 18 179 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 Pa..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 25 july, 1898. | | M. A. N. J. |
| Dameron, Thomas H..... 1 nov. 18 180 | | | cadet M. A..... 15 june, 17 Colo..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 10 may, 1895. | | M. A. Colo. |
| Evarts, Roger S..... 1 nov. 18 181 | | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 17 N. Y..... 2 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 18 28 apr. 1896. | | M. A. Vt. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Williams, Charles L..... 1 nov. 18 | 182 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ariz. 3 jan. 1898. | M. A. At lge. |
| Olson, Kenneth S..... 1 nov. 18 | 183 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Wyo. 6 nov. 1898. | M. A. Utah. |
| Springer, Robert M..... 1 nov. 18 | 184 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Okla. 1 nov. 1897. | M. A. Okla. |
| Nelson, Russell J..... 1 nov. 18 | 185 | | cadet M. A. 18 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Mich. 24 apr. 1897. | M. A. Mich. |
| Foss, Simon..... 1 nov. 18 | 186 | | cadet M. A. 14 july, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | S. C. 6 july, 1897. | M. A. Ga. |
| Starr, Edward M..... 1 nov. 18 | 187 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ohio. 28 sept. 1896. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Bradley, Joseph S..... 1 nov. 18 | 188 | | cadet M. A. 21 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Wash. 9 june, 1900. | M. A. S. Dak. |
| Moore, Arthur L..... 1 nov. 18 | 189 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Iowa. 15 apr. 1898. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Bassett, Ralph H..... 1 nov. 18 | 190 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Utah. 27 jan. 1897. | M. A. Utah. |
| Brown, Harold A..... 1 nov. 18 | 191 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 28 oct. 1898. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Hardin, Donald C..... 1 nov. 18 | 192 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Md. 17 june, 1897. | M. A. Md. |
| Zimmerman, Wayne C..... 1 nov. 18 | 193 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Minn. 15 jan. 1897. | M. A. Minn. |
| Keeley, John T..... 1 nov. 18 | 194 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Wis. 18 nov. 1899. | M. A. Wis. |
| Rice, Albert S..... 1 nov. 18 | 195 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Me. 10 aug. 1897. | M. A. N. Y. |
| O'Dell, Joseph C..... 1 nov. 18 | 196 | | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Utah. 1 may, 1896. | M. A. Utan. |
| Dalbey, Josiah T..... 1 nov. 18 | 197 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ala. 10 july, 1898. | M. A. La. |
| Shutt, Logan O..... 1 nov. 18 | 198 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | W. Va. 24 sept. 1897. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Little, Stuart..... 1 nov. 18 | 199 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | D. C. 2 aug. 1898. | M. A. Pa. |
| Heineke, Hilton E..... 1 nov. 18 | 200 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ill. 29 sept. 1898. | M. A. Ill. |
| Lavagnino, John F..... 1 nov. 18 | 201 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Utah. 10 july, 1896. | M. A. Calif. |
| Park, Royal W..... 1 nov. 18 | 202 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Tex. 20 june, 1897. | M. A. Tex. |
| Whitney, Philip McI..... 1 nov. 18 | 203 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Vt. 12 feb. 1898. | M. A. Vt. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Hildebrand, Christopher.... 1 nov. 18 204 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Pa. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 26 dec. 1897. | | | M. A. Pa. |
| Warren, Joseph H. 1 nov. 18 205 | | cadet M. A. 13 june, 17 Tex. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 14 june, 1895. | | | M. A. Tex. |
| Frederick, John D. 1 nov. 18 206 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Ill. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 7 nov. 1897. | | | M. A. Ill. |
| Coursey, Richard R. 1 nov. 18 207 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Ga. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 30 dec. 1897. | | | M. A. Ga. |
| Panzarella, Joseph C. 1 nov. 18 208 | | cadet M. A. 20 july, 16 N. Y. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 23 may, 1897. | | | M. A. N. Y. |
| Adams, Dwight L. 1 nov. 18 209 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Vt. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 20 oct. 1896. | | | M. A. Vt. |
| Degnan, Lester G. 1 nov. 18 210 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 N. Y. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 26 may, 1897. | | | M. A. N. Y. |
| Sheets, Henry B. 1 nov. 18 211 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 N. Dak. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 2 july, 1897. | | | M. A. N. Dak. |
| Cooley, Archie W. 1 nov. 18 212 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 W. Va. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 7 sept. 1896. | | | M. A. W. Va. |
| McMaster, William R. 1 nov. 18 213 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Iowa. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 4 nov. 1896. | | | M. A. Calif. |
| Carl, Paul R. 1 nov. 18 214 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Pa. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 12 apr. 1897. | | | M. A. Pa. |
| O'Connor, Cornelius E. 1 nov. 18 215 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Colo. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 5 feb. 1898. | | | M. A. Colo. |
| Cranston, Joseph A., jr. 1 nov. 18 216 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Kans. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 8 sept. 1898. | | | M. A. Kans. |
| Rosenthal, Maurice L. 1 nov. 18 217 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Mo. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 16 feb. 1899. | | | M. A. Ill. |
| Isaacs, Willard L. 1 nov. 18 218 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 N. Dak. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 31 mar. 1899. | | | M. A. N. Dak. |
| Kean, William B., jr. 1 nov. 18 219 | | cadet M. A. 20 june, 17 N. Y. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 9 july, 1897. | | | M. A. N. Y. |
| Emery, Harold R. 1 nov. 18 220 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Ill. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 28 apr. 1896. | | | M. A. Ill. |
| McLean, David S. 1 nov. 18 221 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Miss. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 7 sept. 1898. | | | M. A. Miss. |
| Moroney, William J. 1 nov. 18 222 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Ohio. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 24 aug. 1897. | | | M. A. Okla. |
| Williamson, Russell L. 1 nov. 18 223 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Ill. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 5 july, 1898. | | | M. A. Ind. |
| Keerans, Charles L., jr. 1 nov. 18 224 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 N. C. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 14 jan. 1899. | | | M. A. N. C. |
| Johnston, Howard D. 1 nov. 18 225 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 Ind. 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 21 oct. 1898. | | | M. A. Wash. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Morgan, Albert C. 1 nov. 18 | 226 | ..... | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ala. 16 may. 1899. | M. A. Ala. |
| Rash, Franklin L. 1 nov. 18 | 227 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Del. 15 june. 1897. | M. A. Del. |
| Snodgrass, Edgar H. 1 nov. 18 | 228 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Tenn. 8 jan. 1897. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Ferenbaugh, Claude B. 1 nov. 18 | 229 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | N. Y. 16 mar. 1899. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Hamilton, Adna C. 1 nov. 18 | 230 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 nov. 18 trs. to inf. 24 nov. 19 (to rank from nov. 1, 1918) | Mass. 3 feb. 1899. | M. A. Mass. |
| Ruth, Harold S. 1 nov. 18 | 231 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Mass. 31 aug. 1898. | M. A. Pa. |
| Whitesides, Sterling E., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 232 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Tex. 9 jan. 1896. | M. A. Ark. |
| Sorley, Lewis S., jr. 1 nov. 18 | 233 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Tex. 29 may. 1899. | M. A. La. |
| Wedemeyer, Albert C. 1 nov. 18 | 234 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Neb. 9 july. 1896. | M. A. Neb. |
| Miller, Ralph J. 1 nov. 18 | 235 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ohio. 30 apr. 1897. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Denny, John L. 1 nov. 18 | 236 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Tex. 19 feb. 1898. | M. A. Tex. |
| Hart, Roswell B. 1 nov. 18 | 237 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Fla. 23 june. 1897. | M. A. Fla. |
| Riess, Herbert J. 1 nov. 18 | 238 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ill. 16 july. 1895. | M. A. Ill. |
| Loeb, Martin. 1 nov. 18 | 239 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Poland. 26 jan. 1896. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Szymanski, Henry I. 1 nov. 18 | 240 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ill. 4 july. 1898. | M. A. Ill. |
| Fomby, Ulric L. 1 nov. 18 | 241 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of coast art. corps. 1 nov. 18 trs. to inf. 1 oct. 19 (to rank from nov. 1, 1918) | La. 31 dec. 1897. | M. A. La. |
| Porter, Frederick B. 1 nov. 18 | 242 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Tex. 22 june. 1897. | M. A. Ariz. |
| Halter, Bryan S. 1 nov. 18 | 243 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Mo. 12 jan. 1896. | M. A. Mo. |
| Steele, Hughes. 1 nov. 18 | 244 | ..... | cadet M. A. 14 june, 17 2 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 18 | Ark. 1 nov. 1895. | M. A. Ark. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establish- ment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonel. | | | | |
| Jarvis, Melville S. 30 apr. 19 (col. inf.) act 3 june, 16. | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel. | | | | |
| Townshend, Orval P 3 june, 16 | capt. 9 Ill. inf. 28 june, 98 hon. must. out. 20 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted. 23 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, capt. 1 july, accepted. 8 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, col. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted. 12 june, brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted. 14 oct. hon. dis. 26 dec. | capt. P. R. regt. inf. 7 july, 04 accepted. 16 aug. 08 lt. col. 3 june, 16 | Ill. Ill. 4 jan. 1872. | |
| Majors. | | | | |
| Field, John M 3 june, 16 | 1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. capt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 19 sept. hon. must. out. 2 july, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 27 dec. accepted. 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, col. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted. 25 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | pvt. sig. corps. 8 nov. 78 to 7 nov. 83 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 3 july, 04 accepted. 15 aug. 08 maj. 3 june 16 | Ohio D. C. 8 dec. 1858. | |
| Griffith, Edwin J 3 june, 16 | capt. 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 12 july, hon. must. out. 8 may, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 27 dec. accepted. 4 jan. 02 hon. dis. 30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, lt. col. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted. 20 july, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | capt. P. R. regt. inf. 4 july, 04 accepted. 18 aug. 08 maj. 3 june, 16 | Ind. Mo. 22 nov. 1860. | |
| Taulbee, Miles K 3 june, 16 | 1 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted. 8 jan. 02 hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, capt. 1 july, lt. col. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted. 12 june, col. U. S. A. 30 oct. accepted. 11 nov. hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf. 3 nov. 94 to 2 nov. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops B and L, 5 cav. 11 nov. to 10 nov. 00 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav. 18 apr. 01 to 7 jan. 02 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 6 july, 04 accepted. 3 sept. 08 maj. 3 june, 16 | Ky. Army. 18 nov. 1871. | |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|--|--------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establish- ment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | | |
| Wood, Frank C 21 nov. 06 | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted. 3 jan. 02 1 lt. 21 mar. accepted. 25 mar. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, capt. 25 mar. 05 col. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted. 12 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 24 jan. 96 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. 11 apr. to 2 jan. 02 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 nov. 06 accepted. 15 aug. 08 | Canada 24 nov. 1874. | Army. |
| Woodruff, William S. 23 nov. 06 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted. 3 jan. 02 1 lt. 30 oct. accepted. 1 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, capt. 20 nov. 06 lt. col. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted. 26 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | capt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 nov. 06 accepted. 18 aug. 08 | Mo. 18 oct. 1881. | Mich. |
| Bryant, Samuel S 15 jan. 11 | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 20 oct. 02 accepted. 21 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 30 nov. lt. col. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted. 25 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 27 sept. 87 to 26 dec. 90 pvt. gen. ser. 22 oct. 91 to 29 jan. 94 pvt. (unassd.) 7 cav., and pvt. and corpl. troop H, 5 cav. 24 sept. 98 to 12 apr. 99 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 30 nov. 04 accepted. 18 aug. 08 capt. 15 jan. 11 qm. corps. 2 june, 19 to 21 aug. | N. J. 23 mar. 1865. 22 oct. 91 29 jan. 94 24 sept. 98 12 apr. 99 30 nov. 04 18 aug. 08 15 jan. 11 2 june, 19 21 aug. | N. J. |
| Nadal, Jaime 3 june, 16 | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 july, 04 accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 25 mar. 05 maj. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted. 12 june, lt. col. U. S. A. 30 oct. accepted. 11 nov. hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 22 nov. 06 accepted. 28 aug. 08 capt. 3 june, 16 | P. R. 14 dec. 1878. | P. R. |
| Rexach, Henry C 1 sept. 15 Graduate Army Signal School, 1916. | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted. 21 mar. 1 lt. 1 apr. maj. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted. 25 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 apr. 05 accepted. 18 aug. 08 capt. 1 sept. 15 | P. R. 29 nov. 1875. | P. R. |
| Parra, Pedro J 6 sept. 15 | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted. 19 mar. 1 lt. 23 feb. 06 maj. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted. 25 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 feb. 06 accepted. 16 aug. 08 capt. 6 sept. 15 | P. R. 28 feb. 1877. | P. R. |
| Iriarte, Eduardo 3 june, 16 | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted. 19 mar. 1 lt. 7 sept. 06 maj. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted. 25 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 nov. 06 accepted. 16 aug. 08 capt. 3 june, 16 | P. R. 18 feb. 1878. | P. R. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Marxuach, Teofilo 3 june, 16 | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 20 nov. 06 maj. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted 25 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 20 aug. 18 accepted 10 sept. hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 20 nov. 06 accepted 16 aug. 08 capt. 3 june, 16 | P. R. 28 july, 1877. | P. R. |
| de Hostos, Eugenio C 3 june, 16 A.B. Univ. of Chile, 96. L.L. M., Univ. of San Domingo, 01. | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 20 nov. 06 maj. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted 25 june, lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 20 aug. 18 accepted 10 sept. hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 nov. 06 accepted 18 aug. 08 capt. 3 june, 16 | Dom. 26 aug. 1879. | P. R. Rep. |
| Emmanuelli, Felix 20 july, 16 Graduate Army Signal School, 1914. | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 17 jan. 06 accepted 8 feb. 1 lt. 25 aug. 07 maj. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 25 aug. 07 accepted 16 aug. 08 capt. 20 july, 16 | P. R. 2 aug. 1883. | P. R. |
| Emmanuelli, Louis S 21 july, 16 | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted 19 mar. maj. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 4 mar. 05 accepted 16 aug. 08 1 lt. 15 jan. 11 capt. 21 july, 16 | P. R. 18 oct. 1880. | P. R. |
| Lopez, Pascual 21 july, 16 | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted 20 mar. maj. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted 18 aug. 08 1 lt. 26 mar. 10 capt. 21 july, 16 | P. R. 18 mar. 1880. | P. R. |
| Rodriguez, Daniel 21 july, 16 | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 17 jan. 06 accepted 9 feb. maj. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 17 jan. 06 accepted 18 aug. 08 1 lt. 31 mar. 11 capt. 21 july, 16 | P. R. 21 jan. 1882. | P. R. |
| Mercader, Leopoldo 17 jan. 17 C. E. Lehigh, 06. | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 17 jan. 06 accepted 9 feb. maj. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 19 oct. 09 accepted 8 nov. 15 1 lt. 1 sept. 15 capt. 17 jan. 17 | P. R. 2 dec. 1881. | P. R. |
| Nadal, Urbino 1 nov. 18 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 19 oct. 09 accepted 8 nov. 12 1 lt. 6 sept. 15 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 capt. 1 nov. 18 | P. R. 12 nov. 1886. | P. R. |
| First Lieutenants. | | | | |
| de Orbeta, Enrique 3 june, 16 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 19 oct. 09 accepted 8 nov. 19 1 lt. 3 june, 16 capt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | P. R. 19 nov. 1887. | P. R. |
| Urrutia, Enrique, jr 3 june, 16 | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 17 jan. 06 accepted 9 feb. maj. N. A. 11 june, 18 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 25 nov. 10 accepted 27 nov. 14 1 lt. 3 june, 16 capt. (temp.) 25 june, 18 to 29 oct. | P. R. 14 mar. 1887. | P. R. |
| Moreno, Arturo 3 june, 16 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 25 nov. 10 accepted 27 nov. 24 1 lt. 3 june, 16 capt. (temp.) 25 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | P. R. 24 may, 1886. | P. R. |
| Lopez, Carlos M 3 june, 16 E. E., Syracuse Univ., 08. | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 25 nov. 10 accepted 27 nov. 14 1 lt. 3 june, 16 capt. (temp.) 25 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | P. R. 14 aug. 1884. | P. R. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establish- ment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Montesinos, Serafin M. 3 june, 16 C. E., Syracuse Univ., 10. | maj. U. S. A. 4 sept. 18 accepted 10 sept. 19 hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 8 dec. 11 accepted 5 jan. 12 1 lt. 3 june, 16 capt. (temp.) 25 june, 18 to 9 sept. | 11 P. R. ... 1 jan. 1888. | P. R. |
| Hernandez, Pedro A. 3 june, 16 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 8 dec. 11 accepted 5 jan. 12 1 lt. 3 june, 16 1887. | 11 P. R. ... 29 aug. 1887. | P. R. |
| Font, Manuel 3 june, 16 San. Eng., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 13. | maj. U. S. A. 17 oct. 18 accepted 30 oct. 19 hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 22 oct. 15 accepted 4 nov. 18 1 lt. 3 june, 16 capt. (temp.) 25 june, 18 to 29 oct. | 15 P. R. ... 8 sept. 1888. | P. R. |
| Navas, Manuel B. 5 jan. 17 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 5 jan. 17 1 lt. 5 jan. 17 accepted 30 jan. 18 capt. (temp.) 25 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | 17 P. R. ... 17 june, 1890. | P. R. |
| Benitez, Enrique M. 5 jan. 17 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 5 jan. 17 1 lt. 5 jan. 17 accepted 29 jan. 18 capt. (temp.) 25 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | 17 P. R. ... 29 apr. 1891. | P. R. |
| Diaz, Vincente N. 5 jan. 17 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 5 jan. 17 1 lt. 5 jan. 17 accepted 30 jan. 18 capt. (temp.) 25 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | 17 P. R. ... 24 nov. 1891. | P. R. |
| Lopez, Andres. 5 jan. 17 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 5 jan. 17 1 lt. 5 jan. 17 accepted 30 jan. 18 capt. (temp.) 25 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | 17 P. R. ... 30 nov. 1890. | P. R. |
| Torres, Ramon S. 5 jan. 17 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 5 jan. 17 1 lt. 5 jan. 17 accepted 30 jan. 18 capt. (temp.) 25 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | 17 P. R. ... 9 jan. 1892. | P. R. |
| Rodriguez, Modesto E. 17 jan. 17 Ph. C. Univ. of Porto Rico. | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 5 jan. 17 1 lt. 17 jan. 17 accepted 30 jan. 18 capt. (temp.) 20 july, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | 17 P. R. ... 9 feb. 1893. | P. R. |
| Colon, Ernesto F. 5 jan. 17 | capt. of inf. U. S. A. 30 july, 18 accepted 27 aug. 19 hon. dis. 15 june, 19 | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 5 jan. 17 accepted 30 jan. 18 1 lt. 21 feb. 18 1894. | 17 P. R. ... 27 dec. 1894. | P. R. |
| Cianchini, Luis F. 1 nov. 18 C. E. Cornell, 19. | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 5 june, 17 accepted 19 july, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 1 lt. 1 nov. | 17 P. R. ... 10 oct. 1892. | P. R. |
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> | | | | |
| Domenech, Victor E. 5 june, 17 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 5 june, 17 accepted 30 june, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | 17 P. R. ... 9 nov. 1894. | P. R. |
| Vasquez, Antonio A. 5 june, 17 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 5 june, 17 accepted 3 july, 18 1 lt. (temp.) 12 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | 17 P. R. ... 3 aug. 1895. | P. R. |
| Vasquez, Edgardo, jr. 26 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 26 oct. 17 accepted 13 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | 17 P. R. ... 17 apr. 1894. | P. R. |
| Cordero, Virgil N. 26 oct. 17 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. 17 vacated 23 nov. | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. ... 26 oct. 17 accepted 23 nov. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | 17 P. R. ... 6 june, 1893. | P. R. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establish- ment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Second lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Cordero, Mario.....26 oct. 17 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C..15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. 18 vacated.....14 jan. 18 | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....14 jan. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....25 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | P. R.... 31 july, 1893. | P. R. |
| Sapia, Timoteo.....26 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....23 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....25 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | P. R.... 24 jan. 1896. | P. R. |
| Oliver, Juan L.....26 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....23 nov. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....25 june, 18 to 15 apr. 19 | P. R.... 9 nov. 1895. | P. R. |
| Romanach, Eduardo A.....26 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. P. R. regt. inf.....26 oct. 17 accepted.....5 jan. 18 1 lt. (temp.).....25 june, to 15 apr. 19 | P. R.... 31 july, 1895. | P. R. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains. | | | | | |
| Stone, Carl L..... 1 aug. 08 | 1 | 2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. ... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, accepted. 13 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 1 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. maj. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted. 12 sept. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 sept. 19 | | Minn. ... 21 sept. 1874. | Minn. |
| Moynihan, Daniel J. 3 aug. 08 | 2 | 2 lt. 2 Mass. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 3 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. maj. sig. corps, U. S. A. accepted. 1 aug. 18 hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 15 aug. 19 | | Mass. ... 19 nov. 1867. | Mass. |
| Speth, Emil 13 aug. 08 | 3 | 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 13 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. maj. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted. 31 aug. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf. 8 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01 | Germ'y ... 6 jan. 1878. | Army. |
| Peterson, Peter 30 aug. 08 | 4 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 3 july, 1 lt. 24 dec. 03 accepted. 30 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 30 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 17 aug. 89 to 16 aug. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 20 inf. ... 22 aug. to 2 july, 01 | Den- ... mark. 1866. | Army. |
| Stoneburn, Roy P. 6 sept. 08 | 5 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 8 mar. 05 accepted. 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, [a] capt. 6 sept. 08 accepted. 19 sept. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf. ... 18 may, 99 to 30 june, 01 | N. Y. ... 27 aug. 1876. | Army. |
| Parrott, Houston B. 7 sept. 08 | 6 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 8 mar. 05 accepted. 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, [a] capt. 7 sept. 08 accepted. 19 sept. | pvt., artf., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 4 inf. 7 jan. 91 to 6 jan. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 25 jan. to 30 june, 01 | Va. 11 july, 1870. | Army. |
| Patajo, Crispulo 13 sept. 08 | 7 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 feb. 02 accepted. 10 mar. reapp. 2 lt. 26 feb. 06 1 lt. 25 sept. accepted. 6 oct. [a] capt. 13 sept. 08 accepted. 19 sept. | | P. I. ... 10 june, 1875. | P. I. |

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12; reappointed 19 sept. 16.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Morris, Michael E.....16 sept. 08 | 8 | capt. 9 Mass. inf.... 4 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 26 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf.... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 26 aug. hon. must. out..... 5 july, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 16 june, 02 accepted..... 25 june, reapp. 2 lt..... 16 june, 06 1 lt..... 31 dec. accepted..... 31 dec. [a] capt..... 16 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. | | Mass.... 29 aug. 1867. | Mass. |
| Pyle, Frank L.... 17 sept. 08 | 9 | pvt. co. H, 7 Cal. inf. 20 june, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 21 june, 02 accepted..... 27 june, reapp. 2 lt..... 21 june, 06 1 lt..... 21 mar. 07 accepted..... 22 mar. [a] capt..... 17 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 1 cav..... 5 june, 00 to 26 june, 02 | Mo..... 30 aug. 1869. | Army. |
| Browne, William J..... 1 sept. 11 | 10 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 15 mar. 05 accepted..... 20 mar. 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 1 sept. 11 reapp. capt..... 1 sept. 15 reapp. capt..... 1 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf..... 30 nov. 95 to 29 nov. 98 and from 21 dec. to 2 jan. 99 post com. sgt..... 3 jan. to 19 mar. 05 | Ireland 17 apr. 1870. | Army. |
| Spears, Clifton M.....19 sept. 12 | 11 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 apr. 05 accepted..... 17 may, 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 19 sept. 12 reapp. capt..... 19 sept. 16 maj. U. S. A..... 1 aug. 18 accepted..... 1 sept. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf..... 30 july, 95 to 30 july, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 26 jan. 01 to 16 may, 05 | Ky..... 11 apr. 1876. | Army. |
| Fletcher, Allen S.....23 jan. 13 | 12 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 31 may, 05 accepted..... 3 june, [b] 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 23 jan. 13 reapp. capt..... 23 jan. 17 | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 19 inf..... 1 may, 99 to 30 apr. 02 pvt. co. D, 21 inf..... 14 apr. 05 to 2 june, | Me..... 31 dec. 1876. | Army. |
| Moylan, Patrick.....24 jan. 13 | 13 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted..... 8 sept. [b] 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 24 jan. 13 reapp. capt..... 24 jan. 17 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops K and A, 2 cav..... 22 mar. 83 to 21 mar. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 2 cav..... 28 july, 92 to 7 sept. 05 | Ireland. 26 may, 1862. | Army |
| Sliney, Michael E.....25 oct. 13 | 14 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted..... 9 sept. [b] 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 25 oct. 13 reapp. capt..... 25 oct. 17 | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H; batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 19 inf..... 12 may, 98 to 8 sept. 05 | Ireland. 29 sept. 1869. | Army |
| Damman, Fred.....30 jan. 14 | 15 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted..... 11 sept. [b] 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 30 jan. 14 reapp. capt..... 30 jan. 18 maj. U. S. A..... 1 aug. accepted..... 31 aug. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 22 inf. 27 july, 00 to 10 sept. 05 | Nether- lands. 22 dec. 1880. | Army. |

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12; reappointed 19 sept. 16.

[b] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Jordon, Thomas..... 8 aug. 14 | 16 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 16 oct. 05 accepted..... 3 nov. [a] 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 8 aug. 14 reapp. capt..... 8 aug. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and I, 10 inf. 22 apr. 93 to 7 may, 99 pvt. hosp. corps..... 26 may, to 23 june, 02 pvt. and corpl. co. L and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf..... 24 july, to 2 nov. 05 | Scot'l'd. Army. 10 mar. 1867. | |
| Quarter, William G..... 16 aug. 14 | 17 | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 Kans. inf. 13 may, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 15 nov. 05 accepted..... 24 nov. [b] 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 16 aug. 14 reapp. capt..... 16 aug. 18 maj. U. S. A. 1 aug. accepted..... 31 aug. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf. 21 dec. 98 to 23 nov. 05 | Kans... Army. 9 feb. 1875. | |
| Smith, Frank O..... 25 sept. 14 | 18 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 20 dec. 05 accepted..... 28 dec. [b] 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 25 sept. 14 reapp. capt..... 25 sept. 18 | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 inf. 9 jan. 99 to 8 jan. 02 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. 3 jan. 03 to 27 dec. 05 | Wis.... Army. 4 oct. 1881. | |
| Wright, George H..... 15 oct. 14 | 19 | pvt. co. D, 8 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 14 mar. 06 accepted..... 17 mar. [b] 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 15 oct. 14 reapp. capt..... 15 oct. 18 maj. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted..... 31 aug. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 16 inf. 10 jan. 99 to 9 jan. 02 and from 12 mar. to 16 mar. 06 | N. Y.... Army. 3 jan. 1877. | |
| Rathgeber, George H..... 19 oct. 14 | 20 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 30 mar. 06 accepted..... 3 apr. [b] 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 19 oct. 14 reapp. capt..... 19 oct. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L and G, and com. sgt. 7 cav. 25 jan. 87 to 15 aug. 01 post com. sgt. 16 aug. to 2 apr. 06 | N. J.... Army. 8 july, 1870. | |
| Craven, Ralph G..... 2 mar. 15 | 21 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 aug. 06 accepted..... 13 aug. [b] 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 2 mar. 15 reapp. capt..... 2 mar. 19 | pvt. and corpl. cos. C and E, 18 inf. 21 sept. 93 to 20 sept. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and color sgt. 6 inf. 24 nov. to 12 aug. 06 | N. C.... Army. 2 oct. 1873. | |
| C. M. | | | | | |
| Barker, Eston M..... 15 aug. 16 | 22 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 aug. 06 accepted..... 16 aug. [b] 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 15 aug. 16 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 3 may, 00 to 15 aug. 06 | Va.... Army. 13 july, 1872. | |
| Jacob, Frank N..... 23 mar. 17 | 23 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 mar. 07 accepted..... 13 mar. [b] 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 23 mar. 17 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 2 inf. 18 jan. 99 to 12 mar. 07 | Ind.... Army. 24 sept. 1877. | |
| Perez-Brown, José..... 16 may, 17 | 24 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 27 jan. 08 accepted..... 30 jan. 1 lt..... 29 oct. reapp. 1 lt..... 29 oct. 12 capt..... 16 may, 17 maj. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted..... 31 aug. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf. 2 jan. 06 to 29 jan. 08 | Cuba... Army. 6 dec. 1885. | |

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

[b] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Crawford, Samuel D. 6 june, 17 | 25 | maj. 15 Pa. inf. 12 mar. 98 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, accepted. 14 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 31 aug. 08 accepted. 15 oct. 1 lt. 20 jan. 09 reapp. 1 lt. 20 jan. 13 capt. 6 june, 17 | | Pa. Pa. 21 jan. 1859. | |
| Glass, Roy E. 14 july, 17 | 26 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 28 mar. 08 accepted. 8 apr. 1 lt. 31 jan. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 2 feb. 14 capt. 14 july, 17 | pvt. and corpl. cos. D, H, and I, 6 inf., and co. M, 18 inf. 21 feb. 99 to 20 feb. 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 2 inf. 28 mar. to 7 apr. 08 | Mo. Army 15 sept. 1879. | |
| Sperbeck, Frank. 8 aug. 17 | 27 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 6 sept. 08 accepted. 23 oct. 1 lt. 31 jan. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 2 feb. 14 capt. 8 aug. 17 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G, A, and L, 1 cav. 20 jan. 90 to 19 jan. 98 and from 18 june, to 8 may, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops K and A, 7 cav. 17 sept. to 4 feb. 05 and from 26 mar. 08 to 22 oct. | Ill. Army. 25 aug. 1869. | |
| Conroy, Andrew J. 26 nov. 17 | 28 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 8 sept. 08 accepted. 20 oct. 1 lt. 31 jan. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 2 feb. 14 capt. 26 nov. 17 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and color sgt. 15 inf. 15 aug. 95 to 19 oct. 08 | Ireland. Army. 19 may, 1873. | |
| Brady, Francis E. 18 jan. 18 | 29 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 13 sept. 08 accepted. 23 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 capt. 18 jan. 18 | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 1 art., 1 and 111 cos. coast art. corps, sgt. maj. sr. grade coast art. corps, and sgt. maj. 5 field art. 15 dec. 96 to 22 oct. 08 | Ireland. Army. 4 oct. 1875. | |
| Townsend, William. 2 apr. 18 | 30 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 21 sept. 08 accepted. 17 oct. 1 lt. 21 mar. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 capt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 6 cav. 8 june, 98 to 8 apr. 99 and from 25 may, to 16 oct. 08 | Engl'd. Army. 23 sept. 1876. | |
| Buerkle, William. 2 apr. 18 | 31 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 23 sept. 08 accepted. 16 oct. 1 lt. 5 june, 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 capt. 2 apr. 18 maj. U. S. A. 1 aug. accepted. 31 aug. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 15 inf. 29 sept. 98 to 26 apr. 02 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. 21 may, to 15 oct. 08 | Mo. Army. 28 oct. 1880. | |
| Young, John S. 2 apr. 18 | 32 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 21 oct. 1 lt. 12 june, 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 capt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt. co. K; pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L and batt. sgt. maj., 3 inf. 2 jan. 99 to 20 oct. 08 | Iowa. Army. 24 oct. 1875. | |
| Lackey, John O. 2 apr. 18 | 33 | pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 Tex. inf. 11 may, 98 to 25 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 27 sept. 08 accepted. 19 oct. 1 lt. 2 july, 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 capt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 inf. 6 mar. 99 to 10 feb. 05 pvt. and sgt. co. K, 18 inf., and batt. sgt. maj. U. S. mil. prison guard. 6 mar. to 18 oct. 08 | Tex. Army. 29 sept. 1878. | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Weld, Seth L. 2 apr. 18 | 34 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....28 sept. 08 accepted.....22 oct. 1 lt.....12 July. 10 reapp. 1 lt.....5 aug. 14 capt.....2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 art., and 39 co. coast art.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. L and M, 8 inf.....17 apr. 99 to 21 oct. 08 | Md.... 19 feb. 1878. | Army. |
| M. H. | | | | | |
| Fain, Thomas C. 2 apr. 18 | 35 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....29 sept. 08 accepted.....21 oct. 1 lt.....13 dec. 10 reapp. 1 lt.....13 dec. 14 capt.....2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6 inf.....14 feb. 99 to 13 feb. 02 and from 8 may, to 20 oct. 08 | Tex.... 22 June, 1880. | Army. |
| Nickerson, Bert E. 2 apr. 18 | 36 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....30 sept. 08 accepted.....16 oct. 1 lt.....1 mar. 11 reapp. 1 lt.....1 mar. 15 capt.....2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 6 cav.....7 July, 99 to 6 July, 08 and from 7 aug. to 15 oct. | Wis.... 5 Nov. 1877. | Army. |
| Gillmore, Robert A. 2 apr. 18 | 37 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....1 oct. 08 accepted.....21 oct. 1 lt.....13 apr. 11 reapp. 1 lt.....13 apr. 15 capt.....2 apr. 18 | pvt. co. I, 4 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt.....28 oct. 99 to 20 oct. 08 | Mich.... 1 May, 1879. | Army. |
| Straughn, Hugh. 2 apr. 18 | 38 | pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf.....15 June, 98 to 25 Apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....2 oct. 08 accepted.....21 oct. 1 lt.....1 Aug. 11 reapp. 1 lt.....1 Aug. 15 capt.....2 Apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. 21 inf.....2 Nov. 99 to 20 Oct. 08 | Iowa.... 21 July, 1879. | Army. |
| Bowman, Raymond S. 2 apr. 18 | 39 | sgt. 1 Colo. inf.....1 May, 98 to 8 Sept. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....4 Oct. 08 accepted.....17 Oct. 1 lt.....1 Sept. 11 reapp. 1 lt.....1 Sept. 15 capt.....2 Apr. 18 maj. U. S. A.....1 Aug. accepted.....1 Sept. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 Sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 29 inf.....27 Sept. 01 to 16 Oct. 08 | Mo..... 8 Jan. 1872. | Army. |
| Rackley, Edwin H. 2 apr. 18 | 40 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....8 Oct. 08 accepted.....16 Oct. 1 lt.....29 Nov. 11 reapp. 1 lt.....29 Nov. 15 capt.....2 Apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, and cas. det. 12 cav.....30 Apr. 01 to 27 May, 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 26 inf.....5 July, to 15 Oct. 08 | Tenn.... 21 Aug. 1880. | Army. |
| Parfit, Edward. 2 apr. 18 | 41 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 Oct. 08 accepted.....16 Oct. 1 lt.....4 Dec. 11 reapp. 1 lt.....4 Dec. 15 capt.....2 Apr. 18 maj. U. S. A.....1 Aug. accepted.....1 Sept. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 Sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 inf.....25 Mar. 02 to 24 Mar. 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 14 inf.....25 Jan. 06 to 15 Oct. 08 | Canada 16 Jan. 1875. | Army. |
| Alden, Clinton T. 2 apr. 18 | 42 | pvt. co. H, 35 U. S. inf.....31 Aug. 99 to 2 May, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....4 Nov. 08 accepted.....13 Nov. 1 lt.....27 Feb. 12 reapp. 1 lt.....27 Feb. 16 capt.....2 Apr. 18 maj. U. S. A.....1 Aug. accepted.....1 Sept. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 Sept. 19 | | Mo.... 12 Apr. 1880. | Oreg. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Miller, Eacott B..... 2 apr. 18 | 43 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 7 nov. 08 accepted..... 11 nov. 1 lt..... 6 mar. 12 reapp. 1 lt..... 6 mar. 16 capt..... 2 apr. 18 maj. U. S. A..... 1 aug. accepted..... 31 aug. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 sept. 19 | | Ohio... 9 sept. 1886. | Ohio. |
| Chisum, Jenner Y..... 16 sept. 12 | 44 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 12 oct. 08 accepted..... 18 oct. 1 lt..... 16 sept. 12 reapp. 1 lt..... 16 sept. 16 capt..... 2 apr. 18 maj. (temp.) av. sec. sig. corps..... 15 feb. 18 accepted..... 27 feb. trs. to air serv..... 6 june, 19 hon. dis. maj. temp. 30 sept. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop B, 6 cav..... 24 june, 04 to 23 june, 07 and from 29 aug. to 17 oct. 08 | Tenn.. 9 july, 1885. | Army. |
| D. S. M. | | | | | |
| Dority, Charles E..... 2 apr. 18 | 45 | 2 lt. 161 Ind. inf. ... 13 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 30 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 45 U. S. inf..... 22 sept. 99 to 4 oct. 00 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. ... 24 sept. accepted..... 5 oct. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 14 jan. 02 accepted..... 14 jan. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 resigned..... 1 apr. 08 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 22 jan. 09 accepted..... 26 jan. 1 lt..... 19 sept. 12 reapp. 1 lt..... 19 sept. 16 capt..... 2 apr. 18 | | N. Y... 29 nov. 1874. | Ind. |
| Castles, Harry J..... 2 apr. 18 | 46 | qm. sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf. ... 13 july, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 22 jan. 09 accepted..... 26 jan. 1 lt..... 23 jan. 13 reapp. 1 lt..... 23 jan. 17 capt..... 2 apr. 18 | pvt. co. D, 4 inf. ... 10 july, 99 to 31 dec. 00 | N. Y... 2 nov. 1874. | Ill. |
| Bowen, Burton E..... 2 apr. 18 | 47 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 22 jan. 09 accepted..... 26 jan. 1 lt..... 18 mar. 13 reapp. 1 lt..... 18 mar. 17 capt..... 2 apr. 18 maj. U. S. A..... 1 aug. accepted..... 1 sept. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 sept. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. G and pvt., sgt., and drum maj. band, 7 inf. ... 19 feb. 98 to 12 apr. 01 | N. Y... 4 aug. 1876. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. | | | | | |
| Tierney, James H..... 2 apr. 18 | 48 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted..... 30 dec. 1 lt..... 30 nov. 13 reapp. 1 lt..... 30 nov. 17 capt..... 2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 23 inf. 14 aug. 99 to 29 dec. 09 | Mich... 14 feb. 1882. | Army. |
| Armstrong, Frederick M... 2 apr. 18 | 49 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted..... 24 jan. 10 reapp. 2 lt..... 27 dec. 13 1 lt..... 30 jan. 14 reapp. 1 lt..... 30 jan. 18 capt..... 2 apr. maj. U. S. A..... 1 aug. accepted..... 31 aug. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 sept. 19 | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. cos. G, I, H, and C, sig. corps. ... 17 july, 05 to 23 jan. 10 | N. Y... 4 mar. 1884. | Army. |
| Thomas, Joseph C..... 2 apr. 18 | 50 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted..... 9 jan. 10 reapp. 2 lt..... 27 dec. 13 1 lt..... 2 feb. 14 reapp. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 18 capt..... 2 apr. maj. U. S. A..... 1 aug. accepted..... 31 aug. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 12 cav. ... 13 may, 01 to 12 may, 04 | Ga..... 22 jan. 1879. | Ga. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Nichol, Isaac J. 2 apr. 18 | 51 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted..... 1 jan. 10 reapp. 2 lt. 27 dec. 13 1 lt. 10 feb. 14 reapp. 1 lt. 10 feb. 18 capt. 2 apr. maj. U. S. A. 1 aug. accepted..... 31 aug. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 30 sept. 19 | ----- | Tenn... 20 July, 1883. | Tenn. |
| Sterling, John A. 2 apr. 18 | 52 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted..... 11 mar. 10 reapp. 2 lt. 27 dec. 13 1 lt. 4 apr. 14 maj. qm. corps U. S. A. 21 mar. 18 accepted..... 21 mar. capt. 2 apr. hon. dis. maj. qm. 30 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 15 cav. 18 mar. 04 to 17 mar. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav. 15 apr. to 10 mar. 10 | Minn... 14 Jan. 1883. | Army. |
| Kelleher, William P. 2 apr. 18 | 53 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted..... 3 jan. 10 reapp. 2 lt. 27 dec. 13 1 lt. 1 aug. 14 capt. (temp.) sig. corps. 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 5 oct. capt. 2 apr. 18 accepted..... 12 nov. maj. (temp.) air ser. (aero) 5 aug. 18 accepted..... 27 aug. hon. dis. maj. temp. 30 sept. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 2 cav. 16 aug. 99 to 15 aug. 02 and from 30 July, 03 to 29 July, 06 | Mass... 3 Nov. 1882. | Mass. |
| Zinn, Edwin L. 2 apr. 18 | 54 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted..... 30 dec. 13 reapp. 2 lt. 27 dec. 13 1 lt. 8 aug. 14 capt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 4 inf. 23 Nov. 07 to 29 Dec. 09 | W. Va. 30 June, 1884. | Army. |
| Ramee, Per. 2 apr. 18 | 55 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 18 Jan. 10 accepted..... 22 Jan. reapp. 2 lt. 18 Jan. 14 1 lt. 16 Aug. capt. 2 Apr. 18 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 20 Nov. accepted..... 2 Dec. hon. dis. lt. col. U. S. A. 19 Dec. | ----- | Sweden Minn. 27 Sept. 1880. | Minn. |
| Lantz, Charles H. 2 apr. 18 | 56 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 Feb. 10 accepted..... 7 Feb. reapp. 2 lt. 2 Feb. 14 1 lt. 29 Sept. capt. 2 Apr. 18 | ----- | Wis. 23 Oct. 1882. | Minn. |
| Reynolds, James H., jr. 2 apr. 18 | 57 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 Feb. 10 accepted..... 7 Feb. reapp. 2 lt. 2 Feb. 14 1 lt. 15 Oct. capt. 2 Apr. 18 | pvt. troop H, 3 cav. ... 3 Oct. 99 to 2 Oct. 02 | N. Y. ... 5 Jan. 1881. | D. C. |
| Brewer, Boltois E. 2 apr. 18 | 58 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 5 Aug. 10 accepted..... 9 Aug. reapp. 2 lt. 5 Aug. 14 1 lt. 16 Nov. capt. 2 Apr. 18 | ----- | Ky. 22 Dec. 1884. | Ky. |
| Carroll, Benjamin L. 2 apr. 18 | 59 | pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 May, 98 to 15 Nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 7 Sept. 10 accepted..... 16 Sept. reapp. 2 lt. 7 Sept. 14 1 lt. 2 Mar. 15 capt. 2 Apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 59 co. coast art. 1 Apr. 99 to 31 Mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and H, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 25 Sept. to 24 Sept. 05 | N. Y. ... 22 Dec. 1879. | Ky. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| White, James M. 2 apr. 18 | 60 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 16 jan. 11 accepted 21 jan. 15 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15 1 lt. 2 june, 16 capt. sig. corps. 5 aug. 17 accepted 18 oct. 18 capt. 2 apr. 18 maj. air ser. 11 oct. 18 accepted 16 oct. 18 hon. dis. maj. air. ser. 15 june, 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 inf. 11 june, 01 to 10 june, 04 pvt. co. D, 9 inf. 18 feb. 05 to 17 feb. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 9 inf. 21 feb. to 20 jan. 11 | N. Y. 5 nov. 1881. | Army. |
| Shearer, Spencer E. 2 apr. 18 | 61 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 16 jan. 11 accepted 20 jan. 15 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15 1 lt. 15 aug. 16 capt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 2 cav. 18 oct. 03 to 17 oct. 06 | Md. 3 dec. 1881. | Pa. |
| Brezina, Frank. 2 apr. 18 | 62 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 16 jan. 11 accepted 20 jan. 15 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15 1 lt. 19 sept. 16 capt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 14 cav. 30 mar. 06 to 12 dec. 08 pvt. and sgt. troop I, 14 cav. 16 dec. to 19 jan. 11 | Austria 11 june, 1880. | Army. |
| Frear, Seth H. 2 apr. 18 | 63 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 16 jan. 11 accepted 21 jan. 15 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15 1 lt. 1 oct. 16 capt. 2 apr. 18 | | Minn. 25 dec. 1885. | Minn. |
| Mellom, John H. 2 apr. 18 | 64 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 16 jan. 11 accepted 23 jan. 16 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 16 1 lt. 23 jan. 17 capt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt. and cook, troop D, 4 cav. 2 oct. 02 to 20 july, 05 pvt. and corpl. troop H, and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 4 cav. 3 oct. to 22 jan. 11 | Wis. 3 july, 1884. | Army. |
| Mortenson, Gunnar J. 5 apr. 18 | 65 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 16 jan. 11 accepted 20 jan. 15 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15 1 lt. 26 feb. 17 capt. 5 apr. 18 | pvt. troop F, 4 cav. and co. A, 2 inf. 2 june, 05 to 7 mar. 08 | Sweden 1 apr. 1883. | D. C. |
| Carter, Max H. 27 june, 18 | 66 | pvt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf. 4 may, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts 16 jan. 11 accepted 21 jan. 15 reapp. 2 lt. 16 jan. 15 1 lt. 3 mar. 17 capt. 27 june, 18 | | N. C. 7 jan. 1882. | N. C. |
| Bennett, Lloyd B. 1 july, 18 | 67 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 9 feb. 12 accepted 16 feb. 16 reapp. 2 lt. 9 feb. 16 1 lt. 23 mar. 17 capt. 1 july, 18 | | Ill. 29 aug. 1883. | Ill. |
| Garfinkel, Abraham. 30 july, 18 | 68 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 9 feb. 12 accepted 16 feb. 16 reapp. 2 lt. 9 feb. 16 1 lt. 1 apr. 17 capt. 30 july, 18 | pvt. and corpl. 42 co. coast art. corps. 14 june, 00 to 13 june, 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 22 inf. 1 sept. to 31 aug. 06 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. K, 14 inf., and post qm. sgt. 6 aug. 07 to 15 feb. 12 | Austria 30 sept. 1882. | Army |
| Dulay, Pedro D. 2 aug. 18 | 69 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 9 feb. 12 accepted 16 feb. 16 reapp. 2 lt. 9 feb. 16 1 lt. 5 may, 17 capt. 2 aug. 18 | | P. I. 21 jan. 1890. | P. I. |
| Lynch, Thomas A. 31 aug. 18 | 70 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 9 feb. 12 accepted 16 feb. 16 reapp. 2 lt. 9 feb. 16 1 lt. 16 may, 17 capt. 31 aug. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 17 inf. 23 mar. 04 to 15 feb. 12 | Ill. 2 june, 1882. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Tucker, Albert.....31 aug. 18 | 71 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 feb. 12 accepted..... 24 feb. 12 reapp. 2 lt..... 9 feb. 16 1 lt..... 14 july, 17 capt..... 31 aug. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. E and G, 26 inf. 6 feb. 07 to 23 feb. 12 | Tex..... 23 jan. 1883. | Army. |
| Hunt, Earle L.....31 aug. 18 | 72 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 feb. 12 accepted..... 17 feb. 12 reapp. 2 lt..... 9 feb. 16 1 lt..... 14 july, 17 capt..... 31 aug. 18 | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. cos. D and H, sig. corps..... 7 dec. 08 to 16 feb. 12 | Me..... 4 june, 1889. | Army. |
| Daye, John F.....31 aug. 18 | 73 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 feb. 12 accepted..... 23 feb. 12 reapp. 2 lt..... 9 feb. 16 1 lt..... 20 july, 17 capt..... 31 aug. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf. 27 mar. 07 to 22 feb. 12 | Wales..... 17 mar. 1886. | Army. |
| Whitney, Frederic W.....31 aug. 18 | 74 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 feb. 12 accepted..... 15 feb. 12 reapp. 2 lt..... 9 feb. 16 1 lt..... 8 aug. 17 capt..... 31 aug. 18 | pvt. troop L, 3 cav., pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. hosp. corps, pvt., corp. and sgt. troop C, 14 cav. 30 aug. 05 to 14 feb. 12 | N. Y..... 22 dec. 1885. | Army. |
| Tuteur, Clifford M.....31 aug. 18 | 75 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 5 mar. 12 accepted..... 7 mar. 12 reapp. 2 lt..... 5 mar. 16 1 lt..... 30 aug. 17 capt..... 31 aug. 18 | | Pa..... 8 sept. 1884. | Pa. |
| O'Brien, John.....31 aug. 18 A. B. Univ. of Washington, 06. | 76 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 mar. 12 accepted..... 18 mar. 12 reapp. 2 lt..... 9 mar. 16 1 lt..... 2 nov. 17 capt..... 31 aug. 18 | | Ill..... 15 mar. 1883. | At lge. |
| Barros, Vicente R.....31 aug. 18 | 77 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 21 mar. 12 accepted..... 29 mar. 12 reapp. 2 lt..... 21 mar. 16 1 lt..... 9 nov. 17 capt..... 31 aug. 18 | | P. I..... 27 july, 1887. | P. I. |
| McCabe, Frank T.....31 aug. 18 | 78 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 10 june, 12 accepted..... 20 june, 12 reapp. 2 lt..... 10 june, 16 1 lt..... 17 nov. 17 capt..... 31 aug. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. and 1 sgt. troop D, 14 cav. 19 feb. 01 to 12 mar. 06 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. troop D, and color sgt. 14 cav. 12 apr. 12 to 19 june, 12 | Mass..... 30 mar. 1882. | Army. |
| Staples, Chester C.....31 aug. 18 | 79 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 3 aug. 12 accepted..... 10 aug. 12 reapp. 2 lt..... 3 aug. 16 1 lt..... 18 nov. 17 capt..... 31 aug. 18 | | Calif..... 17 may, 1885. | Calif. |
| Ladd, Oliver M.....31 aug. 18 | 80 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 19 sept. 12 accepted..... 29 sept. 12 reapp. 2 lt..... 19 sept. 16 1 lt..... 24 nov. 17 capt..... 31 aug. 18 | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 8 inf. 14 june, 11 to 28 sept. 12 | Iowa..... 4 sept. 1885. | Colo. |
| Caron, John H..... 1 sept. 18 | 81 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 18 mar. 13 accepted..... 26 mar. 13 reapp. 2 lt..... 18 mar. 17 1 lt..... 26 nov. 17 capt..... 1 sept. 18 | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, sig. corps..... 2 jan. 08 to 25 mar. 13 | Mich..... 21 dec. 1885. | Army. |
| Duty, William B..... 1 sept. 18 | 82 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 16 apr. 13 accepted..... 19 apr. 13 reapp. 2 lt..... 16 apr. 17 1 lt..... 18 jan. 18 capt..... 1 sept. 18 | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. M and D, 15 inf. 20 jan. 09 to 18 apr. 13 | N. Y..... 15 dec. 1889. | Army. |
| Price, George W..... 1 sept. 18 | 83 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 14 june, 13 accepted..... 21 june, 13 reapp. 2 lt..... 14 june, 17 capt. sig. corps U. S. A. 5 aug. accepted..... 18 oct. 1 lt..... 26 jan. 18 capt..... 1 sept. 18 | | W. Va..... 6 june, 1885. | W. Va. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | | |
| Dalao, Esteban B. 1 sept. 18 | 84 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....19 aug. 13 accepted.....28 aug. reapp. 2 lt.....19 aug. 17 1 lt.....14 feb. 18 capt.....1 sept. | | P. I. 3 aug. 1888. | P. I. |
| Collins, Thomas K. 1 sept. 18 | 85 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....27 oct. 13 accepted.....5 nov. reapp. 2 lt.....27 oct. 17 1 lt.....20 mar. 18 capt.....1 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. M and I, 20 inf. 28 feb. 09 to 4 nov. 13 | Colo.... 19 apr. 1885. | Army. |
| Skladal, Conrad. 1 sept. 18 | 86 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 nov. 13 accepted.....25 nov. reapp. 2 lt.....15 nov. 17 1 lt.....22 mar. 18 capt.....1 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 28 inf. ....16 aug. 07 to 24 nov. 13 | Austria. 19 nov. 1884. | Army. |
| Herbert, Morris J. 12 sept. 18 | 87 | pvt. co. H, 35 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts....3 dec. 13 accepted.....23 dec. reapp. 2 lt.....3 dec. 17 1 lt.....22 mar. 18 capt.....12 sept. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 13 cav., and pvt. 51 co. coast art. corps. ....17 july, 01 to 5 apr. 06 pvt. co. L, 11 inf., pvt., color sgt., and qm. sgt. 2 field art. and post qm. sgt. ....22 nov. 07 to 22 dec. 13 | Conn.... 22 nov. 1878. | Army. |
| Burg, John L. 16 sept. 18 | 88 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....3 dec. 13 accepted.....22 dec. reapp. 2 lt.....3 dec. 17 1 lt.....22 mar. 18 capt.....16 sept. | pvt. troop F, 7 cav., and co. C, 2 inf. ....28 feb. 05 to 20 feb. 08 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav. ....9 apr. to 21 dec. 13 | Pa. 20 sept. 1885. | Army. |
| Erickson, Sidney. 16 sept. 18 | 89 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....2 feb. 14 accepted.....12 mar. reapp. 2 lt.....2 feb. 18 1 lt.....22 mar. 18 capt.....16 sept. | pvt. 87 co. and elec- trician sgt. 2 cl. coast art. corps. ....3 feb. 07 to 11 mar. 14 | Minn.... 28 july, 1885. | Army. |
| Smith, George L. 30 sept. 18 | 90 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....25 mar. 14 accepted.....28 mar. 1 lt.....22 mar. 18 capt.....30 sept. | pvt. troop C, 15 cav., and sgt. qm. corps. ....9 mar. 10 to 27 mar. 14 | Minn.... 4 aug. 1888. | Army. |
| Joyce, Mahlen A. 2 oct. 18 | 91 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....4 apr. 14 accepted.....11 apr. 1 lt.....2 apr. 18 capt.....2 oct. | pvt. 90 co. coast art. corps. ....24 nov. 08 to 16 nov. 11 | N. C. 19 apr. 1890. | N. C. |
| Dent, Wellborn. 1 nov. 18 | 92 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....4 apr. 14 accepted.....11 apr. 1 lt.....2 apr. 18 capt.....1 nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 14 cav. ....30 sept. 06 to 29 sept. 09 pvt. troop M, 15 cav., pvt. and corpl. troop D, 11 cav. ....31 aug. 10 to 30 aug. 13 | Ala. 25 jan. 1885. | Ala. |
| Lim, Vicente. 1 nov. 18 | 93 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....12 june, 14 1 lt.....2 apr. 18 capt.....1 nov. | cadet M. A. ....1 mar. 10 to 11 june, 14 | P. I. 5 apr. 1888. | M. A. P. I. |
| First Lieutenants. | | | | | |
| Sullivan, William H. 2 apr. 18 | 1 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....1 mar. 09 accepted.....5 mar. reapp. 2 lt.....1 mar. 13 resigned.....30 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....9 oct. 14 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt.....2 apr. 18 | pvt. troop B, 6 cav. ....9 jan. 92 to 8 apr. 95 pvt. troops I, A, and F, 1 cav. ....16 aug. 97 to 19 aug. 00 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 13 cav. ....13 july, 01 to 12 july, 04 | Mass.... 6 aug. 1873. | Nev. |
| Pivrotto, Carlo A. 2 apr. 18 | 2 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 sept. 12 accepted.....20 sept. resigned.....25 mar. 14 2 lt. Phil. scouts....9 oct. accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt.....2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps. ....27 sept. 04 to 26 sept. 07 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop D, 15 cav. ....7 mar. 09 to 19 sept. 12 | Italy.... 24 sept. 1885. | Army. N. J. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Stockler, Benjamin S. 2 apr. 18 | 3 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 feb. 15 accepted.....13 mar. 18 1 lt.....2 apr. 18 | pvt. batty. B, 4 field art., and co. H, 3 inf. 22 feb. 08 to 17 feb. 11 pvt. and corpl. 60 co. coast art. corps.....25 feb. to 11 jan. 13 pvt. 158 co. coast art. corps.....22 July, 14 to 12 mar. 15 | Calif.... 3 Jan. 1887. | Army. |
| Ver, Anastacio Q. 2 apr. 18 | 4 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....12 June, 15 1 lt.....2 apr. 18 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 to 11 June, 15 | P. I. 24 Dec. 1890. | M. A. P. I. |
| Garcia y Larrosa, Rafael... 2 apr. 18 | 5 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 June, 16 1 lt.....2 apr. 18 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 12 to 12 June, 16 | P. I. 4 Feb. 1892. | M. A. P. I. |
| Bishop, Carl A. 2 apr. 18 | 6 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....26 Sept. 16 accepted.....22 Oct. 18 1 lt.....2 apr. 18 | 2 cl. pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., cos. I and H, eng. and co. B, 2 eng.....31 Dec. 08 to 21 Oct. 16 | Kans.... 5 Sept. 1884. | Army. |
| Baer, Marvin R. 2 apr. 18 | 7 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....24 Oct. 16 accepted.....15 Nov. 18 1 lt.....2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. inf. and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. ....29 Jan. 14 to 22 Sept. 17 | Pa. 4 Apr. 1886. | Pa. |
| McGovern, James C. 2 apr. 18 | 8 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....5 Dec. 16 accepted.....11 Jan. 17 1 lt.....2 apr. 18 | ..... | N. Y. 6 Nov. 1887. | N. J. |
| Temin, Frank. 2 apr. 18 | 9 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....5 Dec. 16 accepted.....22 Jan. 17 1 lt.....2 apr. 18 | pvt. and corpl., coast art. corps.....28 Jan. 12 to 19 Apr. 13 | N. Y. 12 Aug. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Heard, Roy W. 2 apr. 18 | 10 | pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. L, 3 Tenn. vol. inf. ....19 May, 98 to 31 Jan. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts....9 Jan. 17 accepted.....23 Jan. 18 1 lt.....2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. F, 2 inf. ....13 Feb. 99 to 21 Mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. K, 8 inf. ....5 Mar. 03 to 4 Mar. 06 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. H, batt. sgt. maj., 28 inf. ....12 Mar. to 11 Mar. 15 and from 13 Mar. to 22 Jan. 17 | Tenn.... 12 Sept. 1878. | Army. |
| Salvosa, Luis R. 2 apr. 18 | 11 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....20 Apr. 17 accepted.....2 July, 18 1 lt.....2 Apr. 18 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 13 to 12 Apr. 17 | P. I. 25 Aug. 1891. | M. A. P. I. |
| Easterbrook, Charles A. 2 apr. 18 | 12 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....12 July, 17 accepted.....25 July, 18 1 lt.....2 Apr. 18 | pvt. and corpl. M. A. det. field art. electrician sgt., 2 cl., and electrician sgt., 1 cl., coast art. corps. 25 Nov. 04 to 1 May, 17 | N. H. d. 18 Sept. 1884. | Army. |
| Dennis, Lloyd S. 2 apr. 18 | 13 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 July, 17 accepted.....23 July, 18 1 lt.....2 Apr. 18 | pvt. coast art. corps. 6 May, 08 to 5 May, 11 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps. ....17 Feb. 12 to 16 Feb. 15 pvt., corpl., sgt., and sgt. maj., jr. grade, coast art. corps. ....26 Apr. to 30 June, 17 | Ill. 20 Aug. 1889. | Army. |
| Esser, Ernest. 2 apr. 18 | 14 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 July, 17 accepted.....26 July, 18 1 lt.....2 Apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B and F, 12 inf.; pvt. co. A, 5 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and I, 29 inf. ....29 Aug. 02 to 9 Dec. 11 pvt. co. C, 3 inf., pvt., corpl. qm. corps. ....7 Mar. 12 to 25 July, 17 | Mo. 12 Oct. 1885. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Stoner, Frank E..... 2 apr. 18 | 15 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 july, 17 accepted.....29 july, 18 1 lt..... 2 apr. 18 | pvt. co. E, 14 inf., pvt. and corpl. qm. corps.....26 mar. 14 to 7 aug. 16 pvt. co. M, 37 inf., pvt. and sgt. qm. corps.....21 jan. 17 to 30 june, 17 | Wash... 25 dec. 1894. | Army. |
| Elkins, Edgar A..... 2 apr. 18 | 16 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 july, 17 accepted.....28 july, 18 1 lt..... 2 apr. 18 | pvt. troop. D, 12 cav.23 oct. 07 to 20 oct. 10 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops H and E, 2 cav. 3 oct. 11 to 2 oct. 14 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 30 inf., stable sgt. hdq. co., 37 inf..... 20 feb. 15 to 30 june, 17 | S. Dak.. 18 feb. 1889. | Army. |
| Callahan, James W., jr..... 2 apr. 18 | 17 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 july, 17 accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt..... 2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 22 inf., co. C, 35 inf., and batt. sgt. maj., hdq. co., 35 inf.....11 may, 14 to 31 may, 17 | Mass... 19 oct. 1885. | Army. |
| Ayer, Ernest C..... 2 apr. 18 | 18 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 july, 17 accepted.....28 july, 18 1 lt..... 2 apr. 18 | pvt. troop L, 14 cav. and pvt., pvt. 1 cl. qm. corps.....30 apr. 11 to 29 apr. 14 pvt. and corpl., coast art. corps.....30 mar. 15 to 27 july, 17 | Conn... 6 feb. 1890. | Army. |
| Tillotson, Frank..... 2 apr. 18 | 19 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 july, 17 accepted.....29 july, 18 1 lt..... 2 apr. 18 | pvt. and corpl. cos. C and G, 30 inf..... 4 dec. 05 to 6 mar. 10 batt. sgt. maj. and color sgt. 30 inf., and regt. comsy. sgt. supply co. 37 inf..... 8 mar. to 7 mar. 17 | Ind.... 21 oct. 1887. | Army. |
| Smith, Carlyle L..... 2 apr. 18 | 20 | 2 lt. inf., O. R. C....14 june, 17 accepted..... 5 july, vacated.....23 july, 2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 july, accepted.....23 july, 1 lt..... 2 apr. 18 | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 inf., and co. E, 32 inf.....11 jan. 15 to 13 june, 17 | N. Y... 26 july, 1891. | Army. |
| Alger, William E..... 2 apr. 18 | 21 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 july, 17 accepted.....25 july, 18 1 lt..... 2 apr. 18 | pvt. co. H, 5 inf., pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 cl., qm. corps.....15 nov. 11 to 24 july, 17 | N. Y... 13 may, 1886. | Army. |
| Strozier, Leon W..... 2 apr. 18 | 22 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 july, 17 accepted.....26 july, 18 1 lt..... 2 apr. 18 | pvt., coast art. corps. 1 feb. 09 to 3 feb. 12 pvt., coast art. corps. 18 apr. to 23 nov. 15 pvt. and corpl., coast art. corps.....14 july, 16 to 25 july, 17 | Ga..... 9 may, 1891. | Army. |
| Quigley, Ray E..... 2 apr. 18 | 23 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....26 july, 17 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt..... 2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., 19 batt. field art.....21 nov. 04 to 20 nov. 07 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 12 inf., gen. ser. inf.....14 jan. 09 to 4 may, 10 pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., hosp. corps.....16 june, to 15 june, 13 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav. 13 sept. to 19 oct. 15 pvt., corpl., sgt. qm. corps; pvt. and sgt., co. H, 30 inf., and batt. sgt. and batt. sgt. maj. discp. bks. guard.....11 nov. 15 to 9 july, 17 2 lt (temp.).....30 june accepted..... 9 july, vacated..... 1 aug. | Kans... 41 dec. 1885. | Army. |

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

1920.

220.

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Kozlowski, Karol B. 2 apr. 18 | 24 | 1 lt. cav. sec. O. R. C. 14 may, 17 accepted 16 june. resigned. 7 aug. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 july, 17 accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt., troop H, 7 cav. 25 jan. 08 to 24 jan. 11 2 nov. 1885. pvt., corpl., sgt., mess sgt., troop M, 15 cav., troop B and supply troop, 5 cav., and pvt., corpl., and qm. sgt. qm. corps. 6 june, 11 to 7 june, 17 | Poland. | Army. |
| Hitchcock, Louis M. 2 apr. 18 | 25 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 july, 17 accepted 30 july, 1 lt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt. and corpl. co. I, 9 inf. 16 dec. 11 to 29 july, 17 | Minn. 15 june, 1893. | Army. |
| Capinpin, Mateo M. 2 apr. 18 | 26 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 july, 17 accepted 30 july, 1 lt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., cos. 32 and 49 Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 06 to 30 july, 17 | P. I. 23 apr. 1887. | Army. |
| King, Clarence F. 2 apr. 18 | 27 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 july, 17 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 14 cav. 21 july, 11 to 20 july, 14 1890. pvt. and sgt., batt. D, and hdq. co., 6 field art. 12 apr. 15 to 9 july, 17 | Mass. 4 mar. 1890. | Army. |
| Richards, Calvin S. 2 apr. 18 | 28 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 2 aug. 17 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt. troop L, 8 cav. 26 may, 11 to 22 may, 14 28 mar. 1887. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 5 cav. 12 june, 14 to 9 aug. 17 | Pa. 28 mar. 1887. | Army. |
| Daly, David J. 2 apr. 18 | 29 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt., and corpl. co. I, 5 inf. 1 sept. 14 26 oct. to 17 aug. 17 1890. | N. Y. 14 oct. 1890. | Army. |
| Carter, James D. 2 apr. 18 | 30 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 18 aug. 17 accepted 23 aug. 1 lt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt. corpl., sgt., and radio, sgt., coast art. corps. 1 mar. 13 to 22 aug. 17 | Miss. 21 oct. 1891. | Army. |
| Segundo y Ventura, Fidel. . 2 apr. 18 | 31 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 aug. 17 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 2 apr. 18 | cadet M. A. 22 june, 14 to 30 aug. 17 4 apr. 1894. | P. I. 4 apr. 1894. | M. A. |
| Reyes, Salvador F. 2 apr. 18 | 32 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 aug. 17 accepted 15 oct. 1 lt. 2 apr. 18 | cadet M. A. 22 june, 14 to 30 aug. 17 11 aug. 1893. | P. I. 11 aug. 1893. | M. A. |
| Bell, Dover. 2 apr. 18 | 33 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 oct. 17 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., gen. ser. inf. and sgt. ord. 19 jan. 06 to 21 aug. 17 2 lt. field art. (temp.) 30 june, accepted 14 aug. vacated. 3 nov. | Ga. 19 feb. 1886. | Army |
| Sanford, Harry A. 2 apr. 18 | 34 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 8 nov. 17 accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt., and corpl. co. I, 27 inf. 25 jan. 12 10 may, to 24 jan. 15 1893. pvt., corpl., and sgt., coast art. corps. 18 feb. to 13 nov. 17 | R. I. 12 10 may, 1893. | Army. |
| Wells, Earl. 2 apr. 18 | 35 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 8 nov. 17 accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 2 apr. 18 | pvt., coast art. corps. 11 nov. 10 to 10 nov. 13 29 aug. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. coast art. corps 8 dec. to 12 nov. 17 | N. C. 10 29 aug. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bozarth, John T. 2 apr. 18 | 36 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 jan. 18 accepted.....24 jan. 18 1 lt.....2 apr. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 2 and 32 inf. 11 jan. 15 to 8 July, 17 2 lt. of inf. (temp.)...30 June, 18 accepted.....11 July, 18 vacated.....24 Jan. 18 | Tex.... 22 May, 1893. | Army. |
| Cook, John D. 2 apr. 18 | 37 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 jan. 18 accepted.....21 Jan. 18 1 lt.....2 apr. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 inf, troops B, I, and hdq. troop 6 cav.....26 Feb. 14 to 13 July, 17 2 lt. of cav. (temp.)...30 June, 18 accepted.....14 July, 18 vacated.....21 Jan. 18 | Me..... 27 Dec. 1895. | Army. |
| Doty, David B., jr..... 2 apr. 18 | 38 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 4 June, 17 accepted.....6 July, 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 Jan. 18 accepted.....24 Jan. 18 1 lt.....2 Apr. | pvt. and corpl. co. D. 1 inf.....12 Jan. 15 to 7 Sept. 17 | Pa..... 28 May, 1896. | Army. |
| Smith, John W. 2 apr. 18 | 39 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 Jan. 18 accepted.....23 Jan. 18 1 lt.....2 Apr. | pvt. co. E. 21 inf.; pvt. inf.; unassd., pvt. and corpl. co. G, 8 inf.; pvt. and sgt. qm. corps.....13 Jan. 14 to 31 Dec. 17 | Kans.... 24 July, 1891. | Army. |
| Neilond, Earle S. 2 apr. 18 | 40 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 Jan. 18 accepted.....25 Jan. 18 1 lt.....2 Apr. | | Minn.... 16 May, 1888. | P. I. |
| Allen, William B. 2 apr. 18 | 41 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....12 Feb. 18 accepted.....16 Feb. 18 1 lt.....2 Apr. | | Oreg.... 20 May, 1892. | D. C. |
| Williams, Carl..... 2 apr. 18 | 42 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 Feb. 18 accepted.....24 Feb. 18 1 lt.....2 Apr. | pvt. co. H, 19 inf.....26 Apr. 12 to 25 Apr. 15 pvt. coast art. corps. 26 Oct. 18 to 12 Feb. 18 | Mass.... 28 Feb. 1894. | Army. |
| McMican, Oliver P. 2 apr. 18 | 43 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....14 Feb. 18 accepted.....23 Feb. 18 1 lt.....2 Apr. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. K, 3 bn. engrs.....28 Sept. 14 to 11 July, 16 | Ky..... 30 Jan. 1895. | Ky. |
| Mosher, Harry A. 2 apr. 18 | 44 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 Mar. 18 accepted.....16 Mar. 18 1 lt.....2 Apr. | | N. Y.... 18 June, 1890. | N. Y. |
| Whitney, Joseph W. 2 apr. 18 | 45 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 1 inf., Ariz. N. G. ....21 May, 16 to 10 Jan. 17 2 lt. 1 inf., Ariz. N. G. 11 Jan. 17 1 lt. 1 inf., Ariz. N. G. 13 Oct. 17 vacated.....27 Mar. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts....27 Mar. 18 1 lt.....2 Apr. accepted.....11 Apr. | | Iowa.... 5 Sept. 1890. | Cal. |
| Holliday, Charles C. 2 apr. 18 | 46 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....27 Mar. 18 accepted.....2 Apr. 18 1 lt.....2 Apr. | cadet M. A. 1 July, 15 to 10 Jan. 17 | Pa..... 2 Sept. 1894. | Pa. |
| Bonham, Roscoe..... 2 apr. 18 | 47 | sgt., sgt. 1 cl., and 1 sgt. co. A, eng., Texas N. G. ....25 July, 16 to 21 Mar. 17 batt. sgt. maj., and master eng. jr. grade, 111 regt. eng.....5 Aug. to 31 Aug. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....27 Mar. 18 accepted.....1 Apr. 1 lt.....2 Apr. | | Tex.... 5 July, 1891. | Tex. |
| Beck, Walter R. 2 apr. 18 | 48 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....27 Mar. 18 1 lt.....2 Apr. accepted.....17 May, | cadet M. A. 15 June, 16 to 10 Jan. 17 | Ohio.... 15 Jan. 1896. | D. C. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Bobo, Ervin J. 10 apr. 18 | 49 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 apr. 18 1 lt. 10 apr. accepted. 18 apr. | pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop C, 3 cav., pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 19 inf. 10 mar. 14 to 17 apr. 18 | Tex. 23 sept. 1886. | Army. |
| Tudor, Oscar B. 10 apr. 18 | 50 | sgt., hq. co. and regt. supply sgt., 314 inf. 11 oct. 17 to 17 apr. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 apr. 18 1 lt. 10 apr. accepted. 18 apr. | pvt., coast art. corps. 18 nov. 08 to 17 nov. 11 pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., sgt., and supply sgt., coast art. corps. 13 dec. 17 to 10 oct. 17 | Ky. 25 june, 1890. | Army. |
| Salgado, Peter P. 10 apr. 18 | 51 | 2 lt. 1 inf. Ariz. N. G. (158 inf. N. G.) 30 may, 16 1 lt. 1 inf. Ariz. N. G. 21 dec. 17 vacated. 20 apr. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 apr. 1 lt. 10 apr. accepted. 20 apr. | | Ariz. 22 aug. 1893. | Army. |
| Ward, Frederick A. 25 apr. 18 | 52 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 25 apr. 18 1 lt. 25 apr. accepted. 30 apr. | | Mass. 22 dec. 1895. | Mass. |
| Quinn, Michael A. 25 apr. 18 | 53 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 25 apr. 18 1 lt. 25 apr. accepted. 2 may, | cadet M. A. 10 july, 16 to 11 jan. 17 | Kans. 14 june, 1895. | Kans. |
| O'Neill, William H. 16 aug. 18 | 54 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 aug. 18 1 lt. 16 aug. accepted. 18 aug. | pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. troop C, 12 cav., co. L, 19 inf., troop B, 14 cav., co. G, 36 inf., co. H, 4 inf., and sup- ply co., 40 inf. 6 june, 12 to 17 aug. 18 | Cal. 10 may, 1893. | Army. |
| Casteen, Jacob. 16 aug. 18 | 55 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 aug. 18 1 lt. 16 aug. accepted. 18 aug. | pvt. 11 co., coast art. corps. 15 feb. 09 to 16 feb. 12 pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. inf. 20 apr. 17 to 17 aug. 18 | N. C. 26 july, 1888. | Army. |
| Christian, Frank. 16 aug. 18 | 56 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 4, 1 batt., 151 depot brigade and 520 ser. batt. eng. N. A. 25 feb. 18 to 20 aug. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 aug. 1 lt. 16 aug. accepted. 21 aug. | pvt. co. H, 13 inf. 12 july, 11 to 11 july, 14 | N. Y. 3 jan. 1893. | Army. |
| Albert, Benjamin B. 16 aug. 18 | 57 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 aug. 18 1 lt. 16 aug. accepted. 18 aug. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps. 14 may, 14 to 17 aug. 18 | Va. 10 june, 1895. | Army. |
| Edwards, William E. 16 aug. 18 | 58 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 aug. 18 1 lt. 16 aug. accepted. 21 aug. | pvt. troop C, 12 cav. 30 nov. 07 to 18 nov. 10 pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 19 feb. 14 to 20 aug. 18 | Va. 7 nov. 1888. | Army. |
| Dencker, Walter L. 16 aug. 18 | 59 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 aug. 18 1 lt. 16 aug. accepted. 19 aug. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 1 inf., and co. E, 2 inf. 11 jan. 17 to 18 aug. 18 | D e n - mark. 9 jan. 1894. | Army. |
| Forwood, Samuel J. 16 aug. 18 | 60 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 aug. 18 1 lt. 16 aug. accepted. 19 aug. | pvt. and asst. eng., coast art. corps. 11 jan. 16 to 18 aug. 18 | Mo. 21 nov. 1889. | Army. |
| McIntyre, Joseph W. 16 aug. 18 | 61 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 aug. 18 1 lt. 16 aug. accepted. 19 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 inf., and cos. G and L, 32 inf. 18 jan. 15 to 18 aug. 18 | Ga. 18 aug. 1889. | Army. |
| Caperton, Roy J. 16 aug. 18 | 62 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 aug. 18 1 lt. 16 aug. accepted. 19 aug. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., sgt., and mess sgt. co. B, and m. g. batt., 1 inf. 19 july, 15 to 18 aug. 18 | Ark. 19 sept. 1890. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Seese, Homer R.....16 aug. 18 | 63 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 1 lt.....16 aug. accepted.....19 aug. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and supply sgt. co. B, and hdq. co., 10 inf. 9 aug. 15 to 18 aug. 18 | Ohio..... 28 jan. 1891. | Army. |
| Haltiwanger, Wilbur N....16 aug. 18 | 64 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 1 lt.....16 aug. accepted.....19 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. D, 2 and 32 inf. 23 may, 14 to 18 aug. 18 | S. C..... 11 dec. 1892. | Army. |
| Hollister, Paul A.....16 aug. 18 | 65 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 1 lt.....16 aug. accepted.....21 aug. | pvt. co. C, 1 inf. ....10 nov. 09 to 18 oct. 12 pvt., sgt., and mess sgt. co. D, 27 inf., and co. C, 1 inf. ....29 oct. to 20 aug. 18 | Ill..... 20 jan. 1891. | Army. |
| Yuckenberg, Russel.....16 aug. 18 | 66 | pvt., sgt., sgt. bug- ler and 1 sgt. co. G, and hdq. co., 5 inf. Texas N. G., and co. B, hdq. co. 143 inf. N. G. ....17 july, 17 to 2 dec. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 1 lt.....16 aug. accepted.....3 dec. | | Ohio..... 24 mar. 1893. | Army. |
| Kellam, Paul.....16 aug. 18 | 67 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 1 lt.....16 aug. accepted.....22 oct. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. cos. A and K, 1 and 32 inf. ....12 jan. 15 to 21 oct. 18 | Ga..... 3 mar. 1897. | Army. |
| Conway, Joseph.....16 aug. 18 | 68 | 1 sgt. co. 50, 13 batt., 165 depot brigade N. A. ....24 sept. 17 to 17 aug. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 1 lt.....16 aug. accepted.....18 aug. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and mess sgt. co. E, 3 inf. ....8 dec. 14 to 23 sept. 17 | Ireland 24 oct. 1886. | Army. |
| Turley, Lester F.....16 aug. 18 | 69 | sgt. co. 5, 161 depot brigade N. A. ....5 june, 18 to 21 aug. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 1 lt.....16 aug. accepted.....22 aug. | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. E and H, and supply co., 10 inf. ....5 june, 17 to 4 june, 18 | Mo..... 9 dec. 1890. | Army. |
| Melville, Robert B.....16 aug. 18 | 70 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 1 lt.....16 aug. accepted.....26 aug. | pvt. coast art. corps. ....27 may, 07 to 26 may, 10 pvt. and corpl. troop F, 8 cav., pvt. 1 cl., gunner, corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps. 22 oct. to 25 aug. 18 | Ill..... 13 apr. 1890. | Army. |
| Wilson, Francis M.....18 aug. 18 | 71 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 1 lt.....18 aug. accepted.....18 aug. | pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 13 to 17 aug. 18 | Ill..... 21 july, 1889. | Army. |
| Haynes, Harold M.....31 aug. 18 | 72 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....18 aug. 1 lt.....31 aug. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 14 and 17 cav. ....31 mar. 16 to 17 aug. 18 | N. Y.... 14 mar. 1895. | Army. |
| Yates, Lorton E.....31 aug. 18 | 73 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....18 aug. 1 lt.....31 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps. ....18 may, 14 to 17 aug. 18 | Tenn.... 12 aug. 1892. | Army. |
| Hale, Joel M.,.....31 aug. 18 | 74 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....26 aug. 1 lt.....31 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 13 inf. and co. G, 31 and 63 inf. ....17 june, 14 to 25 aug. 18 | Mo..... 12 oct. 1889. | Army. |
| Armstrong, Lewis R.....31 aug. 18 | 75 | 1 sgt. cos. 15, and 39, 157 depot brig- ade N. A. ....1 nov. 17 to 17 aug. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. accepted.....18 aug. 1 lt.....31 aug. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., sgt., and supply sgt. co. I, 6 inf. ....4 may, 15 to 31 oct. 17 | Iowa.... 8 dec. 1895. | Army. |
| Wendt, Robert.....31 aug. 18 | 76 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 1 lt.....31 aug. accepted.....23 oct. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 1 inf. 10 sept. 15 to 22 oct. 18 | Germ'y 31 july, 1886. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Mamer, James.....31 aug. 18 | 77 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....20 aug. 1 lt.....31 aug. | pvt. co. D, 6 inf.....11 jan. 11 to 10 jan. 14 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 1 and 32 inf..19 jan. 14 to 19 aug. 18 | Minn.... 12 dec. 1889. | Army. |
| Plunkett, Lora.....1 sept. 18 | 78 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 1 lt.....1 sept. accepted.....21 oct. | pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 1 and 75 inf.....3 jan. 14 to 20 oct. 18 | Ind.... 24 aug. 1896. | Army. |
| McDonald, Ray L.....1 sept. 18 | 79 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 1 lt.....1 sept. accepted.....25 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps.....5 apr. 13 to 24 sept. 18 | Mich.... 13 dec. 1891. | Army. |
| Pahlke, John F.....1 sept. 18 | 80 | corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. m. g. co., 363 inf., 91 div. N. A.....4 sept. 17 to 25 aug. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. accepted.....26 aug. 1 lt.....1 sept. | pvt. coast art. corps..9 aug. 11 to 8 aug. 14 pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. M, 14 inf..29 may, 17 to 3 sept. | Germ'y 5 jan. 1891. | Army. |
| Overman, Guy McK.....1 sept. 18 | 81 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....18 aug. 1 lt.....1 sept. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl. troops H, and B, 12 cav. and med. dept.....3 dec. 13 to 17 aug. 18 | Iowa.... 25 feb. 1894. | Army. |
| Wolf, Theodore D.....1 sept. 18 | 82 | sgt. 161 depot bri- gade N. A.....5 june, 18 to 18 aug. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt.....1 sept. | pvt. co. D, 29 inf.....11 june, 07 to 10 june, 10 pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and sgt. co. H, 10 inf....31 may, 17 to 4 june, 18 | Wis.... 21 aug. 1888. | Army. |
| Morton, Charles W.....16 sept. 18 | 83 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 1 lt.....16 sept. accepted.....23 oct. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and sgt. maj. troop B, 7 cav., hdq. band, 2 field art., and batty. B, 4 field art.15 aug. 13 to 22 oct. 18 | Mich.... 7 aug. 1887. | Army. |
| Alman, Casper.....27 sept. 18 | 84 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....1 sept. 1 lt.....27 sept. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., sgt., and supply sgt. co. E, 23 inf. and supply co., 34 inf...2 july, 14 to 6 sept. 18 | N. Y.... 28 feb. 1895. | Army. |
| Pierce, James D.....30 sept. 18 | 85 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....20 aug. 1 lt.....30 sept. | pvt. and sgt. coast art. corps and qm. corps.....23 nov. 15 to 19 aug. 18 | Nebr.... 21 jan. 1894. | Army. |
| Weaver, Bryce P.....2 oct. 18 | 86 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt.....2 oct. | pvt. and sgt., cos. A and B, 10 inf.....4 june, 17 to 18 aug. 18 | Ind.... 28 mar. 1891. | Army. |
| Kubli, Robert.....1 nov. 18 | 87 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt.....1 nov. | 2 cl. pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. B, 1 eng.....29 dec. 08 to 28 dec. 11 pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. co. K, 3 eng.....30 sept. 12 to 16 sept. 15 pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., sgt., sgt. 1 cl., and 1 sgt. co. E, eng....5 june, 17 to 18 aug. 18 | Ill.... 7 aug. 1887. | Army. |
| Flory, August W.....1 nov. 18 | 88 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt.....1 nov. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 4 inf., co. H, 36 inf., and co. L, 40 inf.....10 apr. 16 to 18 aug. 18 | Kans.... 12 nov. 1895. | Army. |
| Davison, Alexander E.....2 nov. 18 | 89 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....20 aug. 1 lt.....2 nov. 18 | pvt. and sgt. co. B, 5 inf., and qm. corps. 4 dec. 14 to 19 aug. 18 | Mass.... 2 sept. 1893. | Army. |
| Tilson, Lawrence P.....13 dec. 18 | 90 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....18 aug. 1 lt.....13 dec. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps.....5 feb. 15 to 17 aug. 18 | N. C.... 1 jan. 1890. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> | | | | | |
| Jones, William B.....16 aug. 18 | 1 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....22 aug. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl. and sgt. co. I, 1 and 32 inf.....17 sept. 15 to 21 aug. 18 | Ark..... 15 jan. 1897. | Army. |
| Heninger, Grant.....16 aug. 18 | 2 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 319 eng., N. A.....25 mar. 18 to 7 july, 2 lt. N. A.....8 july, accepted.....8 july, vacated.....19 aug. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. accepted.....19 aug. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. H, 2 eng. and troop F, 6 cav... 3 apr. 11 to 2 apr. 11 pvt., corpl., sgt. and stable sgt. troop E, 1 and 25 cav. (83 field art.).....6 dec. to 4 mar. 18 | Utah..... 20 feb. 1892. | Army. |
| France, Albert.....16 aug. 18 | 3 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....28 sept. | pvt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 6 inf., and co. A, 64 inf.....7 may, 13 to 27 sept. 18 | Md..... 9 nov. 1886. | Army. |
| Allen, Samuel C.....16 aug. 18 | 4 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....18 aug. | pvt., coast art. corps...13 aug. 10 to 15 aug. 13 and from 23 dec. 14 to 25 aug. 16 pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. troop B, 5 cav.....11 apr. 17 to 17 aug. 18 | Pa..... 28 may, 1888. | Army. |
| Biddinger, Don N.....16 aug. 18 | 5 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....19 aug. | ..... | Ind..... 7 sept. 1893. | Army. |
| Owens, James B.....16 aug. 18 | 6 | corpl., 1 sgt., and sgt. 1 cl. co. C, 330 m. g. batt., 85 div. N. A.....5 sept. 17 to 27 aug. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. accepted.....28 aug. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl. and corpl. co. G, 7 cav... 3 mar. 16 to 4 sept. 17 | Md..... 16 may, 1894. | Army. |
| Higgs, Leo G.....16 aug. 18 | 7 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 aug. 18 accepted.....20 aug. | pvt. batty. A, 2 field art.....8 sept. 09 to 5 aug. 10 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 cl. sgt., coast art. corps.....23 oct. 14 to 19 aug. 18 | Ill..... 15 mar. 1892. | Army. |
| Walecka, Joseph L.....10 sept. 18 | 8 | 2 lt. air ser. (pro)... 9 aug. 18 accepted.....12 aug. vacated.....30 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 sept. accepted.....30 nov. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 18 inf., and co. G, 34 inf....30 apr. 14 to 11 aug. 15 | Wis..... 22 mar. 1887. | Army. |
| Ford, Thomas J.....10 sept. 18 | 9 | pvt. and sgt. med. det. 312 eng., 162 depot brigade N. A.....5 july, 17 to 25 aug. 18 2 lt. of inf., U. S. A. 26 aug. accepted.....26 aug. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 sept. accepted..... | ..... | Miss. 13 oct. 1892. | Miss. |
| Brandhorst, Henry W.....10 sept. 18 | 10 | pvt. and sgt. troop D, 1 cav. Colo. N. G., co. D, 157 inf., and inf. unassd. N. A.....27 june, 16 to 25 aug. 18 2 lt. of inf., U. S. A. 26 aug. accepted.....26 aug. vacated.....26 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 sept. accepted.....26 nov. | ..... | Neb..... 8 feb. 1892. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Seder, Leon T.....10 sept. 18 | 11 | pvt. and sgt., co. 26, 7 train. batt., 151 depot brigade, N. A.....20 sept. 17 to 25 aug. 18 2 lt. inf., U. S. A.....26 aug. accepted.....26 aug. vacated..... 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. accepted..... | | Conn..... 26 jan. 1894. | Conn. |
| Taylor, Oscar N.....10 sept. 18 | 12 | pvt. 4 inf. repl. train, batt. N. A.....5 may, 18 to 25 aug. 2 lt. 57 pioneer inf., U. S. A.....26 aug. accepted.....26 aug. vacated.....13 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. accepted.....13 oct. | | Ill..... 8 dec. 1896. | Ill. |
| Turner, Robert Y., jr.....10 sept. 18 | 13 | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. 1 and 5 battys., field art., 161 depot brigade N. A.....21 may, 18 to 30 aug. 2 lt. of field art., U. S. A.....31 aug. accepted.....31 aug. vacated.....19 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. accepted.....19 sept. | | S. C..... 8 feb. 1897. | S. C. |
| McLellan, Timothy A.....10 sept. 18 | 14 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....11 jan. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt., coast art. corps cos. 2 and 4 and prov. batt. inf.....22 jan. 15 to 10 jan. 19 | S. C..... 20 sept. 1896. | Army. |
| Brownell, James R.....10 sept. 18 | 15 | sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. cos. A and D, and hdq. co. 319 eng. N. A.....15 dec. 17 to 17 sept. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. accepted.....18 sept. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. co. D, 1 eng., cos. L and B, 3 eng.....5 jan. 09 to 14 dec. 17 | N. Y..... 10 aug. 1890. | Army. |
| Marshall, Carley L.....10 sept. 18 | 16 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....18 sept. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl., coast art. corps.....17 apr. 16 to 17 sept. 18 | Va..... 26 feb. 1894. | Army. |
| Somerfield, Robert.....10 sept. 18 | 17 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....11 dec. | pvt. fireman, electrician, sgt. 2 cl., and asst. eng., coast art. corps.....7 july, 13 to 10 dec. 18 | W. Va..... 4 sept. 1890. | Army. |
| Crooks, Raymond M.....10 sept. 18 | 18 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....21 sept. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 1 inf. 25 jan. 15 to 20 sept. 18 | Pa..... 11 aug. 1895. | Army. |
| Threatt, Fred G.....10 sept. 18 | 19 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....24 sept. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps.....30 apr. 14 to 23 sept. 18 | La..... 20 mar. 1896. | Army. |
| Huarte, Frank D.....10 sept. 18 | 20 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....11 nov. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps.....23 sept. 15 to 10 nov. 18 | Calif..... 3 jan. 1894. | Army. |
| Wilson, George E.....10 sept. 18 | 21 | sgt. batty. A, 308 field art. N. A.....18 oct. 17 to 19 aug. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. accepted.....20 aug. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps.....27 apr. 12 to 17 oct. 17 | Ohio..... 21 may, 1886. | Army. |
| Edwards, Hugh T.....10 sept. 18 | 22 | pvt. 1 cl. and sgt. maj. hdq. co., 336 field art. N. A.....12 oct. 17 to 14 oct. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. accepted.....15 oct. | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. coast art. corps.....4 june, 14 to 11 oct. 17 | Tex..... 22 jan. 1893. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Stroman, Henry H. 10 sept. 18 | 23 | sgt., supply sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 364 inf. N. A. 1 oct. 17 to 5 jan. 19 2 lt. Phil. scouts 10 sept. 18 accepted 6 jan. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., co. I, 14 inf. 1 sept. 14 to 30 sept. 17 | Fla. 8 may. 1888. | Army. |
| Joiner, William C. 10 sept. 18 | 24 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 10 sept. 18 accepted 16 sept. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 4 inf.; co. M and hdq. co., 36 inf. 24 mar. 15 to 15 sept. 18 | Ga. 2 feb. 1893. | Army. |
| Burdette, Otho. 10 sept. 18 | 25 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 10 sept. 18 accepted 17 sept. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps, and 8 eng. 8 dec. 13 to 16 sept. 18 | W. Va. 23 mar. 1893. | Army. |
| Jordan, Harold R. 10 sept. 18 | 26 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 10 sept. 18 accepted 5 oct. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. coast art. corps and qm. corps 23 dec. 08 to 4 oct. 18 | Neb. 30 nov. 1889. | Army. |
| Burchett, Charles E. 10 sept. 18 | 27 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 10 sept. 18 accepted 30 oct. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 27 inf., and hdq. co., 13 inf. 28 may, 14 to 29 oct. 18 | Tenn. 4 may. 1896. | Army. |
| Davis, Francis H. 10 sept. 18 | 28 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 10 sept. 18 accepted 25 nov. | pvt., farrier, horse- shoer, pvt. 1 cl., and sgt. troop I. 15 and 8 cav. and qm. corps. 14 apr. 15 to 24 nov. 18 | N. Y. 6 jan. 1890. | Army. |
| Masterson, Edward M. 10 sept. 18 | 29 | sgt. and 1 sgt. 47 co., 164 depot brigade N. A. 2 oct. 17 to 10 sept. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts 10 sept. accepted 18 sept. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., qm. sgt., mess sgt., and sgt. co. M, 2 inf.; hosp. corps, battys. F and C, 2 field art., and cos. C and I, 13 inf. 25 jan. 05 to 1 oct. 17 | Pa. 13 jan. 1888. | Army. |
| Brown, John C. 10 sept. 18 | 30 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 10 sept. 18 accepted 13 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. corps. 21 dec. 16 to 12 sept. 18 | Ill. 7 jan. 1888. | Army. |
| Allen, Henderson W. 10 sept. 18 | 31 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 10 sept. 18 accepted 20 sept. | pvt. coast art. corps, pvt., wagoner, and corpl. cos. K and G, and supply co., 27 inf. 11 dec. 14 to 19 sept. 18 | Ky. 8 june. 1893. | Army. |
| Wiley, Robert S. 10 sept. 18 | 32 | pvt. and sgt. co. K, 3 Ind. inf. N. G., and hdq. co. 137 field art. 31 july, 17 to 16 sept. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts 10 sept. accepted 17 sept. | | Ind. 28 dec. 1889. | Ind. |
| Sandberg, William C. 10 sept. 18 | 33 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 301 inf., and co. 46, 12 train. batt., 151 depot brigade N. A. 23 sept. 17 to 12 nov. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts 10 sept. accepted 13 nov. | | Mass. 1892. | Mass. |
| Clark, Arthur B. 10 sept. 18 | 34 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts 10 sept. 18 accepted 16 sept. | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. maj. troop L, and hdq. train. 17 cav. 14 may, 17 to 15 sept. 18 | Wis. 18 feb. 1895. | Wis. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Ayrault, Paul D.....10 sept. 18 | 35 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 302 inf. N. A.....20 sept. 17 to 25 aug. 18 2 lt. inf. U. S. A.....26 aug. accepted.....26 aug. vacated.....28 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. accepted.....28 nov. | | Ill..... 24 nov. 1892. | Ill. |
| Bush, Edwin M., jr.....10 sept. 18 | 36 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and sgt. med. dept. N. A.....5 june, 17 to 21 nov. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. accepted.....22 nov. | | N. Y..... 26 feb. 1896. | N. Y. |
| Hill, John W.....10 sept. 18 | 37 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....29 sept. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. B, F, A, and E, 5 field art., and det. school of fire.....24 apr. 14 to 1 july, 17 Army field clerk, a. g. dept.....2 july, to 28 sept. 18 | Ky..... 17 aug. 1892. | Ky. |
| Lawrance, Fred W.....10 sept. 18 | 38 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 3, 1 batt. 151 depot brigade N. A.....5 sept. 17 to 15 sept. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. accepted.....16 sept. | | N. Y..... 18 june, 1894. | N. Y. |
| Forbes, Frederick B.....10 sept. 18 | 39 | pvt. and corpl co. 17, 166 depot brigade, and 346 field art. N. A.....5 jan. 18 to 22 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. accepted.....23 sept. | | Wis..... 20 mar 1889. | Wis. |
| Hooker, Taylor S.....10 sept. 18 | 40 | sgt. hdq. co., 159 field art. N. G.....7 dec. 17 to 25 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....10 sept. | pvt. and corpl. coast art. corps.....18 may, 16 to 6 dec. 17 1888. and from 14 feb. 18 to 9 sept. | Miss..... 22 sept. 1888. | Miss. |
| Weinberger, William A.....10 sept. 18 | 41 | sgt. m. g. co., 1 inf. Colo. N. G 157 inf. N. G., and inf. repl. troops N. A.....13 apr. 17 to 23 oct. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. accepted.....24 oct. | | Germany..... 11 sept. 1896. | Army. |
| Maddox, Robert H.....10 sept. 18 | 42 | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl. cos. E and G, 314 inf. N. A.....5 jan. 18 to 12 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. accepted.....13 oct. | | Md..... 31 mar. 1896. | Md. |
| Matthews, Albert A.....10 sept. 18 | 43 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., corpl., and sgt., cos. 2 and 30, 8 train. batt. and hdq. co., 151 depot brigade, N. A.....22 sept. 17 to 15 sept. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. accepted.....16 sept. | | Mass..... 29 june, 1892. | Mass. |
| Dilley, Onie R.....10 sept. 18 | 44 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....21 oct. | pvt., corpl., sgt., supply sgt., and 1 sgt., coast art. corps.....25 jan. 11 to 20 oct. 18 | Ind..... 19 oct. 1891. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Black, Lamar.....10 sept. 18 | 45 | pvt., corpl., and sgt., m. g. co., 363 inf, N. A.....5 oct. 17 to 30 dec. 17 2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 sept. 18 accepted.....31 dec. | | Ill..... 16 nov. 1887. | Ill. |
| Hoover, James A.....10 sept. 18 | 46 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl., co 13, 153 depot brigade, and co. G, 309 inf., N. A.....2 apr. 18 to 17 jan. 19 2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 sept. accepted.....18 jan. | | N. Y..... 12 apr. 1893. | N. Y. |
| Mangum, Andrew B.....10 sept. 18 | 47 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 sept. 18 accepted.....11 nov. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., med. dept.....29 may, 17 to 10 nov. 18 | Mass..... 10 sept. 1892. | Army. |
| Donegan, William E.....10 sept. 18 | 48 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 sept. 18 accepted.....17 oct. | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., med. dept.....22 nov. 17 to 16 oct. 18 | Mass..... 27 jan. 1869. | Army. |
| Braden, Peter M.....10 sept. 18 | 49 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 sept. 18 accepted.....8 nov. | pvt. 1 cl. pvt., and corpl., co. A, 1 inf. 17 jan. 14 to 7 nov. 18 | Ky..... 21 apr. 1892. | Ky. |
| Edmands, Howard J.....16 sept. 18 | 50 | pvt. and sgt. co. B, 344 inf. N. A.....15 aug. 17 to 17 nov. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 sept. accepted.....18 nov. | | Mass..... 5 Feb. 1892 | Mass. |
| Hutto, Raymond N.....2 oct. 18 | 51 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....2 oct. 18 accepted.....11 oct. | pvt. and sgt. coast art. corps.....24 feb. 16 to 10 oct. | S. C..... 1 sept. 1896. | S. C. |
| Kelly, Joseph E.....21 oct. 18 | 52 | sgt. cos. 4, 19, and 24, coast art. corps, corps, Mass. N. G. 13 july, 16 to 24 oct. and from 25 july, 17 to 14 dec. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts....21 oct. accepted.....15 dec. | | Mass..... 26 apr. 1896. | Mass. |
| Stayton, Leon B.....29 oct. 18 | 53 | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and corpl. co. E, 314 inf. N. A.....5 jan. 18 to 13 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....29 oct. accepted.....14 dec. | | Del..... 9 aug. 1894. | Del. |
| O'Connor, Frederick A.....29 oct. 18 | 54 | sgt. coast art. corps, Conn. N. G. ....25 july, 17 to 24 sept. 18 2 lt. coast art. corps, U. S. A.....25 sept. accepted.....25 sept. hon. dis.....6 dec. 18 2 lt. Phil. scouts....29 oct. accepted..... | | Conn..... 29 aug. 1892. | Conn. |
| Horne, Chester A.....1 nov. 18 | 55 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....1 nov. 18 accepted.....21 nov. | pvt., pvt. 1 cl., and sgt. med. dept.....16 july, 17 to 20 nov. 18 | N. H..... 18 dec. 1895. | Army. |
| Baclig y Sabio, Eustaquis. 11 nov. 18 | 56 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts....1 nov. 18 | cadet M. A.....21 may, 15 to 1 nov. 18 | P. I..... 20 sept. 1893. | M. A. P. I. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in — | Ap- pointed from— |
|---|------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | In Federal service other than permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenant—Continued. | | | | | |
| Briscoe, William J.....18 jan. 19 | 57 | capt. qm. corps.....17 june, 17 accepted.....18 june, hon. dis.....18 dec. 18 2 lt. Phil. Scouts.....18 jan. 19 accepted.....18 jan. | pvt. cpl. and sgt. co. A, 29 inf.....14 mar. 04 to 13 mar. 07 pvt. ord.....26 mar. 10 to 25 mar. 10 pvt. cpl. and sgt. qm. corps.....2 sept. 11 to 13 nov. 15 qm. sgt. qm. corps.....18 apr. 16 to 17 june, 17 | Ind..... 30 Nov. 1886. | Army. |
| Dold, Emil M.....18 jan. 19 | 58 | 2 lt. of inf. U. S. A.....24 oct. 18 accepted.....19 nov. vacated.....25 feb. 19 2 lt. Phil. Scouts.....18 jan. accepted.....26 feb. | pvt. cpl. sgt. and radio sgt. coast art. corps.....10 july, 17 to 18 nov. 18 | Ill..... 13 apr. 1886. | Army. |
| Freeman, Edward.....22 jan. 19 | 59 | 2 lt. Phil. Scouts.....22 jan. accepted.....24 jan. | pvt. trp. F, 2 cav. and co. F, 29 inf.....4 apr. 06 to 17 june, 10 cook trp. E, 6 cav.....2 apr. 12 to 1 apr. 17 cook, mess sgt. and sgt. 1 cl. trp. A, 14 cav., qm. corps, and school for bakers and cooks.....26 june, to 23 jan. 19 | Italy..... 21 dec. 1886. | Army. |
| Smith, James W.....31 jan. 19 | 60 | 2 lt. Phil. Scouts.....31 jan. 19 accepted.....23 mar. | pvt. cpl. sgt. and mess sgt. coast art. corps.....20 june, 17 to 22 mar. 19 | Ala..... 1 nov. 1890. | Army. |
| Black, Harry L.....21 may, 19 | 61 | pvt. co. H, 28 Kans. inf.....13 may, 98 to 10 dec. capt. of field art. N. A.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. hon. dis.....20 may, 19 2 lt. Phil. Scouts.....21 may, accepted.....21 may, | pvt. cpl. and sgt. 22 batty. field art.....9 june, 99 to 8 june, 02 pvt. cpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. 22 batty. field art. and 6 batty. field art.....19 june, 02 to 31 mar. 09 | Mich..... 7 june, 1878. | Army. |
| Wirth, Thomas F.....23 july, 19 | 62 | 2 lt. of inf. N. A.....30 june, 17 accepted.....14 july, capt. of inf. N. A.....15 aug. accepted.....15 aug. maj. of inf. U. S. A.....27 aug. 18 accepted.....28 aug. hon. dis.....4 aug. 19 2 lt. Phil. Scouts.....23 july, accepted.....1 jan. 20 | pvt. and cpl. co. K, 22 inf.....9 june, 00 to 8 june, 03 pvt. and cpl. co. I, 22 inf.....18 july, to 18 july, 06 pvt. cpl. and 1 sgt. co. I, 30 inf. and 37 inf.....21 aug. to 14 july, 17 | Ky..... 22 feb. 1881. | Army. |
| Reld, William E.....16 aug. 19 | 63 | 2 lt. of inf. N. A.....30 june, 17 accepted.....7 july, capt. of inf. N. A.....28 aug. accepted.....29 aug. hon. dis.....22 aug. 19 2 lt. Phil. Scouts.....16 aug. accepted.....22 aug. | pvt. co. I, 2 inf.....12 jan. 06 to 11 jan. 09 pvt. and cpl. co. E, 18 inf.....12 jan. pvt. and sgt. 9 recruit. co. Gen. serv. inf.....15 jan. to 14 jan. 17 bn. sgt. maj. and reg. sgt. maj. qm. corps.....15 jan. to 7 july, 17 | Colo..... 10 june, 1888. | Army. |
| Merritt, Herbert L.....16 sept. 19 | 64 | 1 lt. qm. corps, U. S. A.....7 may, 18 accepted.....8 may, hon. dis.....19 sept. 2 lt. Phil. Scouts.....16 sept. 19 accepted.....20 sept. | pvt., cpl., and sgt. co. C, 5 inf.....14 nov. 01 to 13 nov. 04 pvt., cpl., and sgt. re- cruit serv.....13 dec. 07 to 7 may, 18 | S. C..... 15 sept. 1883. | Army. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank. | Lineal No. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | | |
| Burgess, Carl C..... 10 oct. 19 | 65 | 2 lt. of inf. N. A.....30 june, 17 accepted..... 9 july, 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A.....30 july, 18 accepted..... 11 sept. capt. of inf. U. S. A.....25 aug. 19 accepted..... 27 aug. hon. dis..... 9 sept. 2 lt. Phil. Scouts.....10 oct. accepted.....10 oct. | pvt., cpl., sgt. qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. trp. A, 1 cav..... 4 apr. 99 to 16 june, 06 pvt., cpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. coast art. corps, G. S. I. and trp. M and C, 15 cav.....27 july, to 26 july, 15 pvt., pvt. 1 cl., cpl. and sgt. qm. corps and G. S. I..... 27 aug. to 8 july, 17 | Kans. 11 nov. 1880. | Army. |
| Vane, Lynn P.....11 oct. 19 | 66 | 2 lt. coast art. corps, N. A..... 6 nov. 17 accepted..... 13 nov. vacated..... 11 oct. 19 2 lt. Phil. Scouts.....11 oct. accepted..... 11 oct. | pvt. 122 co. coast art. corps.....18 july, 08 to 30 june, 12 electr. sgt. 2 cl. coast art. corps..... 1 july, to 19 sept. 16 asst. eng. coast art. corps..... 20 sept. to 16 aug. 17 eng. coast art. corps.....17 aug. to 12 nov. | Md..... 16 jan. 1888. | Army. |
| Dietz, Charles W.....12 oct. 19 | 67 | capt. qm. sec. O. R. C..... 1 aug. 17 accepted..... 18 aug. maj. qm. corps, U. S. A..... 4 oct. 18 accepted..... 5 oct. hon. dis..... 28 nov. 2 lt. Phil. Scouts.....12 oct. 19 accepted..... 29 nov. | pvt., cpl., and sgt. maj. jr. gr.....28 aug. 08 to 8 nov. 16 qm. sgt. qm. corps..... 9 nov. to 17 aug. 17 | Pa. 21 sept. 1889. | Army. |
| Towle, Wilbur H.....1 nov. 19 | 68 | 2 lt. of inf. N. A.....30 june, 17 accepted..... 10 july, capt. of inf. N. A.....15 aug. accepted..... 15 aug. hon. dis..... 21 oct. 19 2 lt. Phil. Scouts..... 1 nov. accepted..... 1 nov. | pvt. and mus. co. G, 23 inf.....15 oct. to 14 oct. 02 cpl. co. G, 23 inf.....21 oct. 05 to 23 sept. 06 cpl. co. G, 23 inf. and 107 co. coast art. corps..... 20 oct. to 25 mar. 11 sgt. co. D, 29 inf.....19 may, 14 to 9 july, 17 | Me..... 15 jan. 1886. | Army. |
| Howard, Harry W..... 1 nov. 19 | 69 | pvt. co. A, 160 Ind. Vol. inf..... 26 apr. 98 to 25 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. N. A..... 6 may, 18 accepted..... 11 may, 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A..... 31 oct. accepted..... 10 nov. vacated..... 1 nov. 19 2 lt. Phil. Scouts..... 1 nov. accepted..... 1 nov. | pvt. cos. F and K, 29 inf.....17 apr. 01 to 23 apr. 04 sgt. and bn. sgt. maj., cos. M and C, hdqrs. co. 27 inf.....23 apr. 12 to 10 may, 18 | Ind..... 26 jan. 1881. | Army. |
| Freeman, Robert L..... 1 nov. 19 | 70 | 2 lt. qm. corps, U. S. A.....26 sept. 18 accepted..... 27 sept. hon. dis..... 22 oct. 2 lt. Phil. Scouts..... 1 nov. 19 accepted..... 31 dec. | pvt. and cpl. trp. A, 13 cav.....14 feb. 07 to 17 feb. 10 and from 17 feb. 12 to 31 may, 17 sgt. trp. A, 21 cav., and batty. A, 79 field art. 1 june, to 17 july, 18 1 sgt. and qm. sgt. qm. corps.....18 july, to 26 sept. | Ga..... 9 june 1886. | Army. |
| Egan, Harold L.....13 nov. 19 | 71 | 2 lt. of inf. N. A.....30 june, 17 accepted..... 14 aug. 1 lt. of inf. N. A.....15 aug. accepted..... 15 aug. capt. of inf. U. S. A..... 9 nov. 18 accepted..... 13 nov. hon. dis..... 4 oct. 19 2 lt. Phil. Scouts.....13 nov. accepted..... 16 dec. | pvt., cpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 13 inf.....17 aug. to 13 aug. 14 to 17 | Ind..... 5 oct. 1892. | Army. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Major General.</i> | | | | |
| Aleshire, James B. 24 aug. 12 | maj. chf. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted. 28 may, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 26 nov. accepted. 4 dec. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. qm. 1 apr. accepted. 17 apr. hon. dis. 1 may, 01 | cadet M. A. 11 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 20 sept. 90 capt. a. qm. 25 apr. 95 accepted. 30 apr. maj. qm. 2 feb. 01 [a] brig. gen., qm. gen. 1 july, 07 accepted. 3 july, maj. gen. chf. qm. corps. 24 aug. 12 accepted. 27 aug. maj. gen. qm. gen. 24 aug. retired. 12 sept. 16 | Ohio. 31 oct. 1856. | M. A. Ohio. |
| <i>Brigadier Generals.</i> | | | | |
| Bingham, Theodore A. 11 july, 04 | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 17 june, 81 capt. 2 july, 89 maj. 5 july, 98 brig. gen. 11 july, 04 accepted. 11 july, retired. 12 july, | Conn. 14 may, 1858. | M. A. N. H. |
| A. M., Yale. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.] | | | | |
| Greble, Edwin St. J. 13 oct. 16 | capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 31 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g. 5 sept. accepted. 14 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 maj. gen., N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 31 aug. hon. dis. 14 mar. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july 77 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 may, 87 capt. of art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 7 oct. 04 ins. gen. 14 apr. 06 to 3 dec. asst. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 lt. col. 3 field art. 12 aug. col. of field art. 11 mar. 11 brig. gen. 13 oct. 16 accepted. 13 oct. retired. 9 sept. 18 | N. Y. 24 june, 1859. | M. A. Pa. |
| General Staff, 31 aug. 10 to 22 mar. 11; 11 may, 11 to 31 aug. 14. | | | | |
| Honor graduate Artillery School, 1892. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.] | | | | |
| <i>Colonels.</i> | | | | |
| Lockwood, John A. 14 aug. 18 | | 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 nov. 80 accepted. 26 nov. 1 lt. 22 june, 89 trs. to cav. 4 oct. 91 capt. 7 nov. 98 retired. 14 nov. 00 maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) 3 june, 16 lt. col. retired. 9 july, 18 col. retired. 14 aug. | Saxony 30 oct. 1856. | D. C. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. | | | | |
| M. S. Mich. Agr. Coll., 87. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | | | |
| Abbot, Charles W. 9 july, 18 | col. 1 R. I. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 mar. 99 | 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 feb. 81 accepted. 1 mar. 1 lt. 1 sept. 87 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 aug. 03 retired. 20 oct. 04 col. retired. 9 july, 18 | R. I. 8 july, 1860. | R. I. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | | | |
| Derby, George McC. 18 may, 19 | lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98 accepted. 21 may, hon. dis. 21 may, 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 78 1 lt. 2 jan. 81 capt. 7 apr. 88 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 5 may, 06 retired. 7 june, 07 col. retired. 18 may, 19 | At sea. 1 nov. 1856. | M. A. Mo. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Stone, William P. 9 july, 18 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 to 25 july, 79 cadet M. A. 26 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. of art. 20 feb. 91 capt. 20 apr. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 sept. 06 retired. 10 sept. 09 col. retired. 9 july, 18 | Ark. 30 dec. 1860. | M. A. Ark. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1886. | | | | |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | | | |

[a] Reappointed quartermaster general, 1 july, 11.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Moody, Thomas M. 9 July, 18 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 9 inf. 8 mar. 79 to 26 mar. 88 2 lt. 22 inf. 6 feb. accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 26 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. 11 apr. 05 retired 12 sept. 09 maj. retired (act 3 June, 16) 3 June, 16 col. retired 9 July, 18 | Wis. 18 Jan. 1861. | Army. |
| Blunt, Albert C. 2 Aug. 18 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats., acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | col. U. S. A. 7 sept. 18 accepted 12 sept. hon. dis. 15 May, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 5 art. 29 Oct. 1 lt. 10 Aug. 87 capt. of art. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 12 Apr. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 29 Oct. 07 retired 7 Dec. 09 col. retired 2 Aug. 18 | N. Y. 21 May, 1859. | M. A. Tex. |
| Benton, Elisha S. 9 July, 18 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 31 July, 91 capt. of art. 6 June, 00 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07 retired 10 Dec. 09 col. retired 9 July, 18 | Mass. 22 Jan. 1859. | M. A. Mass. |
| Cooke, George F. 23 Feb. 10 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 Oct. 75 accepted 23 Oct. 1 lt. 3 Nov. 79 capt. of inf. 30 Oct. 93 maj. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 28 July, 05 col. 23 Feb. 10 retired 12 Mar. | Ohio 3 May, 1856. | Ohio. |
| Dent, John C. 2 July, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 Aug. 76 accepted 22 Aug. 1 lt. 6 May, 82 capt. of inf. 19 May, 91 maj. 15 Dec. 99 lt. col. 29 July, 03 col. 2 July, 06 retired 11 June, 10 | Oreg. 6 Aug. 1857. | Fla. |
| Ames, Robert F. 30 Oct. 18 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 to 23 Dec. 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 20 May, 86 capt. of inf. 10 Mar. 96 maj. 11 July, 01 lt. col. 6 May, 07 retired 9 Mar. 11 col. retired 30 Oct. 18 | R. I. 10 Feb. 1856. | N. Y. |
| Appel, Aaron H. 28 Jan. 10 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | asst. surg. 3 June, 79 accepted 8 July, capt. asst. surg. 3 June, 84 maj. surg. 3 May, 97 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 10 May, 07 lt. col. med. corps. 10 May, col. 28 Jan. 10 retired 6 June, 11 | Pa. 3 Apr. 1856. | Pa. |
| Hubbard, Elmer W. 18 Sept. 18 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 1 art. 14 June, 85 1 lt. of art. 13 July, 92 capt. 5 Oct. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11 retired 27 July, col. retired 18 Sept. 18 | Conn. 27 Sept. 1861. | M. A. Conn. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Newcomb, Warren P. 11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1906. At his own request; over 30 years' service; [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 9 dec. 87 capt. of art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 20 may, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08 col. 11 mar. 11 retired. 4 oct. | Conn. . . . 20 july, 1859. | M. A. Conn. |
| Casey, Thomas L. 21 sept. 09 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 17 june, 81 capt. 23 july, 88 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 26 sept. 06 col. 21 sept. 09 retired. 1 nov. 12 | N. Y. . . . 19 feb. 1857. | M. A. D. C. |
| Turner, Reuben B. 27 sept. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 25 jan. 89 capt. of inf. 12 jan. 97 qm. 14 mar. 01 maj. of inf. 8 dec. lt. col. 28 oct. 08 col. 27 sept. 11 retired. 11 mar. 12 | N. Y. . . . 28 jan. 1857. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Brooks, John C. W. 5 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | capt. a. qm. 17 may, 98 accepted. 1 june, maj. qm. 12 nov. accepted. 16 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 aug. 89 capt. of art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 16 mar. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 09 col. 5 dec. 11 retired. 31 mar. 12 | N. Y. . . . 14 july, 1862. | M. A. Pa. |
| Conklin, John. 8 feb. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 29 may, 91 capt. of art. 17 oct. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 oct. 06 assd. to field art. 6 june, 07 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 col. 8 feb. 12 retired. 1 aug. | N. Y. . . . 29 june, 1862. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Nance, John T. 9 july, 18 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | col. N. A. 8 july, 18 accepted 13 july, | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 2 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. of cav. 15 aug. 92 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 3 mar. 11 retired. 2 sept. 12 col. retired. 9 july, 18 | Ill. 25 may. 1864. | M. A. Ill. |
| Landis, J. F. Reynolds. 29 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1907. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | col. N. A. 5 mar. 18 accepted 5 mar. hon. dis. 1 nov. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 11 feb. 87 capt. of cav. 31 may, 98 maj. 30 june, 06 lt. col. 29 june, 11 retired. 10 sept. 12 col. retired. 23 apr. 19 | Pa. 21 oct. 1856. | M. A. Pa. |
| Trippe, Percy E. 9 july, 18 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 17 jan. 88 capt. of cav. 11 mar. 98 maj. 21 feb. 06 lt. col. 29 feb. 12 retired. 14 sept. col. retired. 9 july, 18 | Ga. 9 july, 1857. | M. A. Ga. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Fitch, Graham D. 7 aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | maj. eng. 20 june, 98 accepted 12 july, hon. dis. 31 dec. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 82 trs. to eng. 7 june, 83 1 lt. 17 mar. 84 capt. 26 jan. 95 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 7 aug. 08 retired 11 oct. 12 col. retired 30 aug. 19 | Ill. 19 feb. 1860. | M. A. Ill. |
| Carbaugh, Harvey C. 14 june, 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, lt. col. j. a. 15 nov. accepted 21 nov. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. j. a. 17 apr. accepted 25 apr. vacated 28 mar. 01 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 25 apr. 88 capt. of art. 2 mar. 99 maj. j. a. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 mar. lt. col. j. a. 18 dec. 02 col. j. a. 14 june, 09 retired 19 feb. 13 | Pa. 11 apr. 1858. | M. A. Ill. |
| Lewis, Isaac N. 27 aug. 13 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. of art. 15 june, 91 capt. 5 apr. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 col. 27 aug. 13 retired 20 sept. | Pa. 12 oct. 1858. | M. A. Kans. |
| Hunter, Charles H. 1 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art. 18 mar. 81 1 lt. 2 mar. 89 capt. of art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 16 feb. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 09 col. 1 apr. 11 retired 31 oct. 13 | Pa. 23 dec. 1858. | M. A. Pa. |
| Lewis, Thomas J. 9 july, 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 26 july, 86 capt. of cav. 13 june, 97 maj. 22 apr. 05 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 a. g. 29 feb. 12 to 26 apr. 13 retired 1 dec. col. retired 9 july, 18 | La. 6 apr. 1857. | M. A. La. |
| Gale, George H. G. 29 feb. 12 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 capt. of cav. 2 july, 92 maj. 6 dec. 01 ins. gen. 27 apr. 03 lt. col. of cav. 31 oct. 07 col. 29 feb. 12 retired 3 jan. 14 | Me. 20 apr. 1858. | M. A. Mass. |
| Pendleton, Edwin P. 13 feb. 13 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 jan. 89 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 26 aug. 03 lt. col. 3 mar. 11 col. 13 feb. 13 retired 30 jan. 14 | R. I. 20 july, 1857. | M. A. R. I. |
| Ryan, John P. 9 july, 18 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. of cav. 2 oct. 1 lt. 20 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 29 feb. 12 retired 3 feb. 14 lt. col. retired 9 july, 18 col. retired 7 may, 19 | N. Y. 24 apr. 1867. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Service in the Army. | | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement. | In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Febiger, Lea.....19 jan. 11 General Staff, 16 apr. 10 to 1 feb. 11. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 23 inf.....15 aug. 76 accepted.....19 aug. 76 1 lt.....9 june, 84 capt. of inf.....11 oct. 94 maj.....28 feb. 01 ins. gen.....17 apr. 03 lt. col. of inf.....8 may, 06 col.....19 jan. 11 retired.....2 mar. 14 | Ohio..... 4 jan. 1858. | N. Y. |
| Harmon, Millard F.....13 mar. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1890. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 76 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art.....21 july, 88 1 lt.....4 dec. 88 capt. of art.....2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....7 nov. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps.....27 dec. 08 ins. gen.....1 july, 10 col. coast art. corps.....13 mar. 11 retired.....21 mar. 14 | Pa..... 1 may, 1856. | Pa. |
| Wilson, Eugene T.....4 mar. 15 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act mar. 4, 15]. | capt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted.....6 june, 98 vacated.....4 oct. 98 maj. com. sub.....24 sept. accepted.....4 oct. 98 lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98].....24 oct. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....13 june, 99 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art.....4 dec. 88 1 lt. of art.....12 feb. 95 capt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps.....5 dec. 11 retired.....24 july, 14 col. retired.....4 mar. 15 | Ohio..... 28 may, 1867. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Griffith, Thomas W.....3 mar. 14 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 79 2 lt. 18 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt.....16 nov. 89 capt. of inf.....26 apr. 98 maj.....29 mar. 01 lt. col.....11 mar. 11 col.....3 mar. 14 retired.....28 july, 14 | Pa..... 27 sept. 1858. | M. A. Pa. |
| Kerr, James T.....17 june, 05 D. S. M. General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | brig. gen., a. g. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....5 oct. 17 hon. dis.....1 june, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 77 2 lt. 17 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....30 aug. 90 capt. of inf.....26 apr. 98 maj. a. a. g.....12 nov. 00 accepted.....14 nov. 00 lt. col. a. a. g.....15 apr. 02 col. mil. sec.....17 june, 05 col. a. g. [with rank from 17 june, 05]. retired.....16 aug. 14 | Ohio..... 22 apr. 1859. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Hawthorne, Harry L.....2 sept. 13 M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1907. U. S. Naval Academy, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | maj. 29 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, 99 hon. dis.....10 may, 01 | 2 lt. 2 art.....30 oct. 84 accepted.....1 nov. 84 1 lt. of art.....28 aug. 91 capt.....18 june, 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps.....11 mar. 11 col.....2 sept. 13 retired.....1 nov. 14 | Minn..... 27 nov. 1859. | Ky. |
| Thompson, John T.....30 oct. 13 D. S. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted.....22 july, 98 hon. dis.....12 may, 99 brig. gen. ord. U. S. A.....8 aug. 18 accepted.....27 aug. 18 hon. dis.....20 dec. 18 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 art.....13 june, 82 1 lt.....20 jan. 89 trs. to ord.....15 dec. 90 capt. [14 yrs. ser.].....15 june, 98 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col.....21 jan. 09 col.....30 oct. 13 retired.....2 nov. 14 | Ky..... 31 dec. 1860. | M. A. Ky. |
| Taylor, John R. M.....9 july, 18 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. of inf.....27 aug. 96 capt.....17 july, 99 maj.....11 mar. 11 retired.....10 nov. 14 col. retired.....9 july, 18 | D. C..... 13 jan. 1865. | M. A. D. C. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Mott, T. Bentley.....18 dec. 18 D. S. M. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....3 june, maj. a. a. g.....10 nov. accepted.....23 nov. hon. dis.....13 june, 99 col. N. A.....30 apr. 18 accepted.....7 may, hon. dis.....1 nov. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....1 july, 86 2 lt.....7 july, 1 lt. of art.....23 dec. 92 capt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 assd. to field art.....6 june, lt. col.....7 sept. 11 retired.....17 nov. 14 col. retired.....18 dec. 18 | Va..... 16 may, 1865. | M. A. Va. |
| Hardeman, Letcher.....9 july, 18 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | maj. 2 Mo. inf.....23 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 july, col. 6 Mo. inf.....23 july, hon. must. out.....10 may, 99 lt. col. qm. corps, N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted.....16 jan. col. qm. corps N. A.....31 may, accepted.....3 june, hon. dis.....1 june, 19 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav.....1 july, 86 1 lt. of cav.....15 apr. 93 capt.....2 feb. 01 qm.....7 nov. 05 maj. of cav.....11 mar. 11 qm.....30 nov. retired.....14 jan. 15 col. retired.....9 july, 18 | Mo..... 30 apr. 1864. | M. A. Mo. |
| May, Willis T.....19 july, 13 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | lt. col. 157 Ind. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out.....1 nov. | cadet M. A.....1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....27 feb. 88 capt. of inf.....26 apr. 98 maj.....14 aug. 03 lt. col.....3 mar. 11 col.....19 july, 13 retired.....25 mar. 15 | Ind..... 3 sept. 1857. | M. A. Ind. |
| Bookmiller, Edwin V.....23 mar. 19 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. of inf.....10 july, 96 capt.....8 july, 99 maj.....11 mar. 11 retired.....4 sept. 15 lt. col. retired.....9 july, 18 col. retired.....23 mar. 19 | Ohio..... 2 oct. 1867. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Jordan, Sidney S.....4 sept. 18 Army War College, 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Sub- marine Defense, 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june 89 2 lt.....15 june 1 lt. of art.....27 aug. 96 capt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 maj.....11 apr. 07 a. g.....13 apr. to 12 apr. 11 lt. col. coast art. corps.....6 dec. retired.....10 sept. 15 col. retired.....4 sept. 18 | N. J..... 28 jan. 1864. | M. A. N. J. |
| Ladd, Eugene F.....17 aug. 14 D. S. M. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted.....2 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 01 brig. gen., a. g. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....5 oct. resigned.....2 sept. 18 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....28 oct. 89 capt. of cav.....2 mar. 99 qm.....9 july, 01 maj. mil. sec.....23 june, 05 accepted.....24 june, maj. a. g. [with rank from 23 june, 05]. lt. col. a. g.....2 mar. 07 col. a. g.....17 aug. 14 retired.....1 oct. 15 | Vt..... 19 sept. 1859. | M. A. Vt. |
| Nichols, Maury.....9 july, 18 C. E. Pa. Mil. Coll., 81. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | 2 lt. 16 inf.....21 nov. 83 accepted.....26 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....17 apr. 91 capt.....4 sept. 98 maj.....2 dec. 06 lt. col.....28 may 12 retired.....6 oct. 15 col. retired.....9 july, 18 | D. C..... 3 mar. 1861. | N. Y. |
| Benson, Harry C.....27 sept. 14 General Staff, 31 july, 12 to 14 oct. 14. A. M. Kenyon Coll., 87. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | maj. ins. gen.....12 may, 98 accepted.....1 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 art.....13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav.....31 jan. 84 1 lt.....4 mar. 88 capt. of cav.....21 nov. 97 maj.....20 oct. 05 lt. col.....11 aug. 11 col.....27 sept. 14 retired.....8 dec. 15 | Ohio..... 8 dec. 1857. | M. A. Ohio. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | In Federal service other than the permanent establishment. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Paxton, Robert G. 19 dec. 18 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. of cav. 30 aug. 94 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 mar. 11 qm. 12 apr. 12 retired. 23 dec. 15 lt. col. retired. 8 dec. 18 col. retired. 19 dec. | Va. 9 sept. 1865. | M. A. Va. |
| Davis, George B. 6 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 13 dec. 00 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. of inf. 7 mar. 93 capt. com. sub. 29 jan. 97 accepted 10 feb. maj. com. sub. 13 dec. 00 lt. col. d. com. gen. 6 oct. 05 col. qm. corps. 6 mar. 13 retired. 31 july, 16 | N. Y. 9 oct. 1862. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Penrose, Charles W. 5 sept. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 11 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 16 1 lt. 13 apr. 89 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 15 oct. 03 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 col. 5 sept. 13 retired. 9 aug. 16 | Mich. 16 mar. 1858. | N. Y. |
| Sands, George H. 10 dec. 14 Army War College, 1911. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. eng. off. 19 may, 98 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 24 apr. 99 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 19 oct. 87 capt. of cav. 3 dec. 97 maj. 20 oct. 05 lt. col. 11 aug. 11 col. 10 dec. 14 retired. 9 aug. 16 | D. C. 29 mar. 1856. | M. A. D. C. |
| Galbraith, Jacob G. 4 mar. 13 Army War College, 1911. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 31 oct. 84 capt. of cav. 27 aug. 95 maj. 18 apr. 03 ins. gen. 26 june, 05 lt. col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 col. 4 mar. 13 retired. 11 aug. 16 | Minn. 28 apr. 1856. | M. A. Pa. |
| Davis, Henry C. 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. Army War College, 1913. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. U. S. eng. 22 june, 98 accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 21 oct. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. of art. 10 feb. 91 capt. 15 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 22 june, 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 10 col. 6 dec. 11 retired. 9 sept. 16 | S. C. 15 sept. 1857. | M. A. S. C. |
| Taylor, Charles W. 29 feb. 12 Bvt. 1 lt. 27 feb. 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 7 may. 84 capt. of cav. 28 july, 92 maj. 22 feb. 02 lt. col. 6 may, 08 a. g. 15 nov. col. 29 feb. 12 retired. 26 oct. 16 | N. Y. 27 may. 1856. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Forsyth, William W. 1 july, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 20 nov. 89 capt. of cav. 2 mar. 99 maj. 6 may, 08 lt. col. 3 oct. col. 1 july, 16 retired. 22 may, 17 | Ga. 31 aug. 1856. | M. A. Ga. |
| Buffington, Abraham P. . 1 july, 16 Army War College, 1914. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 7 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 10 sept. 91 capt. 7 jan. 99 pm. 17 dec. 05 maj. of inf. 27 jan. 08 lt. col. 27 aug. 13 col. 1 july, 16 retired. 8 oct. 17 | Iowa. 1 jan. 1857. | Iowa. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Church, James R. 15 may, 17 | 1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. cav. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 sept. | asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted. 27 dec. capt. asst. surg. 8 aug. 03 capt. med. corps. 8 aug. maj. 1 may, 08 lt. col. 15 may, 17 col. 15 may, retired. 12 jan. 18 | Ill. 11 oct. 1866. | D. C. |
| M. H. A. B. 88 and A. M. 92, Princeton. M. D. Columbian Univ. 93. Disability in line of duty [act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Usher, Francis M. C. 15 may, 17 | | asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted. 14 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps. 12 dec. maj. 12 dec. 08 lt. col. 15 may, 17 col. 15 may, retired. 19 july, 18 | Ky. 28 jan. 1871. | Ky. |
| M. D. Univ. of Pa., 92. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Arthur, William H. 1 jan. 11 | maj. chf. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 18 june, hon. dis. 30 nov. brig. gen. med. corps N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 9 oct. hon. dis. 29 nov. 18 | asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted. 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 23 aug. 98 maj. med. corps. 23 aug. lt. col. 23 apr. 08 col. 1 jan. 11 retired. 2 dec. 18 | Pa. 1 apr. 1856. | Md. |
| M. D. Univ. of Md., 77. By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Stockle, George E. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 88 trs. to 10 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. of cav. 31 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 8 mar. 12 qm. 21 may, to 4 dec. 15 lt. col. of cav. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 retired. 6 dec. 18 | Nev. 29 nov. 1866. | M. A. Nev. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Chase, Wilson. 15 may, 17 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 7 cav. 18 mar. 85 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 5 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 1 may, 96 capt. 8 june, 99 maj. 11 mar. 11 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 retired. 12 dec. 18 | Tenn. 28 mar. 1867. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Skerrett, Delamere. 1 july, 16 | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art. 30 sept. 1 lt. of art. 30 apr. 97 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07 pm. 27 dec. to 5 july, 10 lt. col. coast art. corps. 7 mar. 12 ins. gen. 1 sept. 14 to 31 oct. 15 col. coast art. corps. 1 july, 16 retired. 19 dec. 18 | Ohio 12 feb. 1866. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Croxton, Richard C. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. 6 Va. c. inf. 30 july, 98 hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. of inf. 1 sept. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. 28 dec. 07 to 30 sept. 09 maj. of inf. 1 oct. lt. col. 21 feb. 16 col. 15 may, 17 retired. 1 jan. 19 | Va. 24 jan. 1864. | M. A. Va. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Hanson, Thomas G. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. hon. dis. 26 nov. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. of inf. 7 june, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 24 mar. 10 maj. qm. corps. 11 may, 15 lt. col. of inf. 12 june, 16 col. 15 may, 17 reld. qm. corps. 28 aug. retired. 3 jan. 19 | Cal. 1865. | M. A. Cal. |
| Ferguson, Henry T. 9 feb. 18 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 15 feb. 97 capt. 15 nov. 99 com. 11 feb. 05 to 10 feb. 09 maj. of inf. 14 mar. 11 qm. 2 apr. 12 to 31 aug. 14 lt. col. of inf. 1 july, 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 col. 9 feb. 18 retired. 7 jan. 19 | Wis. 1868. | M. A. Pa. |
| Jones, Edward N., jr. 15 may, 17 General Staff, 18 mar. 13 to 6 dec. 16. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. of inf. 16 sept. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. 30 dec. 02 to 29 dec. 06 maj. of inf. 16 nov. 09 lt. col. 10 mar. 16 col. 15 may, 17 retired. 8 jan. 19 | Ala. 1865. | M. A. Ala. |
| Chase, Arthur W. 22 june, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. of art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 july, 98 1 lt. 23 feb. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 pm. 27 aug. 03 to 29 may, 06 maj. coast art. corps. 9 sept. 09 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 22 june, 17 retired. 8 jan. 19 | Iowa. 1866. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Hoffer, Jay E. 26 july, 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. of art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted. 12 oct. capt. 23 nov. 01 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 30 oct. 13 col. 26 july, 17 retired. 26 jan. 19 | Pa. 1869. | M. A. Pa. |
| Tayman, Charles E. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 98 accepted. 2 dec. hon. dis. 8 june, 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 to 10 jan. 81 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 inf. 22 oct. 84 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 24 inf. 6 feb. accepted. 23 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 30 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 3 mar. 11 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 retired. 1 feb. 19 | Pa. 1861. | Army. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Lamoreux, Thomas B. 15 may, 17 Army War College, 1917. Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | capt. a. qm. 18 apr. 00 accepted. 26 may, 18 hon. dis. 30 june, 01 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. of art. 28 aug. 91 1 lt. 14 may, 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 qm. 29 oct. 05 to 28 oct. 05 maj. coast art corps. 8 dec. 08 qm. 27 may, 11 to 30 july, 12 lt. col. coast art. corps. 16 may, 15 col. 15 may, 17 retired. 20 mar. 19 | Mich. 27 aug. 1866. | M. A. Mich. |
| Ryan, James A. 25 july, 17 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 6 feb. 18 hon. dis. 1 apr. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 90 1 lt. of cav. 3 feb. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 sept. 12 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 25 july, 17 retired. 9 apr. 19 | Conn. 22 oct. 1867. | M. A. Conn. |
| Styer, Henry D. 1 july, 16 Army War College, 1914. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 30 aug. 18 hon. dis. 30 mar. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. of inf. 19 may, 91 capt. 4 oct. 98 maj. 6 may, 07 lt. col. 12 nov. 12 col. 1 july, 16 retired. 10 apr. 19 | Pa. 21 sept. 1862. | M. A. Pa. |
| Stephenson, William. 12 apr. 12 M. D. Columbia Univ., 80. By the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.]. | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 23 june, 99 hon. dis. 30 apr. 99 | asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted. 15 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 28 apr. 00 maj. med. corps. 28 apr. 00 lt. col. 1 may, 08 col. 12 apr. 12 retired. 14 may, 19 | Me. 3 mar. 1856. | Me. |
| Ketcham, Daniel W. 15 may, 17 General Staff, 5 mar. 12 to 2 nov. 14. Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. 18 accepted. 1 oct. 18 hon. dis. 15 may, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. of art. 15 june, 91 1 lt. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 08 lt. col. 2 nov. 14 col. 15 may, 17 gen. staff. 22 aug. 19 retired. 24 may, 19 | Ind. 1 may, 1867. | M. A. Ind. |
| Raymond, Henry I. 9 may, 15 A. B. 77, and A. M. 80, Wabash. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 80. By the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.]. | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 15 june, 99 hon. dis. 18 jan. 00 | asst. surg. 22 oct. 81 accepted. 31 oct. 81 resigned. 1 sept. 83 asst. surg. 12 jan. 85 accepted. 7 feb. 90 capt. asst. surg. 12 jan. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 15 jan. 09 col. 9 may, 15 retired. 4 june, 19 | Ind. 11 may, 1857. | Ind. |
| Dunn, George M. 20 feb. 13 Law Dept. Columbian Univ. By the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.]. | maj. 1 U. S. cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 sept. 99 maj. j. a. 17 apr. 99 accepted. 18 apr. 01 vacated. 2 apr. 01 | maj. j. a. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 2 apr. 01 lt. col. j. a. 22 nov. 03 col. j. a. 20 feb. 13 retired. 25 june, 19 | Ind. 20 mar. 1856. | Colo. |
| Albright, Frank H. 15 may, 17 Army War College, 1915. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. 18 hon. dis. 27 nov. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 oct. 95 1 lt. of inf. 3 jan. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 3 mar. 11 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 15 may, 17 retired. 24 july, 19 | Ohio. 2 aug. 1865. | M. A. Ohio. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Kniskern, Albert D. 1 July, 16 | maj. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98]..... 22 July, 98 to 2 Feb. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 20 inf. 1 July, 86 resigned. 8 June, 87 2 lt. of inf. 14 Apr. 91 accepted. 16 Apr. 91 1 lt. 8 Aug. 97 capt. com. sub. 14 Mar. 98 accepted. 29 Mar. 98 maj. com. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. d. com. gen. 24 Apr. 06 col. qm. corps. 1 July, 16 retired. 1 Sept. 19 | Ill. 2 Dec. 1861. | M. A. Mich. |
| D. S. M. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | maj. com. sub. 19 Oct. 00 accepted. 24 Oct. 01 hon. dis. 22 Mar. 01 brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 Oct. 18 accepted. 12 Oct. 19 hon. dis. 2 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 87 1 lt. ord. 15 Dec. 90 accepted. 8 Jan. 91 capt. 7 July, 98 maj. 25 June, 06 lt. col. 13 June, 09 col. 3 Nov. 14 retired. 3 Sept. 19 | Ill. 3 May, 1865. | M. A. Minn. |
| Wheeler, Charles B. 3 Nov. 14 | brig. gen. ord. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 6 Oct. 19 hon. dis. 15 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 22 July, 90 1 lt. 11 Oct. 92 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 1 Jan. 06 lt. col. 27 Feb. 12 col. 15 May, 17 retired. 18 Sept. 19 | Calif. 9 Dec. 1866. | M. A. Calif. |
| McKinstry, Charles H. 15 May, 17 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 31 Aug. 19 hon. dis. 22 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. of inf. 7 June, 97 capt. 15 Jan. 00 maj. 6 June, 11 lt. col. 19 July, 16 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 26 Oct. 19 col. 8 Jan. 19 retired. 1 Oct. 19 | Mo. 3 July, 1866. | M. A. Ind. |
| Caldwell, Vernon A. 19 July, 16 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 18 Oct. 19 hon. dis. 15 May, 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. of inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 15 Nov. 97 capt. 31 May, 00 maj. 8 Sept. 11 lt. col. 9 Sept. 16 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 5 Nov. 19 col. 2 Feb. 19 retired. 31 Oct. 19 | Ill. 14 Nov. 1867. | M. A. Ill. |
| Bush, Ross L. 9 Sept. 16 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 5 Nov. 18 hon. dis. 15 Apr. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 85 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 89 1 lt. of art. 29 June, 96 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 5 Apr. 07 assd. to field art. 6 June, 12 lt. col. 26 Aug. 12 col. 1 July, 16 retired. 31 Oct. 19 | Md. 18 Feb. 1864. | M. A. Md. |
| Kenly, William L. 1 July, 16 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted. 2 Sept. 17 maj. gen. N. A. 29 Apr. 18 accepted. 16 May, 19 hon. dis. 8 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. of inf. 23 Mar. 94 capt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. com. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 19 Apr. 05 maj. com. 6 Oct. 05 lt. col. qm. corps. 22 Sept. 16 col. 2 Sept. 19 retired. 1 Nov. 19 | Ill. 22 Apr. 1861. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Wilkins, Harry E. 2 Sept. 19 | maj. chf. com. sub. 20 June, 98 accepted. 22 Aug. 99 hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 capt. com. sub. 17 Apr. 99 accepted. 19 Apr. 99 hon. dis. 12 June, 18 col. qm. corps N. A. 15 Mar. 18 accepted. 20 May, 19 brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 Oct. 19 accepted. 12 Oct. 19 hon. dis. 1 June, 19 col. qm. corps U. S. A. 16 June, 19 accepted. 18 June, 19 vacated. 2 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. of inf. 23 Mar. 94 capt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. com. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 19 Apr. 05 maj. com. 6 Oct. 05 lt. col. qm. corps. 22 Sept. 16 col. 2 Sept. 19 retired. 1 Nov. 19 | Ill. 22 Apr. 1861. | M. A. Iowa. |
| D. S. M. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Frick, Euclid B. 1 July, 16 M. D. Univ. of Calif., 88. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | asst. surg. 29 oct. 89 accepted. 4 nov. 29 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 94 1867. maj. surg. 28 June, 02 maj. med. corps. 28 June, lt. col. 18 feb. 10 col. 1 July, 16 retired. 4 nov. 19 | Pa. | Calif. |
| Reber, Samuel. 1 July, 16 P. E., J. H. U., 1894. General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Army War College, 1905. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 13 may, resigned. 4 June, maj. sig. off. 20 may, accepted. 4 June, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 July, accepted. 27 July, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted. 18 apr. vacated. 1 July, 00 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. of cav. 28 July, 92 1 lt. sig. corps. 27 Jan. 94 accepted. 16 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 1 July, 00 maj. 2 mar. 03 lt. col. 5 mar. 13 col. 1 July, 16 retired. 30 nov. 19 | Mo. 16 oct. 1864. | M. A. Mo. |
| Gatchell, George W. 25 may, 15 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 6 feb. 18 hon. dis. 11 nov. | cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 10 aug. 1 lt. of art. 11 dec. 93 capt. art corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast. art. corps. 12 apr. 11 col. 25 may, 15 retired. 6 dec. 19 | R. I. 22 feb. 1865. | M. A. R. I. |
| Lieutenant Colonels. | | | | |
| Frost, Alfred S. 9 July, 18 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | col. 1 S. Dak. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 oct. 99 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 11 inf. 13 sept. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 25 inf. 4 aug. accepted. 7 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 10 July, 91 capt. 14 dec. 98 maj. pm. 20 Jan. 00 accepted. 3 feb. retired. 14 feb. lt. col. retired. 9 July, 18 | Ill. 5 feb. 1858. | Army. |
| Duval, John H. 9 July, 18 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | maj. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98]. 22 July, 98 to 5 aug. and from 7 aug. to 9 sept. | pvt. sig. corps. 10 aug. 80 discharged. 29 oct. 83 2 lt. 18 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted. 13 oct. 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. com. sub. 15 nov. 97 accepted. 20 nov. maj. com. 2 feb. 01 retired. 8 apr. lt. col. retired. 9 July, 18 | D. C. Pa. 17 July, 1858. | |
| Clay, Charles D. 20 aug. 18 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | | 2 lt. 17 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted. 11 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 19 mar. 91 capt. 15 aug. 98 retired. 8 mar. 02 maj. retired (act 2 June, 16) 3 June, 16 lt. col. retired. 20 aug. 18 | Ky. Ky. 7 Jan. 1857. | |
| Crittenden, John J. 26 dec. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 22 inf. 14 dec. 76 accepted. 1 Jan. 77 1 lt. 20 July, 82 capt. of inf. 6 June, 94 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 26 dec. 05 retired. 31 Jan. 07 | Ky. Ky. 17 June, 1856. | |
| Applewhite, Hugh La F. . 9 July, 18 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. of inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. of inf. 26 Jan. 98 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. 1 lt. 19 sept. 99 capt. art corps. 22 aug. 01 retired. 29 sept. 08 maj. retired (act 3 June, 16) 3 June, 16 lt. col. retired. 9 July, 18 col. ret. (temp.) 9 July, to 20 may, 19 | Miss. M. A. 14 aug. 1874. | Miss. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Leonhaeuser, Harry A.... 5 aug. 18 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | lt. col. 15 Minn. inf. 14 July, 98 col. 17 aug. hon. hust. out. 27 mar. 99 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 Pa. M. A. 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 June, 81 31 dec. 1 lt. 31 Jan. 89 1858. capt. of inf. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 3 Sept. 03 retired. 31 Oct. 08 lt. col. retired. 5 Aug. 18 | | |
| Barney, George F. 8 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 Iowa. M. A. 2 lt. 2 art. 13 June, 82 15 Aug. Vt. 1 lt. 3 Sept. 88 1858. capt. of art. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 June, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 8 Dec. 08 retired. 8 Mar. 09 | | |
| Ronayne, James. 9 July, 18 D. S. M. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | lt. col. N. A. 19 June, 18 accepted. 24 June, col. U. S. A. 16 Aug. accepted. 7 Sept. hon. dis. 10 May, 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 10 inf. 6 Oct. 87 to 23 Nov. 92 2 lt. of inf. 19 Nov. accepted. 24 Nov. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 retired. 10 Mar. 09 maj. retired (act 3 June, 16) 3 June, 16 lt. col. retired. 9 July, 18 col. ret. (temp.) 9 July, to 1 Nov. 19 | Ireland. Army. 6 Aug. 1868. | |
| Davis, Milton F. 9 July, 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | col. sig. corps, U. S. A. 21 Feb. 18 accepted. 21 Feb. hon. his. 30 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 Minn. M. A. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 90 15 Nov. Oreg. 1 lt. of cav. 14 Jan. 97 1864. capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. j. a. 14 June, 09 accepted. 15 June, retired. 16 June, lt. col. retired. 9 July, 18 | | |
| Stogsall, Ralph R. 23 Dec. 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 Ind. M. A. 2 lt. of inf. 12 June, 94 9 July, Ind. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 1869. capt. 2 Feb. 01 retired. 25 Sept. 09 maj. retired (act 3 June, 16) 6 Oct. 16 lt. col. ret. (temp.) 9 July, 18 col. ret. (temp.) 9 July, lt. col. retired. 23 Dec. 18 hon. dis. col. ret. (temp.) 8 Nov. 19 | | |
| Cotter, John. 13 May, 19 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 2 art. 27 Mar. 77 to 20 Apr. 82 17 Feb. 1856. 2 lt. 15 inf. 27 Mar. accepted. 21 Apr. 1 lt. of inf. 6 Jan. 91 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 3 Mar. 06 retired. 1 Oct. 09 lt. col. ret. [act June 3, 16] 13 May, 19 | Ireland. Army. | |
| Abercrombie, Willam R. 23 Dec. 07 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 Mar. 77 Minn. N. Y. accepted. 10 Mar. 16 Aug. 1857. 1 lt. 20 Mar. 85 capt. of inf. 27 Aug. 96 maj. 27 Sept. 01 lt. col. 23 Dec. 07 retired. 2 Apr. 10 | | |
| Woodson, Robert S. 22 Nov. 18 M. D., Vanderbilt Univ., 1889. M. D., Univ. of Nashville, 1890. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 84 Va. N. C. to 16 Jan. 85 19 Aug. 1865. asst. surg. 5 May, 92 Ala. accepted. 27 May, capt. asst. surg. 5 May, 97 maj. surg. 6 Apr. 05 maj. med. corps. 6 Apr. retired. 7 Apr. 10 lt. col. retired. 22 Nov. 18 | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Barney, Charles N. 9 July, 18 M. D., Harvard, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | 1 Lt. asst. surg. 5 Mass. inf. 14 Oct. 98 hon. must. out. 31 Mar. 99 | asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted 15 July. capt. asst. surg. 12 Jan. 06 capt. med. corps. 12 Jan. maj. 1 Jan. 10 retired 31 Dec. lt. col. retired. 9 July, 18 | Ohio. 19 Aug. 1872. | Mass. La. |
| Payson, Francis L. 7 Apr. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | capt. a. qm. 18 Sept. 99 accepted 27 Sept. hon. dis. 22 Mar. 00 | maj. pm. 5 Mar. 00 accepted 23 Mar. lt. col. d. pm. gen. 7 Apr. 08 retired 12 June, 11 | N. Y. 19 Feb. 1863. | N. Y. |
| Dunn, Beverly W. 17 Mar. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | col. ord. N. A. 9 Jan. 18 accepted 21 Jan. hon. dis. 24 Oct. | cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. ord. 8 July, 90 accepted 28 July, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 98 maj. 19 Jan. 05 lt. col. 17 Mar. 08 retired 20 Sept. 11 | La. 12 Oct. 1860. | M. A. La. |
| Sargent, Herbert H. 9 July, 18 Army War College, 1909. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | col. 5 U. S. inf. 20 May, 98 accepted 28 May, hon. must. out. 31 May, 99 lt. col. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 10 July, hon. dis. 10 May, 01 lt. col. N. A. 23 May, 18 accepted 25 May, | cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 19 June, 90 capt. of cav. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 8 Jan. 09 retired 17 Nov. 11 lt. col. retired. 9 July, 18 | Ill. 29 Sept. 1858. | M. A. Ill. |
| Goodin, James A. 21 June, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. of inf. 20 Feb. 91 capt. 2 May, 98 maj. 5 Apr. 06 lt. col. 21 June, 11 retired 30 Jan. 12 | Ky. 29 Aug. 1861. | M. A. Ky. |
| Flynn, William F. 9 July, 18 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 20 Jan. 90 capt. of cav. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 15 Nov. 08 retired 20 Apr. 12 lt. col. retired. 9 July, 18 | Conn. 17 Mar. 1858. | M. A. Conn. |
| Cabell, Henry C. 31 Jan. 12 General Staff, 15 Aug. 07 to 14 Aug. 11. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 16 June, vacated 10 July, col. a. g. N. A. 16 Jan. 18 accepted 16 Jan. hon. dis. 10 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. of inf. 24 Feb. 91 capt. 10 July, 98 maj. 13 July, 06 lt. col. 31 Jan. 12 retired 29 May, | Va. 11 Dec. 1858. | M. A. Va. |
| Stamford, Henry W. 9 July, 18 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | 2 lt. sig. off. 2 June, 98 accepted 13 June, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 June, 00 accepted 11 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 01 | pvt. and corpl., batty. A, 4 art. 13 Sept. 81 to 12 Sept. 86 pvt. co. D, 23 inf. 16 Sept. to 2 Mar. 89 sgt. sig. corps. 28 Aug. 91 to 12 June, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 27 Apr. capt. 2 Mar. 03 retired 3 Aug. 12 maj. retired (act 3 June, 16) 28 Oct. 16 lt. col. retired. 9 July, 18 | N. Y. 19 Mar. 1865. | N. Y. |
| Slocum, Stephen L'H. 17 Sept. 12 D. S. M. General Staff, 14 July 06 to 30 Apr. 08. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 18 inf. 1 Sept. 79 accepted 3 Sept. trs. to 8 cav. 1 June, 83 1 lt. 28 Sept. 89 capt. of cav. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 14 Apr. 08 lt. col. 17 Sept. 12 retired 2 Oct. | Ohio 11 Aug. 1859. | N. Y. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|----------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Steele, Matthew F..... 2 mar. 19 | maj. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 11 july, hon. must. out..... 3 apr. 01 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 Ala. 2 lt. 8 cav..... 13 june, 83 19 june, Ala. 1 lt. of cav..... 9 mar. 91 1861. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj..... 28 sept. 09 retired..... 30 oct. 12 lt. col. retired..... 2 may, 19 | | M. A. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Stevens, Gustave W. S... 11 mar. 11 | capt. sig. off..... 20 may. 98 accepted..... 11 june. maj..... 18 july. accepted..... 2 aug. hon. dis..... 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off..... 17 apr. accepted..... 18 apr. hon. dis..... 7 may, 01 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 Va. add. 2 lt. 4 art..... 1 july, 86 30 june, La. 2 lt. 5 art..... 18 july, 1864. 1 lt. of art..... 23 dec. 92 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj..... 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps..... 11 mar. 11 retired..... 1 mar. 13 | | M. A. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Stamper, Willson Y..... 20 mar. 11 | | 2 lt. 21 inf..... 21 nov. 83 N. Y. accepted..... 26 nov. 18 dec. N. Y. 1 lt..... 7 aug. 90 1857. capt. of inf..... 26 apr. 98 maj..... 16 dec. 04 lt. col..... 20 mar. 11 retired..... 28 may. 13 | | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Brooks, William H..... 9 july, 18 | 1 lt. asst. surg. 2 N. C. inf 28 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 25 nov. | asst. surg..... 29 june, 01 N. C. accepted..... 1 aug. 7 may, N. C. capt. asst. surg..... 1 jan. 06 1865. capt. med. corps..... 1 jan. maj..... 1 jan. 10 retired..... 1 july. 13 lt. col. retired..... 9 july, 18 | | |
| M. D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 89. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | | | |
| Kreps, Jacob F..... 27 nov. 11 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 Pa. 2 lt. 22 inf..... 13 june, 83 22 oct. Pa. 1 lt. of inf..... 24 feb. 91 1860. capt..... 3 july, 98 maj..... 3 july, 06 lt. col..... 27 nov. 11 retired..... 2 mar. 14 | | M. A. |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Winston, Thomas W..... 21 sept. 13 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 Ill. add. 2 lt. 4 art..... 12 june, 90 13 july, Ill. 2 lt. of art..... 12 feb. 91 1865. 1 lt..... 10 feb. 98 capt. art. corps..... 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps..... 21 jan. 08 lt. col..... 21 sept. 13 retired..... 7 july, 14 | | M. A. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Cole, James A..... 25 aug. 14 | col. U. S. A..... 8 nov. 18 accepted..... 20 dec, | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 N. Y. 2 lt. 6 cav..... 15 june, 84 4 nov. Wis. 1 lt. of cav..... 1 apr. 91 1861. capt..... 8 apr. 99 maj..... 1 oct. 10 pm..... 11 sept. 11 lt. col. of cav..... 25 aug. 14 retired..... 25 nov. | | M. A. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Martin, George W..... 28 oct. 18 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf..... 23 june, 80 Miss. to 22 june, 85 22 feb. Army. pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf..... 18 july, to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 18 inf..... 22 oct. accepted..... 23 oct. 1 lt. of inf..... 12 mar. 94 capt..... 2 mar 99 maj..... 23 feb. 10 a. g..... 29 july, 14 retired..... 28 apr. 15 lt. col. retired..... 28 oct. 18 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats]; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | | | |
| Frazier, Joseph..... 9 july, 18 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 Mo. 2 lt. of inf..... 12 june, 91 8 dec. Mo. 1 lt..... 16 jan. 98 1864. capt..... 11 aug. 00 maj..... 31 jan. 12 retired..... 22 july, 16 lt. col. retired..... 9 july, 18 | | M. A. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Harris, Jesse R. 9 July, 18 | | asst. surg. 27 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 02 capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. 27 oct. 07 maj. 1 July, 16 retired. 2 mar. 17 lt. col. retired. 9 July, 18 | N. Y. 9 apr. 1874. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 01. A. B. Cornell, 02. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Howard, John. 15 May 17 | maj. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. 01 hon. dis. 30 June 01 | 2 lt. of inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 2 aug. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 5 dec. 13 lt. col. 15 May, 17 retired. 4 apr. 18 | D. C. 15 June 1866. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Banta, William P. 15 May 17 | | asst. surg. 18 feb. 03 accepted 9 mar. 03 capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 08 capt. med. corps. 18 feb. 08 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. 15 May, 17 retired. 12 apr. 18 | Ky. 17 Nov. 1873. | Ky. |
| M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 94. Disability in line of duty (acts Oct. 1, 90, Feb. 2, 01, and Apr. 23, 08.) | | | | |
| Hardaway, Benjamin F. 15 May, 17 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 17 inf. 28 apr. 86 to 1 Aug. 91 2 lt. of inf. 31 July, 91 accepted 2 Aug. 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 30 Apr. 13 lt. col. 15 May, 17 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 retired. 6 May, 18 | Ky. 17 July, 1865. | Army. |
| M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. I. L. B. Vanderbilt Univ., 05. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Clark, Elmer W. 15 May, 17 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 16 Aug. 17 hon. dis. 17 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. of inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 qm. 9 Dec. 08 to 31 Mar. 12 capt. qm. corps. 30 Jan. 15 to 21 Nov. 15 maj. of inf. 22 Nov. 15 maj. qm. corps. 4 Dec. 17 lt. col. of inf. 15 May, 17 to 15 Aug. 17 retired. 17 Sept. 18 | Pa. 29 Mar. 1869. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Rowell, Melvin W. 1 July, 16 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 90 1 lt. of cav. 2 Mar. 97 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 6 Mar. 13 lt. col. 1 July, 16 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 to 10 Mar. 19 retired. 10 Mar. 19 | Me. 22 June, 1868. | M. A. Mass. |
| Army War College, 1915. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev., stats.]. | | | | |
| WorriLOW, Ulysses G. 1 July, 16 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 16 Aug. 17 hon. dis. 3 Mar. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 13 inf. 12 Mar. 89 to 1 Nov. 94 2 lt. of inf. 31 Oct. 94 accepted 2 Nov. 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. of inf. 2 Jan. 19 retired. 15 Mar. 19 | Pa. 5 June, 1866. | Army. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Cloman, Sydney A. 11 June, 17 | maj. chf. com. sub. 28 May, 98 accepted 3 June, 98 hon. dis. 13 June, 99 capt. a. qm. 18 July, 99 accepted 18 July, 99 vacated 7 Sept. 99 col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 24 Aug. 17 hon. dis. 23 May, 19 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. of inf. 7 Nov. 96 capt. 7 Sept. 99 maj. 11 Mar. 11 lt. col. of inf. 1 July, 16 resigned. 25 Jan. 17 lt. col. 11 June, 17 retired. 24 May, 19 | Ohio. 10 Oct. 1867. | M. A. Ohio. |
| General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 14 Aug. 07. Army War College, 1905. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Whitman, Walter M. 28 June, 17 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 31 Aug. 19 hon. dis. 30 Sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. of inf. 12 June, 91 trs. to cav. 3 May, 93 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 2 Feb. 01 qm. 26 Apr. 06 to 25 Apr. 10 capt. qm. corps. 8 Dec. 14 maj. of cav. 1 July, 16 lt. col. of cav. 28 June, 17 retired. 30 Sept. 19 | N. Y. ... 18 Mar. 1869. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Andrews, Lincoln C. 28 June, 17 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 19 Aug. 01 hon. must. out. 5 July, 01 col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 26 Aug. 18 brig. gen. N. A. 12 Apr. 18 accepted 30 Apr. 19 hon. dis. 30 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. of cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. 28 June, 17 retired. 30 Sept. 19 | Minn. ... 21 Nov. 1867. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Pattison, Harry H. 25 July, 17 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 16 Aug. 19 hon. dis. 31 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. of cav. 12 June, 93 2 lt. 21 July, 99 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 19 Feb. 01 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. 25 July, 17 retired. 10 Oct. 19 | Ohio ... 28 Oct. 1868. | M. A. Ind. |
| Lawton, Frederick G. 28 July, 17 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 12 Sept. 19 hon. dis. 3 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. of inf. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. qm. corps. 3 Dec. 12 maj. of inf. 18 June, 16 reld. qm. corps. 24 Sept. 17 lt. col. 28 July, 17 retired. 15 Oct. 19 | Miss. ... 25 Dec. 1871. | M. A. Miss. |
| Houle, George E. 15 May, 17 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 17 Aug. 19 hon. dis. 15 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. of inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 11 Feb. 16 lt. col. 15 May, 17 retired. 25 Oct. 19 | Canada ... 1 Jan. 1870. | M. A. Mass. |
| McMaster, George H. 15 May, 17 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 16 Aug. 19 hon. dis. 3 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 to 27 Jan. 88 cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. of inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 21 July, 15 lt. col. 15 May, 17 retired. 8 Nov. 19 | S. C. ... 30 May, 1869. S. C. | M. A. S. C. |
| Rogers, William C. 15 May, 17 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | col. of inf. N. A. 5 Aug. 17 accepted 22 Aug. 19 hon. dis. 3 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 to 22 Dec. 89 cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. of inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 11 Mar. 16 lt. col. 15 May, 17 retired. 20 Nov. 19 | N. Y. ... 7 Apr. 1870. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Guyer, George D. 15 May, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. of inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 12 Nov. 12 maj. qm. corps. 20 Feb. 14 to 30 June, maj. qm. corps. 21 July, 15 lt. col. of inf. 15 May, 17 col. (temp.) 5 Aug. 17 reld. qm. corps. 9 Oct. 18 hon. dis. col. (temp.) 3 Aug. 19 lt. col. retired. 24 Nov. | N. Y. ... 24 July, 1866. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Clarke, Walter L. 15 may, 17 | 2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted. 3 june, 99 1 lt. sig. off. 13 jan. 99 accepted. 31 jan. hon. dis. 17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted. 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 15 may, accepted. 28 may, vacated. 9 may, 01 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 3 cav. 1 sept. 86 to 31 aug. 91 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 9 sept. to 31 may, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 9 may, capt. 2 mar. 03 maj. 17 mar. 13 lt. col. 15 may, 17 retired. 10 dec. 19 | Ill. 10 mar. 1863. | Ill. |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | | |
| Cabell, Julian M. 20 sept. 19 | surg. 69 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 maj. brig. surg. 30 jan. accepted. 16 mar. hon. dis. 1 oct. maj. med. corps N. A. 26 nov. 17 accepted. 6 dec. lt. col. med. corps N. A. 23 may, 18 accepted. 31 may, hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 | asst. surg. 14 apr. 87 accepted. 18 apr. capt. asst. surg. 14 apr. 92 retired. 29 mar. 97 maj. retired. 20 sept. 19 | Va. 21 dec. 1860. | Va. |
| Smoke, Samuel A. 26 jan. 17 | capt. a. qm. 20 june 98 accepted. 7 july, hon. dis. 13 june 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 sept. 1 lt. of inf. 3 jan. 95 capt. 2 mar 99 retired. 21 mar. 01 maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) 26 jan. 17 | Fla. 11 feb. 1863. | M. A. Fla. |
| Winston, Edward T. 3 june 16 | Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. | cadet M. A. 15 june 84 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june 89 1 lt. of inf. 27 aug. 96 capt. 11 july, 99 retired. 24 sept. 01 maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) 3 june 16 | Tenn. 19 jan. 1864. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Lawton, Louis B. 5 jan. 03 | M. H. Disability from wound in bat- tle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a. 5 jan. 03 accepted. 22 jan. retired. 27 jan. | Iowa. 13 mar. 1872. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Ten Eyck, Benjamin L. 14 feb. 02 | M. D., Columbia Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | asst. surg. 7 june, 89 accepted. 10 june. capt. asst. surg. 7 june, 94 maj. surg. 14 feb. 02 retired. 3 aug. 03 | N. Y. 7 sept. 1862. | N. Y. |
| Ord, Edward O. C. 3 june, 16 | Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted. 27 sept. 1 lt. 2 june, 89 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 retired. 10 oct. 03 maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) 3 june, 16 | Cal. 9 nov. 1858. | Tex. |
| Schoeffel, Francis H. 2 dec. 03 | lt. col. N. A. 25 jan. 18 accepted. 25 jan. hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 sept. 97 capt. 18 apr. 00 maj. j. a. g. 2 dec. 03 accepted. 26 dec. retired. 28 dec. | N. Y. 30 nov. 1867. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Wells, George M. 6 aug. 03 | M. D., Rush Med. Coll., 86. M. D., New York Univ., 91. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | asst. surg. 4 may, 91 accepted. 14 may, capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 96 maj. surg. 6 aug. 03 retired. 31 mar. 05 | Ind. 12 may, 1863. | Ind. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Maxfield, Joseph E. 2 feb. 01 Harvard Coll., 81. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, accepted 29 july, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 2 feb. 01 | pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 4 jan. 82 to 21 july, 84, 3 apr. 2 lt. sig. corps. 14 july, accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 19 dec. 90 accepted 5 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 22 july, 98 maj. 2 feb. 01 retired 22 aug. 05 | Mass 1860. | Army. |
| Whipple, Herbert S. 31 mar. 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | lt. col. 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. of cav. 27 mar. 92 capt. 10 july, 00 pm. 23 apr. 01 retired 22 sept. 05 maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) 31 mar. 17 | Pa. 1861. | M. A. Wis. |
| Barlow, Warren S. 19 mar. 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. of inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. of inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 june, 02 retired 22 sept. 05 maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) 19 mar. 17 | N. J. 1874. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Newgarden, George J. 23 nov. 05 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 89. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | lt. col. med. corps, U. S. A 23 oct. 18 accepted 6 nov. hon. dis. 11 jan. 19 | asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 8 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. 23 nov. 05 retired 24 apr. 07 | Pa. 1864. | Pa. |
| Hamilton, Robert L. 3 june, 16 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 jan. 98 capt. 7 sept. 00 retired 24 june, 07 maj., retired (act 3 june, 16) 3 june, 16 | W. Va. 1867. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Andrus, Frank B. 30 oct. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. of inf. 12 dec. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 30 oct. 05 retired 1 jan. 08 | Mich. 1859. | M. A. Ind. |
| Vance, Zebulon B. 1 jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 jan. 84 accepted 11 feb. 1 lt. of inf. 18 apr. 91 capt. 8 sept. 98 maj. 1 jan. 07 retired 13 feb. 08 | N. C. 1860. | N. C. |
| Crabbs, Joseph T. 30 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | lt. col. ord. N. A. 15 mar. 18 accepted 15 mar. col. ord. N. A. 5 july, accepted 10 july, resigned 31 dec. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. of cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. of cav. 1 july, 98 capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 apr. maj. qm. 30 june, 06 retired 25 apr. 08 | Ind. 1868. | M. A. Ill. |
| Vestal, Solomon P. 3 june, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. of cav. 17 july, 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. 16 aug. 05 to 10 oct. 07 retired 10 may, 08 maj., retired (act 3 june, 16) 3 june, 16 | N. C. 1864. | M. A. Ind. |
| Fuller, Lawson M. 25 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | col. ord. N. A. 12 jan. 18 accepted 22 jan. hon. dis. 10 sept. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. of cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. ord. 10 oct. 94 accepted 25 oct. capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 june, 06 retired 31 oct. 08 | Wis. 1866. | M. A. Wis. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Irwin, Francis G. 20 nov. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 24 mar. 90 capt. of cav. 2 mar. 99 pm. 25 july, 02 maj. of cav. 20 nov. 08 retired. 25 dec. | Ky. 10 dec. 1859. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Stevens, Charles J. 1 oct. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 16 july, 88 capt. of cav. 1 july, 98 maj. 1 oct. 06 retired. 3 apr. 09 | N. Y. 28 june, 1859. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Martin, George C. 20 apr. 18 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Univ. of Vt., 92. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. of inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 21 july, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 aug. 03 retired. 12 may, 09 major, retired. 20 apr. 18 | Vt. 18 may, 1869. | D. C. |
| Lang, Frank R. 18 june, 09 A. B. 94, A. M. 15, Ph. D. 16. LL. M. 17, Columbia Univ.; LL. B. Detroit, 14; Sc. D. N. Y. Univ. 17. Disability in line of duty from gunshot wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | sgt. maj. 1 st Me. inf. 13 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Me. inf. 5 july, hon. must. out. 12 nov. | 2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 mar. 08 maj. j. a. 18 june, 09 accepted. 24 june, retired. 25 june, | Me. 16 nov. 1876. | Me. |
| Freeman, Samuel D. 24 july, 07 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 1 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 20 aug. 89 capt. of cav. 14 feb. 99 maj. 24 july, 07 retired. 22 aug. 09 | Va. 23 dec. 1858. | M. A. N. C. |
| Hancock, William F. 3 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 31 may, hon. dis. 14 apr. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 oct. 89 capt. of art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 oct. 06 retired. 9 sept. 09 | Ohio. 29 aug. 1860. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Dwyer, Charles G. 26 july, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. 1 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 lt. col. 2 sept. col. 19 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 18 apr. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. of inf. 22 may, 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. 6 july, 05 maj. of inf. 26 july, 09 retired. 16 nov. | Tex. 10 feb. 1862. | M. A. Tex. |
| West, Parker W. 20 aug. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. chf. com. sub. 26 nov. 98 accepted. 14 dec. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. 17 apr. accepted. 21 apr. lt. col. ins. gen. 1 dec. 00 accepted. 6 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 01 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 26 june, 1 lt. 25 nov. 87 capt. of cav. 31 may, 98 maj. 20 aug. 06 retired. 29 nov. 09 | Calif. 21 aug. 1858. | M. A. La. |
| Rowan, Andrew S. 11 oct. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | lt. col. 6 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted. 20 june, hon. must. out. 15 mar. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. of inf. 28 nov. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 11 oct. 05 retired. 1 dec. 09 | Va. 23 apr. 1857. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Davis, Edwin G. 4 oct. 19 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. j. a. g. O. R. C. 16 may, 17 accepted. 17 may, lt. col. j. a. g. N. A. 13 feb. 18 accepted. 14 feb. col. j. a. N. A. 19 july, accepted. 19 july, hon. dis. 5 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. of inf. 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps. 7 may, 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 retired. 28 feb. 10 19 maj. retired. 4 oct. 19 | Idaho. 9 july, 1874. | M. A. Idaho. |
| Jamieson, Charles C. 25 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | col. ord. N. A. 11 jan. 18 accepted. 21 jan. brig. gen. U. S. A. 1 oct. accepted. 15 oct. hon. dis. 3 jan. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. of inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. 9 apr. 95 accepted. 13 apr. 19 capt. 7 feb. 01 maj. 25 june, 06 retired. 12 oct. 10 | Vt. 3 nov. 1866. | M. A. Vt. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Hamilton, William W. 12 nov. 17 Honor graduate of Artillery School, 1907. B. S. Mass. Inst. of Tech. 16. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 2 lt. of art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 11 dec. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 retired 24 oct. 10 maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) 12 nov. 17 | Ga. 1 june, 1876. | M. A. Ga. |
| Graham, Frank L. 24 aug. 16 LL. B., Columbian Univ., 92. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | capt. 1 D. C. inf. 15 may, 98 hon. must out. 20 nov. capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must out. 1 apr. 01 capt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 27 dec. accepted 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, lt. col. U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted 13 sept. hon. dis. 1 nov. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A, F, and I, 2 inf. 12 jan. 80 to 8 nov. 86 2 cl. pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 9 nov. to 2 oct. 88 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 2 july, 04 accepted 17 aug. 08 retired 14 jan. 11 maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) 24 aug. 16 | Mo 29 apr. 1858. | D. C. |
| Stone, John H. 23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. A. B., 92, and A. M., 95, Co- lumbian Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | asst. surg. 6 nov. 95 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 00 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. maj. 23 apr. 08 retired 20 june, 11 | Md. 25 may, 1872. | D. C. |
| Edwards, Arthur M. 6 dec. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 mar. maj. com. 6 dec. 07 retired 9 dec. 11 | N. Y. 14 may, 1871. | M. A. Nebr. |
| Metcalf, Willis C. 30 sept. 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. Act 3 june, 16. | 1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must out. 26 apr. 99 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 july, 01 accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 12 oct. hon. dis. 9 may, 02 | 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 qm. 11 may, to 10 may, 11 retired 1 june, 12 maj., retired (act june 3, 16) 30 sept. 17 lt. col. ret. (temp.) 9 july, 18 to 3 nov. 19 | N. H. 28 may, 1862. | Ill. |
| Baylies, James. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B and A, 5 inf. 7 feb. 83 to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 5 inf. 6 feb. accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 30 jan. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 3 mar. 11 retired 1 mar. 13 | Mass. 3 mar. 1863. | Army. |
| Holley, Dwight E. 1 dec. 09 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. of inf. 15 oct. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 1 dec. 09 retired 14 mar. 13 | Conn. 9 july, 1863. | M. A. Conn. |
| Sharp, Bernard. 23 mar. 18 Distinguished graduate Infan- try and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. ins. gen. N. A. 29 jan. 18 accepted 2 mar. vacated 23 mar. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art. 18 june, 95 to 24 may, 99 2 lt. of inf. 5 apr. accepted 25 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 aug. 07 retired 26 may, 13 maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) 23 mar. 18 | Tenn. 20 dec. 1873. | Army. |
| Hughes, James B. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. of cav. 23 apr. 91 capt. 11 july, 99 maj. 3 mar. 11 retired 7 mar. 14 | N. C. 17 may, 1863. | M. A. N. C. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|---------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Parsons, Lanning.....13 may, 19 | | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 | Ohio... | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | add. 2 lt. of cav. ....12 june, 96 | 24 apr. 1871. | Ohio. |
| | | 2 lt. ....1 june, 97 | | |
| | | 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 | | |
| | | capt. ....22 feb. 03 | | |
| | | qm. ....9 apr. 11 | | |
| | | retired. ....17 sept. 14 | | |
| | | maj. retired. ....13 may, 19 | | |
| Frissell, Thomas T.....28 july, 17 | | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 | Mo. | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | add. 2 lt. of inf. ....11 june, 97 | 6 june, 1872. | Mo. |
| | | 2 lt. ....15 oct. | | |
| | | 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 | | |
| | | capt. ....5 apr. 02 | | |
| | | qm. ....13 apr. 11 | | |
| | | to 2 dec. 12 | | |
| | | retired. ....21 apr. 15 | | |
| | | maj. retired (act 3 june, 16).....28 july, 17 | | |
| Allen, Charles M.....20 aug. 18 | | cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 | Ohio... | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 02 | 29 dec. 1880. | Ohio. |
| | | 1 lt. ord. ....1 july, 06 | | |
| | | 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 07 | | |
| | | capt. ord. ....29 may, | | |
| | | assd. to field art. ....30 july, | | |
| | | capt. ....1 dec. 11 | | |
| | | retired. ....26 june, 15 | | |
| | | maj. retired (act 3 june, 16).....20 aug. 18 | | |
| Decker, Stewart McC.....5 sept. 17 | capt. 14 Minn. inf. ....8 may, 98 | capt. P. R. regt. inf. ....1 july, 04 | Pa. | Minn. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | hon. must. out. ....18 nov. | accepted. ....16 aug. 08 | 17 apr. 1857. | |
| | 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 | retired. ....5 sept. 15 | | |
| | accepted. ....12 july, | maj. retired (act 3 june 16).....5 sept. 17 | | |
| | hon. must. out. ....17 apr. 01 | | | |
| | 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. ....27 dec. | | | |
| | accepted. ....31 dec. | | | |
| | hon. dis. ....30 june, 04 | | | |
| | 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. ....1 july, | | | |
| | accepted. ....1 july, | | | |
| | capt. ....1 july, | | | |
| Craigie, Wallace M.....7 nov. 17 | | 2 lt. of inf. ....10 apr. 99 | Calif. | Pa. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | accepted. ....13 apr. | 25 may, 1873. | |
| | | 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 | | |
| | | trs. to 1 cav. ....7 apr. 06 | | |
| | | capt. of cav. ....18 apr. 07 | | |
| | | pm. ....21 dec. 11 | | |
| | | retired. ....20 may, 16 | | |
| | | maj. retired (act 3 june, 16).....7 nov. 17 | | |
| Frohwitter, Charles L. J..25 sept. 18 | maj. U. S. A. ....9 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 | Mass. | M. A. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1901. | accepted. ....11 aug. | 2 lt. of art. ....13 june, 00 | 5 aug. 1874. | Mass. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | hon. dis. ....31 mar. 19 | 1 lt. art. corps. ....1 july, 01 | | |
| | | capt. ....25 jan. 07 | | |
| | | pm. ....19 apr. 12 | | |
| | | to 25 aug. 13 | | |
| | | retired. ....20 may, 16 | | |
| | | maj. retired (act 3 june, 16).....25 sept. 18 | | |
| Benteen, Frederick W.....7 feb. 18 | | 2 lt. of inf. ....1 june, 99 | Ga. | Ga. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | accepted. ....10 june, | 27 mar. 1873. | |
| | | 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 | | |
| | | capt. ....23 july, 09 | | |
| | | retired. ....23 may, 16 | | |
| | | maj. retired (act 3 june, 16).....7 feb. 18 | | |
| | | lt. col. ret. (temp.)....9 july, to 31 oct. 19 | | |
| Yost, Philip.....30 dec. 17 | 1 lt. 8 Ohio inf. ....13 may, 98 | 1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 01 | Ohio... | Ohio. |
| General Staff, 27 apr. 14 to 15 may, 15. | capt. ....5 sept. | accepted. ....13 mar. 02 | 21 dec. 1871. | |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1906. | hon. must. out. ....21 nov. | capt. ....25 jan. 07 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 | retired. ....13 sept. 16 | | |
| | accepted. ....12 sept. | maj. retired (act 3 june, 16).....30 dec. 17 | | |
| | hon. must. out. ....2 july, 01 | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Baker, William B. 28 apr. 11 C. M. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. qm. corps N. A. ... 22 may, 18 accepted 24 may lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 9 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. dis. 30 jan. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. Astor batty 28 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. of inf. 1 dec. accepted 23 jan. 00 1 lt. 26 july, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 retired 19 oct. 16 maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) 28 apr. 18 | N. Y. 4 may, 1878. | N. Y. |
| Frith, Robert E. 15 june, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. of inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 98 1 lt. 13 july, 00 capt. 28 july, 06 pm. 7 apr. 08 retired 5 feb. 17 maj. retired (act 3 june, 1916) 15 june, 19 | Ill. 2 mar. 1873. | Ill. |
| Steunenberg, George. 5 feb. 19 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev stats.]. | 2 lt. 1 Idaho inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 6 mar. 99 hon must out. 25 sept pvt, corpl, sgt, and 1 sgt troop A, 11 U. S. cav. 15 nov. to 24 jan. 01 1 lt. 48 U. S. inf. 20 dec. 00 accepted 25 jan. 01 hon. must. out. 30 june, | 1 lt. of cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 oct. 01 trs to inf. 30 jan 08 capt. 3 mar. 11 retired 9 feb. 17 maj. retired 5 feb. 19 | Iowa. 10 aug. 1870 | At lge. Idaho. |
| Roberts, William M. 17 nov. 09 A. B. Johns Hopkins, 92. M. D. Univ. of Md., 96. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. 01 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps. 11 feb. maj. 17 nov. 09 retired 21 mar. 17 | Md. 15 may, 1872. | Md. |
| Williams, Arthur. 28 feb. 15 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 11 apr. 09 maj. 28 feb. 15 retired 13 apr. 17 lt. col. ret. (temp.) 9 july, 18 to 5 dec. | Ind. 21 mar. 1877. | M. A. Ind. |
| Kerwin, Arthur R. 1 july, 16 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | lt. col. U. S. A. 16 sept. 18 accepted 21 sept. 18 hon. dis. 18 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 22 dec. 96 1 lt. 7 jan. 99 capt. 27 sept. 01 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 maj. of inf. 1 july, 16 retired 20 july, 17 lt. col. ret. (temp.) 9 july, 18 col. ret. (temp.) 9 july, to 18 mar. 19 | N. Y. 24 oct. 1870. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Cooke, Eleutheros H. 15 may, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 to 18 sept. | 2 lt. of inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 26 nov. 99 capt. 15 nov. 05 qm. 13 may, 09 maj. of inf. 15 may, 17 retired 9 oct. | D. C. 26 dec. 1871. | Minn. |
| Gordon, Charles M., jr. 3 aug. 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | capt. 6 Mo. inf. 21 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 | 2 lt. of inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 28 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 maj. 3 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 apr. 18 retired 15 apr. | Mo. 7 may. 1875. | Mo. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Storek, John.....15 may, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt. and sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf.....29 july, 99 to 20 jan. 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf.....5 dec. 99 accepted.....21 jan. 00 hon. must. out.....20 feb. 01 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. E, 18 inf.....19 sept. 83 to 28 july, 99 pvt. troop A, color sgt. and qm. sgt. 12 cav., and post com. sgt.....17 mar. 01 to 3 feb. 02 1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....4 feb. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 maj. coast art. corps.....15 may, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....9 feb. 18 to 3 may, retired.....3 may, | Sweden 14 sept. 1864. | Tex. |
| Rucker, Lindsey P.....3 aug. 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 1 lt. 4 Tex. inf.....23 july, 98 hon. must. out.....7 mar. 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....12 july, capt.....2 dec. hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01 | 1 lt. of inf.....* feb. 01 accepted.....14 aug. capt.....2 apr. 10 capt. qm. corps.....5 aug. 13 maj. of inf.....3 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. to 10 may, 18 retired.....10 may, | Tex..... 4 nov. 1868. | At Ige. Tex. |
| Abbott, Elisha G.....25 july, 17 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. A. and M. Coll. of Tex. and Law Dept. Univ. of Tex. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 1 lt. 3 Tex. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....16 feb. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....2 sept. 1 lt.....20 july, 00 hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 | 2 lt. art. corps.....1 july, 01 accepted.....14 oct. 1 lt.....4 nov. capt.....25 jan. 07 capt. sig. corps.....3 dec. 12 to 2 sept. 16 maj. coast art. corps.....25 july, 17 lt. col. (temp.).....2 mar. 18 retired.....21 may, | Tex..... 10 june, 1875. | Tex. |
| Hutton, Franklin S.....1 july, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | col. of inf. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....16 aug. hon. dis.....22 june, 18 | cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. of inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt.....9 july, 98 capt.....28 feb. 01 maj.....1 july, 16 retired.....26 july, 18 | N. Y..... 4 feb. 1871. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Mudd, Leo C.....15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D., 07, and B. S., 08, St. Louis Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 feb. 10 accepted.....5 mar. lt. col. med. corps. N. A. 23 jan. 18 accepted.....10 july, lt. col. U. S. A.....25 oct. accepted.....30 oct. hon. dis.....25 jan. 19 | 1 lt. med. corps.....8 feb. 11 accepted.....28 mar. capt.....20 mar. 14 maj.....15 may, 17 retired.....24 sept. 18 | Mo..... 30 jan. 1881. | Mo. |
| Carter, Robert D.....9 oct. 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. of inf.....1 jan. 00 accepted.....4 feb. 1 lt.....15 oct. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 maj. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. maj.....9 oct. dis. as lt. col.....22 oct. 18 retired.....22 oct. | Mass..... 10 aug. 1876. | Mass. |
| Slevert, Herman A.....15 july, 16 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and D, 11 inf.....11 dec. 88 to 10 dec. 93 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf.....22 dec. to 6 apr. 96 2 lt. of cav.....23 mar. accepted.....7 apr. 1 lt.....1 july, 99 capt.....17 jan. 02 maj.....15 july, 16 lt. col. (temp.).....5 aug. 17 col. (temp.).....23 nov. to 27 july, 19 maj. retired.....15 nov. | Ohio..... 22 feb. 1868. | Army. |
| Captains. | | | | |
| Taylor, Arthur W.....16 june, 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | asst. surg.....16 june, 80 accepted.....24 june, capt. asst. surg.....16 june, 85 retired.....5 feb. 92 | N. Y..... 1 sept. 1857. | N. Y. |

Captains.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Chapin, Alonzo R. 3 dec. 88 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 retired 10 may. 95 | Ill. 29 oct. 1859. | Ill. |
| Defrees, Thomas M. 8 aug. 19 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 jan. 80 accepted 22 jan. 20 mar. 1 lt. 14 oct. 85 retired 7 june. 97 capt. retired 8 aug. 19 | Ind. 1858. | W. Va. |
| Green, James O. 3 june. 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july. 78 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 june. 82 1 lt. 30 june. 90 retired 15 nov. 97 capt. retired (act 3 june, 16) 3 june. 16 | Wis. 1859. | M. A. Wis. |
| Royden, Herbert N. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 16 june. 87 2 lt. of inf. 12 june. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 retired 10 jan. 03 | Conn. 20 nov. 1868. | M. A. Conn. |
| Perry, John A. 11 aug. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 10 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. 10 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 9 mar. 91 capt. 11 aug. 98 retired 14 sept. 03 | Kans. 1859. | Conn. |
| Campbell, William A. 16 may. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. 13 oct. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 11 feb. accepted 6 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 16 feb. 96 capt. 16 may. 99 retired 9 oct. 03 | N. J. 24 sept. 1861. | Army. |
| Macmanus, Augustus F. W. 7 sept. 19 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | capt. 1 Tex. inf. 12 may. 98 hon. must. out. 15 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. D, 33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 29 aug. capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june. 01 | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 8 nov. 3 june. accepted 4 feb. 02 retired 9 june. 04 capt. retired 7 sept. 19 | Tex. 1870. | At l. e. Tex. |
| Patten, George H. 26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 to 25 june. 78 cadet M. A. 5 aug. 82 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june. 82 1 lt. of inf. 24 jan. 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 retired 30 dec. 04 | Me. 12 may. 1860. | M. A. Me. |
| Livermore, Richard L. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 16 june. 87 2 lt. of cav. 12 june. 91 1 lt. 11 jan. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 retired 6 mar. 05 | N. Y. 22 oct. 1869. | M. A. N. J. |
| Barry, Paul A. 3 june. 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt., troop F, 1 cav., and hosp. corps. 30 aug. 95 to 6 oct. 97 pvt. and corpl. cos. B and L, 20 inf. 21 sept. 98 to 23 nov. 99 2 lt. of inf. 1 oct. accepted 24 nov. trs. to art. corps. 17 mar. 02 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may. 01 retired 24 aug. 05 capt. retired (act 3 june, 16) 3 june. 16 | N. Y. 13 apr. 1876. | Army |
| Bryan, Roger B. 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july. 79 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june. 83 1 lt. 18 sept. 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired 2 nov. 05 | Tenn. 21 dec. 1860. | M. A. Mass. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Keene, Henry C. 2 mar. 99 | ma). U. S. Guards. 25 June, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 | S. A. | M. A. |
| M. A. Norwich, Univ., 13. | accepted. 3 July, | 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 July, 86 | 20 mar. | Mass. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | hon. dis. 4 mar. 19 | 1 lt. of inf. 4 feb. 93 | 1863. | |
| Welch, Lyman M. 28 may, 02 | | capt. 2 mar. 99 | | |
| | | retired. 4 jan. 06 | | |
| | | cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 | Calif. | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | add. 2 lt. of inf. 11 June, 97 | 24 may, | Calif. |
| | | 2 lt. 8 mar. 98 | 1875. | |
| | | 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 | | |
| | | capt. 28 may, 02 | | |
| | | retired. 7 July, 06 | | |
| Kelso, John M., jr. 3 June, 16 | 2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 20 may, 98 | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 | Ark. | Ark. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | hon. must. out. 25 oct. | accepted. 6 may, 02 | 2 July, | |
| | 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 | 1 lt. 10 July, | 1874. | |
| | accepted. 26 aug. | retired. 16 oct. 06 | | |
| | 1 lt. 15 July, 00 | capt. retired (act 3 June, | | |
| | hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 | 16) 3 June, 16 | | |
| | 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, | | | |
| | accepted. 1 July, | | | |
| | hon. dis. 5 may, 02 | | | |
| Murray, Michael S. 2 feb. 01 | 1 lt. and qm. 3 U. S. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. | Canada. | D. C. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | eng. 21 June, 98 | troop A and qm. | 13 sept. | |
| | accepted. 28 June, | sgt. 5 cav. 6 sept. 86 | 1861. | |
| | hon. dis. 10 apr. 99 | to 17 nov. 96 | | |
| | | com. sgt. 18 nov. | | |
| | | to 27 June, 98 | | |
| | | capt. com. 2 feb. 01 | | |
| | | accepted. 10 apr. | | |
| | | retired. 11 dec. 06 | | |
| Purdy, Clarence N. 10 June, 01 | | cadet, M. A. 17 June, 91 | Ind. | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | add. 2 lt. of inf. 12 June, 96 | 30 sept. | Ind. |
| | | 2 lt. 27 aug. | 1871. | |
| | | 1 lt. 5 oct. 98 | | |
| | | capt. 10 June, 01 | | |
| | | retired. 24 Jan. 07 | | |
| Folwell, William B. 13 aug. 03 | 1 lt. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 | 2 lt. of inf. 9 July, 98 | Minn. | Minn. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903. | hon. dis. 28 July, | accepted. 29 July, | 7 feb. | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 | 1878. | |
| | | capt. 13 aug. 03 | | |
| | | retired. 4 apr. 07 | | |
| Walker, Philip E. M. 29 mar. 04 | | 2 lt. of inf. 9 July, 98 | Va. | Va. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | accepted. 22 July, | 28 sept. | |
| | | 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 | 1876. | |
| | | capt. 29 mar. 04 | | |
| | | retired. 11 dec. 07 | | |
| French, George E. 2 mar. 99 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. | Mass. | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry school, 1891. | | co A, 1 inf. 14 apr. 84 | 2 June, | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | to 22 oct. 86 | 1858. | |
| | | 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 oct. | | |
| | | accepted. 23 oct. | | |
| | | 1 lt. of inf. 1 mar. 94 | | |
| | | capt. 2 mar. 99 | | |
| | | retired. 5 mar. 08 | | |
| Overton, Winfield S. 22 aug. 01 | | cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 | N. Y. | M. A. |
| Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. | | add. 2 lt. of art. 11 June, 97 | 11 feb. | N. Y. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 8 mar. 98 | 1875. | |
| | | 1 lt. 15 mar. 99 | | |
| | | capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 | | |
| | | assd. to field art. 6 June, 07 | | |
| | | retired. 25 aug. 08 | | |
| McAlister, Samuel D. 25 Jan. 07 | 1 sgt. co. A, 1 Tenn. | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 | Tenn. | Tenn |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | inf. 20 may, 98 | accepted. 30 June, | 13 dec. | |
| | to 29 June, | trs. to art. corps. 22 oct. | 1877. | |
| | 2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 July, | 1 lt. art. corps. 21 sept. | | |
| | hon. must. out. 6 may, 99 | capt. 25 Jan. 07 | | |
| | 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, | retired. 8 oct. 08 | | |
| | accepted. 16 aug. | | | |
| | 1 lt. 24 sept. | | | |
| | hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Spiller, Robert K..... 6 sept. 19 | 2 lt. 2 Va. inf..... 16 may, 98 1 lt. 22 oct. hon. must. out..... 17 dec. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 1 sept. hon. must. out..... 27 june, 01 maj. j. a. g., O. R. C. 22 aug. 17 accepted..... 25 aug. lt. col. N. A. 13 feb. 18 accepted..... 14 feb. hon. dis..... 31 oct. 19 | 2 lt. of inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 3 oct. 30 resigned..... 29 oct. 1878. 2 lt. of inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 28 may. retired..... 25 nov. 08 capt. retired..... 6 sept. 19 | 01 Va..... 30 june, 1878. | Va. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Minus, Josiah C..... 6 oct. 06 | maj. N. A. 6 june, 18 accepted..... 11 june, hon. dis..... 20 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. of inf..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 22 sept. 00 capt. 6 oct. 06 retired..... 24 dec. 08 | Tex..... 27 june, 1875. | M. A. S. C. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Harper, Winfield..... 31 jan. 18 | pvt. co. A, 36 U. S. inf.. 8 july, 99 to 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted..... 13 july, hon. must. out..... 11 june, 01 maj. qm. corps, N. A. 13 may, 18 accepted..... 7 july, hon. dis..... 3 mar. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. L, 3 art..... 13 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 12 june, retired..... 18 aug. 09 capt., retired (act 3 june, 16)..... 31 jan. 18 | Wash..... 21 aug. 1871. | At lge. Wash. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Brown, Walter S..... 12 sept. 06 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. of inf..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 20 sept. 00 capt. 12 sept. 06 retired..... 21 aug. 09 | Me..... 25 july, 1875. | M. A. Me. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Mitchell, Harry E..... 25 jan. 07 | | cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. of inf..... 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps..... 18 apr. 01 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to field art..... 6 june, retired..... 10 sept. 09 | Ill..... 15 mar. 1877. | M. A. Ill. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Coffey, Edgar N..... 3 june, 16 | capt. 1 Miss. inf..... 23 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 20 dec. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 15 july, capt. 9 june, 00 hon. must. out..... 17 apr. 01 | 2 lt. of cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 15 may, 03 retired..... 15 nov. 09 capt. retired (act 3 june, 16)..... 3 june, 16 | Miss..... 14 may, 1869. | Miss. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Dudley, Clark D..... 30 june, 06 | | mus., pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art., and batty. H, 6 art..... 5 mar. 89 to 20 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf..... 5 apr. accepted..... 21 apr. trs. to cav..... 10 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 30 june, 06 retired..... 26 nov. 09 | Mo..... 27 feb. 1873. | Army. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Hepburn, Charles B..... 2 feb. 01 | capt. sig. off..... 2 june, 98 accepted..... 14 june, hon. dis..... 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off..... 17 apr. accepted..... 18 apr. capt. sig. off..... 26 apr. accepted..... 2 may, vacated..... 1 may, 01 | capt. sig. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 may. retired..... 2 apr. 10 | Iowa..... 14 aug. 1868. | D. C. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Hinrichs, Frederic W., Jr. 29 may, 07 | maj. ord. N. A. 9 jan. 18 accepted..... 22 jan. lt. col. ord. U. S. A. 10 sept. accepted..... 5 oct. hon. dis..... 31 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps..... 12 june, 02 1 lt. ord..... 22 july, 03 1 lt. art. corps..... 25 jan. 07 capt. ord..... 29 may to 30 june, capt. ord..... 1 july, 08 retired..... 2 apr. 10 | N. Y..... 3 nov. 1878. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Daly, Beverly C. 5 July, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt. co. I, 6 inf. 8 oct. 98 to 23 Jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 6 inf. 24 Feb. to 30 June, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 11 oct. 05 retired 5 June, 10 capt. retired (act 3 June, 16) 5 July, 17 | Calif. 21 Apr. 1878. | Army. |
| Tucker, Bates. 3 June, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt. co. I, 159 Ind. inf. . 12 May, 98 to 23 Nov. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 31 U. S. inf. 14 July, 99 to 18 June, 01 | 2 lt. of inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 5 July, 1 lt. 2 July, 06 retired 12 Sept. 10 capt. retired (act 3 June, 16) 3 June, 17 | Ind. 19 July, 1878. | Army. |
| Huebscher, Emil J. 22 Nov. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | sgt. and 1 sgt. P. R. regt. of inf. 6 Mar. 00 to 24 Mar. 01 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. . 1 July, accepted 14 July, 1 lt. 18 Oct. accepted 7 Nov. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. . 1 July, accepted 1 July, capt. 1 July, | pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. 25 Mar. 98 to 5 Mar. 00 capt. P. R. regt. inf. . . 22 Nov. 06 accepted 20 Aug. 08 retired 30 Mar. 11 | Ohio 13 Oct. 1876. | Calif. |
| Hunt, Clyde D. V. 2 Feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | capt. a. qm. 3 June, 98 accepted 2 Aug. hon. dis. 12 July, 99 maj. 27 U. S. inf. . . . 5 July, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out. 1 Apr. 01 | capt. qm. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 14 May, retired 7 June, 11 | Scotl'd. . . 31 May, 1861. | Vt. |
| Campbell, John M. 24 Mar. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 May, 98 to 18 Sept. maj. U. S. A. 18 Sept. 18 accepted 21 Sept. hon. dis. 8 Mar. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 19 Sept. 1 lt. 18 Jan. 00 capt. 24 Mar. 06 retired 20 Nov. 11 | Mich. . . . 11 May, 1876. | N. Y. |
| Scott, Henry H. 25 Feb. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery, School, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. art corps. 16 July, 01 accepted 31 July, 1 lt. 24 Feb. 05 capt. coast art. corps. . 25 Feb. 09 retired 4 Mar. 12 | Nev. 22 Feb. 1876. | Cal. |
| Moore, John W. 14 Apr. 08 Univ. of Tex. Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.]. | 1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 10 May, 98 capt. 20 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. 18 Apr. capt. 38 U. S. inf. . . . 17 Aug. accepted 1 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 | 1 lt. of cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 19 Sept. capt. 14 Apr. 08 retired 29 May, 12 | Tex. 16 Aug. 1876. | Tex. |
| Leeds, Charles T. 27 Feb. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. eng. U. S. A. . . . 3 Oct. 18 accepted 11 Oct. hon. dis. 10 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 23 Apr. 04 capt. 27 Feb. 11 retired 28 Sept. 12 | Mass. . . . 14 May, 1879. | M. A. Mass. |
| Hershler, Fred W. 11 Mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. of inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 12 Apr. trs. to cav. arm. 30 June, 00 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11 retired 12 Nov. 12 maj. ret. (temp.) . . . 16 Nov. 17 lt. col. ret. (temp.) . . 9 July, 18 to 12 Dec. | Ill. 7 June, 1876. | D. C. |
| Dixon, Henry B. 12 Nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. of cav. . . . 12 June, 95 2 lt. 21 Dec. 1 lt. 6 May, 99 capt. 12 Nov. 01 pm. 17 Sept. 04 retired 30 Nov. 12 | Iowa 10 Jan. 1872. | M. A. Iowa. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|----------|-----------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Saxton, Isaac A. 2 jan. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. of inf. 9 sept. 98 Mich. accepted 19 sept. 99 27 July, Mich. 1 lt. 15 dec. 99 1870. capt. 2 jan. 06 retired 2 apr. 13 | | |
| Manning, Guy E. 4 may, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 2 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 26 oct. | 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 Ohio. accepted 21 apr. 02 11 Aug. Ohio. trs. to inf. 23 nov. 07 1870. (with rank from 4 may, 05.) retired 29 may, 13 capt. retired (act 3 June, 16) 19 oct. 18 | | |
| Steele, Theophilus B. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Law Dept., Columbia Univ., 85. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 1 sgt. co. E, 202 N. Y. inf. 19 July, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. 4 oct. hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 25 July, hon. must. out 30 June, 01 | 1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 Ky. accepted 17 feb. 02 19 Apr. At lge. capt. 25 Jan. 07 N. Y. 1863. retired 16 June, 13 | | |
| Mills, Morrell M. 11 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Va. Mil. Inst., 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. of art. 9 July, 98 Va. accepted 26 July, 22 feb. Va. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 1874. capt. 11 Aug. 03 retired 28 July, 13 | | |
| Purviance, Samuel A. 13 sept. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251 rev. stats.]. | | pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 25 May, 98 Pa. to 4 sept. 27 Apr. Pa. 2 lt. of inf. 10 Apr. 99 1872. accepted 5 May, trs. to cav. 10 May, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 sept. 06 retired 22 sept. 13 | | |
| Scott, Guy T. 10 aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 10 oct. 18 accepted 16 oct. hon. dis. 5 dec. 18 | 2 lt. of art. 9 July, 98 W. Va. accepted 22 July, 14 feb. W. Va. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 1873. capt. 10 Aug. 03 retired 10 oct. 13 | | |
| Cotchett, Walter V. 25 Jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. 11 May, 98 to 19 Apr. 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. 20 Apr. hon. dis. 11 Aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 Aug. accepted 12 Aug. hon. must. out 13 Mar. 01 maj. U. S. A. 11 Oct. 18 accepted 18 Oct. hon. dis. 1 Nov. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 Mich. accepted 8 Oct. 21 May, At lge. 1 lt. 17 Sept. 02 Wash. 1878. capt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to field art. 6 June, retired 23 Oct. 13 | | |
| McFeely, Henry F. 5 June, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 1 lt. and adjt. 160 Ind. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out 25 Apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 1 Sept. capt. 2 Jan. 01 hon. must. out 27 June, | 1 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 Minn. accepted 18 sept. 26 Nov. At lge. capt. 5 June, 09 Ind. 1873. retired 16 Jan. 14 | | |
| Bamberger, Raymond S. 23 sept. 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt. co. L, 12 N. Y. inf. 13 May, 98 to 20 July, hosp. stewd. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 12 May, 00 to 16 Feb. 01 maj. sig. corps (temp.) 20 Mar. 18 accepted 22 Mar. hon. dis. 31 Oct. 19 | pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps. 20 July, 98 Ky. to 11 May, 00 29 Oct. Army. 1877. pvt. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 17 Feb. 01 to 11 July, 2 lt. of cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 July, 1 lt. 26 Feb. 09 retired 12 Apr. 15 capt. retired (act 3 June, 16) 23 Sept. 17 | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Novak, Martin.....30 sept. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....9 sept. 01 hon. dis.....20 apr. 01 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art.....15 jan. 95 to 9 sept. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 56 co. coast art... 9 may, 01 to 20 mar. 02 2 lt. of inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....21 mar. 02 1 lt.....19 mar. 03 capt.....30 sept. 11 retired.....21 apr. 15 | Ohio... 11 nov. 1874. | At lge. Ohio. |
| Young, John S. E.....31 oct. 12 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....5 aug. 01 hon. must. out.....20 feb. 01 maj. qm. N. A.....14 may, 18 accepted.....29 may, 18 lt. col. N. A.....3 june, 18 accepted.....5 june, 18 hon. dis.....5 mar. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 12 inf.....25 aug. 94 to 24 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 12 inf.....24 nov. to 4 aug. 99 2 lt. of cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....2 aug. 01 1 lt.....9 june, 02 capt.....31 oct. 12 retired.....19 june, 16 | N. C.... 30 jan. 1873. | N. C. |
| Fales, Henry M.....27 nov. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | capt. 3 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out.....7 dec. 98 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....19 july, 99 hon. must. out.....13 may, 01 | 2 lt. of inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....6 nov. 01 1 lt.....7 may, 03 capt.....27 nov. 11 retired.....24 aug. 16 maj. ret. (temp.).....4 apr. 18 to 10 may, 19 | N. Y.... 14 july, 1862. | N. Y. |
| Esty, Thomas B.....1 july, 16 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. sig. corps (temp.)...19 jan. 18 accepted.....23 jan. 18 hon. dis.....3 nov. 19 | pvt. Astor batty.....30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 3 cav.....22 feb. 00 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. of cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....8 july, 01 1 lt.....26 apr. 09 capt.....1 july, 16 retired.....26 sept. 16 | N. Y.... 11 feb. 1873. | Army. |
| Lowe, William L.....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf.....12 may, 98 to 22 oct. 98 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....22 july, 99 hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01 maj. qm. corps, U. S. A.....29 aug. 18 accepted.....6 sept. 18 hon. dis.....3 mar. 19 | 1 lt. of cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....15 oct. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps.....3 dec. 12 retired.....20 nov. 16 | La.... 4 jan. 1870. | Tex. |
| Snyder, Oliver F.....20 feb. 14 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.] | maj. ord. N. A.....9 jan. 18 accepted.....20 jan. 18 lt. col. ord. U. S. A.....6 may, 19 accepted.....6 may, 19 hon. dis.....7 nov. 19 | pvt. co. D, 9 inf., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps.....16 sept. 96 to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. of inf.....25 july, 96 accepted.....4 aug. 96 1 lt.....28 nov. 03 capt.....20 feb. 14 retired.....5 dec. 16 | N. Y.... 17 june, 1874. | Army. |
| Dalton, Arthur T.....1 july, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt. batty. D, Mass. h. art.....1 aug. 98 to 14 nov. 98 | pvt. and corpl. co. F, 9 inf., and pvt. gen. ser.....21 nov. 98 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. of inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....5 july, 01 1 lt.....13 july, 06 capt.....1 july, 16 retired.....9 feb. 17 maj. ret. (temp.).....21 sept. to 31 aug. 19 | Mass.... 23 mar. 1877. | Army. |
| Page, John M.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. 7 may, 98 to 1 nov. 99 maj. a. g. U. S. A.....23 sept. 18 accepted.....6 oct. 18 hon. dis.....27 mar. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps.....1 aug. 01 accepted.....31 jan. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11 retired.....19 mar. 17 | N. C.... 12 feb. 1877. | At lge. Wash. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Price, Earl M..... 3 june, 17 Disability <i>not</i> in line of duty [sec. 1252, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A..... 14 june, 11 add. 2 lt. of inf..... 12 june, 15 1 lt..... 1 july, 16 retired..... 14 apr. 17 capt. retired (act 3 june, 16)..... 3 june, 16 | Wis..... 29 nov. 1891. | M. A. Wis. |
| Ellis, Nolan V..... 1 july, 16 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 La. inf..... 16 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99 | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf..... 21 apr. 99 to 12 july, 01 2 lt. of inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 13 july, 1 lt..... 4 jan. 06 capt..... 1 july, 16 retired..... 30 apr. 17 | Mo..... 18 jan. 1873. | Army |
| Pitts, Fred W..... 1 july, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. H, 2 batt. eng..... 22 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. of inf..... 9 oct. accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt..... 29 june, 10 capt..... 1 july, 16 retired..... 22 may, 17 | Pa..... 23 dec. 1876. | Army. |
| Wrightson, Philip G..... 1 july, 16 U. S., 00, and M. S., 02, Univ. of Chicago. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. of inf..... 28 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. 1 lt..... 21 nov. 08 capt..... 1 july, 16 maj. ret. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 retired..... 8 oct. hon. dis. maj. ret. (temp.) 4 nov. 19 | Ill..... 5 july, 1876. | Ill. |
| Parker, Samuel M..... 1 july, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. of inf. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 19 aug. vacated..... 12 nov. | cadet M. A..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. of inf..... 11 june, 03 1 lt..... 12 june, 09 capt..... 1 july, 16 retired..... 8 nov. 17 maj. ret. (temp.)..... 13 nov. to 1 nov. 19 | Tex..... 27 dec. 1879. | M. A. Tex. |
| Lawrance, Horatio I..... 6 dec. 15 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | sgt. co. E, 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 to 14 july, 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf..... 15 july, hon. must. out..... 8 sept. | cadet M. A..... 18 june, 92 to 17 apr. 94 pvt. and corpl., co. L, 8 inf..... 30 apr. 00 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. of inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 11 apr. 05 capt..... 6 dec. 15 retired..... 2 mar. 18 | Ky..... 11 oct. 1872. | Mich. Army |
| Davis, Frank B..... 31 jan. 12 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 2 lt. 2 N. C. inf..... 15 may, 98 1 lt..... 1 aug. hon. must. out..... 10 nov. | 2 lt. of inf..... 1 feb. 00 accepted..... 15 mar. 1 1 lt..... 23 june, 03 capt..... 31 jan. 12 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.)..... 23 jan. 18 retired as capt..... 11 mar. maj. ret. (temp.)..... 1 aug. lt. col. ret. (temp.)..... 1 aug. to 31 oct. 19 | N. C..... 2 may, 1873. | N. C. |
| Harris, Hunter..... 1 july, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf..... 12 june, 98 to 13 sept. maj. N. A..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 23 aug. hon. dis..... 1 nov. 19 | 2 lt. of inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 nov. 1 1 lt..... 23 apr. 07 capt..... 1 july, 16 retired..... 4 apr. 18 | Ga..... 21 apr. 1877. | Ga. |
| Scher, Bruno T..... 3 mar. 14 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. of inf..... 5 aug. 17 accepted..... 21 sept. vacated..... 11 apr. 18 | pvt. and trumpeter, troop G, 8 cav..... 5 june, 93 to 4 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K, 22 inf..... 4 apr. 97 to 10 jan. 99 pvt. unassd. 7 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. M, 8 inf..... 29 june, to 6 aug. 00 2 lt. of inf..... 25 july, accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. of inf..... 15 aug. 03 capt..... 3 mar. 14 retired..... 11 apr. 18 | Swed'n..... 21 july, 1874. | Army. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Wilson, Frederick E. 1 July, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....23 aug. hon. dis.....12 June, 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.).....31 mar. 99 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted..... 4 July, 1 lt. ....23 mar. 06 capt. 1 July, 16 retired..... 5 June, 18 | Mass... 26 nov. 1871. | Army. |
| Jervey, William St. J. 1 July, 16 S. C. Mil. Acad., 94. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | sgt. S. C. h. batty. art. ..21 May, 98 to 7 nov. | pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 7 art. (75 co. coast art.).....22 aug. 99 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted..... 4 July, 1 lt. ....24 May, 06 capt. 1 July, 16 retired..... 5 July, 18 | S. C. 10 apr. 1873. | Army. |
| Naylor, Charles J. 1 July, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted.....22 aug. lt. col. N. A. ....11 May, 18 accepted..... 3 June, hon. dis.....10 nov. 19 | cadet M. A. ....19 June, 97 2 lt. of cav. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 7 nov. 05 capt. 1 July, 16 retired.....25 sept. 18 | Pa. 3 oct. 1875. | M. A. Pa. |
| Miller, Abram I. ....26 mar. 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt. and corpl. Co. B, 6 Calif. inf. ....29 apr. 98 to 15 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. ... 1 May, 02 accepted..... 6 May, hon. dis.....30 June, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. ... 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, 1 lt. 1 July, | pvt. cos. A, K, and G, 18 inf. ....23 dec. 98 to 22 dec. 01 1 lt. P. R. regt. of inf. ... 1 July, 04 accepted.....16 aug. 08 capt. ....26 mar. 10 retired.....31 oct. 18 | N. Y. 23 May, 1864. | N. Y. |
| Huff, Curtis T. ....31 May, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251 rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | | pvt. and corpl. co. M, 12 inf. ....17 feb. 12 to 16 oct. 13 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 4 inf. 6 oct. 14 to 18 apr. 15 pvt. and corpl. co. M, eng. and co. E, 3 eng. ....19 apr. to 28 nov. 16 2 lt. of inf. ....26 nov. 1 lt. ....26 nov. accepted.....29 nov. capt. ....31 May, 17 retired.....17 mar. 19 | Ky. 8 aug. 1889. | Army. |
| First Lieutenants. | | | | |
| Towsley, Charles D. 3 June, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 2 inf. ....14 June, 85 retired.....20 feb. 91 1 lt. retired (act 3 June, 16)..... 3 June, 16 | Wis. 23 dec. 1859. | M. A. Wis. |
| Welborn, Luther S. ....21 apr. 87 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | capt. eng. U. S. A. ....21 oct. 18 accepted.....28 oct. hon. dis.....10 June, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 5 cav. ....13 June, 79 1 lt. ....21 apr. 87 retired.....17 apr. 91 | Ind. 14 nov. 1856. | M. A. Ind. |
| Runcie, James E. ....25 nov. 86 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. 1 Ohio cav. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out.....25 oct. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 5 cav. ....13 June, 79 trs. to 1 art. ....11 aug. 1 lt. ....25 nov. 86 retired.....22 mar. 94 | Iowa... 1858. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Welsh, Blanton C. ....13 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. ord. 5 sept. 18 accepted..... 6 sept. hon. dis..... 5 nov. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 15 inf. ....13 June, 82 1 lt. of inf. ....13 feb. 91 retired.....27 nov. 94 | Pa. 2 June, 1860. | M. A. Pa. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Livingston, John G. 1 aug. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. 21 june, 98 accepted. 29 june, 98 capt. 14 dec. accepted. 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 25 jan. capt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 15 sept. hon. must. out. 20 june, 01 capt. a. g. N. A. 14 may, 18 accepted. 16 may, maj. a. g. U. S. A. 21 sept. accepted. 25 sept. hon. dis. 17 mar. 19 | 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 1 sept. retired. 13 nov. 03 | N. Y. 26 sept. 1872. | At lge. N. Y. |
| Gunn, Thomas W. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 37 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 to 18 may, 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted. 19 may, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. I, H, and F, 18 inf. 28 july, 84 to 27 july, 99 1 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 july, retired. 27 nov. 03 | Minn. 1 june 1864. | At lge. |
| Whipple, Charles H., jr. 16 oct. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. of art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 1 aug. trs. to inf. 26 feb. 00 1 lt. 16 oct. 01 retired. 2 mar. 04 | Minn. 18 nov. 1872. | Minn. |
| Jeffers, Solomon L. 25 may, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Law dept. Univ. of Ark. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | capt. 1 Ark. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 18 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 | 2 lt. of cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 6 june, 13 june, 1 lt. 25 may, 03 retired. 28 july, 04 | Ark. 13 june, 1873. | Ark. |
| Geer, Charles C. 29 june, 01 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Bellevue Med. Col., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov. | asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted. 13 july, retired. 31 dec. 04 | S. C. 18 may, 1871. | Ga. |
| Ross, James O. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 1 lt. 8 oct. hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted. 12 aug. capt. 12 aug. accepted. 6 sept. hon. must. out. 17 june, 01 | 1 lt. of cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 june, retired. 3 aug. 05 | Ill. 24 apr. 1871. | At lge. Iowa. |
| Halpin, Arthur F. 9 may, 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 2 lt. 7 Calif. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 2 dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 23 aug. hon. must. out. 2 may, 01 | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 22 nov. 1 lt. 9 may, 02 retired. 17 may, 06 | Ireland. Calif. 5 may, 1862. | Calif. |
| Mould, William E. 28 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | sgt. co. H, 33 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 5 dec. maj. U. S. Guards. 6 june, 18 accepted. 10 aug. hon. dis. 5 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 2 lt. of inf. 24 july, 99 accepted. 27 july, 1 lt. 28 feb. 01 retired. 5 june, 06 | Ill. 23 july, 1878. | Mich. |
| Wilson, Joseph C. 9 oct. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 11 june, 01 | pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 23 july, 96 to 14 july, 99 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 june, 1 lt. 9 oct. 03 retired. 25 oct. 06 | Pa. 15 oct. 1871. | Pa. |
| Jackson, Robert F. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. ord. N. A. 15 apr. 18 accepted. 17 apr. capt. field art. N. A. 11 july, accepted. 23 july, maj. field art. U. S. A. 24 oct. accepted. 29 oct. hon. dis. 10 feb. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. of cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 retired. 21 feb. 07 | Conn. 18 dec. 1877. | M. A. Conn. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Duncan, George O..... 2 feb. 01 | capt. 6 Calif. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 dec. | 1 lt. of cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 23 sept. retired. 28 feb. 07 | Calif. ... 3 mar. 1868. | At lge. Calif. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 14 sept. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01 | | | |
| Mullen, George C..... 20 mar. 06 | pvt. co. E, 5 Ohio inf. 23 june, 98 to 5 nov. | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 4 inf. 5 june, 00 to 9 july, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted. 10 july, 1 lt. 20 mar. 06 retired. 24 nov. 07 | Ohio... 25 july, 1878. | Army. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Clark, Albin L..... 6 dec. 17 | | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. retired. 18 apr. 08 | Mo. 19 nov. 1878. | At lge. Mo. |
| Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.]. | | 1 lt. retired (act 3 june, 16) 6 dec. 17 | | |
| Stone, William C..... 24 jan. 04 | | pvt. and corpl. troops H and F, 2 cav. 5 aug. 98 to 15 aug. 00 2 lt. of inf. 7 aug. accepted. 16 aug. 1 lt. 24 jan. 04 retired. 18 aug. 08 | Md. 12 jan. 1877. | Army. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Tarlton, Charles S..... 15 apr. 02 | capt. 158 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 16 july, hon. must. out. 3 apr. 01 | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 apr. 02 retired. 11 dec. 08 | Ind. 2 dec. 1865. | Ind. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Street, Cyrus R..... 3 june, 16 | | pvt. batty. H, 3 art. 6 may, 98 to 15 aug. 99 pvt. 67 co. coast art. 3 nov. 02 to 7 mar. 03 2 lt. of inf. 17 feb. accepted. 8 mar. retired. 4 jan. 09 1 lt. retired (act 3 june, 16) 3 june, 16 | Calif. 21 oct. 1879. | Calif. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Thorpe, Truman D..... 27 july, 07 | capt. N. A. 8 june, 18 accepted. 21 aug. maj. U. S. A. 30 aug. accepted. 12 sept. hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 july, accepted. 8 aug. retired. 27 jan. 09 | D. C. 29 dec. 1883. | M. A. Calif. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Harris, Henry L., jr..... 25 feb. 08 | capt. qm. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted. 1 sept. hon. dis. 15 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 25 june, 94 to 31 jan. 95 cadet M. A. 19 june, 2 lt. of inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 oct. 00 resigned. 17 july, 05 2 lt. of field art. 13 june, 07 accepted. 23 july, 1 lt. 25 feb. 08 retired. 16 june, 09 | N. Y. 20 aug. 1875. | M. A. N. J. |
| D. S. C. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Baker, John H..... 24 aug. 04 | sgt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 27 oct. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 29 sept. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01 capt. qm. U. S. A. 17 aug. 18 accepted. 24 aug. hon. dis. 5 mar. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 6 jan. 02 1 lt. 24 aug. 04 retired. 10 sept. 09 | Wis. 23 july, 1874. | Wis. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Woodson, Pickens E..... 1 dec. 17 | pvt. troop H, 1 U. S. cav. 25 may, 98 to 15 sept. | pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 12 cav. 22 may, 01 to 26 nov. 02 2 lt. of inf. 11 apr. 05 accepted. 5 june, retired. 6 oct. 09 1 lt. retired (act 3 june, 16) 1 dec. 17 | Tex. 4 dec. 1879. | Tex. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Leshner, Robert W. 14 apr. 08 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.]. | capt. U. S. guards. 20 sept. 18 accepted. 11 nov. 18 hon. dis. 20 July, 19 | pvt. troop E, 3 cav. 13 mar. 96 to 11 may, 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, and sqn. sgt. maj. 3 cav. 19 may, to 12 July, 01 2 lt. of cav. 2 feb. accepted. 13 July, 1 lt. 14 apr. 08 retired. 22 nov. 09 | Pa. 1875. | Army. |
| Roberts, William E. 15 nov. 05 Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 47 U. S. inf. 18 sept. 99 to 30 mar. 01 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted. 31 mar. hon. must. out. 2 July, | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 25 nov. 1 lt. 15 nov. 05 retired. 21 apr. 10 | Tenn. 1879. | At lge. Tex. |
| Dawson, Frank W. 8 aug. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | ..... | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 6 dec. 98 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted. 4 July, 1 lt. 8 aug. 06 retired. 28 June, 10 | Ind. 19 oct. 1877. | Army. |
| Iglehart, Edmund B. 14 mar. 08 St. John's Coll., Md., 94. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | ..... | pvt. and corpl. troops H, 1 cav., and I, 13 cav. 1 sept. 00 to 3 nov. 02 2 lt. of inf. 17 oct. accepted. 4 nov. 1 lt. 14 mar. 08 retired. 22 oct. 10 | Md. 4 apr. 1874. | Army. |
| Brady, George F. 1 oct. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | ..... | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. M, 5 art. (57 co. coast art.) 26 feb. 98 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted. 3 July, 1 lt. 1 oct. 07 retired. 22 mar. 11 | Conn. 22 aug. 1871. | Army. |
| Price, George E. 8 jan. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt. 34 U. S. inf. 1 aug. 99 to 7 sept. | pvt. troop G, 7 cav. 13 may, 96 to 12 may, 99 pvt. and sgt. mtd. serv. 8 sept. to 2 July, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted. 3 July, 1 lt. 8 jan. 09 retired. 28 June, 12 | Ky. 3 feb. 1875. | Army. |
| Powell, Leighton. 1 feb. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | ..... | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 2 mar. 02 1 lt. (temp.) 1 feb. 07 retired. 9 apr. 13 | N. Dak. 10 sept. 1875. | Ill. |
| Camp, Beauford R. 3 apr. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 11 may, 01 | pvt. and corpl. cos. C and K, 23 inf. 2 oct. 97 to 9 may, 99 2 lt. of cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 27 sept. 1 lt. 3 apr. 09 retired. 7 mar. 14 | Va. 7 mar. 1879. | Army. |
| McAlister, Irvine L. 9 feb. 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | qm. sgt. and supply sgt. 1 field art., Utah N. G. 6 July, 16 to 8 mar. 17 2 lt. of cav. O. R. C. 1 may, accepted. 15 may, vacated. 15 nov. | 2 lt. of cav. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 25 oct. accepted. 15 nov. 1 lt. 9 feb. 18 retired. 24 mar. 19 | Utah. 27 mar. 1895. | Utah. |
| Brown, Byron C. 9 aug. 17 Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | ..... | 2 lt. of inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted. 24 aug. capt. (temp.) 20 June, 18 to 29 mar. 19 retired. 31 mar. | Mass. 20 aug. 1894. | Mass. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Bissell, Leet W.....26 oct. 17 Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act. July 9, 1918. | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....12 nov. | 2 lt. of inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....12 nov. retired.....5 apr. 19 | Pa..... 4 apr. 1895. | Pa. |
| Hitchcock, H. Rexford, jr. 7 aug. 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | pvt. and sgt. batty. B, 1 field art., Ohio N. G....11 July, 16 to 5 mar. 17 and from 2 may, to 13 aug. | 2 lt. of field art.....7 aug. 17 1 lt.....7 aug. accepted.....14 aug. capt. (temp.).....9 July, 18 to 9 apr. 19 retired.....12 apr. | Hawaii. 9 nov. 1891. | Ohio. |
| Pope, Arthur W., jr.....26 oct. 17 Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....1 Jan. 18 | 2 lt. of inf.....26 oct. 17 1 lt.....26 oct. accepted.....1 Jan. 18 retired.....17 June, 19 | Mass.... 18 feb. 1895. | Mass. |
| Hilburn, Oscar P.....24 oct. 17 Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | 2 lt. 2 inf. Fla. N. G.....6 July, 16 to 17 mar. 17 | 2 lt. of inf.....24 oct. 17 1 lt.....24 oct. accepted.....8 nov. retired.....24 July, 19 | Fla..... 7 mar. 1892. | Fla. |
| Davison, F. McKenzie.....15 May, 17 Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | ..... | 2 lt. of field art.....22 mar. 17 accepted.....26 mar. 1 lt.....15 May, capt. (temp.).....5 aug. to 15 June, 19 retired.....14 aug. | Ill..... 19 feb. 1894. | Ill. |
| Redwood, John P.....25 oct. 17 Disability in line of duty sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....15 aug. 17 accepted.....15 aug. vacated.....20 nov. | 2 lt. of inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....20 nov. retired.....17 aug. 19 | N. Y.... 5 June, 1896. | N. Y. |
| Hubbard, Willis W.....25 oct. 17 Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | 1 lt. of field art. O. R. C. 1 May, 17 accepted.....10 May, vacated.....5 Mar. 18 capt. of field art. U. S. A. 10 aug. accepted.....26 oct. hon. dis.....24 Aug. 19 | 2 lt. of field art.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....5 Mar. 18 retired.....27 Aug. 19 | Kans.... 27 July, 1891. | Ill. |
| Lynch, John F.....16 June, 17 Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | pvt., batty. A, 10 field art., Conn. N. G.....5 July, 16 to 20 Sept. | 2 lt. of field art.....16 June, 17 1 lt.....16 June, accepted.....13 July, 18 capt. (temp.).....8 July, 18 to 25 Aug. 19 retired.....27 Aug. | Conn.... 26 Sept. 1892. | Conn. |
| Lockwood, Henry, jr.....5 June, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | ..... | 2 lt. of field art.....5 June, 17 1 lt.....5 June, accepted.....20 June, capt. (temp.).....5 Aug. to 22 Aug. 19 retired.....27 Aug. | Tex.... 10 Sept. 1893. | Tex. |
| Warner, Milo J.....3 June, 17 Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | sgt., troop B, 1 Ohio cav., N. G.....6 July, 16 to 28 Feb. 17 | 2 lt. of cav.....3 June, 17 1 lt.....3 June, accepted.....23 June, capt. (temp.).....5 Aug. to 21 Aug. 19 retired.....27 Aug. | Ohio.... 11 Nov. 1891. | Ohio. |
| Shaw, William E.....14 June, 17 Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | ..... | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 27 inf.....1 July, 11 to 30 June, 14 pvt and corpl. gen. ser. inf.....18 Sept. 16 to 13 July, 17 2 lt. of inf.....14 June, 1 lt.....14 June, accepted.....14 July, capt. (temp.).....18 Nov. to 21 Aug. 19 retired.....27 Aug. | Kans.... 16 July, 1891. | Army. |
| Bakken, Henry N.....25 oct. 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C.....28 May, 17 accepted.....14 June, vacated.....12 Nov. | 2 lt. of inf.....25 oct. 17 1 lt.....25 oct. accepted.....12 Nov. retired.....28 Aug. 19 | Wash.... 16 Sept. 1893. | Wash. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Campbell, James R., jr. . . . 9 aug. 17 Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act july 9, 1918. | | 2 lt. of inf. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 27 aug. capt. (temp.) 19 june, 18 to 3 sept. 19 retired 8 sept. | Ala. 4 dec. 1893. | Ala. |
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> | | | | |
| Ellis, Frank W. 15 aug. 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. . . 5 jan. 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 aug. accepted 17 aug. 2 lt. of inf. 4 feb. 91 accepted 10 feb. retired 22 oct. | Tex. 11 aug. 1862. | Army. |
| Roach, Hampton M. 3 july, 83 M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 5 cav. 15 may, 76 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 1 inf. 3 july, accepted 6 july, retired 18 may, 94 | Ill. 9 oct. 1857. | Army. |
| Moriarty, Ambrose I. 21 dec. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 87 resigned 15 dec. 2 lt. 9 inf. 21 dec. 89 accepted 30 jan. 90 retired 6 june, 94 | Conn. . . . 5 nov. 1863. | M. A. Conn. |
| Jackson, John 25 july, 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt., acting hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 13 nov. 93 to 15 sept. 00 2 lt. of inf. 25 july, accepted 16 sept. retired 31 mar. 02 | Ireland. . . 26 mar. 1871. | Army. |
| Derbyshire, George A. . . . 28 oct. 02 Va. Mil. Inst., 99. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 2 lt. P. R. P. R. of inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted 4 jan. 02 1 lt. 22 mar. accepted 30 apr. hon. dis. 30 oct. | 2 lt. of inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. retired 19 nov. 04 | Va. 3 aug. 1878. | Va. |
| Jennings, Charles H. 12 june, 02 M. E., Lehigh, 09. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. of cav. 12 june, 02 retired 11 oct. 06 | Conn. . . . 17 nov. 1877. | M. A. Conn. |
| Weyrauch, Paul H. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | hosp. stwd. 28 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 7 feb. 01 maj. field art. Wash. N. G. 5 aug. 17 accepted 19 oct. lt. col. field art. U. S. A. 11 sept. 18 accepted 28 sept. col. field art. U. S. A. 13 may, 19 accepted 15 may, hon. dis. 10 aug. | pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 1 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 14 june, 95 to 13 june, 98 actg. hosp. stwd. . . . 27 june, to 11 aug. 99 pvt. and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 8 feb. 01 to 25 may, 02 2 lt. of cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 may, 02 retired 1 mar. 07 | Germ'y. . . 4 apr. 1873. | Army. |
| Talley, David B. 17 oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt., corpl., and sgt troop D, 8 cav. 28 feb. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. of cav. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. retired 30 aug. 10 | Tenn. . . . 28 nov. 1873. | Army. |
| Boddie, William W. 25 sept. 08 B. Lit. Univ. of N. C., 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. of inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. retired 12 feb. 13 | N. C. . . . 25 nov. 1877. | N. C. |

| Service in the Army. | | | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
| | | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Stribling, Samuel L.....13 nov. 09 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and A, 20 inf. 2 feb. 06 to 23 nov. 09 | S. C. 28 oct. 1879. | Army. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. of inf. 13 nov. accepted 24 nov. retired 8 apr. 13 | | |
| Georgeson, Lloyd W. 26 oct. 17 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 17 dec. | 2 lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 17 dec. hon. dis. 1 lt. (temp.) .. 29 jan. 19 retired 29 jan. | Calif. 31 july, 1893. | N. Y. |
| Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | | | | |
| Dahringer, John F. 26 oct. 17 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 9 nov. | 2 lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 17 june, 18 to 23 apr. 19 retired 27 apr. | Ky. 2 mar. 1896. | Ky. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | | | | |
| Smith, Irving, jr. 26 oct. 17 | | 2 lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 14 nov. 1 lt. (temp.) 9 june, 18 to 1 may, 19 retired 9 may, | N. J. 31 july, 1895. | N. J. |
| Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | | | | |
| Blessing, Robert W. 1 may, 18 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 7 oct. 18 accepted hon. dis. 6 june, 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 1 may, 18 accepted retired 16 june, 19 | Ohio. 15 sept. 1895. | Ohio. |
| Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | | | | |
| Brown, Kilburn R. 26 oct. 17 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 7 oct. 18 accepted hon. dis. 14 june, 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 13 nov. retired 19 june, 19 | Wash. 18 jan. 1894. | Ill. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | | | | |
| Coffield, Fred G. 1 may, 18 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 1 lt. of inf. U. S. A. 7 oct. 18 accepted hon. dis. 14 june, 19 | lt. of inf. 1 may, 18 accepted retired 14 aug. 19 | Mich. 11 mar. 1891. | Ind. |
| Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | | | | |
| Bingham, Bernard A. 26 oct. 17 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 13 nov. | 2 lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 13 nov. retired 17 sept. 19 | Ohio. 10 mar. 1893. | Ohio. |
| Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]; act July 9, 1918. | | | | |
| <i>Veterinarians.</i> | | | | |
| <i>With rank of Major.</i> | | | | |
| Grutzman, Walter R. 16 june, 18 | | veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 22 mar. 17 retired 2 oct. 18 | Germ'y 1 oct. 1869. | N. Y. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| <i>With rank of First Lieutenant.</i> | | | | |
| Haynes, James R. 16 sept. 16 | | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 1 lt. 16 sept. accepted 22 mar. 17 retired 11 may, 18 | Ind. 21 feb. 1881. | Kans. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| <i>With rank of Second Lieutenant.</i> | | | | |
| Saul, Samuel H. 3 june, 16 | 1 lt. vet. corps N. A. 17 nov. 17 accepted 11 dec. hon. dis. 26 apr. 19 | asst. veterinarian 3 june, 16 accepted 22 mar. 17 retired 15 july, 18 | Va. 3 apr. 1866. | Ala. |
| D. V. S. U. S. Coll. of Vet. Surg., Wash, D. C., 01. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Chaplains.</i> | | | | |
| <i>With rank of Major.</i> | | | | |
| Pierce, Charles C.....14 June, 04 | lt. col. qm. corps..... 9 sept. 18 | chap. 9 cav.....12 dec. 82 | N. J..... | Ill. |
| D. S. M. Ph. B., Ill. Wesleyan Univ.; A. B. and B. D., Shurtleff Coll.; D. D., St. Johns Coll., Md. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | accepted.....11 sept. | accepted..... 2 Jan. 83 | 6 Feb. | |
| | col. qm. corps.....29 May, 19 | resigned.....30 June, 84 | 1858. | Pa. |
| | accepted.....29 May, | post chap.....12 May, 88 | | |
| | hon. dis..... 4 Nov. | accepted..... 1 Aug. | | |
| | col. U. S. A.....27 Dec. | maj.....14 June, 04 | | |
| | accepted.....31 Dec. | retired..... 9 May, 08 | | |
| Anderson, William T.....29 Aug. 07 | | chap. cav.....16 Aug. 97 | Tex..... | Ohio. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | accepted.....18 Aug. | 20 Aug. | |
| | | maj.....29 Aug. 07 | 1859. | |
| | | retired.....10 Jan. 10 | | |
| Sutherland, Joseph H.....29 Dec. 08 | | post chap..... 4 Apr. 98 | Pa..... | W. Va. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | accepted.....21 Apr. | 15 June. | |
| | | maj.....29 Dec. 08 | 1862. | |
| | | retired.....21 Mar. 12 | | |
| Groves, Leslie R.....25 Mar. 08 | | post chap.....26 Oct. 96 | N. Y..... | N. Y. |
| Hamilton Coll. | | accepted.....30 Oct. | 22 June. | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | maj.....25 Mar. 08 | 1856 | |
| | | retired..... 6 Mar. 18 | | |
| Newsom, Ernest P.....14 Feb. 12 | | chap..... 2 Feb. 01 | N. C..... | Tex |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | accepted.....28 July, | 4 Jan. | |
| | | maj.....14 Feb. 12 | 1867. | |
| | | retired.....21 Nov. 18 | | |
| <i>With rank of Captain.</i> | | | | |
| Jones, George H.....13 Mar. 02 | | chap.....13 Mar. 02 | Ill..... | Wash. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | accepted..... 4 Apr. | 20 July, | |
| | | retired.....17 Sept. 14 | 1862. | |
| Gladden, Washington W. E., 8 June, 13 | | chap.....21 May, 06 | S. C..... | Colo. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | accepted.....15 June, | 23 June, | |
| | | capt..... 8 June, 13 | 1866. | |
| | | retired.....22 May, 17 | | |
| Clemens, Joseph..... 2 Feb. 01 | | chap..... 2 Feb. 01 | Engl'd..... | Pa. |
| A. B. 94, and A. M. 97, Dickin- son. | | accepted.....13 July, | 9 Dec. | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | retired.....18 Mar. 18 | 1862. | |
| <i>With rank of First Lieutenant.</i> | | | | |
| Stiverson, William G..... 9 June, 10 | | chap..... 9 June, 10 | Ohio..... | Pa. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | accepted.....24 June, | 13 May | |
| | | retired.....16 Apr. 13 | 1872. | |

| Service in the Army. | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | | In permanent establishment. | Born in. | Appointed from. |
| | | | | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Generals.</i> | | | | | |
| Miles, Nelson A. 2 feb. 01 Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. | capt. 22 Mass inf. 9 sept. 61 hon. must. out. 31 may, 62 lt. col. 61 N. Y. inf. 31 may, col. 30 sept. brig. gen. 12 may, 64 accepted. 27 june, bvt. maj. gen. 25 aug. maj. gen. 21 oct. 65 accepted. 26 oct. hon. must. out. 1 sept. 66 | col. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted. 6 sept. brig. gen. 15 dec. 80 accepted. 18 dec. maj. gen. 5 apr. 90 accepted. 14 apr. lt. gen. [act 6 june, 00] 6 june, 00 lt. gen. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 16 feb. retired. 8 aug. 03 | Mass. 8 aug. 1839. | Mass. | |
| M. H. LL. B., Harvard, 96. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | | |
| Young, Samuel B. M. 8 aug. 03 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Chief of Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 8 jan. 04. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | pvt. co. K, 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61 discharged. 5 aug. capt. 4 Pa. cav. 6 sept. maj. 20 sept. 62 lt. col. 1 oct. 64 col. 29 dec. bvt. brig. gen. 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 1 july, brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 12 may, maj. gen. 8 july, accepted. 25 july, hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. accepted. 14 apr. vacated. 10 jan. 00 | 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted. 11 sept. capt. 8 cav. 28 july, accepted. 22 nov. maj. 3 cav. 2 apr. 83 lt. col. of cav. 16 aug. 92 col. 19 june, 97 brig. gen. 2 jan. 00 accepted. 10 jan. maj. gen. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 feb. lt. gen. 8 aug. 03 accepted. 8 aug. retired. 9 jan. 04 | Pa. 9 jan. 1840. | Pa. | |
| <i>Major Generals.</i> | | | | | |
| Schwan, Theodore. 29 aug. 16 Bvt. Maj. Mar. 2, 67. | brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 9 may, hon. dis. 14 apr. 99 brig. gen. 14 apr. accepted. 15 apr. hon. dis. 21 feb. 01 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 10 inf. 12 june, 57 to 6 nov. 63 2 lt. 10 inf. 31 oct. accepted. 6 nov. 1 lt. 9 apr. 64 capt. 14 mar. 66 maj. a. a. g. 6 july, 86 accepted. 7 aug. lt. col. a. a. g. 19 feb. 95 col. a. a. g. 18 may, 98 brig. gen. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 21 feb. retired. 21 feb. maj. gen. retired (act 29 aug. 16) 29 aug. 16 | Germ'y 9 july, 1841. | Army. | |
| M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | | |
| Brooke, John R. 22 may, 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.] | capt. 4 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 hon. must. out. 26 july, col. 53 Pa. inf. 7 nov. brig. gen. 12 may, 64 accepted. 23 june, bvt. maj. gen. 1 aug. resigned. 1 feb. 66 | lt. col. 37 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted. 15 sept. col. 13 inf. 20 mar. 79 brig. gen. 6 apr. 88 accepted. 24 apr. maj. gen. 22 may, 97 accepted. 26 may, retired. 21 july, 02 | Pa. 21 july, 1838. | Pa. | |
| Breckinridge, Joseph C. 11 apr. 03 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june, 30, 82]. | maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 6 may, hon. dis. 30 nov. | 2 lt. 2 art. 14 apr. 62 accepted. 5 june, 1 lt. 1 aug. 63 capt. 17 june, 74 maj. a. ins. gen. 19 jan. 81 accepted. 20 jan. lt. col. ins. gen. 5 feb. 85 col. ins. gen. 22 sept. brig. gen. ins. gen. 30 jan. 89 accepted. 12 feb. maj. gen. 11 apr. 03 accepted. 11 apr. retired. 12 apr. | Md. 14 jan. 1842. | Ky. | |
| Kobbé, William A. 19 jan. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | pvt. co. K, 7 N. Y. s.m. 5 june, 62 discharged. 5 sept. pvt. co. G, 178 N. Y. inf. 29 may, 63 to 18 oct. 1 lt. 178 N. Y. inf. 18 oct. bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 capt. 178 N. Y. inf. 2 aug. hon. must. out. 1 mar. 66 col. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 13 july, brig. gen. 5 dec. accepted. 16 dec. vacated. 28 feb. 01 | 2 lt. 19 inf. 17 mar. 66 accepted. 5 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 67 trs. to 3 art. 5 feb. 72 capt. 6 apr. 85 maj. of art. 8 mar. 98 brig. gen. 6 feb. 01 accepted. 28 feb. maj. gen. 19 jan. 04 accepted. 19 jan. retired. 20 jan. | N. Y. 10 may, 1840. | N. Y. | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Major Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Sanger, Joseph P......20 Jan. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869. A. M., Bowdoin, 72. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | 2 lt. 1 Mich. inf. 1 May, 61 hon. must. out. 7 Aug. 61 lt. col. ins. gen. 9 May, 98 accepted. 18 May, 98 brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted. 4 June, 99 hon. dis. 12 June, 99 | 2 lt. 1 art. 5 Aug. 61 accepted. 26 Aug. 61 1 lt. 26 Oct. 61 capt. 1 art. 7 Feb. 75 maj. ins. gen. 12 Feb. 89 accepted. 2 Mar. 98 lt. col. ins. gen. 7 July, 98 col. ins. gen. 2 Feb. 01 brig. gen. 23 July, 02 accepted. 23 July, 02 maj. gen. 20 Jan. 04 accepted. 20 Jan. 04 retired. 21 Jan. 04 | Mich. 4 May, 1840. | Mich. |
| Hains, Peter C......29 Aug. 16 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted. 4 June, 98 hon. dis. 30 Nov. 98 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 57 2 lt. 2 art. 24 June, 61 1 lt. 24 June, 62 trs. to top. eng. 24 July, 62 trs. to eng. 3 Mar. 63 capt. 18 July, 63 maj. 22 Sept. 70 lt. col. 16 Sept. 86 col. 13 Aug. 95 brig. gen. 21 Apr. 03 accepted. 21 Apr. 03 retired. 6 July, 04 maj. gen. retired (act Aug. 29, 16) 29 Aug. 16 | Pa. 6 July, 1840. | M. A. N. J. |
| Sumner, Samuel S......26 July, 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | capt. a. d. c. 20 Aug. 62 accepted. 29 Aug. 62 hon. must. out. 15 Aug. 63 brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted. 14 May, 98 maj. gen. 7 Sept. 98 accepted. 7 Sept. 98 hon. dis. 15 Apr. 99 | 2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] 11 June, 61 accepted. 14 June, 61 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 July, 62 capt. 30 Mar. 64 maj. 8 cav. 2 Apr. 79 lt. col. of cav. 18 Feb. 91 col. 23 May, 96 brig. gen. 4 Feb. 01 accepted. 1 Mar. 03 maj. gen. 26 July, 03 accepted. 26 July, 06 retired. 6 Feb. 06 | Pa. 6 Feb. 1842. | N. Y. |
| Baldwin, Frank D......4 Mar. 15 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. (two). L. L. D., Hillsdale Coll. Mich., 04. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | 2 lt. Mich. horse guards. 19 Sept. 61 hon. must. out. 22 Nov. 61 1 lt. 19 Mich. inf. 12 Aug. 62 capt. 23 Jan. 64 hon. must. out. 10 June, 65 lt. col. ins. gen. 9 May, 98 accepted. 20 June, 98 hon. dis. 12 May, 99 | 2 lt. 19 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. 66 accepted. 10 May, 66 capt. 20 Mar. 79 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. of inf. 18 Dec. 99 col. 26 July, 02 brig. gen. 9 June, 02 accepted. 28 June, 06 retired. 26 June, 06 maj. gen. retired (act 4 Mar. 15) 4 Mar. 15 | Mich. 26 June, 1842. | Mich. |
| Ernst, Oswald H......29 Aug. 16 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04]. | brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted. 3 June, 98 hon. dis. 12 June, 99 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt. 7 Mar. 67 maj. 5 May, 82 lt. col. 31 Mar. 95 col. 20 Feb. 03 retired. 27 June, 06 brig. gen. retired. 27 June, 06 maj. gen. retired (act 29 Aug. 16) 29 Aug. 16 | Ohio 27 June, 1842. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Lee, Jesse M......18 Sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | pvt. co. B, and com. sgt. 59 Ind. inf. 13 Nov. 61 to 13 Oct. 61 2 lt. 59 Ind. inf. 13 Oct. 61 1 lt. 14 Feb. 63 capt. 11 Aug. 65 hon. must. out. 17 July, 65 capt. 38 U. S. c. inf. 23 Aug. 67 hon. must. out. 25 Jan. 67 col. 10 U. S. inf. 31 May, 98 accepted. 13 June, 98 hon. dis. 8 July, 98 | 2 lt. 39 inf. 28 July, 66 1 lt. 7 Jan. 67 accepted. 25 Jan. 67 capt. 1 May, 79 maj. of inf. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 9 Oct. 00 brig. gen. 8 Nov. 01 brig. 17 June, 02 accepted. 28 June, 02 maj. gen. 18 Sept. 06 accepted. 20 Sept. 06 retired. 2 Jan. 07 | Ind. 2 Jan. 1843. | Ind. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|---------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Major Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Wade, James F.....13 apr. 03 | lt. col. 6 U. S. c. cav..... 1 may, 64 col..... 19 sept. | 1 lt. 6 cav..... 14 may, 61 accepted..... 24 june, 61 | Ohio..... | Ohio. |
| Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. | bvt. brig. gen..... 13 feb. 65 hon. must. out..... 15 apr. 66 | capt..... 1 may, 66 maj. 9 cav..... 28 july, | 14 apr. | 1843. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | ma] gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted..... 8 may, 99 hon. dis..... 12 june, 99 | accepted..... 17 sept. lt. col. 10 cav..... 20 mar. 79 col. 5 cav..... 21 apr. 87 brig. gen..... 26 may, 97 accepted..... 2 june, 97 maj. gen..... 13 apr. 03 accepted..... 13 apr. 07 retired..... 14 apr. 07 | | |
| Humphrey, Charles F.... 1 july, 07 | col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].. 7 july, 98 to 20 sept. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 5 art..... 17 mar. 63 | N. Y.... | Army. |
| Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. | brig. gen..... 21 sept. | to 28 june, 66 | 2 sept. | 1844. |
| M. H. | accepted..... 27 sept. | 2 lt. 5 art..... 8 may, | | |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1874. | hon. dis..... 12 june, 99 | accepted..... 28 june, | | |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | trs. to 4 art..... 23 oct. | | |
| | | 1 lt..... 21 may, 68 | | |
| | | capt. a. qm..... 23 june, 79 | | |
| | | accepted..... 9 july, | | |
| | | maj. qm..... 11 dec. 92 | | |
| | | lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 15 oct. 97 | | |
| | | col. a. qm. gen..... 26 oct. 01 | | |
| | | [a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01]..... 12 apr. 03 | | |
| | | accepted..... 12 apr. | | |
| | | retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07]..... 1 july, 07 | | |
| Greely, Adolphus W.....10 feb. 06 | pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 Mass. inf..... 26 july, 61 | 2 lt. 36 inf..... 7 mar. 67 | Mass.... | La. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | to 18 mar. 63 | accepted..... 20 may, | 27 mar. | 1844. |
| | 2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf..... 18 mar. | 1 lt. 5 cav..... 27 may, 73 | | |
| | 1 lt..... 14 apr. 64 | capt..... 11 june, 86 | | |
| | bvt. maj..... 13 mar. 65 | brig. gen. chf. sig. off..... 3 mar. 87 | | |
| | capt. 81 U. S. c. inf..... 26 mar. | accepted..... 8 mar. | | |
| | hon. must. out..... 22 mar. 67 | maj. gen..... 10 feb. 06 | | |
| | | accepted..... 10 feb. | | |
| | | retired..... 27 mar. 08 | | |
| Mackenzie, Alexander....25 may, 08 | | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 60 | Wis.... | M. A. |
| Bvt. Capt. Mar. 13, 65. | | 1 lt. eng..... 13 june, 64 | 25 may, | Ill. |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 22 jan. 04. | | capt..... 7 mar. 67 | 1844. | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | maj..... 5 apr. 82 | | |
| | | lt. col..... 3 feb. 95 | | |
| | | col..... 3 may, 01 | | |
| | | brig. gen. chf. of eng..... 23 jan. 04 | | |
| | | accepted..... 23 jan. | | |
| | | retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07]..... 25 may, 08 | | |
| Duvall, William P..... 2 oct. 07 | maj. ins. gen..... 12 may, 98 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 | Md..... | M. A. |
| General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 1 dec 05; 16 feb. 07 to 1 feb. 09. | accepted..... 26 may, | 2 lt. 5 art..... 15 june, 69 | 13 jan. | Md. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1892. | hon. dis..... 19 july, | 1 lt..... 9 apr. 77 | 1847. | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | lt. col. chf. ord. off..... 18 july, | capt. of art..... 8 mar. 98 | | |
| | accepted..... 20 july, | maj. art. corps..... 23 sept. 01 | | |
| | hon. dis..... 12 may, 99 | lt. col..... 24 feb. 06 | | |
| | lt. col. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, | brig. gen..... 2 mar. | | |
| | accepted..... 13 july, | accepted..... 3 mar. | | |
| | vacated..... 13 sept. | maj. gen..... 2 oct. 07 | | |
| | col. 48 U. S. inf..... 9 sept. | accepted..... 2 oct. | | |
| | accepted..... 13 sept. | retired..... 13 jan. 11 | | |
| | hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01 | | | |
| Ainsworth, Fred C.....23 apr. 04 | | asst. surg..... 10 nov. 74 | Vt..... | Vt. |
| M. D., Univ. of the City of New York, 74. | | accepted..... 13 nov. | 11 sept. | 1852. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | capt. asst. surg..... 10 nov. 79 | | |
| | | maj. surg..... 27 feb. 91 | | |
| | | col. chf. of record and pension office..... 27 may, 92 | | |
| | | accepted..... 1 june, | | |
| | | brig. gen. chf..... 2 mar. 99 | | |
| | | accepted..... 12 june, | | |
| | | maj. gen. mil. sec..... 23 apr. 04 | | |
| | | accepted..... 5 may, | | |
| | | maj. gen. the adj. gen. 5 mar. [with rank from 23 apr. 04]. | | |
| | | retired..... 16 feb. 12 | | |

[a] Reappointed qm. gen. apr. 12, 07, with rank from apr. 12, 03.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Major Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Wotherspoon, Wm. W. 12 may, 12 | | 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted. 10 oct. 73 | D. C. 16 nov. 1850. | D. C. |
| Chief of Staff, 22 apr. 14 to 16 nov. 14. | | 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. of inf. 28 apr. 93 | | |
| General Staff 17 sept. 04 to 1 dec. 09; 11 aug. 11 to 29 oct. 11, 1 sept. 12 to 16 nov. 14. | | maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 12 july, 04 | | |
| Army War College, 1905. | | brig. gen. 3 oct. 07 accepted. 4 oct. 07 | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | maj. gen. 12 may, 12 accepted. 27 aug. 12 retired. 16 nov. 14 | | |
| Clem, John L. 29 aug. 16 | mus. and lance, sgt., co. C, 22 Mich. inf. 1 may, 63 to 19 sept. 64 | 2 lt. 24 inf. 18 dec. 71 accepted. 23 jan. 72 | Ohio 13 aug. 1851. | Ohio. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1875. | | 1 lt. 5 oct. 74 capt. a. qm. 4 may, 82 | | |
| By operation of law [acts june 30, 82, and apr. 23, 04]. | | accepted. 20 may. 82 maj. qm. 16 may, 95 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. a. qm. gen. 15 aug. 03 retired. 13 aug. 15 brig. gen. retired. 13 aug. 15 maj. gen. retired (act 29 aug. 16) 29 aug. 16 | | |
| Carter, William H. 13 nov. 09 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 | Tenn. | M. A. |
| M. H. | | 2 lt. 8 inf. 13 june, 73 | 19 nov. 1851. | N. Y. |
| D. S. M. | | trs. to 6 cav. 28 nov. 74 | | |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 30 dec. 03, and 17 feb. 10 to 31 aug. 12. | | 1 lt. 14 apr. 79 capt. 20 nov. 89 maj. a. a. g. 29 jan. 97 accepted. 6 feb. 97 | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | lt. col. a. a. g. 18 may, 98 col. a. a. g. 15 apr. 02 brig. gen. 15 july, 02 accepted. 15 july, 02 maj. gen. 13 nov. 09 accepted. 13 nov. 09 retired. 19 nov. 15 | | |
| Murray, Arthur. 14 mar. 11 | col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 18 aug. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 | Mo. | M. A. |
| General Staff, 2 oct. 06 to 9 aug. 11. | hon. must. out. 3 july, 01 | 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 74 | 29 apr. 1851. | Mo. |
| Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880. | | 1 lt. 14 june, 78 capt. 10 feb. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1 act june 30, 82]. | | lt. col. 14 apr. 05 col. 1 oct. 06 brig. gen. ch. of art. 1 oct. 06 accepted. 2 oct. 06 maj. gen. 14 mar. 11 accepted. 14 mar. 11 [a]retired. 4 dec. 15 | | |
| Devol, Carroll A. 31 oct. 16 | maj. qm. 17 oct. 98 accepted. 22 oct. 98 | 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 sept. 79 | Ohio | Ohio. |
| General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 16 june, 08. | lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 6 feb. 99 to 2 mar. 01 | accepted. 5 sept. 79 1 lt. 19 oct. 86 capt. a. qm. 21 aug. 96 accepted. 29 aug. 96 | 17 apr. 1859. | |
| C. E. Pa. Mil. Coll. 78. D. S. Pa. Mil. Coll., 14. Secs. 3 and 6, act mar. 4, 15. | hon. dis. 1 may, 01 | maj. qm. 5 may, 02 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 31 oct. 09 col. a. qm. gen. 22 sept. 11 brig. gen. qm. corps. 16 feb. 13 accepted. 5 mar. 13 retired with rank of maj. gen. 31 oct. 16 | | |
| Goethals, George W. 4 mar. 15 | lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 95 accepted. 26 may, 95 hon. dis. 31 dec. 95 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 | N. Y. | M. A. |
| Thanks of Congress. D. S. M. | | 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 80 | 29 june, 1858. | N. Y. |
| General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 4 mar., 07. | | 1 lt. 15 june, 82 | | |
| Army War College, 1905. | | capt. 14 dec. 91 maj. 7 feb. 00 | | |
| At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1 act june 30, 82]. | | lt. col. 2 mar. 07 col. 3 dec. 09 maj. gen. [act mar. 4, 15] 4 mar. 15 accepted. 12 mar. 15 retired. 15 nov. 16 | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Major Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Scott Hugh L..... 30 apr. 15 | maj. a. a. g..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 29 may, lt. col. a. a. g..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 1 sept. hon. dis..... 30 june, 01 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 9 cav..... 15 june, 76 1 lt..... 28 june, 78 capt. of cav..... 24 jan. 95 maj..... 25 feb. 03 lt. col..... 3 mar. 11 col..... 18 aug. brig. gen..... 23 mar. 13 accepted..... 24 mar. maj. gen..... 30 apr. 15 accepted..... 4 may, retired..... 22 sept. 17 | Ky..... 22 sept. 1853. | M. A. At lge. |
| D. S. M. General Staff, 22 apr. 14; Chief of Staff, 17 nov. 14 to 22 sept. 17. L. H. D. Princeton, 10. LL. D. Columbia, 15. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Bliss, Tasker H..... 20 nov. 15 | lt. col. chf. com. sub..... 9 may, 98 accepted..... 9 june, hon. dis..... 13 june, 99 brig. gen..... 26 apr. 01 accepted..... 7 may, hon. dis..... 20 june, | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art..... 16 june, 75 1 lt..... 1 july, 80 capt. com. sub..... 20 dec. 92 accepted..... 23 dec. maj. com. sub..... 30 apr. 98 brig. gen..... 21 july, 02 accepted..... 21 july, maj. gen..... 20 nov. 15 accepted..... 20 nov. general (emergency)..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 8 oct. retired..... 31 dec. app. as general (emer- gency) terminated..... 19 may 18 | Pa..... 31 dec. 1853. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. Bvt. Gen., May 20, 1918. General Staff, 31 dec. 03 to 29 june 05; 19 june 09 to 10 aug. 10; 15 feb. 15 to 31 dec. 17. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1884. Army War College, 1905. LL. D. Bucknell, 1916. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Weaver, Erasmus M..... 6 july, 16 | lt. col. 5 Mass. inf..... 1 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 31 mar. 99 | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 2 art..... 16 june, 75 1 lt..... 2 oct. 83 capt. of art..... 14 may, 98 maj. art. corps..... 4 aug. 03 lt. col..... 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps..... 4 dec. 09 [b] brig. gen. chf. of coast art..... 15 mar. 11 accepted..... 15 mar. maj. gen..... 6 july, 16 retired..... 23 may, 18 | Ind..... 23 may, 1854. | M. A. Ind. |
| General Staff, 21 june, 05 to 12 feb. 07; 3 oct. 08 to 3 dec. 09; 2 oct. 10 to 23 may 18. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Gorgas, William C..... 4 mar. 15 | maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted..... 22 june, vacated..... 6 july, | asst. surg..... 16 june, 80 accepted..... 28 june, capt. asst. surg..... 16 june, 85 maj. surg..... 6 july, 98 col. asst. surg. gen..... 9 mar. 03 accepted..... 18 mar. col. med. corps..... 9 mar. brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 01]..... 16 jan. 14 accepted..... 5 feb. maj. gen. surg. gen. [act 4 mar. 15]..... 4 mar. 15 accepted..... 11 mar. retired..... 3 oct. 18 | Ala..... 3 oct. 1854. | Ala. |
| Thanks of Congress. D. S. M. A. B. Univ. of the South, 75. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 79. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 03. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Crozier, William..... 12 july, 18 | maj. ins. gen..... 17 may, 98 accepted..... 28 may, hon. dis..... 30 nov. | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art..... 15 june, 76 1 lt. ord..... 11 july, 81 accepted..... 19 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.)..... 15 june, 90 [a] brig. gen. chf. of ord. [act 2 feb. 01]..... 22 nov. 01 accepted..... 23 nov. maj. gen. chief of ord..... 6 oct. 17 maj. gen..... 12 july, 18 accepted..... 16 july, retired..... 1 jan. 19 | Ohio..... 19 feb. 1855. | M. A. Kans. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 1882]. | | | | |
| Black, William M..... 6 oct. 17 | lt. col. chf. eng..... 9 may, 98 accepted..... 25 may, hon. dis..... 13 june, 99 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. eng..... 15 june, 77 1 lt..... 31 mar. 80 capt..... 31 dec. 86 maj..... 18 may, 98 lt. col..... 26 june, 05 col..... 28 july, 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng..... 7 mar. 16 maj. gen..... 6 oct. 17 accepted..... 8 oct. retired..... 31 oct. 19 | Pa..... 8 dec. 1855. | M. A. Pa. |
| D. S. M. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 1882]. | | | | |

[a] Retained on active list till Dec. 4, 15, acts June 30, 82, and Mar. 4, 15.
[b] Reappointed chief of coast artillery, 15 mar. 1915.

| Service in the Army. | | | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement. | In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission. | | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Brigadier Generals. | | | | | |
| Hardin, Martin D. 15 dec. 70 | lt. col. 12 Pa. res. 8 july, 62 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 | Ill. M. A. | | |
| Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. | col. 1 sept. | bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 1 july, 59 | 26 june, 1837. | Ill. | |
| Loss of left arm and wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66]. | hon. must. out. 11 june, 64 | 2 lt. 2 jan. 60 | | | |
| | brig. gen. 2 july, | 1 lt. 14 may, 61 | | | |
| | accepted. 8 july, | maj. 43 inf. 28 july, 66 | | | |
| | hon. must. out. 15 jan. 66 | accepted. 7 sept. | | | |
| | | retired with rank of brig. gen. 15 dec. 70 | | | |
| Gibson, Horatio G. 23 apr. 04 | lt. col. 2 Ohio art. 1 aug. 63 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 43 | Md. M. A. | | |
| Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. | col. 15 aug. | bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 july, 47 | 22 may, 1827. | Pa. | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 | 2 lt. 3 art. 8 sept. | | | |
| | hon. must. out. 23 aug. | 1 lt. 26 may, 51 | | | |
| | | capt. 14 may, 61 | | | |
| | | maj. 3 art. 5 feb. 67 | | | |
| | | accepted. 3 apr. | | | |
| | | lt. col. 2 art. 19 apr. 82 | | | |
| | | col. 3 art. 1 dec. 83 | | | |
| | | retired. 22 may, 91 | | | |
| | | brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04 | | | |
| Andrews, George L. 23 apr. 04 | lt. col. 1 Mo. inf. 24 apr. 61 | maj. 17 inf. 14 may, 61 | R. I. Mo. | | |
| Bvt. Col., May 3, 63. | trs. to 1 Mo. art. 1 sept. | accepted. 5 sept. | 22 apr. | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | hon. must. out. 5 sept. | lt. col. 13 inf. 14 oct. 64 | 1828. | | |
| | | col. 1 jan. 71 | | | |
| | | retired. 22 apr. 92 | | | |
| | | brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04 | | | |
| Abbot, Henry L. 23 apr. 04 | col. 1 Conn. art. 19 jan. 63 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 | Mass. M. A. | | |
| Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. | bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar. 65 | bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 1 july, 54 | 13 aug. 1831. | Mass. | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | hon. must. out. 25 sept. | 2 lt. 2 oct. 55 | | | |
| | | 1 lt. 1 july, 57 | | | |
| | | capt. 18 june, 62 | | | |
| | | trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 | | | |
| | | maj. 11 nov. 65 | | | |
| | | lt. col. 31 mar. 80 | | | |
| | | col. 12 oct. 86 | | | |
| | | retired. 13 aug. 95 | | | |
| | | brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04 | | | |
| Gordon, David S. 23 apr. 04 | | 2 lt. 2 drag. 26 apr. 61 | Pa. Kans. | | |
| Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. | | accepted. 27 apr. | 23 may, 1832. | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | 1 lt. 2 cav. 1 june, | | | |
| | | capt. 25 apr. 63 | | | |
| | | maj. 25 june, 77 | | | |
| | | lt. col. 20 nov. 89 | | | |
| | | col. of cav. 28 july, 92 | | | |
| | | retired. 23 may, 96 | | | |
| | | brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04 | | | |
| Parker, Daingerfield. 23 apr. 04 | | 2 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 61 | N. Y. D. C. | | |
| Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. | | accepted. 3 may, | 23 may, 1832. | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | 1 lt. 30 may, | | | |
| | | capt. 20 oct. 63 | | | |
| | | maj. 9 inf. 14 apr. 84 | | | |
| | | lt. col. 20 inf. 15 may, 89 | | | |
| | | col. of cav. 26 nov. 94 | | | |
| | | retired. 23 may, 96 | | | |
| | | brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04 | | | |
| Mills, Anson. 16 june, 97 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 | Ind. Tex. | | |
| Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. | | to 18 feb. 57 | 31 aug. 1834. | | |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | 1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 | | | |
| | | accepted. 22 june, | | | |
| | | capt. 27 apr. 63 | | | |
| | | trs. to cav. 1 jan. 71 | | | |
| | | maj. 10 cav. 4 apr. 78 | | | |
| | | lt. col. 4 cav. 25 mar. 90 | | | |
| | | col. of cav. 16 aug. 92 | | | |
| | | brig. gen. 16 june, 97 | | | |
| | | accepted. 19 june, | | | |
| | | retired. 22 june, | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Carlton, Caleb H.....28 june, 97 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | col. 89 Ohio inf..... 7 july, 63 hon. must. out.....23 june, 65 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 7 inf..... 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 oct. 1 lt.....14 may, 61 capt.....30 june, 62 assd. to 10 cav.....15 dec. 70 maj. 3 cav.....17 may, 76 lt. col. 7 cav.....11 apr. 89 col. of cav.....30 jan. 92 brig. gen.....28 june, 97 accepted.....29 june, retired.....30 june, | Ohio... 1 sept. 1836. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Patterson, John H.....18 jan. 99 Bvt. Capt. Oct. 1, 64. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | brig. gen.....21 sept. 98 accepted.....27 sept. hon. dis.....30 nov. | 1 lt. 11 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted..... 8 july, capt.....28 july, 66 maj. of inf.....19 may, 91 lt. col.....21 jan. 95 col.....28 sept. 98 brig. gen.....18 jan. 99 accepted..... 6 feb. retired..... 6 feb. | N. Y.... 10 feb. 1843. | N. Y. |
| Bailey, Clarence M.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | | 2 lt. 6 inf..... 5 aug. 61 accepted..... 4 sept. 1 lt.....14 july, 63 capt.....28 july, 66 maj. of inf.....10 july, 91 lt. col.....25 apr. 95 col.....1 nov. 98 retired..... 5 may, 99 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04 | N. Y.... 26 nov. 1841. | Ind. |
| Cooney, Michael.....23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act. apr. 23, 04]. | capt. 5 U. S. c. cav..... 1 jan. 65 hon. must. out.....16 mar. 66 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 cav..... 4 dec. 56 to 4 dec. 61 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, sadlersgt. and qm. sgt. 6 cav.....18 dec. to 30 dec. 64 1 lt. 9 cav.....28 july, 66 accepted.....15 jan. 67 capt..... 1 jan. 68 maj. 4 cav.....10 dec. 88 lt. col. of cav..... 2 june, 97 col..... 9 june, 99 retired.....14 sept. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04 | Ireland. 1 may, 1837. | N. Y. |
| Ovenshine, Samuel.....19 oct. 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | brig. gen.....13 aug. 98 accepted..... 5 sept. hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 brig. gen.....17 apr. accepted.....25 apr. hon. dis.....20 oct. | 2 lt. 5 inf..... 5 aug. 61 accepted.....29 aug. 1 lt.....25 sept. capt.....30 mar. 64 maj. 23 inf.....10 july, 85 lt. col. of inf.....31 jan. 91 col.....26 apr. 95 brig. gen.....19 oct. 99 accepted.....19 oct. retired.....20 oct. | Pa..... 2 apr. 1843. | Md. |
| Williston, Edward B.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col. Mar. 13, 65. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....10 may, hon. dis.....12 june, 99 | 2 lt. 2 art..... 5 aug. 61 accepted.....23 sept. 1 lt.....27 sept. capt..... 8 mar. 65 maj. 3 art.....22 mar. 85 lt. col. of art.....12 feb. 95 col..... 8 mar. 98 retired.....15 july, 00 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04 | Vt..... 15 july, 1836. | Calif. |
| Wessells, Henry W., jr.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | | pvt. and sgt. cos. K and D, 7 inf..... 1 mar. 65 to 16 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf.....21 july, 1 lt.....21 july, accepted.....16 aug. trs. to cav..... 1 jan. 71 capt.....20 dec. 72 maj. of cav.....16 aug. 92 lt. col..... 8 may, 99 col..... 2 feb. 01 retired.....19 feb. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04 | N. Y.... 24 dec. 1846. | Army. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Daggett, Aaron S.....21 feb. 01 | 2 lt. co. E, 5 Me. inf. 1 may, 61 1 lt. 27 may, 61 capt. 15 aug. 63 maj. 8 jan. 63 | capt. 16 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted. 1 nov. 66 maj. of inf. 2 jan. 92 lt. col. 1 oct. 95 col. 31 mar. 99 | Me. 14 june, 1837. | Me. |
| Bvt. Lt. Col. Mar. 2, 67. | hon. must. out. 27 july, 64 lt. col. 5 U. S. vet. inf. 23 jan. 65 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 66 hon. must. out. 10 may, 66 brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted. 28 sept. 98 hon. dis. 30 nov. 98 | brig. gen. 21 feb. 01 accepted. 2 mar. 01 retired. 2 mar. 01 | | |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Woodhull, Alfred A. 23 apr. 04 | | asst. surg. 19 sept. 61 accepted. 21 sept. 61 capt. asst. surg. 28 july, 66 maj. surg. 1 oct. 76 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 16 mar. 94 col. asst. surg. gen. 8 oct. 00 retired. 13 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04 | N. J. 13 apr. 1837. | Kans. |
| Bvt. Lt. Col. Mar. 13, 65. | | | | |
| A. B., 56, A. M. 59, LL. D., 94, Princeton; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 59. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Gilmore, John C. 23 apr. 04 | capt. 16 N. Y. inf. 15 may, 61 maj. 29 sept. 62 hon. must. out. 22 may, 63 lt. col. 193 N. Y. inf. 28 mar. 65 bvt. col. 14 nov. 66 hon. must. out. 18 jan. 66 brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted. 1 june, 99 hon. dis. 12 june, 99 | 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted. 13 sept. 66 capt. 38 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted. 29 mar. 67 maj. a. a. g. 14 aug. 90 accepted. 30 aug. 90 lt. col. a. a. g. 15 nov. 90 col. a. a. g. 28 apr. 00 retired. 18 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 01 | (Canada) N. Y. 18 apr. 1837. | |
| Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. | | | | |
| M. H. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Robert, Henry M. 30 apr. 01 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 53 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 57 2 lt. 13 dec. 58 1 lt. 3 aug. 61 capt. 3 mar. 63 maj. 7 mar. 67 lt. col. 10 jan. 83 col. 3 feb. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 20 apr. 01 accepted. 0 apr. 01 retired. 2 may, 01 | S. C. 2 may, 1837. | M. A. Ohio. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Byrne, Charles C. 23 apr. 04 | | asst. surg. 23 june, 60 accepted. 27 june, 60 capt. asst. surg. 23 june, 65 maj. surg. 28 july, 66 lt. col. surg. 29 mar. 89 col. asst. surg. gen. 4 dec. 93 retired. 7 may, 01 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Md. 7 may, 1837. | Md. |
| Univ. of Md., 59. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Lieber, G. Norman. 3 jan. 95 | maj. j. a. 13 nov. 62 accepted. 13 nov. 67 trs. to per. estab. 25 feb. 67 | 1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted. 15 july, 61 capt. 2 july, 63 maj. j. a. 25 feb. 67 col. asst. j. a. gen. 5 july, 84 accepted. 8 july, 84 brig. gen. j. a. gen. 3 jan. 95 accepted. 11 jan. 95 retired. 21 may, 01 | S. C. 21 may, 1837. | N. Y. |
| Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. | | | | |
| Harvard Law School, 58. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| McGregor, Thomas. 23 apr. 04 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 drag. 8 apr. 58 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav. 17 july, 63 accepted. 1 oct. 63 1 lt. 10 sept. 63 capt. 15 oct. 66 maj. 2 cav. 19 dec. 84 lt. col. of cav. 10 nov. 94 col. 5 july, 98 retired. 26 june, 01 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Scot'l'd. Army. 26 june, 1837. | |
| Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Van Horne, William M...23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. E, 2 Ohio inf. 14 aug. 61 discharged.....10 oct. 64 2 lt. 184 Ohio inf. 4 jan. 65 trs. to 195 Ohio inf. ....17 mar. capt.....17 mar. hon. must. out.....18 dec. | 2 lt. 17 inf. ....23 feb. 66 1 lt. ....23 feb. 66 accepted.....26 apr. 72 capt. ....31 dec. 72 maj. of inf. ....23 may, 96 lt. col. ....1 nov. 98 col. ....2 feb. 01 retired.....16 oct. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04 | Ohio.... 22 aug. 1842. | Ohio. |
| Buffington, Adelbert R.... 5 apr. 99 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82] | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 bvt. 2 lt. ord. 6 may, 61 2 lt. ....14 may, 61 1 lt. ....22 July, capt. 3 mar. 63 maj. ....23 June, 74 lt. col. 1 June, 81 col. ....28 feb. 89 brig. gen. chf. of ord. 5 apr. 99 accepted..... 7 apr. retired.....22 nov. 01 | Va..... 22 nov. 1837. | M. A. Va. |
| Wheelan, James N.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | 1 sgt. co. A, 1 N. Y. m. rif. 18 July, 61 to 6 dec. 2 lt. 1 N. Y. m. rif. 7 feb. 62 capt.....13 aug. maj. ....13 mar. 65 bvt. col. ....17 aug. lt. col. 1 N. Y. m. rif. ....29 nov. hon. must. out.....29 nov. | 2 lt. 2 cav. ....23 feb. 66 accepted..... 9 apr. 1 lt. ....28 July, capt. ....15 dec. 73 maj. of cav. 7 mar. 93 lt. col. 9 June, 99 col. 2 feb. 01 retired..... 6 dec. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04 | Pa..... 6 dec. 1837. | N. Y. |
| De Russy, Isaac D..... 1 apr. 02 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 1 inf. ....26 apr. 61 accepted..... 9 may, 1 lt. ....14 may, capt. ....27 feb. 62 maj. 4 inf. ....29 sept. 79 lt. col. 14 inf. 1 July, 85 col. of inf. ....19 may, 91 brig. gen. 1 apr. 02 accepted.....14 apr. retired.....15 apr. | Va..... 13 June, 1840. | N. Y. |
| Hooton, Mott.....15 apr. 02 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | 1 sgt. co. A, 1 Pa. res. inf. 4 June, 61 to 9 July, 2 lt. 1 Pa. res. inf. ....10 July, capt.....16 oct. hon. must. out.....13 June, 64 bvt. maj. ....13 mar. 65 | 2 lt. 13 inf. ....23 feb. 66 1 lt. ....23 feb. 66 accepted.....23 apr. capt. 5 aug. 72 maj. of inf. 1 May, 96 lt. col. 4 oct. 98 col. 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. ....15 apr. 02 accepted.....15 apr. retired.....16 apr. | Pa..... 16 apr. 1838. | Pa. |
| Auman, William.....16 apr. 02 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | pvt. co. B, 25 Pa. inf. ....18 apr. 61 discharged.....29 July, corpl. and sgt. co. G, 48 Pa. inf. 9 sept. to 27 June, 64 2 lt. 48 Pa. inf. ....28 June, 1 lt. ....28 July, capt..... 3 mar. 65 bvt. capt. 2 apr. hon. must. out.....17 July, | 2 lt. 13 inf. ....11 may, 66 accepted.....22 dec. 67 1 lt. 5 oct. 67 capt. ....26 mar. 79 maj. of inf. ....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 7 sept. 00 col. ....16 oct. 01 brig. gen. ....16 apr. 02 accepted..... 9 may, retired.....10 may, | Pa..... 17 oct. 1838. | Pa. |
| Harbach, Abram A.....16 may, 02 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | sgt. co. E, 1 Iowa inf. 7 may, 61 discharged.....20 aug. | pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 batt. 11 inf. 7 dec. 61 to 20 June, 62 2 lt. 11 inf. ....11 June, accepted.....20 June, 1 lt. ....2 July, 63 capt. ....22 Jan. 67 maj. of inf. ....12 mar. 94 lt. col. 8 aug. 97 col. ....19 July, 99 brig. gen. ....16 may, 02 accepted.....28 may, retired.....28 may, | Pa..... 14 aug. 1841. | Army. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Lincoln, Sumner H.....29 may, 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | pvt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf.... 2 may, 61 discharged.....15 aug. corpl. co. B, 6 Vt. inf....15 oct. discharged.....21 feb. 63 1 lt. adjt. 6 Vt. inf....21 feb. hon. must. out.....28 oct. 64 maj. 6 Vt. inf.....10 nov. lt. col.....6 feb. 65 hon. must. out.....26 june, | 2 lt. 17 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....23 feb. accepted.....23 apr. capt.....24 mar. 78 maj. of inf.....26 apr. 98 lt. col.....12 july, 99 col.....25 mar. 01 brig. gen.....29 may, 02 accepted.....9 june, retired.....9 june, | Mass.... Vt. 21 dec. 1840. | |
| Bird, Charles.....16 apr. 02 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | 1 lt. 1 Del. inf.....20 may, 61 hon. must. out.....16 aug. 2 lt. 2 Del. inf.....11 apr. 62 1 lt.....1 oct. capt.....15 mar. 63 hon. must. out.....3 june, 64 lt. col. 9 Del. inf.....3 sept. hon. must. out.....23 dec. lt. col. 1 U. S. vet. inf....24 dec. col.....30 may, 65 hon. must. out.....19 jan. 66 lt. col. chf. qm.....9 may, 98 accepted.....19 may, resigned.....14 july, col. qm.....10 july, accepted.....14 july, hon. dis.....13 may, 99 brig. gen.....3 jan. 01 accepted.....14 jan. hon. dis.....20 june, | 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted.....21 aug. 1 lt.....23 may, 67 capt. a. qm.....14 mar. 82 accepted.....20 mar. maj. qm.....14 jan. 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....16 apr. 02 accepted.....5 may, retired.....17 june, | Del..... Del. 17 june, 1838. | |
| Ward, Thomas.....22 july, 02 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. A. M., Union Coll., 78. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 59 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june, 63 1 lt.....18 july, 64 capt.....1 nov. 76 maj. a. a. g.....28 june, 84 accepted.....9 july, lt. col. a. a. g.....31 aug. 93 col. a. a. g.....11 sept. 97 brig. gen.....22 july, 02 accepted.....22 july, retired.....22 july, | N. Y.... M. A. 1839. N. Y. | |
| Burbank, James B.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | 1 lt. and adjt. 20 Conn. inf.....19 nov. 62 capt.....4 june, 63 resigned.....17 dec. bvt. maj.....13 mar. 65 | pvt. and sgt. maj. 3 art.....14 may, 64 to 30 mar. 65 2 lt. 3 art.....12 mar. 65 accepted.....31 mar. 1 lt.....28 july, 66 capt.....3 nov. 82 maj. of art.....8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 col.....1 apr. 02 retired.....11 sept. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04 | Conn.... Army. 11 sept. 1838. | |
| Bisbee, William H..... 2 oct. 01 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 batt. 18 inf.....2 sept. 61 to 11 july, 62 2 lt. 18 inf.....9 june, accepted.....11 july, 1 lt.....31 dec. capt.....21 dec. 66 maj. of inf.....18 may, 93 lt. col.....4 may, 97 col.....16 june, 99 brig. gen.....2 oct. 01 accepted.....5 oct. retired.....1 oct. 02 | R. I.... Army. 28 jan. 1840. | |
| Rodgers, John I.....14 oct. 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | brig. gen.....4 may, 98 accepted.....11 may, hon. dis.....30 nov. | cadet M. A.....1 july, 56 2 lt. 2 art.....6 may, 61 1 lt.....14 may, capt.....11 june, 64 maj. 1 art.....2 oct. 83 lt. col. of art.....25 oct. 94 col.....1 june, 97 brig. gen.....14 oct. 02 accepted.....15 oct. retired.....15 oct. | Pa..... M. A. 1839. Pa. | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Hood, Charles C. 18 oct. 02 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 31 Ohio inf. 20 aug. 61 to 3 feb. 64 1 lt. 31 Ohio inf. 3 feb. capt. 26 oct. hon. must. out. 20 july, 65 | capt. 41 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted. 24 oct. maj. of inf. 4 july, 92 lt. col. 28 jan. 97 col. 5 may, 99 brig. gen. 18 oct. 02 accepted. 18 oct. retired. 25 nov. | Ohio... 28 aug. 1841. | Ohio. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Pratt, Richard H. 23 apr. 04 | corpl. co. A, 9 Ind. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged. 29 july, sgt. co. A, 2 Ind. cav. 18 sept. to 19 apr. 64 1 lt. 11 Ind. cav. 20 apr. capt. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 29 may, 65 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 7 mar. 67 accepted. 18 may, 1 lt. 31 july, capt. 17 feb. 83 maj. of cav. 1 july, 98 lt. col. 2 feb. 01 col. 24 jan. 03 retired. 17 feb. brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04 | N. Y... 6 dec. 1840. | Ind. |
| Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. LL. D., Dickinson Coll., 98. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04.] | | | | |
| Mansfield, Samuel M. 20 feb. 03 | col. 24 Conn. inf. 18 nov. 62 hon. must. out. 30 sept. 63 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 62 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 15 aug. 64 maj. 2 sept. 74 lt. col. 22 july, 88 col. 5 july, 98 brig. gen. 20 feb. 03 accepted. 20 feb. retired. 21 feb. | Conn... 25 sept. 1839. | M. A. Conn. |
| Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Huggins, Eli L. 22 feb. 03 | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 2 Minn. inf. 5 july, 61 to 14 july, 64 pvt. co. K, 1 Minn. art. 16 feb. 65 to 28 feb. 1 lt. 1 Minn. art. 1 mar. hon. must. out. 27 sept. col. 8 U. S. inf. 24 may, 98 accepted. 4 june, hon. must. out. 6 mar. 99 | 2 lt. 2 art. 23 feb. 66 accepted. 16 apr. 1 lt. 24 dec. trs. to 2 cav. 11 apr. 79 capt. 23 apr. maj. of cav. 13 jan. 97 lt. col. 2 feb. 01 col. 16 nov. brig. gen. 22 feb. 03 accepted. 22 feb. retired. 23 feb. | Ill... 1 aug. 1842. | Minn. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Dimmick, Eugene D. 23 apr. 04 | pvt. co. G, 2 N. J. s. m. 26 apr. 61 discharged. 31 july, 1 sgt. co. M, 5 N. Y. cav. 7 oct. to 8 may, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 9 may, 1 lt. 10 oct. capt. 5 july, 63 hon. must. out. 6 nov. 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 3 feb. 64 accepted. 11 feb. hon. must. out. 30 june, 66 | 2 lt. 9 cav. 9 aug. 67 accepted. 26 aug. 1 lt. 16 jan. 70 capt. 25 oct. 83 maj. of cav. 13 july, 98 lt. col. 1 mar. 01 col. 22 feb. 03 retired. 2 mar. brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04 | N. Y... 31 july, 1840. | N. Y. |
| Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Vroom, Peter D. 11 apr. 03 | 1 lt. adjt. 1 N. J. inf. 13 aug. 62 resigned. 19 sept. 63 maj. 2 N. J. cav. 25 sept. bvt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 24 oct. | 2 lt. 3 cav. 23 feb. 66 accepted. 9 apr. 1 lt. 28 july, capt. 17 may, 76 maj. ins. gen. 10 dec. 88 accepted. 17 jan. 89 lt. col. ins. gen. 2 jan. 95 col. ins. gen. 19 dec. 99 brig. gen. ins. gen. 11 apr. 03 accepted. 11 apr. retired. 12 apr. | N. J... 18 apr. 1842. | N. J. |
| C. E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 62. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Baldwin, Theodore A. 19 apr. 03 | brig. gen. 6 oct. 98 accepted. 8 oct. hon. dis. 31 jan. 99 | pvt. and qm. sgt. 19 inf. 3 may, 62 to 3 may, 65 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 feb. 1 lt. 9 feb. accepted. 19 may, capt. 23 july, 67 assd. to 10 cav. 15 dec. 70 maj. 7 cav. 5 oct. 87 lt. col. of cav. 11 dec. 96 col. 6 may, 99 brig. gen. 19 apr. 03 accepted. 19 apr. retired. 20 apr. | N. J... 31 dec. 1839. | Army. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|----------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Woodruff, Charles A.....27 July, 03 | pvt. and corpl., co. A, 10 Vt. inf.....5 June, 62 to 18 Aug. 65 | cadet M. A.....1 July, 67 Vt. 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 June, 71 28 Apr. Vt. 1 lt. 9 Aug. 77 1845. capt. com. sub.....28 Mar. 78 accepted.....15 Apr. maj. com. sub.....27 Dec. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen.....4 Feb. 98 col. asst. com. gen.....11 May, brig. gen.....27 July, 03 accepted.....27 July, retired.....28 July, | | M. A. Vt. |
| Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Haskin, William L.....28 July, 03 | | 2 lt. 1 art.....5 Aug. 61 Me. 1 lt. 5 Aug. 61 31 May, N. Y. accepted.....17 Aug. 1841. capt.....28 July, 66 maj.....11 Aug. 67 lt. col. of art.....1 June 97 col.....16 Oct. 99 brig. gen.....28 July, 03 accepted.....28 July, retired.....29 July, | | |
| Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 61. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Miner, Charles W.....29 July, 03 | pvt. co. D, 2 Ohio inf.....17 Apr. 61 discharged.....9 Aug. capt. 22 Ohio inf.....1 May, 62 hon. must. out.....28 Aug. 65 | 2 lt. 19 inf.....31 Mar. 66 Ohio. accepted.....22 May, 21 Nov. 1 lt. 1 Jan. 67 1840. capt.....7 Mar. accepted.....28 Feb. 68 maj. of inf.....29 Dec. 91 lt. col.....1 July, 98 col.....15 Dec. 99 brig. gen.....29 July, 03 accepted.....29 July, retired.....30 July, | | Ohio. |
| Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Rodney, George B.....4 Aug. 03 | pvt. ind. co. Pa. art.....24 Apr. 61 discharged.....5 Aug. | 2 lt. 4 art.....5 Aug. 61 Del. 1 lt. 5 Aug. 17 Oct. Del. accepted.....15 Aug. 1842. capt.....4 Mar. 69 maj. of art.....28 Nov. 92 lt. col.....13 Feb. 99 col. art. corps.....2 Feb. 01 brig. gen.....4 Aug. 03 accepted.....4 Aug. retired.....5 Aug. | | |
| Bvt. Maj. Sept. 20, 63. Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Coolidge, Charles A.....8 Aug. 03 | | pvt. 16 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 batt. 16 inf.....23 Oct. 62 19 July, Mass. Army to 21 July, 64 1841. 2 lt. 7 inf.....18 May, 1 lt. 20 July, accepted.....21 July, capt.....9 Aug. 77 maj. of inf.....26 Apr. 98 lt. col.....16 May, 99 col.....2 May, 01 brig. gen.....8 Aug. 03 accepted.....8 Aug. retired.....9 Aug. | | |
| Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M.D., Univ. of Wooster, Ohio, 73. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Thompson, J. Milton.....9 Aug. 03 | pvt. co. E, 7 N. H. inf.. 7 Nov. 61 discharged.....14 Jan. 63 2 lt. 33 U. S. c. inf.....15 Jan. 63 1 lt. 27 Jan. capt.....7 Nov. hon. must. out.....31 Jan. 66 col. 42 U. S. inf.....17 Aug. 99 accepted.....20 Aug. hon. dis.....27 June, 01 | 2 lt. 38 inf.....28 July, 66 N. H. accepted.....12 Nov. 67 1 Aug. N. H. 1 lt. 4 Nov. 67 1842. capt.....23 Dec. 78 maj. of inf.....26 Apr. 98 lt. col.....19 Oct. 99 col.....22 Apr. 01 brig. gen.....9 Aug. 03 accepted.....9 Aug. retired.....10 Aug. | | |
| Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. M. A., Dartmouth, 07. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Bowman, Alpheus H.....12 Aug. 03 | capt. 91 Pa. inf.....3 Dec. 61 out of service.....12 Sept. 62 capt. 91 Pa. inf.....22 Dec. 63 hon. must. out.....23 Sept. 63 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 3 Pa. art.....24 Dec. to 21 Mar. 64 2 lt. 2 Pa. art.....21 Mar. 1 lt. 1 Sept. hon. must. out.....9 Nov. 65 | 2 lt. 27 inf.....28 July, 66 Va. accepted.....3 Oct. 28 Feb. Va. 1 lt. 5 Mar. 67 1842. capt.....19 May, 81 maj. of inf.....30 June, 98 lt. col.....2 Feb. 01 col.....14 Apr. 02 brig. gen.....12 Aug. 03 accepted.....12 Aug. retired.....13 Aug. | | |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Penney, Charles G.....13 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. A. B., Kenyon Coll. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | pvt. co. C, 76 Ohio inf. 16 aug. 62 discharged 10 july, 63 2 lt. 51 U. S. c. inf. 10 july, 64 1 lt. 8 jan. 64 capt. 20 mar. 64 hon. must. out 16 june, 66 maj. chf. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 27 may, 98 lt. col. chf. qm. 11 aug. 98 accepted 18 aug. 98 hon. dis. 15 mar. 99 | 2 lt. 38 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 3 oct. 67 1 lt. 4 nov. 67 capt. 26 june, 83 maj. of inf. 15 aug. 98 lt. col. 2 feb. 01 col. 9 may, 02 brig. gen. 13 aug. 03 accepted 13 aug. 03 retired 14 aug. 03 | Ohio 14 july, 1844. | Ohio. |
| Matile, Leon A.....15 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 3 batt. 15 inf., and co. A, 33 inf. 3 dec. 63 to 27 apr. 67 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 27 apr. 67 1 lt. 23 dec. 73 capt. 7 aug. 86 maj. of inf. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 4 mar. 01 col. 7 oct. 02 brig. gen. 15 aug. 03 accepted 15 aug. 03 retired 16 aug. 03 | Switz'd. 28 sept. 1844. | Army. |
| Kress, John A.....16 aug. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | maj. 94 N. Y. inf. 10 july, 62 lt. col. 1 nov. 62 resigned 11 dec. 63 lt. col. 117 U. S. c. inf. 21 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 june, 65 lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 58 to 28 oct. 61 2 lt. ord. 24 nov. 63 accepted 12 dec. 63 1 lt. 16 july, 64 capt. 23 june, 74 maj. 3 jan. 87 lt. col. 5 mar. 00 col. 1 aug. 03 brig. gen. 16 aug. 03 accepted 16 aug. 03 retired 17 aug. 03 | Pa. 4 nov. 1839. | N. Y. |
| Mordecai, Alfred.....19 jan. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 24 june, 61 2 lt. 3 aug. 61 trs. to ord. 23 oct. 61 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 1 june, 63 maj. 23 june, 74 lt. col. 4 dec. 82 col. 31 jan. 91 brig. gen. 19 jan. 04 accepted 19 jan. 04 retired 20 jan. 04 | Pa. 30 june, 1840. | M. A. D. C. |
| Taylor, Asher C.....21 jan. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | corpl. and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 3 Wis. inf. 25 apr. 61 to 28 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 3 Wis. vet. inf. 29 oct. 64 hon. must. out 18 july, 65 | 2 lt. 15 inf. 16 oct. 67 accepted 26 oct. 67 1 lt. 25 aug. 68 assd. to 2 art. 1 jan. 71 capt. 20 jan. 89 maj. of art. 18 june, 00 lt. col. art. corps. 21 feb. 02 col. 10 aug. 03 brig. gen. 21 jan. 04 accepted 21 jan. 04 retired 22 jan. 04 | N. Y. 21 feb. 1842. | Wis. |
| True, Theodore E.....22 jan. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | corpl. co. B, 7 Ill. inf. 25 apr. 61 discharged 25 july, 62 sgt. co. D, 41 Ill. inf. 30 july, 62 discharged 15 feb. 62 2 lt. 41 Ill. inf. 15 feb. 62 hon. must. out 28 nov. 63 capt. 6 U. S. c. art. 28 nov. 63 resigned 14 sept. 64 maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 12 july, 98 to 25 nov. 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 26 nov. 98 to 2 mar. 99 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 24 july, 66 accepted 29 aug. 66 1 lt. 26 feb. 76 capt. a. qm. 22 oct. 89 accepted 30 oct. 89 maj. qm. 13 nov. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 24 feb. 03 brig. gen. 22 jan. 04 accepted 22 jan. 04 retired 23 jan. 04 | Ill. 24 dec. 1842. | Ill. |

Service in the Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.

In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.

In permanent establishment.

Born in.

Appointed from.

Brigadier Generals—Continued.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| Wileox, Timothy E. 26 apr. '94 | asst. surg. 6 N. Y. h. art. 4 jan. '63 hon. must. out. 11 may, '65 | asst. surg. 11 may, '67 accepted. 25 may, '68 resigned. 1 July, '68 asst. surg. 10 nov. '74 accepted. 15 nov. '79 capt. asst. surg. 24 feb. '91 maj. surg. 7 may, '01 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 22 sept. '03 col. asst. surg. gen. 26 apr. '04 retired. 26 apr. '04 brig. gen. retired. 26 apr. '04 | N. Y. N. Y. 20 apr. 1840. |
| A. B., 61, and A. M., 64, Union Coll.; M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, '82; act apr. 23, '04]. | asst. surg. 25 apr. '65 accepted. 12 may, '66 hon. must. out. 4 June, '66 lt. col. chf. surg. 7 nov. '98 accepted. 12 nov. '99 hon. dis. 12 may, '99 | asst. surg. 25 apr. '65 asst. surg. 12 may, '66 accepted. 4 June, '66 capt. asst. surg. 7 nov. '98 maj. surg. 12 nov. '99 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 12 may, '99 col. asst. surg. gen. 22 sept. '03 retired. 26 apr. '04 brig. gen. retired. 26 apr. '04 | N. Y. N. Y. 20 apr. 1840. |
| Vogdes, Anthony W. 20 may, '64 | 2 lt. 100 N. Y. inf. 13 aug. '63 1 lt. 19 mar. '64 hon. must. out. 28 aug. '65 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 20 apr. '66 accepted. 28 may, '68 1 lt. 15 may, '72 trs. to 5 art. 22 may, '75 capt. 1 oct. '89 maj. of art. 5 oct. '90 lt. col. art. corps. 30 July, '02 col. 1 nov. '03 retired. 30 may, '04 brig. gen. retired. 20 may, '04 | N. Y. N. Y. 23 apr. 1843. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, '82; act apr. 23, '04]. | col. chf. sig. off. 20 mar. '98 accepted. 1 June, '99 resigned. 20 July, '99 | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. '62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 mar. '66 1 lt. 5 feb. '67 capt. 17 June, '89 maj. 812. corps. 18 dec. '91 accepted. 24 Jan. '94 lt. col. 15 mar. '97 accepted. 26 mar. '98 col. 8 July, '98 brig. gen. 6 July, '04 accepted. 6 July, '04 retired. 7 July, '04 | M. A. M. A. 1812. |
| Dunwoody, Henry H. C. 6 July, '04 | col. chf. sig. off. 20 mar. '98 accepted. 1 June, '99 resigned. 20 July, '99 | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. '62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 mar. '66 1 lt. 5 feb. '67 capt. 17 June, '89 maj. 812. corps. 18 dec. '91 accepted. 24 Jan. '94 lt. col. 15 mar. '97 accepted. 26 mar. '98 col. 8 July, '98 brig. gen. 6 July, '04 accepted. 6 July, '04 retired. 7 July, '04 | M. A. M. A. 1812. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, '82]. | pvt. co. G, 6 Ill. cav. 1 feb. '62 to 5 sept. '63 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 sept. '63 1 lt. 1 nov. '63 hon. must. out. 22 aug. '63 capt. a. a. g. 21 July, '65 accepted. 23 aug. '65 maj. a. a. g. 11 feb. '65 accepted. 10 apr. '65 hon. must. out. 19 sept. '65 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, '67 accepted. 27 July, '68 1 lt. 11 dec. '80 capt. 5 oct. '87 maj. 9. cav. 19 Jan. '90 lt. col. 22 feb. '03 brig. gen. 8 July, '04 accepted. 8 July, '04 retired. 9 July, '04 | N. J. Ky. 28 oct. 1810. |
| Woodward, Samuel L. 8 July, '04 | pvt. co. G, 6 Ill. cav. 1 feb. '62 to 5 sept. '63 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 sept. '63 1 lt. 1 nov. '63 hon. must. out. 22 aug. '63 capt. a. a. g. 21 July, '65 accepted. 23 aug. '65 maj. a. a. g. 11 feb. '65 accepted. 10 apr. '65 hon. must. out. 19 sept. '65 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, '67 accepted. 27 July, '68 1 lt. 11 dec. '80 capt. 5 oct. '87 maj. 9. cav. 19 Jan. '90 lt. col. 22 feb. '03 brig. gen. 8 July, '04 accepted. 8 July, '04 retired. 9 July, '04 | N. J. Ky. 28 oct. 1810. |
| Bvt. maj., Dec. 11, '67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, '82]. | 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 sept. '63 1 lt. 1 nov. '63 hon. must. out. 22 aug. '63 capt. a. a. g. 21 July, '65 accepted. 23 aug. '65 maj. a. a. g. 11 feb. '65 accepted. 10 apr. '65 hon. must. out. 19 sept. '65 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, '67 accepted. 27 July, '68 1 lt. 11 dec. '80 capt. 5 oct. '87 maj. 9. cav. 19 Jan. '90 lt. col. 22 feb. '03 brig. gen. 8 July, '04 accepted. 8 July, '04 retired. 9 July, '04 | N. J. Ky. 28 oct. 1810. |
| Long, Oscar F. 10 July, '04 | 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 sept. '63 1 lt. 1 nov. '63 hon. must. out. 22 aug. '63 capt. a. a. g. 21 July, '65 accepted. 23 aug. '65 maj. a. a. g. 11 feb. '65 accepted. 10 apr. '65 hon. must. out. 19 sept. '65 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, '67 accepted. 27 July, '68 1 lt. 11 dec. '80 capt. 5 oct. '87 maj. 9. cav. 19 Jan. '90 lt. col. 22 feb. '03 brig. gen. 8 July, '04 accepted. 8 July, '04 retired. 9 July, '04 | N. J. Ky. 28 oct. 1810. |
| M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1213, rev. stats.]. | 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 sept. '63 1 lt. 1 nov. '63 hon. must. out. 22 aug. '63 capt. a. a. g. 21 July, '65 accepted. 23 aug. '65 maj. a. a. g. 11 feb. '65 accepted. 10 apr. '65 hon. must. out. 19 sept. '65 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, '67 accepted. 27 July, '68 1 lt. 11 dec. '80 capt. 5 oct. '87 maj. 9. cav. 19 Jan. '90 lt. col. 22 feb. '03 brig. gen. 8 July, '04 accepted. 8 July, '04 retired. 9 July, '04 | N. J. Ky. 28 oct. 1810. |
| O'Connell, John J. 16 dec. '04 | 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 sept. '63 1 lt. 1 nov. '63 hon. must. out. 22 aug. '63 capt. a. a. g. 21 July, '65 accepted. 23 aug. '65 maj. a. a. g. 11 feb. '65 accepted. 10 apr. '65 hon. must. out. 19 sept. '65 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, '67 accepted. 27 July, '68 1 lt. 11 dec. '80 capt. 5 oct. '87 maj. 9. cav. 19 Jan. '90 lt. col. 22 feb. '03 brig. gen. 8 July, '04 accepted. 8 July, '04 retired. 9 July, '04 | N. J. Ky. 28 oct. 1810. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, '82; act apr. 23, '04]. | 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 sept. '63 1 lt. 1 nov. '63 hon. must. out. 22 aug. '63 capt. a. a. g. 21 July, '65 accepted. 23 aug. '65 maj. a. a. g. 11 feb. '65 accepted. 10 apr. '65 hon. must. out. 19 sept. '65 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, '67 accepted. 27 July, '68 1 lt. 11 dec. '80 capt. 5 oct. '87 maj. 9. cav. 19 Jan. '90 lt. col. 22 feb. '03 brig. gen. 8 July, '04 accepted. 8 July, '04 retired. 9 July, '04 | N. J. Ky. 28 oct. 1810. |
| Smith, Allen. 18 mar. '05 | 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 sept. '63 1 lt. 1 nov. '63 hon. must. out. 22 aug. '63 capt. a. a. g. 21 July, '65 accepted. 23 aug. '65 maj. a. a. g. 11 feb. '65 accepted. 10 apr. '65 hon. must. out. 19 sept. '65 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, '67 accepted. 27 July, '68 1 lt. 11 dec. '80 capt. 5 oct. '87 maj. 9. cav. 19 Jan. '90 lt. col. 22 feb. '03 brig. gen. 8 July, '04 accepted. 8 July, '04 retired. 9 July, '04 | N. J. Ky. 28 oct. 1810. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, '82; act apr. 23, '04]. | 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 sept. '63 1 lt. 1 nov. '63 hon. must. out. 22 aug. '63 capt. a. a. g. 21 July, '65 accepted. 23 aug. '65 maj. a. a. g. 11 feb. '65 accepted. 10 apr. '65 hon. must. out. 19 sept. '65 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, '67 accepted. 27 July, '68 1 lt. 11 dec. '80 capt. 5 oct. '87 maj. 9. cav. 19 Jan. '90 lt. col. 22 feb. '03 brig. gen. 8 July, '04 accepted. 8 July, '04 retired. 9 July, '04 | N. J. Ky. 28 oct. 1810. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Moore, Francis.....25 feb. 03 | pvt. and sgt. co. M, 1 Colo. cav.....10 sept. 61 to 29 dec. 63 | 2 lt. 9 cav.....28 july, 66 accepted.....21 nov. 63 1 lt.....12 july, 67 capt.....24 aug. 72 maj. of cav.....28 july, 92 lt. col.....6 may, 99 col.....2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....25 feb. 03 accepted.....25 feb. 03 retired.....6 apr. 05 | Scott'd. La. 6 apr. 1841. | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | capt. 65 U. S. c. inf.....29 dec. 65 lt. col. 65 U. S. c. inf.....18 feb. 65 bvt. lt. col.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....21 june, 65 maj. 65 U. S. c. inf.....21 june, 65 hon. must. out.....8 jan. 67 | 2 lt. 41 U. S. c. inf.....1 oct. 64 hon. must. out.....10 dec. 65 2 lt. 125 U. S. c. inf.....26 apr. 66 hon. must. out.....20 dec. 67 | | |
| Robinson, Frank U.....8 apr. 05 | At his own request, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.]. | 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 mar. 68 accepted.....29 july, 68 assd. to 2 cav.....14 july, 69 1 lt.....31 mar. 78 capt.....28 dec. 88 maj. of cav.....2 feb. 01 lt. col.....25 may, 03 brig. gen.....8 apr. 05 accepted.....8 apr. 05 retired.....9 apr. 05 | N. Y.....7 oct. 1841. | N. Y. |
| Taylor, Frank.....9 apr. 05 | At his own request, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.]. | pvt. and sgt. gen. ser.....24 oct. 60 to 1 apr. 63 accepted.....29 oct. 67 1 nov. 67 1 lt.....25 feb. 76 capt. of inf.....23 mar. 92 maj.....9 oct. 00 lt. col.....13 aug. 03 brig. gen.....9 apr. 05 accepted.....9 apr. 05 retired.....10 apr. 05 | France. Iowa. 29 apr. 1842. | |
| Fountain, Samuel W.....10 apr. 05 | pvt. co. K, 140 Ohio inf.....2 may, 64 discharged.....3 sept. 64 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 66 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....22 oct. 78 capt.....11 apr. 89 maj. of cav.....2 feb. 01 a. a. g.....28 feb. 01 lt. col. of cav.....26 aug. 03 brig. gen.....10 apr. 05 accepted.....10 apr. 05 retired.....11 apr. 05 | Va.....13 dec. 1846. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Hobbs, Charles W.....12 apr. 05 | 2 lt. 113 N. Y. inf.....19 aug. 62 trs. to 7 N. Y. art.....19 dec. 63 1 lt.....13 july, 63 capt.....12 nov. 64 maj.....22 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....3 july, 65 | 2 lt. 3 art.....21 sept. 67 accepted.....21 sept. 67 1 lt.....20 dec. 75 capt.....30 apr. 97 maj. art. corps.....1 july, 01 lt. col.....7 july, 04 brig. gen.....12 apr. 05 accepted.....12 apr. 05 retired.....13 apr. 05 | N. Y.....2 feb. 1842. | N. Y. |
| Roberts, Benjamin K....19 june, 05 | 2 lt. 7 Iowa cav.....25 july, 63 hon. must. out.....22 dec. 64 capt. a. a. g.....12 nov. 65 accepted.....23 dec. 65 bvt. maj.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....1 july, 66 | 2 lt. 5 art.....18 apr. 66 accepted.....2 july, 66 1 lt.....7 feb. 67 capt.....25 apr. 88 maj. of art.....17 oct. 99 lt. col. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 col.....3 aug. 03 brig. gen. chf. of art.....19 june, 05 accepted.....19 june, 05 retired.....20 june, 05 | Tenn.....28 nov. 1846. | Conn. |
| Ward, Henry C.....30 oct. 05 | pvt. co. D and sgt. maj. 15 Mass. inf.....31 july, 61 to 9 apr. 63 | 2 lt. 11 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....1 may, 80 capt.....8 feb. 80 maj. of inf.....26 apr. 98 lt. col.....7 dec. 00 col.....31 jan. 02 retired.....30 oct. 05 brig. gen. retired.....30 oct. 05 | Mass.....10 sept. 1843. | Mass. |
| Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. | 2 lt. 15 Mass. inf.....9 apr. 63 hon. must. out.....4 sept. 64 1 lt. 57 Mass. inf.....9 mar. 64 capt.....31 july, 65 hon. must. out.....30 july, 65 | | | |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Ennis, William..... 7 nov. 05 | lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted..... 27 july, hon. dis..... 31 dec. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 64 1 lt. 8 may, 66 capt. 5 oct. 87 maj. of art. 18 mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 a. a. g. 30 july, 02 col. art. corps. 17 apr. 03 retired..... 7 nov. 05 brig. gen. retired. 7 nov. | R. I. 26 dec. 1841. | M. A. R. I. |
| Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act. apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Thorp, Frank..... 9 feb. 06 | 2 lt. 28 Me. inf. 14 oct. 62 hon. must. out. 31 aug. 63 2 lt. 1 Me. l. art. 30 dec. hon. must. out. 21 june, 65 | 2 lt. 5 art. 11 may, 66 accepted..... 14 dec. 1 lt. 6 june, 67 capt. 24 apr. 91 maj. 15 jan. 01 lt. col. art. corps. 20 sept. 02 col. 21 jan. 04 retired..... 9 feb. 06 brig. gen. retired. 9 feb. | Me. 29 mar. 1842. | Me. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act. apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Reed, Henry A..... 17 feb. 06 | sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 24 Wis. inf. 14 aug. 62 to 19 feb. 65 1 lt. 24 Wis. inf. 19 feb. hon. must. out. 10 june, | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 21 may, 75 capt. of art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 lt. col. 16 sept. 05 brig. gen. 17 feb. 06 accepted..... 19 feb. retired..... 19 feb. | N. Y. 23 june, 1844. | M. A. Wis. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Stanton, William..... 7 mar. 06 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 43 Ohio inf. 3 sept. 62 to 11 mar. 63 | 2 lt. 2 art. 3 sept. 67 accepted..... 9 sept. 13 oct. 1 lt. 16 nov. 74 trs. to 6 cav. 9 feb. 77 capt. 21 may, 86 maj. of cav. 9 june, 99 lt. col. 13 sept. 02 col. 18 mar. 05 retired..... 7 mar. 06 brig. gen. retired. 7 mar. | N. Y. 13 oct. 1843. | Mich. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Merrill, Abner H. 16 mar. 06 | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 1 art. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 1 may, 70 capt. 14 aug. 87 maj. of art. 23 feb. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 col. 14 apr. 03 retired..... 16 mar. 06 brig. gen. retired. 16 mar. | N. Y. 19 jan. 1843. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Miller, Crosby P. 30 mar. 06 | corpl. co. G, 16 Vt. inf. 4 sept. 62 discharged..... 12 mar. 98 lt. col. chf. qm. 9 may, 98 accepted..... 19 may, resigned..... 12 july, col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].. 12 july, to 2 mar. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 dec. 69 capt. a. qm. 21 nov. 87 accepted..... 24 nov. maj. qm. 4 feb. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 oct. 02 brig. gen. 30 mar. 06 accepted..... 31 mar. retired..... 31 mar. | Vt. 26 oct. 1813. | M. A. Vt. |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 30 mar. 06. Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Suter, Charles R. 5 may, 06 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 62 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 17 june, 64 maj. 10 oct. 71 lt. col. 10 jan. 87 col. 12 oct. 95 retired..... 5 may, 06 brig. gen. retired. 5 may, | N. Y. 5 may, 1812 | M. A. N. Y. |
| Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Buchanan, James A. 14 apr. 05 | lt. col. Porto Rico regt. inf. 19 feb. 00 accepted..... 8 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 lt. col. P. R. P. R. of inf. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, vacated..... 14 apr. 02 col. 21 july, accepted..... 7 aug. vacated..... 14 aug. 03 | 2 lt 14 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted..... 27 may, 11 dec. 1 lt. 10 dec. 73 capt. 10 june, 90 maj. of inf. 4 may, 99 lt. col. 14 apr. 02 col. 14 aug. 03 brig. gen. 14 apr. 05 accepted..... 14 apr. retired..... 31 may, 06 | Md. 11 dec. 1813. | Md. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |

| | | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|-------------|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement. | | In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | | |
| McClellan, John..... | 1 June, 06 | maj. chf. ord. off..... 18 July, 98 accepted..... 22 July, hon. dis..... 12 May, 99 | cadet M. A..... 9 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art..... 17 June, 67 1 lt..... 5 Jan. 70 capt. of art..... 25 Oct. 94 maj. art. corps..... 28 Feb. 01 lt. col..... 11 Aug. 03 col..... 16 Mar. 06 brig. gen..... 1 June, accepted..... 8 June, retired..... 9 June, | Ill..... 11 Apr. 1847. | M. A. Minn. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1888. | | | | | |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | | | | |
| Pratt, Sedgwick..... | 22 June, 06 | 2 lt. 4 N. Y. h. art..... 26 May, 63 hon. must. out..... 9 Sept. | cadet M. A..... 9 Sept. 63 2 lt. 3 art..... 17 June, 67 1 lt..... 21 Sept. 71 capt. of art..... 10 Oct. 94 maj. art. corps..... 28 Feb. 01 lt. col..... 10 Aug. 03 ins. gen..... 30 June, 05 col. art. corps..... 9 Feb. 06 retired..... 22 June, brig. gen. retired..... 22 June, | D. C..... 20 May, 1845. | M. A. Ala. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1882. | | | | | |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04]. | | | | | |
| Caziarc, Louis V..... | 1 Oct. 06 | sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 38 Mass. inf..... 16 Aug. 62 to 19 Apr. 64 1 lt. 89 U. S. c. inf..... 24 Apr. hon. must. out..... 11 Aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf..... 30 Aug. hon. must. out..... 11 Oct. 1 lt. 73 U. S. c. inf..... 12 Oct. bvt. capt..... 26 Mar. 65 hon. must. out..... 22 Aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf..... 23 Aug. hon. must. out..... 9 Sept. 66 maj. a. a. g..... 12 May, 98 accepted..... 3 June, hon. dis..... 12 May, 99 | 2 lt. 11 inf..... 20 July, 66 accepted..... 10 Sept. 1 lt..... 23 Nov. 68 assd. to 2 art..... 1 Jan. 71 capt. of art..... 22 May, 91 maj. art. corps..... 2 Feb. 01 a. a. g..... 28 Feb. lt. col. art. corps..... 15 Oct. 02 col..... 23 Jan. 04 retired..... 1 Oct. 06 brig. gen. retired..... 1 Oct. | Mass..... 4 July, 1844. | Mass. |
| A. M., Bowdoin, 79. | | | | | |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04] | | | | | |
| Wallace, William M..... | 2 Oct. 06 | 1 lt. 13 N. Y. art..... 29 Mar. 64 hon. must. out..... 6 May, | 2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 Oct. 66 accepted..... 26 Oct. 1 lt..... 25 Sept. 67 assd. to 6 cav..... 15 Dec. 70 capt..... 17 May, 76 maj. of cav..... 10 Nov. 94 lt. col..... 18 Oct. 99 col..... 1 Mar. 01 retired..... 2 Oct. 06 brig. gen. retired..... 2 Oct. | Wis..... 9 Jan. 1844. | N. Y. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04]. | | | | | |
| Pitman, John..... | 12 Nov. 06 | pvt. co. G, 1 R. I. inf..... 18 July, 61 discharged..... 2 Aug. pvt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf..... 26 May, 62 discharged..... 30 Aug. sgt. maj. 11 R. I. inf..... 22 Sept. discharged..... 14 Apr. 63 2 lt. 11 R. I. inf..... 14 Apr. hon. must. out..... 13 July, | cadet M. A..... 29 Sept. 63 2 lt. ord..... 17 June, 67 1 lt..... 23 June, 74 capt..... 27 May, 78 maj..... 2 Sept. 94 lt. col..... 17 Feb. 03 col..... 21 Jan. 04 retired..... 12 Nov. 06 brig. gen. retired..... 12 Nov. | R. I..... 12 Nov. 1842. | M. A. Tenn. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04]. | | | | | |
| Macklin, James E..... | 2 Dec. 06 | pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 Ind. inf..... 22 Apr. 61 to 23 May, 62 pvt. co. K, 16 Ind. inf..... 1 June, discharged..... 18 Aug. 2 lt. 16 Ind. inf..... 19 Aug. 1 lt..... 1 Mar. 63 capt..... 20 Dec. 64 hon. must. out..... 30 June, 65 | 2 lt. 31 inf..... 9 Aug. 67 accepted..... 16 Aug. 67 [a] assd. to 22 inf..... 14 July, 77 2 lt. 11 inf..... 12 Jan. 77 accepted..... 17 Jan. 1 lt..... 24 Apr. 86 capt. of inf..... 25 Feb. 91 maj..... 19 Oct. 99 lt. col..... 20 Apr. 03 col..... 8 May, 06 retired..... 2 Dec. brig. gen. retired..... 2 Dec. | N. Y..... 18 Oct. 1846. | Ind. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04]. | | | | | |
| Borden, George P..... | 1 Jan. 07 | pvt. co. C, 121 N. Y. inf..... 23 July, 62 discharged..... 12 Oct. 63 | cadet M. A..... 16 Sept. 63 to 23 Jan. 64 2 lt. 5 inf..... 1 Oct. 66 accepted..... 17 Oct. 1 lt..... 4 Sept. 78 capt. of inf..... 20 Feb. 91 maj..... 8 Sept. 99 lt. col..... 28 Nov. 02 col..... 14 Apr. 05 retired..... 1 Jan. 07 brig. gen. retired..... 1 Jan. | Ind..... 24 Apr. 1844. | Ind. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04]. | | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Jocelyn, Stephen P. 16 June 06 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. General Staff, 29 Jan., 04, to 1 July, 06. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | pvt. co. A, 6 Vt. inf. 22 Aug. 63 discharged 6 July, 64 1 lt. 115 U. S. c. inf. 1 Aug. hon. must. out. 10 Feb. 66 | 2 lt. 6 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 13 Apr. 68 [b] 1 lt. 28 July, 71 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Mar. 71 accepted 23 May, 73 [b] 1 lt. 14 Apr. 73 capt. 19 May, 74 maj. of inf. 27 June, 97 lt. col. 31 Mar. 99 col. 28 Feb. 01 brig. gen. 16 June, 06 accepted 2 July, 07 retired 1 Mar. 07 | Vt. 1 Mar. 1843. | Vt. |
| Markley, Alfred C. 2 Mar. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | sgt. co. K, 197 Pa. inf. 19 July, 64 discharged 5 Sept. 65 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. 9 Sept. 1 lt. 5 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 20 Oct. | 2 lt. 41 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 13 Oct. 68 1 lt. 31 Mar. 68 capt. 20 Mar. 79 maj. of inf. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 9 June, 00 col. 5 Oct. 01 brig. gen. 2 Mar. 07 accepted 7 Mar. 07 retired 18 Apr. 07 | Pa. 18 Apr. 1843. | Pa. |
| Bubb, John W. 3 Apr. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 12 inf. 13 Sept. 61 to 24 Apr. 66 2 lt. 12 inf. 5 Feb. 66 1 lt. 5 Feb. 66 accepted 25 Apr. 66 capt. 16 Mar. 79 maj. of inf. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 20 Oct. 99 col. 1 July, 01 brig. gen. 3 Apr. 06 accepted 5 Apr. 07 retired 26 Apr. 07 | Pa. 26 Apr. 1843. | Army. |
| Moseley, Edward B. 10 May, 07 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 68. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04]. | | asst. surg. 10 Nov. 74 accepted 20 Nov. 79 capt. asst. surg. 10 Nov. 79 maj. surg. 9 Jan. 92 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 14 Feb. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 17 Mar. 06 retired 10 May, 07 brig. gen. retired. 10 May, 07 | Pa. 1 Oct. 1846. | Pa. |
| Williams, Constant. 12 July, 04 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | pvt. and sgt. co. B, 31 and 82 Pa. inf. 23 July, 61 to 11 Sept. 62 | pvt. gen. ser. 20 Feb. 63 discharged 29 June, 63 2 lt. 7 inf. 29 June, 63 accepted 29 June, 63 1 lt. 1 Jan. 64 capt. 10 May, 73 maj. of inf. 28 Jan. 97 lt. col. 16 Jan. 99 col. 2 Feb. 01 brig. gen. 12 July, 04 accepted 12 July, 04 retired 27 May, 07 | Pa. 25 May, 1843. | Army |
| Phipps, Frank H. 9 Aug. 07 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 1 lt. ord. 11 June, 63 capt. 23 June, 74 maj. 4 Dec. 82 lt. col. 7 July, 98 col. 17 Feb. 03 retired 9 Aug. 07 brig. gen. retired. 9 Aug. 07 | Mass. 9 Aug. 1843. | M. A. Pa. |
| Grimes, George S. 12 Aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. G, 116 N. Y. inf. and sgt. maj. 89 and 93 U. S. c. inf. 16 Aug. 62 to 29 Mar. 65 2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 30 Mar. 1 lt. 6 Jan. 66 hon. must. out. 30 Nov. | 2 lt. 39 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 23 Mar. 67 1 lt. 20 July, 68 asst. to 2 art. 15 Dec. 70 capt. 20 Nov. 87 maj. of art. 31 Mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 col. 19 July, 03 retired 12 Aug. 07 brig. gen. retired. 12 Aug. 07 | Engl'd. 15 Feb. 1846. | N. Y. |

[4] Hon. must. out 1 Jan. 71; app. 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Mar. 71; app. 1 lt. 14 Apr. 73, with rank from 28 July, 66 [act 25 Feb. 73].

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Stickney, Amos.....27 aug. 07 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 60 | Mo..... | M. A. |
| Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. | | 1 lt. eng..... 13 june, 64 | 27 aug. | N. Y. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | capt..... 7 mar. 67 | 1843. | |
| | | maj..... 2 jan. 81 | | |
| | | lt. col..... 18 may, 93 | | |
| | | col..... 2 may, 01 | | |
| | | retired..... 27 aug. 07 | | |
| | | brig. gen. retired..... 27 aug. | | |
| Godfrey, Edward S.....17 jan. 07 | pvt. co. D, 21 Ohio inf. 26 apr. 61 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 63 | Ohio... | M. A. |
| Bvt. Maj. Feb. 27, 90. | discharged..... 12 aug. | 2 lt. 7 cav..... 17 june, 67 | 9 oct. | Ohio. |
| | | 1 lt..... 1 feb. 68 | 1843. | |
| M. H. | | capt..... 9 dec. 76 | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | maj. of cav..... 8 dec. 96 | | |
| | | lt. col..... 2 feb. 01 | | |
| | | col..... 26 june, | | |
| | | brig. gen..... 17 jan. 07 | | |
| | | accepted..... 19 jan. | | |
| | | retired..... 9 oct. | | |
| Lockwood, Benjamin C....23 dec. 07 | pvt. co. F, 6 Ky. inf. 2 oct. 61 | 2 lt. 31 inf..... 7 mar. 67 | Ky..... | Ky. |
| Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. | discharged..... 7 apr. 63 | accepted..... 30 apr. | 28 feb. | |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | 2 lt. 54 Ky. inf. 30 sept. 64 | 1 lt..... 5 oct. 72 | 1844. | |
| | hon. must. out..... 1 sept. 65 | capt..... 2 june, 89 | | |
| | | maj. of inf..... 13 mar. 99 | | |
| | | lt. col..... 31 jan. 02 | | |
| | | col..... 13 aug. 03 | | |
| | | retired..... 23 dec. 07 | | |
| | | brig. gen. retired..... 23 dec. | | |
| Smith, Charles S..... 9 oct. 07 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62 | Vt..... | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 4 art..... 18 june, 66 | 26 dec. | Ill. |
| | | 1 lt..... 28 july, | 1843. | |
| | | trs. to ord..... 1 nov. 74 | | |
| | | capt..... 2 aug. 79 | | |
| | | maj..... 7 july, 98 | | |
| | | lt. col..... 5 apr. 03 | | |
| | | col..... 19 jan. 05 | | |
| | | brig. gen..... 9 oct. 07 | | |
| | | accepted..... 10 oct. | | |
| | | retired..... 26 dec. | | |
| Sniffen, Culver C..... 11 sept. 06 | | maj. pm..... 3 mar. 77 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | accepted..... 6 mar. | 1 jan. | |
| | | lt. col. d. pm. gen..... 31 mar. 99 | 1844. | |
| | | col. asst. pm. gen..... 3 may, 01 | | |
| | | brig. gen. pm. gen..... 11 sept. 06 | | |
| | | accepted..... 13 sept. | | |
| | | retired..... 1 jan. 08 | | |
| Crawford, Medorem..... 3 jan. 08 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 63 | Oreg... | M. A. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890. | | 2 lt. 2 art..... 17 june, 67 | 27 jan. | Oreg. |
| A. M., Bowdoin Coll., 81. | | 1 lt..... 17 june, 74 | 1844. | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | capt. of art..... 8 mar. 98 | | |
| | | maj. art. corps..... 22 aug. 01 | | |
| | | lt. col..... 20 june, 05 | | |
| | | col..... 25 jan. 07 | | |
| | | brig. gen..... 3 jan. 08 | | |
| | | accepted..... 20 jan. | | |
| | | retired..... 27 jan. | | |
| Davis, John M. K..... 25 may, 07 | maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 63 | D. C.... | M. A. |
| Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869. | accepted..... 30 may, | 2 lt. 1 art..... 17 june, 67 | 31 jan. | Ark. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | on. dis..... 7 mar. 99 | 1 lt..... 23 dec. 71 | 1844. | |
| | | capt..... 14 jan. 88 | | |
| | | maj. of art..... 16 oct. 99 | | |
| | | lt. col. art. corps..... 22 aug. 01 | | |
| | | col..... 28 july, 03 | | |
| | | brig. gen..... 25 may, 07 | | |
| | | accepted..... 27 may, | | |
| | | retired..... 31 jan. 08 | | |
| Davis, Charles E. L. B....29 jan. 0 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62 | Conn... | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. eng..... 18 june, 66 | 16 feb. | Conn. |
| | | 1 lt..... 7 mar. 67 | 1844. | |
| | | capt..... 12 sept. 77 | | |
| | | maj..... 7 apr. 88 | | |
| | | lt. col..... 3 may, 01 | | |
| | | col..... 15 oct. 05 | | |
| | | brig. gen..... 29 jan. 08 | | |
| | | accepted..... 14 feb. | | |
| | | retired..... 16 feb. | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|--------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Hoxie, Richard L. 7 aug. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | bugler, pvt., and corpl. co. F, 1 Iowa cav. 13 june, 61 to 9 june, 64 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 22 sept. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser. 15 june, 82 maj. 31 mar. 95 lt. col. 23 apr. 04 col. 9 june, 07 retired. 7 aug. 08 brig. gen. retired. 7 aug. | N. Y. 7 aug. 1844. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Godwin, Edward A. 15 nov. 08 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. A, 1 W. Va. cav. 13 feb. 65 discharged. 8 july. col. 7 U. S. inf. 24 may, 98 accepted. 19 june. hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 col. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 17 aug. hon. must. out. 24 june, 01 | cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 3 oct. 76 capt. 5 july, 86 maj. of cav. 1 july, 99 lt. col. 15 jan. 03 col. 22 june, 05 retired. 15 nov. 08 brig. gen. retired. 15 nov. | Va. 18 may 1850. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Hoskins, John D. C. 27 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. G, 17 N. Y. s. m. 8 july, 63 hon. must. out. 13 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 june, 68 trs. to 3 art. 13 may, 69 1 lt. 20 dec. 75 capt. of art. 7 june, 97 maj. art. corps. 1 july, 01 ins. gen. 31 july, 03 lt. col. art. corps. 22 mar. 05 col. 22 june, 06 retired. 27 dec. 08 brig. gen. retired. 27 dec. | Mo. 19 jan. 1846. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Hickey, James B. 23 mar. 09 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | maj. a. a. g. 5 sept. 99 accepted. 13 sept. vacated. 2 feb. 01 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 23 apr. 79 capt. of cav. 20 jan. 90 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 30 nov. 04 mil. sec. 16 mar. 05 col. of cav. 15 nov. 08 retired. 23 mar. 09 brig. gen. retired. 23 mar. | Md. 8 may 1848. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Kerr, John B. 13 apr. 08 M. H. General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 15 aug. 06. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 1 aug. 74 capt. 3 jan. 85 maj. of cav. 24 oct. 98 lt. col. 31 may 01 a. a. g. 15 july, 02 col. 30 mar. 03 brig. gen. 13 apr. 08 accepted. 14 apr. retired. 20 may, 09 | Ky. 12 mar. 1847. | M. A. Ky. |
| Yeatman, Richard T. 22 may 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 15 mar. 83 capt. of inf. 28 mar. 92 maj. 13 nov. 00 lt. col. 14 aug. 03 col. 26 mar. 07 brig. gen. 22 may, 09 accepted. 5 june, retired. 5 june, | Ohio. 27 nov. 1848. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Sweet, Owen J. 4 sept. 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | 2 lt. 137 N. Y. inf. 6 sept. 62 1 lt. 19 mar. 63 capt. 21 may, hon. must. out. 9 june, 65 | 2 lt. 40 inf. 27 may, 67 accepted. 15 june, 1 lt. 19 aug. 73 capt. 19 oct. 86 maj. of inf. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 13 apr. 01 col. 18 feb. 03 retired. 4 sept. 09 brig. gen. retired. 4 sept. | Conn. 4 sept. 1845. | N. Y. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|----------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Pratt, Edward B. 27 nov. 09 | lt. col. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 | 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 dec. 72 | Va. | Mich. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | accepted. 24 aug. | accepted. 18 jan. 73 | 7 may, | |
| | hon. must. out. 31 may, 01 | 1 lt. 25 june, 78 | 1853. | |
| | | capt. of inf. 15 jan. 91 | | |
| | | maj. 19 july, 99 | | |
| | | lt. col. 7 oct. 02 | | |
| | | col. 16 dec. 04 | | |
| | | brig. gen. 27 nov. 09 | | |
| | | accepted. 29 nov. | | |
| | | retired. 30 nov. | | |
| Edgerly, Winfield S. 23 june, 05 | lt. col. ins. gen. 8 june, 98 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 | N. H. | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | accepted. 18 june, | 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 70 | 29 may, | N. H. |
| | hon. dis. 12 apr. 99 | 1 lt. 25 june, 76 | 1846. | |
| | | capt. 22 sept. 83 | | |
| | | maj. of cav. 9 july, 98 | | |
| | | lt. col. 19 feb. 01 | | |
| | | col. 17 feb. 03 | | |
| | | brig. gen. 23 june, 05 | | |
| | | accepted. 23 june, | | |
| | | retired. 29 dec. 09 | | |
| Marshall, William L. 2 july, 08 | pvt. co. A, 10 Ky. cav. 16 aug. 62 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 | Ky. | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | discharged. 17 sept. 63 | bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 | 11 june, | Ky. |
| | | 2 lt. 22 feb. 69 | 1846. | |
| | | 1 lt. 21 june, 71 | | |
| | | capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 | | |
| | | maj. 10 may, 95 | | |
| | | lt. col. 23 apr. 04 | | |
| | | col. 27 aug. 07 | | |
| | | brig. gen. chf. of eng. 2 july, 08 | | |
| | | accepted. 6 july, | | |
| | | retired. 11 june, 10 | | |
| Thomas, Earl D. 18 apr. 07 | pvt. and corpl., co. H, and sgt. maj., 8 Ill. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 | Ill. | M. A. |
| Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. | cav. 1 apr. 62 | 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 69 | 4 jan. 1847. | Ill. |
| | to 23 apr. 65 | 1 lt. 1 mar. 72 | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 | capt. 1 apr. 85 | | |
| | accepted. 31 may, | maj. of cav. 14 feb. 99 | | |
| | hon. dis. 7 mar. 99 | ins. gen. 28 feb. 01 | | |
| | | lt. col. of cav. 16 nov. | | |
| | | col. 19 apr. 03 | | |
| | | brig. gen. 18 apr. 07 | | |
| | | accepted. 18 apr. | | |
| | | retired. 4 jan. 11 | | |
| Ward, Frederick K. 11 feb. 10 | ..... | cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 | Ohio ... | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 | 19 mar. 1847. | Ohio. |
| | | 1 lt. 11 nov. 75 | | |
| | | capt. 11 feb. 87 | | |
| | | maj. of cav. 11 july, 99 | | |
| | | lt. col. 24 jan. 03 | | |
| | | ins. gen. 30 nov. 04 | | |
| | | col. 23 june, 05 | | |
| | | ins. gen. 1 oct. 06 | | |
| | | brig. gen. 11 feb. 10 | | |
| | | accepted. 26 feb. | | |
| | | retired. 19 mar. 11 | | |
| Whipple, Charles H. 1 jan. 08 | ..... | maj. pm. 18 feb. 81 | N. Y. ... | Minn. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | accepted. 11 mar. | 12 june, 1849. | |
| | | lt. col. d. pm. gen. 3 may, 01 | | |
| | | col. asst. pm. gen. 25 jan. 04 | | |
| | | (a) brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01]. 1 jan. 08 | | |
| | | accepted. 1 jan. | | |
| | | retired. 15 feb. 12 | | |
| Brush, Daniel H. 17 feb. 08 | pvt. co. F, 145 Ill. inf. 22 may, 64 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 | Ill. | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | to 23 sept. | 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 71 | 9 may, 1848. | Ill. |
| | | 1 lt. 4 aug. 76 | | |
| | | capt. 2 may, 92 | | |
| | | maj. of inf. 17 jan. 01 | | |
| | | lt. col. 15 aug. 03 | | |
| | | ins. gen. 29 mar. 04 | | |
| | | col. of inf. 4 may, 07 | | |
| | | brig. gen. 17 feb. 08 | | |
| | | accepted. 8 mar. | | |
| | | retired. 9 may, 12 | | |

[a] Reappointed jan. 1. 1912.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Hall, William P.....23 apr. 04 | | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 64 2 lt. 19 inf.....15 june, 68 asst. to 5 cav.....14 july, 1 lt.....1 july, 76 capt.....8 mar. 87 maj. a. a. g.....6 nov. 93 accepted.....10 nov. lt. col. a. a. g.....11 sept. 97 col. a. a. g.....18 apr. 01 brig. gen. a. a. g.....23 apr. 04 accepted.....5 may, brig. gen. a. g.....5 mar. 07 (with rank from 23 apr. 04) the a. g. by op. of law.....17 feb. 12 retired.....11 june | Mo.....11 june, 1848. | M. A. Mo. |
| M. H. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Chase, George F.....16 may, 12 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 67 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 71 trs. to 3 cav.....8 may, 72 1 lt.....20 mar. 79 capt.....25 nov. 87 maj. of cav.....2 feb. 01 lt. col.....15 apr. 03 col.....2 oct. 06 ins. gen.....3 may, 07 brig. gen.....16 may, 12 accepted.....19 july, retired.....29 july, | Ill.....1848. | M. A. Ill. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1882. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| McClelland, Edward J...27 aug. 12 | lt. col. a. a. g.....9 may, 98 accepted.....1 june, hon. dis.....16 aug. 99 col. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....17 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....9 may, 79 capt.....24 mar. 90 maj. of cav.....2 feb. 01 a. a. g.....28 feb. lt. col. of cav.....18 mar. 05 col.....20 nov. 08 brig. gen.....27 aug. 12 accepted.....28 aug. retired.....29 dec. | Ill.....1848. | M. A. Ill. |
| Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. | | | | |
| M. H. | | | | |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 19 mar. 05. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Allen, James.....10 feb. 06 | lt. col. chf. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, col. chf. sig. off.....18 july, accepted.....21 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 brig. gen.....20 june, 01 accepted.....22 june, hon. dis.....30 june, | cadet M. A.....1 july, 68 2 lt. 3 cav.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....24 july, 79 capt.....29 oct. 88 capt. sig. corps.....19 dec. 90 accepted.....31 jan. 91 maj.....8 july, 98 lt. col.....1 dec. 99 col.....6 july, 04 [a] brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 10 feb. 06 [act 2 feb. 01.] accepted.....10 feb. retired.....13 feb. 13 | Ind.....1849. | M. A. Ind. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Smith, George R.....16 feb. 12 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 70 to 10 dec. | N. Y.....7 may, 1850. | M. A. N. Y. |
| At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf.....16 june, 75 1 lt.....11 jan. 81 maj. pm.....5 july, 82 accepted.....19 july, lt. col. d. pm. gen.....25 jan. 04 col. asst. pm. gen.....7 apr. 08 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01.].....16 feb. 12 accepted.....16 feb. retired.....15 feb. 13 | | |
| Stoever, Edgar Z.....5 aug. 12 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 71 1 lt.....18 may, 78 [b] capt.....18 jan. 86 maj.....8 may, 99 lt. col. of cav.....15 july, 02 a. a. g.....15 apr. 03 col. of cav.....17 aug. brig. gen.....5 aug. 12 accepted.....24 aug. retired.....22 mar. 13 | Pa.....1849. | M. A. Pa. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |

[a] Reappointed 10 feb. 10.

[b] Served as captain under letter of promotion issued during recess, from 4 mar., 85, to 2 july, 86.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|--|---|---------------------------|-------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Schuyler, Walter S..... 5 jan. 11 | maj. a. a. g..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 28 may, resigned..... 5 july, col. 203 N. Y. inf..... 9 july, hon. must. out..... 25 mar. 99 col. 46 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. accepted..... 30 aug. hon. must. out..... 31 may, 01 | cadet M. A..... 17 oct. 65 to 16 mar. 66 cadet M. A..... 1 july, 2 lt. 5 cav..... 15 june, 70 1 lt..... 29 july, 76 capt..... 21 apr. 87 maj. of cav..... 18 oct. 99 lt. col..... 17 feb. 03 col..... 20 aug. 06 brig. gen..... 5 jan. 11 accepted..... 19 jan. retired..... 26 apr. 13 | N. Y.... 26 apr. 1849. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. | | | | |
| General Staff 18 may, 04, to 19 aug. 06, and 15 nov. 10 to 15 dec. 10. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Smith, Frederick A..... 24 oct. 08 | maj. chf. com. sub..... 16 july, 98 accepted..... 22 july, hon. dis..... 13 june, 99 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 12 inf..... 13 june, 73 1 lt..... 28 june, 78 capt. of inf..... 29 dec. 90 maj..... 20 june, 99 ins. gen..... 28 feb. 01 lt. col. of inf..... 14 july, 02 ins. gen..... 30 july, col. of inf..... 24 jan. 04 brig. gen..... 24 oct. 08 accepted..... 24 oct. retired..... 15 may, 13 | N. Y.... 15 may, 1849. | M. A. N. Y. |
| General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 28 mar. 04. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Bixby, William H..... 12 june, 10 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. eng..... 13 june, 73 1 lt..... 9 dec. 75 capt..... 16 apr. 83 maj..... 2 oct. 95 lt. col..... 23 apr. 04 col..... 14 feb. 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng..... 12 june, 10 accepted..... 13 june, retired..... 11 aug. 13 | Mass.... 27 dec. 1849. | M. A. Mass. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Maus, Marion P..... 10 june, 09 | lt. col. ins. gen..... 9 may, 98 accepted..... 24 may, hon. dis..... 30 june, 01 | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 inf..... 17 june, 74 1 lt..... 29 sept. 79 capt. of inf..... 27 nov. 90 maj..... 16 june, 99 lt. col..... 28 june, 02 col..... 24 jan. 04 brig. gen..... 10 june, 09 accepted..... 26 june, retired..... 20 aug. 13 | Md..... 25 aug. 1850. | M. A. Md. |
| M. H. | | | | |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Hoyt, Ralph W..... 18 mar. 10 | | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 11 inf..... 14 june, 72 1 lt..... 7 june, 79 capt..... 19 sept. 90 maj. of inf..... 16 may, 99 lt. col..... 28 may, 02 a. a. g..... 4 feb. 03 col. of inf..... 3 dec. brig. gen..... 18 mar. 10 accepted..... 31 mar. retired..... 9 oct. 13 | N. Y.... 9 oct. 1849. | M. A. N. Y. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Potts, Ramsay D..... 31 jan. 08 | | 2 lt. 3 art..... 7 mar. 67 accepted..... 26 apr. 1 lt..... 2 nov. 69 capt. of art..... 13 july, 92 maj. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen..... 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps..... 19 july, 03 col..... 8 june, 05 asstd. to field art..... 6 june, 07 brig. gen..... 31 jan. 08 accepted..... 25 feb. retired..... 30 apr. 14 | D. C.... 1 sept. 1850. | D. C. |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 06 to 24 feb. 08. | | | | |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1870. | | | | |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Andrews, George..... 5 aug. 12 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 25 inf..... 15 june, 76 1 lt..... 19 feb. 83 capt. of inf..... 16 sept. 92 maj. a. a. g..... 26 feb. 98 accepted..... 10 mar. lt. col. a. a. g..... 2 feb. 01 col. a. a. g..... 7 aug. 03 col. a. g..... 5 mar. 07 (with rank from 7 aug. 03). brig. gen. the adj. gen. (act 2 feb. 01)..... 5 aug. 12 accepted..... 24 aug. retired..... 26 aug. 14 | R. I..... 26 aug. 1850. | M. A. Ariz. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Hoyle, Eli D..... 24 sept. 13 | maj. chf. ord. off..... 18 july, 98 accepted..... 22 july, hon. dis..... 12 may, 9 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art..... 16 june, 75 91 lt..... 28 oct. 83 capt. of art..... 18 sept. 98 maj. art. corps..... 10 aug. 03 lt. col..... 25 jan. 07 assd. to field art..... 6 june, col..... 3 mar. 11 brig. gen..... 24 sept. 13 accepted..... 16 nov. retired..... 19 jan. 15 | Ga..... 19 jan. 83 1851. | M. A. Ala. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1880. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Wisser, John P..... 16 may, 13 | | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art..... 17 june, 74 1 lt..... 13 jan. 80 capt. of art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps..... 4 nov. 01 ins. gen..... 7 oct. 04 lt. col. art. corps..... 28 mar. 06 col. coast art. corps..... 27 may, 07 brig. gen..... 16 may, 13 accepted..... 27 aug. retired..... 19 july, 16 | Mo..... 19 july, 1852. | M. A. Mo. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1878. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Dodd, George A..... 1 july, 16 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 cav..... 15 june, 76 1 lt..... 29 feb. 80 capt..... 31 aug. 89 maj. of cav..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col..... 23 july, 04 col..... 14 apr. 08 brig. gen..... 1 july, 16 accepted..... 12 july, retired..... 26 july, | Pa..... 26 july, 1852. | M. A. Pa. |
| General Staff, 2 mar. 07 to 30 apr. 08. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Adams, Granger..... 1 july, 16 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art..... 15 june, 76 1 lt..... 30 mar. 84 capt. of art..... 19 sept. 98 maj. art. corps..... 10 aug. 03 lt. col..... 25 jan. 07 assd. to field art..... 6 june, col..... 11 mar. 11 brig. gen..... 1 july, 16 accepted..... 20 july, retired..... 28 sept. | N. Y..... 28 sept. 1852. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1882. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Macomb, Montgomery M. 15 nov. 10 | | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art..... 17 june, 74 1 lt..... 6 sept. 79 capt. of art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps..... 4 nov. 01 lt. col..... 26 mar. 06 col..... 5 apr. 07 assd. to field art..... 6 june, brig. gen..... 15 nov. 10 accepted..... 15 nov. retired..... 12 oct. 16 | Mich..... 12 oct. 1852. | M. A. Ill. |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 6 apr. 06 and 23 may, 08 to 14 nov. 10. | | | | |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1886. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|----------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Evans, Robert K.....30 jan. 11 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 71 | Miss. | M. A. |
| General Staff, 25 nov. 07 to 29 nov. 09 and 15 mar. 11 to 31 aug. 12. | | 2 lt. 12 inf.....16 june, 75 | 19 nov. 1852. | Miss. |
| | | 1 lt.....8 jan. 82 | | |
| | | capt. of inf.....19 oct. 93 | | |
| | | maj.....2 feb. 01 | | |
| | | a. a. g.....7 oct. | | |
| | | lt. col. of inf.....14 apr. 05 | | |
| | | col.....29 nov. 09 | | |
| | | brig. gen.....30 jan. 11 | | |
| | | accepted.....15 feb. | | |
| | | retired.....19 nov. 16 | | |
| Scriven, George P.....14 feb. 13 | maj. sig. off.....20 may, 98 | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 74 | Pa. | M. A. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | accepted.....1 june, | 2 lt. 8 inf.....14 june, 78 | 21 feb. 1854. | Ill. |
| | hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 | trs. to 3 art.....13 june, 79 | | |
| | maj. sig. off.....17 apr. | 1 lt.....6 apr. 85 | | |
| | accepted.....18 apr. | 1 lt. sig. corps.....18 dec. 90 | | |
| | vacated.....2 feb. 01 | accepted.....10 feb. 91 | | |
| | | capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 92 | | |
| | | maj.....2 feb. 01 | | |
| | | lt. col.....6 july, 04 | | |
| | | col.....19 jan. 12 | | |
| | | brig. gen. chf. sig. off. [act 2 feb. 01].....14 feb. 13 | | |
| | | accepted.....5 mar. | | |
| | | retired.....13 feb. 17 | | |
| Garlington, Ernest A.....1 oct. 06 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 72 | S. C. | M. A. |
| M. H. | | 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 76 | 20 feb. 1853. | Ga. |
| General Staff, 2 july 06 to 30 sept. 06. | | 1 lt.....25 june, | | |
| | | capt. of cav.....3 dec. 91 | | |
| | | maj. ins. gen.....2 jan. 95 | | |
| | | accepted.....24 jan. | | |
| | | lt. col. ins. gen.....7 july, 98 | | |
| | | col. ins. gen.....1 mar. 01 | | |
| | | [a] brig. gen. ins. gen. [act. 2 feb. 01].....1 oct. 06 | | |
| | | accepted.....1 oct. | | |
| | | retired.....20 feb. 17 | | |
| Davis, Thomas F.....16 may 13 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 71 | N. Y. | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act. june 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 15 inf.....16 june, 75 | 8 may, 1853. | N. Y. |
| | | 1 lt.....5 mar. 79 | | |
| | | capt. of inf.....25 apr. 92 | | |
| | | maj.....7 dec. 00 | | |
| | | lt. col.....14 aug. 03 | | |
| | | mil. sec.....15 mar. 05 | | |
| | | col. of inf.....11 apr. 07 | | |
| | | brig. gen.....16 may, 13 | | |
| | | accepted.....27 aug. | | |
| | | retired.....8 may, 17 | | |
| Smith, Abiel L.....21 sept. 16 | lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98].....22 july, 98 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 74 | Mo. | M. A. |
| Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. | to 2 mar. 99 | add. 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 june, 78 | 14 july, 1857. | Mo. |
| Army War College, 1914. | | 2 lt.....28 june, | | |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | trs. to 4 cav.....3 feb. 79 | | |
| | | 1 lt.....30 june, 83 | | |
| | | capt.....6 may, 92 | | |
| | | capt. com. sub.....28 june, | | |
| | | accepted.....2 july, | | |
| | | maj. com. sub.....11 mar. 98 | | |
| | | lt. col. d. com. gen.....1 apr. 01 | | |
| | | col. asst. com. gen.....13 oct. 05 | | |
| | | brig. gen. qm. corps.....21 sept. 16 | | |
| | | accepted.....22 sept. | | |
| | | retired.....3 jan. 18 | | |
| Cruse, Thomas.....9 dec. 16 | maj. qm.....12 may, 98 | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 75 | Ky. | M. A. |
| Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. | accepted.....27 may, | 2 lt. 6 cav.....13 june, 79 | 29 dec. 1857. | Ky. |
| | hon. dis.....1 may, 01 | 1 lt.....28 sept. 87 | | |
| M. H. | | capt. a. qm.....1 dec. 96 | | |
| Army War College, 1916. | | accepted.....3 dec. | | |
| Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. | | capt. a. qm.....22 dec. | | |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | accepted.....5 jan. 97 | | |
| | | maj. qm.....5 july, 02 | | |
| | | lt. col. d. qm. gen.....17 feb. 10 | | |
| | | col. qm. corps.....1 feb. 13 | | |
| | | brig. gen. qm. corps.....9 dec. 16 | | |
| | | accepted.....12 jan. 17 | | |
| | | retired.....8 jan. 18 | | |

[a] Reappointed inspector general 1 oct. 10; reappointed 1 oct. 14.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Brigadier Generals—Continued. | | | | |
| Parker, James.....12 feb. 13 | maj. 12 N. Y. inf.....13 may, 98 lt. col.....1 oct. hon. must. out.....20 apr. 99 lt. col. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....20 aug. trs. to 45 U. S. inf.....1 sept. hon. must. out.....3 june, 01 maj. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....28 aug. hon. dis.....20 feb. 18 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 cav.....15 june, 76 1 lt.....23 july, 79 capt.....2 oct. 88 maj. of cav.....2 feb. 01 a. a. g.....28 feb. lt. col. of cav.....19 apr. 03 a. a. g.....26 aug. col. of cav.....18 apr. 07 brig. gen.....12 feb. 13 accepted.....4 mar. retired.....20 feb. 18 | N. J..... 20 feb. 1854. | M. A. N. J. |
| M. H. A. M. Rutgers, 78. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Swift, Eben.....29 sept. 16 | maj. 7 Ill. inf.....18 may, 98 hon. must. out.....6 july, lt. col. 9 Ill. inf.....11 july, hon. must. out.....17 nov. col. 4 Ill. inf.....18 nov. hon. must. out.....2 may, 99 maj. Porto Rico batt. inf.....1 dec. accepted.....29 jan. 00 hon. dis.....30 june, 01 maj. P. R. P. R. inf.....1 july, accepted.....1 july, vacated.....24 jan. 03 maj. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....28 aug. hon. dis.....27 may 18 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 72 2 lt. 1 4 inf.....15 june, 76 trs. to 5 cav.....28 july, 1 lt.....13 oct. 84 capt. of cav.....11 dec. 93 maj.....24 jan. 03 a. a. g.....26 aug. to 31 mar. 04 lt. col.....17 jan. 11 col.....29 feb. 12 brig. gen.....29 sept. 16 accepted.....30 sept. retired.....11 may, 18 | Tex..... 11 may. 1854. | M. A. Ky. |
| General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10; 15 july, 14, to 28 sept. 16. Army War College, 1907. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Brainard, David L.....25 july, 18 | lt. col. chf. com. sub.....9 may, 98 accepted.....18 may. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98].....8 nov. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....17 apr. maj. com. sub.....17 apr. accepted.....21 apr. vacated.....12 feb. 00 brig. gen. qm. corp. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....5 oct. hon. dis.....21 may, 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav.....18 sept. 76 to 31 july, 84 sgt. sig. corps.....1 aug. to 21 oct. 86 2 lt. 2 cav.....22 oct. accepted.....26 oct. 1 lt. of cav.....14 aug. 93 capt. com. sub.....14 oct. 96 accepted.....17 oct. maj. com. sub.....12 feb. 00 lt. col. d. com. gen.....28 aug. 05 col. asst. com. gen.....8 june, 12 brig. gen. retired.....25 july, 18 | N. Y..... 21 dec. 1856. | N. Y. |
| Mann, William A.....20 jan. 15 | maj. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....27 aug. hon. dis.....14 mar. 18 | cadet M. A.....1 aug. 71 2 lt. 17 inf.....16 june, 75 1 lt.....19 may, 81 capt. of inf.....1 jan. 96 maj.....1 july, 01 lt. col.....7 mar. 07 col.....3 mar. 11 brig. gen.....20 jan. 15 accepted.....2 feb. retired.....31 july, 18 | Pa..... 31 july. 1854. | M. A. Pa. |
| General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 7 mar. 07; 15 aug. 11 to 6 july, 14. Army War College, 1905. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Bartlett, George T.....15 may, 17 | maj. com. sub.....3 june, 98 accepted.....18 june, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 maj. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....31 aug. hon. dis.....26 mar. 18 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....10 dec. 89 capt. of art.....2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....26 mar. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps.....4 dec. 09 col.....5 dec. 11 brig. gen.....15 may, 17 accepted.....22 june, retired.....25 sept. 18 | N. H..... 29 apr. 1856. | M. A. Kans. |
| General Staff, 10 dec. 09 to 20 dec. 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Blocksom, Augustus P...15 may, 17 | maj. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....29 aug. hon. dis.....18 apr. 18 | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....15 jan. 84 capt. of cav.....10 nov. 94 maj.....17 feb. 03 ins. gen.....20 apr. 05 to 19 apr. 09 lt. col.....3 mar. 11 col.....1 jan. 13 brig. gen.....15 may, 17 accepted.....22 june, retired.....7 nov. 18 | Ohio..... 7 nov. 1854. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Greene, Henry A. 19 nov. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 6 dec. 03; 29 jan. 04 to 21 oct. 06. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. hon. dis. 18 june, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 july, 86 capt. of inf. 14 oct. 91 maj. 31 may, 00 a. a. g. 28 feb. 01 lt. col. of inf. 8 aug. 03 col. 20 oct. 06 brig. gen. 19 nov. 14 accepted. 20 nov. retired. 29 nov. 18 | N. Y. 5 aug. 1856. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Townsley, Clarence P. 1 july, 16 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.]. | maj. chf. ord. off. 27 july, 98 accepted. 4 aug. hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 6 sept. hon. dis. 29 nov. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 21 oct. 1 lt. 16 jan. 88 capt. of art. 2 mar. 99 qm. 31 jan. 02 maj. art. corps. 20 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 08 col. 1 apr. 11 brig. gen. 1 july, 16 accepted. 19 july, retired. 29 nov. 18 | N. Y. 24 sept. 1855. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Plummer, Edward H. 1 july, 16 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | lt. col. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 10 july, col. 16 dec. 99 hon. must. out. 2 may, 01 maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. hon. dis. 14 mar. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 29 nov. 84 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 31 dec. 02 lt. col. 20 oct. 10 col. 11 mar. 11 brig. gen. 1 july, 16 accepted. 27 july, retired. 30 nov. 18 | Md. 5 dec. 1855. | M. A. Md. |
| Littell, Isaac W. 12 feb. 18 At his own request; after 40 years' service [act june 30, 1882.] | maj. qm. 15 feb. 00 accepted. 8 mar. hon. dis. 1 may, 01 brig. gen. qm. corps N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 9 oct. vacated. 23 feb. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 10 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 21 aug. 88 capt. a. qm. 25 apr. 95 accepted. 28 apr. maj. qm. 26 oct. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 19 mar. 08 col. a. qm. gen. 3 mar. 11 brig. gen. qm. corps. 12 feb. 18 accepted. 23 feb. retired. 19 feb. 19 | N. J. 5 dec. 1857. | M. A. N. J. |
| Strong, Frederick S. 4 may, 15 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. At his own request; after 40 years' service [act june 30, 1882]. | maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 28 may, hon. dis. 31 mar. 99 maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 28 aug. hon. dis. 2 june, 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 6 may, 87 capt. of art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 28 nov. 04 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07 a. g. 30 june, col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 brig. gen. 4 may, 15 accepted. 25 may, retired. 17 aug. 19 | Mich. 12 nov. 1855. | M. A. Mich. |
| Glenn, Edwin F. 15 may, 17 General Staff, 6 apr. 14 to 12 july, 16. Army War College, 1914. At his own request; after more than 40 years' commissioned service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | maj. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 7 sept. hon. dis. 31 dec. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 4 dec. 84 capt. of inf. 5 july, 95 maj. 5 inf. 22 apr. 01 lt. col. 23 inf. 1 jan. 07 col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 june, unassigned. 25 apr. 14 assd. to 18 inf. 12 july, 16 brig. gen. 15 may, 17 accepted. 26 june, retired. 31 dec. 19 | N. C. 10 jan. 1856. | M. A. N. C. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|----------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Professor with retired rank and pay of brigadier general.</i> | | | | |
| Wood, Edward E. 17 sept. 10 | com. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 17 Pa. cav. 8 sept. 62 to 22 July, 64 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 Pa. 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 70 17 sept. 1 lt. 31 July, 73 1846. capt. 20 Jan. 86 professor 1 Oct. 92 accepted 5 Oct. retired 17 sept. 10 brig. gen. retired 17 sept. | | M. A. Pa. |
| <i>By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].</i> | | | | |
| <i>Colonels.</i> | | | | |
| Converse, George L. 9 July, 18 | capt. co. G, 1 Ohio cav. 11 May, 98 hon. dis. 22 Oct. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 Ohio.. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 80 3 Dec. 1 lt. 15 Feb. 84 1857. retired with rank of capt. 8 Aug. 95 maj. retired (act 3 June, 16) 3 June, 16 col. retired 9 July, 18 | | M. A. Ohio. |
| Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. | | | | |
| Wound in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | | | | |
| Boutelle, Frazier A. 9 July, 18 | qm. sgt. co. A, 5 N. Y. cav. 4 June, 61 to 4 Nov. 62 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 12 Feb. 66 to 12 Feb. 67 | N. Y. | Army. |
| Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. | 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 5 Nov. 1 lt. 2 Apr. 64 hon. must. out. 31 Aug. capt. 5 N. Y. cav. 10 Jan. 65 hon. must. out. 19 July, | 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 Jan. accepted 8 May, 1 lt. 31 July, 73 capt. 21 Apr. 86 retired 27 Aug. 95 maj. retired 23 Apr. 04 col. retired 9 July, 18 | | |
| Town, Francis L. 28 June, 94 | | asst. surg. 28 May, 61 N. H.. accepted 30 May, 11 Jan. capt. asst. surg. 28 May, 66 1836. maj. surg. 20 Oct. lt. col. surg. 10 July, 89 col. asst. surg. gen. 28 June, 94 retired 10 Oct. 96 | N. H. | Pa. |
| Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. | | | | |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Wolverton, William D. 23 Apr. 04 | | asst. surg. 5 Aug. 61 N. J.. accepted 22 Aug. 21 Dec. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 1834. maj. surg. 26 June, 76 lt. col. asst. med. pur. 9 Mar. 92 retired 21 Dec. 98 col. retired 23 Apr. 04 | N. J. | N. J. |
| Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Wilhelm, Thomas. 26 Apr. 98 | capt. 6 Pa. rif. 22 Apr. 61 hon. must. out. 26 July, capt. 2 Pa. h. art. 19 Dec. maj. 25 Nov. 62 col. 2 pro. Pa. h. art. 20 Apr. 64 maj. 2 Pa. h. art. 26 Aug. hon. must. out. 11 July, 65 capt. 7 U. S. vet. inf. 19 July, hon. must. out. 24 Apr. 66 | 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 May, 66 Pa. accepted 13 June, 30 June, 1 lt. 14 Aug. 1838. capt. 7 June, 79 maj. of inf. 26 Apr. 98 retired 16 Mar. 99 col. retired 9 July, 18 | | Pa. |
| Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. | | | | |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | | | | |
| Savage, Egbert B. 9 July, 18 | 1 lt. 115 N. Y. inf. 26 Aug. 62 capt. 1 Nov. hon. must. out. 30 Aug. 65 | 2 lt. 15 inf. 23 Feb. 66 N. Y.. 1 lt. 23 Feb. 2 Feb. accepted 28 Apr. 1843. capt. 30 May, 77 maj. of inf. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 14 May, 99 retired 14 Aug. col. retired 9 July, 18 | | N. Y. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | | | | |
| Brinkerhoff, Henry R. 23 Apr. 04 | 1 lt. 30 Ohio inf. 29 Aug. 61 hon. must. out. 26 July, 63 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf. 27 July, resigned 20 June, 65 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf. 16 Sept. hon. must. out. 5 May, 66 | 2 lt. 15 inf. 3 June, 67 Ohio.. accepted 13 Sept. 9 Oct. 1 lt. 7 Nov. 1836. capt. 18 Sept. 78 maj. of inf. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 8 Sept. 99 retired 9 Oct. 00 col. retired 23 Apr. 04 | | Mo. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Ingalls, James M. 23 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1872. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 batt. 16 inf.; com. sgt. and qm. sgt. 16 inf. 2 jan. 61 to 20 may, 65 2 lt. 16 inf. 3 may, 65 1 lt. 3 may, 65 accepted 21 may, 65 trs. to art. 1 jan. 71 capt. 1 july, 80 maj. of art. 1 june, 97 lt. col. 5 oct. 00 retired 25 jan. 01 col. retired 23 apr. 04 | Vt. 25 jan. 1837. | Army. |
| Clague, John J. 13 dec. 00 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | pvt. and sgt. co. F, 6 Minn. in 28 june, 62 to 29 aug. 64 capt. 18 U. S. c. inf. 30 aug. 64 hon. must. out. 21 feb. 66 col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 5 aug. 98 | 2 lt. 40 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 13 may, 67 1 lt. 1 sept. 73 capt. com. sub. 20 aug. 80 accepted 6 sept. 80 maj. com. sub. 8 oct. 94 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 11 mar. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 13 dec. 00 retired 1 apr. 01 | Engl'd. Minn. 14 may, 1840. | |
| Kirkman, Joel T. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | 2 lt. 21 Ill. inf. 14 june, 61 1 lt. 19 sept. 62 capt. 23 sept. 63 resigned 7 june, 64 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. 19 feb. 65 hon. must. out. 9 apr. 66 | 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. 66 accepted 17 apr. 66 capt. 11 apr. 82 maj. of inf. 23 july, 98 lt. col. 2 feb. 01 retired 5 july, 01 col. retired 23 apr. 04 | Ill. 5 july, 1837. | Ill. |
| Dempsey, Charles A. 4 mar. 01 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, 65 capt. 9 feb. 78 maj. of inf. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 16 june, 99 col. 4 mar. 01 retired 27 sept. 01 | Va. 15 nov. 1844. | M. A. Va. |
| Hughes, William N. 9 july, 18 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 11 nov. 79 1 lt. of inf. 4 nov. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 retired 15 oct. 01 maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) 3 june, 16 col. retired 9 july, 18 | Tenn. 10 mar. 1850. | Tenn. |
| Wilson, David B. 23 apr. 04 Jefferson Coll., 60. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | 1 lt. 131 Pa. inf. 18 aug. 62 hon. must. out. 23 may, 63 1 lt. 1 U. S. vet. inf. 4 aug. 64 hon. must. out. 29 sept. 65 maj. com. sub. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 | 2 lt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 5 mar. 67 1 lt. 20 dec. 71 capt. 16 july, 86 maj. of inf. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 1 mar. 01 retired 12 mar. 02 col. retired 23 apr. 04 | Pa. 12 mar. 1838. | Va. |
| Varney, Almon L. 23 apr. 04 A. B., 62, and A. M., 65, Bow- doin Coll. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | 1 lt. 13 Me. inf. 9 dec. 61 capt. 22 nov. 62 hon. must. out. 6 jan. 65 | 2 lt. ord. 15 feb. 65 accepted 7 apr. 65 1 lt. 23 june, 74 capt. 29 oct. 74 maj. 30 nov. 91 lt. col. 15 oct. 01 retired 5 apr. 03 col. retired 23 apr. 04 | Me. 5 apr. 1839. | Me. |
| Knox, Thomas T. 11 apr. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 4 mar. 79 capt. 23 jan. 89 maj. ins. gen. 25 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 98 lt. col. ins. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. ins. gen. 11 apr. 03 retired 13 apr. 03 | Tenn. 3 july, 1849. | M. A. Tenn. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|----------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Hunter, Edward.....21 may, 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 60 Me. 1 lt.....23 june, 1839. trs. to 1 cav.....19 feb. 70 capt.....21 aug. 79 2 lt. 12 inf.....23 june, 65 22 nov. maj. j. a.....10 dec. 88 accepted.....16 jan. 89 lt. col. d. j. a. gen.....3 jan. 95 col. j. a.....21 may, 01 retired.....22 nov. 03 | | M. A. Me. |
| James, William H. W....31 oct. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 Tenn. 2 lt. 24 inf.....14 june 72 2 oct. 1 lt.....9 july, 78 1849. capt.....30 aug. 90 maj. of inf.....16 may 99 lt. col.....9 may, 02 col.....31 oct. 03 retired.....3 dec. | | M. A. Tenn. |
| Dapray, John A.....9 july, 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....1 june, hon. dis.....31 aug. | 2 lt. 23 inf.....24 nov. 80 S. C. accepted.....25 nov. 28 may, 1 lt.....25 june, 89 1853. capt. of inf.....26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj.....20 jan. 01 col. retired.....9 july, 18 | | D. C. |
| Fuller, Ezra B.....9 july, 18 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | pvt. co. E, 141 Ill. inf.....17 may, 64 discharged.....10 oct. pvt. co. M, 8 Ill. cav.....2 feb. 65 discharged.....17 july, | cadet M. A.....1 july, 69 Ill. 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 73 4 oct. 1 lt.....30 sept. 77 1848. capt. of cav.....22 mar. 92 maj.....31 may, 01 retired.....13 may, 04 lt. col. retired.....13 may, col. retired.....9 july, 18 | | M. A. Ill. |
| Gardner, Edwin F.....3 aug. 04 M. D., Harvard. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. A, 1 batt. Me. inf.....22 mar. 65 discharged.....5 apr. 66 | asst. surg.....5 aug. 76 Me. accepted.....19 aug. 4 aug. capt. asst. surg.....5 aug. 81 1818. maj. surg.....1 oct. 95 lt. col. d. surg. gen.....22 sept. 03 retired.....3 aug. 04 col. retired.....3 aug. | | Me. |
| Heyl, Charles H.....23 july, 02 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | lt. col. ins. gen.....30 sept. 99 accepted.....17 oct. vacated.....19 dec. | 2 lt. 23 inf.....1 oct. 73 Pa. accepted.....13 oct. 22 july, 1 lt.....20 mar. 82 1849. capt. of inf.....18 apr. 91 maj. a. a. g.....19 may, 98 accepted.....27 may, maj. ins. gen.....8 july, accepted.....14 july, lt. col. ins. gen.....19 dec. 99 col. ins. gen.....23 july, 02 retired.....21 nov. 04 | | N. J. |
| Tweedale, John.....10 june, 05 M. H. LL. B., Columbian Univ., 68. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. cos. B and I, 15 Pa. cav. (160 Pa. vols.).....22 aug. 62 to 28 feb. 65 | maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office.....2 mar. 99 accepted.....8 mar. 10 june, lt. col. a. a. g.....23 apr. 04 1841. retired.....10 june, 05 col. retired.....10 june. | | Pa. |
| Scott, George L.....9 july, 18 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 71 Oreg. 2 lt. 6 cav.....16 june, 75 24 nov. 1 lt.....29 may, 81 1849. capt. of cav.....1 july, 91 maj.....1 mar. 01 retired.....20 oct. 05 col. retired.....9 july, 18 | | M. A. Oreg. |
| Hall, John D.....13 feb. 03 A. B., 63, and A. M., 66, Har- vard; M. D., Columbian Univ., 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | asst. surg.....16 nov. 68 N. H. accepted.....14 dec. 17 mar. capt. asst. surg.....16 nov. 71 1842. maj. surg.....20 aug. 89 lt. col. d. surg. gen.....2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen.....13 feb. 03 retired.....17 mar. 06 | | N. Y. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Walker, Edgar S. 9 July, 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 17 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. of inf. 24 Feb. 91 capt. 10 July, 98 retired with rank of maj. 7 Aug. 06 col. retired. 9 July, 18 | Mo. 1858. | M. A. Mo. |
| Paddock, George H. 8 Feb. 17 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 19 Apr. 77 trs. to 5 cav. 12 June, 84 capt. 16 Jan. 89 maj. of cav. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 16 Aug. 03 retired. 30 June, 06 col. retired. 8 Feb. 19 | Ill. 1852. | M. A. Ill. |
| Stedman, Clarence A. 16 Aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 19 Apr. 75 capt. 3 July, 85 maj. of cav. 8 Apr. 99 lt. col. 9 June, 02 col. 16 Aug. 03 retired. 20 Aug. 06 | Mass. 1846. | M. A. Pa. |
| Tutherly, Herbert E. 9 July, 18 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 4 Apr. 79 capt. of cav. 17 Dec. 90 maj. 2 Feb. 01 ins. gen. 30 July, 02 lt. col. of cav. 22 June, 05 retired. 1 Oct. 06 col. retired. 9 July, 18 | N. H. 1848. | M. A. N. H. |
| Foster, Herbert S. 25 June, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 4 June, 81 capt. of inf. 20 Apr. 91 maj. 15 Nov. 99 lt. col. 26 July, 03 col. 25 June, 06 retired. 6 Oct. | Vt. 1853. | M. A. Vt. |
| Fuller, Alvarado M. 9 July, 18 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18. | maj. 1 Mo. inf. 3 June, 98 resigned. 26 July, | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 cav. 1 Jan. 70 to 1 Jan. 75 pvt. and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 1 Apr. 76 to 8 July, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. 28 June, accepted. 8 July, 1 lt. 28 Dec. 88 capt. of cav. 13 July, 98 retired with rank of maj. 19 Jan. 07 col. retired. 9 July, 18 | R. I. 1851. | Army. |
| Heuer, William H. 11 June, 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 1 lt. eng. 23 June, 65 capt. 22 Sept. 70 maj. 17 Mar. 84 lt. col. 29 Jan. 00 col. 11 June, 04 retired. 2 Mar. 07 | Mo. 1843. | M. A. Mo. |
| Palmer, Frederick L. 9 July, 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act. oct. 1, 90]. acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. of inf. 22 Apr. 91 capt. 17 Sept. 98 retired with rank of maj. 12 Mar. 07 col. retired. 9 July, 18 | Ga. 1863. | M. A. Ga. |
| Towar, Albert S. 2 Feb. 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | maj. pm. 3 Mar. 75 accepted. 23 Mar. lt. col. d. pm. gen. 1 Feb. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. 2 Feb. 01 retired. 15 Apr. 07 | Canada. 1845. | Mich. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Brown, George Le R. 12 July, 04 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | col. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 July, 98 hon. must. out. 6 May, 99 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 23 Oct. 82 capt. of inf. 29 Dec. 90 maj. 12 July, 99 lt. col. 3 Oct. 02 col. 12 July, 04 retired. 1 Oct. 07 | Mich. 13 Apr. 1849. | M. A. Mich. |
| Robertson, Edgar B. 6 Oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. qm. 3 June, 98 accepted. 20 July, 01 hon. dis. 5 Feb. 01 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 15 June, 81 capt. of inf. 15 June, 91 maj. 12 Jan. 00 lt. col. 31 July, 03 col. 6 Oct. 06 retired. 25 Oct. 07 | Mass. 17 Dec. 1852. | M. A. Mass. |
| Varnum, Charles A. 9 July, 18 M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. Acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18. | | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 7 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 25 June, 70 capt. 22 July, 90 maj. of cav. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 10 Apr. 05 retired. 31 Oct. 07 col. retired. 9 July, 18 | N. Y. 21 June, 1849. | M. A. Fla. |
| Willard, Joseph H. 15 Nov. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 68 2 lt. 23 Apr. 69 1 lt. 11 July, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 82 maj. 13 Aug. 95 lt. col. 23 Apr. 04 col. 15 Nov. 07 retired. 23 Feb. 08 | Ill. 28 Feb. 1844. | M. A. Ill. |
| MacNutt, Ira. 29 Feb. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 70 1 lt. ord. 13 June, 78 accepted. 23 June, 86 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 June, 86 maj. 15 Oct. 01 lt. col. 25 June, 06 col. 29 Feb. 08 retired. 17 Mar. | Pa. 25 July, 1850. | M. A. Pa. |
| Heizmann, Charles L. 7 Apr. 02 A. B., Georgetown Univ., 64. M. D., Univ. of Pa., 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | asst. surg. 14 May, 67 accepted. 5 June, 70 capt. asst. surg. 14 May, 70 maj. surg. 18 Nov. 86 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 28 Apr. 00 col. asst. surg. gen. 7 Apr. 02 retired. 31 Mar. 08 | Pa. 15 Apr. 1846. | Pa. |
| Corbusier, William H. 28 Mar. 19 M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | asst. surg. 5 Aug. 76 accepted. 20 Aug. 76 capt. asst. surg. 5 Aug. 81 maj. surg. 17 Oct. 95 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 26 Apr. 04 retired. 10 Apr. 08 col. retired. 28 Mar. 19 | N. Y. 10 Apr. 1844. | Calif. |
| Cummins, Albert S. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Army War College, 1907. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | lt. col. 27 U.S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 15 July, 00 col. 4 Feb. 00 hon. must. out. 1 Apr. 01 | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 29 May, 75 capt. of art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 lt. col. 7 Nov. 05 col. 25 Jan. 07 retired. 10 July, 08 | Mich. 19 July, 1851. | M. A. Mich. |
| Symons, Thomas W. 8 May, 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 2 May, 78 capt. 2 June, 84 maj. 31 Mar. 96 lt. col. 11 June, 04 col. 8 May, 08 retired. 28 July, | N. Y. 7 Feb. 1849. | M. A. Mich. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Stewart, William F. 11 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 4 art. 1 dec. 66 accepted. 29 dec. 66 1 lt. 19 nov. 69 capt. 14 aug. 89 maj. of art. 1 oct. 00 lt. col. art. corps. 22 July, 02 col. 11 aug. 03 retired. 10 oct. 08 | R. I. 13 June, 1849. | R. I. |
| Robinson, Henry E. 24 oct. 08 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. of inf. 4 apr. 93 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 7 apr. 04 mil. sec. 28 July, 05 col. of inf. 24 oct. 08 retired. 23 oct. | Pa. 19 may, 1850. | M. A. Pa. |
| Harvey, Philip F. 6 aug. 03 M. D., Univ. of Iowa, 64; M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 66. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | lt. col. chf. surg. 8 July, 98 accepted. 15 July, resigned. 31 July, | asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted. 26 nov. 68 capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. 9 feb. 90 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 6 aug. 03 col. med. corps. 6 aug. retired. 12 dec. 08 | Ohio. 12 dec. 1844. | Iowa. |
| Lyle, David A. 26 mar. 07 B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 84. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 69 1 lt. ord. 1 nov. 74 accepted. 9 nov. capt. 23 aug. 81 maj. 7 apr. 99 lt. col. 21 jan. 04 col. 26 mar. 07 retired. 21 jan. 09 | Ohio. 21 jan. 1845. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Jones, Samuel R. 9 July, 18 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. Acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18. | maj. qm 12 May, 98 accepted. 23 May, vacated. 1 Nov. 00 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 22 Aug. 71 capt. of art. 24 Jan. 91 trs. to qm. dept. 20 Apr. 92 accepted. 21 Apr. maj. qm 1 Nov. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 17 Aug. 03 retired. 6 feb. 09 col. retired. 9 July, 18 | Pa. 6 feb. 1845. | M. A. Pa. |
| Adair, George W. 6 apr. 05 M. D., Univ. of Mich., 70. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | asst. surg. 10 Nov. 74 accepted. 14 Nov. 74 capt. asst. surg. 10 Nov. 79 maj. surg. 11 Sept. 91 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 1 Jan. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 6 Apr. 05 col. med. corps. 6 Apr. retired. 26 Feb. 09 | Mich. 15 Dec. 1848. | Mich. |
| Parkhurst, Charles D. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 23 Aug. 78 trs. to 4 art. 12 June, 84 capt. of art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 lt. col. 16 Mar. 06 col. 25 Jan. 07 retired. 10 Mar. 09 | Mass. 29 June, 1849. | M. A. R. I. |
| Anderson, George L. 10 July, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 11 Nov. 81 capt. of art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 30 July, 02 lt. col. 1 Oct. 06 ins. gen. 3 Oct. col. coast art. corps. 10 July, 08 retired. 31 Mar. 09 | Wis. 9 Apr. 1849. | M. A. Wis. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Heath, Frank.....25 June, 06 | | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 64 | Engl'd. | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 3 art.....15 June, 68 | 13 June, | N. Y. |
| | | 1 lt. ord.....1 Nov. 74 | 1845. | |
| | | accepted.....7 Nov. | | |
| | | capt.....18 Dec. 80 | | |
| | | maj.....7 July, 98 | | |
| | | lt. col.....16 Aug. 03 | | |
| | | col.....25 June, 06 | | |
| | | retired.....13 June, 09 | | |
| Ruffner, Ernest H.....9 sept. 06 | | cadet M. A.....1 July, 63 | Ky..... | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. eng.....17 June, 67 | 24 June, Va. | |
| | | 1 lt.....17 June, | 1845. | |
| | | capt.....31 Oct. 79 | | |
| | | maj.....2 July, 89 | | |
| | | lt. col.....13 Apr. 03 | | |
| | | col.....9 Sept. 06 | | |
| | | retired.....24 June, 09 | | |
| Lockwood, Daniel W.....27 June, 06 | | cadet M. A.....1 July, 62 | N. Y..... | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. eng.....18 June, 66 | 21 Sept. | N. Y. |
| | | 1 lt.....7 Mar. 67 | 1845. | |
| | | capt.....30 June, 79 | | |
| | | maj.....23 July, 88 | | |
| | | lt. col.....20 Feb. 03 | | |
| | | col.....27 June, 06 | | |
| | | retired.....21 Sept. 09 | | |
| Harris, Henry L.....1 Oct. 06 | | cadet M. A.....4 Dec. 65 | Pa..... | M. A. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1880. | | 2 lt. 1 art.....15 June, 69 | 4 Dec. | N. J. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | 1 lt.....1 Nov. 76 | 1845. | |
| | | capt. of art.....26 Aug. 97 | | |
| | | maj. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 | | |
| | | lt. col.....12 Apr. 05 | | |
| | | col.....1 Oct. 06 | | |
| | | retired.....4 Dec. 09 | | |
| Byrne, Charles B.....9 Aug. 03 | | asst. surg.....16 Nov. 68 | Md..... | Md. |
| M. D., Univ. of Pa., 67. | | accepted.....21 Dec. | 28 Jan. | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | capt. asst. surg.....16 Nov. 71 | 1846. | |
| | | maj. surg.....2 Jan. 91 | | |
| | | lt. col. d. surg. gen.....4 Feb. 01 | | |
| | | col. asst. surg. gen.....9 Aug. 03 | | |
| | | col. med. corps.....9 Aug. | | |
| | | retired.....28 Jan. 10 | | |
| Steedman, Richard R.....9 July, 18 | | 2 lt. 16 inf.....1 Feb. 76 | Pa..... | Mass. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. Acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18. | | accepted.....19 Feb. | 13 Oct. | |
| | | 1 lt.....20 Dec. 83 | 1835. | |
| | | capt. 11 inf.....26 Apr. 98 | | |
| | | maj. 6 inf.....17 Feb. 06 | | |
| | | retired.....31 Jan. 10 | | |
| | | col. retired.....9 July, 18 | | |
| Pullman, John W.....25 June, 04 | lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98].....10 Aug. 98 | cadet M. A.....1 July, 65 | Mich..... | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | to 2 Mar. 99 | 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 June, 69 | 17 Feb. | Wash. |
| | | 1 lt.....15 Jan. 73 | 1846. | |
| | | capt. a. qm.....27 Feb. 84 | | |
| | | accepted.....4 Apr. | | |
| | | maj. qm.....18 Feb. 97 | | |
| | | lt. col. d. qm. gen.....5 May, 02 | | |
| | | col. a. qm. gen.....25 June, 04 | | |
| | | retired.....17 Feb. 10 | | |
| Havard, Valery .....26 Apr. 04 | lt. col. chf. surg.....1 Aug. 98 | asst. surg.....10 Nov. 74 | France..... | N. Y. |
| M. D., New York Univ., 69. | accepted.....3 Aug. | accepted.....20 Nov. | 18 Feb. | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | hon. dis.....5 Nov. | capt. asst. surg.....10 Nov. 79 | 1846. | |
| | | maj. surg.....27 Feb. 91 | | |
| | | lt. col. d. surg. gen.....24 Oct. 01 | | |
| | | col. asst. surg. gen.....26 Apr. 04 | | |
| | | col. med. corps.....26 Apr. | | |
| | | retired.....18 Feb. 10 | | |
| Patten, William S.....17 Aug. 03 | col. qm. [act 7 July, 98]. 12 July, 98 | 2 lt. 18 inf.....15 Oct. 75 | N. Y..... | N. Y. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | to 2 Mar. 99 | accepted.....20 Oct. | 13 Apr. | |
| | | capt. a. qm.....12 Sept. 83 | 1852. | |
| | | accepted.....14 Sept. | | |
| | | maj. qm.....22 Sept. 96 | | |
| | | lt. col. d. qm. gen.....2 Feb. 01 | | |
| | | col. a. qm. gen.....17 Aug. 03 | | |
| | | retired.....13 Apr. 10 | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause or retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Stevens, Robert R. 7 june, 10 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | maj. qm. 11 jan. 00 accepted. 4 feb. hon. dis. 17 may, 01 | cadet M. A. 2 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 16 jan. 84 capt. a. qm. 20 feb. 94 accepted. 23 mar. maj. qm. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 15 dec. 05 col. a. qm. gen. 7 june, 10 retired. 31 july, | Tex. 22 june, 1855. | M. A. Miss. |
| Cheever, Benjamin H. 26 mar. 19 M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted. 25 may, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 | 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 aug. 76 accepted. 21 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 81 capt. of cav. 8 mar. 93 maj. 13 sept. 02 lt. col. 7 aug. 09 retired. 30 sept. 10 col. retired. 26 mar. 19 | D. C. 7 june, 1850. | D. C. |
| Mercer, William A. 9 july, 18 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | 2 lt. 8 inf. 23 nov. 80 accepted. 26 nov. 1 lt. 9 mar. 89 capt. of inf. 7 aug. 97 trs. to cav. 14 oct. 98 maj. of cav. 26 june, 05 retired. 30 nov. 10 col. retired. 9 july, 18 | N. Y. 19 mar. 1855. | Conn. |
| Banister, John M. 1 jan. 10 A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 74. M. D., Univ. of Va., 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | asst. surg. 3 june, 79 accepted. 9 july, capt. asst. surg. 3 june, 84 maj. surg. 26 jan. 97 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 29 mar. 06 lt. col. med. corps. 29 mar. col. 1 jan. 10 retired. 31 dec. | Ala. 17 aug. 1854. | Ala. |
| Rodgers, Alexander. 7 mar. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted. 28 may, hon. dis. 3 july, lt. col. 3 Conn. inf. 3 july, col. 31 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 20 mar. | cadet, M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 4 cav. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 6 july, 79 capt. 11 feb. 87 maj. of cav. 14 sept. 99 lt. col. 30 jan. 03 col. 7 mar. 06 retired. 16 jan. 11 | N. J. 23 sept. 1852. | M. A. D. C. |
| Bolton, Edwin B. 2 dec. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 23 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 15 feb. 84 capt. of inf. 21 oct. 91 maj. 9 june, 00 lt. col. 9 aug. 03 col. 2 dec. 06 retired. 10 mar. 11 | Miss. 27 jan. 1850. | M. A. Miss. |
| Cole, Edwin T. 9 july, 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. Acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18. | maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 16 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. of inf. 27 aug. 96 capt. 12 july, 99 retired with rank of maj. 11 mar. 11 col. retired. 9 july, 18 | Md. 26 july, 1866. | M. A. Pa. |
| Williams, Charles A. 23 jan. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 11 nov. 79 capt. of inf. 14 nov. 90 maj. 8 june, 99 lt. col. 28 june, 02 ins. gen. 25 may, 03 col. of inf. 23 jan. 04 retired. 3 apr. 11 | Va. 3 apr. 1852. | M. A. Mo. |
| Taylor, Blair D. 31 mar. 08 M. D., Univ. of Va. 69. M. D., New York Univ. 70. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted. 1 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 31 may, 93 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 30 june, 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 31 mar. 08 col. med. corps. 31 mar. retired. 30 apr. 11 | Va. 15 jan. 1848. | Va. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Andrews, Henry M.....25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 70 2 lt. 1 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....6 july, 78 capt. of art.....8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 lt. col.....3 mar. 06 col.....25 jan. 07 retired.....2 may, 11 | N. Y..... 13 nov. 1850. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Niles, Lotus.....12 aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 70 2 lt. 2 art.....16 june, 75 1 lt.....29 jan. 82 capt. of art.....8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....11 sept. 02 lt. col.....1 oct. 06 col.....12 aug. retired.....5 may, 11 | Ill..... 5 feb. 1853. | M. A. Ill. |
| Scott, Walter S.....30 oct. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 25 inf.....31 oct. 74 accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt.....22 mar. 79 capt. of inf.....24 feb. 91 maj.....8 sept. 99 lt. col.....10 feb. 03 col.....30 oct. 05 retired.....20 june, 11 | Ark..... 14 feb. 1850. | Cal. |
| Fisk, Walter L.....7 aug. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....9 apr. 80 capt.....10 jan. 87 maj.....5 july, 98 lt. col.....15 oct. 05 col.....7 aug. 08 retired.....10 july, 11 | Ill..... 8 jan. 1855. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Goode, George W.....9 july, 18 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 75 to 26 june, 77 cadet M. A.....28 aug. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 80 1 lt. of cav.....1 feb. 91 capt.....2 mar. 99 maj.....3 apr. 09 retired.....22 july, 11 col. retired.....9 july, 18 | Mo..... 21 apr. 1855. | M. A. Mo. |
| Bailey, Hobart K.....23 dec. 07 Bvt. 1 lt., feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 5 inf.....27 july, 72 accepted.....31 july, 1 lt.....17 nov. 79 capt. of inf.....4 july, 92 maj.....2 feb. 01 ins. gen.....4 may, lt. col. of inf.....31 oct. 03 col.....23 dec. 07 retired.....5 sept. 11 | Ind..... 5 sept. 1847. | Miss. |
| Taylor, Sydney W.....20 june, 05 Bvt. Capt., feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 4 art.....3 sept. 67 accepted.....5 sept. 1 lt.....26 apr. 73 capt. of art.....28 nov. 92 maj. art. corps.....28 feb. 01 a. a. g.....28 feb. lt. col. art. corps.....31 july, 03 a. a. g.....14 aug. to 22 june, 04 col. art. corps.....20 june, 05 retired.....6 sept. 11 | D. C..... 21 may, 1849. | N. Y. |
| Ruhlen, George.....25 feb. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | maj. chf. qm.....3 june, 98 accepted.....9 june, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 vacated.....6 jan. 00 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 68 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....18 sept. 76 capt. a. qm.....14 aug. 90 accepted.....30 aug. 00 maj. qm.....6 jan. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....2 aug. 03 col. a. qm. gen.....25 feb. 08 retired.....21 sept. 11 | Germ'y..... 21 sept. 1847. | M. A. Ohio. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Wheeler, Homer W.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. At his own request, over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 5 cav.....15 oct. 75 accepted.....4 nov. 84 1 lt.....13 oct. 84 capt. of cav.....7 apr. 93 maj.....29 oct. 02 lt. col.....26 feb. 10 col.....11 mar. 11 retired.....24 sept. | Vt..... 13 may, 1848. | Kans. |
| Brown, Edward T.....25 feb. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 69 2 lt. 5 art.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....13 june, 82 capt. of art.....8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....3 dec. 02 lt. col.....25 jan. 07 col. of field art.....25 feb. 08 retired.....30 nov. 11 | Me..... 7 june, 1849. | M. A. Me. |
| Maney, James A.....27 nov. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 15 inf.....23 aug. 85 1 lt.....23 sept. 85 capt. of inf.....6 oct. 97 maj.....28 june, 02 lt. col.....28 feb. 10 col.....27 nov. 11 retired.....2 dec. | Tenn..... 10 dec. 1855. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Deems, Clarence.....10 mar. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1878, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....14 sept. 83 capt. of art.....8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....31 july, 03 lt. col.....25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps.....10 mar. 09 retired.....4 dec. 11 | Va..... 10 oct. 1850. | M. A. Md. |
| Patterson, Robert H.....1 apr. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 1 art.....23 sept. 67 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt.....1 oct. 74 capt. of art.....29 june, 96 maj. art. corps.....8 may, 01 lt. col.....1 nov. 03 col.....1 apr. 06 retired.....5 dec. 11 | D. C..... 5 dec. 1847. | D. C. |
| Woodward, Charles G....1 july, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 art.....2 july, 82 1 lt.....3 dec. 84 capt. of art.....13 feb. 99 maj. art. corps.....14 aug. 03 lt. col.....25 jan. 07 ins. gen.....10 july, 08 col. coast art. corps.....1 july, 10 retired.....16 jan. 12 | Md..... 24 dec. 1852. | M. A. Md. |
| Jones, Thaddeus W.....7 aug. 09 General Staff, 24 aug. 06 to 6 aug. 09. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | col. 10 U. S. inf.....13 july, 98 accepted.....5 aug. hon. must. out.....8 mar. 99 lt. col. 43 U. S. inf.....9 sept. accepted.....13 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 10 cav.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....20 nov. 79 capt.....14 jan. 91 maj. of cav.....2 feb. 01 lt. col.....20 oct. 05 ins. gen.....2 mar. 06 col. of cav.....7 aug. 09 retired.....28 feb. 12 | N. C..... 31 july, 1848. | M. A. N. C. |
| Day, Mathias W.....21 mar. 11 Bvt capt., feb. 27, 90. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | lt. col. Ohio 1 cav.....9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 oct. | cadet M. A.....1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 cav.....1 mar. 78 1 lt.....31 aug. 83 capt. of cav.....21 apr. 91 maj.....28 feb. 01 lt. col.....19 jan. 07 col.....21 mar. 11 retired.....28 feb. 12 | Ohio..... 8 aug. 1853. | M. A. Ohio. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|----------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Reynolds, Alfred.....17 feb. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 Pa. 2 lt. 20 inf. 17 june, 74 2 mar. 1 lt. 1 june, 80 1849. capt. of inf. 24 feb. 91 maj. 21 sept. 99 ins. gen. 28 feb. 01 lt. col. of inf. 23 feb. 03 ins. gen. 29 mar. 04 col. of inf. 17 feb. 06 retired. 1 mar. 12 | | M. A. N. J. |
| Lundeen, John A..... 2 oct. 06 Honor graduate Artillery, School, 1882. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 Sweden 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 6 mar. 1 lt. 7 mar. 74 1848. capt. of art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 lt. col. 8 june, 05 ins. gen. 24 feb. 06 col. art. corps. 2 oct. retired. 6 mar. 12 | | M. A. Minn. |
| Pitcher, William L.....15 june, 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 dec. 71 Tex. accepted. 26 jan. 72 29 dec. trs. to 8 inf. 13 june, 1852. 1 lt. 1 mar. 82 capt. of inf. 9 mar. 91 maj. 20 oct. 99 lt. col. 25 may, 03 col. 15 june, 06 retired. 29 mar. 12 | | D. C. |
| Hoff, John Van R.....19 jan. 05 M. D., Albany Med. Coll., 71. A. M., Union Coll., 74. M. D., Columbia Univ., 74. L. L. D., Bucknell Univ., 06. L. L. D., Union Univ., 12. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | lt. col. chf. surg. 9 may, 98 accepted. 26 may, hon. dis. 5 nov. | asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 N. Y. accepted. 15 nov. 11 apr. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 1848. maj. surg. 15 june, 91 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 1 jan. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 19 jan. 05 col. med. corps. 19 jan. retired. 11 apr. 12 | | N. Y. |
| Gardner, John H..... 9 july, 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 Ill. add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 3 mar. 2 lt. 9 cav. 19 aug. 1853. 1 lt. 15 june, 88 capt. of cav. 30 june, 98 maj. 13 sept. 06 lt. col. 29 feb. 12 retired. 29 june, 12 col. retired. 9 july, 18 | | M. A. Ill. |
| Davis, William B..... 1 jan. 09 M. D., Univ. of Va., 70. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june, 30, 82]. | | asst. surg. 9 jan. 77 Va. accepted. 19 jan. 5 aug. capt. asst. surg. 9 jan. 82 1848. maj. surg. 11 aug. 96 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 19 jan. 05 lt. col. med. corps. 19 jan. col. 1 jan. 09 retired. 5 aug. 12 | | Va. |
| Jackson, James B..... 6 sept. 11 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 Ky. add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 june, 77 15 june, 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 aug. 1852. 1 lt. 18 apr. 84 capt. of inf. 22 dec. 96 maj. 11 nov. 01 lt. col. 18 july, 08 col. 6 sept. 11 retired. 11 aug. 12 | | M. A. Ind. |
| Goldman, Henry J..... 9 july, 18 L. L. D. St. Bonaventure, 19. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 Germ'y 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 77 28 sept. 1 lt. 14 apr. 86 1855. capt. of cav. 1 june, 97 maj. 8 apr. 05 lt. col. 3 mar. 11 retired. 31 aug. 12 col. retired. 9 july, 18 | | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| | | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Blunt, Stanhope E. 25 june, 06 | | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 | Mass. | M. A. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june, 72 | 29 sept. | N. Y. |
| | | | 1 lt. 27 mar. 74 | 1850. | |
| | | | trs. to ord. 1 nov. | | |
| | | | capt. 24 apr. 80 | | |
| | | | maj. 7 july, 98 | | |
| | | | lt. col. 1 aug. 03 | | |
| | | | col. 25 june, 06 | | |
| | | | retired. 1 sept. 12 | | |
| Ripley, Henry L. 9 july, 18 | | | pvt. and corpl. co. E, | Mass. | Army |
| General Staff, 1 dec. 05 to 30 nov. 09. | | | batt. eng. 1 apr. 76 | 16 sept. | |
| Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. | | | to 9 july, 79 | 1848. | |
| B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 73. | | | 2 lt. 24 inf. 28 june, | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | | accepted. 10 july, | | |
| | | | 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 | | |
| | | | trs. to 3 cav. 23 feb. 87 | | |
| | | | capt. of cav. 8 aug. 95 | | |
| | | | maj. 15 apr. 03 | | |
| | | | lt. col. 3 mar. 11 | | |
| | | | retired. 16 sept. 12 | | |
| | | | col. retired. 9 july, 18 | | |
| Mansfield, Francis W. 12 aug. 03 | | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 | Ohio. | M. A. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. | | | 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 71 | 11 nov. | Ohio. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | 1 lt. 28 june, 78 | 1848. | |
| | | | capt. 13 apr. 89 | | |
| | | | maj. of inf. 2 mar. 99 | | |
| | | | lt. col. 11 nov. 01 | | |
| | | | col. 12 aug. 03 | | |
| | | | retired. 11 nov. 12 | | |
| Gray, William W. 15 jan. 09 | | | asst. surg. 6 june, 78 | Tenn. | Tenn. |
| A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 71. | | | accepted. 20 june, | 2 oct. | |
| M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 75. | | | capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 83 | 1850. | |
| By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.]. | | | maj. surg. 10 oct. 96 | | |
| | | | lt. col. d. surg. gen. 6 apr. 05 | | |
| | | | lt. col. med. corps. 6 apr. | | |
| | | | col. 15 jan. 09 | | |
| | | | retired. 6 dec. 12 | | |
| Andrus, Edwin P. 3 mar. 11 | | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 | N. Y. | M. A. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | to 10 dec. | 17 nov. | N. Y. |
| | | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 | 1851. | |
| | | | 2 lt. 5 cav. 16 june, 75 | | |
| | | | 1 lt. 29 mar. 83 | | |
| | | | capt. of cav. 11 feb. 93 | | |
| | | | maj. 15 july, 02 | | |
| | | | lt. col. 23 mar. 09 | | |
| | | | col. 3 mar. 11 | | |
| | | | retired. 31 dec. 12 | | |
| Booth, Charles A. 1 oct. 07 | | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 | Vt. | M. A. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 72 | 10 oct. | Vt. |
| | | | 1 lt. 15 apr. 78 | 1850. | |
| | | | capt. of inf. 19 june, 91 | | |
| | | | maj. 15 jan. 00 | | |
| | | | lt. col. 8 aug. 03 | | |
| | | | col. 1 oct. 07 | | |
| | | | retired. 31 jan. 13 | | |
| Cecil, George R. 3 mar. 11 | lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 | Va. | | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | accepted. 18 may, | 2 lt. 13 inf. 17 june, 74 | 12 feb. | | Va. |
| | hon. dis. 13 june, 99 | 1 lt. 24 july, 83 | 1849. | | |
| | | capt. of inf. 1 oct. 95 | | | |
| | | maj. 4 may, 01 | | | |
| | | lt. col. 31 jan. 07 | | | |
| | | col. 3 mar. 11 | | | |
| | | retired. 12 feb. 13 | | | |
| Dravo, Edward E. 6 oct. 05 | lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 | Pa. | | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | accepted. 21 may, | 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 76 | 25 nov. | | Pa. |
| | col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98]. 22 july, | 1 lt. 30 aug. 81 | 1853. | | |
| | to 2 mar. 99 | capt. com. sub. 28 mar. 92 | | | |
| | hon. dis. 7 mar. | accepted. 5 apr. | | | |
| | | maj. com. sub. 4 feb. 98 | | | |
| | | lt. col. d. com. gen. 2 feb. 01 | | | |
| | | col. asst. com. gen. 6 oct. 05 | | | |
| | | retired. 5 mar. 13 | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Paxton, Alexis R. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 77 accepted 8 mar. . 1 lt. 31 oct. 84 capt. of inf. 7 nov. 96 maj. 16 oct. 01 lt. col. 25 june, 08 col. 3 mar. 11 retired 7 mar. 13 | Pa. 5 oct. 1849. | Pa. |
| Dyer, Alexander B. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 13 aug. 75 capt. of art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 aug. 01 lt. col. 16 feb. 06 mil. sec. 9 june, . col. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 retired 15 mar. 13 | N. C. 28 mar. 1852. | M. A. D. C. |
| Wood, William T. 12 mar. 10 D. S. M. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | brig. gen., ins. gen. N. A. 18 feb. 18 accepted 26 feb. . hon. dis. 15 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 june, . 1 lt. 15 oct. 86 capt. of inf. 6 june, 94 maj. 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. 28 nov. 03 lt. col. of inf. 3 feb. 06 ins. gen. 3 mar. . col. of inf. 12 mar. 10 retired 3 apr. 13 | Ill. 19 june, 1854. | M. A. Ill. |
| Bishop, Hoel S. 3 mar. 11 Army War College, 1908. By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 14 june, 79 capt. of cav. 12 dec. 92 maj. 8 july, 02 lt. col. 26 feb. 09 col. 3 mar. 11 retired 5 apr. 13 | Wis. 11 feb. 1850. | M. A. Wis. |
| La Garde, Louis A. 1 jan. 10 M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 72. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | asst. surg. 6 june, 78 accepted 19 june, . capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 83 maj. surg. 13 nov. 96 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 17 mar. 06 lt. col. med. corps. 17 mar. . col. 1 jan. 10 retired 15 apr. 13 | La. 15 apr. 1849. | Ky. |
| Williams, Arthur 5 june, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 3 inf. 31 oct. 73 accepted 9 nov. . 1 lt. 26 mar. 85 capt. of inf. 18 may, 93 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 16 dec. 04 col. 5 june, 09 retired 29 apr. 13 | Pa. 29 apr. 1849. | Ky. |
| Cowles, Calvin D. 11 apr. 05 M. A., Trinity Coll., 19. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | lt. col. 1 N. C. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. of inf. 31 jan. 91 maj. 14 aug. 99 lt. col. 18 oct. 02 col. 11 apr. 05 retired 26 june, 13 | N. C. 26 june, 1849. | M. A. N. C. |
| Paulding, William 8 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 24 dec. . 1 lt. 11 apr. 82 capt. of inf. 16 sept. 92 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 20 jan. 04 col. 8 mar. 08 retired 18 july, 13 | N. Y. 6 apr. 1852. | N. Y. |
| Marsh, Frederick 24 jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art. 15 mar. 78 1 lt. 9 july, 84 capt. of art. 7 oct. 98 maj. art. corps. 11 aug. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 10 retired 1 sept. 13 | N. Y. 12 jan. 1853. | M. A. Mo. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Gardener, Cornelius.....26 dec. 05 Hope Coll., Mich. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | col. 31 Mich. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....17 may, 99 col. 30 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....8 july, hon. dis.....3 apr. 01 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 69 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....19 june, 79 capt. of inf.....24 feb. 91 maj.....16 sept. 99 lt. col.....18 feb. 03 col.....26 dec. 05 retired.....4 sept. 13 | Neth..... 4 sept. 1849. | M. A. Mich. |
| Baker, Frank.....17 mar. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....1 nov. 74 trs. to ord.....18 apr. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 86 maj.....14 june, 02 lt. col.....25 june, 06 col.....17 mar. 08 retired.....29 oct. 13 | Mass..... 29 oct. 1849. | M. A. Mass. |
| Brewer, Edwin P.....28 aug. 12 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 71 to 14 nov. 16 apr. 2 lt. 7 cav.....31 aug. 76 accepted.....4 sept. 1 lt.....23 sept. 85 capt. of cav.....8 dec. 96 maj.....15 sept. 04 lt. col.....3 mar. 11 col.....28 aug. 12 retired.....7 nov. 13 | Ohio..... 16 apr. 1854. | Ohio. |
| Bowen, William H. C....1 july, 08 By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 5 inf.....15 oct. 75 accepted.....6 nov. 1 lt.....30 nov. 79 capt. of inf.....7 mar. 93 maj.....2 feb. 01 lt. col.....29 mar. 04 col.....1 july, 08 retired.....10 jan. 14 | N. Mex..... 7 jan. 1852. | Me. |
| Slaker, Adam.....8 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1884, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art.....13 oct. 1 lt.....30 june, 82 capt. of art.....8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....20 dec. 02 lt. col.....25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps.....8 dec. 08 retired.....23 jan. 14 | Ill..... 1 mar. 1855. | M. A. Ill. |
| Van Orsdale, John T.....14 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 lt. feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....20 aug. 77 capt.....30 nov. 89 maj. of inf.....1 apr. 99 lt. col.....14 apr. 02 col.....14 aug. 03 retired.....12 mar. 14 | N. Y..... 12 mar. 1850. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Kingsbury, Henry P.....31 aug. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 66 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 71 1 lt.....27 jan. 75 capt.....5 oct. 87 maj. of cav.....23 jan. 00 lt. col.....25 feb. 03 col.....31 aug. 06 ins. gen.....30 july, 12 retired.....25 apr. 14 | N. C..... 25 apr. 1850. | M. A. N. C. |
| Garrard, Joseph.....20 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....1 aug. 75 trs. to 9 cav.....8 feb. 86 capt.....10 dec. 88 maj. of cav.....2 feb. 01 lt. col.....22 apr. 03 col.....20 apr. 07 retired.....29 apr. 14 | Ky..... 20 dec. 1851. | M. A. Ky |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| McCormick, Loyd S. 25 sept. 11 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 | Ohio... | M. A. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. At his own request: after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 76 | 18 Nov. | Ohio. |
| | | 1 lt. 30 June, 78 | 1854. | |
| | | capt. of cav. 17 July, 95 | | |
| | | com. 22 Aug. 02 | | |
| | | maj. of cav. 15 Apr. 03 | | |
| | | ins. gen. 27 Apr. 07 | | |
| | | lt. col. of cav. 3 Mar. 11 | | |
| | | col. 25 Sept. | | |
| | | retired. 1 Sept. 14 | | |
| | Sharpe, Alfred C. 9 May, 08 | maj. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 | Ohio... | Iowa. |
| | accepted. 30 May, | to 29 June, 75 | 12 Sept. | |
| Bvt. 1 Lt., 27 Feb. 90. | hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 21 June, 76 | 1850. | |
| General Staff, 27 June, 07, to 12 Sept. 07. | maj. ins. gen. 17 Apr. | accepted. 26 July. | | |
| | accepted. 24 Apr. | trs. to 22 inf. 28 July. | | |
| | vacated. 2 Feb. 01 | 1 lt. 30 June, 81 | | |
| A. M., Univ. of Wooster, Ohio. | | capt. of inf. 1 Feb. 93 | | |
| L. L. B., Univ. of S. Dak., 05. | | maj. 2 Feb. 01 | | |
| | | a. a. g. 2 Feb. | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | lt. col. of inf. 29 Mar. 04 | | |
| | | a. a. g. 7 Apr. | | |
| | | col. of inf. 9 May, 08 | | |
| | | retired. 12 Sept. 14 | | |
| Buttler, William C. 3 Mar. 11 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 | N. J. | M. A. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 June, 76 | 10 Nov. | N. J. |
| | | 1 lt. 16 Apr. 85 | 1853. | |
| | | capt. of inf. 25 Apr. 95 | | |
| | | maj. 5 Mar. 01 | | |
| | | lt. col. 6 Oct. 00 | | |
| | | col. 3 Mar. 11 | | |
| | | retired. 14 Sept. 14 | | |
| West, Frank. 1 Oct. 06 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 | N. Y. | M. A. |
| Bvt. 1 Lt., 27 Feb., 90. | | 2 lt. 6 cav. 14 June, 72 | 26 Sept. | N. Y. |
| M. H. | | 1 lt. 17 May, 76 | 1850. | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | capt. 19 Oct. 87 | | |
| | | maj. of cav. 2 Feb. 01 | | |
| | | ins. gen. 9 Dec. | | |
| | | lt. col. of cav. 2 Mar. 03 | | |
| | | ins. gen. 25 May, | | |
| | | col. of cav. 1 Oct. 06 | | |
| | | retired. 26 Sept. 14 | | |
| Hatfield, Charles A. P. 2 Mar. 03 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 | Ala. | M. A. |
| Bvt. Maj., 27 Feb., 90. | | 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 June, 72 | 9 Dec. | Md. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | 1 lt. 28 June, 78 | 1850. | |
| | | capt. 26 Nov. 84 | | |
| | | maj. of cav. 16 Oct. 98 | | |
| | | lt. col. 29 Apr. 01 | | |
| | | col. 2 Mar. 03 | | |
| | | retired. 9 Dec. 14 | | |
| Lassiter, William. 3 Mar. 11 | | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 | N. C. | N. C. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | to 19 July, 71 | 6 Jan. | |
| | | 2 lt. 16 inf. 1 Oct. 73 | 1851. | |
| | | accepted. 14 Oct. | | |
| | | 1 lt. 26 Apr. 83 | | |
| | | capt. of inf. 7 Aug. 97 | | |
| | | maj. 28 May, 02 | | |
| | | mil. sec. 11 Sept. 06 | | |
| | | lt. col. of inf. 4 Sept. 09 | | |
| | | col. 3 Mar. 11 | | |
| | | retired. 6 Jan. 15 | | |
| Cornman, Daniel. 8 Aug. 03 | | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 69 | Pa. | M. A. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 June, 73 | 8 Feb. | Pa. |
| | | 1 lt. 17 June, 77 | 1852. | |
| | | capt. 6 Mar. 88 | | |
| | | maj. of inf. 2 Mar. 99 | | |
| | | lt. col. 5 Oct. 01 | | |
| | | col. 8 Aug. 03 | | |
| | | retired. 6 Feb. 15 | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Kirby, Henry 11 mar. 11 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 10 inf. 20 june, 77 1 lt. 1 jan. 85 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 4 feb. 03 lt. col. 19 jan. 11 col. 11 mar. 11 retired. 9 mar. 15 | N. C. 20 oct. 1851. | M. A. N. C. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Birnie, Rogers 10 oct. 07 | lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted. 20 july, 98 hon. dis. 10 apr. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 18 feb. 74 trs. to ord. 13 june, 78 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 june, 86 maj. 7 feb. 01 lt. col. 25 june, 06 col. 10 oct. 07 retired. 5 apr. 15 | Md. 5 apr. 1851. | M. A. Md. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Roessler, Solomon W 11 apr. 09 | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 31 dec. 80 capt. 1 dec. 87 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 2 apr. 06 col. 11 apr. 09 retired. 1 may, 15 | Ill. 27 dec. 1851. | M. A. Ill. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Maus, L. Mervin 10 may, 07 | lt. col. chf. surg. 9 may, 98 accepted. 13 may, 98 hon. dis. 21 apr. 99 | asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted. 16 nov. 74 capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 4 dec. 92 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 7 apr. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 10 may, 07 col. med. corps. 10 may, 07 retired. 8 may, 15 | Md. 8 may, 1851. | Md. |
| D. S. M. | | | | |
| M. D. Univ. of Md., 1874. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Grierson, Charles H. 4 sept. 14 | lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted. 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 mar. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 6 july, 86 capt. of cav. 6 nov. 97 maj. 2 aug. 05 lt. col. 21 mar. 11 col. 4 sept. 11 retired. 8 aug. 15 | Ill. 11 aug. 1855. | M. A. Mo. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Parke, John S. 4 apr. 13 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 21 oct. 86 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 31 july, 03 lt. col. 3 mar. 11 col. 4 apr. 13 retired. 20 sept. 15 | Tenn. 10 dec. 1853. | M. A. Tenn. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Gresham, John C. 11 aug. 11 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. of cav. 8 apr. 92 maj. 17 sept. 01 ins. gen. 2 aug. 05 lt. col. of cav. 24 july, 07 col. 11 aug. 11 retired. 25 sept. 15 | Va. 25 sept. 1851. | M. A. Va. |
| M. H. | | | | |
| Army War College, 1907. Richmond College, 1871. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| O'Connor, Charles M. 17 jan. 11 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 17 mar. 81 capt. of cav. 18 feb. 91 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 20 aug. 06 col. 17 jan. 11 ins. gen. 26 apr. 14 retired. 3 oct. 15 | Iowa. 3 oct. 1851. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Army War College, 1910. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|--------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Baxter, John E. 14 aug. 15 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 june 77 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 july, 77 1 lt. 3 feb. 85 capt. a. qm. 15 oct. 97 accepted. 16 oct. 97 maj. qm. 15 aug. 03 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 4 july, 10 col. qm. corps. 14 aug. 15 retired. 31 oct. 16 | N. J. 11 oct. 1853. | M. A. N. J. |
| Truitt, Charles M. 5 mar. 13 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | capt. a. a. g. 12 may 98 accepted. 21 may 98 hon. dis. 2 sept. 98 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 23 june, 03 a. g. 12 mar. 07 lt. col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 col. 5 mar. 13 retired. 20 feb. 16 | Ky. 23 may, 1857. | M. A. Kans. |
| Chatfield, Walter H. 30 may, 14 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | pvt. and corpl. co. G and qm. sgt. 7 cav. 4 oct. 78 to 16 oct. 80 2 lt. 5 inf. 4 oct. 80 accepted. 16 oct. 80 1 lt. of inf. 20 nov. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 15 aug. 05 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 col. 30 may, 14 retired. 11 mar. 16 | Conn. 11 mar. 1852. | Army. |
| Crane, Charles J. 25 oct. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | col. 9 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted. 15 june, 98 hon. must. out. 25 may, 99 lt. col. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 20 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. of inf. 4 july, 92 maj. 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. 28 feb. 01 lt. col. of inf. 21 aug. 03 mil. sec. 8 aug. 05 col. of inf. 25 oct. 07 retired. 30 apr. 16 | Miss. 30 apr. 1852. | M. A. Tex. |
| Brechemin, Louis. 26 feb. 09 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 76. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | asst. surg. 6 june, 78 accepted. 9 july, 78 capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 83 maj. surg. 9 nov. 96 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 1 july, 05 lt. col. med. corps. 1 july, 05 col. 26 feb. 09 retired. 25 may, 16 | Pa. 25 may, 1852. | Pa. |
| Byram, George L. 1 july, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | may. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 11 july, 99 lt. col. 4 feb. 00 hon. dis. 1 apr. 01 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. of cav. 4 feb. 92 capt. 23 jan. 00 maj. 3 mar. 11 lt. col. 4 oct. 15 retired with rank of col. 1 july, 16 | Miss. 19 jan. 1862. | M. A. Ala. |
| Moore, Tredwell W. 1 july, 16 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | 2 lt. 22 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted. 31 oct. 84 1 lt. of inf. 30 sept. 91 capt. 16 jan. 99 maj. 8 mar. 08 lt. col. 5 sept. 13 retired with rank of col. 1 july, 16 | Nev. 24 aug. 1861. | N. Y. |
| Murray, Cunliffe H. 18 apr. 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | may. ins. gen. 21 jan. 99 accepted. 3 feb. 99 vacated. 2 feb. 01 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 2 sept. 79 capt. 15 apr. 90 maj. of cav. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 8 apr. 05 ins. gen. 13 sept. 06 col. of cav. 18 apr. 09 retired. 26 aug. 16 | S. C. 26 aug. 1852. | M. A. N. Y. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed |
|--|---|---|---------------|-----------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Guilfoyle, John F. 11 mar. 11 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 | Md. | M. A. |
| Bvt. 1 lt. feb. 27, 90. | | 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 June, 77 | 1 Oct. | Md. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | 1 lt. 1 Nov. 81 | 1853. | |
| | | capt. of cav. 25 Feb. 91 | | |
| | | maj. 28 Feb. 01 | | |
| | | a. a. g. 1 Apr. 04 | | |
| | | lt. col of cav. 1 Oct. 06 | | |
| | | col. 11 Mar. 11 | | |
| | | retired. 1 Feb. 17 | | |
| Rogers, James S. 11 mar. 11 | | cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 | Pa. | M. A. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 80 | 13 Dec. | Colo. |
| | | 1 lt. 25 Aug. 87 | 1856. | |
| | | capt. of inf. 26 Apr. 95 | | |
| | | maj. 25 Mar. 01 | | |
| | | lt. col. 20 Oct. 06 | | |
| | | col. 11 Mar. 11 | | |
| | | retired. 1 Mar. 17 | | |
| Glassford, William A. 5 mar. 13 | maj. sig. off. 20 May, 98 | pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 20 Nov. 74 | Ind. | Armed |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | accepted. 3 June, 98 | to 13 Nov. 79 | 11 Apr. | |
| | lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 July, 98 | 2 lt. sig. corps. 1 Nov. | 1853. | |
| | accepted. 20 July, 98 | accepted. 14 Nov. | | |
| | hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 | 1 lt. 19 Dec. 90 | | |
| | maj. sig. off. 17 Apr. 99 | accepted. 31 Jan. 91 | | |
| | accepted. 18 Apr. 99 | capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 Nov. 93 | | |
| | vacated. 2 Feb. 01 | maj. 2 Feb. 01 | | |
| | | lt. col. 10 Feb. 06 | | |
| | | col. 5 Mar. 13 | | |
| | | retired. 11 Apr. 17 | | |
| Eastman, Frank F. 1 Aug. 16 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 | Ill. | M. A. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 June, 79 | 4 Mar. | Ill. |
| | | 1 lt. 1 July, 90 | 1854. | |
| | | capt. of inf. 14 Aug. 94 | | |
| | | maj. 28 Feb. 01 | | |
| | | trs. to sub. dept. 27 June, 02 | | |
| | | lt. col. d. com. gen. 13 Oct. 07 | | |
| | | col. qm. corps. 1 Aug. 16 | | |
| | | retired. 30 Apr. 17 | | |
| Ray, Beecher B. 9 Jan. 19 | maj. add. pm. 17 May, 98 | capt. pm. 4 Feb. 01 | Mo. | Ill. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90]. | accepted. 27 May, 98 | accepted. 27 Apr. | 11 Oct. | |
| | hon. dis. 7 May, 01 | [a] maj. pm. 12 Nov. | 1859. | |
| | | retired with rank of lt. | | |
| | | col. 18 May, 17 | | |
| | | col. retired. 9 Jan. 19 | | |
| Wilson, Richard H. 12 June, 10 | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 | Mich. | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 June, 77 | 10 June, | Mich. |
| | | 1 lt. 1 Jan. 86 | 1853. | |
| | | capt. of inf. 31 July, 94 | | |
| | | maj. 28 Feb. 01 | | |
| | | lt. col. 5 Apr. 06 | | |
| | | col. 12 June, 10 | | |
| | | retired. 10 June, 17 | | |
| Frederick, Daniel A. 27 Sept. 11 | maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 | Ga. | M. A. |
| General Staff, 1 Dec. 09 to 12 mar. 11. | accepted. 21 Aug. | add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 June, 77 | 10 June, | Ga. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | hon. dis. 3 June, 01 | 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 Aug. | 1855. | |
| | | 1 lt. 14 Nov. 85 | | |
| | | capt. of inf. 28 Jan. 97 | | |
| | | maj. 31 Jan. 02 | | |
| | | a. a. g. 15 July, | | |
| | | lt. col. 28 Oct. 08 | | |
| | | col. 27 Sept. 11 | | |
| | | retired. 18 June, 17 | | |
| Young, Charles. 22 June, 17 | maj. 9 Ohio c. inf. 14 May, 98 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 | Ky. | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90]. | hon. must. out. 28 Jan. 99 | add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 31 Aug. 89 | 12 Mar. | Ohio. |
| | | trs. to 35 inf. 4 Oct. | 1864. | |
| | | 2 lt. 4 Oct. | | |
| | | trs. to 9 cav. 31 Oct. | | |
| | | 1 lt. of cav. 22 Dec. 96 | | |
| | | capt. 2 Feb. 01 | | |
| | | maj. 28 Aug. 12 | | |
| | | lt. col. 1 July, 16 | | |
| | | retired as col. 22 June 17 | | |

[a] Pro. lt. col.- d. pm. gen. by recess commission Feb. 16, 1912.
mar. 3, 1913.

Commission expired by constitutional limitation.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Mitcham, Orin B. 21 jan. 09 | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 | Va. | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 74 | 25 july, 1853. | Va. |
| | | 1 lt. ord. 23 june, 79 | | |
| | | accepted 9 july, | | |
| | | capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 17 june, 88 | | |
| | | maj. 17 feb. 03 | | |
| | | lt. col. 25 june, 06 | | |
| | | col. 21 jan. 09 | | |
| | | retired 25 july, 17 | | |
| Arrasmith, James M. 12 june, 16 | maj. chf. com. sub. 7 jan. 99 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. | Iowa. | Army |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. | accepted 16 jan. | B, 4 cav. 3 may, 72 | 10 dec. | |
| | hon. dis. 13 june, | to 3 may, 77 | 1855. | |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 | | |
| | | cav. 22 july, 80 | | |
| | | to 5 july, 83 | | |
| | | 2 lt. 2 inf. 3 july, | | |
| | | accepted 6 july, | | |
| | | 1 lt. of inf. 9 mar. 91 | | |
| | | capt. 7 aug. 98 | | |
| | | maj. 11 sept. 06 | | |
| | | lt. col. 12 mar. 12 | | |
| | | col. 12 june, 16 | | |
| | | retired 28 july, 17 | | |
| Hirst, Robert L. 20 nov. 14 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 | Pa. | M. A. |
| General Staff, 28 mar. 07 to 27 mar. 11. | | 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 july, 86 | 17 dec. | Pa. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 1 lt. 19 sept. 90 | 1864. | |
| | | capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 | | |
| | | maj. 20 july, 05 | | |
| | | lt. col. 1 june, 11 | | |
| | | col. 20 nov. 14 | | |
| | | retired 27 aug. 17 | | |
| Iiowell, Daniel L. 27 aug. 13 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 | Iowa. | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | to 12 jan. 75 | 30 aug. 1853. | Iowa. |
| | | cadet M. A. 1 july, | | |
| | | 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 79 | | |
| | | 1 lt. 23 apr. 89 | | |
| | | capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 | | |
| | | maj. 24 nov. 03 | | |
| | | lt. col. 3 mar. 11 | | |
| | | col. 27 aug. 13 | | |
| | | retired 30 aug. 17 | | |
| Goodman, Thomas C. 13 june, 11 | maj. add. pm 16 july, 98 | capt. pm 2 feb. 01 | Ohio. | Ill. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act feb. 2, 01]. | accepted 23 july, | accepted 3 may, | 7 sept. | |
| | hon. dis. 16 may, 01 | maj. pm 3 may, | 1854. | |
| | | lt. col. d. pm. gen 13 june, 11 | | |
| | | col. 15 may, 17 | | |
| | | retired 8 sept. | | |
| Bushnell, George E. 1 may, 11 | maj. chief surg. 4 june, 98 | asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 | Mass. | Wis. |
| A. B. 76, and M. D. 80, Yale. | accepted 18 june, | accepted 8 mar. | 10 sept. | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | hon. dis. 23 jan. 99 | capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 | 1853. | |
| | | maj. surg. 10 dec. 98 | | |
| | | maj. med. corps 10 dec. | | |
| | | lt. col. 23 apr. 08 | | |
| | | col. 1 may, 11 | | |
| | | retired 10 sept. 17 | | |
| Koehler, Lewis M. 1 july, 16 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 | Ill. | M. A. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. | | 2 lt. 6 cav. 14 june, 85 | 21 july, 1863. | Iowa. |
| Army War College, 1912. | | 1 lt. of cav. 1 jan. 92 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | capt. 7 nov. 99 | | |
| | | maj. 3 mar. 11 | | |
| | | lt. col. 10 dec. | | |
| | | col. 1 july, 16 | | |
| | | retired 26 jan. 18 | | |
| Jones, Frank B. 21 june, 11 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 | Miss. | M. A. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 79 | 1 jan. 1856. | Miss. |
| | | 1 lt. 1 jan. 88 | | |
| | | capt. of inf. 1 may, 96 | | |
| | | maj. 26 july, 01 | | |
| | | lt. col. 4 oct. 07 | | |
| | | a. g. 28 oct. 08 | | |
| | | col. 21 june, 11 | | |
| | | retired 1 feb. 18 | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Hunter, George K. 26 feb. 10 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 29 aug. hon. dis. 1 feb. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 cav. 14 dec. 1 lt. 24 may, 81 capt. of cav. 1 feb. 91 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 30 june, 06 col. 26 feb. 10 ins. gen. 9 dec. 14 retired. 2 feb. 18 | Ohio. 6 apr. 1855. | M. A. At lg. |
| Simpson, William A. 18 aug. 03 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 17 aug. 03. Graduate Artillery School, 1882. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | maj. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted. 2 june, vacated. 26 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 8 nov. 82 capt. of art. 8 mar. 98 maj. a. a. g. 8 july, accepted. 26 aug. lt. col. a. a. g. 18 apr. 01 col. a. a. g. 18 aug. 03 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 18 aug. 03]. retired. 11 feb. 18 | N. Y. 11 feb. 1854. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Birmingham, Henry P. 7 june, 11 M. D., Univ. of Mich., 76. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 22 june, hon. dis. 20 feb. 99 brig. gen N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 13 oct. hon. dis. 15 mar. 18 | asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted. 2 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 15 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. 15 dec. lt. col. 23 apr. 08 col. 7 june, 11 retired. 15 mar. 18 | N. Y. 15 mar. 1854. | Minn. |
| Waltz, Millard F. 11 mar. 11 General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 1 lt. 15 oct. 84 capt. of inf. 9 jan. 96 maj. 5 july, 01 a. a. g. 8 july, 02 lt. col. 26 mar. 07 col. 11 mar. 11 retired. 1 apr. 18 | Md. 13 feb. 1857. | M. A. Md. |
| Finley, John P. 1 july, 16 B. S. 73 and M. S. 81, Mich. Agr. and Mech. Coll. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 8 mar. 77 to 10 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. 1 july, accepted. 11 july, 2 lt. of inf. 7 feb. 91 (to rank from 1 july, 84.) accepted. 11 feb. 1 lt. 5 june, capt. 1 nov. 98 maj. 23 oct. 07 lt. col. 28 apr. 13 col. 1 july, 16 retired. 11 apr. 18 | Mich. 11 apr. 1854. | Army |
| Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 3 nov. 82 capt. of art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 14 apr. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08 retired. 15 apr. 18 | Pa. 15 apr. 1854. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Van Vliet, Robert C. 3 mar. 11 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 30 aug. hon. dis. 24 may, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 to 29 dec. 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 dec. 76 accepted. 30 dec. 1 lt. 7 may, 84 capt. of inf. 8 mar. 98 maj. 3 oct. 02 lt. col. 12 june, 10 col. 3 mar. 11 retired. 8 june, 18 | Kans. 22 aug. 1857. | N. J. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|--------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| McGunnegle, George K... 3 july, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 15 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted. 13 oct. 73 1 lt. 23 aug. 77 capt. of inf. 15 june, 91 maj. 18 dec. 99 lt. col. 30 july, 03 col. 5 july, 06 retired. 23 june, 18 | Md. 23 june, 1854. | Md. |
| Owen, William O. 12 apr. 12 M. D. Univ. of Va., 78. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 15 june, 98 hon. dis. 30 june, 99 | asst. surg. 23 may, 82 accepted. 14 june, 87 capt. asst. surg. 23 may, 87 maj. surg. 1 feb. 00 retired. 23 nov. 05 [a] col. 12 apr. 12 accepted. 31 may, 16 retired. 6 july, 18 | Tenn. 6 july, 1854. | Va. |
| Pickering, Abner 30 mar. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 inf. 14 june, 78 1 lt. 27 feb. 87 capt. of inf. 8 aug. 97 maj. 9 june, 02 lt. col. 23 feb. 10 col. 30 mar. 12 retired. 11 july, 18 | Ind. 11 july, 1854. | M. A. Ind. |
| Ebert, Rudolph G 27 dec. 10 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 78. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 92]. | | asst. surg. 16 june, 08 accepted. 24 june, 08 capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 85 maj. surg. 17 apr. 98 maj. med. corps. 17 apr. 98 lt. col. 23 apr. 08 col. 27 dec. 10 retired. 29 aug. 18 | N. Y. 29 aug. 1854. | Oreg. |
| Macomb, Augustus C 2 sept. 14 Army War College, 1915. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. 4 inf. 23 jan. 78 accepted. 29 jan. 78 trs. to 5 cav. 3 june, 79 1 lt. 1 mar. 87 capt. of cav. 2 june, 97 maj. 10 apr. 05 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 col. 2 sept. 14 retired. 17 oct. 18 | Mich. 17 oct. 1854. | Pa. |
| Richards, Charles. 18 feb. 10 B. S. Coll. of the City of New York, 74. M. D. New York Univ., 76. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | brig. gen. med. corps N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 9 oct. 18 hon. dis. 11 nov. 18 | asst. surg. 3 june, 79 accepted. 8 july, 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 june, 84 maj. surg. 15 nov. 97 lt. col. d. surg. gen. 10 apr. 08 lt. col. med. corps. 10 apr. 08 col. 18 feb. 10 retired. 10 nov. 18 | N. Y. 10 nov. 1854. | N. Y. |
| Webster, Frank D. 30 june, 17 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1913. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 21 feb. 18 hon. dis. 17 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. of inf. 7 dec. 96 capt. 8 sept. 99 maj. 11 mar. 11 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 30 june, 17 retired. 4 dec. 18 | Mo. 11 sept. 1866. | M. A. Mo. |
| Dodds, Frank L. 15 may, 17 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 15 june, 87 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. j. a. 22 may, 01 accepted. 2 june, 01 lt. col. j. a. 14 june, 09 col. j. a. 15 may, 17 retired. 8 dec. 18 | Pa. 8 dec. 1854. | M. A. Ill. |
| Brown, William C. 26 apr. 14 Bvt. 1 lt. 27 feb. 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Army War College, 1910. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 19 aug. 99 trs. to 42 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 01 hon. must. out. 27 june, 01 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 cav. 3 july, 77 1 lt. 19 dec. 84 capt. of cav. 6 nov. 96 maj. 28 july, 04 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 col. 26 apr. 14 retired. 19 dec. 18 | Minn. 19 dec. 1854. | M. A. Minn. |

[a] Restored to active list, act mar. 4, 1950.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Mallory, John S. 28 may, 12 Army War College, 1912. General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | maj. ins. gen. 20 june, 98 accepted. 25 june, 99 hon. dis. 17 aug. 99 lt. col. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 18 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 25 aug. hon. dis. 21 mar. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 10 apr. 88 capt. of inf. 3 dec. 97 maj. 8 july, 02 lt. col. 31 mar. 10 ins. gen. 13 jan. 11 to 21 apr. col. of inf. 28 may, 12 retired. 30 dec. 18 | Va. 1 nov. 1857. | M. A. Va. |
| Morgan, George H. 26 apr. 14 Bvt. 1 lt. 27 feb. 90. M. H. Army War College, 1914. LL. B. Univ. of Minn., 94. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | maj. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, hon. dis. 1 may, 01 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 capt. of cav. 15 mar. 96 maj. 27 apr. 03 mil. sec. 8 dec. 06 lt. col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 col. 26 apr. 14 retired. 1 jan. 19 | Canada. 1 jan. 1855. | M. A. Minn. |
| Getty, Robert N. 1 june, 11 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 30 aug. hon. dis. 24 may, 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 86 1 lt. 17 dec. 86 capt. of inf. 17 mar. 96 maj. 23 july, 01 lt. col. 1 oct. 07 col. 1 june, 11 retired. 17 jan. 19 | N. Y. 17 jan. 1855. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Van Deusen, George W. ... 7 sept. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892 At his own request; after 40 years' service [act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art. 31 jan. 84 1 lt. 9 aug. 89 capt. of art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 mar. 06 assd. to field art. 6 june, 07 lt. col. 15 nov. 10 col. 7 sept. 11 retired. 30 jan. 19 | Mass. 11 feb. 1859. | M. A. Mass. |
| Miller, Charles. 2 feb. 19 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 7 aug. hon. dis. 25 july, 00 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav. 21 jan. 84 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. of inf. 6 nov. accepted. 8 nov. 1 lt. 7 aug. 97 capt. 2 feb. 00 maj. 21 june, 11 lt. col. 10 aug. 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 retired with rank of col. 2 feb. 19 | Germ'y 13 nov. 1862. | Army. |
| Bertsch, William H. 2 feb. 19 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 6 oct. 97 capt. 12 may, 00 qm. 17 july, 09 to 5 sept. 11 maj. of inf. 6 sept. qm. corps. 1 sept. 14 lt. col. of inf. 9 sept. 16 col. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 retired with rank of col. 2 feb. 19 | Mich. 5 jan. 1869. | M. A. Mich. |
| Lyster, Theodore C. 28 feb. 19 D. S. M. Ph. B. 97 and M. D. 99, Univ. of Mich. Sections 3 and 6, act. mar. 4, 15. | col. med. corps, N. A. 11 feb. 18 accepted. 2 mar. brig. gen. med. corps, N. A. 3 june, accepted. 6 july, hon. dis. 27 feb. 19 | pvt. and actg. hosp. std. hosp. corps. 22 june, 98 to 2 feb. 99 asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted. 16 oct. capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. maj. 1 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 may, 17 retired with rank of col. 28 feb. 19 | Kans. 10 july, 1875. | Mich. |

| | | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement. | In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission. | In permanent establishment. | | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | | |
| Slocum, Herbert J. [a].... 2 aug. 12 | maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 to 22 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf. 21 june, 76 accepted 26 july, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 28 july, 76 1 lt. 22 sept. 83 capt. of cav. 26 aug. 96 qm. 25 july, 02 maj. of cav. 26 aug. 03 lt. col. 3 mar. 11 col. 2 aug. 12 retired 25 apr. 19 | Ohio... 1855. | Ill. | |
| Bvt. 1 lt. 27 feb. 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | | |
| Crawford, Charles..... 26 june, 17 | brig. gen. N. A. 17 dec. 17 accepted 6 feb. 18 hon. dis. 17 aug. 18 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. of inf. 11 nov. 96 capt. 8 sept. 99 maj. 11 mar. 11 lt. col. 1 july, 16 col. 26 june, 17 retired 25 apr. 19 | Ohio... 1866. | M. A. Kansas | |
| General Staff, 1 july, 13, to 29 jan. 16. Army War College, 1912. For disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | | |
| Perkins, Frederick 21 feb. 16 | brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 29 aug. 17 hon. dis. 22 mar. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 80 1 lt. of inf. 24 feb. 91 capt. 26 july, 98 maj. 7 aug. 06 a. g. 7 apr. 08 to 1 mar. 12 lt. col. of inf. 2 mar. 12 col. 21 feb. 16 retired 3 may, 19 | Me. 1857. | M. A. Me. | |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [act june 30, 82]. | | | | | |
| Straub, Paul F. 15 may, 17 | maj. surg. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 99 hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01 | asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 9 nov. 92 capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. 17 mar. 06 maj. med. corps. 17 mar. 06 lt. col. 9 may, 13 col. 15 may, 17 retired 6 may, 19 | German'y 3 july, 1865. | Iowa. | |
| M. H. General Staff, 11 may, 10, to 31 july, 12. M. D., Univ. of Iowa, 86. For disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | | |
| Lockett, James..... 28 aug. 12 | col. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 13 mar. 01 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 1 mar. 86 capt. of cav. 14 apr. 91 maj. 30 jan. 03 ins. gen. 30 mar. 04 lt. col. of cav. 19 jan. 11 col. 28 aug. 12 retired 30 june, 19 | Ga. 1855. | M. A. Ga. | |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [act june 30, 82]. | | | | | |
| Walsh, Robert D. 1 july, 16 | maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 20 july, 99 lt. col. 16 dec. 01 hon. must. out. 2 may, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 30 aug. 17 hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 4 cav. 13 sept. 83 1 lt. of cav. 16 mar. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 26 feb. 10 lt. col. 30 apr. 14 col. 1 july, 16 retired 30 june, 19 | Calif. ... 1860. | M. A. Calif. | |
| Bvt. 1 lt. 27 feb. 90. Army War College, 1912. At his own request; after 40 years' service [act june 30, 82]. | | | | | |
| Allen, Samuel E. 2 feb. 11 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 25 oct. 86 capt. of art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 20 may, 04 lt. col. 11 apr. 07 col. coast art. corps. 2 feb. 11 retired 1 july, 19 | Ind. 1858. | M. A. Ind. | |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [act june 30, 82]. | | | | | |
| Waterman, John C. 1 july, 16 | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. of cav. 20 feb. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 18 apr. 09 pm. 5 july, 10 lt. col. of cav. 2 dec. 13 col. 1 july, 16 retired 10 july, 19 | Mich. ... 1857. | M. A. Mich. | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. At his own request; after 40 years' service [act june 30, 82]. | | | | | |

[a] Additional officer, act mar. 3, 1911.

| Service in the Army. | | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|----------------|-----------------|
| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement. | In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Zinn, George A.....12 aug. 13 | | cadet M. A.....1 July, 79 | Pa..... | M. A. |
| Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886. | | 2 lt. eng.....13 June, 83 | 24 Jan. 1861. | Pa. |
| At his request; after 40 years' service [act June 30, 82]. | | 1 lt.....2 June, 84 | | |
| | | capt.....3 Feb. 95 | | |
| | | maj.....13 Apr. 03 | | |
| | | lt. col.....8 May, 08 | | |
| | | col.....12 Aug. 13 | | |
| | | retired.....10 Sept. 19 | | |
| Guignard, William S.....15 May, 17 | | cadet M. A.....15 June, 92 | S. C..... | M. A. |
| A. B. Univ. of S. C. 91. | | add. 2 lt. of art.....12 June, 96 | 30 Sept. 1872. | S. C. |
| For disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt.....1 Sept. | | |
| | | 1 lt.....2 Mar. 99 | | |
| | | capt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 01 | | |
| | | assd. to field art.....6 June, 07 | | |
| | | maj.....1 Dec. 11 | | |
| | | lt. col.....1 July, 16 | | |
| | | col.....15 May, 17 | | |
| | | retired.....27 Sept. 19 | | |
| McMahon, John E.....3 June, 16 | capt. a. a. g.....12 May, 98 | cadet M. A.....1 Sept. 82 | N. Y..... | M. A. |
| General Staff, 20 Apr. 11 to 23 May, 11; 8 June, 11 to 7 Sept. 14. | accepted.....31 May, 99 | 2 lt. 4 art.....1 July, 86 | 8 Dec. 1860. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1898. | hon. dis.....13 June, 99 | 1 lt. of art.....28 Nov. 92 | | |
| A. B., Fordham, 80. | maj. 31 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....11 July, 01 | capt.....25 Jan. 01 | | |
| For disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | hon. must. out.....18 June, 01 | maj. art. corps.....25 Jan. 07 | | |
| | brig. gen. N. A.....5 Aug. 17 | assd. to field art.....6 June, 11 | | |
| | accepted.....29 Aug. | lt. col.....3 May, 11 | | |
| | maj. gen. N. A.....17 Dec. accepted.....6 Feb. 18 | col.....3 June, 16 | | |
| | hon. dis.....6 Feb. 19 | retired.....1 Oct. 19 | | |
| Hirsch, Harry J.....8 Oct. 19 | | cadet M. A.....16 June, 87 | Pa..... | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90]. | | 2 lt. of inf.....12 June, 91 | 29 Dec. 1867. | Pa. |
| | | 1 lt.....16 Dec. 97 | | |
| | | capt.....13 July, 00 | | |
| | | qm.....7 Mar. 07 | | |
| | | to 6 Mar. 11 | | |
| | | maj. of inf.....27 Nov. | | |
| | | qm. corps.....1 July, 14 | | |
| | | lt. col. of inf.....2 Mar. 17 | | |
| | | col. (temp.).....5 Aug. 17 | | |
| | | retired with rank of col. 8 Oct. 19 | | |
| Truby, Willard F.....15 May, 17 | | asst. surg.....12 Dec. 98 | N. Y..... | Pa. |
| B. S. 94 and M. D. 97, Univ. of Pa. | | accepted.....9 Jan. 99 | 2 May, 1872. | |
| For disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | capt. asst. surg.....12 Dec. 03 | | |
| | | capt. med. corps.....12 Dec. | | |
| | | maj.....1 Jan. 09 | | |
| | | lt. col.....15 May, 17 | | |
| | | col.....15 May, 17 | | |
| | | retired.....22 Oct. 19 | | |
| Ridgway, Thomas.....17 Jan. 12 | | cadet M. A.....1 July, 79 | N. Y..... | M. A. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1896. | | 2 lt. 5 art.....13 June, 83 | 18 Aug. 1861. | N. Y. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [act June 30, 82]. | | 1 lt. of art.....12 Feb. 91 | | |
| | | capt.....18 Mar. 99 | | |
| | | maj. art. corps.....30 June, 06 | | |
| | | lt. col. coast art. corps.....1 July, 10 | | |
| | | col.....17 Jan. 12 | | |
| | | retired.....28 Oct. 19 | | |
| Saffarans, George C.....1 Nov. 19 | maj. 3 Ky. inf.....21 May, 98 | cadet M. A.....16 June, 87 | Tenn..... | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90]. | hon. must. out.....16 May, 99 | 2 lt. of inf.....12 June, 91 | 20 July, 1869. | Ky. |
| | brig. gen. N. A.....26 June, 18 | 1 lt.....10 Mar. 98 | | |
| | accepted.....12 July, 19 | capt.....5 Oct. 00 | | |
| | hon. dis.....24 Feb. 19 | maj.....12 Mar. 12 | | |
| | | lt. col.....15 May, 17 | | |
| | | col. (temp.).....5 Aug. to 11 July, 18 | | |
| | | retired with rank of col. 1 Nov. 19 | | |
| Lockridge, P. D.....1 July, 16 | brig. gen. N. A.....17 Dec. 17 | cadet M. A.....1 July, 83 | Ala..... | M. A. |
| General Staff, 29 Jan. 08 to 7 June, 11; 13 Jan. 15. | accepted.....9 Feb. 18 | 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 June, 87 | 2 Dec. 1863 | Miss. |
| Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. | hon. dis.....15 Oct. 19 | 1 lt. of cav.....2 Apr. 94 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | capt.....2 Feb. 01 | | |
| | | maj.....11 Mar. 11 | | |
| | | lt. col.....1 July, 16 | | |
| | | col.....1 July, 16 | | |
| | | retired.....10 Nov. 19 | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent est ablishment. | | |
| Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Snyder, Henry D.....15 may, 17 M. D. Univ. of Md., 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. surg. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....20 aug. hon. dis.....30 june, 01 | asst. surg.....6 june, 90 accepted.....23 june, 90 capt. asst. surg.....6 june, 95 maj. surg.....7 sept. 02 maj. med. corps.....7 sept. lt. col.....1 jan. 11 col.....15 may, 17 retired.....11 nov. 19 | Pa..... 30 mar. 1866. | Pa. |
| Hasbrouck, Alfred.....24 oct 15 Army War College, 1913. At his own request; after 40 years' service [act june 30, 1882]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt. of inf.....24 feb. 91 capt.....2 july, 98 maj.....2 july, 06 lt. col.....27 nov. 11 col.....24 oct. 15 retired.....30 nov. 19 | N. Y..... 1 nov. 1858. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Rafferty, William C.....3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. At his own request; after 40 years' service [act june 30, 1882]. | brig. gen. N. A.....5 aug. 17 accepted.....30 aug. hon. dis.....29 may, 18 | cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 art.....12 june, 80 1 lt.....11 aug. 87 capt. of art.....2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....14 apr. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps.....20 jan. 08 col.....3 mar. 11 retired.....1 dec. 19 | Ind..... 11 apr. 1859. | M. A. Ill. |
| Kirkpatrick, Thomas J...15 may, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. M. D. Univ. of Va., 89. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | asst. surg.....6 nov. 95 accepted.....7 nov. 15 june, capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 00 maj. surg.....22 apr. 08 maj med corps.....22 apr. lt. col.....1 july, 16 col.....15 may, 17 retired.....11 dec. 19 | Va..... 15 june, 1868. | Va. |
| Professor, with retired pay of Colonel. | | | | |
| Gordon, William B.....27 mar. 01 Nat. and Exp'l Phil'y. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 77 1 lt. ord.....4 nov. 81 accepted.....6 nov. capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 91 professor.....27 mar. 01 accepted.....5 apr. retired.....7 may, 17 | Pa..... 7 may. 1853. | M. A. Pa. |
| Lieutenant Colonels. | | | | |
| Phelps, Frederick E.....29 oct. 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts june 3, 16, and july 9, 18]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 65 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....20 mar. 79 capt.....28 sept. 89 retired.....20 apr. 91 maj. retired [act 3 june, 16].....3 june, 16 lt. col. retired.....29 oct. 18 | Ohio..... 8 oct. 1847. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Cabaniss, Charles H., Jr....9 july, 18 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts june 3, 16, and july 9, 18]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 70 2 lt. 18 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....18 nov. 83 retired.....10 july, 91 maj. retired [act 3 june, 16].....3 june, 16 lt. col. retired.....9 july, 18 | Va..... 9 july, 1850. | M. A. Va. |
| Patzki, Julius H.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. G, 15 N. Y. h. art. 13 july, 63 discharged.....29 nov. asst. surg. 15 N. Y. h. art. 30 nov. hon. must. out.....22 aug. 65 | asst. surg.....11 nov. 67 accepted.....15 nov. 5 feb. capt. asst. surg.....30 mar. 69 maj. surg.....28 feb. 89 retired.....9 jan. 92 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04 | Prussia..... 5 feb. 1838. | Pa. |
| Woodruff, Edward C.....22 apr. 92 Bvt. maj., mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | drum maj. and hosp. stewd. 2 N. J. inf.....2 may, 61 to 31 july, 1 lt. 5 N. Y. cav.....31 oct. hon. must. out.....6 apr. 62 | 2 lt. 7 inf.....24 mar. 62 accepted.....7 apr. 1 lt.....10 sept. 63 capt.....30 dec. 64 maj. 5 inf.....2 jan. 88 lt. col. of inf.....22 apr. 92 retired.....4 may, | N. Y..... 6 jan. 1839. | N. J. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Morgan, James N.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04]. | 2 lt. 22 Ill. inf.....25 june, 61 1 lt.....1 mar. 62 capt.....13 june, hon. must. out.....7 july, 64 capt. 144 Ill. inf.....10 sept. maj.....26 sept. lt. col.....18 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....14 july, | 2 lt. 38 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....28 jan. 67 1 lt.....12 june, capt.....20 june, 73 retired with rank of maj.....17 apr. 97 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04 | Ill..... 2 nov. 1839. | Ill. |
| Baird, William.....9 july, 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts june 3, 16, and july 9, 18]. | | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 70 to 10 jan. 71 cadet M. A.....1 july, 2 lt. 6 cav.....16 june, 75 1 lt.....15 feb. 81 capt. of cav.....24 feb. 91 retired.....3 dec. 97 maj. retired (act 3 june, 16).....3 june, 16 lt. col. retired.....9 july, 18 | Pa..... 22 aug. 1851. | M. A. Atige. |
| Hobart, Charles.....8 aug. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | 2 lt. 1 Oreg. cav.....16 jan. 62 1 lt.....12 oct. 65 hon. must. out.....25 july, 66 | 1 lt. 8 cav.....28 july, 66 accepted.....18 oct. capt.....26 mar. 68 trs. to 3 inf.....29 dec. 73 maj. of inf.....25 apr. 95 lt. col.....8 aug. 98 retired.....17 sept. | Mass..... 6 aug. 1836. | Oreg. |
| Rexford, William H.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | 1 lt. 24 Mich. inf.....13 aug. 62 capt.....20 dec. hon. must. out.....21 nov. 63 | ord. sk.....16 may, 65 accepted.....22 may, capt. ord. sk.....28 july, 66 maj. pm. nat. armory.....6 dec. 89 retired.....3 nov. 98 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04 | Mich..... 15 sept. 1835. | Mich. |
| Ritzius, Henry P.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. A, 5 N. Y. s. m. 1 may, 61 discharged.....7 aug. 1 sgt. co. G, 52 N. Y. inf. 17 sept. discharged.....30 june, 62 2 lt. 52 N. Y. inf. 30 june, 1 lt.....23 aug. capt.....16 sept. 63 hon. must. out.....2 aug. 64 maj. 52 N. Y. inf. 8 dec. hon. must. out.....1 july, 65 1 lt. 7 U. S. vet. inf. 10 aug. hon. must. out.....30 apr. 66 | 2 lt. 39 inf.....23 oct. 67 accepted.....25 oct. 1 lt.....3 mar. 75 capt.....1 sept. 87 retired with rank of maj.....2 mar. 99 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04 | Prussia. Pa. 3 jan. 1839. | Pa. |
| McLaughlin, Wm. H.....23 july, 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 61 2 lt. 17 inf.....23 june, 65 1 lt.....23 june, capt.....31 july, 67 accepted.....10 sept. maj. of inf.....30 jan. 95 lt. col.....23 july, 98 retired.....4 may, 99 | Pa..... 12 aug. 1842. | M. A. Pa. |
| Murphy, John.....23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. drag. and co. D, 5 art. 21 may, 58 to 21 may, 63 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. cav. and co. I, 5 art. 4 june, to 21 aug. 67 2 lt. 14 inf.....16 aug. accepted.....21 aug. 1 lt.....1 feb. 76 capt. of inf.....9 jan. 92 maj. pm. 12 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, retired.....17 july, lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04 | Ireland. Army. 8 jan. 1836. | Army. |
| Hein, Otto L.....5 aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....30 sept. 77 capt.....16 jan. 89 maj. of cav.....2 feb. 01 lt. col.....5 aug. 03 retired.....28 july, 04 | D. C..... 1 may, 1847. | M. A. D. C. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Watrous, Jerome A..... 6 sept. 04 | pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 6 Wis. inf..... 16 july, 61 to 18 oct. 64 | maj. pm..... 15 june, 98 accepted..... 25 june, 98 retired..... 6 sept. 04 lt. col. retired..... 6 sept. | N. Y..... 6 sept. 1840. | Ark. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | 1 lt. and adjt..... 19 oct. bvt. capt..... 1 apr. 65 hon. dis..... 15 may, | | | |
| Bigelow, John..... 29 june, 19 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 cav..... 15 june, 77 1 lt..... 24 sept. 83 capt..... 15 apr. 93 maj. of cav..... 8 dec. 02 retired..... 15 sept. 04 lt. col. retired..... 22 june, 19 | N. Y..... 12 may, 1854. | M. A. N. Y. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Becker, Otto..... 4 oct. 05 | pvt. co. F, 23 Mo. inf..... 22 nov. 61 to 31 may, 62 | capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted..... 24 apr. maj. pm..... 15 jan. 05 retired..... 4 oct. lt. col. retired..... 4 oct. | Germ'y Ga. 4 oct. 1841. | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | maj. add. pm..... 28 may, 98 accepted..... 10 june, hon. dis..... 7 may, 01 | | | |
| Pearson, Daniel C..... 8 july, 04 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 2 cav..... 15 june, 70 1 lt..... 23 apr. 79 capt..... 22 june, 89 maj. of cav..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col..... 8 july, 04 retired..... 20 oct. 05 | Mass..... 19 may, 1845. | M. A. Mass. |
| At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Martin, Medad C..... 22 jan. 04 | maj. qm..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 28 may, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98]..... 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 22 inf..... 15 june, 77 1 lt..... 24 apr. 83 capt. a. qm..... 2 nov. 91 accepted..... 7 nov. maj. qm..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 22 jan. 04 retired..... 15 dec. 05 | Vt..... 3 oct. 1854. | M. A. Vt. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | hon. dis..... 17 may, 01 | | | |
| Price, David..... 9 apr. 18 | maj. 3 Va. inf..... 1 june, 98 hon. must. out..... 5 nov. lt. col. U. S. A..... 26 sept. 18 accepted..... 6 oct. vacated..... 9 apr. 19 | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 1 art..... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 2 art..... 7 june, 78 1 lt..... 1 july, 85 capt. of art..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps..... 21 jan. 04 retired..... 30 sept. 06 lt. col. retired..... 9 apr. 19 | Wales..... 31 mar. 1852. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1882. | | | | |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Harrison, William R..... 9 july, 18 | 2 lt. 1 D. C. inf..... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 20 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 22 aug. 1 lt..... 6 july, 00 hon. must. out..... 2 july, 01 | pvt. co. C, 23 inf. and hosp. corps..... 15 apr. 84 to 14 apr. 89 1 lt. art. corps..... 22 aug. 01 accepted..... 15 oct. retired with rank of capt..... 25 jan. 07 maj..... 1 apr. 17 lt. col. retired..... 9 july, 18 | Nebr..... 8 june, 1866. | At lge. Va. |
| Disability in line of duty due to wound received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | | | | |
| Halford, Elijah W..... 13 sept. 06 | | maj. pm..... 10 jan. 93 accepted..... 20 feb. lt. col. d. pm. gen..... 13 sept. 06 retired..... 4 sept. 07 | Engl'd. Ind. 4 sept. 1843. | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.] | | | | |
| Byrne, Charles..... 25 oct. 07 | | 2 lt. 6 inf..... 9 jan. 77 accepted..... 18 jan. 1 lt..... 41 oct. 83 capt. of inf..... 27 aug. 96 maj..... 22 sept. 01 lt. col..... 25 oct. 07 retired..... 14 mar. 0 | Wash..... 2 mar. 1855. | Tex. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. | | | | |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Powell, Junius L..... 31 mar. 08 | | asst. surg..... 6 june, 78 accepted..... 22 feb. 79 capt. asst. surg..... 6 june, 83 maj. surg..... 1 oct. 97 lt. col. d. surg. gen..... 31 mar. 08 lt. col. med. corps..... 31 mar. retired..... 1 may, | Va..... 1 may, 1844. | Md. |
| M. D., Univ. of Md., 67. | | | | |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | | | |
| Wyeth, Marlborough C... 1 may, 08 | maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted..... 20 june, hon. dis..... 22 feb. 99 | asst. surg..... 18 feb. 81 accepted..... 1 mar. 86 capt. asst. surg..... 18 feb. 86 maj. surg..... 8 june, 99 maj. med. corps..... 8 june, retired with rank of lt. col..... 1 may, 08 | R. I..... 16 sept. 1855. | N. J. |
| M. D., Columbia Univ., 78. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|---------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Pitcher, John.....14 apr. 08 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 72 | Tex..... | M. A. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 9 inf.....15 june, 76 | 9 sept. 1854. | D. C. |
| | | trs. to 1 cav.....28 july, | | |
| | | 1 lt.....27 nov. 82 | | |
| | | capt.....22 july, 92 | | |
| | | maj. of cav.....9 dec. 01 | | |
| | | lt. col.....14 apr. 08 | | |
| | | retired.....6 may, | | |
| Hardin, Edward E.....23 mar. 06 | col. 2 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 70 | Ky..... | M. A. |
| Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. | hon. must. out.....25 oct. | 2 lt. 7 inf.....17 june, 74 | 24 apr. 1853. | Ky. |
| | col. 29 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 | 1 lt.....4 mar. 81 | | |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | accepted.....8 july, | capt. of inf.....31 july, 94 | | |
| | hon. must. out.....10 may, 01 | maj.....28 feb. 01 | | |
| | | lt. col.....23 mar. 06 | | |
| | | retired.....18 july, 08 | | |
| Borden, William C.....1 jan. 09 | maj. brig. surg.....4 june, 98 | asst. surg.....3 dec. 83 | N. Y..... | N. Y. |
| M. D., Columbian Univ., 83. | accepted.....22 june, | accepted.....16 feb. 84 | 19 may, 1858. | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08]. | hon. dis.....31 mar. 99 | capt. asst. surg.....3 dec. 88 | | |
| | | maj. surg.....2 feb. 01 | | |
| | | maj. med. corps.....2 feb. | | |
| | | retired with rank of lt. col.....1 jan. 09 | | |
| Morris, Edward R.....26 feb. 09 | maj. brig. surg.....4 june, 98 | asst. surg.....17 sept. 85 | Ind..... | Ind. |
| M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 81. | accepted.....27 june, | accepted.....2 oct. | 8 dec. 1858. | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08]. | hon. dis.....31 dec. 99 | capt. asst. surg.....17 sept. 90 | | |
| | | maj. surg.....2 feb. 01 | | |
| | | maj. med. corps.....2 feb. | | |
| | | retired with rank of lt. col.....26 feb. 09 | | |
| Gibson, Robert J.....1 jan. 10 | | asst. surg.....16 june, 80 | Conn..... | Conn. |
| Ph. B., 76, and M. D., 79, Yale. | | accepted.....30 june, | 26 nov. 1854. | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08]. | | capt. asst. surg.....16 june, 85 | | |
| | | maj. surg.....23 apr. 98 | | |
| | | maj. med. corps.....23 apr. | | |
| | | retired with rank of lt. col.....1 jan. 10 | | |
| Shillock, Paul.....1 jan. 10 | maj. brig. surg.....4 june, 98 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 82 | Minn..... | Minn. |
| M. D., Columbia Univ., 87. | accepted.....15 june, | to 24 june, 84 | 4 dec. 1863. | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08]. | hon. dis.....30 nov. | asst. surg.....31 jan. 88 | | |
| | maj. surg.....2 nov. 00 | accepted.....25 feb. | | |
| | accepted.....7 nov. | capt. asst. surg.....31 jan. 93 | | |
| | hon. dis.....30 june, 01 | maj. surg.....7 june, 01 | | |
| | | maj. med. corps.....7 june, | | |
| | | retired with rank of lt. col.....1 jan. 10 | | |
| Rafferty, Ogden.....1 jan. 10 | maj. brig. surg.....4 june, 98 | asst. surg.....26 mar. 88 | N. J..... | N. J. |
| A. B. 82 and A. M. 85, Prince- ton; M. D. Columbia Univ. 85. | accepted.....19 june, | accepted.....13 apr. | 12 apr. 1860. | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08]. | hon. dis.....30 nov. | capt. asst. surg.....26 mar. 93 | | |
| | maj. surg. 27 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 | maj. surg.....24 oct. 01 | | |
| | accepted.....12 july, | maj. med. corps.....24 oct. | | |
| | hon. dis.....1 apr. 01 | retired with rank of lt. col.....1 jan. 10 | | |
| | maj. surg.....6 apr. | | | |
| | accepted.....10 may, | | | |
| | vacated.....24 oct. | | | |
| Feehét, Eugene O.....14 mar. 10 | sgt. and 1 sgt. art. co., 2 Mich. cav. [batty. B, 1 Mich. l. art.].....26 nov. 61 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 64 | Mich..... | M. A. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | to 10 apr. 64 | 2 lt. 2 art.....15 june, 68 | 14 mar. 1846. | Mich. |
| | maj. sig. off.....20 may, 98 | resigned.....15 mar. 75 | | |
| | accepted.....1 june, | capt. sig. corps.....2 feb. 01 | | |
| | hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 | accepted.....25 apr. | | |
| | capt. sig. off.....17 apr. | maj.....22 aug. 05 | | |
| | accepted.....17 apr. | retired.....14 mar. 10 | | |
| | vacated.....25 apr. 01 | lt. col. retired.....14 mar. | | |
| Bailey, Harry L.....12 mar. 10 | | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 72 | Ohio..... | M. A. |
| Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. | | 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 76 | 4 oct. 1854. | Ohio. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | 1 lt.....25 mar. 84 | | |
| | | capt. of inf.....2 dec. 97 | | |
| | | maj.....28 june, 02 | | |
| | | lt. col.....12 mar. 10 | | |
| | | retired.....27 aug. | | |

Service in the Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest
brevet rank, and cause of retire-
ment.

In volunteers, with highest bre-
vet rank beyond lineal com-
mission.

In permanent establishment.

Born in.

Appointed
from.

Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Wolf, Silas A. 13 July, 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 88 1 lt. 5 Aug. 88 capt. of inf. 19 Feb. 95 maj. 2 Mar. 01 lt. col. 13 July, 06 retired. 19 Oct. 10 | Pa. 13 Dec. 1853. | M. A. Pa. |
| Partello, Joseph M. T. 3 Mar. 11 Law Dept. Columbian Univ. 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. 2 Aug. 72 to 11 May, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 Sept. 79 accepted. 1 Sept. 1 lt. 10 July, 85 capt. of cav. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to inf. 11 Feb. 03 maj. 17 Apr. lt. col. 3 Mar. 11 retired. 16 Mar. | Ohio 3 Mar. 1854. | D. C. |
| Howe, Edgar W. 15 Feb. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 74 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 June, 78 1 lt. 30 Jan. 85 capt. of cav. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to inf. 13 Aug. 02 maj. 10 Feb. 03 lt. col. 15 Feb. 11 retired. 6 June, | Mass. 28 Jan. 1854. | M. A. Iowa: |
| Beall, Fielder M. M. 30 Mar. 12 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 1 Sept. 70 to 14 Oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 Oct. accepted. 15 Oct. 2 lt. of inf. 4 Feb. 91 (to rank from 15 Oct. 83) accepted. 10 Feb. 1 lt. 17 Apr. capt. 30 Aug. 98 maj. 31 Oct. 06 lt. col. 30 Mar. 12 retired. 15 Aug. | Md. 19 May, 1849. | Army. |
| Arnold, Daniel W. 11 Sept. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. B, 134 Ill. inf. 14 May, 64 to 25 Oct. maj. add. pm. 17 May, 98 accepted. 6 June, hon. dis. 13 June, 99 capt. a. qm. 17 July, accepted. 24 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 01 | capt. qm. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 15 May, maj. qm. 7 June, 10 retired. 11 Sept. 12 lt. col. retired. 11 Sept. | Ohio Ill. 11 Sept. 1848. | |
| Greene, Frank. 19 Jan. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | maj. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted. 1 June, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 July, accepted. 21 July, hon. dis. 31 Dec. maj. sig. off. 6 Dec. 99 accepted. 6 Jan. 00 hon. dis. 30 June, 01 | pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 3 Mar. 76 to 4 Apr. 82 2 lt. sig. corps. 27 Jan. accepted. 5 Apr. 1 lt. 20 Dec. 90 accepted. 29 Jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 22 July, 98 maj. 2 Mar. 03 lt. col. 19 Jan. 12 retired. 16 Mar. 13 | Pa. 16 Mar. 1849. | Army. |
| Fredendall, Ira L. 9 July, 15 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; acts June 3, 16, and July 9, 18]. | capt. a. qm. 10 Apr. 99 accepted. 24 Apr. hon. dis. 30 June, 01 | capt. qm. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 15 May, maj. qm. 3 Mar. 11 retired. 7 Dec. 14 lt. col. retired. 9 July, 18 | N. Y. 7 Dec. 1850. | Wyo. |
| Davidson, Joseph T. 9 July, 18 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; acts June 3, 16, and July 9, 18]. | 1 lt. and adjt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 capt. and adjt. 11 Oct. hon. dis. 11 Aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 Aug. accepted. 12 Aug. hon. must. out. 13 Mar. 01 | capt. qm. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 10 July, maj. qm. 25 Apr. 08 retired. 14 July, 15 lt. col. retired. 9 July, 18 | Ohio 14 July, 1851. | Iowa. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Parker, Leopold O. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act. apr. 23, 04]. | 2 lt. 4 U. S. vol. inf. 14 jan. 65 hon. must. out. 18 june 66 | 2 lt. 1 inf. 9 oct. 66 accepted. 22 oct. 66 trs. to 4 cav. 16 sept. 69 1 lt. 10 feb. 70 capt. 12 nov. 79 trs. to 1 inf. 6 dec. 80 maj. of inf. 26 apr. 98 retired. 20 sept. 99 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Mo. 6 nov. 1843. | Va. |
| Hamner, William H. 23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | 2 lt. 2 R. I. art. 15 oct. 61 1 lt. 8 may, 63 capt. 9 june, hon. must. out. 4 aug. 65 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 art. 13 feb. 56 to 14 oct. 61 2 lt. 20 inf. 16 oct. 67 accepted. 17 oct. 67 1 lt. 27 july, 75 capt. 31 aug. 87 maj. pm. 17 may, 93 accepted. 23 may, retired. 18 jan. 00 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Tenn. 22 apr. 1838. | N. Y. |
| Van Ness, William P. 9 july, 18 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90]. | | 2 lt. 1 art. 20 sept. 67 accepted. 30 sept. 67 1 lt. 1 sept. 74 capt. of art. 1 july, 92 retired with rank of maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. retired. 9 july, 18 | N. Y. 18 dec. 1845. | Mich. |
| Hannay, John W. 1 july, 01 At his own request; over 20 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | 1 lt. 198 Pa. inf. 29 oct. 64 resigned. 15 feb. 65 1 lt. 8 U. S. c. h. art. 10 mar. hon. must. out. 10 feb. 66 | 2 lt. 3 inf. 28 sept. 66 accepted. 15 feb. 67 1 lt. 15 feb. 73 capt. 1 feb. 87 maj. of inf. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 1 july, 01 retired. 15 oct. | Engl'd. 15 sept. 1845. | Pa. |
| Jones, Francis B. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | 1 lt. 149 Pa. inf. 30 aug. 62 capt. 25 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 65 lt. col. 215 Pa. inf. 16 apr. hon. must. out. 31 july, lt. col. chf. qm. 9 may, 98 accepted. 21 may, hon. dis. 13 may, 99 | 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted. 28 aug. 1 lt. 21 july, 68 capt. a. qm. 16 apr. 85 accepted. 16 apr. maj. qm. 15 oct. 97 retired. 26 oct. 01 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Pa. 26 oct. 1837. | Pa. |
| Wood, Marshall W. 23 apr. 04 M. D., Rush Med. Coll.; A. M., Bowdoin Coll. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. E, 186 N. Y. inf. 5 sept. 64 discharged. 15 june, 65 | hosp. stwd. 15 july, 70 discharged. 12 feb. 75 asst. surg. 26 june, accepted. 2 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 28 june, 94 retired. 12 aug. 02 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 04 | N. Y. 3 june, 1846. | N. Y. |
| Wittich, Willis. 5 may, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 7 aug. 79 capt. 18 july, 90 maj. of inf. 14 may, 99 lt. col. 5 may, 02 retired. 28 nov. | Ohio. 21 feb. 1853. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Rogan, Charles B. 9 july, 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; acts 3 june, 16, and 9 july, 18]. | 2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted. 7 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 7 july, accepted. 30 july, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted. 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted. 11 june, vacated. 8 may, 01 col. 2 Tenn. inf. 5 aug. 17 hon. dis. 3 june, 18 | 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 8 may, retired with rank of capt. 2 mar. 03 maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) 3 june, 16 lt. col. retired. 9 july, 18 | Tenn. 6 sept. 1874. | Tenn. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Hare, Luther R. 9 July, 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; acts 3 June, 16, and 9 July, 18]. | lt. col. 1 Tex. cav. 14 May, 98 col. 2 June, 98 hon. must. out. 14 Nov. 98 col. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 17 July, 99 brig. gen. 1 June, 00 accepted. 9 June, 00 hon. dis. 20 June, 01 | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. 7 cav. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 25 June, 76 capt. of cav. 29 Dec. 90 maj. 2 Feb. 01 retired. 16 July, 03 lt. col. retired 9 July, 18 | Ind. 1851. | M. A. Tex. |
| Gilbert, William W. 23 Apr. 04 A. B. and A. M., Univ. of Roch- ester. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act. Apr. 23, 04]. | | 1 lt. 19 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted. 26 June, 61 capt. 7 July, 64 resigned. 9 Jan. 66 maj. pm. 3 Nov. 98 accepted. 7 Nov. 04 retired 3 Mar. 04 lt. col. retired. 23 Apr. 04 | N. Y. 1840. | N. Y. |
| Smith, Thomas L. 9 July, 18 General Staff, 19 Dec. 12 to 24 Feb. 15. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; acts June 3, 16, and July 9, 18]. | lt. col. qm. corps, N. A. 12 Jan. 18 accepted. 16 Jan. 18 col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 4 Sept. 19 accepted. 4 Sept. 19 hon. dis. 1 Nov. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. of inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 qm. 15 Feb. 12 capt. qm. corps. 25 Feb. 15 retired with rank of maj. 1 Dec. 15 lt. col. retired. 9 July, 18 | Ind. 1871. | M. A. Ind. |
| Stickle, Horton W. 11 Jan. 16 [Secs. 3 and 6, act Mar. 4, 15.] | col. eng. U. S. A. 10 Aug. 18 accepted. 23 Aug. 19 hon. dis. 31 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 16 Feb. 01 maj. 27 Feb. 12 retired with rank of lt. col. 11 Jan. 16 | Iowa. 1875. | M. A. Iowa. |
| Cassels, Arthur F. 18 Dec. 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90]. | | 2 lt. of art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 19 July, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 28 Feb. 01 capt. 23 Nov. 03 asst. to field art. 6 June, 07 retired with rank of maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. retired. 18 Dec. 18 | D. C. 1875. | D. C. |
| Stuart, Edward A. 5 Jan. 19 Disability in line of duty [acts 1 Oct., 90, and 2 Feb., 01]. | maj. 2 Tex. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. 9 Nov. 98 capt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 2 Sept. 01 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 | 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted. 2 Sept. 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07 asst. to field art. 6 June, 07 retired with rank of maj. 1 July, 16 col. ret. (temp.) 9 July, 18 lt. col. retired. 5 Jan. 19 hon. dis. col. ret. (temp.) 2 Nov. 19 | Tenn. 1863. | Tex. |
| Crabtree, George H. 9 Jan. 19 M. D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 93. Disability in line of duty [act Mar. 4, 15]. | 2 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 17 May, 98 1 lt. 22 June, 99 hon. must. out. 5 Oct. 99 col. med. corps, N. A. 11 Feb. 18 accepted. 14 Feb. 19 hon. dis. 30 June, 19 | asst. surg. 5 Sept. 01 accepted. 14 Nov. 01 capt. asst. surg. 5 Sept. 06 capt. med. corps. 5 Sept. 06 maj. 1 Jan. 11 retired with rank of lt. col. 29 Jan. 17 col. retired. 9 Jan. 19 | Me. 1870. | Ill. |
| Barton, Frank A. 15 May, 17 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. M. E., Cornell, 91. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90.] | | 2 lt. of inf. 1 Aug. 91 accepted. 3 Aug. 91 trs. to cav. 1 June, 92 1 lt. 16 Oct. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 12 June, 16 retired with rank of lt. col. 15 May, 17 col. ret. (temp.) 9 July, 18 to 3 Nov. 19 | D. C. 1893. | D. C. |
| Ragan, Charles A. 15 May, 17 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D., Columbian Univ., 00. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90]. | | asst. surg. 30 Oct. 01 accepted. 2 Nov. 01 capt. asst. surg. 30 Oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 Oct. 06 maj. 14 July, 11 retired with rank of lt. col. 15 May, 17 | Tenn. 1873. | Tenn. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Grubbs, Robert B. 15 may, 17 | | asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 18 july, 1872. | Va. | Va. |
| M. D. Columbian Univ., 00. Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, feb. 2, 01, and apr. 23, 08.] | | capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, 10 maj. 14 apr. 10 lt. col. 15 may, 17 retired 22 sept. | 9 apr. 1872. | |
| De Loffre, Samuel M. 15 may, 17 | | asst. surg. 10 sept. 02 accepted 23 oct. 1875. capt. asst. surg. 10 sept. 07 capt. med. corps. 10 sept. 16 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 retired 20 dec. | D. C. | D. C. |
| Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1903. A. B. Ohio State Univ., 95. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99. Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, feb. 2, 01, and apr. 23, 08]. | | | | |
| Gapen, Nelson. 15 may, 17 | col. med. corps U. S. A. 4 oct. 18 accepted 5 oct. 1879. hon. dis. 3 nov. 19 | asst. surg. 24 june, 02 accepted 9 july, 1879. capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 june, 16 maj. 26 may, 16 lt. col. 15 may, 17 retired 31 dec. | D. C. | D. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D., Georgetown Univ., 1900. Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01]. | | | | |
| Duncan, William A. 4 jan. 18 | | asst. surg. 1 may, 05 accepted 5 may, 1877. 1 lt. med. corps. 1 may, 08 capt. 1 may, 08 maj. 1 july, 16 retired with rank of lt. col. 4 jan. 18 | Ky. | Ky. |
| Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D., Vanderbilt Univ., 03. Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90; feb. 2, 01; apr. 20, 08]. | | | | |
| Stallman, George E. 6 oct. 17 | | dent. surg. 30 apr. 11 accepted 12 july, 17 june, 1867. capt. dent. surg. 3 june, 16 lt. col. dent. corps. 6 oct. 17 retired 4 mar. 18 | N. Y. | Calif. |
| D. D. S. Univ. of Calif., 96. Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and oct. 6, 17]. | | | | |
| Grant Frank A. 15 may, 17 | capt. Utah lt. art. 9 may, 98 maj. 29 june, 1885. hon. must. out. 16 aug. 99 | capt. qm. 2 feb. 02 accepted 15 apr. 1885. maj. qm. 3 mar. 11 lt. col. qm. corps. 15 may, 17 retired 31 mar. 19 | Canada 31 mar. | Utah. |
| By operation of law, act june 30, 82. | | | | |
| Clement, Henry C., jr. 4 jan. 19 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 17 aug. 1868. hon. dis. 26 mar. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 5 cav. 25 apr. 89 to 2 nov. 94 2 lt. of inf. 31 oct. 1886. accepted 3 nov. 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 4 jan. 19 retired 19 may, 18 | Va. | Army. |
| Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1915. Graduate Army Staff College, 1916. Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01.] | | | | |
| Goethals, George R. 4 aug. 19 | col. eng. U. S. A. 1 aug. 18 accepted 4 nov. 1886. hon. dis. 30 july, 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 27 feb. 11 capt. 28 feb. 15 maj. (temp.) 9 july, 17 maj. 22 aug. 18 lt. col. (temp.) 20 dec. 18 to 3 nov. 18 retired with rank lt. col. 4 aug. 19 | N. Y. | M. A. Mass. |
| Graduate Engineer School, 1910. Disability in line of duty [act oct. 1, 90]. [Secs. 3 and 6, act mar. 4, 15.] | | | | |
| Harbeson, James P. 18 sept. 18 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. 1870. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 1 july, 16 lt. col. 18 sept. 18 retired 6 oct. 19 | Ky. | M. A. Ky. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Smith, Fine W. 8 oct. 19 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 16 aug. 1869. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 11 july, 98 capt. 28 feb. 01 maj. 1 july, 16 retired with rank lt. col. 8 oct. 19 | Ky. | M. A. Ky. |
| Disability in line of duty [act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| McBroom, Walter S. 8 oct. 19 | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 7 sept. 1870. hon. dis. 3 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 12 july, 98 capt. 28 feb. 01 maj. 1 july, 16 retired with rank lt. col. 8 oct. 19 | Ind. | M. A. Ind. |
| Disability in line of duty [act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Lieutenant Colonels—Continued. | | | | |
| Vose, William E.....15 may, 17 M. D. Univ. of Va., 99. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | col. med corps N. A. 3 dec. 17 accepted..... 3 june, 18 hon. dis.....14 july, 19 | asst. surg..... 6 mar. 01 accepted..... 21 apr. 11 capt. asst. surg..... 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps..... 6 mar. maj..... 1 jan. 10 lt. col..... 15 may, 17 retired..... 31 oct. 19 | Miss..... 11 mar. 1877. | Md. |
| Geddings, Edward F.....15 may, 17 M. D. South Carolina Med. Coll., 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | asst. surg..... 9 oct. 00 accepted..... 23 oct. 02 capt. asst. surg..... 9 oct. 05 capt. med. corps..... 9 oct. maj..... 15 jan. 09 lt. col..... 15 may, 17 retired..... 1 nov. 19 | S. C..... 22 june, 1868. | S. C. |
| Gunkel, George I..... 6 oct. 17 D. D. S. Ohio Med. Univ., 99. Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 6, 17, apr. 23, 08, and feb. 2, 01]. | | dent. surg..... 1 may, 11 accepted..... 30 june, 15 capt. dent. surg..... 3 june, 16 lt. col. dent. corps..... 6 oct. 17 retired..... 26 dec. 19 | Ohio..... 15 nov. 1876. | Ohio. |
| Majors. | | | | |
| Holmes, Charles.....23 apr. 04 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04]. | 1 sgt. co. B, 2 N. H. inf. 27 may, 61 discharged..... 30 june, 2 lt. 2 N. H. inf..... 1 july, hon. must. out..... 11 nov. | capt. 17 inf..... 26 oct. 61 accepted..... 12 nov. 30 retired..... 28 nov. 63 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 04 | N. H..... 30 mar. 1831. | N. H. |
| Brand, Thomas T.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04]. | 1 lt. 2 Ohio inf..... 29 apr. 61 resigned..... 22 june, | 1 lt. 18 inf..... 14 may, 61 accepted..... 22 june, 28 capt..... 11 sept. 63 retired..... 31 dec. 64 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 04 | Ohio..... 28 jan. 1835. | Ohio. |
| McGown, George.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Nov. 15, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04]. | | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 2 inf..... 1 june, 58 to 2 dec. 61 2 lt. 7 inf..... 29 nov. accepted..... 2 dec. 1 lt..... 4 july, 63 capt..... 19 sept. 64 retired..... 14 mar. 65 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 04 | Ireland..... 9 june, 1842. | Army. |
| Greene, Charles T.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. G, 22 N. Y. s. m. 28 may, 62 discharged..... 8 aug. 2 lt. 60 N. Y. inf..... 21 aug. 1 lt..... 10 aug. 63 hon. must. out..... 12 sept. capt. a. a. g..... 4 sept. accepted..... 13 sept. bvt. maj..... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out..... 19 sept. | capt. 42 inf..... 28 july, 66 accepted..... 2 oct. 5 retired with rank of capt. mtd..... 15 dec. 70 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 04 | Md..... 5 mar. 1842. | N. Y. |
| Meyer, Edward S.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. and sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf., and sgt. co. A, 19 Ohio inf..... 20 apr. 61 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 19 Ohio inf..... 1 nov. resigned..... 27 sept. 62 capt. 107 Ohio inf..... 11 nov. resigned..... 1 jan. 65 maj. 5 U. S. vet. inf..... 16 feb. bvt. brig. gen..... 13 mar. hon. must. out..... 20 mar. 66 | capt. 35 inf..... 28 july, 66 accepted..... 19 oct. 20 trs. to cav..... 1 jan. 71 retired..... 24 aug. 72 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 04 | Ohio..... 20 aug. 1843. | Ohio. |
| Nelson, William.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 13 inf..... 5 sept. 61 to 20 june, 62 2 lt. 13 inf..... 31 may, accepted..... 20 june, 1 lt..... 2 oct. capt..... 9 july, 67 retired..... 29 may, 74 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 04 | Ind..... 8 aug. 1840. | Army. |
| Johnston, John L.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | corpl. co. H, 2 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged..... 26 july, 1 sgt. co. H, 148 Pa. inf. 8 aug. 62 to 7 sept. 1 lt. 148 Pa. inf..... 8 sept. capt..... 15 nov. 63 hon. must. out..... 1 june, 65 capt. 3 U. S. vet. inf..... 8 aug. hon. must. out..... 21 apr. 66 | 1 lt. 21 inf..... 28 july, 66 accepted..... 27 oct. 10 capt..... 29 may, 74 retired..... 28 june, 75 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 04 | Pa..... 10 may, 1841. | Pa. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Tomkins, James S. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 batt. 12 inf. 27 jan. 65 to 9 june, 26 may, 1 lt. 26 may, accepted. 9 june, capt. 30 july, 68 retired. 20 mar. 79 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Ill. 20 oct. 1844. | Army. |
| Schreiner, Herman. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | capt. com. sub. 30 aug. 62 accepted. 2 sept. bvt. lt. col. 15 may, 66 hon. must. out. 31 may, | 2 lt. 11 inf. 24 feb. 66 accepted. 26 apr. 1 lt. 1 nov. assd. to 9 cav. 31 dec. 70 capt. 9 dec. 71 retired. 20 mar. 79 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Pa. 17 oct. 1837. | Pa. |
| King, Charles. 14 may. 18 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted. 10 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 99 brig. gen. 15 apr. accepted. 22 apr. hon. dis. 2 aug. | cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. 1 art. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 15 may, 70 trs. to cav. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 5 cav. 1 jan. capt. 1 may, 79 retired. 14 june, maj. retired, act 3 june, 16. 14 may, 18 | N. Y. 12 oct. 1844. | M. A. Wis. |
| White, John C. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 19, 64. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. A, 17 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged. 2 aug. 1 lt. adjt. 180 Pa. vol. 24 nov. 62 hon. must. out. 21 feb. 63 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 11 inf. 8 may, 63 to 10 june, 64 2 lt. 10 inf. 18 may, accepted. 10 june, 1 lt. 13 sept. assd. to 1 art. 1 jan. 71 capt. 18 july, 79 retired. 20 sept. 83 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04 | N. Y. 8 mar. 1841. | Army. |
| Monahan, Deane. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Nov. 15, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, mtd. rif. 1 sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 3 cav. 29 july, 56 to 20 dec. 62 2 lt. 3 cav. 17 july, accepted. 20 dec. 1 lt. 18 may, 65 capt. 9 july, 68 retired. 26 nov. 84 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Ireland. 14 nov. 1836. | Army. |
| Spencer, James H. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound and injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 16 apr. 61 discharged. 2 aug. sgt. co. F, 20 Mass. inf. 23 aug. discharged. 23 nov. 63 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf. 23 nov. capt. 6 july, 64 hon. must. out. 16 july, 65 | 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted. 23 apr. capt. 20 mar. 79 retired. 3 jan. 85 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Mass. 12 june, 1840. | Mass. |
| Foote, George F. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 14 Mich. inf. 2 jan. 62 to 4 feb. 63 2 lt. 14 Mich. inf. 5 feb. 1 lt. 3 aug. 64 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 capt. 27 mar. hon. must. out. 18 july, | 2 lt. 9 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted. 3 aug. 1 lt. 21 apr. 68 trs. to 8 cav. 1 feb. 70 capt. 18 jan. 81 retired. 24 apr. 86 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04 | N. Y. 22 oct. 1839. | Tenn. |
| Morrison, John T. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Minn. inf. 29 apr. 61 discharged. 11 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 2 Minn. cav. 20 oct. 63 hon. must. out. 17 nov. 65 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 7 mar. 67 accepted. 4 may, 1 lt. 31 july, capt. 19 dec. 82 retired. 23 dec. 87 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04 | N. Y. 18 apr. 1838. | Minn. |
| Lott, George G. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | capt. a. a. d. c. 2 july, 62 accepted. 8 july, hon. must. out. 31 may, 66 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 to 23 june, 62 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted. 11 may, 1 lt. 14 oct. 68 capt. 1 june, 86 retired. 25 feb. 91 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Pa. 2 july, 1843. | Ohio. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Clark, Dillard H. 23 apr. 04 | pvt. co. D, 14 Ky. cav. . . . 20 aug. 62 discharged 16 sept. 63 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 Ky. 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 73 27 July, 1 lt. 29 Feb. 76 1847. retired with rank of capt. 15 June, 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | | M. A. Ky. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Richards, Melzar C. 3 feb. 19 | | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 Mich. 2 lt. 2 art. 11 June, 81 6 sept. N. Y. 1 lt. 20 Nov. 87 1855. retired 15 June, 91 capt. retired (act 3 June, 16) 3 June, 16 maj. retired 3 feb. 19 | | M. A. N. Y. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Tobey, Thomas F. 23 apr. 04 | sgt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. . . . 26 May, 62 discharged 6 Aug. capt. 7 R. I. inf. 4 sept. maj. 7 Jan. 63 hon. must. out 9 feb. 64 | pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 batt. 14 inf. 27 feb. 65 30 sept. to 15 May, 1840. 2 lt. 14 inf. 3 May, 1 lt. 6 May, accepted 15 May, capt. 23 Nov. 74 retired 9 Jan. 92 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | R. I. 1840. | Army. |
| A. M., Brown Univ., 59. L. L. B., Harvard, 61. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Daugherty, Will W. 23 apr. 04 | pvt. co. G and sgt. maj. 27 Ind. inf. 19 aug. 61 to 14 Nov. 62 2 lt. 27 Ind. inf. 14 Nov. 1 lt. adjt. 27 Ind. inf. . . . 7 Mar. 63 hon. must. out 4 Nov. 64 | 2 lt. 18 inf. 7 Mar. 67 Ind. accepted 21 May, 14 July, 1 lt. 2 Jan. 69 1840. capt. 7 Sept. 82 retired 1 Feb. 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | Ind. 1840. | Ind. |
| B. S., Butler, 61. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Harris, Moses. 22 July, 92 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 cav. 19 Mar. 57 to 15 June, 64 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 May, accepted 15 June, 1 lt. 15 Aug. capt. 20 June, 72 maj. of cav. 22 July, 92 retired 7 Mar. 93 | N. H. 6 Sept. 1839. | Army. |
| Bvt. capt. sept. 19, 64. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Merriam, Lewis. 23 apr. 04 | sgt. co. H, 20 Me. inf. . . . 5 Aug. 62 discharged 20 Mar. 65 2 lt. 61 U. S. c. inf. 21 Mar. hon. must. out 30 Dec. 2 lt. 65 U. S. c. inf. 20 Feb. 66 1 lt. 1 June, 67 hon. must. out 8 Jan. 67 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 27 July, 72 Me. accepted 15 Aug. 4 Apr. 1 lt. 27 Apr. 80 1844. retired with rank of capt. 18 May, 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | | Me. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Skinner, John O. 9 Mar. 92 | lt. col. U. S. A. 21 Oct. 18 accepted 25 Oct. hon. dis. 13 Jan. 19 | asst. surg. 10 Nov. 74 Md. accepted 24 Nov. 4 May, capt. asst. surg. 10 Nov. 79 1845. maj. surg. 9 Mar. 92 retired 26 Oct. 93 | | Md. |
| M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Luff, Edmund. 23 apr. 04 | pvt. and corpl. Board of Trade batty. Ill. art. . . . 23 July, 62 to 18 Feb. 64 1 lt. 12 Ill. cav. 19 Feb. capt. 3 July, hon. must. out 2 Oct. 65 | 2 lt. 8 cav. 20 Nov. 67 N. Y. accepted 30 Nov. 11 June, 1 lt. 23 May, 70 1841. capt. 2 Apr. 83 retired 3 Jan. 95 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | | Ill. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Luhn, Gerhard I. 23 apr. 04 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 6 inf. 10 Jan. 53 19 Feb. to 16 Nov. 62 1831. 2 lt. 4 inf. 19 Feb. 63 accepted 3 Apr. 1 lt. 29 June, 61 capt. 31 Dec. 75 retired 19 Feb. 95 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | Germ'y 1831. | Army. |
| Bvt. capt., apr. 2, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Drew, George A. 23 apr. 04 | capt. 6 Mich. cav. 11 Oct. 62 maj. 24 Sept. 63 bvt. col. 9 Apr. 65 hon. must. out 11 Oct. | 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 May, 66 Mich. accepted 11 July, 15 Mar. 1 lt. 26 Mar. 68 1832. assd. to 3 cav. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 20 Mar. 79 retired 15 Mar. 96 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | | Mich. |
| Bvt. capt., mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Smither, Robert G. 23 apr. 04 Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. I, 26 Ind. inf. 28 July, 61 discharged 4 nov. 62 1 sgt. co. H, 7 Ind. cav. 9 aug. 63 to 29 sept. 64 2 lt. 7 Ind. cav. 30 sept. 64 1 lt. 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 18 feb. 66 | 1 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 67 accepted 18 July, 67 capt. 18 nov. 81 retired 10 may, 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | Ind. 27 sept. 1846. | Ind. |
| Bean, John W. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. capt., mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | 2 lt. 5 N. H. inf. 15 oct. 61 1 lt. 31 July, 62 capt. 1 Jan. 63 hon. must. out. 20 sept. 64 | 2 lt. 35 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 22 mar. 67 1 lt. 13 dec. 71 capt. 5 mar. 79 retired 29 sept. 90 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | Vt. 8 mar 1833. | N. H. |
| Miller, William A. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. and 1 sgt. cos. F and E, 8 Ky. inf. 17 sept. 61 to 20 mar. 65 | 2 lt. 16 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 28 apr. 66 1 lt. 21 sept. 82 capt. 20 feb. 82 retired 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | Ky. 24 July, 1845. | Ky. |
| Payne, John A. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. A, 12 Ill. inf. 26 apr. 61 discharged 31 July, 62 pvt. co. I, 1 Mo. s. m. 27 dec. 62 discharged 13 mar. 62 1 lt. 1 Mo. s. m. 13 mar. 62 capt. 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out. 2 dec. 64 capt. 14 Mo. cav. 3 dec. 64 maj. 31 July, 65 hon. must. out. 1 nov. 65 | 2 lt. 28 inf. 6 may, 67 accepted 7 oct. 67 1 lt. 13 may, 78 retired with rank of capt. 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | Ind. 7 July, 1842. | Ill. |
| Spencer, George K. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. B, 2 Iowa inf. 27 may, 61 discharged 18 sept. 62 1 lt. 35 Iowa inf. 18 sept. 62 capt. 24 July, 63 hon. must. out. 10 aug. 65 | 2 lt. 19 inf. 17 aug. 67 accepted 26 aug. 67 1 lt. 28 June, 78 retired with rank of capt. 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | Pa. 25 feb. 1842. | Iowa. |
| Tyler, William W. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. and sgt. co. E, 94 N. Y. inf. 14 oct. 61 to 19 may, 62 1 lt. 94 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 62 capt. 2 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 17 mar. 63 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 6 June, 63 accepted 10 June, 63 capt. 10 dec. 63 accepted 23 dec. 63 hon. must. out. 30 sept. 67 | 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 aug. 67 accepted 1 oct. 67 1 lt. 9 dec. 71 trs. to 13 inf. 1 aug. 81 retired with rank of capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | N. Y. 28 sept. 1838. | N. Y. |
| Elbre, Frederick W. 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 26 nov. 68 capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 retired with rank of maj. 24 feb. 91 | Va. 15 mar. 1840. | N. Y. |
| Stivers, Edwin J. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 lt., mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | 1st and pvt. co. K, and file maj. and sgt. maj. 89 Ill. inf. 7 aug. 62 to 1 dec. 63 2 lt. 17 U. S. c. inf. 2 dec. 63 1 lt. 5 feb. 64 capt. 2 aug. 65 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 66 | 2 lt. 40 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 5 feb. 67 1 lt. 15 sept. 68 capt. 19 feb. 83 retired 24 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | Ohio. 14 June, 1835. | Ill. |
| Shufeldt, Robert W. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | | asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 18 aug. 76 capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 retired 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | N. Y. 1 dec. 1850. | D. C. |
| O'Brien, John J. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, K, and F, 1 N. Y. cav. 19 July, 61 to 31 mar. 64 2 lt. 1 N. Y. cav. 1 apr. 64 capt. 27 dec. 64 hon. must. out. 27 June, 65 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 art. 4 sept. 54 to 1 sept. 59 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 12 inf. 29 July, 65 to 15 may, 67 2 lt. 30 inf. 6 may, 67 accepted 15 may, 67 1 lt. 16 mar. 79 capt. of inf. 14 sept. 82 retired 22 apr. 96 maj. retired 23 apr. 04 | Ireland. 23 June, 1837. | Army. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|----------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Gillmore, Quincy O'M.... 3 june, 16 | lt. col. 4 N. J. inf. 14 july, 98 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 | N. Y. | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | col. 4 nov. 99 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 73 | 2 sept. 1850. | N. Y. |
| | hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99 | resigned. 12 nov. 74 | | |
| | | 2 lt. 8 cav. 19 mar. 75 | | |
| | | accepted. 3 apr. 75 | | |
| | | 1 lt. 26 june, 82 | | |
| | | capt. of cav. 20 feb. 91 | | |
| | | retired. 31 may, 96 | | |
| | | maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) | 3 june, 16 | |
| Ingalls, Charles H. 22 sept. 96 | | 2 lt. 6 inf. 29 feb. 76 | Me. | Me. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | accepted. 21 mar. 77 | 17 jan. 1855. | |
| | | 1 lt. 26 june, 83 | | |
| | | capt. a. qm. 2 july, 83 | | |
| | | accepted. 13 july, 83 | | |
| | | retired with rank of maj. 22 sept. 96 | | |
| Lauderdale, John V. 3 july, 88 | | asst. surg. 14 may, 67 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | | accepted. 25 may, 67 | 13 nov. 1832. | |
| | | capt. asst. surg. 14 may, 70 | | |
| | | maj. surg. 3 july, 88 | | |
| | | retired. 13 nov. 96 | | |
| Morton, Alfred. 23 apr. 04 | sgt. co. F, and com. sgt. 2 Cal. cav. 13 sept. 61 | 2 lt. 9 inf. 3 mar. 66 | Me. | Cal. |
| By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | to 5 jan. 62 | accepted. 15 may, 66 | 16 jan. 1834. | |
| | 1 lt. 2 Cal. inf. 6 jan. 62 | 1 lt. 28 july, 67 | | |
| | capt. 14 feb. 63 | capt. 20 mar. 79 | | |
| | hon. must. out. 25 nov. 64 | retired. 16 jan. 98 | | |
| | maj. 7 Cal. inf. 25 nov. 64 | maj. retired. 23 apr. 04 | | |
| | hon. must out. 17 mar. 66 | | | |
| Greene, Lewis D. 3 june, 16 | lt. col. N. A. 6 mar. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 | N. Y. | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | accepted. 7 mar. 18 | 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 78 | 23 may, 1856. | N. Y. |
| | col. U. S. A. 7 sept. 18 | 1 lt. 16 dec. 88 | | |
| | accepted. 19 sept. 18 | retired with rank of capt. 26 apr. 98 | | |
| | hon. dis. 3 nov. 19 | maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) | 3 june, 16 | |
| Grumley, Edward I. 23 apr. 04 | pvt. 13 batty. Wis. 1 art. 16 nov. 63 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 21 inf. 13 aug. 70 | Ohio | Army. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04]. | discharged. 15 july, 64 | to 13 aug. 75 | 13 sept. 1847. | |
| | 1 lt. 37 Wis. inf. 28 oct. 64 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. 1 sept. to 12 july, 80 | | |
| | hon. must. out. 27 july, 65 | 2 lt. 17 inf. 24 june, 80 | | |
| | | accepted. 13 july, 80 | | |
| | | 1 lt. 15 july, 88 | | |
| | | retired with rank of capt. 26 apr. 98 | | |
| | | maj. retired. 23 apr. 04 | | |
| Elliott, Charles P. 29 dec. 18 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 | S. C. | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 june, 82 | 15 mar. 1860. | S. C. |
| | | trs. to 4 cav. 7 june, 83 | | |
| | | 1 lt. 2 oct. 88 | | |
| | | retired with rank of capt. 9 july, 98 | | |
| | | maj. retired. 29 dec. 18 | | |
| Avery, Frank P. 10 mar. 19 | maj. U. S. A. 27 sept. 18 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 | Mich. | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | accepted. 7 oct. 18 | add. 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 78 | 24 aug. 1853. | Mich. |
| | vacated. 10 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 28 june, 85 | | |
| | | 1 lt. 1 july, 85 | | |
| | | capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 | | |
| | | retired. 8 sept. 98 | | |
| | | maj. retired. 10 mar. 19 | | |
| French, William E. P. 3 june, 16 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | to 26 june, 77 | 16 jan. 1855. | |
| | | 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 sept. 79 | | |
| | | accepted. 9 sept. 79 | | |
| | | 1 lt. 12 sept. 85 | | |
| | | capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 | | |
| | | retired. 2 feb. 00 | | |
| | | maj. retired (act 3 june, 16) | 3 june, 16 | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Nickerson, James D. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. H, 141 Ill. inf. 20 may, 64 discharged. 10 oct. pvt. co. H, 9 Ill. cav. 20 mar, 65 discharged. 31 oct. | pvt. co. A, 10 inf. and pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. 13 sept. 67 to 23 oct. 75 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 oct. accepted. 23 oct. 1 lt. 26 June, 82 capt. of inf. 23 may, 96 retired. 9 July, 00 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Ill. 25 nov. 1845. | Army. |
| Turner, William J. 5 oct. 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt. co. H, 5 cav. 3 oct. 70 discharged. 26 June, 71 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted. 22 oct. 1 lt. 8 may, 81 capt. of inf. 22 Jan. 92 maj. 5 oct. 00 retired. 5 dec. | R. I. 26 oct. 1846. | Pa. |
| Loeffler, Charles D. A. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | | pvt. troop H, 2 and 5 cav. 10 July, 58 to 14 mar. 63 pvt. and sgt. gen ser. 7 aug. to 17 July, 72 capt. m. sk. 5 July, 98 accepted. 11 July, retired. 12 Jan. 01 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Germ'y. 12 Jan. 1837. | D. C. |
| Wheeler, Fred. 28 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 1 lt. 1 Nov. 81 capt. of cav. 9 mar. 91 retired with rank of maj. 28 feb. 01 | Wis. 19 feb. 1857. | M. A. Wis. |
| Swift, Eugene L. 7 may, 01 M. D., Columbia Coll. Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01]. | maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted. 22 June, hon. dis. 10 feb. 99 maj. surg. 35 U. S. inf. 11 Nov. accepted. 12 Nov. vacated. 14 feb. 00 maj. surg. 24 Jan. accepted. 14 feb. hon. dis. 30 June, 01 | asst. surg. 12 aug. 87 accepted. 16 aug. 21 June, capt. asst. surg. 12 aug. 92 1863. maj. surg. 7 may, 01 retired. 9 dec. | Pa. 21 June, 1863. | N. Y. |
| McCaleb, Thomas S. 5 dec. 00 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 9 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 4 mar. 83 capt. of inf. 22 apr. 92 maj. 5 dec. 00 retired. 5 dec. 02 | Va. 16 Nov. 1853. | M. A. Va. |
| Peshine, John H. H. 16 apr. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | 2 lt. 31 U. S. e. inf. 14 dec. 64 hon. must. out. 7 Nov. 65 | 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted. 13 oct. 1 lt. 7 may, 82 capt. of inf. 5 July, 95 maj. 16 apr. 01 retired. 31 dec. 02 | N. J. 1 Nov. 1847. | N. J. |
| Bridgman, Victor H. 31 July, 03 Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1878. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 9 aug. 83 capt. of art. 8 mar. 98 retired with rank of maj. 31 July, 03 | Vt. 14 aug. 1853. | M. A. Vt. |
| Vogdes, Charles B. 15 oct. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 4 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 20 mar. 89 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 qm. 3 dec. 02 retired with rank of maj. 15 oct. 03 | Fla. 31 July, 1856. | M. A. R. I. |
| Sternberg, Theodore. 15 sept. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | 1 lt. and qm, 121 N. Y. inf. 23 aug. 62 hon. must. out. 25 June, 65 maj. add. pm. 16 July, 98 accepted. 19 July, hon. dis. 6 may, 01 | capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 2 may, 15 sept. retired. 15 sept. 04 maj. retired. 15 sept. | N. Y. 15 sept. 1840. | Kans. |

| Name, rank, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|-------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Stiles, Henry R. 1 July, 05 | lt. col. med. corps U. S. A. 5 Nov. 18 accepted. 6 Nov. hon. dis. 3 Nov. 19 | asst. surg. 4 Nov. 92 accepted. 10 Nov. 7 July, capt. asst. surg. 4 Nov. 97 1866. retired with rank of maj. 1 July, 05 | Conn. | Conn. |
| M. D., Yale, 1888. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Lloyd, Edward. 28 July, 05 | | pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 22 July, 71 Va. to 26 Nov. 80 15 Nov. 2 lt. 15 inf. 26 Nov. 1850. accepted. 27 Nov. 1 lt. 29 Sept. 90 capt. of inf. 26 Apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 28 July, 05 | Va. | D. C. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Catlin, Edward H. 16 Sept. 05 | | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 N. H. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 80 18 Oct. 1 lt. 4 Nov. 86 1858. capt. 2 Mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 16 Sept. 05 | N. H. | M. A. N. H. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Watson, James W. 21 Feb. 06 | | cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 Miss. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 80 3 Oct. 1 lt. 23 Dec. 87 1854. capt. of cav. 11 Jan. 98 retired with rank of maj. 21 Feb. 06 | Miss. | M. A. Miss. |
| Bvt. capt., Mar. 7, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Egan, Peter R. 2 Feb. 00 | maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted. 27 June, hon. dis. 22 Mar. 99 | asst. surg. 23 May, 82 Ireland. accepted. 17 June, 26 Feb. capt. asst. surg. 23 May, 87 1855. maj. surg. 2 Feb. 00 retired. 2 Apr. 06 | N. Y. | N. Y. |
| M. D., Columbia Univ., 80. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Ahern, George P. 26 May, 06 | lt. col. U. S. A. 12 Aug. 18 accepted. 14 Aug. hon. dis. 10 Aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 N. Y. 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 June, 82 29 Dec. 1 lt. of inf. 20 Feb. 91 1859. capt. 30 June, 98 retired with rank of maj. 26 May, 06 | N. Y. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Kneedler, William L. 2 Feb. 01 | maj. brig. surg. 30 July, 98 accepted. 5 Aug. hon. dis. 30 June, 99 maj. surg. 1 Dec. 00 accepted. 29 Dec. vacated. 2 Feb. 01 | asst. surg. 3 Dec. 83 Pa. accepted. 14 Feb. 84 9 Jan. capt. asst. surg. 3 Dec. 88 1855. maj. surg. 2 Feb. 01 retired. 11 July, 06 | Pa. | Pa. |
| M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 79. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Roberts, William. 15 July, 06 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 5 cav., and pvt., 2cl. hosp. stwd., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 7 May, 83 to 18 May, 00 asst. surg. 29 June, 01 accepted. 15 July, retired with rank of capt. 15 July, 06 maj. retired (act 3 June, 16). 3 June, 16 | Engl'd. Va. | |
| M. D., Georgetown Univ., 94. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Stafford, John. 28 Nov. 03 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 cav. 2 June, 76 Ill. to 2 May, 82 25 June, 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 Mar. 1854. accepted. 3 May, 1 lt. 27 May, 89 capt. of inf. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 28 Nov. 03 retired. 7 Aug. 06 | Ill. | Army |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Hardin, Charles B. 26 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 cav. 17 aug. 72 to 6 june, 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav. 15 oct. 78 to 23 apr. 82 2 lt. 18 inf. 27 mar. accepted. 24 apr. 1 lt. 26 dec. 88 capt. of inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 26 aug. 03 retired. 20 aug. 06 | Ill. 10 aug. 1854. | Army. |
| Kenney, Franklin R. 28 may, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act 3 june, 16]. | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99 maj. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 25 aug. lt. col. sig. corps 31 may, 18 accepted. 1 june col. air service, U. S. A. 20 aug. accepted. 24 aug. hon. dis. 30 apr. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 5 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. retired. 3 june, 16 maj. retired. 28 may, 17 | Pa. 13 june, 1878. | Pa. |
| Palmer, George. 15 july, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 15 june, 83 capt. of inf. 16 jan. 98 maj. 15 july, 02 retired. 27 jan. 08 | Wis. 6 oct. 1851. | M. A. Wis. |
| Krüg, Frederick V. 14 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | 2 lt. 8 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted. 31 oct. 1 lt. of inf. 21 oct. 91 capt. 27 feb. 99 retired with rank of maj. 14 mar. 08 | Pa. 28 aug. 1863. | D. C. |
| Pardee, William J. 14 mar. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. C. E., Pa. Mil. Acad., 79. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | lt. col. qm. corps, U. S. A. 6 nov. 18 accepted. 10 nov. hon. dis. 4 mar. 19 | 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted. 31 oct. 1 lt. of inf. 4 dec. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 14 mar. 08 | N. Y. 25 mar. 1860. | N. Y. |
| Purcell, Benjamin M. 30 oct. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 13 may, 73 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 13 oct. accepted. 15 oct. 2 lt. of inf. 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 13 oct. 83) accepted. 11 feb. 1 lt. 17 apr. capt. 22 aug. 98 pm. 4 oct. 05 maj. of inf. 30 oct. 06 retired. 30 june, 08 | Ohio. 11 aug. 1852. | Army. |
| Lawton, Edward P. 3 july, 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. of inf. 4 june, 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 3 july, 08 | Ga. 2 feb. 1863. | M. A. Ga. |
| McCaskey, Edward W. 31 oct. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. of inf. 17 sept. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 31 oct. 08 | Pa. 30 aug. 1863. | M. A. Pa. |
| Webb, Walter D. 1 jan. 09 M. D., Columbia Univ., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08]. | 1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. eng. 29 june, 98 accepted. 12 july, hon. must. out. 25 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 24 aug. hon. dis. 12 nov. 00 col. med. corps U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted. 16 nov. hon. dis. 1 sept. 19 | asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted. 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 feb. 04 capt. med. corps. 10 feb. retired with rank of maj. 1 jan. 09 | Minn. 15 june, 1872. | N. Y. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Quinton, William W. 26 feb. 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D., Columbia Univ., 92. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08]. | | asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted. 2 nov. 10 capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 98 capt. med. corps. 26 oct. retired with rank of maj. 26 feb. 09 | Ill. 1870. | N. Y. |
| Rockhill, Edward P. 26 feb. 09 M. D., Medico-Chirurgical Coll., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08]. | lt. col. med. corps U. S. A. 4 mar. 18 accepted. 6 mar. 19 hon. dis. 2 july, 19 | asst. surg. 9 jan. 01 accepted. 20 mar. 06 capt. asst. surg. 9 jan. 06 capt. med. corps. 9 jan. retired with rank of maj. 26 feb. 09 | Pa. 1872. | Pa. |
| Yost, John D. 13 mar. 09 M. D., Harvard, 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08]. | 1 lt. asst. surg. 8 Cal. 22 june, 98 inf. 31 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 | asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted. 1 may, 03 capt. asst. surg. 2 july, 05 capt. med. corps. 2 july, 18 retired with rank of maj. 13 mar. 09 | Cal. 1872. | Mass. |
| Easton, Alpha T. 13 mar. 19 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | capt. 14 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 16 july, 99 hon. must. out. 1 may, 01 | 1 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 22 aug. 02 retired with rank of capt. 12 june, 00 maj. retired. 13 mar. 19 | Pa. 1868. | Pa. |
| Johnson, Richard W. 6 nov. 99 A. B. 76 and A. M. 79, Princeton. M. D., New York Univ., 79. Act mar. 3, 09. | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 2 oct. 99 hon. dis. 11 jan. 99 | asst. surg. 22 oct. 81 accepted. 11 nov. 86 capt. asst. surg. 22 oct. 86 maj. surg. 6 nov. 99 maj. med. corps. 6 nov. 99 retired. 16 june, 00 | Tex. 1855. | Minn. |
| Carter, W. Fitzhugh. 30 nov. 97 M. D., Univ. of Va., 72. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | asst. surg. 3 june, 79 accepted. 8 july, 81 capt. asst. surg. 3 june, 81 maj. surg. 30 nov. 97 maj. med. corps. 30 nov. 97 retired. 8 july, 99 | Va. 1850. | Va. |
| Farr, Charles W. 1 jan. 10 M. D., Univ. of Vt., 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08]. | | asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted. 29 mar. 06 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps. 11 feb. retired with rank of maj. 1 jan. 10 | N. Y. 1876. | N. Y. |
| Cabaniss, Archibald A. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. 3 jan. 85 troop B, 4 cav. to 14 mar. 88 2 lt. 20 inf. 6 feb. 88 accepted. 15 mar. 95 1 lt. of inf. 25 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 3 mar. 11 | Cal. 1859. | Army. |
| Wales, Philip G. 27 oct. 02 A. B. 80 and M. D. 83, Colum- bian Univ.; B. S., Ga. School Tech., 95. Act mar. 3, 09. | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 9 july, 99 hon. dis. 26 apr. 99 maj. surg. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 19 aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 oct. 00 | asst. surg. 7 feb. 84 accepted. 24 mar. 86 resigned. 5 nov. 86 asst. surg. 7 june, 89 accepted. 7 june, 89 capt. asst. surg. 7 june, 94 maj. surg. 27 oct. 02 maj. med. corps. 27 oct. retired. 13 july, 11 | Pa. 1861. | D. C. |
| Lynch, John R. 13 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | maj. add. pm. 21 june, 98 accepted. 29 june, 98 hon. dis. 13 may, 01 | capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted. 1 may, 06 maj. pm. 13 sept. 06 retired. 10 sept. 11 | La. 1847. | Miss. |
| Bloom, Jacob E. 14 july, 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 26 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 28 apr. 75 resigned. 1 jan. 80 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 22 apr. 11 maj. com. 14 july, 11 retired. 11 nov. 11 | Ohio. 1851. | M. A. Ohio. N. Y. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed to com. |
|---|---|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Adams, Edward M. 27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 apr. 06 retired with rank of maj. 27 feb. 13 | Mich. 22 oct. 1877. | M. A. Mass. |
| Cordray, David P. 23 dec. 13 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. of inf. 29 aug. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 retired with rank of maj. 23 dec. 13 | Ohio. 27 july, 1865. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Foster, Leo F. 25 may, 15 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | 1 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 13 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 | 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 26 sept. capt. 21 feb. 02 com. 9 june, 06 to 8 june, 10 retired with rank of maj. 25 may, 15 | Ill. 28 dec. 1864. | At lge. S. Da |
| Wood, Robert E. 1 july, 15 D. S. M. Sections 3 and 6, act mar. 4, 15. | col. of inf. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 20 aug. brig. gen. N. A. 15 apr. 18 accepted. 7 may, hon. dis. 1 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. of cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 retired with rank of maj. 1 july, 15 | Mo. 13 june, 1879. | M. A. Mo. |
| Nixon, Courtland. 2 oct. 15 C. E. Princeton Coll., 95. Sections 3 and 6, act mar. 4, 15. | lt. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 14 aug. 18 accepted. 29 aug. col. qm. corps U. S. A. 19 july, 19 accepted. 22 july, hon. dis. 1 nov. | 2 lt. of inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 28 july, 1 lt. 9 mar. 99 capt. 14 apr. 04 qm. 30 dec. retired with rank of maj. 2 oct. 15 | Tex. 10 july, 1874. | N. J. |
| Whitlock, Frank O. 30 oct. 15 Sections 3 and 6, act mar. 4, 15. | | cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. of cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 retired with rank of maj. 30 oct. 15 | Iowa. 17 may, 1878. | M. A. Minn. |
| Barber, Charles W. 1 sept. 16 D. S. M. Sections 3 and 6, act mar. 4, 15. | 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 july, 98 1 lt. 27 sept. capt. 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 01 brig. gen. N. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted. 30 aug. hon. dis. 29 aug. 18 col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. accepted. 1 sept. hon. dis. 20 aug. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 26 july, 1 lt. 11 nov. capt. 11 mar. 11 retired with rank of maj. 1 sept. 16 | N. J. 21 sept. 1872. | N. J. |
| Baldwin, Murray. 1 july, 16 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Disability in line of duty [acts 1 oct. 90 and 2 feb. 01]. | | pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 2 art. 21 mar. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. of inf. 31 oct. accepted. 2 nov. 1 lt. 27 may, 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 capt. qm. corps. 13 apr. 16 maj. of inf. 1 july, 16 retired. 15 sept. | Calif. 15 sept. 1872. | Army. |
| Field, Robert. 1 july, 16 Disability in line of duty [acts 1 oct. 90 and 2 feb. 01]. | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 7 jan. 94 to 1 mar. 97 2 lt. of inf. 16 feb. accepted. 2 mar. 1 lt. 13 feb. 99 capt. 4 nov. 01 maj. 1 july, 16 retired. 22 sept. | D. C. 24 feb. 1869. | Army. |
| Case, David B. 1 nov. 12 | col. 4 Pa. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 nov. maj. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 10 july, hon. dis. 25 may, 01 | capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 25 may, maj. qm. corps. 1 nov. 12 retired. 19 feb. 17 | Pa. 15 may, 1855. | Pa. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Wygant, Henry S. 15 may, 17 | | pvt. and corpl. co. C, 6 inf. 3 july, 97 to 4 sept. 98 | Tex. 5 mar. 1875. | Ky. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. | | 2 lt. of inf. 9 july, accepted. 5 sept. | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 oct. 03 retired with rank of maj. 15 may, 17 | | |
| Bull, Raymond C. 15 may, 17 | lt. col. med. corps U. S. A. 8 nov. 18 accepted. 9 nov. 18 hon. dis. 31 may, 19 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 feb. 12 accepted. 18 mar. 13 1 lt. med. corps. 21 may, 13 accepted. 17 june, 16 capt. med. corps. 7 june, 16 retired with rank of major. 15 may, 17 | Mo. 3 aug. 1883. | Idaho. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. | | | | |
| A. B. Colorado Coll., 04. | | | | |
| B. S. Colorado Coll. | | | | |
| M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Craft, Edgar D. 15 may, 17 | corpl. co. M, 1 Miss. inf. 21 may, 98 to 20 dec. | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted. 19 aug. 11 1 lt. med. corps. 18 mar. 11 accepted. 17 july, capt. 8 july, 14 retired with rank of major. 15 may, 17 | Miss. 2 sept. 1880. | Miss. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | | | | |
| M. D. Tulane Univ., 05. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Wallace, George W. 20 june, 17 | | 2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 oct. 08 retired with rank of major. 20 june, 17 lt. col. ret. (temp.) 9 july, 18 to 30 apr. 19 | Kans. 25 may, 1872. | Colo. |
| M. H. | | | | |
| Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Jordan, John I. 3 aug. 17 | capt. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 july, 98 hon. must. out. 6 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 | 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 10 oct. 16 capt. 23 feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 assd. to 12 inf. 16 nov. 12 trs. to 1 inf. 1 july, 13 maj. 3 aug. 17 retired. 7 sept. | Tenn. 16 aug. 1870. | At lge. Tenn. |
| Webster, John McA. 5 june, 17 | 2 lt. 197 Ohio inf. 15 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 31 july. | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 4 mar. 79 capt. of inf. 18 apr. 91 retired. 20 dec. 98 maj. ret. 5 june, 17 | Ohio 22 jan. 1849. | M. A. Ohio. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Harris, Halbert P. 24 aug. 17 | | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 aug. 12 accepted. 30 aug. 20 1 lt. med. corps. 29 may, 13 accepted. 23 june, retired with rank of capt. 7 june, 16 maj. retired [act of 3 june, 16] 24 aug. 17 lt. col. ret. (temp.) 9 july, 18 to 13 jan. 19 | N. C. 1 may, 1882. | N. C. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. | | | | |
| M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 09. | | | | |
| Act. apr. 23, 08. | | | | |
| Curtis, Frank R. 8 oct. 18 | capt. 8 N. Y. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 99 capt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 31 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 26 oct. 1 1 lt. 8 july, 02 1 lt. sig. corps. 23 sept. 10 capt. of inf. 13 apr. 11 capt. sig. corps. 16 aug. retired with rank of maj. 8 oct. 18 | N. Y. 1 may, 1872. | N. Y. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. | | | | |
| Graduate Army Signal School, 1909. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause for retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|---|---|---|----------------|-------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| McCauley, Harry W.....24 July, 17 | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 | 2 lt. art. corps..... 1 July, 01 | Pa..... | At g. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. | Colo. inf..... 1 May, 98 to 8 Sept. 99 | accepted..... 19 Mar. 02 resigned..... 20 July, 01 | 3 Nov. 1865. | Pa. |
| Yale. | col. coast art. corps, N. A..... 15 July, 18 | 1 lt. art. corps..... 23 Sept. 01 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | accepted..... 17 July, 18 | accepted..... 21 July, 02 | | |
| | hon. dis..... 7 Dec. 18 | capt..... 25 Jan. 07 | | |
| | | maj. coast art. corps..... 24 July, 17 | | |
| | | qm. corps..... 16 Nov. | | |
| | | lt. col. (temp.)..... 1 Mar. 18 | | |
| | | reld. qm. corps..... 5 July, 18 | | |
| | | vacated lt. col. (temp.)..... 16 July, 18 | | |
| | | retired..... 7 Dec. | | |
| Ketcham, Clarence S..... 6 Oct. 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 27 Aug. 15 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 14 May, 16 | N. Y..... | Md. |
| Honor Graduate, Army Medical School, 1916. | accepted..... 20 Sept. | accepted..... 9 June, 17 | 27 Aug. 1889. | |
| B. L., 10, A. M., 14, Rutgers. M. D., Johns Hopkins, 14. | | capt..... 6 Oct. 17 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | maj..... 6 Oct. | | |
| | | retired..... 8 May, 19 | | |
| Hasbrouck, Alfred.....25 July, 17 | 1 Sgt. co. C, 201 N. Y. inf. 7 July, 98 to 25 Sept. | 2 lt. art. corps..... 8 May, 01 | N. Y..... | N. Y. |
| Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. | 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf..... 26 Sept. | accepted..... 3 Aug. | 4 Dec. 1879. | |
| Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1911. | 1 lt..... 3 Jan. 99 | 1 lt..... 5 Apr. 02 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | hon. must. out..... 3 Apr. | capt..... 25 Jan. 07 | | |
| | 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 July, 99 | maj. coast art. corps..... 25 July, 17 | | |
| | accepted..... 14 July, 01 | retired..... 16 May, 19 | | |
| | hon. must. out..... 13 May, 01 | | | |
| | lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A..... 12 Feb. 18 | | | |
| | accepted..... 14 Feb. | | | |
| | col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 30 July, 99 | | | |
| | accepted..... 21 Aug. | | | |
| | hon. dis..... 15 May, 19 | | | |
| Worthington, Joseph A...15 May, 17 | 1 lt. col. med. corps N. A. ... 1 Jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 13 June, 08 | Ark..... | Ark. |
| Honor Graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. | accepted..... 9 July, 18 | accepted..... 16 June, 08 | 28 Aug. 1879. | |
| M. D., St. Louis Univ. School of Medicine, 02. | hon. dis..... 3 Aug. 19 | capt..... 13 June, 11 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | maj..... 15 May, 17 | | |
| | | retired..... 25 Sept. 19 | | |
| Mason, Alfred M.....29 Dec. 17 | 1 Sgt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 16 May, 98 to 15 Aug. | 2 lt. art. corps..... 1 July, 01 | Vt..... | At lge. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 2 lt. 1 Vt. inf..... 16 Aug. | accepted..... 31 Oct. | 19 Sept. 1871. | Vt. |
| | hon. must. out..... 5 Nov. | 1 lt..... 20 Sept. 02 | | |
| | 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 July, 99 | capt..... 25 Jan. 07 | | |
| | accepted..... 12 July, 01 | maj. coast art. corps (temp.)..... 5 Aug. 17 | | |
| | hon. must. out..... 13 May, 01 | maj..... 29 Dec. | | |
| | lt. col. coast art. corps, N. A..... 3 Mar. 18 | retired..... 30 Sept. 19 | | |
| | accepted..... 5 Mar. | | | |
| | col. coast art. corps, U. S. A..... 12 Aug. | | | |
| | accepted..... 22 Aug. | | | |
| | hon. dis..... 2 Sept. 19 | | | |
| Chilton, Frank N.....15 May, 17 | 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 12 Aug. 10 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 6 Feb. 11 | Mo..... | Mo. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. | accepted..... 19 Aug. | accepted..... 30 Mar. | 21 Dec. 1885. | |
| M. D., Washington Univ. St. Louis, 09. | lt. col. med. corps, N. A. 22 Jan. 18 | capt..... 20 Mar. 14 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | accepted..... 10 July, 19 | maj..... 15 May, 17 | | |
| | hon. dis..... 14 July, 19 | retired..... 1 Oct. 19 | | |
| Rifenberick, Rich'd P., jr. 16 June, 17 | lt. col. sig. corps. (temp.)... 5 Aug. 17 | cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 | Ohio.... | Ohio. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | accepted..... 22 Sept. | to 16 Jan. 92 | 4 Oct. 1872. | |
| | col. of inf. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 | 2 lt. of inf..... 10 Apr. 99 | | |
| | accepted..... 13 Aug. | accepted..... 15 Apr. | | |
| | hon. dis..... 15 June, 19 | 1 lt..... 2 Feb. 01 | | |
| | | capt..... 8 Sept. 08 | | |
| | | retired..... 1 Dec. 09 | | |
| | | [2] maj. of inf..... 16 June, 17 | | |
| | | lt. col. (temp.)..... 5 Aug. | | |
| | | to 12 Aug. 18 | | |
| | | retired..... 3 Oct. 19 | | |

[a] Restored to active list; act of Mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, rank, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and causes of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Majors—Continued. | | | | |
| Ball, Louis R. 24 July, 17 | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 12 sept. 18 accepted. 21 sept. 19 hon. dis. 27 July, 19 | 2 lt. of cav. 1 dec. 99 accepted. 23 Jan. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 July, 09 retired. 12 apr. 15 [a] maj. 24 July, 17 accepted. 13 May, 18 retired. 6 oct. 19 | Ohio. 14 Jan. 1875. | Colo. |
| Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1914. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. E. M. and E. Met., Colorado State School of Mines, 1900. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Brady, Joseph C. 3 Aug. 17 | 2 lt. 1 Mo. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. | 2 lt. of inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted. 26 sept. 11 1 lt. 9 Mar. 01 capt. 11 Mar. 11 capt. qm. corps. 3 dec. 12 to 15 May, 15 maj. of inf. 3 Aug. 17 lt. col. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 19 Nov. 19 retired. 19 Nov. | Mo. 11 July, 1877. | Mo. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Pinkston, Omar W. 1 July, 16 | | asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted. 8 July, 06 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June, 1875. capt. 30 June, 09 maj. 1 July, 16 lt. col. (temp.) 30 Jan. 18 to 7 Aug. 19 retired. 7 Dec. | Mo. 26 July, 1875. | Mo. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, School, 1906. M. D., Kansas City, Mo., Med. Coll., 98. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Captains. | | | | |
| Reeves, Thomas H. 28 July, 69 | pvt. co. D, 4 Tenn. inf. 15 Nov. 61 discharged. 19 Feb. 63 1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 19 Feb. capt. 29 May, maj. 10 Aug. 64 lt. col. 5 June, 65 hon. must. out. 2 Aug. | capt. 39 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted. 23 Nov. 21 Feb. retired. 5 June, 68 1843. | N. C. 21 Feb. 1843. | Tenn. |
| Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Disability not incident to the service [act Aug. 3, 61]. | | | | |
| Du Bois, Richard C. 23 Apr. 04 | pvt. co. K, 6 Pa. res. 23 Apr. 61 discharged. 27 Jan. 62 sgt. co. B, 17 Pa. cav. 15 Sept. discharged. 29 Nov. 1 lt. adjt. 158 Pa. s. m. 30 Nov. hon. must. out. 12 Aug. 63 | pvt. gen. ser. 6 Mar. 64 to 9 Oct. 65 19 Apr. 2 lt. 14 inf. 9 Oct. 1842. 1 lt. 9 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct. retired. 15 Dec. 70 capt. retired. 23 Apr. 04 | Pa. 19 Apr. 1842. | Army. |
| Disability in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Minor, William C. 30 May, 69 | | asst. surg. 28 Feb. 66 accepted. 30 May, 21 June, capt. asst. surg. 30 May, 6 1835. retired. 15 Dec. 70 | E. Ind. 21 June, 1835. | N. Y. |
| Bvt. Capt., Sept. 28, 66. Disability in line of duty [act Aug. 3, 61]. | | | | |
| Mullikin, James R. 23 Apr. 04 | capt. 35 Ind. inf. 9 Dec. 61 hon. must. out. 24 Nov. 62 pvt. and sgt. co. A, 124 Ind. inf. 8 Oct. 63 to 19 Mar. 64 1 lt. 25 U. S. c. inf. 16 Mar. trs. to 97 U. S. c. inf. 7 Dec. 65 hon. must. out. 30 Apr. 66 | 2 lt. 4 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted. 1 May, 1 Nov. 1 lt. 18 July, 1836. retired. 15 Dec. 70 capt. retired. 23 Apr. 04 | N. J. 1 Nov. 1836. | Ind. |
| Disability in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Bowker, Hugh D. 23 Apr. 04 | pvt. co. C, 13 Ohio inf. 6 May, 61 discharged. 6 June, 62 corpl. co. D, 8 Ohio inf. 7 June, discharged. 26 Aug. 62 pvt. and sgt. vet. res. corps. 24 July, 63 to 16 Jan. 65 1 lt. 122 U. S. c. inf. 17 Jan. hon. must. out. 8 Feb. 66 | 1 lt. 45 inf. 22 Apr. 67 accepted. 20 May, 14 Aug. retired. 15 Dec. 70 1842. capt. retired. 23 Apr. 04 | Ohio. 14 Aug. 1842. | Ohio. |
| Wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Hogarty, Michael J. 23 Apr. 04 | pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. 30 Dec. 63 discharged. 1 Sept. 64 pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. 16 Sept. discharged. 22 Apr. 65 1 lt. 141 N. Y. inf. 23 Apr. hon. must. out. 8 June, | 1 lt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted. 1 Oct. 13 Apr. retired. 15 Dec. 70 1835. capt. retired. 23 Apr. 04 | Ireland. 13 Apr. 1835. | N. Y. |
| Wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |

[a] Restored to active list; act of Mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Carter, Robert G. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. H, 22 Mass. inf. 5 aug. 62 discharged. 4 oct. 64 | cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 21 Feb. 75 retired. 28 June, 76 capt. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Me. 29 oct. 1845. | M. A. Mass. |
| Marcotte, Henry. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf. 14 May, 61 to 12 Feb. 63 2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf. 12 Feb. 63 hon. must. out. 26 May, 65 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 12 Oct. 65 accepted. 4 Nov. 65 bvt. capt. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 23 Nov. 66 | 2 lt. 44 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted. 24 Nov. 66 1 lt. 5 June, 67 retired. 28 June, 78 capt. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Engl'd. 1 June, 1840. | N. Y. |
| Nelson, William H. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | 1 lt. 5 Tenn. cav. 6 Aug. 63 capt. 25 June, 65 hon. must. out. 14 Aug. 65 | 2 lt. 7 inf. 18 May, 66 accepted. 24 Oct. 66 1 lt. 7 Mar. 71 retired. 20 Mar. 79 capt. retired. 23 Apr. 04 | Tenn. 17 May, 1837. | Tenn. |
| Abbott, Asa T. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 7, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. E, 1 Minn. inf and sig. corps. 29 Apr. 61 to 4 Sept. 63 2 lt. sig. corps. 3 Mar. 63 accepted. 5 Sept. 63 hon. must. out. 29 Aug. 65 | 2 lt. 28 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted. 26 Apr. 67 assd. to 3 art. 14 July, 69 1 lt. 30 June, 76 retired. 23 Apr. 79 capt. retired. 23 Apr. 04 | Me. 31 May, 1842. | Minn. |
| Bowen, Edgar C. 22 Feb. 69 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, 69 capt. 22 Feb. 69 retired. 7 June, 79 | N. Y. 10 May, 1842. | M. A. Wis. |
| Orleman, Louis H. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. C, 103 N. Y. inf. 29 Jan. 62 discharged. 8 May, 62 1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf. 11 Aug. 63 capt. 3 May, 63 hon. must. out. 27 June, 65 | 2 lt. 10 cav. 20 Sept. 67 accepted. 24 Sept. 67 1 lt. 16 Oct. 74 retired. 20 Nov. 79 capt. retired. 23 Apr. 04 | Germ'y 14 June, 1841. | D. C. |
| Nave, Andrew H. 16 Jan. 84 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 25 June, 76 capt. 16 Jan. 84 retired. 23 Sept. 85 | Tenn. 23 Feb. 1846. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Reed, Hugh T. 3 June, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 1 July, 79 retired. 23 Apr. 89 capt. retired (act 3 June, 16). 3 June, 16 | Ind. 17 Aug. 1850. | M. A. Ind. |
| Cherbonnier, Andrew V. 28 July, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82.] | | capt. med. sk. 28 July, 66 accepted. 19 Nov. 66 retired. 12 Oct. 90 | La. 12 Oct. 1826. | Md. |
| Fowler, Charles S. 3 June, 16 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90]. | | pvt., saddler, corpl., sgt., and pvt. co. E, 4 cav. 14 Nov. 72 to 14 Nov. 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 19 inf. 22 Aug. 78 to 6 July, 82 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 June, 82 accepted. 7 July, 82 retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 Jan. 91 capt. retired (act 3 June, 16). 3 June, 16 | Me. 24 Mar. 1852. | Army. |
| Maxon, Mason M. 25 Dec. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 24 Apr. 75 capt. 25 Dec. 89 retired. 14 Jan. 91 | Wis. 20 Jan. 1847. | M. A. Wis. |

Service in the Army.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement. | In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission. | In permanent establishment. | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|----------|-----------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Mumford, Thomas S.....24 feb. 91 | | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 67 Tex.....M. A. 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 71 21 july, Md. trs. to 13 inf.....13 june, 72 1849. 1 lt.....8 jan. 73 retired with rank of capt.....24 feb. 91 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Wheeler, William H.....25 feb. 91 | | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 70 Ohio.....M. A. 2 lt. 11 inf.....17 june, 71 10 may, Wis. 1 lt.....9 oct. 85 1852. retired with rank of capt.....25 feb. 91 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Mott, Wallace.....9 mar. 91 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 67 N. Y.....M. A. 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 71 10 may, N. Y. 1 lt.....26 july, 80 1847. retired with rank of capt.....9 mar. 91 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Patch, Alexander M.....9 mar. 91 | | cadet M. A.....1 sept. 73 Pa.....M. A. add 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 77 10 may, Pa. 2 lt. 4 cav.....7 dec. 77 1851. 1 lt.....5 may, 80 retired with rank of capt.....9 mar. 91 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| King, Josiah H.....20 apr. 91 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 71 Pa.....Pa. to 28 june, 72 21 july, Pa. 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 may, 76 1847. accepted.....23 may, 83 1 lt.....23 may, 83 retired with rank of capt.....20 apr. 91 | | |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. M. D. Ohio State Univ., 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Budd, Otho W.....28 dec. 82 | | 2 lt. 4 cav.....8 dec. 68 Pa.....Md accepted.....10 apr. 69 9 sept. 1 lt.....5 jan. 74 1841. capt.....28 dec. 82 retired.....22 apr. 91 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Beck, William B.....30 oct. 76 | 1 lt. 11 Pa. inf.....24 apr. 61 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 55 Pa.....Pa. to 24 oct. 56 31 july, Pa. 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 may, 61 1857. accepted.....27 june, 61 1 lt.....26 jan. 65 capt.....30 oct. 76 retired.....24 apr. 91 | | |
| Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | hon. must. out.....26 june, | | | |
| Cushman, Herbert.....23 apr. 04 | | 2 lt. 20 inf.....23 june, 65 Pa.....Pa. accepted.....10 aug. 27 june, 67 1 lt.....22 oct. 76 1843. retired.....27 apr. 91 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | | | | |
| Perrine, Henry P.....15 jan. 81 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 65 N. J.....M. A. 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 69 10 apr. N. J. 1 lt.....20 june, 72 1846. capt.....15 jan. 81 retired.....1 july, 91 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Blart, Victor.....6 june, 83 | | asst. surg.....6 june, 78 Belg'm. Kans. accepted.....21 june, 79 1847. capt. asst. surg.....6 june, 83 1847. retired.....21 oct. 91 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Hasson, Patrick.....8 apr. 89 | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. Ireland Pa. co. E, 4 inf.....12 jan. 76 23 dec. 1831. to 12 jan. 61 2 lt. 14 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted.....25 mar. 72 1 lt.....12 apr. 72 capt.....8 apr. 89 retired.....28 mar. 92 | | |
| Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Howard, Douglas A.....14 june, 92 | | cadet M. A.....3 oct. 74 Ill.....M. A. 2 lt. 9 inf.....14 june, 78 6 nov. Ill. trs. to 3 art.....13 june, 79 1856. 1 lt. ord.....17 apr. 83 accepted.....18 apr. 83 retired with rank of capt.....14 june, 92 | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|----------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Metcalfe, Henry..... 4 mar. 79 | | cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 63 | N. Y. | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. ord..... 15 june, 68 | 29 oct. | Miss. |
| | | 1 lt..... 23 june, 74 | 1847. | |
| | | capt..... 4 mar. 79 | | |
| | | retired..... 26 oct. 93 | | |
| Kimball, William A..... 13 aug. 94 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 | Ind. | Utah. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. | | to 14 jan. 73 | 26 mar. | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | accepted..... 31 aug. 76 | 1854. | |
| | | 1 lt..... 6 may, 90 | | |
| | | retired with rank of | | |
| | | capt..... 13 aug. 94 | | |
| Eckerson, Theodore H... 30 nov. 92 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 | Oreg. | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 6 inf..... 17 june, 74 | 16 mar. | Wash. |
| | | resigned..... 15 sept. 75 | 1851. | |
| | | 2 lt. 19 inf..... 15 aug. 76 | | |
| | | accepted..... 27 aug. | | |
| | | 1 lt..... 11 oct. 82 | | |
| | | capt. of inf..... 30 nov. 92 | | |
| | | retired..... 3 jan. 95 | | |
| Fletcher, Edmund L..... 5 july, 95 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 | N. Y. | Mass. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | dropped..... 8 nov. 69 | 1 june, | |
| | | pvt. co. E, 15 inf..... 2 aug. 72 | 1851. | |
| | | discharged..... 10 mar. 73 | | |
| | | 2 lt. 13 inf..... 9 jan. | | Army. |
| | | accepted..... 11 mar. | | |
| | | 1 lt..... 30 june, 79 | | |
| | | retired with rank of | | |
| | | capt..... 5 july, 95 | | |
| Palfrey, Carl F..... 26 mar. 83 | | cadet M. A..... 17 oct. 65 | Mass. | M. A. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 1 art..... 15 june, 70 | 4 july, | Me. |
| | | trs. to eng..... 10 june, 72 | 1846. | |
| | | 1 lt..... 2 sept. 74 | | |
| | | capt..... 26 mar. 83 | | |
| | | retired..... 25 oct. 95 | | |
| Johnson, David D..... 3 june, 16 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 64 | Pa. | M. A. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1886. | | 2 lt. 5 art..... 15 june, 68 | 11 dec. | Pa. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 1 lt..... 1 mar. 75 | 1845. | |
| | | retired..... 1 feb. 96 | | |
| | | capt. retired (act june 3, 16)..... 3 june, 16 | | |
| Cotton, Gilbert P..... 2 mar. 89 | | cadet M. A..... 16 sept. 63 | Ohio... | M. A. |
| Graduate Artillery School, 1873. | | 2 lt. 1 art..... 17 june, 67 | 22 mar. | La. |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | | 1 lt..... 11 sept. 73 | 1846. | |
| | | capt..... 2 mar. 89 | | |
| | | retired..... 26 aug. 97 | | |
| Witherell, Charles T..... 20 mar. 79 | sgt. co. K, 6 Me. inf.... 7 may, 61 | 1 lt. 28 inf..... 28 july, 66 | Me..... | Me. |
| | discharged..... 10 mar. 62 | accepted..... 29 dec. | 11 oct. | |
| Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. | 2 lt. 6 Me. inf..... 10 mar. | capt..... 20 mar. 79 | 1837. | |
| | 1 lt..... 12 feb. 63 | retired..... 6 apr. 98 | | |
| At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | capt..... 13 aug. | | | |
| | trs. to 1 Me. vet. inf.... 21 aug. 64 | | | |
| | bvt. maj..... 19 oct. | | | |
| | hon. must. out..... 28 june, 65 | | | |
| Ferris, Frank O..... 15 dec. 98 | | pvt. and corpl. batty. L, 3 art..... 6 dec. 81 | N. Y.... | Army. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. | | to 6 aug. 84 | 26 feb. | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | 2 lt. 1 inf..... 4 aug. | 1857. | |
| | | accepted..... 7 aug. | | |
| | | 1 lt. of inf..... 10 july, 91 | | |
| | | retired with rank of | | |
| | | capt..... 15 dec. 98 | | |
| Brant, Louis P..... 6 feb. 97 | | cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 | Ohio... | M. A. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 21 inf..... 13 june, 73 | 12 sept. | N. Y. |
| | | resigned..... 31 mar. 76 | 1849. | |
| | | 2 lt. 1 inf..... 7 aug. 79 | | |
| | | accepted..... 19 aug. | | |
| | | 1 lt..... 20 feb. 84 | | |
| | | capt. of inf..... 6 feb. 97 | | |
| | | retired..... 7 jan. 99 | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|--|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Lemly, Henry R..... 8 mar. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]. | maj. qm. corps U. S. A. 22 apr. 18 accepted..... 23 apr. hon. dis..... 1 nov. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 3 cav. 14 june, 72 trs. to 3 art. 7 oct. 78 1 lt. 23 feb. 80 capt. of art. 8 mar. 98 retired..... 20 apr. 99 | N. C. 12 jan. 1851. | M. A. N. C. |
| Piper, Alexander R..... 11 july, 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | capt. com. sub. 12 may, 98 accepted..... 2 june, hon. dis..... 12 july, 99 lt. col. qm. corps N. A. 5 mar. 18 accepted..... 5 mar. col. qm. corps N. A. 25 may, accepted..... 28 may, hon. dis..... 9 jan. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. of inf. 16 july, 90 retired with rank of capt..... 11 july, 99 | N. Y. 1 mar. 1865. | M. A. Idaho. |
| Sage, George E..... 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 19 inf. 30 sept. 68 accepted..... 5 oct. 19 jan. assd. to 5 art. 14 july, 69 1 lt. 21 feb. 81 capt. of art. 8 mar. 98 retired..... 5 apr. 00 | N. Y. 1841. | Ill. |
| Clark, Hollis C..... 23 sept. 00 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01]. | maj. a. g. dept. N. A. 21 may, 18 accepted..... 21 may, lt. col. air ser. U. S. A. 13 aug. accepted..... 19 aug. hon. dis..... 31 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 8 mar. 98 capt. 23 sept. 00 retired..... 13 may, 01 | Ill. 17 sept. 1867. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Volkmar, Walter S..... 16 aug. 16 C. M. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01]. | 2 lt. sig. corps 20 may, 98 accepted..... 7 june, vacated..... 7 july, | sgt. sig. corps..... 19 aug. 96 to 6 june, 98 2 lt. of art. 23 june, accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 retired..... 21 sept. capt. retired (act june 3, 16)..... 16 aug. 16 | Pa. 15 may, 1874. | Army. |
| Cloud, Marshall M..... 14 nov. 01 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. A. M. and B. S., Univ. of South- ern Calif.; M. D. and honor medalist, Univ. of Kans. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | asst. surg. 13 nov. 96 accepted..... 14 nov. 96 retired with rank of capt..... 14 nov. 01 | Va. 9 oct. 1898. | Kans. |
| Dove, Wilbur E..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in battle [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01]. | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 12 inf. 28 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 92 2 lt. of inf. 18 july, accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 24 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 retired..... 17 dec. | Calif. 19 apr. 1870. | Army. |
| Horne, William J. D..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01]. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 15 june, 88 1 lt. of cav. 21 dec. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 retired..... 31 mar. 02 | Oreg. 14 apr. 1864. | M. A. Ariz. |
| Dare, Jeremiah Z..... 2 feb. 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. | capt. a. qm. 11 aug. 98 accepted..... 13 aug. maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98]..... 3 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis..... 25 apr. 01 | capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 8 apr. retired..... 20 july, 03 | Ohio 20 july, 1839. | Ohio. |
| James, Harry L..... 21 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 to 3 sept. 91 2 lt. of art. 9 july, 98 accepted..... 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps 28 feb. 01 retired with rank of capt..... 21 jan. 04 | Wis. 17 may, 1868. | Wis. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Montgomery, Benj. F. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted. 25 may, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 1 aug. accepted. 2 aug. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted. 18 apr. vacated. 24 apr. 01 | 2 cl. Pvt. sig. corps. 21 may, 75 to 1 July, 78 2 cl. Pvt. and Sgt. sig. corps. 1 aug. to 12 aug. 82 capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 24 apr. retired. 31 jan. 06 | Va. 5 July, 1853. | Va. |
| Rucker, Louis S. D., jr. 28 July, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | 2 lt. of inf. 9 July, 98 accepted. 2 aug. 1 lt. 9 July, 00 retired with rank of capt. 28 July, 06 | Mich. 10 feb. 1876. | Mich |
| Jean, George W. 7 nov. 06 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. A. B., Center Coll. of Ky., 95. M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 98. A. M. Center Coll. of Ky., 18. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | maj. med. corps N. A. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 2 mar. hon. dis. 11 feb. 19 | asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted. 7 nov. retired with rank of capt. 7 nov. 06 | Ky. 22 nov. 1874. | Ky. |
| Donald, Douglas. 18 nov. 19 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | pvt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 11 oct. 99 to 31 may, 01 | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 27 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt. 15 dec. 06 capt. retired. 18 nov. 19 | N. Y. 30 dec. 1877. | Army. |
| Brice, Pressley K. 25 Jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. of inf. 13 June, 00 trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 1 July, retired with rank of capt. 25 Jan. 07 | S. C. 19 feb. 1878. | M. A. S. C. |
| Britt, Starkey Y. 25 Jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | pvt. and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 47 U. S. inf. 4 oct. 99 to 12 July, 00 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 23 may, accepted. 13 July, hon. must. out. 2 July, 01 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. B, 3 art. 10 mar. 93 to 9 mar. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. K, H, and E, 7 art. 6 apr. to 4 sept. 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 14 nov. retired with rank of capt. 25 Jan. 07 | N. C. 6 July, 1864. | At lga. N. C. |
| Shelton, Nathan J. 25 Jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 maj. qm. corps U. S. A. 5 oct. 18 accepted. 11 oct. hon. dis. 3 mar. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 7 art. 15 apr. 98 to 25 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 7 feb. 02 1 lt. 7 aug. 03 retired with rank of capt. 25 Jan. 07 | Neb. 12 oct. 1873. | At lga. Neb. |
| Armstrong, George R. 23 dec. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | 2 lt. 2 Tenn. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 8 feb. 99 | 2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 17 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 retired with rank of capt. 23 dec. 07 | Tenn. 18 apr. 1876. | Tenn. |
| Beals, Frank L. 24 Jan. 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt. co. L, 7 inf. 8 June, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 14 mar. to 22 dec. 00 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 co., coast art. 8 may, 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. of inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. retired. 1 may, 08 1 lt. retired (act 3 June, 16) 3 June, 16 capt. retired. 24 Jan. 18 | Tenn. 2 sept. 1881. | Army. |
| Weirick, Samuel T. 18 June, 08 M. D., Univ. of Md., 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. I, 101 Ohio inf. 30 aug. 62 to 22 Jan. 63 hosp. steward, 164 Ohio N. G. inf. 11 may, 64 to 27 aug. capt. asst. surg. 20 apr. 01 accepted. 31 may, hon. dis. 1 feb. 03 | 1 lt. med. corps. 16 June, 08 accepted. 18 June, 18 June, capt. retired. 18 June, | Pa. 3 June, 1843. | D. C. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Halliday, Francis A.....13 sept. 08 M. D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 72. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. D and hosp. steward, 9 Ill. cav.....26 sept. 61 to 27 feb. 65 asst. surg. 9 Ill. cav.....28 feb. hon. must. out.....31 oct. | 1 lt. med. res. corps.....7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....9 sept. accepted.....13 sept. retired.....13 sept. capt. retired.....13 sept. | Mo.....Ill. 10 oct. 1842. | |
| Parker, William M.....2 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt. co. B, 7 inf., and co. B, 1 inf.....9 apr. 98 to 17 mar. 99 2 lt. of inf.....9 feb. accepted.....18 mar. 1 lt.....3 june, 00 capt.....2 july, 00 retired.....19 oct. 08 | Mass.....Army. 5 july, 1878. | |
| Herring, Joseph.....21 nov. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | maj. U. S. A.....10 sept. 18 accepted.....23 oct. hon. dis.....15 feb. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art.....13 aug. 93 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf.....5 apr. accepted.....22 apr. 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 retired with rank of capt.....21 nov. 08 | S. C.....Army. 18 oct. 1872. | |
| Carleton, Guy E.....1 july, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | lt. col. U. S. A.....18 sept. 18 accepted.....4 oct. hon. dis.....2 apr. 19 | cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 1 lt.....30 june, 05 capt. ord.....1 july, 07 retired with rank of capt.....1 july, 09 | Mich.....M. A. 4 oct. 1876. | Mo. |
| Nesmith, Otto A.....2 feb. 01 Dartmouth, 74. Law dept., Boston Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | capt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted.....1 june, hon. dis.....18 may, 99 | capt. sig. corps.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....24 apr. 01 retired.....20 sept. 09 | N. Y.....Calif. 7 mar. 1852. | |
| Goodale, James R.....1 dec. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 N. Y. inf.....20 may, 98 to 17 july, 2 lt. 1 N. Y. inf.....18 july, hon. must. out.....17 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf.....27 mar. hon. must. out.....20 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out.....13 may, 01 | 1 lt. of inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....28 oct. retired with rank of capt.....1 dec. 09 | N. Y.....N. Y. 30 sept. 1863. | |
| Cameron, Francis H., Jr....3 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | capt. 10 U. S. inf.....20 aug. 98 accepted.....8 sept. hon. must. out.....8 mar. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....16 aug. vacated.....26 apr. 00 capt. sqn. Philippine cav.....3 apr. accepted.....26 apr. hon. dis.....12 june, 01 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav.....23 aug. 93 to 7 sept. 98 1 lt. of cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 june, retired with rank of capt.....3 mar. 11 | N. C.....At lge. 20 oct. 1872. | Va. |
| Fonda, Ferdinand W.....3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90.] | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 7 cav.....7 may, 91 to 6 may, 99 pvt. troop B, 3 cav.....1 feb. 00 to 26 mar. 2 lt. of cav.....1 mar. accepted.....27 mar. 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps.....30 apr. 08 retired with rank of capt.....3 mar. 11 | N. Y.....Army. 12 apr. 1870. | |
| Tremaine, William C.....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....18 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 | pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 5 art.....25 nov. 84 to 24 nov. 89 pvt. co. G, 16 inf. and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. D, 5 art.....14 dec. to 13 dec. 94 1 lt. of cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....20 sept. retired with rank of capt.....11 mar. 11 | Wis.....At lge. 28 sept. 1865. | Ill. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Abbot, Stephen..... 1 apr. 11 Graduate School of Applica- tion for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 retired with rank of capt. 1 apr. 11 | Ill. 8 dec. 1878. | M. A. Ill. |
| Ward, John W. 13 apr. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | 1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 22 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 20 mar. 02 1 lt. 9 june, retired with rank of capt. 13 apr. 11 | Ky. 10 jan. 1875. | Ark. |
| Marshall, John S. 17 june, 11 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. G, 2 N. Y. cav. 7 sept. 64 to 5 june, 65 | dent. surg. 13 apr. 11 accepted. 17 june, retired. 17 june, capt. retired. 17 june, | Engl'd. 26 july, 1846. | Calif. |
| Bowman, Walter O. 28 mar. 12 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | corpl. co. K, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 11 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01 | 1 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 5 oct. retired with rank of capt. 28 mar. 12 | Ind. 26 july, 1867. | Ind. |
| Smith, Gilbert C. 11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01]. | capt. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted. 20 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 | 1 lt. of cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 9 oct. capt. 11 mar. 11 retired. 4 dec. 12 | Calif. 24 nov. 1870. | At lge. D. C. |
| Hill, Eben C. 25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D., 03 and A. B., 07, Johns Hopkins. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted. 23 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 29 may, 09 accepted. 1 july, capt. 25 june, 12 retired. 27 june, 13 | Md. 9 oct. 1882. | Md. |
| Heath, George D., jr. 25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 07. M. S. in Public Health Univ. of Mich., 15. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. med. corps, N. A. 13 june, 18 accepted. 4 july, | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted. 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 4 june, 09 accepted. 5 july, capt. 25 june, 12 retired. 15 apr. 11 | S. C. 10 may. 1884. | S. C. |
| Cartmell, Nathaniel M. 26 apr. 14 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav. 21 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 5 sept. hon. must. out. 24 june, 01 maj. U. S. A. 27 oct. 18 accepted. 7 nov. hon. dis. 15 apr. 19 | 2 lt. of cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 26 oct. 1 lt. 17 feb. 03 retired with rank of capt. 26 apr. 14 | Va. 15 june, 1875. | Va. |
| Felker, Luther 21 apr. 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 1 cav. 30 mar. 98 to 27 mar. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 batty. field art. 23 may, to 22 may, 04 pvt. and sgt. troop E, 11 cav. 27 may, to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. of cav. 2 jan. accepted. 26 jan. 1 lt. 18 mar. 12 trs. to inf. 18 may, 15 retired. 21 jan. 16 capt. retired (act 3 june, 16) 21 apr. 18 | Pa. 10 may, 1879. | Army. |
| Reagan, Taylor M. 3 june, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | 1 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 accepted. 2 july, hon. must. out. 28 oct. | 2 lt. of cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 19 sept. 1 lt. 10 apr. 05 retired with rank of capt. 3 june, 16 | D. C. 25 apr. 1876. | At lge. Tex. |
| Voorhies, Hugh G. 3 june, 16 D. D. S. Mo. Dental Coll., 91. Disability in line of duty [act june 3, 16]. | | dent. surg. 21 apr. 11 accepted. 19 june, retired with rank of capt. 3 june, 16 | Mo. 10 aug. 1871. | Mo. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Lauderdale, Clarence E., 3 June, 16 D. D. S. Univ. of Buffalo, 98. Disability in line of duty [act June 3, 16]. | | dent. surg. 16 apr. 11 accepted. 20 June, 15 retired with rank of capt. 3 June, 16 | Wis. 15 June, 1873. | N. Y. |
| Gallup, Perry M., 1 July, 16 St. John's School, Manlius, 07. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 3 Jan. 08 1 lt. 20 Jan. 24 accepted. 1 Feb. 1885 retired with rank of capt. 1 July, 16 | Mich. 24 Apr. 1885. | N. Y. |
| Cathro, Thomas E., 1 July, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 158 Ind. inf. 10 May, 98 to 4 Nov. | 2 lt. of cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11 retired with rank of capt. 1 July, 16 maj. ret. (temp.) 5 Dec. 17 to 1 Nov. 19 | Ind. 1 Sept. 1879. | Ind. |
| Dickinson, Ralph, 1 July, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. of inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 retired with rank of capt. 1 July, 16 maj. ret. (temp.) 9 Oct. 17 to 1 Nov. 19 | Va. 8 Dec. 1878. | M. A. Va. |
| Marks, Your M., 1 July, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | maj. N. A. 17 June, 18 accepted. 22 June, hon. dis. 3 Mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 Feb. 08 1 lt. 14 Apr. 09 retired with rank of capt. 1 July, 16 | Colo. 20 Oct. 1884. | M. A. Idaho. |
| Clark, Howard T., 1 July, 16 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., 09; C. E., 13, Norwich Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 7 Apr. 09 accepted. 26 Apr. 12 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 retired with rank of capt. 1 July, 16 | Conn. 12 Sept. 1887. | Conn. |
| Tyler, Orville N., 1 July, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. of cav. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 retired with rank of capt. 1 July, 16 | Md. 3 Feb. 1880. | M. A. Md. |
| Goodier, Lewis E., jr., 1 July, 16 B. S. Ga. School of Tech., 08. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | lt. col. U. S. A. 23 Oct. 17 accepted. 29 Oct. hon. dis. 20 May, 19 | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 Sept. 08 accepted. 29 Sept. 5 1 lt. 9 May, 10 capt. av. sec. sig. corps. 23 July, 14 to 29 June, 15 retired with rank of capt. 1 July, 16 | N. Y. 5 Aug. 1885. | N. Y. |
| McNeal, Joseph W., 15 May, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 to 15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 28 Aug. 11 retired with rank of 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. retired. 15 May, 17 | Ohio 27 Dec. 1885. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Rudd, Augustin G., 13 Feb. 18 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | 2 lt. of cav. 7 Oct. 11 accepted. 28 Dec. 13 retired with rank of 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. retired (act 3 June, 16) 13 Feb. 18 | N. Y. 13 Apr. 1890. | N. Y. |
| Lamb, Bernard P., 16 Mar. 15 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 1 Mar. 09 2 lt. of inf. 12 June, 13 retired with rank of 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. retired (act 3 June, 16) 16 Mar. 18 | N. Y. 2 Jan. 1892. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Everts, Edward A., 15 May, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. of inf. 11 June, 09 1 lt. 1 July, 16 retired with rank of capt. 15 May, 17 maj. ret. (temp.) 15 June, 18 to 20 Aug. 19 | Calif. 3 Oct. 1885. | M. A. Calif. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Grisell, Elbert L. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. of cav. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 17 mar. 15 retired with rank of capt. 15 may, 17 maj. ret. (temp.) 2 jan. 18 to 1 sept. 19 | Ind. 26 jan. 1884. | M. A. Ind. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| O'Neill, William P. J. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. of cav. 13 june, 11 1 lt. 1 july, 16 retired with rank of capt. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 31 dec. 1889. | M. A. Ill. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Van Sant, William R. 19 june, 17 | | 2 lt. of inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec. 11 retired with rank of 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. retired. 19 june, 17 | Md. 1 july, 1890. | Md. |
| St. Johns Coll. Md., 11. Univ. of Md., 11. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Dawson, Wiley E. 15 july, 16 | maj. U. S. A. 21 dec. 17 accepted 28 feb. 18 hon. dis. 3 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. of inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 nov. 11 retired with rank of capt. 15 july, 16 maj. ret. (temp.) 6 june, 18 to 21 may, 19 | Ohio 5 sept. 1884. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| La Garde, Richard D. 1 july, 16 | | pvt. troop B, 4 cav. 14 aug. 02 to 22 dec. 03 2 lt. of inf. 16 nov. 04 accepted 18 nov. 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 july, 16 retired. 11 sept. 11 | Ind. T. 10 may, 1883. | D. C. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Pearce, Edward H. 1 july, 16 | maj. adjt. gen. dept. U. S. A. 5 aug. 17 accepted 27 mar. 18 hon. dis. 3 nov. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 10 mar. 09 1 lt. 5 apr. 09 capt. of inf. 1 july, 16 retired. 10 nov. 16 | Calif. 21 dec. 1880. | Calif. |
| Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01]. | | | | |
| Samuelson, Leo I. 1 july, 16 | | cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. of inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 18 aug. 09 capt. 1 july, 16 retired. 10 nov. 16 maj. ret. (temp.) 12 may, 18 to 3 nov. 19 | Ill. 17 july, 1879. | M. A. Tex. |
| Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01]. | | | | |
| Hotz, John G. 1 july, 16 | | cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. of inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 july, 07 accepted 22 july, 07 capt. 1 july, 16 retired. 19 apr. 17 | Ind. 3 mar. 1881. | M. A. Ind. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Dillow, Leo J. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 13 1 lt. 2 oct. 14 retired with rank of capt. 15 may, 17 | Ill. 10 july, 1888. | M. A. Ill. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3 act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Dixon, Blaine A. 15 may, 17 | | cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. of inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 20 july, 14 retired with rank of capt. 15 may, 17 maj. ret. (temp.) 24 jan. 18 to 20 july, 19 | Wis. 22 apr. 1884. | M. A. Wis. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Merritt, James A. 15 may, 17 | | 2 lt. of inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 08 1 lt. 18 june, 16 retired with rank of capt. 15 may, 17 | Md. 24 dec. 1885. | Md. |
| Va. Mil. Inst., 05. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| Sessions, Frank R. 17 july, 17 | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 29 nov. 11 accepted 7 dec. 17 retired with rank of 1 lt. 17 july, 17 capt. retired. 17 july, 17 | Mich. 30 nov. 1887. | Mich. |
| U. S. Naval Academy, 1911. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Evans, Hornsby..... 1 July, 16 A. B. Harvard, 04. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 June, 04 accepted 11 June, 11 1 lt. 9 inf. 2 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 14 dec. 12 capt. 1 July, 16 retired 20 July, 17 | N. Y. 2 mar. 1883. | At lge. Mass. |
| Guild, George R. 1 July, 16 Graduate Army Signal School, 1911. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 17 June, 99 2 lt. of inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 16 dec. 09 1 lt. sig. corps. 23 May, 11 to 2 dec. 12 capt. of inf. 1 July, 16 retired 28 aug. 17 | Neb. 20 May, 1880. | M. A. Neb. |
| Deshon, Percy. 15 May, 17 B. S. Darmouth, 11. Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01]. | | 2 lt. 1 field art. 24 apr. 12 accepted 3 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 15 May, 17 retired 26 sept. | Mass. 12 July, 1889. | Mass. |
| Wallis, John W. 15 May, 17 B. S. A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 09. C. E. Purdue, 05. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 15 oct. 1 lt. 7 mar. 12 capt. 15 May, 17 retired 24 nov. | Tex. 18 dec. 1881. | Tex. |
| Heinrich, Arnold. 15 May, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt. 13 co. coast art. corps; pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. G, sig. corps. 7 May, 08 pvt. and corpl. 43 co. to 17 June, 10 coast art. corps. 25 dec. to 6 aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 July, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 15 May, 17 retired 23 May, 18 | Hung'y 18 feb. 1882. | Army. |
| Wilson, William R. 15 May, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. U. S. A. 26 sept. 18 accepted 5 oct. hon. dis. 2 mar. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 June, 11 2 lt. of inf. 13 June, 16 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 15 May, 17 retired 7 aug. 18 | N. C. 28 feb. 1891. | M. A. N. C. |
| Brett, John Q. A. 9 July, 18 By operation of law [act June 30, 82]. | lt. col. qm. N. A. 12 Jan. 18 accepted 16 Jan. hon. dis. 6 Nov. 19 | 2 lt. qm. corps. 3 June, 16 accepted 3 Nov. 1 lt. 29 aug. accepted 2 Nov. retired 30 May, 17 capt. qm. corps. 9 July, 18 accepted 18 sept. retired 22 Nov. | Me. 30 May, 1853. | Mass. |
| Stringfellow, Horace, jr. 25 July, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. of cav. U. S. A. 30 July, 18 accepted 10 aug. hon. dis. 21 Jan. 19 | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 11 2 lt. of cav. 12 June, 15 1 lt. 1 July, 16 capt. 25 July, 17 retired 18 Jan. 19 | Ala. 14 May, 1893. | M. A. Ala. |
| Hobbs, Harvey M. 15 May, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 15 June, 06 2 lt. of inf. 15 June, 10 trs. to field art. 2 Aug. 11 (to rank from 14 June, 11) 1 lt. 1 July, 11 cap. 15 May, 17 maj. (temp.) to 25 Jan. 19 retired 25 Jan. | Tex. 1 mar. 1888. | M. A. Tex. |
| Hanna, Frederick. 26 July, 16 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. coast art. corps N. A. 9 May, 18 accepted 21 May, hon. dis. 29 Jan. 19 | cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 June, 09 1 lt. 13 Apr. 11 capt. 26 July, 16 retired 29 Jan. 19 | Mich. 23 Apr. 1885. | M. A. Mich. |
| Patten, George F. 31 mar. 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. of cav. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 2 Sept. 14 capt. 31 mar. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 Nov. to 30 Jan. 19 retired 30 Jan. | N. Y. 27 Nov. 1882. | M. A. At lge. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Bull, E. Llewellyn..... 1 July, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | lt. col. of inf. U. S. A... 30 July, 18 accepted..... 6 aug. hon. dis..... 3 mar. 19 | cadet M. A..... 18 June, 98 2 lt. of inf..... 11 June, 03 1 lt..... 10 sept. 09 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 retired..... to 5 aug. 18 4 mar. 19 | N. Y..... 5 may, 1878. | M. A. N. J. |
| Schick, Jacob..... 1 July, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | lt. col. U. S. A..... 30 July, 18 accepted..... 7 aug. hon. dis..... 10 mar. 19 | pvt., musician, and corpl. co. C, and band 14 inf..... 11 feb. 98 to 30 oct. 01 2 lt. of inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 31 oct. 1 lt..... 23 feb. 06 retired..... 15 aug. 10 [a] capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 6 aug. 18 retired..... 10 mar. 19 | Iowa..... 16 sept. 1877. | Army. |
| Meade, William G..... 1 July, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio inf... 7 July, 98 2 lt. 10 Ohio inf..... 8 July, hon. must. out..... 23 mar. 99 lt. col. N. A..... 11 may, 18 accepted..... 4 June, hon. dis..... 29 apr. 19 | pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.)..... 1 sept. 00 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. of cav..... 2 feb. accepted..... 4 July, 1 lt..... 31 mar. 06 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 3 June, 18 retired..... 8 may, 19 | Ohio..... 19 apr. 1873. | Army. |
| Griffith, Charles T..... 15 may, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and troop H, 13 cav..... 28 aug. 03 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. of inf..... 29 aug. accepted..... 3 sept. 1 lt..... 21 feb. 16 trs. to field art..... 13 jan. 17 (to rank from 21 feb. 16.) capt..... 15 may, maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. to 31 mar. 19 retired..... 7 June, | Md..... 31 may, 1882. | Army. |
| Lazenby, Allen D..... 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Univ. of Md., 16. Disability in line of duty [acts feb. 2, 01, and apr. 23, 08]. | 1 lt. med. sec. O. R. C. ... 20 June, 17 accepted..... 14 July, vacated..... 15 jan. 18 | 1 lt. med. corps..... 4 sept. 17 accepted..... 15 jan. 18 capt..... 24 nov. 18 retired..... 9 June, 19 | Md..... 9 sept. 1893. | Md. |
| Wilson, J. Pendleton..... 15 may, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | maj. of inf. N. A..... 7 June, 18 accepted..... 9 June, hon. dis..... 27 sept. 19 | 2 lt. of inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 28 dec. 1 lt..... 1 July, 16 capt..... 15 may, 17 retired..... 27 sept. 19 | W. Va.. 2 June, 1890. | W. Va. |
| Gregory, Keith S..... 1 July, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | lt. col. qm. corps, U. S. A..... 1 sept. 18 accepted..... 2 sept. hon. dis..... 30 sept. 19 | cadet M. A..... 13 June, 99 2 lt. of inf..... 11 June, 03 1 lt..... 23 feb. 10 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 qm. corps..... 4 oct. vacated maj. (temp.)... 2 sept. 18 retired..... 30 sept. 19 | N. Y..... 15 July, 1880. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Pearson, John A..... 1 July, 16 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | lt. col. N. A..... 11 may, 18 accepted..... 3 June, col. of cav. U. S. A..... 5 nov. accepted..... 7 nov. hon. dis..... 15 apr. 19 | cadet M. A..... 19 June, 97 2 lt. of cav..... 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 28 dec. 05 capt..... 1 July, 16 maj. (temp.)..... 5 aug. 17 to 2 June, 18 retired..... 30 sept. 19 | Tenn.. 20 nov. 1876. | M. A. Tenn. |

[a] Reappointed act June 3, 1916.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Bullock, Harley B. 15 may, 17 | maj. of inf. N. A. 17 june, 18 accepted 15 july, 19 hon. dis. 15 june, 19 | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 09 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 13 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 retired 2 oct. 19 | Wis. 7 oct. 1889. | M. A. Wis. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Palmer, Francis I. 15 may, 17 | maj. eng. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted 23 dec. 19 hon. dis. 3 oct. 19 | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 1 lt. eng. 20 apr. 17 2 lt. 15 may, 18 capt. 15 may, 19 retired 3 oct. 19 | N. Dak. 7 feb. 1894. | M. A. N. Dak. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Herwig, Leopold J. H. 15 may, 17 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 12 june, 19 hon. dis. 6 mar. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec. 12 trs. to cav. 23 july, 12 (to rank from 24 apr. 12.) 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 retired 4 oct. 19 | D. C. 18 jan. 1886. | Va. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Adams, John P. 1 july, 16 | | pvt. 52 and 122 cos. coast art., and pvt. 1 cl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. 5 july, 01 to 26 jan. 06 2 lt. of inf. 2 jan. accepted 27 jan. 1 lt. 23 mar. 11 capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 17 nov. 17 to 11 aug. 19 retired 10 oct. 19 | Tenn. 14 oct. 1879. | Army. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Keene, Marcel S. 1 july, 16 | maj. a. g. N. A. 28 feb. 18 accepted 2 mar. 19 lt. col. coast art. corps, U. S. A. 14 sept. accepted 16 sept. 19 hon. dis. 14 oct. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 13 trs. to coast art. corps. 16 nov. 11 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 july, 16 qm. corps. 25 july, 17 to 1 mar. 18 retired 14 oct. 19 | Md. 13 july, 1886. | Md. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 06. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Stewart, Lee H. 15 may, 17 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 8 june, 19 hon. dis. 27 aug. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 3 june, 16 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 retired 16 oct. 19 | Ill. 30 nov. 1886. | Ill. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Loring, Sylvester C. 1 july, 16 | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 to 10 jan. 95 pvt. troop H, 2 cav. 16 nov. 00 to 20 apr. 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 may, 05 1 lt. 11 nov. 05 retired 8 apr. 10 [a] capt. 1 july, 16 accepted 30 mar. 17 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. lt. col. (temp.) 3 july, 18 to 21 feb. 19 retired 20 oct. 19 | Mo. 6 june 1873. | Calif. Army. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Cooke, Alexander R. 15 may, 17 | maj. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 9 june, 19 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | 2 lt. of cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec. 12 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 retired 30 oct. 19 | Va. 30 june 1890. | Va. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Cole, James P. 15 may, 17 | maj. of inf. N. A. 7 june, 18 accepted 30 june, 19 hon. dis. 31 oct. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 25 mar. 15 accepted 2 apr. 16 1 lt. 1 july, 16 capt. 15 may, 17 retired 31 oct. 19 | Tex. 10 nov. 1889. | Ia. |
| La. State Univ., 12. Disability from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Schwabe, Harry A. 1 july, 16 | maj. coast art. corps N. A. 4 dec. 17 accepted 2 feb. 18 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 july, accepted 21 dec. 19 col. coast art. corps U. S. A. 7 nov. accepted 10 nov. hon. dis. 1 nov. 19 | cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 4 july, 07 accepted 21 july, capt. 1 july, 16 retired 1 nov. 19 | W. Va. 8 feb. 1884. | M. A. W. Va. |
| Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |

[a] Restored to active list, act mar. 4, 1915.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission- | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Herman, Charles C., jr. 7 aug. 17 St. Johns' Coll., Md., 94. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 15 mar. 07 capt. 1 july, 16 resigned 14 jan. 17 [a] capt. of inf. 7 aug. accepted 27 aug. retired 10 nov. 19 | Md. 13 aug. 1879. | At lge. Md. |
| Gayle, Lester T., jr. 25 july, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act july 9, 18]. | 1 lt. 1 field art. Va. N. G. 30 sept. 16 to 3 dec. | 2 lt. of inf. 28 nov. 16 1 lt. 28 nov. accepted 3 dec. capt. 25 july, 17 retired 10 nov. 19 | Va. 27 nov. 1890. | Va. |
| Abel, Charles. 11 feb. 15 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251 rev. stats.]. | 1 lt. col. N. A. 11 may, 18 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 31 mar. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. 24 may, 89 to 17 nov. 98 post com. sgt. 18 nov. to 17 sept. 00 2 lt. of inf. 25 july, accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 24 nov. 03 capt. 11 feb. 15 qm. corps. 14 june, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 5 june, 18 retired 12 nov. 19 | Germ'y 27 mar. 1871. | Army. |
| Boyers, Robert E. 1 july, 16 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | 1 lt. col. of inf. U. S. A. 29 aug. 18 accepted 1 sept. hon. dis. 10 aug. 19 | cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 30 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 june, 2 lt. of inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 1 dec. 09 capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 31 aug. 18 retired 21 nov. 19 | Ohio. 25 dec. 1876. | M. A. Ohio. |
| Holden, Oliver F. 15 may, 17 Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt. troop C, 1 cav., Tex. N. G. 25 may, 16 to 30 mar. 17 | 2 lt. of inf. 22 mar. 17 accepted 31 mar. 1 lt. 15 may, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. capt. 11 oct. 18 retired 24 nov. 19 | Tex. 24 apr. 1895. | Tex. |
| Irving, Charles R. 24 nov. 18 Graduate Army Medical School, 1917. M. D. Med. Coll., Va., 15. Disability in line of duty [acts apr. 23, 08, and feb. 2, 01]. | 1 lt. med. corps Va. N. G. 18 june, 17 to 27 dec. | 1 lt. med. corps. 14 nov. 17 accepted 28 dec. capt. 24 nov. 18 retired 2 dec. 19 | Va. 20 feb. 1888. | Va. |
| Phillips, Burt W. 1 july, 16 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. of inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 1 dec. 09 capt. 1 july, 16 maj. (temp.) 5 aug. 17 to 10 aug. 19 retired 11 dec. | Ohio. 1 may, 1878. | M. A. Ohio. |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> | | | | |
| Perkins, Rollin. 28 july, 66 Disability not incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61]. | corpl. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 30 aug. 62 discharged 3 june, 63 pvt. and corpl. Co. B, 6 Mass. inf. 7 july, 64 to 27 oct. 1 lt. 24 U. S. c. inf. 11 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 30 sept. | 2 lt. 8 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 28 july, retired 10 june, 68 | Vt. 31 oct. 1844. | Mass. |
| Walton, John M. 1 jan. 71 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 2 lt. 4 cav. 24 oct. 67 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 1 jan. 71 retired 28 june, 78 | Pa. 14 june, 1842. | Pa. |
| Williams, William N. 23 apr. 04 M. D. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 82. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04]. | 1 sgt. co. A, 6 Ind. inf. 19 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. sgt. maj. 6 Ind. inf. 20 sept. discharged 29 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Ind. inf. 30 mar. 1 lt. 29 may, hon. must. out. 3 may, 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 23 apr. accepted 4 may, resigned 30 june, | 2 lt. 3 inf. 18 june, 67 accepted 19 oct. retired 28 june, 78 1 lt. retired. 23 apr. 04 | Ireland. 15 jan. 1837. | Ind. |

[a] Restored to active service; act june 3, 1916.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| letcher, Robert H.....23 apr. 77 | | 2 lt. 21 inf.....27 july, 72 accepted.....5 aug. 1 lt.....23 apr. 77 retired.....21 oct. 86 | Ohio.....21 july, 1850. | Ohio. |
| Bvt. capt., feb. 27, 90. U. S. Naval Acad., 72. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| le, Haydn S.....9 jan. 92 | maj. qm. corps N. A.....19 feb. 18 accepted.....2 mar. lt. col. qm. corps N. A.....11 may, 18 accepted.....13 may, 18 col. N. A.....14 june, 18 accepted.....15 june, 18 hon. dis.....13 jan. 19 | cadet M. A.....1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 june, 85 retired with rank of 1 lt. 9 jan. 92 | N. Y.....12 oct. 1861. | M. A. Ill. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| ay, Thomas J.....15 sept. 84 | | [a] 2 lt. 10 inf.....25 apr. 77 accepted.....26 apr. 78 2 lt. 10 inf.....26 jan. 78 accepted.....28 jan. 78 1 lt.....15 sept. 84 retired.....22 mar. 94 | Ky.....5 apr. 1853. | Ky. |
| Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| yman, Charles G.....23 may, 90 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 82 2 lt. 5 inf.....1 july, 86 trs. to 2 cav.....7 jan. 89 retired with rank of 1 lt. 23 may, 90 | N. Y.....21 aug. 1861. | M. A. N. Y. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| atkins, Robert B.....24 feb. 91 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 73 to 28 june, 73 pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 3 oct. 73 to 29 apr. 83 2 lt. sig. corps.....26 apr. 83 accepted.....30 apr. 83 2 lt. of cav.....4 feb. 91 accepted.....6 feb. 91 1 lt.....24 feb. 91 retired.....27 aug. 96 | Va.....21 nov. 1849. | Army. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| ox, Joseph C.....7 june, 97 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 86 2 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 90 retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 june, 97 | Pa.....26 apr. 1867. | M. A. Pa. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| amilton, James.....10 feb. 98 | | cadet M. A.....1 july, 80 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. of art.....10 feb. 91 retired with rank of 1 lt. 10 feb. 98 | Ireland.....5 nov. 1866. | M. A. Mass. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| hambliss, Nathaniel R.. 2 feb. 01 | 1 lt. and adjt. 3 Ala. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out.....20 mar. 99 | cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 to 23 june, 98 2 lt. of inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....3 may, 99 retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 | Ala.....23 oct. 1874. | Ala. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| West, Eugene R.....6 aug. 05 | lt. col. j. a. gen. dept. 10 oct. 18 accepted.....16 oct. 18 hon. dis.....31 oct. 19 | cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) retired with rank of 1 lt. 6 aug. 05 | Va.....4 dec. 1876. | M. A. Va. |
| Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| agood, Lee.....3 oct. 06 | | electrician sgt. art. corps. 9 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. of cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....25 apr. 01 trs. to art. corps.....22 may, 01 retired with rank of 1 lt. 3 oct. 06 | S. C.....26 aug. 1877. | Army. |
| Univ. of S. C. Mass. Inst. of Tech. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| oyce, Arthur E.....2 dec. 06 | | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M, 5, and A and N (82 co. coast art.), 7 art.....14 dec. 95 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. of inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....3 july, 01 retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 dec. 06 | Calif.....13 mar. 1871. | Army. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |
| ackman, Andrew W.....25 jan. 07 | pvt. co. F, 1 Ill. inf.....13 may, 98 to 17 nov. 98 capt. qm. corps U. S. A. 28 oct. 18 accepted.....6 nov. 18 hon. dis.....5 mar. 19 | 2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....11 june, 02 retired with rank of 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 | N. Y.....18 jan. 1877. | Ill. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | | | |

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec., 77; reapp. 26 jan., 78, with rank from 25 apr., 77.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Denny, Van Hamilton... 1 July, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | 2lt. of inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 Jan. 02 retired with rank of 1lt. 1 July, 07 | Ky. 11 Jan. 1878. | At lge. Ky. |
| Leckie, Harry G. 24 Nov. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | 2lt. of inf. 22 May, 02 accepted 11 June, retired with rank of 1lt. 24 Nov. 07 | Va. 15 Aug. 1880. | Va. |
| Ecker, Eugene C. 15 May, 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | pvt. and corpl. band, and co. A, 5 inf. 27 Aug. 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2lt. 9 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. retired with rank of 1lt. 15 May, 08 | Mo. 1 Dec. 1879. | Army. |
| Sabin, Wallace E. 22 May, 09 M. D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., 68. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | 1lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 22 July, 1lt. med. corps. 22 May, 09 accepted 7 June, retired 7 June, | Mass. 8 Apr. 1845. | Ill. |
| Bradshaw, James S. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2lt. art. corps. 12 June, 06 1lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to field art. 6 June, retired 29 Sept. 09 | Wis. 16 Jan. 1884. | M. A. Wis. |
| Maigne, Charles M. 29 Nov. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act Feb. 2, 01]. | | pvt. battys. F, 5, and C and N, 3 art., and 35 co. coast art. 15 Nov. 99 to 24 Nov. 01 2lt. of cav. 2 Feb. accepted 25 Nov. 1lt. 29 Nov. 09 retired 1 Feb. 10 | Va. 11 Nov. 1881. | Army. |
| Wallen, Seeley A. 15 Apr. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 5 inf. 11 Oct. 99 to 26 Oct. 02 2lt. of inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1lt. 15 Apr. 08 retired 22 Apr. 10 | N. J. 6 June, 1880. | Army |
| Morrison, Robert, jr. 11 Mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90]. | | cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 to 30 May, 03 cadet M. A. 28 Aug. 2lt. of inf. 13 June, 05 retired with rank of 1lt. 11 Mar. 11 | Del. 13 Oct. 1881. | M. A. Del. |
| Ferguson, James B. 7 July, 08 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 66. Act Mar. 4, 11. | pvt. co. G and hosp. stwd. 6 N. Y. cav. 16 Oct. 61 to 23 Oct. 64 | hosp. stwd. 27 July, 67 to 27 July, 70 1lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 8 Sept. retired 27 Apr. 11 | Canada. 21 Jan. 1840. | Minn. |
| Fisk, Owen C. 30 May, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | 1lt. med. res. corps. 15 Mar. 09 accepted 15 Apr. 1lt. med. corps. 30 May, 10 accepted 24 June, retired 1 Feb. 13 | Ind. 18 July, 1884. | Ky. |
| Motlow, Felix W. 6 July, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2lt. of inf. 13 June, 05 1lt. coast art. corps. 6 July, 07 accepted 19 July, retired 22 May, 13 | Tenn. 18 Mar. 1881. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Sharpe, Howard G. 3 Mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | pvt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. 20 June, 98 to 20 Sept. | 2lt. of inf. 9 June, 04 accepted 13 June, 1lt. 3 Mar. 11 retired 17 Sept. 14 | Tex. 20 Oct. 1880. | Colo. |
| Riley, George D. 1 July, 17 A. B., St. John's Coll., Annap- olis, 07. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, Oct. 1, 90]. | | 2lt. coast art. corps. 10 Aug. 10 accepted 19 Aug. retired with rank of 1lt. 1 July, 17 | Md. 7 Nov. 1885. | Md. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants - Continued. | | | | |
| Bird, Rafael..... 3 june, 16 | | 2lt. P. R. regt. inf. 25 nov. 10 accepted..... 27 nov. 10 1lt. P. R. regt. inf. 3 june, 16 retired..... 20 feb. 18 | P. R. 20 aug. 1884. | P. R. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Patterson, Victor..... 8 aug. 17 | | 2lt. of inf. 8 aug. 17 1lt. 8 aug. 17 accepted..... 22 aug. 18 capt. (temp.)..... 15 june, 18 to 22 sept. 19 retired..... 26 sept. 19 | Vt. 11 july, 1893. | Vt. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act july 9, 18]. | | | | |
| Ross, Howard F. 9 aug. 17 | | 2lt. of inf. 9 aug. 17 1lt. 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 24 aug. 18 retired..... 30 sept. 19 | Ohio.... 26 feb. 1893. | Ohio. |
| Disability from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats; act july 9, 18]. | | | | |
| McCord, Donald P. 12 dec. 17 | capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted..... 5 apr. 02 hon. dis. 30 sept. 02 1lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted..... 22 july, 17 1lt. med. sec. O. R. C. 24 mar. 17 accepted..... 26 may, 17 maj. med. sec. O. R. C. 2 july, 17 accepted..... 13 july, 18 vacated..... 19 jan. 18 | 1lt. med. corps. 12 dec. 17 accepted..... 19 jan. 18 retired..... 1 oct. 19 | Mo. 5 july, 1874. | Mo. |
| M. D., Marion Sims Coll. of Medicine, 94. | | | | |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | | | |
| Kennedy, Bernard R. 9 aug. 17 | | 2lt. of field art. 9 aug. 17 1lt. 9 aug. 17 accepted..... 31 aug. 18 capt. (temp.)..... 11 july, 18 to 19 sept. 19 retired..... 2 oct. 19 | Conn.... 5 nov. 1895. | Conn. |
| Disability from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act july 9, 18]. | | | | |
| Taylor, Henry P. 26 oct. 17 | | 2lt. of field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 7 jan. 18 1lt. (temp.)..... 9 july, 18 1lt. 9 july, 19 retired..... 14 oct. 19 | Va. 15 apr. 1891. | Va. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act july 9, 18]. | | | | |
| Howry, Kirk W. 26 oct. 17 | 2lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. 17 vacated..... 13 nov. 17 | 2lt. of field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 13 nov. 17 1lt. (temp.)..... 3 july, 18 1lt. 6 june, 19 retired..... 14 oct. 19 | Mich. 23 may, 1896. | Colo. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act july 9, 18]. | | | | |
| Frizzell, Charles F., jr. 26 oct. 17 | 2lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. 17 vacated..... 14 nov. 17 | 2lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 14 nov. 17 1lt. (temp.)..... 1 feb. 18 1lt. 6 aug. 19 retired..... 19 oct. 19 | Tenn.... 26 sept. 1895. | N. Y. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act july 9, 18.] | | | | |
| Gaines, Leonard M. 26 oct. 17 | 2lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. 17 vacated..... 13 nov. 17 | 2lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 13 nov. 17 1lt. (temp.)..... 8 jan. 18 1lt. 12 july, 19 retired..... 29 oct. 19 | Va. 12 apr. 1895. | Va. |
| Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act july 9, 18]. | | | | |
| Schmidt, Wayne W. 26 oct. 17 | | 2lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 1lt. (temp.)..... 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 14 feb. 18 1lt. 10 apr. 19 retired..... 19 oct. 19 | Ind. 5 dec. 1892. | Ind. |
| Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act july 9, 18]. | | | | |
| Middleditch, Philip H. 26 oct. 17 | 2lt. coast art. corps, O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. 17 vacated..... 13 nov. 17 | 2lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 1lt. 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 13 nov. 17 retired..... 31 oct. 19 | Mich. 1 mar. 1893. | Mich. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act july 9, 18]. | | | | |
| Riley, Fletcher S. 26 oct. 17 | 2lt. of field art., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. 17 vacated..... 15 nov. 17 | 2lt. of field art. 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 15 nov. 17 1lt. (temp.)..... 1 june, 18 1lt. 21 may, 19 retired..... 2 nov. 19 | Tex. 29 jan. 1893. | Okla. |
| Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act july 9, 18]. | | | | |
| Busk, Joseph R. 26 oct. 17 | 2lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted..... 15 aug. 17 vacated..... 10 nov. 17 | 2lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted..... 10 nov. 17 1lt. (temp.)..... 23 nov. 17 1lt. 13 june, 19 retired..... 4 nov. 19 | N. Y. 6 may, 1895. | N. Y. |
| Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act july 9, 18]. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Wright, Clifford R. 23 July, 18 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 9 nov. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 23 aug. 18 accepted 20 sept. hon. dis. 1 nov. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. 23 July, 18 retired 4 nov. 19 | Ind. 9 dec. 1894. | Ind. |
| Martin, Thomas E. 26 oct. 17 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 27 nov. | 2 lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. 17 jan. 19 retired 10 nov. | Iowa 18 jan. 1893. | Iowa. |
| Price, Chester F. 26 oct. 17 | 2 lt. of inf., O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 12 nov. | 2 lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 21 may, 19 retired 12 nov. | Ala. 2 feb. 1892. | Ala. |
| Mason, Ross S. 8 aug. 17 | | 2 lt. of field art. 8 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 aug. accepted 17 oct. capt. (temp.) 10 July, 18 to 19 oct. 19 retired 13 nov. | Ill. 27 apr. 1893. | Colo. |
| Webber, Harry E. 14 June, 17 | pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., troop B, 1 cav., Ill., N. G. 27 June, 16 to 17 nov. | 2 lt. of field art. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, accepted 14 July, capt. (temp.) 3 July, 18 to 23 July, 19 retired 13 nov. | Ill. 25 nov. 1892. | Ill. |
| Rousseau, Vincent P. 5 June, 17 | | 2 lt. of inf. 5 June, 17 1 lt. 5 June, accepted 18 June, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 9 nov. 19 retired 13 nov. | Vt. 5 may, 1893. | Vt. |
| Benson, Thomas M. 26 oct. 17 | 2 lt. of cav. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 15 nov. | 2 lt. of cav. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 26 oct. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 25 nov. 18 retired 25 nov. 19 | Calif. 4 sept. 1895. | Calif. |
| Eberlin Ralph. 25 oct. 17 | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 jan. 17 accepted 3 feb. vacated 13 dec. | 2 lt. of inf. 25 oct. 17 1 lt. 25 oct. accepted 13 dec. retired 1 dec. 19 | Russia. 1 nov. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Achorn, Erik. 9 aug. 17 | | 2 lt. of field art. 9 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. accepted 4 sept. retired 6 dec. 19 | Mass. 19 oct. 1894. | Mass. |
| Miller, Charles L. 26 oct. 17 | 2 lt. coast art. corps O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 3 dec. | 2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 oct. 17 accepted 3 dec. 1 lt. (temp.) 14 jan. 18 1 lt. 25 June, 19 retired 8 dec. 19 | Pa. 4 apr. 1896. | Pa. |
| Bringham, Robert A. 30 aug. 17 | | cadet M. A. 31 aug. 14 2 lt. of inf. 30 aug. 17 1 lt. 30 aug. retired 8 dec. 19 | Calif. 19 aug. 1892. | M. A. Nev. |
| Winant, Frederick, jr. 26 oct. 17 | pvt. m. g. troop, sqn. A, cav., N. Y. N. G. 30 June, 16 to 28 dec. 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 aug. 17 accepted 15 aug. vacated 5 dec. capt. of inf. U. S. A. 17 aug. 18 accepted 2 dec. hon. dis. 8 dec. 19 | 2 lt. of inf. 26 oct. 17 1 lt. (temp.) 19 nov. accepted 5 dec. 1 lt. 12 June, 19 retired 15 dec. 19 | N. J. 2 aug. 1892. | N. Y. |
| Wirtz, Peter. 14 June, 17 | 2 lt. 2 inf. Wis. N. G. 30 June, 16 to 28 feb. 17 | pvt. and corpl. troops I and C, 15 cav. 23 aug. 11 to 22 aug. 14 2 lt. of inf. 14 June, 17 1 lt. 14 June, accepted 12 July, capt. (temp.) 5 aug. to 15 oct. 19 retired 15 dec. 19 | Wis. 20 June, 1892. | Wis. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Lasseigne, Francis M. 5 June, 17 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act July 9, 18]. | | 2 lt. of inf. 5 June, 17 1 lt. 5 June, 17 accepted 29 June, 17 capt. (temp.) 5 Aug. to 13 Aug. 19 retired 16 Dec. 19 | Kans. 1 May, 1892. | At lge. |
| Wigton, Edward N. 26 Oct. 17 Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act July 9, 18]. | 2 lt. of inf. O. R. C. 15 Aug. 17 accepted 15 Aug. 17 vacated 19 Jan. 18 | 2 lt. of inf. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. 26 Oct. 17 accepted 19 Jan. 18 retired 31 Dec. 19 | Pa. 16 Feb. 1893. | Pa. |
| Contract Surgeons, with retired pay and allowances of First Lieutenant. | | | | |
| Baker, Charles L. 20 Nov. 18 M. D., Univ. of Va. 97. Physical disability incident to the service. Act July 9, 1918. | | 1 lt. med. res. corp. 7 July, 08 accepted 13 Aug. 08 appt. term 3 June, 17 retired 20 Nov. 18 | W. Va. 16 Feb. 1872. | W. Va. |
| Artaud, Frank E. 1 May, 19 M. D. Tulane Univ., 84. Act July 9, 19. | maj. surg. 1 La. inf. 4 May, 98 hon. must. out. 3 Oct. 98 capt. asst. surg. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 20 Aug. 99 maj. surg. 9 July, 00 hon. must. out. 3 June, 01 maj. surg. 6 June, 01 accepted 21 June, 01 hon. dis. 31 July, 01 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July, 08 appt. term 3 June, 17 retired 1 May, 19 | N. Y. 25 Jan. 1869. | La. |
| Kellogg, Preston S. 27 June, 19 Act July 9, 18. | | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 22 July, 08 appt. term 3 June, 17 retired 27 June, 19 | Mich. 5 Apr. 1858. | Mich. |
| Cutcliffe, William O. 29 July, 19 Act July 9, 18. | capt. asst. surg. 6 Apr. 01 accepted 20 Apr. 01 hon. dis. 24 Nov. 02 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 19 July, 08 appt. term 3 June, 17 retired 29 July, 19 | Pa. 10 June, 1867. | N. Y. |
| Holmes, Thomas G. 16 Sept. 19 Act July 9, 18. | | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July, 08 appt. term 3 June, 17 retired 16 Sept. 19 | Pa. 12 Nov. 1871. | D. C. |
| Hughes, Michael E. 1 st Sept. 19 Act July 9, 18. | capt. asst. surg. 27 Apr. 01 accepted 6 July, 01 hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 to 2 May, 89 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 18 July, 08 appt. term 3 June, 17 retired 18 Sept. 19 | Mass. 18 July, 1869. | Mass. |
| Yemans, Herbert W. 21 Sept. 19 M. D. Detroit Med. Coll., 78. Act July 9, 18. | | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 18 July, 08 appt. term 3 June, 17 retired 21 Sept. 19 | Mich. 9 Apr. 1857. | Calif. |
| Phelan, Henry du R. 1 Oct. 19 M. D. Univ. of Calif., 93. Act July 9, 18. | capt. asst. surg. 31 July, 01 accepted 24 Aug. 01 hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July, 08 appt. term 3 June, 17 retired 1 Oct. 19 | Calif. 15 July, 1870. | Calif. |
| Patterson, Edwin W. 15 Oct. 19 M. D. Columbian Univ., 96. Act July 9, 18. | | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July, 08 appt. term 3 June, 17 retired 15 Oct. 19 | Ohio 8 Dec. 1870. | D. C. |
| Pascoe, James B. 31 Oct. 19 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 94. Act July 9, 18. | capt. asst. surg. 19 Feb. 02 accepted 19 Mar. 02 hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03 | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 19 July, 08 appt. term 3 June, 17 retired 31 Oct. 19 | Canada 15 Dec. 1870. | Atlge. |
| Koyle, Fred T. 31 Oct. 19 Act July 9, 18. | | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 3 Sept. 08 appt. term 3 June, 17 retired 31 Oct. 19 | Canada 12 Jan. 1860. | N. Y. |
| Harris, Herbert I. 22 Nov. 19 M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 98. Act July 9, 18. | | 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 18 July, 08 appt. term 3 June, 17 retired 22 Nov. 19 | N. Y. 10 Dec. 1874. | N. Y. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | | |
| Barnett, John T. 14 June, 78 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | col. 159 Ind. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. 23 Nov. | cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 June, 78 retired. 10 Aug. 86 | Ind. 2 Sept. 1851. | M. A. Ind. |
| Gump, David R. 28 Oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | pvt. and corpl. coast art. gen. rec. ser. 11 June, 01 to 2 Nov. 02 2 lt. of inf. 28 Oct. accepted. 3 Nov. retired. 23 Dec. 05 | Mo. 19 May, 1880. | Mo. |
| Ricker, Lawrence C. 14 Feb. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | capt. sig. corps (temp.) . 23 Oct. 17 accepted. 7 Nov. hon. dis. 31 July, 19 | cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. of inf. 11 Feb. 05 retired. 25 Oct. 09 | Me. 22 July, 1884. | M. A. Me. |
| McKelvey, Alexander C. . 3 June, 16 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | 2 lt. 11 cav. 11 Aug. 99 accepted. 22 Aug. capt. qm. corps U. S. A. 24 Sept. 18 accepted. 29 Sept. hon. dis. 5 Mar. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav. 18 Dec. 69 to 18 Dec. 74 pvt. gen. mtd. service. . 6 Sept. 75 to 22 Aug. 76 2 lt. qm. corps. 3 June, 16 retired. 7 Feb. 17 | Canada 7 Feb. 1853. | Army. |
| Lovell, George F. 3 June, 16 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | 2 lt. qm. corps. 3 June, 16 retired. 20 May, 17 | N. Y. 20 May, 1853. | Ill. |
| Wilson, Horace E. 3 June, 16 By operation of law [act June 30, 82]. | capt. qm. corps N. A. . . 22 Jan. 18 accepted. 7 Feb. maj. qm. corps U. S. A. . 7 Apr. 19 hon. dis. 13 Oct. | 2 lt. qm. corps. 3 June, 16 accepted. 18 July, retired. 12 Oct. 19 | Mo. 12 Oct. 1855. | At lge. |
| CHAPLAINS. | | | | |
| With rank of Lieutenant Colonel. | | | | |
| Robinson, George. 19 Mar. 05 A. B. 61, and D. D. 99, Union University, N. Y., Princeton Theol. Sem., 68. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04]. | 2 lt 123 N. Y. inf. 22 Aug. 62 1 lt. 12 Feb. 63 bvt. capt. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 8 June, | post chap. 1 Mar. 77 accepted. 19 Apr. maj. 19 Nov. 04 retired. 19 Mar. 05 lt. col. retired. 19 Mar. | N. Y. 19 Mar. 1841. | N. Y. |
| Gavitt, Halsey C. 1 Aug. 17 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04]. | | post chap. 2 Mar. 98 accepted. 24 Mar. maj. 27 Oct. 08 retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Aug 17 | Ohio. 1 Aug. 1853. | Ill. |
| With rank of Major. | | | | |
| Weaver, Francis H. 23 Apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. C, 53 Pa. inf. . . 10 Oct. 61 trs. to vet. res. corps. . . 20 Jan. 64 discharged. 17 Oct. | pvt. co. K, 44 inf. 1 Aug. 68 discharged. 30 Nov. chap. 10 cav. 16 June, 80 accepted. 25 June, retired. 16 Aug. 97 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04 | Pa. 20 May, 1844. | Pa. |
| Pearson, William H. 23 Apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. C, 56 Ohio inf. . . 7 Mar. 65 to 6 Mar. 66 | post chap. 1 Apr. 86 accepted. 1 May, retired. 2 Mar. 98 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04 | Ohio. 2 Jan. 1848. | Ohio. |
| Hubbard, William F. 23 Apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. co. D, 149 N. Y inf. . 4 Sept. 62 to 8 June, 64 | post chap. 21 Jan. 87 accepted. 5 Mar. retired. 26 Mar. 98 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04 | N. Y. 17 Dec. 1844. | N. Y. |
| Hall, Henry H. 23 Apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04]. | pvt. batty. B, ind. Pa. 1. art. 5 Jan. 64 to 12 Oct. 65 | post. chap. 7 Sept. 89 accepted. 13 Sept. retired. 25 Oct. 99 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04 | Ohio. 21 June, 1846. | Calif. |
| Kelly, Bernard. 23 Apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04]. | 1 lt. 103 Ill. inf. 2 Oct. 62 capt. 1 May, 63 hon. dis. 13 Oct. 64 | post chap. 27 Oct. 97 accepted. 5 Nov. retired. 15 Dec. 02 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 04 | Va. 15 Dec. 1838. | Kans. |
| Potter, Joseph A. 19 Oct. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04]. | mus. cos. K and B, 60 Ind. inf. 21 Nov. 61 to 21 Mar. 65 | post chap. 26 Feb. 85 accepted. 7 Mar. retired. 19 Oct. 05 maj. retired. 19 Oct. | Ohio. 2 Dec. 1844. | Ind. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Form in. | Appointed from. |
|---|--|---|----------|-----------------------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| CHAPLAINS. | | | | |
| <i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Swift, Henry.....14 June, 04 A. B., 69, and A. M., 74, Trinity College, Conn. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June, 30, 82]. | | post chap.....21 Jan. 87 Pa. accepted.....4 Mar. 21 Sept. maj.....14 June, 04 1848. retired.....21 Sept. 12 | | Dak. |
| Hillman, James W.....29 Mar. 10 Univ. City of N. Y., 73. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | post chap.....4 Jan. 94 N. Y. accepted.....29 Mar. 10 1853. maj.....29 Mar. 10 retired.....4 Mar. 17 | | N. Y. |
| Hart, Partick J.....5 Dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. | | post chap.....2 Feb. 93 Ohio. accepted.....15 Feb. 29 Oct. maj.....5 Dec. 06 1854. retired.....24 Apr. 08 | | Minn. |
| <i>With rank of Captain.</i> | | | | |
| Lindesmith, Eli W. J.....19 June, 80 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | post chap.....19 June, 80 Ohio. accepted.....2 July, 7 Sept. retired.....7 Sept. 91 1827. | | Ohio. |
| Seibold, John S.....1 Apr. 86 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | post chap.....1 Apr. 86 N. Y. accepted.....1 May, 15 Sept. retired.....15 Sept. 99 1835. | | N. Y. |
| Steward, Theophilus G.....20 July, 91 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | chap. inf.....20 July, 91 N. J. accepted.....21 July, 17 Apr. retired.....17 Apr. 07 1843. | | D. C. |
| Bell, Samuel H.....29 Jan. 97 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82]. | | post chap.....29 Jan. 97 N. C. accepted.....6 Feb. 15 Nov. retired.....15 Nov. 13 1849. | | Pa. |
| Kangley, Joseph M.....4 Nov. 19 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90]. | maj. U. S. A.....2 May, 19 accepted.....3 May, app. terminated.....4 Nov. | chap.....4 Nov. 12 Ill. accepted.....13 Nov. 16 Feb. assd. to coast art. corps. 19 Nov. retired.....4 Nov. 19 1879. | | Ill. |
| PHILIPPINE SCOUTS. | | | | |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | | |
| Ayers, William J.....24 June, 16 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....15 Mar. 05 accepted.....30 Mar. 19 Sept. 08 1 lt.....19 Sept. 08 capt.....1 Sept. 11 resigned.....29 Jan. 14 capt. Phil. scouts ret.....24 June, 16 | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. eos. I and K, 18 inf., and M, 6 inf. 2 May, 91 to 1 May, 02 pvt. 29 inf. and pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. eos. B, 6 inf., and B and M, 18 inf. 7 June, to 29 Mar. 05 chf. mus. band, 6 inf. retired.....18 Feb. 12 | | W. Va. Army. 22 May, 1873. |
| Berners, Adolph K.....24 June, 16 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....1 July, 01 accepted.....22 Oct. reapp. 2 lt.....1 July, 05 1 lt.....29 Aug. 1 Sept. 08 capt.....9 Sept. 08 accepted.....19 Sept. hon. dis.....24 Mar. 09 capt. Phil. scouts ret.....24 June, 16 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav. 15 Mar. 86 to 18 May, 96 pvt. troop A, 5 cav. 30 July, to 7 Feb. 98 pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and hosp. steward.... 8 Feb. to 21 Oct. 01 sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps retired.....8 Apr. 09 | | Germany Army. 22 Mar. 1864. |
| Cheatham, Lindzy E.....24 June, 16 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav.....11 Aug. 99 accepted.....12 Aug. hon. must. out.....13 Mar. 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....1 July, accepted.....17 Oct. reapp. 1 lt.....1 July, 05 capt.....7 Aug. 08 accepted.....19 Sept. capt. Phil. scouts ret.....24 June, 16 | pvt. troop B, 7 cav. 30 May, 92 to 29 May, 97 4 Apr. 1866. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. K, 3 art. 28 Aug. to 11 Aug. 99 chf. mus. band, 6 inf. 19 Sept. 12 retired.....22 Oct. | | Tenn. Calif. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bro- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| PHILIPPINE SCOUTS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Clark, John J. 24 June, 16 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | pvt. co. E, 135 Ind. inf. 10 may, 64 to 21 sept. pvt. co. G, 151 Ind. inf. 23 June, 65 to 19 sept. 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted. 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 capt. 17 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. resigned. 28 sept. 11 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 24 June, 16 | pvt. and wagoner co. F, 21 inf. 4 feb. 67 to 4 feb. 70 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 3 inf. 17 sept. to 13 dec. 72 pvt. co. A and band, 7 inf. 23 nov. 73 to 27 aug. 81 pvt. and sgt. band and qm. sgt. 3 inf. 30 jan. 84 to 30 June, 01 | Ind. 28 aug. 1848. | Army. |
| Conklin, Frank M. 24 June, 16 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 33 U. S. inf. 21 July, 99 to 12 mar. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 feb. 05 accepted. 14 feb. 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted. 19 sept. resigned. 15 aug. 14 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 24 June, 16 maj. U. S. A. 10 sept. 18 accepted. 5 nov. hon. dis. 1 nov. 19 | pvt. troop K, 5 cav. 18 June, 95 to 25 June, 98 pvt. and corpl. troop K, 7 cav. 12 July, to 27 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. troops G, C, F, and color sgt. 12 cav. 30 mar. 01 to 13 feb. 05 | N. Y. 10 may, 1872. | Army. |
| Courtney, Peter. 24 June, 16 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 may, 02 accepted. 1 June, reapp. 2 lt. 26 may, 06 1 lt. 15 dec. accepted. 15 dec. capt. 15 sept. 08 accepted. 19 sept. resigned. 11 July, 10 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 24 June, 16 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 2 cav. 25 sept. 83 to 4 aug. 94 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 21 inf. 15 aug. to 14 aug. 97 pvt. and sgt. co. D and sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 8 inf. 29 sept. to 31 may, 02 post qm. sgt. 19 July, 10 retired. 21 aug. | Ireland. 29 July, 1862. | Army. |
| Deulery, Archie W. 24 June, 16 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 dec. 03 accepted. 3 Jan. 04 reapp. 2 lt. 30 dec. 07 1 lt. 14 may, 08 accepted. 16 may, capt. 7 apr. 09 resigned. 11 sept. 11 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 24 June, 16 | pvt. co. F, 2 inf. 23 oct. 88 to 27 June, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. B, 22 inf. 28 June, to 2 Jan. 04 | Canada 16 oct. 1867. | Army. |
| Dworak, Edward. 24 June, 16 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted. 1 July, 1 lt. 17 sept. 02 accepted. 19 sept. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 capt. 26 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. resigned. 5 mar. 12 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 24 June, 16 maj. qm. corps U. S. A. 4 sept. 18 accepted. 28 sept. hon. dis maj. qm. corps. 3 mar. 19 | pvt., corpl., and reg. sgt. maj., 18 inf. 1 feb. 93 to 30 June, 61 | Austria 31 Jan. 1874. | Army. |
| Holtman, John. 24 June, 16 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted. 12 aug. 1 lt. 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out. 30 June, 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, 1 lt. 6 nov. accepted. 27 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 capt. 22 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. resigned. 31 oct. 09 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 24 June, 16 | pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop G, 4 cav. 21 sept. 87 to 11 aug. 99 | Ohio ... 22 nov. 1866. | Ohio. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| PHILIPPINE SCOUTS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| King, Wesley.....24 June, 16 | 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....1 July, 01 accepted.....1 July, reapp. 1 lt.....1 July, 05 capt.....9 Aug. 08 accepted.....19 Sept. resigned.....31 July, 11 capt. Phil. scouts ret.....24 June, 16 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf.....17 Aug. 87 to 20 Nov. 95 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 6 inf.....7 Oct. 98 to 30 June, 01 | Pa.....1861. | Army. |
| Kite, Thomas M.....24 June, 16 | 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....1 July, 01 accepted.....1 July, reapp. 1 lt.....1 July, 05 capt.....15 Aug. 08 accepted.....19 Sept. resigned.....1 Jan. 12 capt. Phil. scouts ret.....24 June, 16 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt cos. E and L, 18 inf.....22 Jan. 92 to 30 June, 01 | Tenn.....1868. | Army. |
| Macnab, Alistair M.....24 June, 16 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....1 July, 01 accepted.....1 July, 1 lt.....3 Feb. 05 accepted.....3 Feb. reapp. 1 lt.....1 July, capt.....3 Sept. 08 accepted.....19 Sept. resigned.....12 Dec. 10 capt. Phil. scouts ret.....24 June, 16 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 8 cav.....6 Oct. 87 to 5 Jan. 91 and from 23 June, 92 to 22 Sept. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 8 cav.....10 Dec. 98 to 9 Dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav.....4 Feb. 99 to 30 June, 01 | Scot'l'd.....1867. | Army. |
| Nickerson, Frank.....24 June, 16 | 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....1 July, 01 accepted.....26 Oct. reapp. 1 lt.....1 July, 05 capt.....18 Aug. 08 accepted.....19 Sept. reapp. capt.....19 Sept. 12 resigned.....25 Feb. 13 capt. Phil. scouts ret.....24 June, 16 | pvt. co. C, 20 inf., and troop F, 6 cav.....20 Apr. 91 to 19 Apr. 96 pvt. qm. sgt. and 1st sgt. troop F, 6 cav.....18 July, to 25 Oct. 01 | Wis.....1871. | Army. |
| Small, Edson I.....24 June, 16 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....19 Sept. 02 accepted.....30 Sept. reapp. 2 lt.....19 Sept. 06 1 lt.....1 Nov. 07 accepted.....4 Nov. capt.....20 Jan. 09 reapp. capt.....20 Jan. 13 resigned.....18 Oct. 14 capt. Phil. scouts ret.....24 June, 16 maj. sig. corps U.S. A.....14 June, 19 accepted.....18 June, hon. dis. maj. sig. corps. 3 Nov. | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 11 inf.....14 Aug. 95 to 29 Sept. 02 | N. Y.....1874. | Army. |
| Walker, Allen.....24 June, 16 | 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....1 July, 01 accepted.....1 July, reapp. 1 lt.....1 July, 05 capt.....14 Aug. 08 accepted.....19 Sept. resigned.....31 Aug. 11 capt. Phil. scouts ret.....4 June, 16 | pvt. co. H, 19 inf.....20 Aug. 84 to 19 Aug. 89 pvt. co. G, 5 inf.; pvt. and farrier, troops C, 3, D, 7, and E, 5 cav.....23 Aug. to 22 Aug. 94 pvt. and saddler troops E and L, 5 cav.....23 Aug. to 19 June, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. M, E, and G, 18 inf.....10 Jan. 00 to 30 June, 01 | Ind.....1866. | Army. |
| White, Howard.....24 June, 16 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....27 Dec. 01 accepted.....3 Jan. 02 1 lt.....18 Dec. 05 accepted.....20 Dec. reappd. 1 lt.....27 Dec. capt.....11 Sept. 08 accepted.....19 Sept. reapp. capt.....19 Sept. 12 resigned.....1 Mar. 15 capt. Phil. scouts ret.....24 June, 16 | pvt. cos. D and M, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf.....1 Apr. 99 to 2 Jan. 02 | Ga.....1870. | Army. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from |
|--|--|--|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| PHILIPPINE SCOUTS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Wilson, Harry F. 24 June, 16 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 mar. 04 accepted. 10 mar. reapp. 2 lt. 1 mar. 08 1 lt. 19 sept. accepted. 19 sept. capt. 1 mar. 10 resigned. 24 sept. 14 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 24 June, 16 maj. qm. corps U. S. A. 9 sept. 18 accepted. 18 Jan. 19 hon. dis. maj. qm. corps. 1 nov. 19 | pvt. troop D, 5 cav. 9 sept. 92 to 8 dec. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop D, 5 cav. 7 oct. 97 to 6 oct. 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop E, and qm. sgt. 12 cav. 9 nov. 01 to 9 mar. 04 | N. J. 10 dec. 1872. | Army. |
| Wray, George M. 24 June, 16 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 4 aug. 99 to 10 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 capt. 5 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. reapp. capt. 19 sept. 12 resigned. 14 oct. 14 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 24 June, 16 maj. qm. corps U. S. A. 14 aug. 18 accepted. 20 aug. hon. dis. maj. qm. corps. 10 mar. 19 | pvt. co. F, 15 inf. 20 June, 95 to 19 June, 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 14 inf. 25 June, to 3 aug. 99 | N. J. 2 aug. 1869. | Pa. |
| Hutchinson, James B. 10 sept. 08 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 U. S. inf. 26 July, 99 to 10 May, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 oct. 01 accepted. 18 oct. reapp. 2 lt. 12 oct. 05 1 lt. 13 nov. accepted. 18 nov. capt. 10 sept. 08 accepted. 19 sept. reapp. capt. 19 sept. 12 retired. 14 aug. 16 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. M and B, 5 U. S. inf. 17 June, 98 to 31 Jan. 99 | Ala. 22 June, 1874. | Ala. |
| Moore, Henry H. 25 aug. 08 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted. 20 oct. 1 lt. 15 aug. 02 accepted. 19 aug. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 [a] capt. 25 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. capt. Phil. scouts ret. 2 mar. 17 maj. qm. corps U. S. A. 9 oct. 18 accepted. 15 oct. hon. dis. maj. qm. corps. 3 mar. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 5 cav. 2 feb. 95 to 19 oct. 01 | Pa. 16 aug. 1874. | Army. |
| Neisser, Stanislaus M. 24 mar. 09 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 20 May, 03 accepted. 23 May, reapp. 2 lt. 20 May, 07 1 lt. 1 apr. 08 accepted. 4 apr. capt. 24 mar. 09 reapp. capt. 24 mar. 13 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 22 mar. 17 | pvt. batty. F, 5 art. 21 oct. 89 to 18 nov. 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I and sgt. maj. 4 cav. 19 nov. to 21 July, 98 post qm. sgt. 22 July, to 22 May, 03 | Germ'y 11 aug. 1866. | Army. |
| Famel, Charles. 31 oct. 09 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 July, 02 accepted. 19 July, reapp. 2 lt. 11 July, 06 1 lt. 15 July, 07 accepted. 15 July, capt. 31 oct. 09 reapp. capt. 31 oct. 13 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 30 mar. 17 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. 2 feb. 86 to 11 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 inf.; pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 30 inf. 14 feb. to 18 July, 02 | Germ'y 15 sept. 1863. | Army. |

[a] Reappointed captain 19 Sept. 12.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| PHILIPPINE SCOUTS. Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Rodgers, Henry 8 sept. 08 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2lt. Phil. scouts 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, 05 reapp. 2lt. 1 July, 05 1lt. 1 July, 05 accepted 1 July, 05 [a] capt. 8 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 31 mar. 17 maj. sig. corps (temp.) . 7 feb. 18 accepted 8 feb. 18 hon. dis. maj. (temp.) . 20 July, 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 cav. 7 feb. 83 to 6 feb. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, and qm. sgt. 1 cav. 30 July, to 31 July, 96 post com. sgt. 1 Aug. to 30 June, 01 | Engl'd 16 May, 1865. | Army. |
| Harris, Joseph M 26 feb. 13 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2lt. Phil. scouts 1 sept. 05 accepted 9 sept. 05 1lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 26 feb. 13 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 4 May, 17 maj. U. S. A. 25 mar. 18 accepted 30 mar. 18 hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 31 oct. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. E, 7 inf. 10 Aug. 94 to 9 Aug. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6, and pvt. co. H, 29 inf. 27 sept. to 28 sept. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 6 inf. 16 oct. to 8 sept. 05 | Va. 28 oct. 1873. | Army. |
| Barry, Archie W 1 mar. 11 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2lt. Phil. scouts 13 feb. 05 accepted 25 feb. 05 1lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 1 mar. 11 reapp. capt. 1 mar. 15 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 5 June, 17 maj. sig. corps 15 Aug. 17 accepted 18 sept. 17 maj. air serv 18 oct. 18 hon. dis. maj. air ser. 31 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf. 7 Jan. 93 to 24 feb. 05 | Miss. 27 July, 1871. | Army. |
| Paegelow, John A 11 aug. 08 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 1lt. Phil. scouts 1 July, 01 accepted 1 July, 05 reapp. 1lt. 1 July, 05 [b] capt. 11 Aug. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 13 July, 17 maj. sig. corps (temp.) . 27 sept. accepted 11 oct. 17 lt. col. air ser. U. S. A. 1 Nov. 18 accepted 2 Nov. 18 hon. dis. lt. col. air ser. 31 oct. 19 | pvt., artf., and qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 8 Jan. 97 to 30 June, 01 | Germ'y 9 May, 1870. | Army. |
| Younglof, Albert 14 June, 13 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2lt. Phil. scouts 1 sept. 05 accepted 8 sept. 05 [a] 1lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 14 June, 13 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 20 July, 17 maj. U. S. Guards, N. A. 20 sept. 18 accepted 7 Nov. 18 hon. dis. maj. N. A. 20 sept. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf. 27 May, 96 to 26 May, 99 pvt. and corpl. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 7 inf. 9 May, 00 to 7 sept. 05 | N. J. 14 Apr. 1871. | Army. |
| Manseau, Oscar A 31 mar. 17 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2lt. Phil. scouts 18 sept. 07 accepted 27 sept. 07 [b] 1lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 31 mar. 17 capt. Phil. scouts, ret. 7 Aug. | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 inf. 15 Dec. 92 to 14 Dec. 97 pvt. actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps. 13 feb. 98 to 26 sept. 07 | N. Y. 20 July, 1871. | Army. |
| Gould, Clarence S 1 apr. 17 C. M. Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2lt. Phil. scouts 4 Nov. 07 accepted 6 Nov. 07 [b] 1lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 08 capt. 1 Apr. 17 capt. Phil. scouts, ret. 1 Nov. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 1 cav., and post com. sgt. 15 Aug. 9 to 5 Nov. 07 | Mich. 10 June, 1869. | Army. |

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12; reappointed 19 sept. 16.

[b] Reappointed first lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| PHILIPPINE SCOUTS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Cecil, Charles N. 3 mar. 17 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 dec. 06 accepted. 20 dec. [a] 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted. 19 sept. capt. 3 mar. 17 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 25 nov. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and I, 6 cav. 16 feb. 87 to 15 feb. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 10 mar. to 9 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K, 18 inf., and ord. sgt. 3 june, to 19 dec. 06 | Tenn. 28 nov. 1865. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| MacDonald, Albert J. 2 july 10 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 18 nov. 04 accepted. 26 nov. 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted. 19 sept. capt. 2 july, 10 reapp. capt. 5 aug. 14 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 17 jan. 18 maj. U. S. A. 8 aug. accepted. 28 oct. hon. dis. maj. U. S. A. 31 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt. 24 feb. 92 to 25 nov. 04 | Canada 28 mar. 1868. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Kernan, Randal 20 jan. 09 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 aug. 02 accepted. 23 aug. reapp. 2 lt. 19 aug. 06 1 lt. 15 aug. 07 accepted. 15 aug. capt. 20 jan. 09 reapp. capt. 20 jan. 13 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 25 jan. 18 | pvt. troops M and D, 2 cav. 6 july, 88 to 5 oct. 91 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C, B, and D, batt. eng. 28 july, 92 to 27 july, 00 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. M and E, batt. eng. 4 mar. 01 to 22 aug. 02 | Ireland. 31 mar. 1868. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Blanchard, Joseph W. 31 aug. 08 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 8 june, 04 accepted. 8 june, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [b] capt. 31 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. capt. Phil. scouts ret. 13 feb. 18 | pvt. troops H and E, 6 cav. 27 mar. 95 to 9 dec. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop B, sqn. sgt. maj., and sgt. maj. 4 cav. 2 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01 | N. Y. 4 july, 1873. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Heath, Charles O. 14 july, 17 | corpl. co. B, 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 sept. 08 accepted. 16 oct. 1 lt. 20 jan. 09 reapp. 1 lt. 20 jan. 13 capt. 14 july, 17 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 1 apr. 18 | pvt. co. H, 15 inf. 10 feb. 93 to 9 may, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and com. sgt. 4 inf., and post com. sgt. 24 apr. 00 to 15 oct. 08 | Engl'd. 12 mar. 1876. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Demmer, Ma hew. 2 nov. 17 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 7 sept. 08 accepted. 24 oct. 1 lt. 31 jan. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 2 feb. 14 reapp. 1 lt. 2 feb. 18 capt. 2 nov. 17 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 4 apr. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 4 inf., sgt. gen. ser. and post com. sgt. 14 june, 94 to 23 oct. 08 | Germ'y. 4 july, 1869. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Gunn, James C. 19 sept. 16 | pvt. co. I, 2 Tex. inf. 25 june, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 dec. 06 accepted. 6 dec. [a] 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted. 19 sept. capt. 19 sept. 16 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 26 june, 18 | pvt. hosp. corps. 14 sept. 98 to 18 nov. pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps. 21 nov. to 5 dec. 06 | Tex. 16 jan. 1875. | Army. |
| C. M. | | | | |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Charlton, George C. 1 sept. 11 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 05 accepted. 23 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 08 accepted. 19 sept. capt. 1 sept. 11 reapp. capt. 1 sept. 15 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 30 june, 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf. 17 feb. 93 to 22 mar. 05 | Tenn. 22 feb. 1871. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |

[a] Reappointed first lieutenant, 19 sept. 12.

[b] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12; 19 sept. 16.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment | | |
| PHILIPPINE SCOUTS. | | | | |
| Captains -Continued. | | | | |
| Shelton, George M. 12 July, 10 | pvt. co. F, 2 Tex. inf. 12 May, 98 to 9 Nov. 98 cook co. L, 1 Tex. inf. 21 Dec. to 17 Apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 3 Feb. 05 accepted. 9 Feb. 1 lt. 19 Sept. 08 accepted. 19 Sept. capt. 12 July, 10 reapp. capt. 5 Aug. 11 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 1 Aug. 18 maj. U. S. Guards. 23 Oct. accepted. 18 Nov. hon. dis. 5 May, 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 23 inf. 15 May, 99 to 8 Oct. 05 | Tex. 23 Dec. 1877. | Army. |
| M. H. | | | | |
| Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | | | | |
| Edwards, David H. 26 Jan. 18 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 14 Sept. 08 accepted. 23 Oct. 1 lt. 1 Feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 Aug. 14 capt. 26 Jan. 18 maj. of inf. U. S. A. 1 Aug. accepted. 2 Aug. capt. Phil. scouts ret. 17 Aug. hon. dis. as maj. 31 Oct. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf. 29 Aug. 99 to 19 Aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj., 5 inf. 5 Mar. 06 to 22 Oct. 08 | Ill. 18 May, 1875. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | | | | |
| Dickson, Robert. 1 Sept. 08 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted. 2 July, 1 lt. 14 Dec. 04 accepted. 15 Dec. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 [a] capt. 1 Sept. 08 accepted. 19 Sept. capt. Phil. scouts ret. 15 Sept. 18 maj. U. S. Guards. 16 Sept. accepted. 7 Nov. hon. dis. maj. U. S. 6 Jan. 19 Guard. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 5 cav. 6 Feb. 84 to 5 Feb. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 1 Mar. to 10 June, 06 sqn. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 5 cav. 11 June, to 1 July, 01 | Pa. 6 May, 1891. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | | | | |
| O'Keefe, Michael. 1 Aug. 11 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 Mar. 05 accepted. 20 Mar. 1 lt. 19 Sept. 08 accepted. 19 Sept. capt. 1 Aug. 11 reapp. capt. 1 Aug. 15 maj. U. S. Guards N. A. 3 July, 18 accepted. 6 July, capt. Phil. scouts ret. 15 Sept. hon. dis. as maj. 15 May, 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 24 Oct. 88 to 19 Mar. 05 | Ireland. 31 Jan. 1899. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | | | | |
| Moseley, Robert L. 28 Aug. 08 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted. 1 July, 1 lt. 31 Mar. 03 accepted. 31 Mar. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 05 [a] capt. 28 Aug. 08 accepted. 19 Sept. capt. Phil. scouts ret. 1 Oct. 18 | pvt. and corpl. co. I, 16 inf. 12 May, 98 to 30 June, 01 | Ky. 22 Oct. 1878. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | | | | |
| De Court, Julian. 31 Aug. 18 | pvt. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 May, 98 to 15 Nov. 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 Oct. 01 accepted. 20 Oct. reapp. 1 lt. 12 Oct. 05 capt. 21 Aug. 08 accepted. 19 Sept. maj. motor trans. corps. 29 Oct. 18 accepted. 2 Nov. capt. Phil. scouts ret. 31 Oct. hon. dis. as maj. 2 Nov. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 13 inf. 17 Apr. 99 to 19 Oct. 01 | D. C. 1 Nov. 1871. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | | | | |
| Farrow, Ernest E. 11 Sept. 12 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 Mar. 05 accepted. 21 Mar. 1 lt. 19 Sept. 08 accepted. 19 Sept. capt. 11 Sept. 12 reapp. capt. 11 Sept. 16 capt. Phil. scouts ret. 31 Oct. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. 11 Dec. 96 to 20 Mar. 05 | Ind. 29 July, 1875. | Army. |

[.] Reappointed captain 19 Sept. 12; reappointed 19 Sept. 16.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| PHILIPPINE SCOUTS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| King, Harry R.....12 aug. 08 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 01 accepted..... 21 oct. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 05 [a] capt..... 12 aug. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt. Phil. scouts ret... 4 nov. 18 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf..... 5 nov. 98 to 20 oct. 01 | Mass.... 15 sept. 1868. | Army. |
| Strohm, John W.....2 apr. 18 Sec. 3, act June 3, 16. | pvt. co. M, 2 Ky. inf... 23 June, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 22 Jan. 09 accepted..... 1 feb. 1 lt..... 25 oct. 13 reapp. 1 lt..... 25 oct. 17 capt..... 2 apr. 18 capt. Phil. scouts ret... 5 nov. | pvt. co. D, 22 inf., and 13 batty. field art..... 22 nov. 98 to 21 nov. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 11 inf., and cos. I and E, 17 inf..... 3 feb. 02 to 2 feb. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 142 co. and pvt. 54 co. coast art. corps..... 5 feb. to 31 jan. 09 | Ind.... 28 aug. 1880. | Army. |
| Bennett, Edward.....31 oct. 09 Sec. 3, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 29 dec. 02 accepted..... 1 jan. 03 reapp. 2 lt..... 29 dec. 06 1 lt..... 11 feb. 08 accepted..... 14 feb. [a] capt..... 31 oct. 09 reapp. capt..... 31 oct. 13 reapp. capt..... 31 oct. 17 capt. Phil. scouts ret... 11 jan. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav..... 3 jan. 89 to 31 oct. 98 pvt. and col. sgt. 11 cav. 6 dec. 01 to 31 dec. 02 | Switz'd 11 jan. 1868. | Army. |
| Kleitz, Anthony.....2 apr. 18 Sec. 3, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 23 nov. 08 accepted..... 26 nov. 1 lt..... 26 mar. 12 reapp. 1 lt..... 26 mar. 16 capt..... 2 apr. 18 capt. Phil. scouts ret... 31 jan. 19 | pvt. and mus. batty. A, 2 art..... 23 feb. 89 to 22 may, 92 and from 15 aug. to 14 aug. 00 2 cl. pvt. of ord..... 10 sept. to 28 oct. 01 | Germ'y 5 apr. 1867. | Army. |
| Platt, Clay.....12 apr. 09 Sec. 3, act June 3, 16. | pvt. and chf. trumpeter 1 U. S. cav..... 12 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 5 may, 04 accepted..... 5 may, reapp. 2 lt..... 5 may, 08 1 lt..... 19 sept. accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 12 apr. 09 reapp. capt..... 12 apr. 13 reapp. capt..... 12 apr. 17 capt. Phil. scouts ret... 10 feb. 19 | mus. co. D and pvt. co. H, 18 inf..... 6 mar. 87 to 5 mar. 92 pvt., trumpeter, corpl., and sgt. troop C, 5 cav. 15 feb. 93 to 11 feb. 98 pvt., trumpeter, corpl., and sgt. troop C, 5 cav. 4 apr. to 3 apr. 01 pvt. troop I, and sqn. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 15 cav..... 4 apr. to 4 may, 04 | Ohio... 2 July, 1869. | Army. |
| Schroeder, Henry F.....18 mar. 13 M. H. Sec. 3, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 sept. 05 accepted..... 9 sept. [b] 1 lt..... 19 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. capt..... 18 mar. 13 reapp. capt..... 25 mar. 17 capt. Phil. scouts ret... 21 feb. 19 | pvt. and mus. co. G, corpl. and sgt. co. L, 16 inf.; pvt. and corpl. co. K, 23 inf..... 28 July, 96 to 27 July, 02 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. and pvt., mus., and corpl. co. K, 16 inf..... 3 jan. 03 to 8 sept. 05 | Ill.... 7 dec. 1874. | Army. |
| Russ, Joseph.....2 apr. 18 Sec. 3, act June 3, 16. | pvt. co. G, 3 Pa. inf.... 9 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 26 sept. 08 accepted..... 15 oct. 1 lt..... 17 June, 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14 capt..... 2 apr. 18 capt. Phil. scouts ret... 31 July, 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A and K, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt..... 9 mar. 99 to 14 oct. 08 | Pa.... 26 Jan. 1877. | Army. |

[a] Reappointed captain 19 Sept. 12; reappointed 19 Sept. 16.

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|--|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| PHILIPPINE SCOUTS. Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Sebald, Max..... 2 apr. 18 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 22 jan. 09 accepted..... 1 feb. 1 lt..... 14 june, 13 reapp. 1 lt..... 14 june, 17 capt..... 2 apr. 18 capt. Phil. scouts, ret... 6 aug. 19 | pvt. and artf., co. E, 3 inf..... 17 apr. 95 to 16 apr. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf... 18 apr. to 17 apr. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm sgt. co. E, 3 inf., and post qm. sgt..... 21 apr. to 31 jan. 09 | Germ'y 18 dec. 1875. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Ballin, Alfred..... 14 sept. 08 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 19 mar. 02 accepted..... 25 mar. reapp. 2 lt..... 19 mar. 06 1 lt..... 30 nov. accepted..... 1 dec. capt..... 14 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. reapp. capt..... 14 sept. 12 reapp. capt..... 14 sept. 16 capt. Phil. scouts, ret... 6 aug. 19 | pvt. and corpl. co. F, and corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. I, 7 inf... 13 jan. 96 to 7 may, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 3 cav... 8 may, to 24 mar. 02 | N. Y.... 30 june, 1874. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Barlow, Moses T..... 29 aug. 08 | sgt. co. D, 3 Neb. inf... 11 july, 98 to 18 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 17 aug. 03 accepted..... 20 aug. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 capt..... 29 aug. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. reapp. capt..... 29 aug. 12 reapp. capt..... 29 aug. 16 capt. Phil. scouts, ret... 13 aug. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 16 inf. 15 apr. 99 to 30 june, 01 | Ill..... 22 may, 1877. | Army |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Pitney, Charles L..... 5 sept. 08 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 8 mar. 05 accepted..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, capt..... 5 sept. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. reapp. capt..... 5 sept. 12 reapp. capt..... 5 sept. 16 capt. Phil. scouts, ret... 4 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 5 inf..... 22 july, 98 to 30 june, 01 | Ill..... 14 dec. 1877. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Costello, Israel F..... 23 aug. 08 | pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 Wash. inf..... 2 may, 98 to 6 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf..... 10 july, to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 12 feb. accepted..... 5 mar. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 7 feb. 02 accepted..... 7 feb. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 capt..... 23 aug. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. reapp. capt..... 23 aug. 12 reapp. capt..... 23 aug. 16 capt. Phil. scouts, ret... 10 oct. 19 | | Mass.... 7 nov. 1874. | Mass. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Cook, Norman E..... 10 aug. 08 | 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 capt..... 10 aug. 08 accepted..... 19 sept. reapp. capt..... 10 aug. 12 reapp. capt..... 10 aug. 16 capt. Phil. scouts, ret... 11 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 6 art. (13 batty. field art.)..... 8 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01 | Canada. 4 nov. 1875. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |

| Name, rank, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| PHILIPPINE SCOUTS. | | | | |
| Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| Lindenstruth, Julius. 2 apr. 18 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 17 sept. 08 accepted. 17 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 capt. 2 apr. 18 capt. Phil. scouts, ret. 14 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop H, 5 cav. 15 dec. 97 to 14 dec. 00 pvt. and sgt. troop A, and cas. det. 11 cav. 8 jan. 01 to 23 dec. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 1 cav. 28 dec. to 16 oct. 08 | Md. 15 sept. 1877. | Army. |
| Codori, Charles F. 2 apr. 18 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | sgt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 sept. 08 accepted. 17 oct. 1 lt. 2 may, 11 reapp. 1 lt. 2 may, 15 capt. 2 apr. 18 maj. U. S. A. 1 aug. accepted. 31 aug. hon. dis. 30 sept. 19 capt. Phil. scouts, ret. 15 oct. | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. A, 21 inf., co. H, 20 inf., co. M, 21 inf., and post qm sgt. 21 mar. 99 to 16 oct. 08 | Md. 28 feb. 1876. | Army. |
| Neff, John H. 5 aug. 08 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 capt. 5 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept. reapp. capt. 5 aug. 12 reapp. capt. 5 aug. 16 capt. Phil. scouts, ret. 17 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. E, 1 art. 17 jan. 96 to 15 sept. 99 | W. Va. 27 oct. 1873. | W. Va. |
| Rimmer, Hugh M. 2 apr. 18 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 sept. 08 accepted. 17 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 capt. 2 apr. 18 capt. Phil. scouts, ret. 26 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 23 inf. 23 dec. 97 to 22 dec. 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 15 inf., and co. E, 30 inf. 24 dec. to 16 oct. 08 | Miss. 22 dec. 1872. | Army |
| Clevenger, George M. 14 feb. 18 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 sept. 08 accepted. 16 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 capt. 14 feb. 18 capt. Phil. scouts, ret. 27 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 21 inf. 21 jan. 97 to 20 jan. 06 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 9 inf. 7 feb. to 15 june, 07 pvt. and corpl. co. I 26 inf. 18 july, to 15 oct. 08 | Pa. 22 june, 1868. | Army. |
| Kivlen, Charles H. 2 apr. 18 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | sgt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 1 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 20 sept. 08 accepted. 16 oct. 1 lt. 6 mar. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 capt. 2 apr. 18 capt. Phil. scouts, ret. 31 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, batt. sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 inf. 30 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 08 | N. Y. 13 july, 1866. | Army. |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment | | |
| PHILIPPINE SCOUTS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants. | | | | |
| Caldwell, Samuel.....24 June, 16 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....12 oct. 01 accepted.....20 oct. reapp. 2 lt.....12 oct. 05 resigned.....31 dec. 06 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired.24 June, 16 | pvt. and mus. co. G, 20 inf.....5 aug. 78 to 4 aug. 83 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 20 inf.....21 sept. to 20 sept. 88 pvt., artif. corpl., and sgt. cos. I, F, and band, 16 inf.....27 sept. to 26 sept. 93 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf.....3 oct. to 24 May. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 inf.....2 dec. to 19 oct. 01 | Canada. Army 24 June, 1862. | |
| Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | | | | |
| Conway, James.....24 June, 16 | 1 lt. sqn. Phil. cav.....3 apr. 00 accepted.....25 apr. hon. must. out.....30 June, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....1 July, accepted.....1 July, reapp. 1 lt.....1 July, 05 resigned.....30 Nov. 06 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired.24 June, 16 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 2 cav.....28 Nov. 88 to 27 Nov. 93 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav.....3 Dec. to 2 Mar. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops I and L, 4 cav.....24 Mar. to 24 Apr. 00 | Pa.....Pa. 5 Mar. 1861. | |
| Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | | | | |
| Gustin, Morrow C.....24 June, 16 | 1 lt. 1 Wash. inf.....10 May, 98 hon. dis.....11 Aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav.....11 Aug. accepted.....12 Aug. capt.....26 Jan. 01 accepted.....5 Mar. hon. must. out.....13 Mar. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....23 June, 04 accepted.....24 June, reapp. 2 lt.....23 June, 08 1 lt.....19 Sept. accepted.....19 Sept. resigned.....18 Sept. 12 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired.24 June, 16 | pvt. and mus. troop D, pvt. troop E, and band, 6 cav.....9 Mar. 80 to 8 Mar. 85 mus., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav.....21 May, to 20 May. 90 pvt. troop M, 2 cav.....10 Dec. 03 to 23 June, 04 | Ohio... Army. 11 Nov. \| 1860. | |
| Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | | | | |
| Hering, Herman.....24 June, 16 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....1 July, 01 accepted.....9 July, 1 lt.....3 June, 05 accepted.....17 June, reapp. 1 lt.....1 July, resigned.....11 Feb. 08 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired.24 June, 16 | pvt. co. B, 9 inf.....2 July, 85 to 1 July, 90 pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav.....30 Jan. 91 to 1 Feb. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 4 cav.....11 Mar. to 8 July, 01 | Germ'y Army. 7 Apr. \| 1861. | |
| Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | | | | |
| McBride, John.....19 Sept. 08 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....15 Mar. 06 accepted.....20 Mar. 1 lt.....19 Sept. 08 accepted.....19 Sept. 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired.24 June, 16 | pvt. troop C, 7 cav.....2 Feb. 89 to 1 May. 92 pvt. co. C, 17 inf.....13 Mar. 94 to 26 July, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qn. sgt. troop A, 3 cav.....12 Oct. to 15 Oct. 02 pvt., cook, sgt., troop E, 13 cav., and pvt. hosp. corps.....26 Jan. 03 to 19 Mar. 05 | Mass... Army. 19 Jan. \| 1868. | |
| Sec. 26, act June 3, 16 | | | | |
| Moran, Thomas F.....24 June, 16 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....15 Mar. 05 accepted.....20 Mar. 1 lt.....19 Sept. 08 accepted.....19 Sept. resigned.....16 June, 10 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired.24 June, 16 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 inf.....10 June, 86 to 19 Mar. 05 | Mass... Army. 2 Mar. \| 1865. | |
| Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | | | | |
| Shea, Patrick.....24 June, 16 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....1 Sept. 05 accepted.....8 Sept. 1 lt.....19 Sept. 08 accepted.....19 Sept. resigned.....28 Nov. 11 1 lt. Phil. scouts ret.....24 June, 16 | pvt. and artif. co. G, 4 inf.....9 July, 94 to 8 Oct. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf.....11 Nov. to 7 Sept. 05 | Ireland. Army. 15 July, 1872. | |
| Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| PHILIPPINE SCOUTS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Spreckels, Charles J. D. 24 June, 16 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 dec. 07 accepted. 4 Jan. 08 1 lt. 19 sept. accepted. 19 sept. reapp. 1 lt. 19 sept. 12 resigned. 28 sept. 14 1 lt. Phil. scouts ret 24 June, 16 capt. qm. corps U. S. A. 3 oct. 18 accepted. 9 oct. hon. dis. 3 mar. 19 | pvt. troop D, 3 cav. 8 sept. 92 to 7 dec. 95 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 3 cav. 13 feb. 96 to 3 Jan. 08 | Germ'y 28 mar. 1872. | Army. |
| Uhrig, Joseph. 24 June, 16 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01 accepted. 1 July, 1 lt. 8 mar. 05 accepted. 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, resigned. 30 May, 07 1 lt. Phil. scouts ret 24 June, 16 | pvt. co. K, 20 inf. 1 sept. 84 to 31 aug. 89 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. H, 19 inf. 5 sept. to 30 June, 01 | Germ'y 8 sept. 1864. | Army. |
| Anshelm, William. 1 feb. 10 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | pvt. and corpl. co. D, 37 U. S. inf. 30 June, 99 to 20 feb. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 sept. 08 accepted. 16 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 1 lt. Phil. scouts ret 30 sept. 16 capt. U. S. A. 23 oct. 18 accepted. 31 oct. hon. dis. 4 mar. 19 | pvt. and mus. co. E, 15 inf. 2 July, 95 to 1 July, 98 pvt. and mus. co. K, 18 inf. 5 July, to 29 June, 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 20 inf. 21 mar. 01 to 30 oct. 06 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. 6 nov. to 3 May, 07 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 4 inf. 22 aug. to 15 oct. 08 | Germ'y 12 feb. 1873. | Army. |
| Cooney, Michael F. 24 Jan. 13 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 Jan. 09 accepted. 18 feb. 1 lt. 24 Jan. 13 1 lt. Phil. scouts ret 22 Jan. 17 capt. qm. corps U. S. A. 19 June, 18 accepted. 27 June, hon. dis. capt. qm. corps. 5 mar. 19 | pvt. co. G, 12 inf., troop F, 2 cav., and pvt., blacksmith, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav. 10 feb. 94 to 17 feb. 09 | Ireland. 18 oct. 1872. | Army. |
| Hall, George W. 26 feb. 13 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 Jan. 09 accepted. 3 feb. 1 lt. 26 feb. 13 1 lt. Phil. scouts ret 25 feb. 17 | pvt. and corpl. co. H, 8 inf., and pvt. hosp. corps. 14 Jan. 92 to 13 Jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art., pvt. actg. hosp. stdw., and sgt. hosp. corps. 7 apr. to 2 feb. 09 | Ohio . . . 9 Jan. 1871. | Army. |
| Kennedy, John. 14 mar. 17 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 20 sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted. 22 oct. 1 lt. Phil. scouts ret 14 mar. 17 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 20 inf. 10 dec. 77 to 12 oct. 10 | Ireland. 8 June, 1858. | Army. |
| Wessel, Henry. 1 May, 17 Sec. 26, act June 3, 16. | pvt. and sgt. maj. 41 U. S. inf. 6 oct. 99 to 19 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 18 nov. accepted. 20 nov. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted. 31 oct. 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 31 mar. 02 accepted. 2 apr. com. expired. 30 June, 05 1 lt. Phil. scouts ret 1 May, 17 | pvt. and mus. co. K, 18 inf. 30 June, 73 to 30 June, 78 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, batt. eng. 17 oct. 79 to 16 oct. 84 pvt. co. C, 13 inf., pvt. provost guard and 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. co. C, 1 batt. eng. 11 nov. to 18 nov. 89 pvt. and corpl. co. B and band, 10 inf. 26 nov. to 26 feb. 93 pvt. band, 19 inf. 8 Jan. 95 to 7 Jan. 98 pvt. qm. det. M. A. 19 feb. to 10 sept. 2 cl. pvt. ord. 24 sept. to 29 sept. 99 | Germ'y 27 June, 1859. | Army. |

| Name, grade, date of rank highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| PHILIPPINE SCOUTS. | | | | |
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| Wright, Ernest C..... 1 mar. 10 | pvt. co. D, 7 Calif. inf... 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. | pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 23 inf., and post qtm. sgt..... 16 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 08 | Iowa... 26 jan. 1876. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 18 sept. 08 accepted..... 16 oct. 1 lt..... 1 mar. 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14 1 lt. Phil. scouts ret..... 9 july, 17 | | | |
| Williams, Losey J..... 9 feb. 12 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 feb. 12 accepted..... 16 feb. 1 lt..... 31 mar. 17 1 lt. Phil. scouts ret..... 23 nov. | | Dak. T. 22 july, 1884. | S. Dak. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Mann, Frederick H..... 8 mar. 14 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 27 dec. 09 accepted..... 29 dec. reapp. 2 lt..... 27 dec. 13 1 lt..... 8 mar. 14 1 lt. Phil. scouts ret..... 19 mar. 18 | pvt. and trumpeter troop I, 7 cav..... 13 may, 99 to 12 may, 02 pvt., trumpeter, and corpl. troop F, 2 cav... 3 july, to 19 june, 05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 13 cav... 21 june, to 28 dec. 09 | Conn... 18 jan. 1880. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Dany, George..... 2 apr. 18 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 apr. 08 accepted..... 11 apr. 1 lt..... 11 dec. resigned..... 3 dec. 11 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 2 aug. 14 accepted..... 11 aug. 1 lt..... 2 apr. 18 1 lt. Phil. scouts ret..... 21 june, | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qtm. sgt. co. D, 6 inf..... 7 may, 91 to 6 may, 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qtm. sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 5 art. (54 co. coast art.) and ord. sgt..... 15 may, to 10 apr. 08 sgt. gen. ser. and ord. sgt..... 4 dec. 11 to 10 aug. 14 | N. Dak. 27 aug. 1874. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Bowen, John W..... 2 apr. 18 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 13 july, 17 accepted..... 24 july, 1 lt..... 2 apr. 18 1 lt. Phil. scouts ret..... 22 oct. 19 | pvt., corpl., and sgt., coast art. corps..... 2 apr. 06 to 1 apr. 09 pvt., corpl., sgt., qtm. sgt., coast art. corps and co. K, 6 inf..... 14 may, to 13 may, 15 sgt., coast art. corps and ord. sgt..... 14 may, to 23 july, 17 | Ind.... 6 aug. 1887. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| With rank of Second Lieutenant. | | | | |
| Stecker, Ernest..... 8 june, 04 | sgt. maj. 1 U. S. cav... 21 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 8 june, 04 accepted..... 8 june, 2 lt. Phil. scouts ret... 20 sept. 16 | pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 7 cav..... 14 june, 82 to 13 june, 87 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops K, H, and M, 7 cav., and post qtm. sgt..... 1 july, to 7 june, 03 | Md.... 20 oct. 1864. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Da Costa, S. Stephen..... 26 feb. 13 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 26 feb. 13 accepted..... 3 mar. 2 lt. Phil. scouts ret... 4 dec. 16 | pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. hosp. corps..... 24 dec. 07 to 23 dec. 10 pvt. and sgt. hosp. corps 11 apr. 11 to 22 june, 12 pvt. and sgt. hosp. corps 1 aug. to 2 mar. 13 | Md.... 5 jan. 1890. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Korjan, Emil..... 26 mar. 12 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 26 mar. 12 accepted..... 30 mar. 2 lt. Phil. scouts ret... 7 feb. 17 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav... 25 may, 04 to 29 mar. 12 | Mo.... 20 mar. 1883. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Hoerner, Frank L..... 13 apr. 11 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 13 apr. 11 accepted..... 26 apr. reapp. 2 lt..... 18 apr. 15 2 lt. Phil. scouts ret... 19 feb. 18 | pvt., corpl., sgt., and qtm. sgt. batty. E, 3 field art..... 27 feb. 08 to 25 apr. 11 | Ill.... 15 june, 1888. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |
| Hiett, Benjamin H..... 1 feb. 10 | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 sept. 08 accepted..... 18 oct. 1 lt..... 1 feb. 10 resigned..... 9 feb. 14 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 30 may, 19 accepted..... 31 may, 2 lt. Phil. scouts ret... 31 may, | pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art., and 30 co. coast art... 28 oct. 95 to 27 oct. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 91 co. coast art. and ord. sgt..... 29 oct. to 17 oct. 08 | Tenn... 13 sept. 1874. | Army. |
| Sec. 26, act june 3, 16. | | | | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| VETERINARIANS. | | | | |
| <i>With rank of Major.</i> | | | | |
| MacDonald, Alexander... 11 oct. 16 Sec. 16, act June 3, 16. | retired..... | 11 oct. 16 | Canada 16 may, 1859. | |
| Le May, Daniel..... 8 dec. 16 Sec. 16, act June 3, 16. | retired..... | 8 dec. 16 | Canada 19 June, 1858. | |
| Schwarzkopf, Olaf..... 14 sept. 17 By operation of law [act June 30, 82]. | veterinarian..... accepted..... retired..... | 3 June, 16 2 apr. 17 19 aug. 19 | Germ'y 19 aug. 1855. | At lge. |
| <i>With rank of Captain.</i> | | | | |
| Glasson, Samuel, jr..... 9 jan. 17 Sec. 16, act June 3, 16. | retired..... | 9 jan. 17 | N. Y. 10 mar. 1872. | |
| Brown, Charles E..... 29 jan. 17 Sec. 16, act June 3, 16. | retired..... | 29 jan. 17 | | |
| Billon, Louis C..... 17 may, 17 Sec. 16, act June 3, 16. | retired..... | 17 may, 17 | | |
| Willyoung, Lester E..... 10 may, 18 Sec. 16, act June 3, 16. | 1 lt. retired..... capt. retired..... | 17 jan. 17 10 may, 18 | N. Y. 10 dec. 1869. | |
| <i>With rank of First Lieutenant.</i> | | | | |
| Hansen, Ingild..... 3 June, 16 Act June 30, 1882. | asst. vet..... accepted..... retired..... | 3 June, 16 13 apt. 17 21 apr. | Denm'k 9 oct. 1852. | |
| Lawler, William J..... 27 July, 17 Sec. 16, act June 3, 16. | retired..... | 27 July, 17 | Pa. | |

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|--|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | In volunteers with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Major General.</i> | | | | |
| Wilson, James H. 11 feb. 01 | lt. col. asst. ins. gen. 8 nov. 62 to 17 nov. 63 | cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 1 july, 60 | Ill. 2 sept. 1837. | M. A. Ill. |
| Bvt. Maj. Gen. Mar. 13, 65. | brig. gen. 30 oct. 63 accepted. 17 nov. 63 | 2 lt. 10 june, 61 1 lt. 9 sept. 63 | | |
| Act feb. 2, 01. | bvt. maj. gen. 5 oct. 64 maj. gen. 6 may, 65 accepted. 14 july, 66 hon. must. out. 8 jan. 66 maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 7 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99 brig. gen. 12 apr. 99 accepted. 20 apr. 01 hon. dis. 2 mar. 01 | trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 7 may, 66 lt. col. 35 inf. 28 july, 66 hon. dis. 31 dec. 70 brig. gen. 11 feb. 01 accepted. 2 mar. 01 retired. 2 mar. 01 | | Del. |
| <i>Brigadier General.</i> | | | | |
| Tillman, Samuel E. 4 mar. 19 | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june, 69 trs. to eng. 10 june, 72 1 lt. 10 june, 72 professor. 21 dec. 80 accepted. 31 dec. 80 retired. 2 oct. 11 retired as brig. gen. 4 mar. 19 | Tenn. 2 oct. 1847. | M. A. Tenn. |
| Chem., Min., and Geol'y. A. M., Yale, 66. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. Act mar. 4, 13. | | | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel, without pay or emoluments.</i> | | | | |
| Porter, Joseph Y. 2 mar. 07 | | asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted. 12 july, 75 capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 resigned. 28 aug. 89 [a] lt. col. d. surg. gen. 2 mar. 07 accepted. 8 mar. 07 retired. 8 mar. 07 | Fla. 21 oct. 1847. | Fla. |
| Act mar. 2, 07. | | | | |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | | |
| Carrington, Frank de L. 23 june, 10 | lt. col. 8 Calif. inf. 8 july, 98 hon. must. out. 6 feb. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 add. 2d lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 june, 78 1 lt. 7 mar. 83 capt. 9 aug. 93 [b] maj. 2 feb. 01 maj. retired. 23 june, 10 accepted. 6 july, 10 | Ga. 13 oct. 1855. | M. A. Ga. |
| Act june 23, 10. | | | | |
| Krebs, Lloyd Le R. 3 july, 12 | | asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted. 15 july, 01 capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, 06 hon. dis. 7 mar. 11 maj. med. corps retire. 3 july, 12 accepted. 6 aug. 12 | Iowa. 31 mar. 1874. | Iowa. |
| Graduate Army Medical School, 1892. M. D., Univ. of Pa., 99. Act july 3, 12. | | | | |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | | |
| Geddes, Andrew. 18 dec. 00 | pvt. co. K, 1 Iowa inf. 14 may, 61 to 20 aug. 61 | 1 lt. 40 inf. 12 june, 67 accepted. 19 july, 67 [c] capt. 11 apr. 78 capt. of inf. 18 dec. 00 accepted. 21 jan. 01 retired. 26 jan. 01 (to date from 14 jan. 01) | Canada 27 aug. 1844. | Iowa. |
| Bvt. Maj. June 12, 67. | capt. 8 Iowa inf. 1 oct. 65 lt. col. 11 nov. 65 hon. must. out. 20 apr. 66 | | | |
| Act june 6, 00. | | | | |
| Jarvis, Nathan S. 29 june, 01 | maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 23 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99 maj. med. corps N. A. 4 mar. 18 accepted. 6 mar. 18 hon. dis. 20 july, 19 | asst. surg. 14 oct. 87 accepted. 17 oct. 87 [d] capt. asst. surg. 14 oct. 92 capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted. 10 july, 01 retired. 12 july, 01 (to date from 29 june, 01) | Md. 30 june, 1862. | N. Y. |
| Retired for disability in pursu- ance of a special act of Con- gress approved mar. 2, 01. | | | | |

[a] Appointed d. surg. gen. with rank of lt. col., and placed on the retired list 8 mar. 07, without pay or emoluments, under act of mar. 2, 07.
[b] Out of service 15 july, 05; app. maj. on the retired list 23 june, 10 [act 23 june, 10].
[c] Out of service 31 dec. 80; app. capt. of inf. 18 dec. 00 [act june 6, 00].
[d] Resigned 1 july, 97; app. capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 01 [act of mar 2, 01].

| Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment. | Service in the Army. | | Born in. | Appointed from. |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission. | In permanent establishment. | | |
| <i>Captains—Continue 1.</i> | | | | |
| Detchemendy, George A. 9 may, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Retired for disability in pursu- ance of a special act of Con- gress approved mar. 3, 03. | | pvt. and corpl. co. G, 3 inf. 20 mar. 77 to 19 mar. 82 pvt. co. B, sig. corps. 15 apr. to 12 nov. 85 pvt. and corpl. co. G, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. 23 nov. to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 6 inf. 6 feb. accepted. 20 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 6 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 resigned. 10 mar. 02 capt. of inf. 9 may, 03 accepted. 29 may, retired. 1 june, (to date from 9 may, 03) | Mo. 23 sept. 1859. | Army. |
| Walker, Freeman V. 27 july, 91 Act june 22, 06. | | asst. surg. 27 july, 86 accepted. 28 aug. 91 [a] capt. asst. surg. 27 july, 91 capt. asst. surg. 27 july, accepted. 18 aug. 06 retired. 20 aug. | Ga. 20 july, 1860. | Ga. |
| Donovan, Joseph L. 15 may, 14 Act may 9, 14. | lt. col. 69-N. Y. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 | cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. of inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 dec. 1866. capt. 3 june, 99 resigned. 30 june, 05 capt. of inf. 15 may, 14 accepted. 6 june, retired. 6 june, | Ky. 20 feb. 1866. | M. A. Ky. |
| <i>Captains, without pay or allowances.</i> | | | | |
| Beach, Warren C. 21 feb. 11 Act feb. 16, 11. | | cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 15 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, 65 [b] capt. 29 oct. 73 capt. of inf. 21 feb. 11 accepted. 8 mar. retired. 9 mar. | N. Y. 10 feb. 1844. | M. A. N. Y. D. C. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> | | | | |
| Altman, Clyde R. 26 june, 17 Act may 29, 17. | | cadet M. A. 1 mar. 10 2 lt. of inf. 26 june, 17 accepted. 2 july, retired. 11 july, (with rank from 29 may, 17) 1 lt. 26 june, | Pa. 26 june, 1891. | Pa. |
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> | | | | |
| Peyton, J. Randolph. 2 apr. 09 Disability in line of duty [act mar. 4, 03]. | | cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 to 10 sept. 08 2 lt. of inf. 2 apr. 09 accepted. 9 apr. retired. 9 apr. | Pa. 5 june, 1883. | Fla. |
| Kehoe, William H. 26 june, 17 Act may 29, 17. | | cadet M. A. 14 june, 13 2 lt. of inf. 26 june, 17 accepted. 2 july, retired. 11 july, (with rank from 29 may, 17) | Ky. 20 sept. 1894. | Ky. |
| Clayton, Bertram T., jr. 9 july, 18 Act july 9, 18. | | cadet M. A. 1 aug. 13 2 lt. of inf. 9 july, 18 retired. 4 sept. 1895. | N. Y. 25 june. 1895. | M. A. Ky. |
| Rogers, George R. 19 mar. 19 Act mar. 4, 19. | | 2 lt. of cav. 19 mar. 19 accepted. 20 mar. retired. 24 mar. 1881. | Calif. 12 sept. 1881. | Calif. |

[a] Wholly retired dec. 4, 95; reappointed capt. asst. surg. aug. 14, 06, with rank from july 27, 91, and placed on retired list [Army Board, act june 22, 06].

[b] Resigned june 1, 86; appointed capt. of inf. mar. 3, 11, with rank from feb. 21, 11 [act feb. 16, 11].

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Generals. | | | Colonels—Continued. | | |
| 1 | Pershing, John J..... 3 sept. 19 | general officer. | 13 | Benét, J. Walker..... 5 aug. | ord. dept. |
| 2 | March, Peyton C. (Chief of Staff)..... 20 may, 18 | do. | 14 | Tillson, John C. F..... 27 nov. | infantry. |
| Lieutenant Generals. | | | 15 | Millar, Edward A..... 1 dec. | field art. |
| 1 | Liggett, Hunter..... 16 oct. 18 | general officer. | 16 | Bennett, Charles A..... 6 dec. | coast art. corps. |
| 2 | Bullard, Robert L..... 16 oct. | do. | 17 | Warren, James G..... 27 feb. 12 | corps of eng. |
| Major Generals. | | | 18 | Burr, Edward..... 2 mar. | do. |
| 1 | Wood, Leonard..... 8 aug. 03 | general officer. | 19 | Haynes, Ira A..... 1 apr. | coast art. corps. |
| 2 | Morrison, John F..... 15 may, 17 | do. | 20 | Beach, William D..... 30 july. | cavalry. |
| 3 | Morton, Charles G..... 15 may, | do. | 21 | Shunk, William A..... 2 aug. | do. |
| 4 | Sibert, William L..... 15 may, | do. | 22 | Walke, Willoughby..... 3 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 5 | Chamberlain, John L..... 6 oct. | ins. gen. dept. | 23 | Edie, Guy I..... 6 aug. | med. corps. |
| 6 | Crowder, Enoch H..... 6 oct. | j. a. g. dept. | 24 | Walcutt, Charles C., jr. 27 aug. | asst. chf. bur. ins |
| 7 | McIntyre, Frank..... 6 oct. | bu. ins. af. | | | af. |
| 8 | Squier, George O..... 6 oct. | sig. corps. | 25 | Gibson, William W..... 2 sept. | ord. dept. |
| 9 | Coe, Frank W..... 24 may, 18 | chiefc. a. | 26 | Miller, Samuel W..... 12 nov. | infantry. |
| 10 | *Sharpe, Henry G..... 12 july, | general officer. | 27 | Crosby, William D..... 7 dec. | med. corps. |
| 11 | Williams, Clarence C..... 16 july, | ord. dept. | 28 | Beach, Lansing H..... 27 feb. 13 | corps of eng. |
| 12 | Rogers, Harry L..... 22 july, | qm. corps. | 29 | Gaston, Joseph A..... 4 mar. | cavalry. |
| 13 | Harris, Peter C..... 1 sept. | adjt. gen. dept. | 30 | McCarthy, Daniel E..... 5 mar. | qm. corps. |
| 14 | Ireland, Merritte W..... 4 oct. | med. dept. | 31 | Noyes, Charles R..... 8 mar. | infantry. |
| a | Cartier, Jesse McI..... 6 feb. 19 | mil. bur. | 32 | Berry, Lucien G..... 16 mar. | field art. |
| Brigadier Generals. | | | 33 | Gandy, Charles M..... 16 apr. | med. corps. |
| 1 | Edwards, Clarence R..... 12 may, 12 | general officer. | 34 | Wright, Walter K..... 27 aug. | infantry. |
| 2 | Bailey, Charles J..... 10 oct. 13 | do. | 35 | Langfitt, William C..... 12 oct. | corps of eng. |
| 3 | Bell, George, jr..... 17 july, 14 | do. | 36 | Knight, John T..... 24 oct. | qm. corps. |
| 4 | *Hodges, Harry F..... 4 mar. 15 | do. | 37 | Alvord, Benjamin..... 14 nov. | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 5 | Ruckman, John W..... 20 july, 16 | do. | 38 | Erwin, James B..... 4 jan. 14 | cavalry. |
| 6 | French, Francis H..... 30 sept. 16 | do. | 39 | Davis, Richmond P..... 24 jan. | coast art. corps. |
| 7 | Treat, Charles G..... 13 oct. | do. | 40 | Sanford, James C..... 27 feb. | corps of eng. |
| 8 | Kuhn, Joseph E..... 2 jan. 17 | do. | 41 | Melver, George W..... 13 mar. | infantry. |
| 9 | Kernan, Francis J..... 23 mar. | do. | 42 | Downey, George F..... 27 mar. | qm. corps. |
| 10 | Biddle, John..... 15 may, | do. | 43 | Carson, John M., jr..... 29 mar. | do. |
| 11 | Hodges, Henry C., jr..... 15 may, | do. | 44 | Kean, Jefferson R..... 23 apr. | med. corps. |
| 12 | Dickman, Joseph T..... 15 may, | do. | 45 | Richardson, Wilds P..... 28 apr. | infantry. |
| 13 | Cronkhite, Adelbert..... 15 may, | do. | 46 | Barth, Charles H..... 30 may, | do. |
| 14 | Allen, Henry T..... 15 may, | do. | 47 | Echols, Charles P..... 1 july, | prof. mil. acad. |
| 15 | Sage, William H..... 15 may, | do. | 48 | Willcox, Cornelis DeW..... 1 july, | do. |
| 16 | Kennedy, Chase W..... 15 may, | do. | 49 | Hatch, Everard E..... 29 july, | infantry. |
| 17 | Bundy, Omar..... 15 may, | do. | 50 | Johnson, Franklin O..... 9 aug. | cavalry. |
| 18 | Hale, Harry C..... 15 may, | do. | 51 | Nicholson, Wm. J..... 24 aug. 12 | do. |
| 19 | Blatchford, Richard M..... 15 may, | do. | 52 | Brett, Lloyd M..... 25 aug. 14 | do. |
| 20 | Sturgis, Samuel D..... 15 may, | do. | 53 | Allaire, William H..... 13 sept. | infantry. |
| 21 | Shanks, David C..... 15 may, | do. | 54 | Foltz, Frederick S..... 27 sept. | cavalry. |
| 22 | Wright, William M..... 15 may, | do. | 55 | Landers, George F..... 2 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 23 | Babbitt, Edwin B..... 12 feb. 18 | do. | 56 | Root, Edwin A..... 7 feb. 15 | infantry. |
| 24 | Barrette, John D..... 21 feb. | do. | 57 | Taylor, Harry..... 28 feb. | corps of eng. |
| 25 | Scott, William S..... 1 oct. | do. | 58 | Peirce, William S..... 6 apr. | ord. dept. |
| 26 | Read, George W..... 5 nov. | do. | 59 | Newcomer, Henry C..... 2 may, | corps of eng. |
| 27 | Muir, Charles H..... 6 nov. | do. | 60 | Straub, Oscar I..... 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 28 | Menohner, Charles T..... 7 nov. | do. | 61 | Hunter, Alfred M..... 25 aug. | do. |
| 29 | McAndrew, James W..... 8 nov. | do. | 62 | Taggart, Elmore F..... 21 sept. | infantry. |
| 30 | Haan, William G..... 30 nov. | do. | 63 | Faison, Samson L..... 2 oct. | do. |
| 31 | Hines, John L..... 30 nov. | do. | 64 | Carleton, Guy..... 4 oct. | cavalry. |
| 32 | Harbord, James G..... 30 nov. | do. | 65 | Zalinski, Moses G..... 1 nov. | qm. corps. |
| 33 | Summerall, Charles P..... 16 feb. 19 | do. | 66 | Dugan, Thomas B..... 9 dec. | cavalry. |
| 34 | McCaw, Walter D..... 5 mar. | med. dept. | 67 | Patrick, Mason M..... 24 mar. 16 | corps of eng. |
| 35 | Noble, Robert E..... 5 mar. | do. | 68 | Burnham, William P..... 1 may, | infantry. |
| 36 | Krauthoff, Charles R..... 15 july, | qm. corps. | 69 | Kendall, William P..... 26 may, | med. corps. |
| 37 | Lord, Herbert M..... 15 july, | do. | 70 | Johnston, William H..... 12 june, | infantry. |
| Colonels. | | | 71 | Atkinson, Benjamin W. 12 june, | do. |
| 1 | Heistand, Henry O. S..... 22 july, 02 | adjt. gen. dept. | 72 | Banister, William B..... 1 july, | med. corps. |
| 2 | McCain, Henry P..... 23 apr. 04 | do. | 73 | Mason, Charles F..... 1 july, | do. |
| 3 | Fieberger, Gustav J..... 26 may, 06 | prof. mil. acad. | 74 | Glennan, James D..... 1 july, | do. |
| 4 | Abbot, Frederic V..... 24 june, 09 | corps of eng. | 75 | Bradley, Alfred E..... 1 july, | do. |
| 5 | Irons, James A..... 26 june, | infantry. | 76 | Keefer, Frank R..... 1 july, | do. |
| 6 | Townsend, Curtis McD. 16 oct. | corps of eng. | 77 | Burr, George W..... 1 july, | ord. dept. |
| 7 | Millis, John..... 13 june, 10 | do. | 78 | Willcox, Charles..... 1 july, | med. corps. |
| 8 | Bellinger, John B..... 1 aug. | qm. corps. | 79 | Riché, Charles S..... 1 july, | corps of eng. |
| 9 | Wilder, Wilber E..... 19 jan. 11 | cavalry. | 80 | Rees, Thomas H..... 1 july, | do. |
| 10 | Hull, John A..... 15 feb. | j. a. gen. dept. | 81 | Robinson, Wirt..... 1 july, | prof. |
| 11 | Bincham, Gonzalez S..... 3 mar. | qm. corps. | 82 | Hayden, John L..... 1 july, | coast art. corps. |
| 12 | Phillips, Charles L..... 13 mar. | coast art. corps. | 83 | Hinds, Ernest..... 1 july, | field art. |

*Additional officers.

a Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------|
| <i>Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Colonels—Continued.</i> | | |
| 93 | Noble, Robert H. 1 July, 16 | infantry. | 174 | Reynolds, Frederick P. 15 May, 17 | med. corps. |
| 94 | Tate, Daniel L. 1 July, | cavalry. | 175 | Stark, Alexander N. 15 May, | do. |
| 95 | Morse, Benjamin C. 1 July, | infantry. | 176 | Hearn, Clint C. 15 May, | coast art. |
| 96 | Lassiter, William 1 July, | gen. staff. | 177 | Lynch, Charles. 15 May, | med. corps. |
| 97 | Day, Frederick R. 1 July, | infantry. | 178 | Davis, William C. 15 May, | coast art. |
| 98 | Reichmann, Carl. 1 July, | do. | 179 | Mauldin, Frank G. 15 May, | do. |
| 99 | Roudiez, Leon S. 1 July, | do. | 180 | Munson, Edward L. 15 May, | med. corps. |
| 100 | Brewster, André W. 1 July, | insp. gen. | 181 | Hero, Andrew, jr. 15 May, | coast art. |
| 101 | Parmerter, Almon L. 1 July, | infantry. | 182 | Harris, Frank E. 15 May, | do. |
| 102 | Smiley, Samuel E. 1 July, | do. | 183 | Blakely, George. 15 May, | do. |
| 103 | Devore, Daniel B. 1 July, | do. | 184 | Johnson, Arthur. 15 May, | infantry. |
| 104 | Cameron, George H. 1 July, | cavalry. | 185 | Saltzman, Charles McK. 15 May, | sig. corps. |
| 105 | Buck, Beaumont B. 1 July, | infantry. | 186 | Kennedy, James M. 15 May, | med. corps. |
| 106 | Martin, William F. 1 July, | do. | 187 | Howard, Deane C. 15 May, | do. |
| 107 | Johnson, Evan M. 1 July, | do. | 188 | Martin, Charles H. 15 May, | infantry. |
| 108 | Baker, David J. 1 July, | do. | 189 | Welgel, William. 15 May, | gen. staff. |
| 109 | Poore, Benjamin A. 1 July, | do. | 190 | Hall, Herman. 15 May, | infantry. |
| 110 | Cabell, De Rosey C. 1 July, | cavalry. | 191 | Cronin, Marcus D. 15 May, | do. |
| 111 | Sayre, Farrand. 1 July, | do. | 192 | Williams, Robert C. 15 May, | do. |
| 112 | Hutcheson, Grote. 1 July, | do. | 193 | Farnsworth, Charles S. 15 May, | do. |
| 113 | Cress, George O. 1 July, | do. | 194 | Gatley, George G. 15 May, | field art. |
| 114 | McRae, James H. 1 July, | infantry. | 195 | Wilson, William H. 15 May, | med. corps. |
| 115 | Gordon, Walter H. 1 July, | ins. gen. dept. | 196 | Lewis, William F. 15 May, | do. |
| 116 | Lasseigne, Armand I. 1 July, | infantry. | 197 | Bratton, Thomas S. 15 May, | do. |
| 117 | Brown, Robert A. 1 July, | cavalry. | 198 | Rand, Irving W. 15 May, | do. |
| 118 | Irwin, George LeR. 1 July, | ins. gen. dept. | 199 | Faunfleroy, Powell C. 15 May, | do. |
| 119 | Frier, James H. 1 July, | infantry. | 200 | Wilson, James S. 15 May, | do. |
| 120 | Holbrook, Willard A. 1 July, | gen. staff. | 201 | Dutcher, Basil H. 15 May, | do. |
| 121 | Winn, Frank L. 1 July, | infantry. | 202 | Fuller, Leigh A. 15 May, | do. |
| 122 | Tompkins, Selah R. H. 1 July, | cavalry. | 203 | Skinner, George A. 15 May, | do. |
| 123 | McNair, William S. 1 July, | field art. | 204 | Darnall, Carl R. 15 May, | do. |
| 124 | Snow, William J. 1 July, | do. | 205 | Page, Henry. 15 May, | do. |
| 125 | Rice, Sedgwick. 1 July, | cavalry. | 206 | Ashford, Bailey K. 15 May, | do. |
| 126 | Thayer, Arthur. 1 July, | do. | 207 | Webber, Henry A. 15 May, | do. |
| 127 | Traub, Peter E. 1 July, | cavalry. | 208 | Clayton, Jere B. 15 May, | do. |
| 128 | Carter, Jesse McI. 1 July, | mil. bur. | 209 | Chamberlain, Weston P. 15 May, | do. |
| 129 | Barnum, Malvern Hill. 1 July, | cavalry. | 210 | Schreiner, Edward R. 15 May, | do. |
| 130 | Wright, Edmund S. 1 July, | do. | 211 | Hartsoc, Frederick M. 15 May, | do. |
| 131 | Hay, William H. 1 July, | do. | 212 | Duval, Douglas F. 15 May, | do. |
| 132 | Jenkins, John M. 1 July, | div. tr. | 213 | Smith, William R. 15 May, | gen. staff. |
| 133 | McClure, Nathaniel F. 1 July, | cavalry. | 214 | Gerhardt, Charles. 15 May, | infantry. |
| 134 | Rivers, William C. 1 July, | do. | 215 | Dean, James T. 15 May, | do. |
| 135 | Donaldson, Thomas Q. 12 July, | ins. gen. dept. | 216 | McAlexander, Ulysses G. 15 May, | do. |
| 136 | Beach, Francis H. 12 July, | cavalry. | 217 | Jones, William K. 15 May, | div. tr. |
| 137 | Ellis, Wilmot E. 19 July, | coast art. | 218 | Wittenmyer, Edmund. 15 May, | gen. staff. |
| 138 | Ballou, Charles C. 19 July, | infantry. | 219 | Lenihan, Michael J. 15 May, | infantry. |
| 139 | Smith, Ernest V. 10 Aug. | do. | 220 | Hersey, Mark L. 15 May, | do. |
| 140 | Hains, John P. 22 Aug. | coast art. | 221 | Evans, Frederic D. 15 May, | do. |
| 141 | Gray, Alonzo. 27 Aug. | cavalry. | 222 | Carnahan, Earl C. 15 May, | do. |
| 142 | Todd, Henry D., jr. 10 Sept. | coast art. | 223 | Lewis, Edson A. 15 May, | do. |
| 143 | Duncan, George B. 18 Sept. | infantry. | 224 | Chrisman, Edward R. 15 May, | do. |
| 144 | Durfee, Lucius L. 18 Sept. | do. | 225 | McFarland, Munroe. 15 May, | do. |
| 145 | Potter, Charles L. 27 Nov. | corps of eng. | 226 | Wilder, William T. 15 May, | do. |
| 146 | Raymond, Thomas W. 18 Dec. | med. corps. | 227 | Sample, William R. 15 May, | do. |
| 147 | Wood, Winthrop S. 12 Jan. 17 | qm. corps. | 228 | Dashiell, William R. 15 May, | do. |
| 148 | Shunk, Francis R. 30 Jan. | corps of eng. | 229 | Helmeick, Eli A. 15 May, | gen. staff. |
| 149 | Dade, Alexander L. 2 Feb. | cavalry. | 230 | Bennett, William C. 15 May, | infantry. |
| 150 | Penn, Julius A. 2 Mar. | adjt. gen. dept. | 231 | Sargent, Frederic H. 15 May, | do. |
| 151 | Lewis, Edward M. 23 Mar. | infantry. | 232 | Jackson, Harold L. 15 May, | do. |
| 152 | Russel, Edgar. 12 Apr. | sig. corps. | 233 | Lee, Harry R. 15 May, | do. |
| 153 | Hart, William H. 2 May, | qm. corps. | 234 | Lyon, LeRoy S. 15 May, | field art. |
| 154 | Smith, Allen M. 15 May, | med. corps. | 235 | Horn, Tiemann N. 15 May, | do. |
| 155 | Clarke, Joseph T. 15 May, | do. | 236 | Cruikshank, William M. 15 May, | do. |
| 156 | Baker, Chauncey B. 15 May, | qm. corps. | 237 | Farr, Otto W. B. 15 May, | do. |
| 157 | Williamson, Geo. McK. 15 May, | do. | 238 | Aultman, Dwight E. 15 May, | do. |
| 158 | Slavens, Thomas H. 15 May, | do. | 239 | Fleming, Adrian S. 15 May, | do. |
| 159 | Stanley, David S. 15 May, | do. | 240 | Winn, John S. 15 May, | cavalry. |
| 160 | Ruggles, Golden L'H. 15 May, | ord. dept. | 241 | Hedekin, Charles A. 15 May, | do. |
| 161 | Fisher, Henry C. 15 May, | med. corps. | 242 | Koester, Francis J. 15 May, | do. |
| 162 | Houston, James B. 15 May, | qm. corps. | 243 | Payne, Brooke. 15 May, | field art. |
| 163 | Montgomery, George. 15 May, | ord. dept. | 244 | Hartman, John D. L. 15 May, | cavalry. |
| 164 | Jervay, Henry. 15 May, | corps of eng. | 245 | Howze, Robert L. 15 May, | do. |
| 165 | Judson, William V. 15 May, | do. | 246 | Bowley, Albert J. 15 May, | field art. |
| 166 | Shaw, Henry A. 15 May, | med. corps. | 247 | Preston, George H. 15 May, | cavalry. |
| 167 | Winter, Francis A. 15 May, | do. | 248 | Anderson, Edward. 15 May, | do. |
| 168 | Winslow, E. Eveleth. 15 May, | corps of eng. | 249 | McNamee, Michael M. 15 May, | do. |
| 169 | McCulloch, Champe C., jr. 15 May, | med. corps. | 250 | Bishop, Howard G. 15 May, | field art. |
| 170 | Goodier, Lewis E. 15 May, | j. a. g. dept. | 251 | Newbill, Willard D. 15 May, | do. |
| 171 | Joyes, John W. 15 May, | ord. dept. | 252 | McCloskey, Manus. 15 May, | do. |
| 172 | Flagler, Clement A. F. 15 May, | corps of eng. | 253 | Manly, Clarence J. 15 May, | med. corps. |
| 173 | Harding, Chester. 15 May, | do. | 254 | Baker, David. 15 May, | do. |
| | | | 255 | Truby, Albert E. 15 May, | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Colonels—Continued.</i> | | |
| 256 | Ford, Joseph H.....15 may, 17 | corps of eng. | 336 | Butner, Henry W.....28 sept. 19 | field art. |
| 257 | Ashburn, Percy M.....15 may, | do. | 337 | Newbold, Henry L.....2 oct. | do. |
| 258 | Dean, Elmer A.....15 may, | do. | 338 | Upton, LeRoy S.....8 oct. | infantry. |
| 259 | Russell, Frederick F.....15 may, | do. | 339 | Smith, Harry A.....11 oct. | do. |
| 260 | Wolfe, Edwin P.....15 may, | do. | 340 | Williams, James M.....29 oct. | coast art. |
| 261 | Harrison, Ralph.....23 may, | adjt. gen. dept. | 341 | Hamilton, Alston.....31 oct. | do. |
| 262 | Rhodes, Charles D.....23 may, | cavalry. | 342 | Pierce, Palmer F.....1 nov. | infantry. |
| 263 | Whitney, Henry H.....22 june, | adjt. gen. dept. | 343 | Lawton, Frank H.....2 nov. | qm. corps. |
| 264 | Langhorne, George T.....22 june, | cavalry. | 344 | Carr, Daniel J.....1 dec. | sig. corps. |
| 265 | Marshall, Frances C.....22 june, | do. | 345 | French, Charles G.....1 dec. | infantry. |
| 266 | McMaster, Richard H.....22 june, | field art. | 346 | Gilmore, John C., jr.....7 dec. | coast art. |
| 267 | Harts, William W.....23 june, | corps of eng. | <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> | | |
| 268 | Lacey, Francis E., jr.....26 june, | gen. staff. | 1 | Holt, Lucius H.....11 june, 16 | prof. mil. acad. |
| 269 | Graves, William S.....30 june, | infantry. | 2 | Stuart, Edwin R.....4 oct. 11 | do. |
| 270 | Leitch, Joseph D.....18 july, | do. | 3 | Yates, Arthur W.....1 feb. 13 | qm. corps. |
| 271 | Burkhardt, Samuel, jr.....29 july, | do. | 4 | Kimball, Amos W.....5 mar. | do. |
| 272 | Kephart, Samuel A.....22 aug. | coast art. | 5 | Horton, William E.....24 oct. | do. |
| 273 | Alexander, Robert.....28 aug. | infantry. | 6 | Deakyne, Herbert.....27 feb. 14 | corps of eng. |
| 274 | Greenleaf, Henry S.....11 sept. | med. corps. | 7 | Cheatham, B. Frank.....29 mar. | qm. corps. |
| | *Ridley, Clarence C.....22 sept. | ch. Pub. B. & G. | 8 | Cosby, Spencer.....28 feb. 15 | corps of eng. |
| 275 | Oliver, Robert T.....6 oct. | dent. corps. | 9 | Morrow, Jay J.....11 mar. | do. |
| 276 | Boak, S. Davis.....6 oct. | do. | 10 | Cavanaugh, James B.....12 mar. | do. |
| 277 | Wing, Franklin F.....6 oct. | do. | 11 | Jervy, James P.....12 mar. | do. |
| 278 | Mason, George L.....6 oct. | do. | 12 | Howell, George P.....2 may, | do. |
| 279 | Hess, John H.....6 oct. | do. | 13 | Bailey, George G.....14 aug. | qm. corps. |
| 280 | Chambers, William H.....6 oct. | do. | 14 | Penrose, George H.....1 nov. | do. |
| 281 | Carpenter, Alden.....6 oct. | do. | 15 | Kutz, Charles W.....11 dec. | corps of eng. |
| 282 | Tignor, Edwin P.....6 oct. | do. | 16 | Walker, Meriwether L.....24 mar. 16 | do. |
| 283 | Wolven, Frank H.....6 oct. | do. | 17 | Townshend, Orval P.....3 june, | P. R. Regt. |
| 284 | Johnson, William O.....9 oct. | infantry. | 18 | Rice, John H.....1 july, | ord. dept. |
| 285 | Caldwell, Frank M.....10 oct. | cavalry. | 19 | King, David M.....1 july, | do. |
| 286 | Hornbrook, James J.....10 oct. | do. | 20 | Raymond, Robert R.....1 july, | corps of eng. |
| 287 | Clark, William F.....27 jan. 15 | do. | 21 | Ladue, William B.....1 july, | do. |
| 288 | Jones, Samuel G.....27 jan. | infantry | 22 | Barden, William J.....1 july, | do. |
| 289 | Lindsay, James R.....29 jan. | do. | 23 | Schulz, Edward H.....1 july, | do. |
| 290 | Sladen, Fred. W.....2 feb. | ord. dept. | 24 | Knowlton, Joseph L.....10 july, | coast art. corps. |
| 291 | Bandholtz, Harry H.....2 feb. | qm. corps. | 25 | Wheeler, Joseph, jr.....10 july, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 292 | Morton, Kenneth.....14 feb. | do. | 26 | Callan, Robert E.....19 july, | coast art. corps. |
| 293 | Smith, Robert S.....14 feb. | do. | 27 | London, Edwin.....19 july, | do. |
| 294 | Schofield, Richmond | do. | 28 | McNeil, Clarence H.....19 july, | do. |
| 295 | McA.....23 feb. | do. | 29 | Tracy, Joseph P.....19 july, | do. |
| 296 | Gambrill, William G.....15 mar. | adjt. gen. dept. | 30 | Kessler, Percy M.....19 july, | div. train. |
| 297 | Learnard, Henry G.....2 apr. | gen. staff. | 31 | Hagood, Johnson.....26 july, | coast art. corps. |
| 298 | Murray, Peter.....2 apr. | coast art. | 32 | Fergusson, Frank K.....10 sept. | do. |
| 299 | Burgess, Louis R.....27 may, | do. | 33 | Fleming, Robert J.....21 sept. | cavalry. |
| 300 | Shipton, James A.....29 may, | qm. corps. | 34 | Burgess, Harry.....27 nov. | corps of eng. |
| 301 | Davis, Alexander M.....26 july, | med. corps. | 35 | Cannon, William C.....12 jan. 17 | qm. corps. |
| 302 | Hess, Louis T.....30 aug. | do. | 36 | Hoffman, George M.....30 jan. | corps of eng. |
| 303 | Collins, Christopher C.....30 oct. | do. | 37 | Winans, Edwin B.....2 feb. | cavalry. |
| 304 | Edger, Benjamin J., jr.....11 nov. | do. | 38 | Dickson, Tracy C.....7 mar. | ord. dept. |
| 305 | Waterhouse, Samuel M.....3 dec. | do. | 39 | Johnston, William T.....24 mar. | cavalry. |
| 306 | Morrow, Henry M.....9 dec. | j. a. g. dept. | 40 | Howard, Harold P.....24 mar. | do. |
| 307 | Wolf, Paul A.....31 dec. | infantry. | 41 | Lindsley, Elmer.....24 mar. | do. |
| 308 | Moore, George D.....2 jan. 19 | do. | 42 | Glasgow, William J.....24 mar. | do. |
| 309 | Uline, Willis.....2 jan. | do. | 43 | Hartmann, Carl F.....12 apr. | sig. corps. |
| 310 | Clark, Charles C.....4 jan. | do. | 44 | Winship, Blanton.....15 may, | j. a. gen. dept. |
| 311 | Chamberlaine, William.....9 jan. | gen. staff. | 45 | Stanton, Charles E.....15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 312 | Butts, Edmund L.....9 jan. | infantry. | 46 | Ames, Thales L.....15 may, | ord. dept. |
| 313 | Hof, Samuel.....27 jan. | ord. dept. | 47 | O'Hern, Edward P.....15 may, | do. |
| 314 | Merrill, Thomas E.....31 jan. | field art. | 48 | Ford, Clyde S.....15 may, | med. corps. |
| 315 | Hunt, Henry J.....2 feb. | div. train. | 49 | Marrow, Charles E.....15 may, | do. |
| 316 | Murphy, Truman O.....2 feb. | infantry. | 50 | Shockley, M. A. W.....15 may, | do. |
| 317 | Hartnett, Eugene H.....8 mar. | med. corps. | 51 | Wadhams, Sanford H.....15 may, | do. |
| 318 | Heiner, Gordon G.....21 mar. | coast art. | 52 | Robbins, Chandler P.....15 may, | do. |
| 319 | Jarvis, Melville S.....30 apr. | P. R. regt. | 53 | Rhoads, Thomas L.....15 may, | do. |
| 320 | Bethel, Walter A.....26 june, | j. a. g. dept. | 54 | Gilchrist, Harry L.....15 may, | do. |
| 321 | Fleming, Lawrence J.....1 july, | cavalry. | 55 | Lyster, William J. L.....15 may, | do. |
| 322 | Meyer, Oren B.....1 july, | do. | 56 | Persons, Elbert E.....15 may, | do. |
| 323 | Symmonds, Charles J.....2 july, | do. | 57 | Bispham, William N.....15 may, | do. |
| 324 | Anderson, Edward D.....3 july, | gen. staff. | 58 | Bricker, Edwin D.....15 may, | ord. dept. |
| 325 | White, George P.....3 july, | cavalry. | 59 | Morse, Arthur W.....15 may, | med. corps. |
| 326 | Scherer, Louis C.....11 july, | do. | 60 | Baker, Frank C.....15 may, | do. |
| 327 | Gallagher, Hugh J.....12 aug. | qm. corps. | 61 | Reynolds, Charles R.....15 may, | do. |
| 328 | Canby, James.....13 aug. | do. | 62 | Hutton, Paul C.....15 may, | do. |
| 329 | McManus, George H.....22 aug. | coast art. | 63 | Read, Beverly A.....15 may, | j. a. g. dept. |
| 330 | Timberlake, Edward J.....22 aug. | do. | 64 | Dale, Frederick A.....15 may, | med. corps. |
| 331 | Bennet, John B.....22 aug. | infantry. | 65 | Shook, Jay Ralph.....15 may, | do. |
| 332 | Heavey, John W.....22 aug. | do. | 66 | Woodbury, Frank T.....15 may, | do. |
| 333 | Conner, Fox.....22 aug. | field art. | 67 | Rutherford, Henry H.....15 may, | do. |
| 334 | Tschappat, William H.....4 sept. | ord. dept. | | | |
| 335 | Jadwin, Edgar.....10 sept. | engrs. | | | |
| | Keller, Charles.....19 sept. | do. | | | |

*Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | |
| 68 | Ruffner, Ernest L. ....15 may, 17 | med. corps. | 150 | Shuttleworth, Edw. A. ....15 may, 17 | infantry. |
| 69 | Whitmore, Eugene R. ....15 may, | do. | 151 | Van Deman, Ralph H. ....15 may, | gen. staff. |
| 70 | McAndrew, Patrick H. ....15 may, | do. | 152 | Marquart, Peter E. ....15 may, | infantry. |
| 71 | Brownlee, Charles Y. ....15 may, | do. | 153 | Price, Harrison J. ....15 may, | do. |
| 72 | Ekwurzel, George N. ....15 may, | do. | 154 | Madden, John F. ....15 may, | do. |
| 73 | Van Poole, Gideon McD. ....15 may, | do. | 155 | Wallace, William ....15 may, | do. |
| 74 | Buck, Carroll D. ....15 may, | do. | 156 | Shepard, John L. ....15 may, | med. corps. |
| 75 | Gosman, George H. R. ....15 may, | do. | 157 | Kobbe, Ferdinand W. ....15 may, | infantry. |
| 76 | Koerper, Conrad E. ....15 may, | do. | 158 | Palmer, John McA. ....15 may, | gen. staff. |
| 77 | Allen, John H. ....15 may, | do. | 159 | Keller, William L. ....15 may, | med. corps. |
| 78 | Patterson, Robert U. ....15 may, | do. | 160 | Miller, John K. ....15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 79 | Van Dusen, James W. ....15 may, | do. | 161 | Newman, William ....15 may, | infantry. |
| 80 | Brooke, Roger. ....15 may, | do. | 162 | Threlkeld, Hansford L. ....15 may, | do. |
| 81 | Connor, William D. ....15 may, | corps of eng. | 163 | Davison, Peter W. ....15 may, | do. |
| 82 | De Witt, Wallace. ....15 may, | med. corps. | 164 | Stokes, Marcus B. ....15 may, | do. |
| 83 | Oakes, John C. ....15 may, | corps of eng. | 165 | Parker, John H. ....15 may, | do. |
| 84 | Scott, William S. ....15 may, | qm. corps. | 166 | Armstrong, Frank S. ....15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 85 | Rolfe, Robert H. ....15 may, | do. | 167 | O'Shea, John ....15 may, | cavalry. |
| 86 | De Laney, Matthew A. ....15 may, | med. corps. | 168 | Phillips, Ervin L. ....15 may, | ins. gen. dept. |
| 87 | Bloombergh, Horace D. ....15 may, | do. | 169 | Woodward, John E. ....15 may, | infantry. |
| 88 | Holloran, Paul S. ....15 may, | do. | 170 | Weeks, George McD. ....15 may, | do. |
| 89 | Nelson, Kent. ....15 may, | do. | 171 | Tompkins, Frank. ....15 may, | cavalry. |
| 90 | Field, Peter C. ....15 may, | do. | 172 | Rockenbach, Samuel D. ....15 may, | do. |
| 91 | Shaw, Herbert G. ....15 may, | do. | 173 | Erwin, Isaac. ....15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 92 | Brchemin, Louis, jr. ....15 may, | do. | 174 | Ham, Samuel V. ....15 may, | infantry. |
| 93 | Whitcomb, Clement C. ....15 may, | do. | 175 | Mearns, Robert W. ....15 may, | do. |
| 94 | Kreger, Edward A. ....15 may, | j. a. gen. dept. | 176 | Kinnison, Henry L. ....15 may, | do. |
| 95 | Cheney, Sherwood A. ....15 may, | corps of eng. | 177 | Palmer, Guy G. ....15 may, | do. |
| 96 | Altstaetter, Frederick W. ....15 may, | do. | 178 | Williams, Robert C. ....15 may, | cavalry. |
| 97 | Ferguson, Harley B. ....15 may, | do. | 179 | Wolfe, Orrin R. ....15 may, | infantry. |
| 98 | Boggs, Frank C. ....15 may, | do. | 180 | Laubach, Howard L. ....15 may, | do. |
| 99 | Smith, Clarke S. ....15 may, | do. | 181 | Perry, Howard R. ....15 may, | do. |
| 100 | Wooten, William P. ....15 may, | do. | 182 | Short, Walter C. ....15 may, | cavalry. |
| 101 | Garrard, Louis F., jr. ....15 may, | qm. corps. | 183 | Kilbourne, Lincoln F. ....15 may, | ins. gen. dept. |
| 102 | Hampton, Kensey J. ....15 may, | do. | 184 | Spence, Robert E. L. ....15 may, | infantry. |
| 103 | Abernethy, Robert S. ....15 may, | coast art. corps. | 185 | Brooke, William. ....15 may, | do. |
| 104 | Sarratt, Edwin O. ....15 may, | do. | 186 | Jamerson, George H. ....15 may, | do. |
| 105 | Miller, Lawrence S. ....15 may, | do. | 187 | Carey, Edward C. ....15 may, | do. |
| 106 | Buckey, Mervyn C. ....15 may, | do. | 188 | Moncrief, William H. ....15 may, | med. corps. |
| 107 | Johnston, Frederick E. ....15 may, | do. | 189 | Nelson, Hunter B. ....15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 108 | Davidson, Wilson T. ....15 may, | med. corps. | 190 | Saville, Mathew A. ....15 may, | infantry. |
| 109 | Pearce, Earle D'A. ....15 may, | coast art. corps. | 191 | Bamford, Frank E. ....15 may, | do. |
| 110 | Bartlett, Cosam J. ....15 may, | med. corps. | 192 | Knudsen, Fredrik L. ....15 may, | do. |
| 111 | Miller, Reuben B. ....15 may, | do. | 193 | Barnhardt, George C. ....15 may, | cavalry. |
| 112 | Conklin, Arthur S. ....15 may, | coast art. corps. | 194 | Reeves, James H. ....15 may, | do. |
| 113 | Brown, Lytle. ....15 may, | corps of eng. | 195 | Walker, Kirby. ....15 may, | do. |
| 114 | Brady, James F. ....15 may, | coast art. corps. | 196 | Sweezy, Claude B. ....15 may, | do. |
| 115 | Carmichael, Roderick L. ....15 may, | do. | 197 | Adams, Sterling P. ....15 may, | do. |
| 116 | Brown, Earl I. ....15 may, | corps of eng. | 198 | Lindsey, Julian R. ....15 may, | do. |
| 117 | Moses, Andrew. ....15 may, | coast art. corps. | 199 | Conrad, Julius T. ....15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 118 | Ashburn, Thomas Q. ....15 may, | do. | 200 | Scott, Ernest D. ....15 may, | ins. gen. dept. |
| 119 | Bottoms, Sam F. ....15 may, | qm. corps. | 201 | Holbrook, Lucius R. ....15 may, | field art. |
| 120 | Cloke, Harold E. ....15 may, | coast art. corps. | 202 | Hall, Harrison. ....15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 121 | Vestal, Samuel C. ....15 may, | do. | 203 | Smith, Wright. ....15 may, | field art. |
| 122 | Ward, Philip R. ....15 may, | do. | 204 | Lenoir, Basil O. ....15 may, | sig. corps. |
| 123 | Fries, Amos A. ....15 may, | corps of eng. | 205 | Mitchell, William. ....15 may, | av. sec. |
| 124 | Woodruff, James A. ....15 may, | do. | 206 | Wallace, Charles S. ....15 may, | sig. corps. |
| 125 | Wahl, Lutz. ....15 may, | infantry. | 207 | Starbird, Alfred A. ....15 may, | field art. |
| 126 | Eastman, William R. ....15 may, | med. corps. | 208 | Lloyd, Charles R. ....15 may, | do. |
| 127 | Hall, James F. ....15 may, | do. | 209 | Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. ....15 may, | gen. staff. |
| 128 | Jackson, William P. ....15 may, | infantry. | 210 | Lanza, Conrad H. ....15 may, | field art. |
| 129 | Crowley, Matthias. ....15 may, | do. | 211 | Farrar, Henry B. ....15 may, | do. |
| 130 | Bradley, John J. ....15 may, | do. | 212 | Granger, Ralph S. ....15 may, | do. |
| 131 | Metcalfe, Raymond F. ....15 may, | med. corps. | 213 | Moseley, George V. H. ....15 may, | do. |
| 132 | Rich, Edwin W. ....15 may, | do. | 214 | Hopkins, Frank E. ....15 may, | do. |
| 133 | Settle, Douglas. ....15 may, | infantry. | 215 | Austin, Fred T. ....15 may, | do. |
| 134 | Switzer, John S. ....15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. | 216 | Bundel, Charles M. ....15 may, | do. |
| 135 | Williams, Herbert O. ....15 may, | gen. staff. | 217 | Herron, Charles D. ....15 may, | do. |
| 136 | Boyer, Perry L. ....15 may, | med. corps. | 218 | Foy, Robert C. ....15 may, | do. |
| 137 | Grote, William F. ....15 may, | qm. corps. | 219 | Boiseau, Louis T. ....15 may, | do. |
| 138 | Jenks, Isaac C. ....15 may, | infantry. | 220 | Lambdin, William McK. ....15 may, | do. |
| 139 | Ely, Hanson E. ....15 may, | do. | 221 | Morse, Charles F. ....15 may, | med. corps. |
| 140 | White, Herbert A. ....15 may, | j. a. gen. dept. | 222 | Hansell, Haywood S. ....15 may, | do. |
| 141 | Wildman, Leonard D. ....15 may, | sig. corps. | 223 | Gregory, Junus C. ....15 may, | do. |
| 142 | Sorley, Lewis S. ....15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. | 224 | Connor, Clarence H. ....15 may, | do. |
| 143 | Morrow, William M. ....15 may, | div. train. | 225 | Grissinger, Jay W. ....15 may, | do. |
| 144 | Phalen, James M. ....15 may, | med. corps. | 226 | Pyles, Will L. ....15 may, | do. |
| 145 | Bevans, James L. ....15 may, | do. | 227 | Smart, William M. ....15 may, | do. |
| 146 | Dalton, Albert C. ....15 may, | infantry. | 228 | Blanchard, Robert M. ....15 may, | do. |
| 147 | Little, William L. ....15 may, | med. corps. | 229 | Duncan, Louis C. ....15 may, | do. |
| 148 | Williams, Allie W. ....15 may, | do. | 230 | Talbot, Edward M. ....15 may, | do. |
| 149 | Castner, Joseph C. ....15 may, | infantry. | 231 | Clark, John A. ....15 may, | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | |
| 232 | Morris, Samuel J. 15 may, 17 | med. corps. | 312 | McAlister, John A., jr. 6 oct. 17 | dent. corps. |
| 233 | Coffin, Jacob M. 15 may, | do. | 313 | Casaday, George H. 6 oct. | do. |
| 234 | Hanner, John W. 15 may, | do. | 314 | Bernheim, Julian R. 6 oct. | do. |
| 235 | Hathaway, Levy M. 15 may, | do. | 315 | Rhoades, Rex H. 6 oct. | do. |
| 236 | Murray, Alexander 15 may, | do. | 316 | Stone, Frank P. 6 oct. | do. |
| 237 | Huntington, Philip W. 15 may, | do. | 317 | Ingalls, Raymond E. 6 oct. | do. |
| 238 | Fife, James D. 15 may, | do. | 318 | Scott, Harold O. 6 oct. | do. |
| 239 | Powell, William A. 15 may, | do. | 319 | Ames, John R. 6 oct. | do. |
| 240 | Scott, George H. 15 may, | do. | 320 | Mills, Robert H. 6 oct. | do. |
| 241 | Carswell, Robert L. 15 may, | do. | 321 | Laflamme, Frank L. K. 6 oct. | do. |
| 242 | Craig, Charles F. 15 may, | do. | 322 | Scott, Minot E. 6 oct. | do. |
| 243 | Piereson, Robert H. 15 may, | do. | 323 | Graham, George D. 6 oct. | do. |
| 244 | Mabee, James I. 15 may, | do. | 324 | Patterson, Robert F. 6 oct. | do. |
| 245 | Peed, George P. 15 may, | do. | 325 | Leslie, Samuel H. 6 oct. | do. |
| 246 | Porter, Ralph S. 15 may, | do. | 326 | Fly, Frank D. 9 oct. | infantry. |
| 247 | Thomason, Henry D. 15 may, | do. | 327 | Tefft, William H. 21 dec. | med. corps. |
| 248 | Jones, Percy L. 15 may, | do. | 328 | Williamson, Llewellyn P. 1 jan. 18 | do. |
| 249 | Palmer, Fred W. 15 may, | do. | 329 | Davis, William R. 1 jan. | do. |
| 250 | Vedder, Edward B. 15 may, | do. | 330 | Bell, Edwin 19 jan. | infantry. |
| 251 | Pipes, Henry F. 15 may, | do. | 331 | Rosenbaum, Otho B. 29 jan. | do. |
| 252 | Foster, Charles L. 15 may, | do. | 332 | Estes, George H. 9 feb. | do. |
| 253 | Loving, Robert C. 15 may, | do. | 333 | Edwards, Oliver 10 feb. | do. |
| 254 | Brown, Orville G. 15 may, | do. | 334 | Henry, Morton J. 11 feb. | qm. corps. |
| 255 | Juenemann, George F. 15 may, | do. | 335 | Elliott, William 23 feb. | do. |
| 256 | Siler, Joseph F. 15 may, | do. | 336 | White, Albert R. 5 mar. | dent. corps. |
| 257 | Whaley, Arthur M. 15 may, | do. | 337 | Logan, James A., jr. 15 mar. | qm. corps. |
| 258 | Lamson, Theodore. 15 may, | do. | 338 | Welsh, William E. 13 apr. | infantry. |
| 259 | Gibbs, George S. 15 may, | sig. corps. | 339 | Stritzinger, Frederick G., | |
| 260 | Chandler, Charles de F. 15 may, | do. | jr. 3 may, | | do. |
| 261 | Castle, Charles W. 24 may, | infantry. | 340 | Young, Malcolm 27 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 262 | Hickok, Howard R. 11 june, | cavalry. | 341 | Dutton, Salmon F. 31 may, | qm. corps. |
| 263 | Nugent, George A. 22 june, | coast art. corps. | 342 | Brown, Laurence C. 11 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 264 | Cole, William E. 22 june, | adjt. gen. dept. | 343 | Smith, Charles C. 10 july, | infantry. |
| 265 | Arnold, Samuel B. 22 june, | cavalry. | 344 | Wells, Frank L. 10 july, | do. |
| 266 | Rutherford, Samuel McP. 22 june, | ins. gen. dept. | 345 | Wells, Briant H. 23 july, | gen. staff. |
| 267 | Kirkpatrick, George W. 22 june, | cavalry. | 346 | Rochester, William B. 26 july, | qm. corps. |
| 268 | Schull, Herman W. 22 june, | ord. dept. | 347 | Barker, John W. 27 aug. | infantry. |
| 269 | Kelly, William 23 june, | corps. of eng. | 348 | Wise, Hugh D. 8 oct. | do. |
| 270 | Smith, Cornelius C. 23 june, | cavalry. | 349 | Whitworth, Pegram 8 oct. | do. |
| 271 | Nicholls, Jesse C. 23 june, 17 | ord. dept. | 350 | Owen, Leartus J. 3 dec. | med. corps. |
| 272 | Snyder, Craig R. 25 june, | med. corps. | 351 | Mayes, James J. 9 dec. | j. a. g. dept. |
| 273 | Malone, Paul B. 26 june, | infantry. | 352 | Morrow, Frank J. 4 jan., 19 | gen. staff. |
| 274 | Cusack, Joseph E. 28 june, | cavalry. | 353 | Donnelly, Edward T. 5 jan. | do. |
| 275 | Smedberg, William R., | | 354 | Brooke, George M. 31 jan. | field art. |
| | jr. 28 june, | do. | 355 | Rand, Lewis H. 7 feb. | corps. of eng. |
| 276 | Morgan, John M. 28 june, | do. | 356 | Culler, Robert M. 1 mar. | med. corps. |
| 277 | Williams, Andrew E. 28 june, | do. | 357 | Weed, Frank W. 8 mar. | do. |
| 278 | Babcock, Walter C. 28 june, | do. | 358 | Wickline, William A. 12 mar. | do. |
| 279 | Crosby, Herbert B. 28 june, | do. | 359 | Horney, Odus C. 2 june, | ord. dept. |
| 280 | Hyer, Benjamin B. 28 june, | do. | 360 | Hunt, Irvin L. 26 june, | j. a. g. dept. |
| 281 | Schindel, S. J. Bayard. 30 june, | infantry. | 361 | Offley, Robert S. 2 july, | infantry. |
| 282 | Spinks, Marcellus G. 9 july, | ins. gen. dept. | 362 | Lyon, Samuel P. 2 july, | do. |
| 283 | Preston, John F. 18 july, | infantry. | 363 | Paine, Charles H. 2 july, | do. |
| 284 | Smith, Mathew C. 24 july, | gen. staff. | 364 | Darrah, Thomas W. 9 july, | do. |
| 285 | Walker, Kenzie W. 25 july, | cavalry. | 365 | Mitchel, Americus 9 july, | do. |
| 286 | Parker, Francis Le J. 28 july, | do. | 366 | Williams, Harry C. 24 july, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 287 | Hamilton, George F. 28 july, | do. | 367 | Miles, Perry L. 26 july, | infantry. |
| 288 | Paine, William H. 28 july, | do. | 368 | Lynch, James A. 2 aug. | do. |
| 289 | Craig, John W. 28 july, | adjt. gen. dept. | 369 | McGrew, Milton L. 2 aug. | do. |
| 290 | Berkeley, Hugh D. 28 july, | cavalry. | | <i>Danford, Robert M.</i> 16 aug. | com. of cadets. |
| 291 | Saxton, Albert E. 28 july, | adjt. gen. dept. | 370 | Richardson, Lorrain T. 22 aug. | infantry. |
| 292 | Hawkins, Hamilton S. 28 july, | do. | 371 | Howland, Charles R. 22 aug. | do. |
| 293 | Parker, Frank 28 july, | cavalry. | 372 | Faulkner, Albert U. 22 aug. | field art. |
| 294 | Vidmer, George 28 july, | do. | 373 | Apple, George M. 22 aug. | do. |
| 295 | Conrad, Casper H., jr. 28 july, | do. | 374 | Nuttman, Louis M. 1 sept. | infantry. |
| 296 | Averill, Nathan K. 28 july, | do. | 375 | Yule, Edgar H. 4 sept. | field art. |
| 297 | Cavenaugh, Harry LaT. 28 july, | do. | 376 | Markham, Edward M. 10 sept. | corps. of eng. |
| 298 | Phillips, William A. 5 aug. | ord. dept. | 377 | Jackson, Thomas M. 19 sept. | do. |
| 299 | Crain, Charles F. 6 aug. | med. corps. | 378 | Westervelt, William I. 28 sept. | ord. dept. |
| 300 | Bingham, Ernest G. 11 aug. | prof. mil. acad. | 379 | Birnie, Upton, jr. 28 sept. | field art. |
| 301 | Carter, Clifton C. 14 aug. | med. corps. | 380 | Deems, Clarence, jr. 3 oct. | do. |
| 302 | Heysinger, James D. 17 aug. | med. corps. | 381 | Davis, Glenn H. 8 oct. | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 303 | Johnson, Jacob C. 22 aug. | coast art. corps. | 382 | Simmons, Benjamin T. 8 oct. | infantry. |
| 304 | Wyllie, Robert E. 22 aug. | gen. staff. | 383 | Sturtevant, Girard. 11 oct. | do. |
| 305 | Forse, William 22 aug. | coast art. corps. | 384 | Bigelow, Mortimer O. 11 oct. | cavalry. |
| 306 | Cochen, Frank S. 22 aug. | infantry. | 385 | Nissen, August C. 15 oct. | do. |
| 307 | Hacker, Theodore B. 9 sept. | qm. corps. | 386 | Bash, Louis H. 16 oct. | infantry. |
| 308 | Smith, Lloyd L. 11 sept. | med. corps. | 387 | Watson, Frank B. 26 oct. | do. |
| 309 | Hunt, Ora E. 18 sept. | ins. gen. dept. | 388 | Charles, Oscar J. 1 nov. | do. |
| 310 | McArthur, John C. 18 sept. | infantry. | 389 | Hawkins, Clyde E. 4 nov. | qm. corps. |
| 311 | Huggins, John B. 23 sept. | med. corps. | 390 | Parker, James S. 4 nov. | cavalry. |

* Included in his grade on the arm to which he belongs.

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | |
| 391 | Pearce, Thomas A. 25 nov. | 19 infantry. | 73 | Newell, Isaac. 1 July, 16 | infantry. |
| 392 | Allen, Robert H. 1 dec. | do. | 74 | Simonds, Lawrence B. 1 July, | do. |
| 393 | Clifton, Alfred T. 1 dec. | sig. corps. | 75 | Stewart, Merch B. 1 July, | gen. staff. |
| 394 | Cowan, Arthur S. 11 dec. | do. | 76 | Lewis, Frederick W. 1 July, | adjt. gen. dept |
| 395 | Ryther, Dwight W. 24 dec. | infantry. | 77 | Nolan, Dennis E. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 396 | Creary, William F. 27 dec. | do. | 78 | Pickering, James N. 1 July, | do. |
| | | | 79 | Burnside, William A. 1 July, | do. |
| | | | 80 | Burt, Reynolds J. 1 July, | do. |
| | <i>Majors.</i> | | 81 | Langdon, Russell C. 1 July, | adjt. gen. dept |
| 1 | Bateman, Cephas C. 17 jan. | 08 chaplain. | 82 | Tebbetts, Harry H. 1 July, | gen. staff. |
| 2 | Randolph, John A. 22 apr. | 09 do. | 83 | Goodale, George S. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 3 | Easterbrook, E. P. 14 feb. | 10 do. | 84 | Bolles, Frank C. 1 July, | do. |
| 4 | Perry, Barton W. 5 apr. | do. | 85 | Ovenshine, Alexander T. 1 July, | do. |
| 5 | Pruden, Aldred A. 26 apr. | 11 do. | 86 | Eames, Henry E. 1 July, | do. |
| 6 | Rice, George D. 27 may, | do. | 87 | Herron, Joseph S. 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 7 | Stull, George C. 19 July, | do. | 88 | Armistead, Carroll F. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 8 | Dickson, Thomas J. 12 aug. | do. | 89 | Giddings, Paul. 1 July, | do. |
| 9 | Shinkle, Edward M. 29 sept. | ord. dept. | 90 | Byroade, George L. 1 July, | do. |
| 10 | O'Keefe, Timothy P. 22 mar. | 12 chaplain. | 91 | Reeves, Ira L. 1 July, | do. |
| 11 | Pillsbury, George B. 12 oct. | corps of eng. | 92 | Walton, Edward S. 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 12 | Lukesh, Gustave R. 27 feb. | 13 do. | 93 | Pritchard, George B., jr. 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 13 | Slattery, John R. 27 feb. | do. | 94 | Anderson, A. Van P. 1 July, | do. |
| 14 | Otwell, Curtis W. 27 feb. | do. | 95 | Smith, Alfred T. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 15 | Waldron, Albert E. 27 feb. | do. | 96 | Munson, Fred L. 1 July, | do. |
| 16 | McDonough, Michael J. 27 feb. | do. | 97 | Anderson, Thomas M., jr. 1 July, | do. |
| 17 | Casad, Adam F. 8 mar. | ord. dept. | 98 | Hunt, John E. 1 July, | do. |
| 18 | Pope, Francis A. 12 aug. | corps of eng. | 99 | Roberts, Charles D. 1 July, | do. |
| 19 | Youngberg, Gilbert A. 3 sept. | do. | 100 | Eltinge, LeRoy. 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 20 | Bond, Paul S. 12 oct. | do. | 101 | Christian, John B. 1 July, | coast art corps. |
| 21 | Johnston, Edward N. 6 dec. | do. | 102 | Miller, Claude H. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 22 | Sherrill, Clarence O. 27 feb. | 14 do. | 103 | Fiske, Harold B. 1 July, | do. |
| 23 | Peek, Ernest D. 27 feb. | do. | 104 | Hughes, John H. 1 July, | do. |
| 24 | Spalding, George R. 27 feb. | do. | 105 | Helms, George W. 1 July, | sig. corps. |
| 25 | Dent, Elliott J. 27 feb. | do. | 106 | Longan, Rufus E. 1 July, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 26 | Caples, W. Goff. 27 feb. | do. | 107 | Moses, George W. 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 27 | Steele, Harry L. 26 June, | coast art. corps. | 108 | Roche, Edward A. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 28 | Dwyer, Thomas F. 8 July, | do. | 109 | Fassett, William M. 1 July, | gen. staff. |
| 29 | Mitchell, James B. 25 July | coast art corps. | 110 | Diemann, Henry M. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 30 | Morgan, Alfred S. 2 nov. | do. | 111 | Dorey, Halstead. 1 July, | do. |
| 31 | Doherty, Francis B. 6 nov. | chaplain. | 112 | Baltzell, George F. 1 July, | do. |
| 32 | Jenks, Glen F. 24 nov. | ord. dept. | 113 | Conley, Edgar T. 1 July, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 33 | Moody, Lucian B. 24 nov. | do. | 114 | Collins, Edgar T. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 34 | Stokey, William P. 28 feb. | 15 corps of eng. | 115 | Stodter, Charles E. 1 July, | adjt. gen. dept |
| 35 | Jewett, Henry C. 28 feb. | do. | 116 | Miller, Alexander M. 1 July, | do. |
| 36 | Willing, Willdurr. 28 feb. | do. | 117 | Drake, Charles B. 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 37 | Mitchell, William A. 28 feb. | do. | 118 | Willard, Harry O. 1 July, | do. |
| 38 | Hannum, Warren T. 11 mar. | do. | 119 | Wade, John P. 1 July, | do. |
| 39 | Ralston, Robert R. 12 mar. | do. | 120 | Bell, Ola W. 1 July, | do. |
| 40 | Brooke, Mark. 12 mar. | do. | 121 | Lott, Abraham G. 1 July, | do. |
| 41 | Hilton, Charles H. 8 apr. | coast art. corps. | 122 | King, Edward L. 1 July, | do. |
| 42 | Dillard, James B. 14 apr. | ord. dept. | 123 | Dallam, Samuel F. 1 July, | do. |
| 43 | Frazier, Laurence V. 2 may, | corps of eng. | 124 | Kelly, William, jr. 1 July, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 44 | Glasgow, Edward L. 16 may, | qm. corps. | 125 | Phisterer, Frederick W. 1 July, | coast art. corps |
| 45 | Willis, Percy. 25 may, | coast art. corps. | 126 | Kelton, Robert H. C. 1 July, | do. |
| 46 | Bell, James F. 9 June, | corps of eng. | 127 | Whitehead, Henry C. 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 47 | Stewart, William F., jr. 10 aug. | coast art. corps. | 128 | Bishop, Percy P. 1 July, | gen. staff. |
| 48 | Douglas, Joseph S. 25 aug. | sig. corps. | 129 | Hatch, Henry J. 1 July, | coast art. corps. |
| 49 | Patten, Hudson T. 11 sept. | coast art. corps. | 130 | Hase, William F. 1 July, | do. |
| 50 | Smith, Samuel J. 17 sept. | chaplain. | 131 | Doores, William R. 1 July, | do. |
| 51 | Munroe, John E. 29 oct. | ord. dept. | 132 | Howell, James F. 1 July, | do. |
| 52 | MacArthur, Douglas. 11 dec. | corps of eng. | 133 | Goodfellow, John C. 1 July, | do. |
| 53 | Fiske, Harold C. 12 Jan. 16 | do. | 134 | Geary, John T. 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 54 | Tyler, Max C. 24 mar. | do. | 135 | Carpenter, Edward. 1 July, | ins. gen. dept. |
| 55 | Field, John M. 3 June, | P. R. regt. | 136 | Merriam, Henry M. 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 56 | Griffith, Edwin J. 3 June, | do. | 137 | Wilbur, Harry P. 1 July, | coast art. corps |
| 57 | Taulbee, Miles K. 3 June, | do. | 138 | Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 1 July, | do. |
| 58 | Grant, Ulysses S. 3d. 3 June, | corps. of eng. | 139 | Coleman, Le Vert. 1 July, | do. |
| 59 | Schley, Julian L. 3 June, | do. | 140 | Jewell, Frank C. 1 July, | do. |
| 60 | Foster, Frederick. 3 June, | vet. corps. | 141 | Clark, Henry B. 1 July, | do. |
| 61 | Griffin, Gerald E. 3 June, | do. | 142 | Cooke, Francis N. 1 July, | do. |
| 62 | McMurdo, Charles D. 3 June, | do. | 143 | Embick, Stanley D. 1 July, | do. |
| 63 | Turner, William G. 3 June, | do. | 144 | Smith, Clarence B. 1 July, | do. |
| 64 | Lusk, William V. 3 June, | do. | 145 | Reeder, Russell P. 1 July, | do. |
| 65 | Kimmel, Edward. 12 June, | coast art. corps. | 146 | McMillan, Robert F. 1 July, | do. |
| 66 | Procter, John R. 12 June, | do. | 147 | Ordway, Godwin. 1 July, | do. |
| 67 | Hartmann, Edward T. 1 July, | qm. corps. | 148 | Kilbourne, Charles E. 1 July, | do. |
| 68 | Shaw, Frederick B. 1 July, | infantry. | 149 | Monroe, William H. 1 July, | do. |
| 69 | Cochran, William B. 1 July, | do. | 150 | Ellis, Richard T. 1 July, | do. |
| 70 | Rethers, Harry F. 1 July, | qm. corps. | 151 | Stopford, Frederick W. 1 July, | do. |
| 71 | Tupes, Herschel. 1 July, | infantry. | 152 | Sheen, Henry H. 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 72 | Shelton, George H. 1 July, | do. | 153 | Gulick, John W. 1 July, | coast art. corps. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------|
| <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | |
| 154 | Tilton, Ernest R. 1 July, 16 | infantry. | 235 | Humphrey, Chauncey B. 2 mar. 17 | infantry. |
| 155 | Grant, Homer B. 1 July, | do. | 236 | Johnson, Howard H. 3 mar. | med. corps. |
| 156 | Waldron, Leonard T. 1 July, | do. | 237 | Axton, John T. 5 mar. | chaplain. |
| 157 | Greig, Alexander, jr. 1 July, | do. | 238 | Sirmeyer, Edgar A. 6 mar. | cavalry. |
| 158 | Baily, Howard H. 1 July, | med. corps. | 239 | Enochs, Berkeley. 22 mar. | infantry. |
| 159 | Humphreys, Harry G. 1 July, | do. | 240 | Bryan, Ray W. 22 mar. | med. corps. |
| 160 | Freeman, Paul L. 1 July, | do. | 241 | Curry, John F. 22 mar. | av. sec. |
| 161 | Bruns, Earl H. 1 July, | do. | 242 | McCoy, Frank R. 24 mar. | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 162 | Gibner, Herbert C. 1 July, | do. | 243 | Robins, Thomas M. 14 apr. | corps of eng. |
| 163 | Love, Albert G. 1 July, | do. | 244 | Cook, Seth W. 3 may, | av. sec. |
| 164 | Jones, Harold W. 1 July, | do. | 245 | Crallé, G. Maury. 11 may, | infantry. |
| 165 | Reasoner, Matthew A. 1 July, | do. | 246 | Gohn, Joseph F. 11 may, | do. |
| 166 | Nichols, Henry J. 1 July, | do. | 247 | Bradford, James H., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 167 | Hanson, Louis H. 1 July, | do. | 248 | Stone, David L. 15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 168 | Hopwood, Lucius L. 1 July, | do. | 249 | Bjornstad, Alfred W. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 169 | Freeman, Charles E. 1 July, | do. | 250 | Connolly, Patrick A. 15 may, | do. |
| 170 | Schmitter, Ferdinand. 1 July, | do. | 251 | Schoeffel, John B. 15 may, | do. |
| 171 | Macy, Frederick S. 1 July, | do. | 252 | Bates, Walter T. 15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 172 | Moore, Richard C. 1 July, | corps of eng. | 253 | Ovenshine, Englebert G. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 173 | Adams, Lewis M. 1 July, | do. | 254 | Nicklin, Benjamin P. 15 may, | do. |
| 174 | Pettis, Charles R. 1 July, | do. | 255 | French, John W. 15 may, | do. |
| 175 | Anderson, William D. A. 1 July, | do. | 256 | Stacey, Cromwell. 15 may, | do. |
| 176 | Ward, Ralph T. 1 July, | do. | 257 | Cavanaugh, William A. 15 may, | do. |
| 177 | Kingman, John J. 1 July, | do. | 258 | Grimes, George M. 15 may, | do. |
| 178 | Howell, Robert P. 1 July, | do. | 259 | Harker, Thomas R. 15 may, | do. |
| 179 | Brown, Preston. 2 July, | infantry. | 260 | Wickham, Frank D. 15 may, | do. |
| 180 | Chitty, William D. 2 July, | cavalry. | 261 | Conrad, Bryan. 15 may, | do. |
| 181 | Bridges, Charles H. 10 July, | ins. gen. dept. | 262 | Naylor, William K. 15 may, | do. |
| 182 | Robertson, John. 10 July, | infantry. | 263 | Oury, William H. 15 may, | do. |
| 183 | Heidt, James V. 10 July, | do. | 264 | Prescott, Austin F. 15 may, | do. |
| 184 | Kennington, Alfred E. 10 July, | cavalry. | 265 | Fry, Edgar A. 15 may, | do. |
| 185 | Ruggles, James A. 10 July, | coast art. corps. | 266 | Eaton, Harry A. 15 may, | do. |
| 186 | Murphy, Terence E. 10 July, | do. | 267 | King, Campbell. 15 may, | gen. staff. |
| 187 | Orton, Edward P. 12 July, | cavalry. | 268 | Ross, Tenney. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 188 | Lincoln, Charles S. 15 July, | infantry. | 269 | Van Horn, Robert O. 15 may, | do. |
| 189 | Mullay, Patrick H. 15 July, | do. | 270 | Black, Hanson B. 15 may, | sig. corps. |
| 190 | Powers, Robert B. 15 July, | cavalry. | 271 | Williams, Ezekiel J. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 191 | Pope, Francis H. 15 July, | qm. corps. | 272 | Falls, Moor N. 15 may, | do. |
| 192 | Newton, Harry W. 15 July, | coast art. corps. | 273 | Hall, Chalmers G. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 193 | Raymond, Allen D. 15 July, | do. | 274 | Hannay, John R. R. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 194 | McCleave, Robert. 19 July, | infantry. | 275 | Day, Clarence R. 15 may, | do. |
| 195 | Pourie, James R. 19 July, | qm. corps. | 276 | Graham, James M. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 196 | Kerth, Monroe C. 20 July, | gen. staff. | 277 | Gilbreth, Joseph L. 15 may, | do. |
| 197 | Jordan, Lambert W., jr. 20 July, | infantry. | 278 | Humphrey, Charles F., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 198 | Gowen, James B. 23 July, | do. | 279 | Howell, Willey. 15 may, | j. a. gen. dept. |
| 199 | Miller, Harvey W. 26 July, | adjt. gen. dept. | 280 | Tillman, Benjamin J. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 200 | Maginnis, Thomas F. 26 July, | infantry. | 281 | Holden, George J. 15 may, | do. |
| 201 | Berry, Daniel G. 26 July, | do. | 282 | Bates, Charles F. 15 may, | do. |
| 202 | Hughes, John L. 26 July, | coast art. corps. | 283 | McCormack, William H. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 203 | Jordan, Harry B. 26 July, | ord. dept. | 284 | Todd, Charles C. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 204 | Stewart, Gilbert H. 26 July, | do. | 285 | Toffey, John J., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 205 | Ramsey, Norman F. 2 Aug. | do. | 286 | Martin, Carl A. 15 may, | do. |
| 206 | Gatewood, Charles B. 5 Aug. | do. | 287 | Wheeler, Mark. 15 may, | do. |
| 207 | Mettler, Charles G. 7 Aug. | do. | 288 | Arrowsmith, George D. 15 may, | do. |
| 208 | Pelot, Joseph H. 7 Aug. | do. | 289 | Turner, G. Soulard. 15 may, | do. |
| 209 | Brett, Morgan L. 7 Aug. | do. | 290 | Leonard, Ivers W. 15 may, | do. |
| 210 | Rukke, Guy V. 13 Aug. | med. corps. | 291 | Shaffer, Pearl M. 15 may, | do. |
| 211 | Abbott, John W. C. 22 Aug. | coast art. corps. | 292 | Curtis, Laurence A. 15 may, | do. |
| 212 | Mitchell, George E. 27 Aug. | cavalry. | 293 | Jordan, William H., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 213 | Murphy, Pierce A. 6 Sept. | do. | 294 | Carr, Irving J. 15 may, | sig. corps. |
| 214 | Ingram, Ralph E. 9 Sept. | infantry. | 295 | Craig, Malin. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 215 | Matthews, Harry T. 10 Sept. | coast art. corps. | 296 | Henry, Guy V. 15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 216 | Arnold, Frederick T. 13 Sept. | cavalry. | 297 | Gibson, Easton R. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 217 | Davis, Robert C. 16 Sept. | adjt. gen. dept. | 298 | Scales, Wallace B. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 218 | Quinlan, Dennis P. 16 Sept. | j. a. gen. dept. | 299 | Bonnycastle, Henry C. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 219 | Brown, Arthur W. 16 Sept. | do. | 300 | Babcock, Conrad S. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 220 | Rucker, Kyle. 16 Sept. | do. | 301 | Croft, Edward. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 221 | Janda, Joseph F. 18 Sept. | adjt. gen. dept. | 302 | Booth, Ewing E. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 222 | Munro, James N. 21 Sept. | cavalry. | 303 | Huguet, Adolphe H. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 223 | Valentine, William S. 21 Sept. | do. | 304 | Wells, Rush S. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 224 | Read, Alvan C. 23 Sept. | ins. gen. dept. | 305 | Sheldon, Raymond. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 225 | Dunsworth, James L. 18 Nov. | av. sec. | 306 | Taylor, James D. 15 may, | do. |
| 226 | Pillsbury, Henry C. 18 Dec. | med. corps. | 307 | Halstead, Frank. 15 may, | do. |
| 227 | Welborn, Ira C. 6 Jan. 17 | infantry. | 308 | Brees, Herbert J. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 228 | Williams, Alexander E. 26 Jan. | qm. corps. | 309 | Knight, Harry E. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 229 | Exton, Charles W. 26 Jan. | infantry. | 310 | Harris, Archie J. 15 may, | do. |
| 230 | Smithers, Henry C. 30 Jan. | cavalry. | 311 | Macnab, Alexander J. 15 may, | do. |
| 231 | King, Edgar. 30 Jan. | med. corps. | 312 | Parrott, Ralph B. 15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 232 | Earle, Joseph H. 30 Jan. | corps of eng. | 313 | Ford, Stanley H. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 233 | Harper, Roy B. 6 Feb. | cavalry. | 314 | Brambila, Robert M. 15 may, | do. |
| 234 | Roberts, Thomas A. 27 Feb. | do. | | | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | |
| 315 | Wallach, Robert R.....15 may, 17 | cavalry. | 395 | Golderman, Philip S.....15 may, 17 | coast art. corps. |
| 316 | Williams, George.....15 may, | ins. gen. dept. | 396 | Lanham, Charles L.....15 may, | do. |
| 317 | Haight, Charles S.....15 may, | cavalry. | 397 | Connolly, George F.....15 may, | do. |
| 318 | Forsyth, William D.....15 may, | do. | 398 | Johnston, John S.....15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 319 | Dalton, Harry F.....15 may, | infantry. | 399 | Hardin, Joseph S.....15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 320 | Boniface, John J.....15 may, | cavalry. | 400 | Bennett, Louis E.....15 may, | do. |
| 321 | Straat, John N.....15 may, | infantry. | 401 | Hicks, George L.....15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 322 | Catlin, G. de Grasse.....15 may, | do. | 402 | Edwards, Lynn S.....15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 323 | Lee, Fitzhugh.....15 may, | cavalry. | 403 | Taylor, Hugh K.....15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 324 | Wagner, Henry S.....15 may, | infantry. | 404 | Trotter, Alden.....15 may, | do. |
| 325 | McKinley, James F.....15 may, | cavalry. | 405 | Long, Frank S.....15 may, | do. |
| 326 | Guiney, Patrick W.....15 may, | qm. corps. | 406 | Spurr, John P.....15 may, | do. |
| 327 | Knabenshue, Frederick G.....15 may, | infantry. | 407 | Ralston, Francis W.....15 may, | do. |
| 328 | Powers, Thomas J.....15 may, | do. | 408 | Clarke, Adna G.....15 may, | do. |
| 329 | Kromer, Leon B.....15 may, | cavalry. | 409 | Shurtle, Samuel G.....15 may, | gen. staff. |
| 330 | Crimmins, Martin L.....15 may, | infantry. | 410 | Barry, Michael H.....15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 331 | Romeyn, Charles A.....15 may, | cavalry. | 411 | Bunker, Clarence G.....15 may, | do. |
| 332 | Humphrey, Evan H.....15 may, | do. | 412 | Tobin, William H.....15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 333 | Love, James M., jr.....15 may, | infantry. | 413 | Watson, Harry J.....15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 334 | McCook, Paul H.....15 may, | do. | 414 | Raymond, William H.....15 may, | do. |
| 335 | Coleman, Fred W.....15 may, | do. | 415 | Wyke, Jacob E.....15 may, | do. |
| 336 | Price, Frederick S. L.....15 may, | do. | 416 | Zollars, Charles O.....15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 337 | Pond, George B.....15 may, | do. | 417 | McBride, Robert B.....15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 338 | Merrill, Dana T.....15 may, | do. | 418 | Doyle, Fred C.....15 may, | field art. |
| 339 | Farmer, Charles C., jr.....15 may, | cavalry. | 419 | Robinson, James P.....15 may, | do. |
| 340 | Heintzelman, Stuart.....15 may, | do. | 420 | McIntyre, Augustine.....15 may, | do. |
| 341 | Baldwin, Theodore A., jr.....15 may, | infantry. | 421 | Greene, George R.....15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 342 | Long, John D.....15 may, | cavalry. | 422 | Briggs, Raymond W.....15 may, | field art. |
| 343 | Dean, Warren.....15 may, | do. | 423 | Bunker, Charles M.....15 may, | do. |
| 344 | Heidt, Grayson V.....15 may, | qm. corps. | 424 | Griffin, Francis W.....15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 345 | Conger, Arthur L.....15 may, | infantry. | 425 | Ryan, Lewis S.....15 may, | field art. |
| 346 | Kemper, James B.....15 may, | do. | 426 | Campbell, Tilman.....15 may, | do. |
| 347 | Barnes, John W.....15 may, | do. | 427 | Craig, Daniel F.....15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 348 | Rhea, James C.....15 may, | cavalry. | 428 | Warfield, Augustus B.....15 may, | do. |
| 349 | Thorne, George E.....15 may, | infantry. | 429 | Landers, Howard L.....15 may, | field art. |
| 350 | Howland, Harry S.....15 may, | do. | 430 | Stuart, George W.....15 may, | infantry. |
| 351 | Aloe, Alfred.....15 may, | do. | 431 | Patten, William T.....15 may, | do. |
| 352 | Oliver, Llewellyn.....15 may, | cavalry. | 432 | Major, Duncan K., jr.....15 may, | do. |
| 353 | Rowell, Frank W.....15 may, | infantry. | 433 | Justice, James.....15 may, | do. |
| 354 | McNally, Reginald E.....15 may, | cavalry. | 434 | Peyton, Ephraim G.....15 may, | do. |
| 355 | Drum, Hugh A.....15 may, | infantry. | 435 | Tanner, Earle W.....15 may, | do. |
| 356 | McClure, Albert N.....15 may, | qm. corps. | 436 | Reed, William L.....15 may, | do. |
| 357 | Dorey, Ben H.....15 may, | cavalry. | 437 | McKain, Charles I.....15 may, | do. |
| 358 | Allison, James B.....15 may, | gen. staff. | 438 | Dougherty, Andrew J.....15 may, | do. |
| 359 | De Witt, John L.....15 may, | do. | 439 | Eskridge, Oliver S.....15 may, | do. |
| 360 | Morton, Charles E.....15 may, | infantry. | 440 | Burt, William H.....15 may, | field art. |
| 361 | McCaskey, Garrison.....15 may, | do. | 441 | Jones, Clarence N.....15 may, | do. |
| 362 | Kinney, Clifton C.....15 may, | ins. gen. dept. | 442 | Lee, Joel R.....15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 363 | Hocker, Woodson.....15 may, | infantry. | 443 | Stewart, George E.....15 may, | infantry. |
| 364 | Young, James S., jr.....15 may, | do. | 444 | Hennessy, Frederick B.....15 may, | field art. |
| 365 | Clark, Charles B.....15 may, | do. | 445 | Lawson, Laurin L.....15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 366 | Simonds, George S.....15 may, | do. | 446 | Knowles, Alden C.....15 may, | infantry. |
| 367 | Hickman, Edwin A.....15 may, | cavalry. | 447 | Hanigan, Henry A.....15 may, | do. |
| 368 | Yates, Halsey E.....15 may, | infantry. | 448 | Erickson, Hjalmer.....15 may, | do. |
| 369 | Trott, Clement A.....15 may, | do. | 449 | Furlow, James W.....15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 370 | Whitside, Warren W.....15 may, | cavalry. | 450 | Wright, John W.....15 may, | infantry. |
| 371 | Burt, Wilson B.....15 may, | gen. staff. | 451 | DeFuniak, Fred'k R., jr.....15 may, | do. |
| 372 | Johnson, Frederick C.....15 may, | cavalry. | 452 | McCoy, Ralph.....15 may, | do. |
| 373 | Cushman, Guy.....15 may, | do. | 453 | Townsend, Grosvenor L.....15 may, | do. |
| 374 | Tilford, James D.....15 may, | do. | 454 | Brewer, Thomas L.....15 may, | do. |
| 375 | Barnes, Harry C.....15 may, | coast art. corps. | 455 | Parsons, James K.....15 may, | do. |
| 376 | Mould, Stephen H.....15 may, | do. | 456 | Ball, George E.....15 may, | do. |
| 377 | Halstead, Laurence.....15 may, | infantry. | 457 | Smith, Reuben.....15 may, | do. |
| 378 | VanDuyn, Freder'k W.....15 may, | qm. corps. | 458 | Doster, Chase.....15 may, | do. |
| 379 | Chappellear, Louis S.....15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. | 459 | Price, Howard C.....15 may, | do. |
| 380 | Hanson, James.....15 may, | infantry. | 460 | Warfield, Eldred D.....15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 381 | Brown, Fred R.....15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. | 461 | McCaskey, Walter B.....15 may, | infantry. |
| 382 | Merry, William T.....15 may, | infantry. | 462 | Dockery, Oliver H., jr.....15 may, | do. |
| 383 | Cabell, Lawrence D.....15 may, | qm. corps. | 463 | Thomas, John R., jr.....15 may, | do. |
| 384 | Game, Clyffard.....15 may, | do. | 464 | Elliot, Milton A., jr.....15 may, | do. |
| 385 | Sevier, Granville.....15 may, | coast art. corps. | 465 | Freeman, George D., jr.....15 may, | do. |
| 386 | Woods, Robert F.....15 may, | qm. corps. | 466 | Locke, Morris E.....15 may, | field art. |
| 387 | Thompson, Albert C.....15 may, | coast art. corps. | 467 | Kilbreth, John W., jr.....15 may, | do. |
| 388 | Gilmer, Ellison L.....15 may, | do. | 468 | Bryson, James H.....15 may, | do. |
| 389 | McBride, John, jr.....15 may, | do. | 469 | Mason, Roger O.....15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 390 | Cravens, Richard K.....15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. | 470 | Richardson, William H.....15 may, | med. corps. |
| 391 | Hubbard, George O.....15 may, | coast art. corps. | 471 | Bartlett, William K.....15 may, | do. |
| 392 | Wheeler, James M.....15 may, | do. | 472 | Browning, William S.....15 may, | gen. staff. |
| 393 | Kerrick, Harrison S.....15 may, | do. | 473 | Kimball, Gordon N.....15 may, | j. a. gen. dept. |
| 394 | Miller, Frank J.....15 may, | do. | 474 | Taylor, William.....15 may, | do. |
| | | | 475 | Barnes, Joseph F.....15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | |
| 476 | Ennis, William P. 15 may, 17 | field art. | 558 | McAfee, Larry B. 15 may, 17 | med. corps. |
| 477 | Currie, Dennis H. 15 may, | do. | 559 | Schlanser, Adam E. 15 may, | do. |
| 478 | Browne, Beverly F. 15 may, | do. | 560 | Fletcher, John P. 15 may, | do. |
| 479 | Pratt, Raymond S. 15 july, | do. | 561 | Bastion, Joseph E. 15 may, | do. |
| 480 | Brewster, Alden F. 15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. | 562 | Woodson, Thomas D. 15 may, | do. |
| 481 | DeArmond, Edward H. 15 may, | gen. staff. | 563 | Cooper, Alexander T. 15 may, | do. |
| 482 | Wood, Norton E. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 564 | Aydelotte, John T. 15 may, | do. |
| 483 | Fuger, Albert S. 15 may, | field art. | 565 | Darby, Taylor E. 15 may, | do. |
| 484 | Wheeler, Ernest S. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 566 | Kremers, Edward D. 15 may, | do. |
| 485 | Hollyday, Thomas W. 15 may, | field art. | 567 | Haverkamp, Charles W. 15 may, | do. |
| 486 | Corey, John B. W. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 568 | Beery, Harry R. 15 may, | do. |
| 487 | Churchill, Marlborough 15 may, | field art. | 569 | Mount, James R. 15 may, | do. |
| 488 | Jones, William F. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 570 | Reynolds, Royal. 15 may, | do. |
| 489 | Mortimer, Charles G. 15 may, | field art. | 571 | Fox, James S. 15 may, | do. |
| 490 | Margetts, Nelson E. 15 may, | do. | 572 | Hill, Felix R. 15 may, | do. |
| 491 | Davis, Robert. 15 may, | siz. corps. | 573 | De Voe, Ralph G. 15 may, | do. |
| 492 | Barber, John R. 15 may, | med. corps. | 574 | Crum, Wayne H. 15 may, | do. |
| 493 | Ashford, Mablon. 15 may, | do. | 575 | Burket, John A. 15 may, | do. |
| 494 | Huber, Edward G. 15 may, | do. | 576 | Cooper, Webb E. 15 may, | do. |
| 495 | Lambie, John S., jr. 15 may, | do. | 577 | Ferenbaugh, Thomas L. 15 may, | do. |
| 496 | Tasker, Arthur N. 15 may, | do. | 578 | Sheep, William L. 15 may, | do. |
| 497 | Snyder, Howard McC. 15 may, | do. | 579 | Jones, Edgar C. 15 may, | do. |
| 498 | Cowles, Calvin D., jr. 15 may, | do. | 580 | Davis, Arthur O. 15 may, | do. |
| 499 | McKinney, Garfield L. 15 may, | do. | 581 | Kramer, Floyd. 15 may, | do. |
| 500 | Phillips, Hiram A. 15 may, | do. | 582 | Napier, Edward L. 15 may, | do. |
| 501 | Myers, Joseph E. 15 may, | field art. | 583 | Davis, W. Cole. 15 may, | do. |
| 502 | Wood, William S. 15 may, | do. | 584 | Rehkopf, Ned B. 15 may, | field art. |
| 503 | Hart, William L. 15 may, | med. corps. | 585 | Ferris, Charles J. 5 jan. 19 | do. |
| 504 | Frankenberger, Samuel. 15 may, | adjt. gen. dept. | 586 | Loving, James J. 15 may, 17 | corps. of eng. |
| 505 | Morrison, William F. 15 may, | field art. | 587 | Downing, Frederick B. 15 may, | do. |
| 506 | Jones, DeWitt C. 15 may, | corps. of eng. | 588 | Daley, Edmund L. 15 may, | do. |
| 507 | Graves, Ernest. 15 may, | do. | 589 | Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. 15 may, | field art. |
| 508 | Coburn, Henry C., jr. 15 may, | med. corps. | 590 | Finch, Henry A. 15 may, | corps. of eng. |
| 509 | Tuttle, Arnold D. 15 may, | do. | 591 | Ardery, Edward D. 15 may, | do. |
| 510 | Dear, William R. 15 may, | do. | 592 | Steele, James G. 15 may, | do. |
| 511 | Card, Daniel P. 15 may, | do. | 593 | Alexander, Roger G. 15 may, | do. |
| 512 | Goldthwaite, Ralph H. 15 may, | do. | 594 | O'Connor, James A. 15 may, | do. |
| 513 | Miller, Edgar W. 15 may, | do. | 595 | Watkins, Lewis H. 15 may, | do. |
| 514 | Wright, Frederick S. 15 may, | do. | 596 | Park, Richard. 15 may, | do. |
| 515 | Harmon, Daniel W. 15 may, | do. | 597 | Sultan, Daniel J. 15 may, | gen. staff. |
| 516 | Magee, James C. 15 may, | do. | 598 | Foucar, Frederick H. 15 may, | med. corps. |
| 517 | Snow, Corydon G. 15 may, | do. | 599 | Gibson, Paul W. 15 may, | do. |
| 518 | McDiarmid, Norman L. 15 may, | do. | 600 | Lake, George B. 15 may, | do. |
| 519 | McLellan, George H. 15 may, | do. | 601 | Hughes, Leonard S. 15 may, | do. |
| 520 | Parce, Alexander D. 15 may, | do. | 602 | Whitham, Jay D. 15 may, | do. |
| 521 | Wilson, James A. 15 may, | do. | 603 | Carter, Henry P. 15 may, | do. |
| 522 | Stayer, Morrison C. 15 may, | do. | 604 | Robinson, James L. 15 may, | do. |
| 523 | Kerr, Robert W. 15 may, | do. | 605 | Strong, Francis X. 15 may, | do. |
| 524 | Dunbar, Lee R. 15 may, | do. | 606 | McDonald, Robert C. 15 may, | do. |
| 525 | Garcia, Leon C. 15 may, | do. | 607 | Clarke, Howard. 15 may, | do. |
| 526 | Shields, William S. 15 may, | do. | 608 | von Schrader, Alleyne. 15 may, | do. |
| 527 | Davis, Addison D. 15 may, | do. | 609 | McMillan, Clemens W. 15 may, | do. |
| 528 | Smith, William H. 15 may, | do. | 610 | Ford, Harry G. 15 may, | do. |
| 529 | Fronk, Clarence E. 15 may, | do. | 611 | Johnston, James F. 15 may, | do. |
| 530 | Wilby, Francis B. 15 may, | corps. of eng. | 612 | Maddux, Henry C. 15 may, | do. |
| 531 | Ridley, Clarence S. 15 may, | do. | 613 | Creighton, Samuel S. 15 may, | do. |
| 532 | Barber, Alvin B. 15 may, | do. | 614 | Michie, Henry C., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 533 | Bain, Jarvis J. 15 may, | do. | 615 | Clark, Albert P. 15 may, | do. |
| 534 | Emerson, Thomas H. 15 may, | do. | 616 | McBrayer, Charles E. 15 may, | do. |
| 535 | Thomas, Robert S. 15 may, | do. | 617 | Northington, Eugene G. 15 may, | do. |
| 536 | Powell, Roger G. 15 may, | do. | 618 | Hallett, Harley J. 15 may, | do. |
| 537 | Hodges, John N. 15 may, | do. | 619 | French, Sanford W. 15 may, | do. |
| 538 | Ehrnbeck, Arthur R. 15 may, | do. | 620 | Flynn, Thomas J. 15 may, | do. |
| 539 | Hetrick, Harold S. 15 may, | do. | 621 | Pariseau, George E. 15 may, | do. |
| 540 | Johnson, William A. 15 may, | do. | 622 | Macuire, Daniel F. 15 may, | do. |
| 541 | Leary, Thomas J. 15 may, | med. corps. | 623 | Register, Edward C. 15 may, | do. |
| 542 | Bowen, Albert S. 15 may, | do. | 624 | Siner, Joseph L. 15 may, | do. |
| 543 | Gentry, Ernest R. 15 may, | do. | 625 | Denton, William. 15 may, | do. |
| 544 | Heflebower, Roy C. 15 may, | do. | 626 | Reddy, John J. 15 may, | do. |
| 545 | Edwards, George M. 15 may, | do. | 627 | Sharpe, Herbert H. 15 may, | do. |
| 546 | Foster, George B., jr. 15 may, | do. | 628 | Kefauver, Lloyd A. 15 may, | do. |
| 547 | Casper, Joseph. 15 may, | do. | 629 | Cade, William T., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 548 | Beeuwkes, Henry. 15 may, | do. | 630 | McKnight, John R. 15 may, | do. |
| 549 | Welles, Edward M., jr. 15 may, | do. | 631 | McNair, Lesley J. 15 may, | field art. |
| 550 | McCornack, Condon C. 15 may, | do. | 632 | Allin, George R. 15 may, | do. |
| 551 | Thearle, William H. 15 may, | do. | 633 | Edgerton, Glen E. 15 may, | corps. of eng. |
| 552 | Jones, Glenn I. 15 may, | do. | 634 | Kelly, John R. 15 may, | field art. |
| 553 | Cook, George W. 15 may, | do. | 635 | Hall, Charles L. 15 may, | corps. of eng. |
| 554 | Demmer, Charles C. 15 may, | do. | 636 | Packer, Gouverneur V. 15 may, | j. a. gen. dept. |
| 555 | King, Charles T. 15 may, | do. | 637 | Meister, William B. 15 may, | med. corps. |
| 556 | Johnson, Thomas H. 15 may, | do. | 638 | Tarleton, Leeson O. 15 may, | do. |
| 557 | Allen, William H. 15 may, | do. | 639 | Marietta, Shelley U. 15 may, | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | |
| 640 | Van Kirk, Harry H.....15 may, 17 | med. corps. | 721 | Spatz, Carl.....15 may, 17 | av. sec. |
| 641 | Skelton, Robert.....15 may, | do. | 722 | Weir, Benjamin G.....15 may, | do. |
| 642 | Quade, Omar H.....15 may, | do. | 723 | Royce, Ralph.....15 may, | do. |
| 643 | Scott, Thomas E.....15 may, | do. | 724 | Howard, Clinton W.....15 may, | do. |
| 644 | Upshur, Alfred P.....15 may, | do. | 725 | McNarney, Joseph T.....15 may, | do. |
| 645 | Harwood, Thomas F., jr. 15 may, | do. | 726 | Benedict, Charles C.....15 may, | do. |
| 646 | Connolly, Philip B.....15 may, | do. | 727 | Pulsifer, George, jr.....15 may, | do. |
| 647 | Turnbull, Samuel J.....15 may, | do. | 728 | Hanley, Thomas J., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 648 | Dailey, Michael A.....15 may, | do. | 729 | Stratemeyer, George E. 15 may, | do. |
| 649 | Mitchell, Leopold.....15 may, | do. | 730 | Norvell, Guy S.....16 may, | cavalry. |
| 650 | Wilde, Adna G.....15 may, | do. | 731 | Hunt, William E.....16 may, | ins. gen. dept. |
| 651 | Kellam, Frederick C. A., | | 732 | Haskell, Ernest E.....24 may, | infantry. |
| | jr.....15 may, | do. | 733 | Coward, Jacob M.....2 june, | gen. staff. |
| 652 | Hammond, Johnson F. 15 may, | do. | 734 | Hayne, Paul T., jr.....4 june, | cavalry. |
| 653 | Ingold, John G.....15 may, | do. | 735 | Roberts, John L.....4 june, | qm. corps. |
| 654 | Miller, Alvin C.....15 may, | do. | 736 | Hayes, Jack.....4 june, | do. |
| 655 | Haig, Chester R.....15 may, | do. | 737 | Waldron, William H.....4 june, | infantry. |
| 656 | Trinder, John H.....15 may, | do. | 738 | Partello, Joseph K.....4 june, | do. |
| 657 | Hall, William E.....15 may, | do. | 739 | Roach, Leon L.....4 june, | do. |
| 658 | McMurdo, Hew B.....15 may, | do. | 740 | Hobbs, Horace P.....4 june, | do. |
| 659 | Burnett, Thomas W.....15 may, | do. | 741 | Van Schaick, Louis J.....4 june, | do. |
| 660 | Hardaway, Robert M.....15 may, | do. | 742 | Tiffany, George S.....4 june, | do. |
| 661 | Sherwood, John W.....15 may, | do. | 743 | Myer, Edgar A.....4 june, | do. |
| 662 | Qualls, Guy L.....15 may, | do. | 744 | Shipp, Arthur M.....4 june, | qm. corps. |
| 663 | Baylis, James E.....15 may, | do. | 745 | Glassford, Pelham D.....4 june, | field art. |
| 664 | McEnery, Douglas W.....15 may, | do. | 746 | Buchan, Fred E.....8 june, | gen. staff. |
| 665 | Meehan, John W.....15 may, | do. | 747 | Sturges, Edward A.....8 june, | cavalry. |
| 666 | Walson, Charles M.....15 may, | do. | 748 | Luhn, William L.....8 june, | do. |
| 667 | Poust, Luther R.....15 may, | do. | 749 | Myers, Hu B.....11 june, | gen. staff. |
| 668 | Massee, Edward K.....15 may, | j. a. gen. dept. | 750 | Reynolds, John N.....15 june, | av. sec. |
| 669 | Saunders, Edwin O.....15 may, | do. | 751 | Krogstad, Arnold N.....15 june, | do. |
| 670 | Howze, Marion W.....15 may, | do. | 752 | Ryan, William O.....15 june, | do. |
| 671 | Strong, George V.....15 may, | do. | 753 | Richmond, Henry R.....16 june, | qm. corps. |
| 672 | Dowell, Cassius M.....15 may, | do. | 754 | Ryan, John J.....16 june, | cavalry. |
| 673 | Weeks, William S.....15 may, | do. | 755 | Beacham, Joseph W., jr. 16 june, | infantry. |
| 674 | Gullion, Allen W.....15 may, | do. | 756 | McConnell, Francis J.....16 june, | do. |
| 675 | Gallogly, James A.....15 may, | do. | 757 | Wescott, Robert H.....16 june, | do. |
| 676 | McNeil, Edwin C.....15 may, | do. | 758 | Gandy, Charles L.....16 june, | med. corps. |
| 677 | Warriner, Benjamin B. 15 may, | med. corps. | 759 | Bauer, Louis H.....16 june, | do. |
| 678 | Herbert, William D.....15 may, | do. | 760 | Vaughan, William W.....16 june, | do. |
| 679 | Smith, Stephen H.....15 may, | do. | 761 | Anderson, John B.....16 june, | do. |
| 680 | Lull, George F.....15 may, | do. | 762 | Thode, E. Frederick.....16 june, | do. |
| 681 | Hillman, Charles C.....15 may, | do. | 763 | Davenport, Walter P.....16 june, | do. |
| 682 | Chappell, Sidney L.....15 may, | do. | 764 | Kerns, Harry N.....16 june, | do. |
| 683 | Dale, Harry L.....15 may, | do. | 765 | Wilds, Robert H.....16 june, | do. |
| 684 | McCulloch, Ernest C.....15 may, | do. | 766 | Canning, Austin J.....16 june, | do. |
| 685 | Callender, George R.....15 may, | do. | 767 | Webb, Lamphear W., jr. 16 june, | do. |
| 686 | Weidner, Edward T. B. 15 may, | do. | 768 | von Kessler, Wilson C. 15 june, | do. |
| 687 | Bliss, Raymond W.....15 may, | do. | 769 | Pratt, John M.....16 june, | do. |
| 688 | Kirk, Norman T.....15 may, | do. | 770 | Beaven, Coleridge L.....16 june, | do. |
| 689 | Borden, William B.....15 may, | do. | 771 | Guthrie, William G.....16 june, | do. |
| 690 | Bell, Clarence R.....15 may, | do. | 772 | Alfonse, James R.....17 june, | av. sec. |
| 691 | Duennner, Robert H.....15 may, | do. | 773 | Wheeler, Sheldon H.....18 june, | do. |
| 692 | Purnell, Harry S.....15 may, | do. | 774 | Davis, Michael F.....18 june, | do. |
| 693 | Morrow, Joseph C., jr. 15 may, | av. sec. | 775 | Hurst, Paul.....20 june, | ins. gen. dept. |
| 694 | Bowen, Thomas S.....15 may, | do. | 776 | Harmon, Hubert R.....21 june, | av. sec. |
| 695 | Atkinson, Bert M.....15 may, | do. | 777 | Buck, Frederick L.....22 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 696 | Rader, Ira A.....15 may, | do. | 778 | Hopkins, Jay P.....22 june, | do. |
| 697 | Netherwood, Douglas B. 15 may, | do. | 779 | Latrobe, Osmun, jr.....22 june, | cavalry. |
| 698 | Brett, George H.....15 may, | do. | 780 | Connell, William M.....22 june, | do. |
| 699 | Fitz Gerald, Shepler W. 15 may, | do. | 781 | McFarland, Earl.....22 june, | ord. dept. |
| 700 | MacDill, Leslie.....15 may, | do. | 782 | Somers, Richard H.....22 june, | do. |
| 701 | Churchill, Lawrence S.....15 may, | do. | 783 | Coles, Thomas L.....22 june, | do. |
| 702 | Reinburg, George E. A. 15 may, | do. | 784 | Rose, John B.....22 june, | do. |
| 703 | Scanlon, Martin F.....15 may, | do. | 785 | Peterson, Virgil L.....23 june, | corps of eng. |
| 704 | Jones, Byron Q.....15 may, | do. | 786 | Harris, Charles T., jr. 23 june, | ord. dept. |
| 705 | Gorrell, Edgar S.....15 may, | do. | 787 | Rutherford, Harry K.....23 june, | do. |
| 706 | Johnson, Davenport.....15 may, | do. | 788 | Burns, James H.....23 june, | do. |
| 707 | Kilner, Walter G.....15 may, | do. | 789 | Walsh, James L.....23 june, | do. |
| 708 | Harmon, Millard F., jr. 15 may, | do. | 790 | Maish, Alexander W.....23 june, | do. |
| 709 | McDonnell, John C.....15 may, | do. | 791 | Vaughan, Harry R.....24 june, | av. sec. |
| 710 | Brown, Roy S.....15 may, | do. | 792 | Hughes, Everett S.....25 june, | ord. dept. |
| 711 | Christie, Arthur R.....15 may, | do. | 793 | Smith, Thomas J.....25 june, | do. |
| 712 | Brooks, John B.....15 may, | do. | 794 | Sunderland, Archibald | |
| 713 | Barnitz, Richard B.....15 may, | do. | | H.....27 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 714 | Martin, Harold S.....15 may, | do. | 795 | Hyde, Arthur P. S.....27 june, | do. |
| 715 | Russell, Clinton W.....15 may, | do. | 796 | Parker, Allen.....27 june, | qm. corps. |
| 716 | Canady, Earl L.....15 may, | do. | 797 | Brereton, Lewis H.....27 june, | av. sec. |
| 717 | Lovell, George E., jr. 15 may, | do. | 798 | Taylor, Theodore B.....28 june, | cavalry. |
| 718 | Davidson, Howard C.....15 may, | do. | 799 | Longstreet, James.....28 june, | do. |
| 719 | Kirby, Maxwell.....15 may, | do. | 800 | Schnitz, Theodore.....28 june, | do. |
| 720 | Robertson, William A. 15 may, | do. | 801 | Gillem, Alvan C.....28 june, | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | |
| 302 | Smith, Allen, Jr. 30 June, 17 | infantry. | 884 | Kimbrough, James M., jr. 3 Aug. 17 | infantry. |
| 303 | Sanford, John B. 2 July | do. | 885 | Baskette, Alvin K. 3 Aug. | qm. corps. |
| 304 | Carson, Clifford C. 3 July | coast art. corps. | 886 | Hannah, James G. 3 Aug. | infantry. |
| 305 | Cowin, William B. 3 July | qm. corps. | 887 | McIntyre, Samuel B. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 306 | Naiden, Earl L. 4 July | av. sec. | 888 | Hilgard, Milosh R. 3 Aug. | qm. corps. |
| 307 | Hawkins, Frank B. 6 July | infantry. | 889 | Hanson, Linwood E. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 308 | Gearhart, Guy L. 6 July | av. sec. | 890 | Stone, Charles B., jr. 3 Aug. | infantry. |
| 309 | Burwell, Harvey B. S. 6 July | do. | 891 | Burton, Frank H. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 310 | Perkins, George T. 9 July | adjt. gen. dept. | 892 | Sharon, George B. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 311 | Hegeman, Harry A. 14 July | qm. corps. | 893 | White, George H. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 312 | Hadsell, G. Arthur. 14 July | do. | 894 | Pendleton, Harris, jr. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 313 | Murphy, John B. 17 July | coast art. corps. | 895 | Fleischhauer, William G. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 314 | Moore, Jairus A. 17 July | do. | 896 | Davids, Howard G. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 315 | Edwards, Frank B. 18 July | qm. corps | 897 | Murphy, E. Van D. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 316 | Johnson, Wait C. 18 July | infantry. | 898 | Olin, Hilden. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 317 | McIntyre, Henry B. 19 July | med. corps. | 899 | Goedecke, Frederick. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 318 | Little, J. Millard. 21 July | infantry. | 900 | Foreman, Albert W. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 319 | Fitch, Roger S. 23 July | cavalry. | 901 | Mapes, William S. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 320 | Rubottom, Holland. 23 July | do. | 902 | Price, Samuel A. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 321 | Bond, John L. 23 July | infantry. | 903 | Smith, Perrin L. 3 Aug. | qm. corps. |
| 322 | Merriam, Henry C. 24 July | qm. corps. | 904 | Cooper, Harry L. 3 Aug. | infantry. |
| 323 | Collins, Robert W. 24 July | coast art. corps. | 905 | Sinclair, William S. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 324 | Covington, William A. 24 July | do. | 906 | Smith, Richmond. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 325 | Chapman, Leslie A. I. 24 July | cavalry. | 907 | Willard, Charles L. 3 Aug. | qm. corps. |
| 326 | Lippincott, Aubrey. 24 July | sig. corps. | 908 | Sillman, Robert H. 3 Aug. | infantry. |
| 327 | Cecil, Joseph S. 24 July | infantry. | 909 | Watts, Arthur P. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 328 | Winters, William H. 24 July | cavalry. | 910 | Seigle, Thaddeus B. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 329 | Stone, Edward R. 24 July | infantry. | 911 | Carleton, William A. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 330 | McCaskey, Douglas. 24 July | gen. staff. | 912 | Casley, Lochlin W. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 331 | Dillingham, Albert R. 24 July | infantry. | 913 | Faulkner, William S. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 332 | Gibson, William R. 24 July | qm. corps. | 914 | Agnew, Ernest H. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 333 | Pearson, Samuel B. 24 July | cavalry. | 915 | Ragsdale, Robert O. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 334 | Holcomb, Freeborn P. 24 July | qm. corps. | 916 | Parker, Austin A. 3 Aug. | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 335 | Point, Will H. 24 July | do. | 917 | Chamberlain, Fred Van | do. |
| 336 | Bankhead, Henry M. 24 July | infantry. | 918 | Bonaffon, Sylvester, 3d 3 Aug. | infantry. |
| 337 | Ripley, Henry A. 24 July | do. | 919 | Humber, Robert C. 3 Aug. | do. |
| 338 | King, Albert A. 24 July | cavalry. | 920 | Page, John H., jr. 6 Aug. | ins. gen. dept. |
| 339 | Kent, William A. 24 July | infantry. | 921 | Richardson, Charles T. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 340 | Van Voorhis, Daniel. 24 July | cavalry. | 922 | Steele, Charles M. 7 Aug. | ord. dept. |
| 341 | Gaujot, Julian E. 24 July | do. | 923 | Hardin, Tolbert F. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 342 | English, Samuel M. 25 July | coast art. corps. | 924 | Pringleau, George W. 9 Aug. | av. sec. |
| 343 | Dunn, John M. 25 July | do. | 925 | Mitchell, Ralph M. 13 Aug. | chaplain. |
| 344 | Koch, Theodore H. 25 July | do. | 926 | Baer, Joseph A. 15 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 345 | Long, James L. 25 July | do. | 927 | Martin, Charles F. 18 Aug. | ins. gen. dept. |
| 346 | Sweeney, Walter C. 25 July | infantry. | 928 | Dengler, Frederick L. 20 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 347 | Noves, Samuel W. 25 July | do. | 929 | Hitt, Parker. 20 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 348 | Casteel, Delphay T. E. 25 July | cavalry. | 930 | Miles, Francis H., jr. 23 Aug. | infantry. |
| 349 | McAndrews, Joseph R. 25 July | gen. staff. | 931 | Morris, Willis V. 24 Aug. | ord. dept. |
| 350 | Lovell, George E. 25 July | cavalry. | 932 | Beck, Paul W. 28 Aug. | ins. gen. dept. |
| 351 | Case, Frank L. 25 July | do. | 933 | Schulz, John W. N. 2 sept. | infantry. |
| 352 | Lewis, John H. 25 July | do. | 934 | Rees, Robert I. 18 sept. | corps of eng. |
| 353 | Cootes, Harry N. 25 July | gen. staff. | 935 | Miller, John J. 18 sept. | gen. staff. |
| 354 | Van Way, Charles W. 25 July | cavalry. | 936 | Cullison, Jess M. 18 sept. | qm. corps. |
| 355 | Jouett, John H. 25 July | av. sec. | 937 | Noble, William H. 18 sept. | infantry. |
| 356 | Cousins, Ralph P. 25 July | do. | 938 | McDaniel, Wilbur A. 18 sept. | qm. corps. |
| 357 | Emmons, Delos C. 26 July | do. | 939 | Wilson, Evert R. 18 sept. | infantry. |
| 358 | Hoffman, Edward L. 26 July | do. | 940 | Powers, Philip. 18 sept. | do. |
| 359 | Boots, Norman J. 26 July | do. | 941 | McLaughlin, Clenard. 18 sept. | do. |
| 360 | Walton, Leo A. 26 July | do. | 942 | Mitchell, Edward B. 18 sept. | do. |
| 361 | Weeks, Charles W. 28 July | infantry. | 943 | Como, James H. 18 sept. | qm. corps. |
| 362 | Heaton, Wilson G. 28 July | cavalry. | 944 | Coburn, Harold D. 18 sept. | infantry. |
| 363 | Davis, Edward. 28 July | do. | 945 | Greer, Allen J. 18 sept. | do. |
| 364 | Burroughs, James M. 28 July | do. | 946 | Whitfield, Robert. 18 sept. | gen. staff. |
| 365 | Cullen, Dorsey. 28 July | qm. corps. | 947 | Loeb, Abraham C. 20 sept. | ins. gen. dept. |
| 366 | Genty, Daniel H. 28 July | do. | 948 | Nix, Raphael R. 2 oct. | ord. dept. |
| 367 | Kendrick, William J. 28 July | cavalry. | 949 | Loud, James M. 3 oct. | infantry. |
| 368 | Bowman, George T. 28 July | gen. staff. | 950 | Hall, J. DeCamp. 5 oct. | do. |
| 369 | Fair, John S. 28 July | cavalry. | 951 | Anderson, Davis C. 5 oct. | do. |
| 370 | Reaney, Robert J. 28 July | do. | 952 | Offutt, Harry D. 6 oct. | med. corps. |
| 371 | Coleman, Sherrard. 28 July | adjt. gen. dept. | 953 | Chunn, George D. 6 oct. | do. |
| 372 | Herringshaw, William F. 28 July | cavalry. | 954 | O'Connor, Charles M., jr. 6 oct. | do. |
| 373 | Watson, James T. 3 Aug. | infantry. | 955 | Jones, Augustus B. 6 oct. | do. |
| 374 | McCammon, William N. 3 Aug. | do. | 956 | Scott, Raymond E. 6 oct. | do. |
| 375 | Dolph, Cyrus A. 3 Aug. | do. | 957 | Hagood, Rufus H., jr. 6 oct. | do. |
| 376 | Coleman, Willis P. 3 Aug. | do. | 958 | Maul, Herman G. 6 oct. | do. |
| 377 | Sloan, Albert B. 3 Aug. | do. | 959 | Dixon, Frank H. 6 oct. | do. |
| 378 | Bennett, Lucius C. 3 Aug. | do. | 960 | Harden, Robert Du R. 6 oct. | do. |
| 379 | Morris, John E. 3 Aug. | do. | 961 | Tefft, Lloyd E. 6 oct. | do. |
| 380 | Butler, Lawrence P. 3 Aug. | do. | 962 | Hogan, David D. 6 oct. | do. |
| 381 | Galleher, Paul C. 3 Aug. | do. | 963 | Rice, William F. 6 oct. | do. |
| 382 | Fries, Claude S. 3 Aug. | ins. gen. dept. | 964 | Noyes, Edward A. 6 oct. | do. |
| 383 | Doane, William G. 3 Aug. | infantry. | | | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | |
| 965 | Riley, Charles W. 6 oct. 17 | med. corps. | 1047 | Potts, Douglas. 23 oct. 17 | infantry. |
| 966 | Sinclair, Charles G. 6 oct. | do. | 1048 | Harmon, Kenneth B. 27 oct. | ord. dept. |
| 967 | Hutter, Charles G. 6 oct. | do. | 1049 | Duckwall, Bertram F. 6 nov. | med. corps. |
| 968 | Petters, Frederick H. 6 oct. | do. | 1050 | Fuqua, Stephen O. 11 dec. | infantry. |
| 969 | Williams, Robert P. 6 oct. | do. | 1051 | Elmore, Vincent M. 15 dec. | ins. gen. dept. |
| 970 | Maynard, Edwin B. 6 oct. | do. | 1052 | Williams, Richard H. 29 dec. | coast art. corps. |
| 971 | Moore, Harvard C. 6 oct. | do. | 1053 | Masteller, Kenneth C. 29 dec. | gen. staff. |
| 972 | Freer, Arden. 6 oct. | do. | 1054 | Matson, Joseph. 29 dec. | coast art. corps. |
| 973 | Schule, Paul A. 6 oct. | do. | 1055 | Thummel, Claude B. 4 jan. 18 | ord. dept. |
| 974 | Gaul, John S. 6 oct. | do. | 1056 | Wade, Benjamin R. 9 jan. | infantry. |
| 975 | Wilson, Frank W. 6 oct. | do. | 1057 | McKellar, Harry R. 15 jan. | med. corps. |
| 976 | Snapp, John H. 6 oct. | dent. corps. | 1058 | Goodrich, George E. 19 jan. | infantry. |
| 977 | Squires, William A. 6 oct. | do. | 1059 | Hartshorn, Edwin S. 29 jan. | do. |
| 978 | Matthews, Arnett P. 6 oct. | do. | 1060 | Screws, William P. 5 feb. | do. |
| 979 | Scovel, John W. 6 oct. | do. | 1061 | Lister, Ralph B. 9 feb. | do. |
| 980 | Deyton, Charles DeW. 6 oct. | do. | 1062 | Comstock, Harry E. 9 feb. | qm. corps. |
| 981 | Warfield, Benjamin C. 6 oct. | do. | 1063 | Standiford, William R. 9 feb. | gen. staff. |
| 982 | Rush, Herman S. 6 oct. | do. | 1064 | Young, Frederick S. 9 feb. | do. |
| 983 | Ogg, Lester C. 6 oct. | do. | 1065 | Moorman, Thomas S. 9 feb. | infantry. |
| 984 | Deiber, Harry M. 6 oct. | do. | 1066 | Morrow, Charles H. 9 feb. | do. |
| 985 | Wright, Lowell B. 6 oct. | do. | 1067 | Gasser, Lorenzo D. 9 feb. | do. |
| 986 | Reesman, Walter L. 6 oct. | do. | 1068 | Ruttencutter, Brady G. 9 feb. | do. |
| 987 | Morningstar, James G. 6 oct. | do. | 1069 | Wilson, Jennings B. 9 feb. | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 988 | Milburn, Eugene. 6 oct. | do. | 1070 | Smith, William O. 9 feb. | qm. corps. |
| 989 | Baker, Claudius G. 6 oct. | do. | 1071 | La Motte, Clarence K. 9 feb. | infantry. |
| 990 | Randall, Samuel J. 6 oct. | do. | 1072 | Holley, George M. 9 feb. | adjt. gen. dept. |
| 991 | Taintor, Charles. 6 oct. | do. | 1073 | Stayer, Edgar S. 9 feb. | qm. corps. |
| 992 | Moore, Don G. 6 oct. | do. | 1074 | Errington, Charles H. 9 feb. | do. |
| 993 | Skelton, Oscar G. 6 oct. | do. | 1075 | Shaw, George C. 9 feb. | ins. gen. dept. |
| 994 | Thompson, Harlan L. 6 oct. | do. | 1076 | Reese, Charles E. 9 feb. | qm. corps. |
| 995 | Tobias, Robert B. 6 oct. | do. | 1077 | Knox, Robert S. 10 feb. | infantry. |
| 996 | Peavey, Harry C. 6 oct. | do. | 1078 | Castle, William A. 24 mar. | do. |
| 997 | Rice, William S. 6 oct. | do. | 1079 | Blasland, Harry D. 24 mar. | do. |
| 998 | Varvel, Emmet P. 6 oct. | do. | 1080 | Hume, Edgar E. 28 mar. | med. corps. |
| 999 | King, J. Craig. 6 oct. | do. | 1081 | Arnold, Harry L. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1000 | Fairbank, Leigh C. 6 oct. | do. | 1082 | Denison, Walcott. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1001 | Mann, Charles C. 6 oct. | do. | 1083 | Ash, James E. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1002 | Clark, Richard B. 6 oct. | do. | 1084 | Goddard, Calvin H. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1003 | Repp, Dale E. 6 oct. | do. | 1085 | Wilson, Bascom L. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1004 | Bull, Terry P. 6 oct. | do. | 1086 | Baxter, Clarence P. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1005 | Pearson, Raymond W. 6 oct. | do. | 1087 | Walker, John E. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1006 | Skillman, Arthur J. 6 oct. | do. | 1088 | Lincoln, Henry F. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1007 | Forbes, Donald W. 6 oct. | do. | 1089 | Bocock, Edgar A. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1008 | Irwin, James L. P. 6 oct. | do. | 1090 | Baker, Willis P. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1009 | Daniels, Thomas C. 6 oct. | do. | 1091 | Krafft, Henry L. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1010 | Sherrard, Ben H. 6 oct. | do. | 1092 | Hawley, Paul R. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1011 | Wunderlich, Frederick R. 6 oct. | do. | 1093 | Dibble, John. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1012 | Hellman, Wilfurth. 6 oct. | do. | 1094 | Dunham, George C. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1013 | Roberts, Bruce H. 6 oct. | do. | 1095 | Greer, Joseph M. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1014 | Kaufman, Samuel. 6 oct. | do. | 1096 | Moreno, Joseph de R. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1015 | Fountain, Lee S. 6 oct. | do. | 1097 | Hill, Robert B. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1016 | Schock, John L. 6 oct. | do. | 1098 | Alden, Arthur M. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1017 | Lewis, Charles W. 6 oct. | do. | 1099 | Emerson, Gouverneur V. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1018 | Byrne, Gerald D. 6 oct. | do. | 1100 | Regan, Louis J. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1019 | Valentine, E. Henry. 6 oct. | do. | 1101 | Hagins, William A. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1020 | Snyder, Oscar P. 6 oct. | do. | 1102 | Van Valzah, Shannon L. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1021 | Mann, William. 6 oct. | do. | 1103 | Prosser, William O. H. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1022 | Tyler, Joseph H. 6 oct. | do. | 1104 | Beach, George C., jr. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1023 | McDowell, Rex McK. 6 oct. | do. | 1105 | Sloat, Jesse I. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1024 | Taylor, Charles M. 6 oct. | do. | 1106 | Grant, David N. W. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1025 | Smith, Thomas L. 6 oct. | do. | 1107 | Simmons, James S. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1026 | Rushing, Elbert E. 6 oct. | do. | 1108 | Wood, Cyrus B. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1027 | Smith, Walter S. 6 oct. | do. | 1109 | Le Baron, Charles, jr. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1028 | Newsom, Brantley I. 6 oct. | do. | 1110 | Bayley, Alvin J. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1029 | Tressel, George R. 6 oct. | do. | 1111 | Corby, John F. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1030 | Schrader, Lee B. 6 oct. | do. | 1112 | Tucker, Prescott S. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1031 | Bockoven, Frederic H. 6 oct. | do. | 1113 | Fortier, Roy M. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1032 | Eidemiller, Aaron F. 6 oct. | do. | 1114 | Fox, Roy E. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1033 | Benedict, Howard I. 6 oct. | do. | 1115 | Porterfield, Herbert | |
| 1034 | Hart, Arthur J. 6 oct. | do. | | DeW. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1035 | Denham, Chester. 6 oct. | do. | 1116 | Winn, Dean F. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1036 | Albaugh, Harold E. 6 oct. | do. | 1117 | McKie, Alva B. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1037 | Smalley, Harry F. 6 oct. | do. | 1118 | Kenner, Albert W. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1038 | White, William D. 6 oct. | do. | 1119 | Farrish, Robert E. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1039 | Harper, Neal A. 6 oct. | do. | 1120 | Edmundson, William L. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1040 | McClung, Earl J. 6 oct. | do. | 1121 | Pollock, Cary R. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1041 | Hering, Earl L. 6 oct. | do. | 1122 | Roohan, James F. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1042 | Brause, Jacob L. 6 oct. | do. | 1123 | Neff, Emery B. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1043 | Tarpley, Hugh M. 6 oct. | do. | 1124 | Carbonell, Arturo. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1044 | Cumming, Albert S. 6 oct. | do. | 1125 | Coates, Edward A., jr. 28 mar. | do. |
| 1045 | Clay, Wallace L. 13 oct. | ord. dept. | 1126 | Klingensmith, William | |
| 1046 | Call, Lewis W. 13 oct. | j. a. gen. dept. | | R. 28 mar. | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Majors—Continued.</i> | | |
| 1127 | Howard, Leroy T.....28 mar. 18 | med. corps. | 1208 | Fitts, Francis M.....24 nov. 18 | med. corps. |
| 1128 | Bethea, James A.....28 mar. | do. | 1209 | Fennel, Eric A.....24 nov. | do. |
| 1129 | Lehman, Asa M.....28 mar. | do. | 1210 | McNabb, Paul E.....24 nov. | do. |
| 1130 | McGhee, Harrison J.....28 mar. | do. | 1211 | Webb, Harvey E.....24 nov. | do. |
| 1131 | Gore, Thomas L.....28 mar. | do. | 1212 | Aycock, George F.....24 nov. | do. |
| 1132 | Stanley, Oramel H.....28 mar. | do. | 1213 | Grady, Henry W.....24 nov. | do. |
| 1133 | Corbett, S. Munson.....28 mar. | do. | 1214 | Lukens, Philip J., jr.....24 nov. | do. |
| 1134 | Thomas, William C.....28 mar. | do. | 1215 | Scott, Norman McL.....24 nov. | do. |
| 1135 | Norris, Samuel R.....28 mar. | do. | 1216 | Mobley, Marion R.....24 nov. | do. |
| 1136 | Norris, Benjamin.....28 mar. | do. | 1217 | Herpel, Frederick K.....24 nov. | do. |
| 1137 | Hunter, Joseph L.....5 apr. | chaplain. | 1218 | Corey, Milo C.....19 dec. | infantry. |
| 1138 | Allen, Charles C.....9 apr. | infantry. | 1219 | Ferguson, Arthur M.....19 dec. | do. |
| 1139 | Andres, Edward H.....15 apr. | qm. corps. | 1220 | Chamberlin, De W. W.....4 jan. 19 | qm. corps. |
| 1140 | Rogers, Thomas J.....15 apr. | infantry. | 1221 | Johnson, Walter H.....4 jan. | gen. staff. |
| 1141 | England, George W.....15 apr. | do. | 1222 | Rutherford, Robert G., jr.....4 jan. | infantry. |
| 1142 | Nowlen, Edwin J.....15 apr. | do. | 1223 | Bryden, William.....31 jan. | gen. staff. |
| 1143 | Lincoln, Francis H.....27 may. | coast art. corps. | 1224 | Sturdevant, Clarence L.....7 feb. | corps of eng. |
| 1144 | Wilson, William H.....11 june. | ins. gen. dept. | 1225 | Atkisson, Earl J.....16 apr. | do. |
| 1145 | Jeffers, Joseph R.....1 july. | vet. corps. | 1226 | Coimer, Richard T.....1 may. | do. |
| 1146 | Simons, John W.....15 july. | av. sec. | 1227 | Honeycutt, Francis W.....6 aug. | gen. staff. |
| 1147 | Bristow, Walter J.....3 aug. | med. corps. | 1228 | Hand, Daniel W.....6 aug. | field art. |
| 1148 | Cooley, Elias E.....3 aug. | do. | 1229 | Blakely, Charles S.....11 aug. | do. |
| 1149 | Hurley, Thomas D.....3 aug. | do. | 1230 | Smith, Walter D.....12 aug. | do. |
| 1150 | Kline, Emanuel.....3 aug. | do. | 1231 | Smith, Emery T.....22 aug. | do. |
| 1151 | Henneberger, Josiah B.....3 aug. | do. | 1232 | Cox, Creed F.....22 aug. | do. |
| 1152 | Crawford, Paul M.....3 aug. | do. | 1233 | Danford, Robert M.....22 aug. | do. |
| 1153 | Woodard, George S.....3 aug. | do. | 1234 | Quinn, Leo P.....22 aug. | do. |
| 1154 | Sturgeon, John H.....3 aug. | do. | 1235 | Smith, Walter H.....22 aug. | do. |
| 1155 | Benton, Fred G.....3 aug. | do. | 1236 | Neal, Carroll W.....4 sept. | do. |
| 1156 | Van Meter, Abram L.....3 aug. | do. | 1237 | Cubbison, Donald C.....4 sept. | do. |
| 1157 | Listoe, Alexander E.....3 aug. | do. | 1238 | Godfrey, Stuart C.....10 sept. | corps of eng. |
| 1158 | Whittier, Raymond W.....3 aug. | do. | 1239 | Harrington, Francis C.....14 sept. | do. |
| 1159 | Woolford, Wood S.....3 aug. | do. | 1240 | Gee, Cleveland C.....19 sept. | do. |
| 1160 | Neblett, Herbert C.....3 aug. | do. | 1241 | Mack, Jacob A.....28 sept. | field art. |
| 1161 | Cruise, Leman D.....3 aug. | do. | 1242 | McKinlay, Louis H.....2 oct. | do. |
| 1162 | Kendall, Charles B.....3 aug. | do. | 1243 | Grinstead, Robert E.....9 oct. | infantry. |
| 1163 | Baker, Cadmus J.....3 aug. | do. | 1244 | Williams, Albert S.....11 oct. | do. |
| 1164 | Gessner, Francis E.....3 aug. | do. | 1245 | Graham, William B.....16 oct. | gen. staff. |
| 1165 | Bunce, James W.....3 aug. | do. | 1246 | Nelson, Charles J.....16 oct. | infantry. |
| 1166 | Quickel, Herbert L.....3 aug. | do. | 1247 | Jeunet, E. Alexis.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1167 | Allen, Chester D.....3 aug. | do. | 1248 | Danforth, Charles H.....1 nov. | do. |
| 1168 | Smith, David E.....3 aug. | do. | 1249 | Williams, Gilson H.....7 nov. | do. |
| 1169 | Fox, Leon A.....3 aug. | do. | 1250 | Bugbee, Fred W.....12 nov. | do. |
| 1170 | Hunter, Charles M.....3 aug. | do. | 1251 | Booth, Lucian D.....18 nov. | ord. dept. |
| 1171 | Graham, Rossner E.....3 aug. | do. | 1252 | Goodale, William M.....20 nov. | infantry. |
| 1172 | Francis, Joseph H.....3 aug. | do. | 1253 | Baker, Leonard T.....20 nov. | do. |
| 1173 | Berle, Charles K.....3 aug. | do. | 1254 | Frank, Charles S.....22 nov. | do. |
| 1174 | Franklin, George C. H.....3 aug. | do. | 1255 | Leisenring, Franklin S.....22 nov. | qm. corps. |
| 1175 | Weissinger, William T.....3 aug. | do. | 1256 | Andrews, Charles F.....22 nov. | infantry. |
| 1176 | Browne, Samuel M.....3 aug. | do. | 1257 | Briggs, Allan L.....25 nov. | do. |
| 1177 | Cole, Frank L.....3 aug. | do. | 1258 | Petty, James M.....1 dec. | do. |
| 1178 | France, Gerald D.....3 aug. | do. | 1259 | Shuman, John B.....10 dec. | do. |
| 1179 | Felch, Miner F.....3 aug. | do. | 1260 | Lawrence, Charles G.....24 dec. | do. |
| 1180 | Wolfe, Rowland D.....3 aug. | do. | <i>Captains.</i> | | |
| 1181 | Blance, Clarke.....3 aug. | do. | 1 | Marvine, Walter.....6 dec. 90 | chaplain. |
| 1182 | Foertmeyer, William A.....3 aug. | do. | 2 | Freeland, Charles W.....18 july, 92 | do. |
| 1183 | Bailey, Cornelius O.....3 aug. | do. | 3 | Griffis, James L.....2 feb. 01 | do. |
| 1184 | Stockton, Max R.....3 aug. | do. | 4 | Brander, William W.....2 feb. | do. |
| 1185 | Griffis, Frank C.....3 aug. | do. | 5 | Moose, John M.....2 feb. | do. |
| 1186 | Mills, Frederick H.....3 aug. | do. | 6 | Ossewaarde, James.....13 mar. 02 | do. |
| 1187 | Bierbower, Henry C.....3 aug. | do. | 7 | Yates, Julian E.....13 mar. | do. |
| 1188 | Miltenberger, Val E.....3 aug. | do. | 8 | Fleming, David L.....18 sept. 03 | do. |
| 1189 | Haines, Edgar F.....3 aug. | do. | 9 | Wood, Frank C.....21 nov. 06 | P. R. regt. |
| 1190 | Kelly, John P.....18 sept. | do. | 10 | Woodruff, William S.....23 nov. | do. |
| 1191 | Farrow, Edgar J.....18 sept. | do. | 11 | Powers, Edward D.....25 jan. 07 | coast art. corps. |
| 1192 | Freeland, Herbert L.....18 sept. | do. | 12 | Howard, Charles E. N.....25 jan. | qm. corps. |
| 1193 | Archer, William M., jr.....18 sept. | do. | 13 | Seaman, Claudius M.....9 apr. | coast art. corps. |
| 1194 | Phillips, Henry F.....18 sept. | do. | 14 | McElgin, Hugh J. B.....11 apr. | do. |
| 1195 | Steele, Harry F.....2 oct. | vet. corps. | 15 | Fuller, Arthur L.....13 apr. | do. |
| 1196 | Voris, Alvin C.....8 oct. | sig. corps. | 16 | Casey, Henry R.....27 may. | qm. corps. |
| 1197 | Davidson, Fred L.....8 oct. | infantry. | 17 | Moore, William K.....29 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 1198 | Curtis, Nicholson F.....9 oct. | med. corps. | 18 | Beckham, David Y.....27 dec. | do. |
| 1199 | Grant, Walter S.....2 nov. | gen. staff. | 19 | Marshall, R. C., jr.....20 jan. 08 | do. |
| 1200 | Mumma, Morton C.....2 nov. | cavalry. | 20 | Steger, John O.....21 jan. | do. |
| 1201 | Kumpe, George E.....2 nov. | sig. corps. | 21 | Corput, Rex Van Den.....1 may. | do. |
| 1202 | Hewitt, John M.....24 nov. | med. corps. | 22 | Thomas, James A.....13 july. | do. |
| 1203 | Cummings, Claude W.....24 nov. | do. | 23 | Ohnstad, John C.....1 sept. | do. |
| 1204 | Troutt, James M.....24 nov. | do. | 24 | Watson, James D.....29 sept. | do. |
| 1205 | Ende, Frank M.....24 nov. | do. | 25 | Fisher, Charles L.....8 oct. | do. |
| 1206 | White, Samuel A.....24 nov. | do. | | | |
| 1207 | Greenwell, Albert W.....24 nov. | do. | | | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 26 | Winn, Charles D. 10 oct. | 08 coast art. corps. | 107 | Wilson, Walter K. 4 apr. | 11 gen. staff. |
| 27 | Hines, Frank T. 4 dec. | gen. staff. | 108 | Terrell, John P. 12 apr. | coast art. corps. |
| 28 | Lomax, Francis H. 26 aug. | 07 qm. corps. | 109 | Crissey, Myron S. 1 apr. | do. |
| 29 | Totten, James 8 dec. | 08 coast art. corps. | 110 | Jones, Frederick M. 13 apr. | cavalry. |
| 30 | Hamilton, W. W. K. 18 dec. | qm. corps. | 111 | Wagner, John A. 13 apr. | do. |
| 31 | Brown, Hugh S. 27 dec. | coast art. corps. | 112 | Miller, Archie. 13 apr. | qm. corps. |
| 32 | Kerfoot, Benjamin H. 28 feb. | 09 do. | 113 | Andruss, Malcolm P. 13 apr. | coast art. corps. |
| 33 | Clark, Francis W. 8 mar. | do. | 114 | Hope, Offnere. 13 apr. | do. |
| 34 | Wieczorek, George A. 10 mar. | do. | 115 | Leococq, Franc. 13 apr. | do. |
| 35 | Peace, Willis G. 14 apr. | do. | 116 | O'Neil, John. 13 apr. | do. |
| 36 | Platt, William P. 1 july, | do. | 117 | Lull, Charles E. T. 13 apr. | do. |
| 37 | Bettison, William R. 1 july, | do. | 118 | Collins, Owen G. 6 may, | qm. corps. |
| 38 | Maybach, Alfred A. 18 july, | do. | 119 | Clopton, Wm. H., jr. 12 may, | cavalry. |
| 39 | Berry, John A. 28 aug. | qm. corps. | 120 | Smith, Frederic H. 27 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 40 | Robinson, Gordon. 1 sept. | do. | 121 | Cocheu, George W. 12 june, | do. |
| 41 | Brigham, Claude E. 10 sept. | coast art. corps. | 122 | Nolan, Robert M. 13 june, | cavalry. |
| 42 | Tidball, William 4 dec. | do. | 123 | Reed, William O. 13 june, | do. |
| 43 | Prentice, James. 6 dec. | do. | 124 | Gibbins, Henry. 29 june, | qm. corps. |
| 44 | Battle, Marion S. 7 dec. | do. | 125 | Patterson, Charles H. 7 july, | coast art. corps. |
| 45 | Ross, Stanley S. 24 jan. | 10 do. | 126 | Thomas, Chas. O., jr. 23 july, | qm. corps. |
| 46 | Burt, Charles C. 28 feb. | qm. corps. | 127 | Tompkins, E. R. 11 aug. | do. |
| 47 | Miller, Howard S. 22 apr. | coast art. corps. | 128 | Turtle, Lewis. 11 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 48 | Menges, William H. 9 may, | do. | 129 | Jones, Clifford. 20 aug. | gen. staff. |
| 49 | Behr, Francis J. 10 sept. | do. | 130 | Brinton, Louis C., jr. 25 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 50 | Musgrave, John R. 18 sept. | do. | 131 | Poillon, Arthur. 11 sept. | cavalry. |
| 51 | Butler, Hartman L. 25 oct. | qm. corps. | 132 | Gray, Quinn. 13 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 52 | Peek, William H. 2 dec. | do. | 133 | Purinton, George A. 18 nov. | cavalry. |
| 53 | Wilson, James E. 2 dec. | coast art. corps. | 134 | Kellond, Frederic G. 24 nov. | infantry. |
| 54 | Bryant, Samuel S. 15 jan. | 11 P. R. regt. | 135 | Kitts, William P. 27 nov. | do. |
| 55 | Rhodes, Albert L. 29 jan. | coast art. corps. | 136 | Dice, Louis R. 5 dec. | coast art. corps. |
| 56 | Murray, William E. 2 feb. | qm. corps. | 137 | Colvin, William M. 5 dec. | do. |
| 57 | Amos, Frank P. 3 mar. | cavalry. | 138 | Hinkle, Francis M. 6 dec. | qm. corps. |
| 58 | Benjamin, Julian A. 3 mar. | do. | 139 | Bunn, Henry W. 6 dec. | coast art. corps. |
| 59 | Stayton, Norris. 3 mar. | coast art. corps. | 140 | Evans, Herbert L. 19 dec. | sig. corps. |
| 60 | Gleaves, Samuel R. 9 mar. | cavalry. | 141 | Morse, Harry L. 17 jan. | 12 coast art. corps. |
| 61 | Morey, Lewis S. 11 mar. | do. | 142 | Harvey, Walter. 18 jan. | infantry. |
| 62 | Goethe, James. 11 mar. | do. | 143 | Mitchell, Harry D. 8 feb. | do. |
| 63 | Dixon, Varien D. 11 mar. | do. | 144 | Nichols, Ode C. 9 feb. | do. |
| 64 | Rockwell, Verne La S. 11 mar. | do. | 145 | Waring, George J. 10 feb. | chaplain. |
| 65 | Comly, George B. 11 mar. | do. | 146 | Biegler, George W. 29 feb. | cavalry. |
| 66 | Harvey, Charles G. 11 mar. | do. | 147 | Glover, Francis W. 29 feb. | do. |
| 67 | Thomas, Richard M. 11 mar. | do. | 148 | Carson, Lawrence S. 29 feb. | do. |
| 68 | Rodney, George B. 11 mar. | do. | 149 | Coxe, Alexander B. 29 feb. | gen. staff. |
| 69 | Davidson, Alex. H. 11 mar. | do. | 150 | Smith, Kirwin T. 2 mar. | infantry. |
| 70 | Bach, Christian A. 11 mar. | do. | 151 | Bessell, William W. 2 mar. | do. |
| 71 | Biddle, David H. 11 mar. | do. | 152 | Ireland, Mark L. 5 mar. | qm. corps. |
| 72 | Godson, William F. H. 11 mar. | do. | 153 | Alley, Charles R. 7 mar. | coast art. corps. |
| 73 | Winterburn, Geo. W. 11 mar. | qm. corps. | 154 | Coughlan, Timothy M. 8 mar. | cavalry. |
| 74 | Foerster, Lewis. 11 mar. | cavalry. | 155 | Huston, James. 17 mar. | do. |
| 75 | Cass, Lewis W. 11 mar. | do. | 156 | Joyce, Francis P. 21 mar. | chaplain. |
| 76 | Moffet, William P. 11 mar. | do. | 157 | Burnett, Frank C. 30 mar. | infantry. |
| 77 | Commiskey, Arch. F. 11 mar. | do. | 158 | Ball, Collin H. 30 mar. | do. |
| 78 | Cornell, William A. 11 mar. | do. | 159 | Fenton, Chauncey L. 1 apr. | gen. staff. |
| 79 | Oden, George J. 11 mar. | do. | 160 | Bunker, Paul D. 5 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 80 | Shelley, James E. 11 mar. | do. | 161 | Gardner, F. Q. C. 9 apr. | do. |
| 81 | Calvert, Edward. 11 mar. | qm. corps. | 162 | Detrick, Leonard L. 23 apr. | qm. corps. |
| 82 | Furnival, Richard. 11 mar. | coast art. corps. | 163 | Lutz, Simon M. 1 may, | chaplain. |
| 83 | Taylor, George A. 11 mar. | do. | 164 | Going, Richard B. 21 may, | cavalry. |
| 84 | Herring, Ralph E. 11 mar. | do. | 165 | Seaman, A. Owen. 23 may, | infantry. |
| 85 | De Sombre, William E. 11 mar. | qm. corps. | 166 | Leonori, Clifford U. 28 may, | do. |
| 86 | Weisel, Edmund T. 11 mar. | coast art. corps. | 167 | Bowie, Hamilton. 30 may, | cavalry. |
| 87 | Ross, Clarence B. 11 mar. | do. | 168 | Pope, Benjamin H. 30 may, | infantry. |
| 88 | Jordan, Richard H. 11 mar. | do. | 169 | Smith, Herbert S. 19 june, | chaplain. |
| 89 | Bowen, William S. 11 mar. | do. | 170 | Herrman, Frederick J. 30 july, | cavalry. |
| 90 | Taylor, James B. 11 mar. | do. | 171 | Lear, Ben, jr. 10 aug. | do. |
| 91 | Taylor, Brainerd. 11 mar. | qm. corps. | 172 | Glade, Herman. 22 aug. | infantry. |
| 92 | Cooper, Avery J. 11 mar. | coast art. corps. | 173 | Tyner, George P. 27 aug. | gen. staff. |
| 93 | Geere, Frank. 11 mar. | do. | 174 | McKenney, Henry J. 3 sept. | cavalry. |
| 94 | Wertenbaker, Geo. L. 11 mar. | do. | 175 | McGee, Oscar A. 3 oct. | do. |
| 95 | Baker, Walter C. 11 mar. | do. | 176 | Bowen, Frank S. 20 oct. | infantry. |
| 96 | Hawes, George P., jr. 11 mar. | do. | 177 | Cole, Casper W. 11 aug. | 11 cavalry. |
| 97 | McKenney, Richard I. 11 mar. | do. | 178 | Hazzard, Oliver P. M. 13 nov. | 12 do. |
| 98 | Clark, Charles A. 11 mar. | qm. corps. | 179 | Peck, Robert H. 8 jan. | 13 infantry. |
| 99 | Wheatley, Charles E. 11 mar. | do. | 180 | Winnia, Charles C. 16 jan. | cavalry. |
| 100 | Paterson, William. 11 mar. | coast art. corps. | 181 | McNarney, Frank T. 22 feb. | do. |
| 101 | Biscoe, Earl. 11 mar. | do. | 182 | Knox, Thomas M. 4 mar. | qm. corps. |
| 102 | Crawford, L. C. 11 mar. | do. | 183 | Rittenhouse, Basil N. 6 mar. | cavalry. |
| 103 | Carpenter, W. H. 11 mar. | do. | 184 | Taylor, William R. 7 mar. | do. |
| 104 | Palmer, Bruce. 21 mar. | cavalry. | 185 | Hasson, John F. 10 mar. | qm. corps. |
| 105 | Fechet, James E. 30 mar. | do. | 186 | MacKinlay, Wm. E. W. 16 mar. | cavalry. |
| 106 | Corbusier, Philip W. 2 apr. | do. | 187 | Dabney, Ward. 16 mar. | qm. corps. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 188 | Goodrich, Paul M. 19 mar. 13 | infantry. | 269 | Eddy, Robert C. 20 June, 15 | coast art. corps. |
| 189 | Johnston, Gordon. 27 mar. | cavalry. | 270 | Wood, Stephen R. 29 June, | chaplain. |
| 190 | Taylor, William W., jr. 5 apr. | gen. staff. | 271 | Bailey, George F. 2 July, | qm. corps. |
| 191 | Herbst, George A. 27 May, | infantry. | 272 | Gillmore, William E. 21 July, | infantry. |
| 192 | Austin, William A. 28 May, | cavalry. | 273 | Walker, James F. 10 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 193 | Lauber, Philip J. 29 May, | infantry. | 274 | Persons, William E. 19 Aug. | infantry. |
| 194 | Worcester, Philip H. 20 June, | coast art. corps. | 275 | Taylor, James G. 4 Sept. | do. |
| 195 | Councilman, Halstead P. 20 June, | ord. dept. | 276 | Supplee, H. Clay M. 5 Sept. | do. |
| 196 | Hunter, Thomas M. 27 June, | infantry. | 277 | Hall, Alex M. 5 Sept. | do. |
| 197 | Fuller, Elverson E. 27 Aug. | do. | 278 | Taylor, Charles J. 8 Sept. | corps of eng. |
| 198 | Crain, James K. 27 Aug. | coast art. corps. | 279 | Caziac, Elliot. 10 Sept. | infantry. |
| 199 | Waller, Carr W. 2 Sept. | do. | 280 | Niles, Ellery W. 11 Sept. | coast art. corps. |
| 200 | Neely, William S. 5 Sept. | infantry. | 281 | Culver, Clarence C. 14 Sept. | cavalry. |
| 201 | McKell, David McC. 11 Oct. | coast art. corps. | 282 | Jones, Carl C. 21 Sept. | qm. corps. |
| 202 | Smyser, Rudolph E. 25 Oct. | qm. corps. | 283 | Ramsden, Stanley C. 22 Sept. | chaplain. |
| 203 | Adams, Frank K. 26 Oct. | do. | 284 | Booth, Alfred J. 2 Oct. | infantry. |
| 204 | Lewis, George C. 21 Nov. | infantry. | 285 | Smith, Sydney. 3 Oct. | do. |
| 205 | Patterson, William H. 5 Dec. | qm. corps. | 286 | Turner, Frederick G. 4 Oct. | cavalry. |
| 206 | Norton, Elliott M. 6 Dec. | infantry. | 287 | Marmon, Joseph A. 7 Oct. | infantry. |
| 207 | Hearn, Roscoe H. 11 Dec. | gen. staff. | 288 | Higgins, James A. 24 Oct. | qm. corps. |
| 208 | Keck, Morris M. 21 Dec. | infantry. | 289 | Edwards, Frank B. 31 Oct. | cavalry. |
| 209 | Deutsch, Auswell E. 23 Dec. | do. | 290 | Gibson, Adeldo. 9 Nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 210 | Kay, Joseph C. 24 Dec. | qm. corps. | 291 | Wood, Rinaldo R. 4 Dec. | infantry. |
| 211 | Jones, Walter C. 11 Jan. 14 | do. | 292 | Cook, Leonard H. 5 Dec. | do. |
| 212 | Gregg, La Vergne L. 13 Jan. | infantry. | 293 | Marks, Edwin H. 11 Dec. | corps of eng. |
| 213 | Cross, Matthew A. 24 Jan. | coast art. corps. | 294 | Barney, James P. 17 Dec. | qm. corps. |
| 214 | Stedje, Jens E. 4 Feb. | cavalry. | 295 | Gardenshire, William C. 17 Dec. | do. |
| 215 | Johnson, Bertram P. 3 Mar. | infantry. | 296 | Davis, Benjamin O. 24 Dec. | cavalry. |
| 216 | Humphill, John E. 8 Mar. | cavalry. | 297 | Wallace, William B. 2 Jan. 16 | gen. staff. |
| 217 | Wieser, Gustave A. 13 Mar. | infantry. | 298 | Wells, Edward C. 4 Jan. | cavalry. |
| 218 | Scott, Oscar J. W. 17 Apr. | chaplain. | 299 | North, Earl. 12 Jan. | corps of eng. |
| 219 | Morison, Charles R. W. 19 Apr. | infantry. | 300 | Holcombe, John L. 14 Jan. | coast art. corps. |
| 220 | Reed, Walter L. 19 Apr. | do. | 301 | Conway, Wylie T. 18 Jan. | infantry. |
| 221 | Colley, Henning F. 19 Apr. | qm. corps. | 302 | Dusenbury, James S. 18 Jan. | coast art. corps. |
| 222 | Rethorst, Otto W. 26 Apr. | cavalry. | 303 | Walker, Richard W. 9 Feb. | cavalry. |
| 223 | Fravel, Ira F. 28 Apr. | infantry. | 304 | Pike, Shepard L. 11 Feb. | qm. corps. |
| 224 | Sterrett, Robert. 30 Apr. | qm. corps. | 305 | Stahl, Henry G. 13 Feb. | infantry. |
| 225 | Burkley, Albert H. 21 May, | do. | 306 | Kirtland, Roy C. 16 Feb. | do. |
| 226 | Singles, Walter. 27 May, | do. | 307 | Magruder, Lloyd B. 18 Feb. | coast art. corps. |
| 227 | Green, Ned M. 5 June, | infantry. | 308 | Arnold, Alfred C. 21 Feb. | infantry. |
| 228 | Moss, J. Alfred. 6 June, | do. | 309 | Scott, William R. 23 Feb. | chaplain. |
| 229 | Leonard, Charles F. 2 July, | do. | 310 | Guthrie, Sidney H. 16 Apr. | coast art. corps. |
| 230 | Anderson, Rollo F. 8 July, | coast art. corps. | 311 | McNamara, Wallace. 1 May, | infantry. |
| 231 | Jackson, Franklin P. 20 July, | qm. corps. | 312 | Bucker, Guy E. 15 May, | do. |
| 232 | Farnsworth, Edward E. 25 July, | do. | 313 | Burgin, Henry T. 21 May, | coast art. corps. |
| 233 | Chambers, John S. 29 July, | do. | 314 | Horowitz, Nathan. 21 May, | do. |
| 234 | Regan, James. 3 Aug. | do. | 315 | Trumbo, George A. F. 21 May, | cavalry. |
| 235 | Allen, Gilbert M. 5 Aug. | infantry. | 316 | Peck, Robert G. 24 May, | infantry. |
| 236 | Renzelhausen, Wm. B. 9 Aug. | cavalry. | 317 | Nadal, Jaime. 3 June, | P. R. regt. |
| 237 | West, Emory S. 4 Sept. | do. | 318 | Rexach, Henry C. 1 Sept. 15 | do. |
| 238 | Caldwell, Ralph C. 1 Sept. | do. | 319 | Megill, Sebring C. 3 June, 16 | coast art. corps. |
| 239 | Lee, George M. 2 Sept. | do. | 320 | Tate, Robert F. 3 June, | qm. corps. |
| 240 | Swift, Eben, jr. 4 Sept. | do. | 321 | Binford, Robert J. 3 June, | infantry. |
| 241 | Terrill, Henry S. 4 Sept. | do. | 322 | Brockman, John A. 3 June, | do. |
| 242 | Randolph, John. 11 Sept. | infantry. | 323 | Anding, Sheldon W. 3 June, | do. |
| 243 | Chenoweth, John F. 12 Sept. | chaplain. | 324 | Murchison, William G. 3 June, | do. |
| 244 | Phillips, Albert E. 18 Sept. | cavalry. | 325 | Parra, Pedro J. 6 Sept. 15 | P. R. regt. |
| 245 | Clendenin, William H. 22 Sept. | infantry. | 326 | Iriarte, Eduardo. 3 June, 16 | do. |
| 246 | Degen, John Alden. 27 Sept. | cavalry. | 327 | Marxuach, Teofilo. 3 June, | do. |
| 247 | Carpenter, William T. 2 Nov. | coast art. corps. | 328 | de Hostos, Eugenio G. 3 June, | do. |
| 248 | Ball, William G. 21 Nov. | qm. corps. | 329 | Wilkes, Gilbert Van B. 3 June, | corps of eng. |
| 249 | Phipps, Frank H., jr. 24 Nov. | do. | 330 | Lee, John C. H. 3 June, | do. |
| 250 | Duncan, Thomas. 1 Dec. | coast art. corps. | 331 | Besson, Frank S. 3 June, | do. |
| 251 | Perkins, Alvin S. 8 Dec. | cavalry. | 332 | Stanchiff, Ray J. 3 June, | vet. corps. |
| 252 | Barton, Robert M. 10 Dec. | do. | 333 | Nockolds, Coleman. 3 June, | do. |
| 253 | Scott, Walter J. 14 Dec. | qm. corps. | 334 | Vans Agnew, Robert. 3 June, | do. |
| 254 | Gunster, Walter E. 12 Feb. 15 | do. | 335 | Cramer, Eugene J. 3 June, | do. |
| 255 | Kendrick, William R. 13 Feb. | do. | 336 | Wagner, Elvin H. 12 June, | infantry. |
| 256 | Sykes, Horace F. 3 Apr. | do. | 337 | Brown, Thomas W. 12 June, | do. |
| 257 | Abbott, James E. 5 Apr. | cavalry. | 338 | Cole, Otis R. 12 June, | do. |
| 258 | Spaulding, Thomas M. 8 Apr. | coast art. corps. | 339 | Leasure, Shelby C. 12 June, | do. |
| 259 | Ellis, Rowland B. 13 Apr. | cavalry. | 340 | Herr, Charles F. 12 June, | qm. corps. |
| 260 | Smith, Selwyn D. 17 Apr. | do. | 341 | Turner, Fred H. 12 June, | infantry. |
| 261 | Robinson, Oliver P. 22 Apr. | infantry. | 342 | Sayles, John T. 12 June, | cavalry. |
| 262 | Wilson, George K. 26 Apr. | do. | 343 | Lahm, Frank P. 12 June, | do. |
| 263 | Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. 29 Apr. | qm. corps. | 344 | Westmoreland, Wade H. 14 Sept. | do. |
| 264 | Matheson, John R. D. 2 May, | corps of eng. | 345 | Beck, Robert McC., jr. 12 June, | do. |
| 265 | Williams, Benj. H. L. 16 May, | gen. staff. | 346 | Horsfall, Lloyd P. 12 June, | coast art. corps. |
| 266 | Hopson, Sydney H. 22 May, | qm. corps. | 347 | Williford, Forrest E. 12 June, | do. |
| 267 | Bartlett, Le Roy. 16 May, | coast art. corps. | 348 | Krueger, Walter. 17 June, | infantry. |
| 268 | Lloyd, Walter K. 9 June, | chaplain. | 349 | Singleton, Asa L. 18 June, | do. |
| | | | 350 | Bump, Arthur L. 18 June, | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 351 | Mills, Willis E. 18 June, 16 | qm. corps. | 433 | Pendleton, Alexander G. 1 July, 16 | coast art. corps. |
| 352 | Gregg, Harry W. 18 June, | infantry. | 434 | Henderson, John C. 1 July, | do. |
| 353 | Russell, George M. 20 June, | cavalry. | 435 | Huntley, Harold W. 1 July, | field art. |
| 354 | Brown, Lewis, jr. 22 June, | do. | 436 | Wildrick, Edward W. 1 July, | coast art. corps. |
| 355 | Fleming, Robert R., jr. 25 June, | chaplain. | 437 | Gillespie, Alexander G. 1 July, | do. |
| 356 | Green, Joseph A. 30 June, | coast art. corps. | 438 | Smith, Edwin DeL. 1 July, | field art. |
| 357 | Pillow, Jerome G. 1 July, | cavalry. | 439 | Pratt, John S. 1 July, | coast art. corps. |
| 358 | Hayden, Ralph N. 1 July, | do. | 440 | Cullen, Edward J. 1 July, | do. |
| 359 | Prunty, Leonard W. 1 July, | do. | 441 | McEntee, Girard L. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 360 | Sterling, E. Kearsley. 1 July, | do. | 442 | Keller, Charles. 1 July, | do. |
| 361 | Riggs, Kerr T. 1 July, | do. | 443 | Scott, John. 1 July, | sig. corps. |
| 362 | Muller, Carl H. 1 July, | do. | 444 | Rockwell, George C. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 363 | Campbell, Staley A. 1 July, | infantry. | 445 | Harris, Smith A. 1 July, | do. |
| 364 | Brewer, John R. 1 July, | do. | 446 | Mayo, Charles R. 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 365 | Dewey, Leo A. 1 July, | do. | 447 | Lynch, Arthur J. 1 July, | do. |
| 366 | McAdams, John P. 1 July, | do. | 448 | Wiley, Noble J. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 367 | Burnett, Charles. 1 July, | cavalry. | 449 | Marshall, George C., jr. 1 July, | gen. staff. |
| 368 | Wetherill, Richard. 1 July, | infantry. | 450 | Meador, Robert L. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 369 | Gregory, Daniel D. 1 July, | cavalry. | 451 | Mackall, Samuel T. 1 July, | do. |
| 370 | Barnes, John B. 1 July, | infantry. | 452 | Warren, Rawson. 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 371 | Duke, Thomas T. 1 July, | do. | 453 | Short, Walter C. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 372 | Wells, Harry A. 1 July, | do. | 454 | Read, John H., jr. 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 373 | Harris, George W. 1 July, | qm. corps. | 455 | Waterman, John C. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 374 | McCleave, Edward G. 1 July, | infantry. | 456 | Pardee, Austin M. 1 July, | do. |
| 375 | Cowan, John K. 1 July, | do. | 457 | Barnard, Joseph H. 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 376 | Stevens, Pat M. 1 July, | do. | 458 | Jewett, Frank F. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 377 | Gillis, George S. 1 July, | qm. corps. | 459 | Jewson, William F. C. 1 July, | do. |
| 378 | Fulmer, John J. 1 July, | infantry. | 460 | Dannemiller, Augustus | |
| 379 | Pepper, Kelton L. 1 July, | do. | | F. 1 July, | do. |
| 380 | Endicott, Francis C. 1 July, | do. | 461 | Butler, Rodman. 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 381 | Hossfeld, Henry. 1 July, | do. | 462 | Lining, Clarence. 1 July, | do. |
| 382 | Baird, George H. 1 July, | cavalry. | 463 | Everington, James W. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 383 | Cooley, William M. 1 July, | do. | 464 | Hickox, Alfred A. 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 384 | Mudgett, John J. 1 July, | infantry. | 465 | Talbot, Samuel G. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 385 | Haskell, William N. 1 July, | cavalry. | 466 | Grace, Joseph J. 1 July, | coast art. corps. |
| 386 | Twyman, Wilford. 1 July, | infantry. | 467 | Turner, George E. 1 July, | do. |
| 387 | Delaplane, Channing E. 1 July, | do. | 468 | Russell, Oscar A. 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 388 | Mathews, Lawrence O. 1 July, | do. | 469 | Pennell, Ralph McT. 1 July, | field art. |
| 389 | Strayer, Thorne. 1 July, | do. | 470 | Buttgenbach, Walter J. 1 July, | coast art. corps. |
| 390 | Eastman, Francis B. 1 July, | do. | 471 | Schudt, Charles O. 1 July, | do. |
| 391 | Meyer, Henry A., jr. 1 July, | cavalry. | 472 | Sturgill, Walter S. 1 July, | field art. |
| 392 | Snow, Kneeland S. 1 July, | infantry. | 473 | Mathews, Philip. 1 July, | coast art. corps. |
| 393 | Caldwell, Robert G. 1 July, | do. | 474 | Miles, Sherman. 1 July, | gen. staff. |
| 394 | Parker, Hugh A. 1 July, | do. | 475 | McCleary, William R. 1 July, | coast art. corps. |
| 395 | Tillotson, Charles W. 1 July, | do. | 476 | Parker, Cortlandt. 1 July, | field art. |
| 396 | Wills, Will D. 1 July, | do. | 477 | Burleson, Richard C. 1 July, | do. |
| 397 | Keller, Frank. 1 July, | cavalry. | 478 | Davis, Joseph R. 1 July, | do. |
| 398 | Stoll, William C. 1 July, | infantry. | 479 | Gilmore, Albert. 1 July, | coast art. corps. |
| 399 | Kent, Guy. 1 July, | cavalry. | 480 | Mitchell, Clarence A. 1 July, | do. |
| 400 | Smith, Ira A. 1 July, | infantry. | 481 | Currier, William P. 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 401 | Ware, James E. 1 July, | do. | 482 | Starkey, John R. 1 July, | field art. |
| 402 | Davis, William J. 1 July, | do. | 483 | Hoyle, Rene E. deR. 1 July, | do. |
| 403 | Enos, Copley. 1 July, | cavalry. | 484 | Spurgin, Horace F. 1 July, | coast art. corps. |
| 404 | Clapham, John F. 1 July, | infantry. | 485 | Bates, Ralph D. 1 July, | do. |
| 405 | Williams, Kenneth P. 1 July, | qm. corps. | 486 | Olmstead, Dawson. 1 July, | field art. |
| 406 | Alfonse, William A. 1 July, | infantry. | 487 | Maul, John C. 1 July, | do. |
| 407 | Nolan, Daniel A. 1 July, | do. | 488 | Brown, Edward A. 1 July, | coast art. corps. |
| 408 | Mears, Frederick. 1 July, | cavalry. | 489 | Paine, George H. 1 July, | field art. |
| 409 | Graham, Alden M. 1 July, | qm. corps. | 490 | Green, John E. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 410 | Collins, Robert L. 1 July, | cavalry. | 491 | Collins, Leroy P. 1 July, | field art. |
| 411 | Swartz, Charles E. 1 July, | infantry. | 492 | Donovan, John G. 1 July, | coast art. corps. |
| 412 | Foulsois, Benjamin D. 1 July, | do. | 493 | Wildrick, George A. 1 July, | do. |
| 413 | Ashbrook, Roy W. 1 July, | do. | 494 | Kimberly, Allen. 1 July, | do. |
| 414 | Leavitt, Ralph H. 1 July, | do. | 495 | Loughry, Howard K. 1 July, | do. |
| 415 | Compton, Goodwin. 1 July, | do. | 496 | Clark, Thomas A. 1 July, | do. |
| 416 | Hunsaker, Irvin L. 1 July, | cavalry. | 497 | Dowd, William S. 1 July, | do. |
| 417 | Purcell, Launcelot M. 1 July, | qm. corps. | 498 | Lyerly, Ballard. 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 418 | Norton, Clifton R. 1 July, | cavalry. | 499 | Offley, Edward M. 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 419 | McDonald, James E. 1 July, | infantry. | 500 | Lewis, Robert H. 1 July, | field art. |
| 420 | von dem Bussche, Carl F. 1 July, | qm. corps. | 501 | Bartlett, Geoffrey. 1 July, | coast art. corps. |
| 421 | Herren, Sam P. 1 July, | do. | 502 | Shedd, William E., jr. 1 July, | do. |
| 422 | Harris, Charles W. 1 July, | infantry. | 503 | Greene, Royal K. 1 July, | do. |
| 423 | Brabson, Fay W. 1 July, | do. | 504 | Glassburn, Robert F. 1 July, | do. |
| 424 | Beebe, Royden E. 1 July, | do. | 505 | Horton, Paul J. 1 July, | do. |
| 425 | O'Loughlin, William J. 1 July, | do. | 506 | Arthur, Robert. 1 July, | do. |
| 426 | Ely, Eugene J. 1 July, | cavalry. | 507 | Booker, Phillip W. 1 July, | field art. |
| 427 | Smart, Charles T. 1 July, | infantry. | 508 | Walling, Jason M. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 428 | Osborne, Thomas D. 1 July, | field art. | 509 | Keeler, John P. 1 July, | coast art. corps. |
| 429 | Dodds, William H., jr. 1 July, | do. | 510 | Cocke, John. 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 430 | Hammond, John S. 1 July, | do. | 511 | Donnelly, John T. 1 July, | do. |
| 431 | Bishop, Albert T. 1 July, | do. | 512 | Cox, Edwin L. 1 July, | do. |
| 432 | Prosser, Walter E. 1 July, | do. | 513 | Weeks, Robert L. 1 July, | infantry. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 514 | Goodwyn, Albert G..... | 1 July, 16 infantry. | 596 | Bristol, Matt C..... | 1 July, 16 cavalry. |
| 515 | Hunt, Charles A..... | 1 July, do. | 597 | Munro, Horace N..... | 1 July, do. |
| 516 | Fisher, Ronald E..... | 1 July, cavalry. | 598 | Ewell, George W..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 517 | Hathaway, C. Emery..... | 1 July, do. | 599 | Bennett, Claire R..... | 1 July, qm. corps. |
| 518 | Kuznik, Joseph V..... | 1 July, do. | 600 | Davis, Bowers..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 519 | Adams, Harry S..... | 1 July, infantry. | 601 | Bernard, Thomas P..... | 1 July, cavalry. |
| 520 | Moran, Edward J..... | 1 July, do. | 602 | Tompkins, Daniel D..... | 1 July, do. |
| 521 | Nelly, Henry M..... | 1 July, do. | 603 | Prunyn, John McE..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 522 | Coppock, Edward R..... | 1 July, cavalry. | 604 | Smith, Rodney H..... | 1 July, qm. corps. |
| 523 | Black, Frederick F..... | 1 July, infantry. | 605 | Loulatot, Albert L..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. |
| 524 | Hobson, James M., jr..... | 1 July, do. | 606 | Fleet, Henry W..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 525 | Bower, David H..... | 1 July, do. | 607 | Sturtevant, Charles G..... | 1 July, do. |
| 526 | Cooper, Hiram M..... | 1 July, do. | 608 | Burr, Francis H..... | 1 July, do. |
| 527 | Peek, George M..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. | 609 | Donovan, Richard..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. |
| 528 | Hennessey, Peter J..... | 1 July, cavalry. | 610 | Jarman, Sanderford..... | 1 July, do. |
| 529 | Wilson, William P..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. | 611 | Ashburn, John C..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 530 | Williams, Charles L..... | 1 July, do. | 612 | Dougherty, Clarence A..... | 1 July, cavalry. |
| 531 | Miller, Benjamin F..... | 1 July, qm. corps. | 613 | Baird, Clair W..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. |
| 532 | Joyce, Kenyon A..... | 1 July, cavalry. | 614 | Putney, Edward W..... | 1 July, do. |
| 533 | Tatum, Howard C..... | 1 July, do. | 615 | Marshall, Gilbert..... | 1 July, do. |
| 534 | Boswell, Walter O..... | 1 July, infantry. | 616 | Martin, Isaac S..... | 1 July, cavalry. |
| 535 | Stuart, Alexander J..... | 1 July, ord. dept. | 617 | Pendleton, Louis L..... | 1 July, qm. corps. |
| 536 | Whiting, Deshler..... | 1 July, infantry. | 618 | Phinney, Robert T..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 537 | Heidt, Guilielmus V..... | 1 July, do. | 619 | Terry, Thomas A..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. |
| 538 | Sutherland, Samuel J..... | 1 July, do. | 620 | Woodbury, Edward M..... | 1 July, do. |
| 539 | Adams, Emory S..... | 1 July, qm. corps. | 621 | Mason, Charles H..... | 1 July, gen. staff. |
| 540 | Drury, Ralph W..... | 1 July, infantry. | 622 | Avery, Ray L..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. |
| 541 | Fairfax, John C..... | 1 July, do. | 623 | Campanole, Nicholas W..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 542 | Miller, Fred C..... | 1 July, qm. corps. | 624 | Stockton, Edward A., jr..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. |
| 543 | Mitchell, Charles L..... | 1 July, infantry. | 625 | Somerville, George R..... | 1 July, cavalry. |
| 544 | West, Robert J..... | 1 July, do. | 626 | Macomb, John G..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 545 | Fisher, Arthur G..... | 1 July, cavalry. | 627 | Moseley, L. Worthington..... | 1 July, do. |
| 546 | Grunert, George..... | 1 July, do. | 628 | Cunningham, James H..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. |
| 547 | Pope, William R..... | 1 July, do. | 629 | Kelley, Reginald H..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 548 | Goodier, Chester J..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. | 630 | Feamster, Claude N..... | 1 July, do. |
| 549 | Place, Olney..... | 1 July, cavalry. | 631 | Mauborgne, Joseph O..... | 1 July, sig. corps. |
| 550 | Cunningham, Thomas H..... | 1 July, do. | 632 | Deans, Allison B., jr..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. |
| 551 | Sampson, Odiorne H..... | 1 July, qm. corps. | 633 | Commings, Joseph M..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 552 | Maize, Sidney D..... | 1 July, cavalry. | 634 | Musgrave, Thomas C..... | 1 July, do. |
| 553 | Hardman, Albert..... | 1 July, infantry. | 635 | Londahl, Marinus M..... | 1 July, chaplain. |
| 554 | Cruse, Fred T..... | 1 July, field art. | 636 | Lewis, Converse R..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 555 | Townes, John E., jr..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. | 637 | Lynch, George A..... | 1 July, do. |
| 556 | Vose, Robert E..... | 1 July, do. | 638 | Holliday, Milton G..... | 1 July, qm. corps. |
| 557 | Hall, Dean..... | 1 July, do. | 639 | Merrill, Walter W..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. |
| 558 | Williams, John S..... | 1 July, do. | 640 | Lyon, Robert M..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 559 | Holmes, Jesse M..... | 1 July, infantry. | 641 | Farnum, Francis H..... | 1 July, do. |
| 560 | Marley, James P..... | 1 July, field art. | 642 | Grey, Benjamin F..... | 1 July, sig. corps. |
| 561 | Ruhlen, George, jr..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. | 643 | Hicks, William W..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. |
| 562 | Parker, Ralph M..... | 1 July, cavalry. | 644 | Walker, Eugene B..... | 1 July, do. |
| 563 | Howard, John H..... | 1 July, do. | 645 | Baldwin, Karl F..... | 1 July, do. |
| 564 | Olson, Hans O..... | 1 July, infantry. | 646 | Wing, Charles K., jr..... | 1 July, do. |
| 565 | Brandt, Alfred..... | 1 July, do. | 647 | Love, Robert R..... | 1 July, cavalry. |
| 566 | Thuis, Charles A..... | 1 July, qm. corps. | 648 | Edwards, Robert O..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. |
| 567 | Donaldson, Claremont A..... | 1 July, infantry. | 649 | Mix, Guy A..... | 1 July, do. |
| 568 | Burt, Franklin T..... | 1 July, qm. corps. | 650 | Hunt, Elvid..... | 1 July, gen. staff. |
| 569 | Potter, Waldo C..... | 1 July, field art. | 651 | McClellan, Benjamin F..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 570 | Downer, John W..... | 1 July, do. | 652 | Hodges, Campbell B..... | 1 July, do. |
| 571 | Bailey, Benjamin M..... | 1 July, do. | 653 | Wuest, Jacob W. S..... | 1 July, do. |
| 572 | Sharp, William F..... | 1 July, do. | 654 | Garber, Max B..... | 1 July, qm. corps. |
| 573 | Thorp, Frank, jr..... | 1 July, qm. corps. | 655 | Hoffman, Corbit S..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 574 | McCabe, E. R. Warner..... | 1 July, field art. | 656 | Bell, William H..... | 1 July, cavalry. |
| 575 | McDonald, Donald C..... | 1 July, do. | 657 | Pirie, John H..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. |
| 576 | Tyndall, John G..... | 1 July, do. | 658 | Reybold, Eugene..... | 1 July, do. |
| 577 | Brunzell, Otto L..... | 1 July, do. | 659 | Rozelle, George F., jr..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 578 | Corbin, Clifford L..... | 1 July, do. | 660 | Ahrends, Arthur E..... | 1 July, do. |
| 579 | Kieffer, Pierre V..... | 1 July, do. | 661 | Severson, Charles F..... | 1 July, do. |
| 580 | Murray, Maxwell..... | 1 July, do. | 662 | Grier, Harry S..... | 1 July, do. |
| 581 | Pfeil, Henry H..... | 1 July, do. | 663 | Taylor, Reuben C..... | 1 July, qm. corps. |
| 582 | Pierce, Junnius..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. | 664 | Neill, Walter H..... | 1 July, do. |
| 583 | Hartz, Rutherford S..... | 1 July, infantry. | 665 | Buchanan, Edmund A..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 584 | Eglin, Henry W. T..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. | 666 | Moore, Charles B..... | 1 July, do. |
| 585 | Coulter, Halvor G..... | 1 July, do. | 667 | Roscoe, David L..... | 1 July, qm. corps. |
| 586 | Whelen, Townsend..... | 1 July, infantry. | 668 | Lynn, Clark..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 587 | Lyon, James W..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. | 669 | Bendell, C. Stockmar..... | 1 July, do. |
| 588 | Hamilton, Charles S..... | 1 July, infantry. | 670 | Ristine, Ben F..... | 1 July, do. |
| 589 | Tolley, Oscar K..... | 1 July, qm. corps. | 671 | Pitz, Hugo E..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. |
| 590 | Ware, Joseph F..... | 1 July, sig. corps. | 672 | Cook, Thomas C..... | 1 July, do. |
| 591 | Jordan, Harry L..... | 1 July, infantry. | 673 | Howard, Stuart A..... | 1 July, infantry. |
| 592 | Halford, Dean..... | 1 July, qm. corps. | 674 | Franklin, John F..... | 1 July, do. |
| 593 | Kingman, Ralph W..... | 1 July, infantry. | 675 | Russell, William C..... | 1 July, do. |
| 594 | Hay, Donald D..... | 1 July, do. | 676 | Longino, Olin H..... | 1 July, coast art. corps. |
| 595 | McMullen Joseph I..... | 1 July, cavalry. | 677 | Boughton, Roland W..... | 1 July, infantry. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 678 | Keyes, Edward A..... 1 July, 16 | cavalry. | 760 | Taulbee, Joseph F..... 1 July, 16 | qm. corps. |
| 679 | Upham, John S..... 1 July, | infantry. | 761 | Miller, Troup..... 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 680 | Ottosen, Peter H..... 1 July, | coast art. corps. | 762 | Edwards, William W..... 1 July, | do. |
| 681 | Winter, John G..... 1 July, | cavalry. | 763 | Barry, John A..... 1 July, | do. |
| 682 | Mann, Herbert E..... 1 July, | do. | 764 | Gordon, William W..... 1 July, | do. |
| 683 | Madison, Irving M..... 1 July, | infantry. | 765 | Johnson, Harold B..... 1 July, | do. |
| 684 | Thompson, Edgar H..... 1 July, | coast art. corps. | 766 | Castleman, James P..... 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 685 | Farmer, Ellery..... 1 July, | infantry. | 767 | Mueller, Albert H..... 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 686 | Bowman, Everett N..... 1 July, | do. | 768 | McLean, Allan F..... 1 July, | do. |
| 687 | McLeary, Samuel H..... 1 July, | coast art. corps. | 769 | Dilworth, Herman S..... 1 July, | do. |
| 688 | Preston, Homer N..... 1 July, | infantry. | 770 | Kobes, Frank B..... 1 July, | do. |
| 689 | Gaston, Jesse..... 1 July, | do. | 771 | Spring, John V., jr..... 1 July, | do. |
| 690 | Harrell, William F..... 1 July, | do. | 772 | Davis, Norman H..... 1 July, | do. |
| 691 | Elliott, Jesse D..... 1 July, | do. | 773 | Telford, Charles..... 1 July, | gen. staff. |
| 692 | Palmer, Orlando G..... 1 July, | cavalry. | 774 | Brown, Levi G..... 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 693 | Tarbutton, Edward H..... 1 July, | qm. corps. | 775 | Aleshire, Alan C..... 1 July, | do. |
| 694 | Hodges, Carroll B..... 1 July, | infantry. | 776 | Shnyder, Frederick E..... 1 July, | do. |
| 695 | Churchill, James M..... 1 July, | qm. corps. | 777 | VanNatta, Thomas F., jr. 1 July, | do. |
| 696 | Bagby, Philip H..... 1 July, | gen. staff. | 778 | Mars, James A..... 1 July, | do. |
| 697 | James, Luther R..... 1 July, | infantry. | 779 | Montgomery, John C..... 1 July, | do. |
| 698 | Chaffin, Andrew D..... 1 July, | gen. staff. | 780 | Rodney, Dorsey R..... 1 July, | do. |
| 699 | Boschen, Frederick W..... 1 July, | infantry. | 781 | Milton, Alexander M..... 1 July, | do. |
| 700 | Farrell, Louis..... 1 July, | do. | 782 | Winfree, Stephen W..... 1 July, | do. |
| 701 | Pepin, Louis D..... 1 July, | coast art. corps. | 783 | Graham, Ephraim F..... 1 July, | do. |
| 702 | Maddux, Rufus F..... 1 July, | do. | 784 | Nelson, George E..... 1 July, | do. |
| 703 | McCune, Herbert A..... 1 July, | do. | 785 | Sherburne, Thomas L..... 1 July, | sig. corps. |
| 704 | Ghambers, Lincoln B..... 1 July, | do. | 786 | Engel, Emil..... 1 July, | cavalry. |
| 705 | Robinson, William F., jr. 1 July, | infantry. | 787 | Addis, Emmett..... 1 July, | do. |
| 706 | Burleigh, John J..... 1 July, | do. | 788 | King, Harry L..... 1 July, | do. |
| 707 | Garrett, Manuel M..... 1 July, | qm. corps. | 789 | Hixson, Arthur G..... 1 July, | do. |
| 708 | Hofmann, Augustine A..... 1 July, | do. | 790 | Goodwin, Walton, jr..... 1 July, | do. |
| 709 | Brinkerhoff, Henry S..... 1 July, | infantry. | 791 | Cooper, Vaughn W..... 1 July, | do. |
| 710 | Blyth, James..... 1 July, | do. | 792 | Richardson, Robert C., jr. 1 July, | do. |
| 711 | Knight, Willis C..... 1 July, | coast art. corps. | 793 | Campbell, Robert M..... 1 July, | do. |
| 712 | Ellis, John R..... 1 July, | do. | 794 | Hunter, George B..... 1 July, | do. |
| 713 | Mather, John..... 1 July, | do. | 795 | Gregory, Edmund B..... 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 714 | Gunner, Edwin..... 1 July, | qm. corps. | 796 | Blain, Wilber A..... 1 July, | infantry. |
| 715 | Ruggles, Francis A..... 1 July, | cavalry. | 797 | Catts, Gordon R..... 1 July, | do. |
| 716 | Bull, Henry T..... 1 July, | do. | 798 | Diller, Ursula M..... 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 717 | Palmer, Resolve P..... 1 July, | infantry. | 799 | Butcher, Edwin..... 1 July, | infantry. |
| 718 | McCammon, Edward E..... 1 July, | do. | 800 | Venable, Russell V..... 1 July, | do. |
| 719 | Snow, Chester R..... 1 July, | coast art. corps. | 801 | Davis, Arthur J..... 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 720 | Smalley, Howard R..... 1 July, | cavalry. | 802 | Wise, Martin C..... 1 July, | infantry. |
| 721 | Remington, Philip..... 1 July, | infantry. | 803 | White, Andrew J..... 1 July, | do. |
| 722 | Goolrick, Robert E. M. 1 July, | coast art. corps. | 804 | Drysdale, Walter S..... 1 July, | do. |
| 723 | Boatwright, Walter P..... 1 July, | do. | 805 | Meals, Charles A..... 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 724 | Smith, Talbot..... 1 July, | cavalry. | 806 | Thomlinson, Matthew H. 1 July, | infantry. |
| 725 | Rich, Charles H..... 1 July, | infantry. | 807 | Atkins, Joseph A..... 1 July, | do. |
| 726 | Potter, Paul C..... 1 July, | do. | 808 | Thompson, Charles F..... 1 July, | do. |
| 727 | Smith, John P..... 1 July, | coast art. corps. | 809 | Van Wormer, Augustus B. 1 July, | do. |
| 728 | Davis, Frank E..... 1 July, | qm. corps. | 810 | Crystal, Thomas L..... 1 July, | do. |
| 729 | Overton, William W..... 1 July, | cavalry. | 811 | Budd, Arthur D..... 1 July, | do. |
| 730 | Rich, Albert T..... 1 July, | infantry. | 812 | Glass, Ralph R..... 1 July, | do. |
| 731 | Wood, David P..... 1 July, | do. | 813 | Wilson, Erle M..... 1 July, | do. |
| 732 | Payne, Abney..... 1 July, | coast art. corps. | 814 | Spalding, Merrill E..... 1 July, | gen. staff. |
| 733 | Rothwell, Thomas A..... 1 July, | cavalry. | 815 | Burnett, John D..... 1 July, | infantry. |
| 734 | Henry, James B., jr. 1 July, | do. | 816 | McAndrew, Joseph A..... 1 July, | do. |
| 735 | Harris, Emmet R..... 1 July, | do. | 817 | Davis, John S..... 1 July, | do. |
| 736 | Pegram, John C..... 1 July, | do. | 818 | Hewitt, Robert B..... 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 737 | Hodges, Harry L..... 1 July, | do. | 819 | Pickering, Richard R..... 1 July, | infantry. |
| 738 | Foster, Victor S..... 1 July, | do. | 820 | McClure, Lowe A..... 1 July, | do. |
| 739 | Foley, Oscar..... 1 July, | do. | 821 | Wright, Clement H..... 1 July, | do. |
| 740 | Griffith, Fred D., jr. 1 July, | do. | 822 | Scott, William R..... 1 July, | do. |
| 741 | Dockery, Albert B..... 1 July, | do. | 823 | Harris, William W., jr. 1 July, | do. |
| 742 | Mitchell, Henry E..... 1 July, | do. | 824 | Riley, Napoleon W..... 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 743 | Zane, Edmund L..... 1 July, | do. | 825 | Harbold, Robert P..... 1 July, | infantry. |
| 744 | Peyton, Philip B..... 1 July, | infantry. | 826 | Woolnough, James B..... 1 July, | do. |
| 745 | Truesdell, Karl..... 1 July, | do. | 827 | Fulton, Walter S..... 1 July, | do. |
| 746 | Terrell, Frederick B..... 1 July, | do. | 828 | Whipple, Sherburne..... 1 July, | do. |
| 747 | Dravo, Charles A..... 1 July, | qm. corps. | 829 | Hawley, Harry..... 1 July, | do. |
| 748 | McIlroy, James G..... 1 July, | infantry. | 830 | Gimperling, Thomas M. 1 July, | qm. corps. |
| 749 | Benedict, Jay L..... 1 July, | do. | 831 | Wathall, Hugh L..... 1 July, | infantry. |
| 750 | Stilwell, Joseph W..... 1 July, | do. | 832 | Richardson, John B..... 1 July, | do. |
| 751 | Herman, Richard J..... 1 July, | do. | 833 | Cron, Anton C..... 1 July, | do. |
| 752 | Smith, Edwin K..... 1 July, | coast art. corps. | 834 | Hoop, Oscar W..... 1 July, | do. |
| 753 | Marsh, Clarence T..... 1 July, | do. | 835 | Moore, John C..... 1 July, | sig. corps. |
| 754 | Eby, Charles McH..... 1 July, | cavalry. | 836 | Pearson, William F..... 1 July, | infantry. |
| 755 | Cowles, William H..... 1 July, | do. | 837 | Ulio, James A..... 1 July, | do. |
| 756 | Hooper, Edward L..... 1 July, | infantry. | 838 | Moorman, Frank..... 1 July, | coast art. corps. |
| 757 | McCain, William A..... 1 July, | cavalry. | 839 | Bissell, Harry H..... 1 July, | infantry. |
| 758 | Herr, John K..... 1 July, | do. | 840 | Elliott, Charles B..... 1 July, | do. |
| 759 | Phillipson, Irving J..... 1 July, | infantry. | | | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|---|---------------|----------------------------|--|---------------|
| <i>Captains Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains Continued.</i> | | |
| 841 | Corbly, John B. 1 July, 16 | infantry. | 922 | Pridgen, Walter E. 1 July, 16 | infantry. |
| 842 | Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L. 1 July, do. | do. | 923 | Reisinger, James W. H. Jr. 1 July, qm. corps. | |
| 843 | Topham, Joseph L., Jr. 1 July, do. | do. | 924 | Dunford, Rupert A. 1 July, infantry. | |
| 844 | Sampson, Charles L. 1 July, do. | do. | 925 | Reynolds, Stephen C. 1 July, cavalry. | |
| 845 | True, John M. 1 July, do. | do. | 926 | Carter, William V. 1 July, do. | |
| 846 | Campbell, Bruce R. 1 July, do. | do. | 927 | Bankhead, Charles C. 1 July, infantry. | |
| 847 | French, John C. 1 July, do. | do. | 928 | Longanecker, Ira. 1 July, do. | |
| 848 | McCroskey, Benjamin B. 1 July, do. | do. | 929 | Whitener, William C. 1 July, do. | |
| 849 | Van Horn, James H. 1 July, do. | do. | 930 | Pratt, Henry C. 1 July, cavalry. | |
| 850 | Kaempfer, Albert B. 1 July, do. | do. | 931 | Amory, Charles B., Jr. 1 July, do. | |
| 851 | Overholser, Forrest E. 1 July, do. | do. | 932 | Edmunds, Kizzie H. 1 July, do. | |
| 852 | Mason, Charles W. 1 July, do. | do. | 933 | Hoyt, Charles S. 1 July, do. | |
| 853 | Grievess, Loren C. 1 July, do. | do. | 934 | Ostermann, Frederick J. 1 July, infantry. | |
| 854 | Moreno, Aristides. 1 July, do. | do. | 935 | Connolly, William J. 1 July, do. | |
| 855 | Patterson, William L. 1 July, do. | do. | 936 | Barlow, Everett D., Jr. 1 July, do. | |
| 856 | Emery, Ambrose R. 1 July, do. | do. | 937 | Hohl, Lawrence E. 1 July, do. | |
| 857 | Waddill, Edmund C. 1 July, do. | do. | 938 | Boswell, James G. 1 July, do. | |
| 858 | Case, Roland W. 1 July, do. | do. | 939 | Lewis, Charles A. 1 July, do. | |
| 859 | Grubbs, De Witt C. T. 1 July, do. | do. | 940 | Manchester, Paul R. 1 July, do. | |
| 860 | Hammond, Thomas W. 1 July, gen. staff. | | 941 | Sneed, Byard. 1 July, do. | |
| 861 | Titus, Calvin P. 1 July, infantry. | | 942 | Westover, Oscar. 1 July, av. sec. | |
| 862 | Miller, William C. 1 July, do. | do. | 943 | Shute, Martyn H. 1 July, infantry. | |
| 863 | Manley, Frederick W. 1 July, do. | do. | 944 | King, Edward P., Jr. 1 July, field art. | |
| 864 | Lane, Arthur W. 1 July, gen. staff. | | 945 | Perkins, Kenneth S. 1 July, do. | |
| 865 | Lentz, Bernard. 1 July, do. | do. | 946 | Kirkwood, Robert G. 1 July, do. | |
| 866 | Test, Frederick C. 1 July, do. | do. | 947 | Bartlett, George G. 1 July, infantry. | |
| 867 | Albright, Owen S. 1 July, sig. corps. | | 948 | O'Hara, James J. 1 July, cavalry. | |
| 868 | Baird, Fred H. 1 July, infantry. | | 949 | Clagett, Henry B. 1 July, infantry. | |
| 869 | Early, Clifford C. 1 July, do. | do. | 950 | Abraham, Clyde R. 1 July, do. | |
| 870 | Waugh, George F. 1 July, do. | do. | 951 | Jacobs, Richard H. 1 July, do. | |
| 871 | Rutherford, Allan. 1 July, do. | do. | 952 | Jones, Ralph A. 1 July, do. | |
| 872 | Cummings, Avery D. 1 July, do. | do. | 953 | Marr, Harold E. 1 July, field art. | |
| 873 | Caffery, Charles S. 1 July, qm. corps. | | 954 | Selton, Hugo D. 1 July, infantry. | |
| 974 | Kunzig, Lewis A. 1 July, infantry. | | 955 | Elser, Max A. 1 July, qm. corps. | |
| 875 | Bubb, John P. 1 July, do. | do. | 956 | Byrd, George R. 1 July, infantry. | |
| 876 | Barzynski, Joseph E. 1 July, qm. corps. | | 957 | MacMillan, William T. 1 July, do. | |
| 877 | Feild, Ben. W. 1 July, infantry. | | 958 | Fickel, Jacob E. 1 July, do. | |
| 878 | Ward, Bloxham. 1 July, do. | do. | 959 | Boyd, Jesse W. 1 July, qm. corps. | |
| 879 | Clark, Paul H. 1 July, do. | do. | 960 | Beuret, Ebenezer G. 1 July, infantry. | |
| 880 | Lowe, Thomas H. 1 July, do. | do. | 961 | Lincoln, Rush B. 1 July, do. | |
| 881 | Maghee, Torrey B. 1 July, do. | do. | 962 | Rumbough, Joseph W. 1 July, field art. | |
| 882 | Maddox, George W. 1 July, do. | do. | 963 | Holderness, Roy W. 1 July, cavalry. | |
| 883 | Sands, Alfred L. P. 1 July, field art. | | 964 | McBride, Allan C. 1 July, field art. | |
| 884 | George, Charles P. 1 July, do. | do. | 965 | Brabson, Joe R. 1 July, do. | |
| 885 | Harlow, Charles W. 1 July, qm. corps. | | 966 | Greene, James S. 1 July, cavalry. | |
| 886 | Rucker, William H. 1 July, field art. | | 967 | Brant, Gerald C. 1 July, do. | |
| 887 | Shepherd, William H. 1 July, do. | do. | 968 | Lawrason, George C. 1 July, do. | |
| 888 | Randol, Marshall G. 1 July, do. | do. | 969 | Sparks, Leonard C. 1 July, field art. | |
| 889 | Greely, John N. 1 July, do. | do. | 970 | Crane, John A. 1 July, do. | |
| 890 | Capron, Webster A. 1 July, do. | do. | 971 | Swift, Innis P. 1 July, cavalry. | |
| 891 | Mort, John E. 1 July, do. | do. | 972 | Wilson, Arthur H. 1 July, do. | |
| 892 | Barrows, Frederick M. 1 July, do. | do. | 973 | Hartigan, Walter F. L. 1 July, infantry. | |
| 893 | Parrott, Roger S. 1 July, do. | do. | 974 | Magruder, Bruce. 1 July, do. | |
| 894 | Gottschalk, Telesphor G. 1 July, do. | do. | 975 | Huddleson, George H. 1 July, do. | |
| 895 | Higley, Harvey D. 1 July, do. | do. | 976 | Pritchett, Harry H. 1 July, do. | |
| 896 | Maynard, John B. 1 July, coast art. corps. | | 977 | Dillman, George. 1 July, cavalry. | |
| 897 | Frank, Jacob. 1 July, do. | do. | 978 | Kiehl, Philip J. R. 1 July, do. | |
| 898 | Bell, Warren R. 1 July, do. | do. | 979 | Field, Edgar L. 1 July, infantry. | |
| 899 | Campbell, Arthur G. 1 July, do. | do. | 980 | Scott, Charles L. 1 July, qm. corps. | |
| 900 | Rowe, John T. 1 July, do. | do. | 981 | Talbot, Ralph, Jr. 1 July, do. | |
| 901 | Martin, Frederick L. 1 July, do. | do. | 982 | Hensley, William M., Jr. 1 July, do. | |
| 902 | Garrett, Robert C. 1 July, do. | do. | 983 | Merchant, Berkeley T. 1 July, do. | |
| 903 | Lawrason, Guy B. 1 July, do. | do. | 984 | Broadhurst, Hugh H. 1 July, do. | |
| 904 | Walker, Laurence T. 1 July, do. | do. | 985 | Holderness, Arthur W. 1 July, do. | |
| 905 | Schrader, Otto H. 1 July, do. | do. | 986 | O'Donnell, Louis A. 1 July, do. | |
| 906 | Titus, Isaac E. 1 July, do. | do. | 987 | West, William W., Jr. 1 July, do. | |
| 907 | Doig, Arthur H. 1 July, do. | do. | 988 | Migdalaki, Reynold F. 1 July, qm. corps. | |
| 908 | Guthrie, Robert E. 1 July, do. | do. | 989 | Smalley, Henry R. 1 July, cavalry. | |
| 909 | Nichols, William R. 1 July, do. | do. | 990 | Blaine, Robert. 1 July, qm. corps. | |
| 910 | Herman, Paul H. 1 July, do. | do. | 991 | Prince, Frederick A. 1 July, field art. | |
| 911 | Warner, Oscar C. 1 July, do. | do. | 992 | Magruder, Marshall. 1 July, qm. corps. | |
| 912 | Clark, Frank S. 1 July, do. | do. | 993 | Martin, Truby C. 1 July, do. | |
| 913 | Lemmon, Kelley B. 1 July, do. | do. | 994 | Wainwright, Jonathan M. 1 July, cavalry. | |
| 914 | Fulton, William S. 1 July, do. | do. | | | |
| 915 | Humphreys, Thomas O. 1 July, do. | do. | 995 | Lyman, Albert K. B. 1 July, corp. of eng. | |
| 916 | Barlow, Edwin F. 1 July, do. | do. | 996 | Garlington, Creswell. 1 July, do. | |
| 917 | Ashbridge, Donald M. 1 July, do. | do. | 997 | Patten, Daniel D. 1 July, do. | |
| 918 | Muller, Hollis LeR. 1 July, do. | do. | 998 | Brown, Carey H. 1 July, do. | |
| 919 | Bennett, Eli E. 1 July, do. | do. | 999 | Solbert, Oscar N. 1 July, do. | |
| 920 | Oldfield, Homer R. 1 July, do. | do. | 1000 | Dunn, Beverly C. 1 July, do. | |
| 921 | Koch, Stanley. 1 July, qm. corps. | | 1001 | Connolly, Donald H. 1 July, gen. staff. | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 1002 | Fowler, Raymond F..... | 1 july, 16 | 1083 | Wheeler, Walter R..... | 23 sept. 16 |
| 1003 | McCoach, David, jr..... | 1 july, | 1084 | Dailey, George F. N..... | 24 sept. |
| 1004 | Fleming, Philip B..... | 1 july, | 1085 | Yount, Barton K..... | 25 sept. |
| 1005 | Stewart, John W..... | 1 july, | 1086 | Crafton, Denham B..... | 25 sept. |
| 1006 | Mehaffey, Joseph C..... | 1 july, | 1087 | Selbie, William E..... | 27 sept. |
| 1007 | Reinecke, Paul S..... | 1 july, | 1088 | Bell, Verne R..... | 28 sept. |
| 1008 | Wheeler, Raymond A..... | 1 july, | 1089 | Jenkins, John L..... | 29 sept. |
| 1009 | Chubb, W. Morris..... | 1 july, | 1090 | White, Charles H..... | 1 oct. |
| 1010 | Bennion, Howard S..... | 1 july, | 1091 | Baird, Henry W..... | 6 oct. |
| 1011 | Sherman, William C..... | 1 july, | 1092 | Uri, Jules H..... | 9 oct. |
| 1012 | Kuldell, Rudolph C..... | 1 july, | 1093 | Power, Richard H..... | 26 oct. |
| 1013 | Crawford, Roscoe C..... | 1 july, | 1094 | Gutensohn, Alvin G..... | 11 nov. |
| 1014 | Fox, Milo P..... | 1 july, | 1095 | James, Stanley L..... | 11 nov. |
| 1015 | Gotwals, John C..... | 1 july, | 1096 | Stephenson, Harry W..... | 15 nov. |
| 1016 | Beardslee, Norton M..... | 2 july, | 1097 | Acheson, Herbert H..... | 15 nov. |
| 1017 | Rogers, Wilbur..... | 2 july, | 1098 | Jones, Alexander H..... | 15 nov. |
| 1018 | Dougherty, Louis R..... | 2 july, | 1099 | Palmer, Albert K. C..... | 15 nov. |
| 1019 | Whitaker, William C..... | 7 july, | 1100 | Dickinson, Oliver A..... | 20 nov. |
| 1020 | Brice, James A..... | 7 july, | 1101 | Stevenson, Charles L..... | 21 nov. |
| 1021 | Delano, Francis G..... | 7 july, | 1102 | Shippam, Willis..... | 27 nov. |
| 1022 | Malven, Henry H., jr..... | 7 july, | 1103 | Chapin, Frank K..... | 3 dec. |
| 1023 | Kelly, Edward L..... | 7 july, | 1104 | Sullivan, John S..... | 6 dec. |
| 1024 | Hughes, Thurston..... | 7 july, | 1105 | Watson, Henry L..... | 25 dec. |
| 1025 | Baxter, Jere..... | 7 july, | 1106 | Garrison, David G. C..... | 7 jan. 17 |
| 1026 | Fredendall, Lloyd R..... | 7 july, | 1107 | Buttler, Bruce B..... | 11 jan. |
| 1027 | Lemly, Rowan P..... | 7 july, | 1108 | Lewis, Evan E..... | 15 jan. |
| 1028 | Brown, A. Ellicott..... | 7 july, | 1109 | Rush, Murray B..... | 16 jan. |
| 1029 | Lockett, James M..... | 7 july, | 1110 | Larned, Paul A..... | 17 jan. |
| 1030 | Hopkins, Samuel R..... | 7 july, | 1111 | Mercader, Leopoldo..... | 17 jan. |
| 1031 | Chaffee, Adna R..... | 7 july, | 1112 | Houlihan, James F..... | 21 jan. |
| 1032 | Hollingsworth, Charles P..... | 7 july, | 1113 | Robins, Augustine W..... | 23 jan. |
| 1033 | DeArmond, George W..... | 7 july, | 1114 | Geary, William D..... | 23 jan. |
| 1034 | Meyer, Charles B..... | 10 july, | 1115 | Laubach, James H..... | 23 jan. |
| 1035 | Mountford, Frederick A..... | 10 july, | 1116 | Harrison, George R..... | 26 jan. |
| 1036 | Robinson, Eugene..... | 10 july, | 1117 | Dusenbury, Ralph W..... | 26 jan. |
| 1037 | Eastman, Clyde L..... | 10 july, | 1118 | Spencer, Thomas C..... | 26 jan. |
| 1038 | Drain, Jesse C..... | 10 july, | 1119 | Miller, Fauntley M..... | 26 jan. |
| 1039 | Quekemeyer, John G..... | 10 july, | 1120 | Stewart, Frederick W..... | 26 jan. |
| 1040 | Perego, Fordyce L..... | 15 july, | 1121 | Applin, Frank D..... | 28 jan. |
| 1041 | Chilton, Alexander W..... | 15 july, | 1122 | Tilton, Rollin L..... | 29 jan. |
| 1042 | Morrison, William E..... | 15 july, | 1123 | Hill, Ray C..... | 29 jan. |
| 1043 | Andrews, Frank M..... | 15 july, | 1124 | Morrissey, Patrick J..... | 29 jan. |
| 1044 | King, Joseph C..... | 17 july, | 1125 | Pierson, Emil P..... | 30 jan. |
| 1045 | Gage, Philip S..... | 19 july, | 1126 | Williams, Charles F..... | 30 jan. |
| 1046 | MacLachlan, Donald J..... | 19 july, | 1127 | Herron, Thomas M. R..... | 31 jan. |
| 1047 | Emmanuelli, Felix..... | 20 july, | 1128 | Jemison, John K..... | 1 feb. |
| 1048 | Rice, Charles H..... | 20 july, | 1129 | Chandler, Clark P..... | 1 feb. |
| 1049 | Emmanuelli, Louis S..... | 21 july, | 1130 | McNeill, Thomas F..... | 1 feb. |
| 1050 | Lopez, Pascual..... | 21 july, | 1131 | Rearman, John D..... | 1 feb. |
| 1051 | Rodriguez, Daniel..... | 21 july, | 1132 | Pell, Ernest L..... | 1 feb. |
| 1052 | Converse, George L., jr..... | 21 july, | 1133 | Hayden, Herbert B..... | 3 feb. |
| 1053 | Hickok, Monte J..... | 21 july, | 1134 | Peter, Henry W..... | 3 feb. |
| 1054 | Faris, Melvin G..... | 26 july, | 1135 | Hill, William P..... | 4 feb. |
| 1055 | McCaughy, William J..... | 29 july, | 1136 | Kimball, Richard H..... | 6 feb. |
| 1056 | Chase, Theodore M..... | 1 aug. | 1137 | Hatie, Joseph C..... | 6 feb. |
| 1057 | Householder, Eugene R..... | 2 aug. | 1138 | McCammon, Furman E..... | 10 feb. |
| 1058 | Daly, Charles D..... | 3 aug. | 1139 | Boone, Abbott..... | 10 feb. |
| 1059 | Livingston, Thomas..... | 12 aug. | 1140 | Moose, William L., jr..... | 10 feb. |
| 1060 | Newcomer, Francis K..... | 12 aug. | 1141 | Taylor, Edward G..... | 10 feb. |
| 1061 | Robinson, Donald A..... | 21 aug. | 1142 | Erek, Alfred H..... | 11 feb. |
| 1062 | Koenig, William C..... | 22 aug. | 1143 | Jacobs, Fred P..... | 11 feb. |
| 1063 | Burch, Bruce L..... | 27 aug. | 1144 | Greacen, Walter S..... | 11 feb. |
| 1064 | Daly, Charles P..... | 29 aug. | 1145 | Snyder, Frederick S..... | 14 feb. |
| 1065 | Taylor, James G..... | 2 sept. | 1146 | Kennedy, John T..... | 26 feb. |
| 1066 | Hatcher, Julian S..... | 5 sept. | 1147 | Johnson, Thomas J..... | 27 feb. |
| 1067 | Pinger, Roland W..... | 5 sept. | 1148 | Crockett, Cary I..... | 1 mar. |
| 1068 | Barnes, Gladeon M..... | 5 sept. | 1149 | Slaughter, Homer H..... | 2 mar. |
| 1069 | Walker, Charles A., jr..... | 5 sept. | 1150 | Christy, William C..... | 3 mar. |
| 1070 | Oberly, Robert S..... | 5 sept. | 1151 | Doak, Sloan..... | 6 mar. |
| 1071 | Santschi, Eugene, jr..... | 6 sept. | 1152 | Muhlenberg, Henry C.K..... | 11 mar. |
| 1072 | Ganoe, William A..... | 6 sept. | 1153 | Bender, Louis B..... | 20 mar. |
| 1073 | Whiting, Edgar M..... | 6 sept. | 1154 | Ahern, Leo J..... | 21 mar. |
| 1074 | Rice, Elmer F..... | 8 sept. | 1155 | Chaney, James E..... | 22 mar. |
| 1075 | Wimberly, Albert C..... | 10 sept. | 1156 | Wadsworth, Leland, jr..... | 24 mar. |
| 1076 | Elliott, Edward G..... | 13 sept. | 1157 | McKinnon, John A..... | 26 mar. |
| 1077 | Wyman, Charles L..... | 13 sept. | 1158 | Collins, James L..... | 31 mar. |
| 1078 | Lang, John W..... | 16 sept. | 1159 | McChord, William C..... | 31 mar. |
| 1079 | Everett, George T..... | 18 sept. | 1160 | Henry, William R..... | 31 mar. |
| 1080 | Wyman, Guy H..... | 21 sept. | 1161 | Sloan, Thomas D..... | 1 apr. |
| 1081 | Bane, Thurman H..... | 22 sept. | 1162 | Geiger, Harold..... | 2 apr. |
| 1082 | Arnold, Henry H..... | 23 sept. | 1163 | Fitzmaurice, William J..... | 5 apr. |
| | | | 1164 | Cheney, Robert M..... | 9 apr. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 1165 | Young, Gordon R. 14 apr. 17 | corps of eng. | 1217 | Elliott, Dabney O. 15 may, 17 | corps of eng. |
| 1166 | McIntosh, Lawrence W. 20 apr. | cavalry. | 1218 | Cowgill, Allen P. 15 may, | do. |
| 1167 | Carter, Louis A. 29 apr. | chaplain. | 1219 | Garrison, William H., jr. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1168 | Oakes, Carl C. 1 may, | infantry. | 1250 | Weeks, Henry J. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1169 | Norton, Augustus. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1251 | Hill, Roy A. 15 may, | do. |
| 1170 | Cecil, Thomas J. 15 may, | do. | 1252 | William, Sumner M. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1171 | Hardaway, Ralph C. 15 may, | do. | 1253 | Hall, Henry W. 15 may, | do. |
| 1172 | Hardaway, Francis P. 15 may, | do. | 1254 | Wilbourn, Arthur E. 15 may, | do. |
| 1173 | Heth, Clement C. 15 may, | do. | 1255 | Cullum, Ernest G. 15 may, | do. |
| 1174 | Price, Frederic A. 15 may, | do. | 1256 | Garey, Enoch B. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 1175 | Noyes, Edward P. 15 may, | do. | 1257 | Richards, Willard K. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1176 | Ide, Charles E. 15 may, | do. | 1258 | Erlenkotter, Herman. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1177 | Frazer, William D. 15 may, | do. | 1259 | Drake, Frank. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1178 | Moore, George F. 15 may, | do. | 1260 | Erwin, William W. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1179 | Lyon, Roy R. 15 may, | do. | 1261 | Drennan, Leonard H. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1180 | Clark, Virginius E. 15 may, | do. | 1262 | McNeill, Chauncey S. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1181 | Steere, Thomas J. 15 may, | do. | 1263 | Ross, Frank K. 15 may, | do. |
| 1182 | Porter, William M. 15 may, | do. | 1264 | Nulsen, Charles K. 15 may, | infantry |
| 1183 | Willett, Maurice B. 15 may, | do. | 1265 | Muncaster, John H. 15 may, | do. |
| 1184 | Van Deusen, George L. 15 may, | sig. corps. | 1266 | Spencer, Theodore K. 15 may, | do. |
| 1185 | Wilson, Cary R. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1267 | Wildrick, Meade. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1186 | Hood, John H. 15 may, | do. | 1268 | Holmer, Frederick A. 15 may, | do. |
| 1187 | Dodson, Richard S. 15 may, | do. | 1269 | Herman, Frederick W. 15 may, | corps of eng. |
| 1188 | Peirce, Christopher D. 15 may, | do. | 1270 | White, Herbert H. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1189 | Nicholas, Richard U. 15 may, | corps of eng. | 1271 | Seydel, Fred. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1190 | Milnor, Philip L. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1272 | Chapman, Charles A. 15 may, | do. |
| 1191 | Cottrell, Joseph F. 15 may, | do. | 1273 | Hines, Charles. 15 may, | do. |
| 1192 | Dyer, Edward L. 15 may, | do. | 1274 | Carruth, John H. 15 may, | corps of eng. |
| 1193 | Clark, Walter L. 15 may, | do. | 1275 | Kobbé, Herman. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1194 | Meredith, Owen R. 15 may, | infantry. | 1276 | Hartman, Charles D. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 1195 | Williams, James C. 15 may, | do. | 1277 | Miller, Edgar S. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1196 | Sperry, Simon W. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1278 | Loneragan, Thomas C. 15 may, | do. |
| 1197 | Swan, Daniel M., jr. 15 may, | do. | 1279 | Warden, John A. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1198 | Stovall, Harry W. 15 may, | do. | 1280 | Sneed, Albert L. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1199 | Cannon, Fenelon. 15 may, | do. | 1281 | Baker, Lester D. 15 may, | do. |
| 1200 | O'Brien, Robert E. 15 may, | infantry. | 1282 | Johnson, John B. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1201 | Cox, Richard F. 15 may, | coast art. corps | 1283 | Watson, Edwin M. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1202 | Hayes, Edward S. 15 may, | infantry. | 1284 | Miner, Harold F. 15 may, | do. |
| 1203 | Buckner, Simon B., jr. 15 may, | do. | 1285 | Dunn, Walter K. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1204 | Bonesteel, Charles H. 15 may, | do. | 1286 | Edwards, Allen R. 15 may, | do. |
| 1205 | Fletcher, Robert H., jr. 15 may, | do. | 1287 | Matile, George A. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1206 | Barker, Frederick A. 15 may, | do. | 1288 | Weaver, Walter R. 15 may, | do. |
| 1207 | Bailey, Agard H. 15 may, | do. | 1289 | Lee, Alva. 15 may, | do. |
| 1208 | Cummins, Richard E. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1290 | Winton, Roy W. 15 may, | do. |
| 1209 | Shepherd, Chester A. 15 may, | infantry. | 1291 | Kuentz, Oscar O. 15 may, | corps of eng. |
| 1210 | Hester, John H. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1292 | Gardiner, Harold L. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1211 | James, Alexander L., jr. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1293 | Hunt, Claude De B. 15 may, | do. |
| 1212 | Whitley, Franklin L. 15 may, | infantry. | 1294 | PHELPS, Frederick C. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1213 | Rodgers, Robert C. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1295 | Briscoe, N. Butler. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1214 | Hobley, Alfred H. 15 may, | infantry. | 1296 | Covell, William E. R. 15 may, | corps of eng. |
| 1215 | Hanlon, Arthur J. 15 may, | do. | 1297 | O'Rear, John T. H. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1216 | McCaskey, John P., jr. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1298 | Haines, Ralph F. 15 may, | do. |
| 1217 | Harrison, Edward S. 15 may, | do. | 1299 | Andrews, Edmund R. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1218 | Philans, Harry T. 15 may, | do. | 1300 | Rogers, Joseph A. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1219 | Coeroff, Reginald B. 15 may, | do. | 1301 | Farman, Elbert E., jr. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1220 | Ellis, Olin O. 15 may, | infantry. | 1302 | Wainer, Max R. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 1221 | Desobry, Elmer C. 15 may, | do. | 1303 | Jones, Thomas H. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1222 | Cutrer, Emile V. 15 may, | do. | 1304 | Watts, Laurence. 15 may, | do. |
| 1223 | Guy, Elmore B. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1305 | Sumner, Henry M. 15 may, | do. |
| 1224 | O'Leary, Herbert. 15 may, | ord. dept. | 1306 | Coates, Charles F. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1225 | Gordon, Philip. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1307 | Johnson, Ronald D. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1226 | Hickam, Horace M. 15 may, | do. | 1308 | Devers, Jacob L. 15 may, | do. |
| 1227 | Groninger, Homer M. 15 may, | gen. staff. | 1309 | Shallenberger, Martin C. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1228 | Elting, Stewart O. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1310 | Roth, Edward, jr. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1229 | Brown, John K. 15 may, | do. | 1311 | Loughborough, Wm. B. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1230 | Beere, Donald M. 15 may, | field art. | 1312 | Peyton, James W. 15 may, | do. |
| 1231 | Newman, Richard D. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1313 | Taliaferro, Lucian H. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1232 | Crea, Harry B. 15 may, | infantry. | 1314 | Clark, Oral I. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1233 | Cotton, Robert C. 15 may, | do. | 1315 | Coker, Robert. 15 may, | do. |
| 1234 | Glover, G. Barrett, jr. 15 may, | do. | 1316 | Hoey, William F., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 1235 | Dorst, James A. 15 may, | corps of eng. | 1317 | Easterday, George W. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1236 | Putnam, Rufus W. 15 may, | do. | 1318 | Patton, George S., jr. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1237 | Oliver, Lunsford E. 15 may, | do. | 1319 | Stutesman, John H. 15 may, | sig. corps. |
| 1238 | Holcombe, William H. 15 may, | do. | 1320 | Sarratt, James A. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1239 | Cress, James B. 15 may, | do. | 1321 | Stearns, Cuthbert P. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1240 | Gross, Charles P. 15 may, | do. | 1322 | Turner, Frank A. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1241 | Miller, Bernard A. 15 may, | do. | 1323 | Arthur, Joseph D., jr. 15 may, | corps of eng. |
| 1242 | Bullard, Peter C. 15 may, | do. | 1324 | Bragdon, John S. 15 may, | do. |
| 1243 | Somervell, Brehon B. 15 may, | do. | 1325 | Hill, James R. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1244 | Price, Xenophon H. 15 may, | do. | 1326 | Kennedy, Frank M. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1245 | Crawford, Robert W. 15 may, | do. | 1327 | Harris, John T. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 1246 | Skinner, Frederick B. 15 may, | do. | 1328 | Tucker, Albert S. J. 15 may, | infantry. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 1329 | French, Marvin O. 15 may, 17 | infantry. | 1410 | Muir, James I. 15 may, 17 | infantry. |
| 1330 | Whiting, George W. C. 15 may, | do. | 1411 | Waterman, John J. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1331 | Elliot, Charles W. 15 may, | do. | 1412 | Jones, Ivens. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1332 | Milling, Thomas De W. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1413 | Torrey, Daniel H. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1333 | Munnikhuisen, Henry D. F. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1414 | Millikin, John. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1334 | Colley, Archibald T. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1415 | Emory, John R., jr. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1335 | Reynolds, Charles C. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1416 | Wilson, Durward S. 15 may, | do. |
| 1336 | Wilson, Charles M. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1417 | Kalloch, Parker C., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 1337 | Frick, Austin G. 15 may, | do. | 1418 | Welty, Maurice D. 15 may, | do. |
| 1338 | Winslow, Sydney S. 15 may, | do. | 1419 | Carberry, Joseph E. 15 may, | do. |
| 1339 | Koehler, George R. 15 may, | infantry. | 1420 | Scowden, Frank F. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 1340 | Wood, Oliver S. 15 may, | do. | 1421 | Smith, Emmett W. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1341 | Burdett, Allen M. 15 may, | do. | 1422 | Marshburn, Herbert E. 15 may, | do. |
| 1342 | Fooks, Herbert C. 15 may, | do. | 1423 | Heard, Jack W. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1343 | Gay, George S. 15 may, | field art. | 1424 | Pendleton, William A. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1344 | Wallace, Fred C. 15 may, | do. | 1425 | Haverkamp, Charles M. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1345 | Chapman, Carleton G. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1426 | Bridges, Thomas S. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1346 | Plassmeyer, Joseph. 15 may, | do. | 1427 | Frank, Walter H. 15 may, | do. |
| 1347 | Walker, John C., jr. 15 may, | infantry. | 1428 | Chipman, Guy W. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1348 | Danielson, Wilmot A. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1429 | Carrithers, Fred B. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1349 | Rudolph, Jacob H. 15 may, | infantry. | 1430 | Uhl, Frederick E. 15 may, | do. |
| 1350 | Lathrop, Elbe A. 15 may, | do. | 1431 | Burr, Edgar W. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1351 | Baird, Raymond C. 15 may, | do. | 1432 | Fletcher, Harvey H. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1352 | Palen, Matthew A. 15 may, | do. | 1433 | Davies, Jasper A. 15 may, | do. |
| 1353 | Clement, Joseph T. 15 may, | do. | 1434 | Landis, John F. 15 may, | do. |
| 1354 | Rogers, Frederick C. 15 may, | do. | 1435 | Leonard, Joseph S. 15 may, | do. |
| 1355 | Partridge, Clarence E. 15 may, | ord. dept. | 1436 | Robenson, John A. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1356 | Mills, Chester P. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1437 | Aleshire, Joseph P. 15 may, | do. |
| 1357 | Van Deusen, Edwin R. 15 may, | do. | 1438 | Moore, Walter. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1358 | Catron, Thom. 15 may, | infantry. | 1439 | Griswold, Oscar W. 15 may, | do. |
| 1359 | Hayes, Philip. 15 may, | field art. | 1440 | Polk, Harding. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1360 | Doniat, Franz A. 15 may, | gen. staff. | 1441 | Dunlop, Robert H. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1361 | Baehr, Carl A. 15 may, | field art. | 1442 | Walker, John R. 15 may, | do. |
| 1362 | Franklin, Elkin L. 15 may, | sig. corps. | 1443 | Beller, John E. 15 may, | do. |
| 1363 | Ord, James G. 15 may, | infantry. | 1444 | Reinhardt, Emil F. 15 may, | do. |
| 1364 | Donaldson, Robert S. 15 may, | field art. | 1445 | Browne, Harrison C. 15 may, | do. |
| 1365 | Philoon, Wallace C. 15 may, | infantry. | 1446 | Thornell, John G. 15 may, | do. |
| 1366 | Taylor, Herbert L. 15 may, | do. | 1447 | Beach, William A. 15 may, | do. |
| 1367 | Fuller, Horace H. 15 may, | field art. | 1448 | Goetz, Robert C. F. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1368 | Benson, Eley P. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1449 | Torney, Francis J. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1369 | Coles, Roy H. 15 may, | sig. corps. | 1450 | Colladay, Edgar D. 15 may, | do. |
| 1370 | Eichelberger, Robert L. 15 may, | infantry. | 1451 | Rhinehardt, Claud K. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1371 | Harding, Edwin F. 15 may, | do. | 1452 | Stevens, James A. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1372 | Underwood, Arthur R. 15 may, | do. | 1453 | Savage, Emmett W. 15 may, | do. |
| 1373 | Sears, Robert. 15 may, | do. | 1454 | Garcin, Frederick R. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1374 | Davis, Lee D. 15 may, | do. | 1455 | Cordiner, Douglas C. 15 may, | do. |
| 1375 | Purdon, Frank L. 15 may, | do. | 1456 | Byars, David O. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1376 | Schillerstrom, Merrill P. 15 may, | do. | 1457 | Peyton, Bernard R. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1377 | Stokely, Carlin C. 15 may, | do. | 1458 | Magruder, John. 15 may, | do. |
| 1378 | Ford, Louis P. 15 may, | do. | 1459 | Conolly, Whitmon R. 15 may, | do. |
| 1379 | McDowell, John M. 15 may, | field art. | 1460 | Sloan, Frank A. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1380 | Blumel, Clifford. 15 may, | infantry. | 1461 | Collins, Everett. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1381 | Moss, Wentworth H. 15 may, | do. | 1462 | Hartle, Russell P. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1382 | Hunter, Francis R. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1463 | Saunders, Oswald H. 15 may, | do. |
| 1383 | Mitchell, Manton C. 15 may, | infantry. | 1464 | Akin, Spencer B. 15 may, | do. |
| 1384 | Simpson, Reuben H. 15 may, | do. | 1465 | Sherrard, Robert G. 15 may, | do. |
| 1385 | Hobson, Walker E. 15 may, | do. | 1466 | Wilson, Ralph W. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1386 | Olsmith, Vernon G. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1467 | Green, Fred M. 15 may, | do. |
| 1387 | Jones, Ralph E. 15 may, | infantry. | 1468 | Lenzner, Delmar S. 15 may, | do. |
| 1388 | Tillson, John C. F., jr. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1469 | Armstrong, Donald. 15 may, | do. |
| 1389 | Raborg, Paul C. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1470 | Babeock, Franklin. 15 may, | do. |
| 1390 | Lee, Raymond E. 15 may, | field art. | 1471 | Zornig, Hermann H. 15 may, | ord. dept. |
| 1391 | Austin, Jason McV. 15 may, | do. | 1472 | Walsh, Raycroft. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1392 | McGrath, James A. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1473 | Allen, Harvey C. 15 may, | do. |
| 1393 | Hodges, Courtney H. 15 may, | infantry. | 1474 | Dennis, Edward B. 15 may, | do. |
| 1394 | Ditto, Rollo C. 15 may, | do. | 1475 | Logan, Leo M. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 1395 | McMurray, Clarence M. 15 may, | do. | 1476 | Ball, Horace G. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1396 | Rowe, Guy I. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1477 | Colton, Roger B. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1397 | Everitt, Charles M. 15 may, | do. | 1478 | Spiller, Oliver L. 15 may, | do. |
| 1398 | Jones, Robert E. 15 may, | infantry. | 1479 | Hall, Ruskin P. 15 may, | do. |
| 1399 | Cleary, Alexander W. 15 may, | do. | 1480 | Vestal, Marion P. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1400 | Parker, George M., jr. 15 may, | do. | 1481 | Vautsmeier, Walter W. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1401 | Kennedy, Belton O'N. 15 may, | field art. | 1482 | Sloan, John E. 15 may, | do. |
| 1402 | Taulbee, Edgar W. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1483 | Palmer, Frederick R. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1403 | Shurtlen, Dwight K. 15 may, | ord. dept. | 1484 | Wilson, Alexander. 15 may, | do. |
| 1404 | Lewis, Burton O. 15 may, | do. | 1485 | Blauvelt, Xavier F. 15 may, | do. |
| 1405 | Odell, Herbert R. 15 may, | field art. | 1486 | Lackland, Frank D. 15 may, | do. |
| 1406 | Selleck, Clyde A. 15 may, | do. | 1487 | Peake, Albert S. 15 may, | do. |
| 1407 | Dawley, Ernest J. 15 may, | do. | 1488 | Carlock, Floyd D. 15 may, | do. |
| 1408 | Beard, Louie A. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1489 | Hartwell, Cushman. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1409 | Chamberlin, Harry D. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1490 | Boettcher, Arthur. 15 may, | infantry. |
| | | | 1491 | Riggs, E. Francis. 15 may, | field art. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 1492 | Aplington, Horace T. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1572 | Erwin, Vincent P. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1493 | Walker, Fred L. 15 may, | infantry. | 1573 | Bloom, Frank. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 1494 | Gillem, Alvin C., jr. 15 may, | do. | 1574 | Rucker, Casper B. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1495 | Brush, Rapp. 15 may, | do. | 1575 | Brady, Robert C. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 1496 | McCormick, Edward G. 15 may, | do. | 1576 | Smith, Walter. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1497 | Hardigg, William B. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1577 | Knerr, Hugh J. 15 may, | do. |
| 1498 | Nance, Curtis H. 15 may, | field art. | 1578 | Edgerly, John F. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1499 | Kutz, Harry R. 15 may, | ord. dept. | 1579 | Humbert, George F. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1500 | Schmelfenig, Charles A. 15 may, | do. | 1580 | Ford, Arthur W. 15 may, | do. |
| 1501 | Lawrence, Thompson. 15 may, | infantry. | 1581 | Perley, Reuben N. 15 may, | do. |
| 1502 | Bowley, Freeman W. 15 may, | ord. dept. | 1582 | Meyer, Vincent. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1503 | Baxter, Charles R. 15 may, | do. | 1583 | Cygon, Joseph R. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1504 | Franke, Gustav H. 15 may, | field art. | 1584 | Hicks, Edward H. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1505 | Beatty, John C. 15 may, | ord. dept. | 1585 | Birdsall, John H. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1506 | Stanton, Hubert G. 15 may, | do. | 1586 | Taylor, Herbert E. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1507 | Hatch, John E. 15 may, | field art. | 1587 | Silvester, Lindsey McD. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1508 | Simpson, Bethel W. 15 may, | ord. dept. | 1588 | Grimes, William M. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1509 | Nichols, Harold F. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1589 | Pool, Herbert M. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1510 | Keeley, Harry J. 15 may, | infantry. | 1590 | Gerow, Leonard T. 15 may, | sig. corps. |
| 1511 | Hall, Charles P. 15 may, | do. | 1591 | Smith, Henry J. M. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1512 | Surles, Alexander D. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1592 | Murphey, George D. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 1513 | Larned, William E. 15 may, | field art. | 1593 | Peek, Norman W. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1514 | Kemble, Franklin. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1594 | Rose, William C. 15 may, | do. |
| 1515 | Betcher, Alfred J. 15 may, | infantry. | 1595 | Ayer, Wesley F. 15 may, | do. |
| 1516 | Kieffer, Philip J. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1596 | Wheeler-Nicholson, Mal- | |
| 1517 | Bradford, Karl S. 15 may, | do. | | colm. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1518 | Dargue, Herbert A. 15 may, | field art. | 1597 | Morrow, Norman P. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1519 | Booton, John G. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1598 | Elsey, George C. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1520 | Gilbreath, Frederick. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1599 | O'Brien, James A. 15 may, | do. |
| 1521 | Hicks, George R. 15 may, | infantry. | 1600 | Jones, Lloyd E. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1522 | Crawford, James B. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1601 | Sanford, George A. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1523 | Shekerjian, Haig. 15 may, | infantry. | 1602 | Johnson, Alexander L. P. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1524 | Floyd, Charles S. 15 may, | do. | 1603 | Lough, Maxon S. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1525 | Lockwood, Benjamin | | 1604 | Folk, Newton N. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1526 | C., Jr. 15 may, | do. | 1605 | Richardson, Ford. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1527 | Clark, Robert W., jr. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1606 | Jones, Henry L. C. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1528 | Richards, Harrison H. C. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1607 | Wheeler, Lester M. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1529 | Bagby, Carroll A. 15 may, | infantry. | 1608 | O'Connor, Edwin. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1530 | Conard, Arthur B. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1609 | Lohman, Eugene A. 15 may, | do. |
| 1531 | McCleary, Oliver S. 15 may, | infantry. | 1610 | Lord, Kenneth F. 15 may, | do. |
| 1532 | Hoisington, Gregory. 15 may, | do. | 1611 | Fales, Eugene W. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1533 | Drollinger, Ziba L. 15 may, | do. | 1612 | Millar, Edward A., jr. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1534 | Clay, Frank B. 15 may, | do. | 1613 | Rhett, John T. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1535 | Ladd, Jesse A. 15 may, | do. | 1614 | Watrous, Livingston. 15 may, | do. |
| 1536 | Baade, Paul W. 15 may, | do. | 1615 | Heidt, Emanuel V. 15 may, | do. |
| 1537 | Weaver, James R. N. 15 may, | do. | 1616 | Gelman, Lester. 15 may, | do. |
| 1538 | Lucas, John P. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1617 | Little, Charles S. 15 may, | do. |
| 1539 | Morris, William H. H., jr. 15 may, | infantry. | 1618 | Wadsworth, Herbert A. 15 may, | do. |
| 1540 | McKinney, Carl F. 15 may, | do. | 1619 | Lutz, Harold C. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1541 | Batson, Roscoe C. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1620 | Thompson, John M. 15 may, | do. |
| 1542 | Kimball, Allen R. 15 may, | infantry. | 1621 | Halloran, George M. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1543 | Blunt, Wilfrid M. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1622 | Brougher, William E. 15 may, | do. |
| 1544 | Sandeford, Alvan C. 15 may, | field art. | 1623 | Crawford, Medore, jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 1545 | Calvert, William J. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1624 | Waite, Sumner. 15 may, | do. |
| 1546 | Kern, Kenneth E. 15 may, | infantry. | 1625 | Jones, Albert M. 15 may, | do. |
| 1547 | Cowles, David H. 15 may, | do. | 1626 | Creed, John E. 15 may, | do. |
| 1548 | Wyche, Ira T. 15 may, | field art. | 1627 | McAlpine, Harrison. 15 may, | do. |
| 1549 | Schwenck, James C. R. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1628 | Cronin, Gerald E. 15 may, | do. |
| 1550 | Evans, Arthur C. 15 may, | infantry. | 1629 | Wilhelm, Glenn P. 15 may, | do. |
| 1551 | Homer, John L. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1630 | Gardner, Andrew G. 15 may, | do. |
| 1552 | Christian, Thomas J. J. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1631 | Kuegle, Albert S. 15 may, | do. |
| 1553 | Holland, George D. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1632 | Campbell, Levin H., jr. 15 may, | ord. dept. |
| 1554 | McDonnell, Austin M. 1 July, | do. | 1633 | Bradley, Follett. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1555 | Estes, Howell M. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1634 | Anderson, Jonathan W. 15 may, | do. |
| 1556 | Wall, John F. 15 may, | do. | 1635 | Burdick, Harold De F. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1557 | Helfernan, Leo G. 15 may, | do. | 1636 | Baird, John A. 15 may, | do. |
| 1558 | Hardy, Edwin M. 15 may, | do. | 1637 | Blackmore, Philip G. 15 may, | do. |
| 1559 | Andrews, Joseph. 15 may, | field art. | 1638 | Davis, Henry C., jr. 15 may, | ord. dept. |
| 1560 | Oliphant, Thomas G. M. 15 may, | do. | 1639 | Murphy, Theodore R. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1561 | Proctor, Mert. 15 may, | do. | 1640 | Booth, Benjamin N. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1562 | Patch, Joseph D. 15 may, | infantry. | 1641 | Thatcher, George I. 15 may, | do. |
| 1563 | Cunningham, Roy T. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1642 | Silkman, Edwin F. 15 may, | do. |
| 1564 | Cowley, Archibald D. 15 may, | infantry. | 1643 | DeCarre, Octave. 15 may, | do. |
| 1565 | Wrona, William J. 15 may, | field art. | 1644 | Thiele, Claude M. 15 may, | do. |
| 1566 | Gross, Felix E. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1645 | Skene, Cedric M. S. 15 may, | do. |
| 1567 | Boyd, William T. 15 may, | do. | 1646 | French, Avery J. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1568 | McLaughlin, Laurence A. 15 may, | do. | 1647 | Montgomery, Edward. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1569 | Meyer, George R. 15 may, | do. | 1648 | Kimball, Robert E. 15 may, | ord. dept. |
| 1570 | Bagg, Homer A. 15 may, | do. | 1649 | Zerbe, Leigh F. J. 15 may, | sig. corps. |
| 1571 | Pendleton, Andrew L., jr. 15 may, | do. | 1650 | Jenkins, Coleman W. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| | Newton, Cherubusco, jr. 15 may, | do. | 1651 | Scott, Wilmer T. 15 may, | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 1652 | Ellis, Herbert E. 15 may, 17 | coast art. corps. | 1744 | Haislip, Wade H. 15 may, 17 | infantry. |
| 1653 | Pendleton, Randolph T. 15 may, | do. | 1745 | Bodine, Robert M. 15 may, | ord. dept. |
| 1654 | Stanley, Stewart W. 15 may, | do. | 1746 | Johnson, James H. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1655 | Blood, Kenneth T. 15 may, | do. | 1747 | Flint, Harry A. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1656 | Atwood, Roy S. 15 may, | do. | 1748 | Robertson, Walter M. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1657 | Hawkins, Samuel F. 15 may, | do. | 1749 | Lindt, John H. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1658 | Sinclair, Jesse L. 15 may, | do. | 1750 | Thomas, Pearl L. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1659 | Krupp, Oscar 15 may, | do. | 1751 | Bingham, Sidney V. 15 may, | do. |
| 1660 | Edwards, Carleton U. 15 may, | do. | 1752 | Sampson, Harold B. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1661 | Thomas-Stahle, Charles. 15 may, | do. | 1753 | Dubois, Bird S. 15 may, | do. |
| 1662 | Wood, Charles M. 15 may, | do. | 1754 | Spalding, Isaac 15 may, | field art. |
| 1663 | O'Hara, Edwin J. 15 may, | do. | 1755 | Phelan, Cyril A. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1664 | Strong, Alden G. 15 may, | do. | 1756 | Maloney, Harry J. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1665 | Riefkohl, Rudolph W. 15 may, | do. | 1757 | Hinemon, John H., jr. 15 may, | sig. corps. |
| 1666 | Leavenworth, John P. 15 may, | do. | 1758 | Flynn, Henry L. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1667 | Sullivan, Alexander C. 15 may, | do. | 1759 | Hyatt, Robert F. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1668 | Gilbert, Clarence L. 15 may, | do. | 1760 | Rayner, Harold M. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1669 | Rowland, Arthur E. 15 may, | do. | 1761 | Sawyer, Charles M. 15 may, | sig. corps. |
| 1670 | Cole, Leon R. 15 may, | field art. | 1762 | Cook, Gilbert R. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1671 | Watrous, Lee R., jr. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1763 | Sullivan, Max W. 15 may, | do. |
| 1672 | Brown, Joseph D. 15 may, | do. | 1764 | Walsley, Stephen M. 15 may, | sig. corps. |
| 1673 | French, Charles A. 15 may, | do. | 1765 | Sibert, Franklin C. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1674 | Hoag, John A. 15 may, | do. | 1766 | Arnold, Archibald V. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1675 | Eastwood, Oscar A. 15 may, | do. | 1767 | Smith, John N., jr. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1676 | Meitzer, Earl H. 15 may, | do. | 1768 | Chamberlin, Stephen J. 15 may, | do. |
| 1677 | Gunner, Matthew J. 15 may, | infantry. | 1769 | McLane, John T. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1678 | Murphy, Daniel E. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1770 | Hobson, William H. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1679 | Pace, Herbert E. 15 may, | infantry. | 1771 | Barton, Raymond O. 15 may, | do. |
| 1680 | Jacobs, James R. 15 may, | do. | 1772 | Mooney, James S. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1681 | Barnes, Julian F. 15 may, | field art. | 1773 | Harms, Henry W. 15 may, | do. |
| 1682 | Lytle, Robert S. 15 may, | infantry. | 1774 | Lewis, John E. 15 may, | do. |
| 1683 | Vanderveer, Harold C. 15 may, | field art. | 1775 | Walker, Walton H. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1684 | Eastham, Kenna G. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1776 | Kelly, John D. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1685 | Terrell, Henry, jr. 15 may, | infantry. | 1777 | Rose, Edward C. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1686 | Camp, Thomas J. 15 may, | do. | 1778 | Brown, Albert E. 15 may, | do. |
| 1687 | Andrus, Clift. 15 may, | field art. | 1779 | Nalle, William 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1688 | Yancey, James P. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1780 | Holliday, Ralph C. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 1689 | Musham, Harry A. 15 may, | infantry. | 1781 | Weaver, William G. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1690 | Mahin, Frank C. 15 may, | do. | 1782 | Polhemus, Adrian K. 15 may, | do. |
| 1691 | Armaman, George E. 15 may, | field art. | 1783 | Drake, Charles C. 15 may, | do. |
| 1692 | Iang, Clarence D. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1784 | Burt, James D. 15 may, | do. |
| 1693 | McDonald, Dale F. 15 may, | infantry. | 1785 | Hochwalt, Earl B. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1694 | Johnson, Paul K. 15 may, | do. | 1786 | Morrissey, William J. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1695 | McQuillin, Raymond E. 15 may, | sig. corps. | 1787 | Snow, Robert T. 15 may, | do. |
| 1696 | Bertram, Edward H. 15 may, | infantry. | 1788 | McLean, Henry C. 15 may, | do. |
| 1697 | Kroner, Hayes A. 15 may, | do. | 1789 | Gonser, Gustav J. 15 may, | do. |
| 1698 | Morton, DeForest W. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1790 | Schneider, Frank V. 15 may, | do. |
| 1699 | Boyd, Allan S., jr. 15 may, | infantry. | 1791 | Riley, Frank J. 15 may, | do. |
| 1700 | Crowley, Francis C. V. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1792 | Delamater, Benjamin | |
| 1701 | Twaddle, Harry L. 15 may, | infantry. | | F., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 1702 | Harrison, John H. 15 may, | do. | 1793 | Kimball, Ralph S. 15 may, | do. |
| 1703 | Tinker, Clarence L. 15 may, | do. | 1794 | Henry, Roy O. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1704 | White, William R. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1795 | Mallon, Francis B. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1705 | Sanger, Donald B. 15 may, | sig. corps. | 1796 | Clapham, Lathrop B. 15 may, | do. |
| 1706 | Coldwell, Philip 15 may, | infantry. | 1797 | Dorman, William E. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1707 | Gill, William H. 15 may, | do. | 1798 | von Holtzendorff, John | |
| 1708 | Wright, Lee O. 15 may, | ord. dept. | | D. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1709 | Nickerson, Lewis A. 15 may, | do. | 1799 | Adler, Carl J. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1710 | Faymonville, Philip R. 15 may, | do. | 1800 | Pitz, Otto G. 15 may, | do. |
| 1711 | Maxwell, Russell L. 15 may, | do. | 1801 | Steele, Theophilus. 15 may, | do. |
| 1712 | Harrison, William C. 15 may, | field art. | 1802 | Beach, Lindsley D. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 1713 | Wood, John S. 15 may, | ord. dept. | 1803 | Gardiner, George H. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1714 | Browne, Charles J. 15 may, | do. | 1804 | Winton, Walter F. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1715 | Lee, Robert H. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1805 | Stark, Harry W. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1716 | Youngs, William H. W. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1806 | Payne, Raymond G. 15 may, | do. |
| 1717 | Crawford, David McL. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1807 | Buyers, Archie S. 15 may, | do. |
| 1718 | Gatchell, Oscar J. 15 may, | ord. dept. | 1808 | Borden, William A. 15 may, | ord. dept. |
| 1719 | Hauser, John N. 15 may, | field art. | 1809 | Armstrong, Francis T. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1720 | Greenwald, Karl C. 15 may, | do. | 1810 | Spiller, Edwin B. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1721 | Hayes, Thomas J. 15 may, | infantry. | 1811 | Young, Cecil G. 15 may, | ord. dept. |
| 1722 | Anderson, Richard E. 15 may, | field art. | 1812 | Waldmann, Carl A. 15 may, | do. |
| 1723 | Fechet, d'Alary 15 may, | infantry. | 1813 | Evans, Paul W. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 1724 | Burlingame, Cris M. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 1814 | Wingate, Henry A. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 1725 | Cramer, Raymond V. 15 may, | do. | 1815 | Templeton, Hamilton. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1726 | Wilbur, William H. 15 may, | infantry. | 1816 | Frankenberger, Ber- | |
| 1727 | Spalding, Sidney P. 15 may, | ord. dept. | | tram. 15 may, | do. |
| 1728 | Barrett, Leonard L. 15 may, | do. | 1817 | Boles, John K. 15 may, | do. |
| 1729 | MacGregor, Stephen H. 15 may, | do. | 1818 | Witsell, Edward F. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1730 | Gillespie, James A. 15 may, | field art. | 1819 | Rockwood, Alfred L. 15 may, | do. |
| 1731 | Edwards, Basil D. 15 may, | infantry. | 1820 | Daly, Joseph C. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1732 | Kirk, James 15 may, | ord. dept. | 1821 | Parker, Edwin P., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 1733 | Littlejohn, Robert McG. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1822 | Eager, John M. 15 may, | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--|---------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 1823 | Hecox, Floyd C. 15 may, 17 | qm. corps. | 1905 | Perrine, Henry P., jr. 15 may, 17 | infantry. |
| 1824 | Hardigg, Carl A. 15 may, | infantry. | 1906 | McCunniff, Dennis E. 15 may, | do. |
| 1825 | Allen, Terry de la M. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1907 | Lewis, Henry B. 15 may, | do. |
| 1826 | Caphton, Carl L. 15 may, | infantry. | 1908 | Cheadle, Henry B. 15 may, | do. |
| 1827 | Howe, Jerome W. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1909 | Gibson, Samuel A. 15 may, | do. |
| 1828 | Gruber, William R. 15 may, | field art. | 1910 | Newgarden, Paul W. 15 may, | do. |
| 1829 | Wagner, Otto. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1911 | King, Charles A., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 1830 | Read, Burton Y. 15 may, | do. | 1912 | Palmer, Dana. 15 may, | do. |
| 1831 | Pigott, William T., jr. 15 may, | infantry. | 1913 | Patch, Alexander M., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 1832 | Patterson, Russell B. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1914 | Lyman, Charles B. 15 may, | do. |
| 1833 | Lawes, Herbert J. 15 may, | infantry. | 1915 | Spragins, Robert L. 15 may, | do. |
| 1834 | Williams, Robert C. 15 may, | do. | 1916 | Herwig, Hans R. W. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 1835 | Simpson, Clyde V. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1917 | Roberts, William L. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1836 | English, Paul X. 15 may, | infantry. | 1918 | McCulloch, William A. 15 may, | do. |
| 1837 | Smith, Estil V. 15 may, | do. | 1919 | Rafferty, William A. 15 may, | do. |
| 1838 | Richmond, Joseph F. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1920 | Row, Lathe B. 15 may, | do. |
| 1839 | Middleton, Troy H. 15 may, | infantry. | 1921 | Crutcher, John F. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1840 | Walsh, Roland F. 15 may, | do. | 1922 | Helmick, Charles G. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1841 | Murray, Paul. 15 may, | do. | 1923 | Sedlacek, Ernst. 15 may, | do. |
| 1842 | Calder, Robert G. 15 may, | do. | 1924 | Barker, Ray W. 15 may, | do. |
| 1843 | Faulkner, William D. 15 may, | do. | 1925 | Abbey, Henry, jr. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1844 | Falligant, Louis A. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1926 | Coyle, Earl H. 15 may, | do. |
| 1845 | Ostroski, Herbert M. 15 may, | do. | 1927 | Garr, Mack. 15 may, | do. |
| 1846 | Jones, Roy M. 15 may, | av. sec. | 1928 | Jordan, Frank B. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1847 | Van Nostrand, Percy E. 15 may, | infantry. | 1929 | Duval, Edmund P. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1848 | Hemenway, Frederic V. 15 may, | do. | 1930 | Sawkins, Alfred E. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1849 | Dodson, Clarence M. 15 may, | do. | 1931 | Carmody, Robert E. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 1850 | Moore, J. Miriam. 15 may, | do. | 1932 | Myer, Albert J., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 1851 | Coulter, John B. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1933 | Annin, Robert O. 15 may, | do. |
| 1852 | Kentfro, Vercie E. 15 may, | infantry. | 1934 | Morrissett, Daniel G. 15 may, | do. |
| 1853 | Raborg, William A. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1935 | Hospital, Ralph. 15 may, | do. |
| 1854 | Ballinger, Carl J. 15 may, | infantry. | 1936 | Barnes, Theodore, jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 1855 | Taylor, Richard T. 15 may, | do. | 1937 | Hayes, Casey H. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 1856 | Baxter, John R. 15 may, | do. | 1938 | Thurber, Philip L. 15 may, | do. |
| 1857 | Modisette, Welton M. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1939 | Houghton, William C. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1858 | Wheeler, John P. 15 may, | do. | 1940 | Wyeth, John C. 15 may, | do. |
| 1859 | Scott, Richard C. 15 may, | field art. | 1941 | Harris, Arthur R. 15 may, | do. |
| 1860 | Eager, Howard. 15 may, | do. | 1942 | Larabee, Alfred E. 15 may, | sig. corps. |
| 1861 | Bartholf, John C. P. 15 may, | infantry. | 1943 | Bandholtz, Cleveland H. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1862 | Thompson, Harold. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1944 | Burr, John G. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1863 | Barrett, Robert H. 15 may, | infantry. | 1945 | Anderson, John B. 15 may, | do. |
| 1864 | Carr, Ernest J. 15 may, | do. | 1946 | Lindh, Fritz P. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1865 | Hurley, Patrick J. 15 may, | do. | 1947 | Ingles, Harry C. 15 may, | do. |
| 1866 | McMillen, Donald R. 15 may, | do. | 1948 | Bradley, James L. 15 may, | do. |
| 1867 | Keen, Hugh B. 15 may, | do. | 1949 | Tack, Willis J. 15 may, | do. |
| 1868 | Baldinger, Ora M. 15 may, | av. sec. | 1950 | Burr, William E. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1869 | Underhill, Lewis K. 15 may, | infantry. | 1951 | Clark, Cuyler L. 15 may, | do. |
| 1870 | Young, William C. 15 may, | field art. | 1952 | Waltz, Floyd R. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1871 | Crane, William C., jr. 15 may, | do. | 1953 | Woodberry, John H. 15 may, | ord. dept. |
| 1872 | Brewer, Carlos. 15 may, | do. | 1954 | Bull, Harold R. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1873 | Cain, David E. 15 may, | do. | 1955 | Miliken, Charles M. 15 may, | sig. corps. |
| 1874 | McMahon, John E., jr. 15 may, | do. | 1956 | Byrom, James F. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1875 | Thurman, Allen G. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1957 | Treat, Joseph B. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1876 | Slincy, George W. 15 may, | do. | 1958 | Jones, Woodfin G. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1877 | Spencer, Eugene T. 15 may, | field art. | 1959 | Faschal, Paul C. 15 may, | do. |
| 1878 | Crittenberger, Willis D. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1960 | Parkin on, John L. 15 may, | do. |
| 1879 | Johnson, Alfred B. 15 may, | do. | 1961 | Whitten, Rudolph G. 15 may, | do. |
| 1880 | Heard, Falkner. 15 may, | field art. | 1962 | Byrne, Louis T. 15 may, | do. |
| 1881 | Gaugler, Roland L. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1963 | Kerr, Francis R. 15 may, | do. |
| 1882 | Heidner, Samuel J. 15 may, | infantry. | 1964 | Brannan, Francis M. 15 may, | do. |
| 1883 | Cramer, Stuart W., jr. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1965 | Orton, William R. 15 may, | do. |
| 1884 | Brown, Thoburn K. 15 may, | do. | 1966 | Forbes, Francis H. 15 may, | do. |
| 1885 | Van Vliet, John H. 15 may, | infantry. | 1967 | Bratton, Rufus S. 15 may, | do. |
| 1886 | Devore, Leland S. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1968 | Lanphier, Thomas G. 15 may, | do. |
| 1887 | Keyes, Geoffrey. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1969 | Downs, Sylvester D., jr. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1888 | Ross, Charles A. 15 may, | infantry. | 1970 | Ward, Orlando. 15 may, | do. |
| 1889 | Greene, Douglas T. 15 may, | do. | 1971 | Brown, Harry M. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 1890 | Viner, Joseph W. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1972 | Monroe, Thomas H. 15 may, | do. |
| 1891 | Danielson, Clarence H. 15 may, | infantry. | 1973 | Harrison, Roger B. 15 may, | do. |
| 1892 | Peale, James N. 15 may, | do. | 1974 | Lewis, Cedric W. 15 may, | do. |
| 1893 | Cosidine, John A. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1975 | Mathews, Clifford J. 15 may, | do. |
| 1894 | Fuller, Francis R. 15 may, | infantry. | 1976 | Milligan, Howard P. 15 may, | do. |
| 1895 | Schmidt, William R. 15 may, | do. | 1977 | Milburn, Frank W. 15 may, | do. |
| 1896 | Carlisle, Paul D. 15 may, | field art. | 1978 | Gill, Isaac, jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 1997 | Clarkson, Herbert S. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1979 | Gullion, Walter C. 15 may, | do. |
| 1898 | Craig, Louis A. 15 may, | field art. | 1980 | Huston, Hamner. 15 may, | sig. corps. |
| 1899 | Sadtler, Otis K. 15 may, | sig. corps. | 1981 | Doe, Jens A. 15 may, | infantry; |
| 1900 | Jones, William H., jr. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 1982 | Lampert, Lester L. 15 may, | do. |
| 1901 | Ardery, John E. 15 may, | do. | 1983 | Hyatt, John W. 15 may, | do. |
| 1902 | Nelson, Desmore O. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1984 | Richards, George J. 15 may, | corps of eng. |
| 1903 | Falk, David B., jr. 15 may, | infantry. | 1985 | Smylie, John S. 15 may, | do. |
| 1904 | Wash, Carlyle H. 15 may, | cavalry. | 1986 | Miller, Lehman W. 15 may, | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---|----------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 1987 | Weart, Douglas L. 15 may, 17 | corps of eng. | 2068 | Bock, Paul T. 15 may, 17 | corps of eng. |
| 1988 | Gesler, Earl E. 15 may, | do. | 2069 | von Deesten, Arthur P. 15 may, | do. |
| 1989 | Bethel, Edwin A. 15 may, | do. | 2070 | Moses, Raymond G. 15 may, | do. |
| 1990 | Conklin, John F. 15 may, | do. | 2071 | Styer, Wilhelm D. 15 may, | do. |
| 1991 | Ganahl, Alfred L. 15 may, | do. | 2072 | Cunningham, Charles H. 15 may, | do. |
| 1992 | Harris, John E. 15 may, | do. | 2073 | Johns, Dwight F. 15 may, | do. |
| 1993 | Tompkins, William F. 15 may, | do. | 2074 | Snow, William A. 15 may, | do. |
| 1994 | Gillette, Douglas H. 15 may, | do. | 2075 | Finley, Thomas D. 15 may, | do. |
| 1995 | Hodgson, Paul A. 15 may, | do. | 2076 | Britton, William H. 15 may, | do. |
| 1996 | Davison, Donald A. 15 may, | do. | 2077 | Irvine, Elroy S. 15 may, | do. |
| 1997 | Larkin, Thomas B. 15 may, | do. | 2078 | Reinhardt, Stanley E. 15 may, | field art. |
| 1998 | Kelton, Edwin C. 15 may, | do. | 2079 | Duhamel, Nottley Y. 15 may, | corps of eng. |
| 1999 | Lester, James A. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 2080 | Henderson, Wilburn H. 15 may, | do. |
| 2000 | Young, Mason J. 15 may, | corps of eng. | 2081 | Guyer, Robert G. 15 may, | do. |
| 2001 | Atkins, Layson E. 15 may, | do. | 2082 | Hudnutt, Dean. 15 may, | field art. |
| 2002 | Beukema, Herman. 15 may, | qm. corps. | 2083 | Hibbs, Louis E. 15 may, | do. |
| 2003 | Struble, Herbert S. 15 may, | do. | 2084 | Tarpley, Jesse F., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 2004 | Dunnigan, Francis J. 15 may, | do. | 2085 | Sharrer, Robert A. 15 may, | corps of eng. |
| 2005 | Zundel, Edwin A. 15 may, | do. | 2086 | Worsham, Ludson D. 15 may, | do. |
| 2006 | Busbee, Charles M. 15 may, | do. | 2087 | Bliss, Edward G. 15 may, | do. |
| 2007 | Waldron, Albert W. 15 may, | do. | 2088 | McBride, Horace L. 15 may, | field art. |
| 2008 | Parkin-on, Parley D. 15 may, | infantry. | 2089 | Barrows, Ralph G. 15 may, | corps. of eng. |
| 2009 | Wallace, John H. 15 may, | field art. | 2090 | Robb, Holland L. 15 may, | do. |
| 2010 | Marsh, Raymond. 15 may, | do. | 2091 | Maguire, Hamilton E. 15 may, | field art. |
| 2011 | Swing, Joseph M. 15 may, | do. | 2092 | Rutherford, Ray C. 15 may, | do. |
| 2012 | Ryder, Charles W. 15 may, | infantry. | 2093 | Bonfils, Frederick W. 15 may, | corps of eng. |
| 2013 | Bradley, Omar N. 15 may, | do. | 2094 | Neyland, Robert R., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 2014 | Mueller, Paul J. 15 may, | do. | 2095 | Woodward, William R. 15 may, | field art. |
| 2015 | Hobbs, Leland S. 15 may, | do. | 2096 | Jones, Henry C. 15 may, | do. |
| 2016 | Evans, Vernon. 15 may, | do. | 2097 | Saul, Leslie T. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 2017 | Woodruff, Roscoe B. 15 may, | do. | 2098 | Williams, Frederic J. 15 may, | field art. |
| 2018 | MacTaggart, John S. 15 may, | field art. | 2099 | Pickering, James A. 15 may, | do. |
| 2019 | Davidson, Lewis C. 15 may, | infantry. | 2100 | Bayler, Charles A., jr. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 2020 | Eisenhower, Dwight D. 15 may, | do. | 2101 | Spence, William. 15 may, | field art. |
| 2021 | James, Harold W. 15 may, | do. | 2102 | Rafferty, John W. 15 may, | do. |
| 2022 | Ord, James B. 15 may, | do. | 2103 | Inglis, Fred V. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 2023 | Graves, Sidney C. 15 may, | do. | 2104 | McBride, Robert B., jr. 15 may, | field art. |
| 2024 | Leonard, John W. 15 may, | do. | 2105 | Kane, Paul B. 15 may, | do. |
| 2025 | McDermott, John A. 15 may, | do. | 2106 | Cureton, William H. 15 may, | do. |
| 2026 | Eisenschmidt, Clyde R. 15 may, | do. | 2107 | Chambers, William E. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 2027 | Van Fleet, James A. 15 may, | do. | 2108 | Carr, Warner W. 15 may, | do. |
| 2028 | Merillat, Louis A., jr. 15 may, | do. | 2109 | Martin, Thomas L. 15 may, | do. |
| 2029 | Sherburne, Edward G. 15 may, | do. | 2110 | Badwin, Geolrey P. 15 may, | do. |
| 2030 | Hess, Walter W., jr. 15 may, | field art. | 2111 | Bennet, John B. 15 may, | do. |
| 2031 | Brady, Thomas J. 15 may, | do. | 2112 | Harpine, Kenneth M. 15 may, | do. |
| 2032 | MacDonald, Stuart C. 15 may, | infantry. | 2113 | Campbell, R. Potter. 15 may, | qm. corps. |
| 2033 | Reed, Metcalfe. 15 may, | do. | 2114 | Birmingham, Richard C. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 2034 | Ferris, Benjamin G. 15 may, | do. | 2115 | McLean, Felix R. 15 may, | do. |
| 2035 | Ritchel, Charles S. 15 may, | do. | 2116 | Parker, Paul B. 15 may, | do. |
| 2036 | Hearn, Thomas G. 15 may, | do. | 2117 | Morehouse, William E., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 2037 | Henley, Donald. 15 may, | do. | 2118 | Grant, Joseph H. 15 may, | do. |
| 2038 | Coughlan, Joseph D. 15 may, | field art. | 2119 | Ellis, Arthur M. 15 may, | do. |
| 2039 | Balsam, Alfred S. 15 may, | infantry. | 2120 | Miller, Morris L. 15 may, | do. |
| 2040 | Hooper, Otto A. B. 15 may, | do. | 2121 | Rineason, Abram V., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 2041 | Donnelly, Howard. 15 may, | do. | 2122 | Yancey, Benjamin A. 15 may, | do. |
| 2042 | Robinson, John N. 15 may, | do. | 2123 | Newgarden, George J., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 2043 | Avent, Hugh F. 15 may, | field art. | 2124 | Miley, John D. 15 may, | do. |
| 2044 | Fox, Tom. 15 may, | infantry. | 2125 | Coffin, William E., jr. 15 may, | do. |
| 2045 | Gerhardt, Jacob J. 15 may, | do. | 2126 | Goodman, John F. 15 may, | do. |
| 2046 | Prichard, Vernon E. 15 may, | do. | 2127 | Whitson, Robert K. 15 may, | do. |
| 2047 | Lorch, Robert B. 15 may, | do. | 2128 | Lange, Otto F. 15 may, | do. |
| 2048 | Gilkeson, Adlai H. 15 may, | do. | 2129 | Mumma, Harlan L. 15 may, | do. |
| 2049 | Brownell, Gilbert S. 15 may, | do. | 2130 | Blankenship, George H. 15 may, | do. |
| 2050 | Stickney, Richard C. 15 may, | do. | 2131 | Weyand, Alexander M. 15 may, | do. |
| 2051 | Hunt, Jesse B. 15 may, | do. | 2132 | Mangan, Walter B. 15 may, | do. |
| 2052 | Mendenhall, John R. 15 may, | do. | 2133 | Abernethy, Elon A. 15 may, | do. |
| 2053 | Randolph, Norman. 15 may, | do. | 2134 | Russell, Nelson B. 15 may, | do. |
| 2054 | Murphy, Joseph M. 15 may, | av. sec. | 2135 | Blanks, Henry P. 15 may, | do. |
| 2055 | Stratemeyer, George E. 15 may, | infantry. | 2136 | Hoge, William M., jr. 15 may, | corps of eng. |
| 2056 | Watson, Leroy H. 15 may, | do. | 2137 | Vachon, Joseph P. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 2057 | Dabney, Henry H. 15 may, | do. | 2138 | Davis, Harry O. 15 may, | do. |
| 2058 | Williams, John H. C. 15 may, | do. | 2139 | Hatfield, Floyd. 15 may, | do. |
| 2059 | Straub, Oscar A. 15 may, | do. | 2140 | Landreth, Earl. 15 may, | do. |
| 2060 | White, Arthur A. 15 may, | field art. | 2141 | Kayser, Harold P. 15 may, | do. |
| 2061 | Keliber, John. 15 may, | infantry. | 2142 | Spalding, Basil D. 15 may, | do. |
| 2062 | Mills, Benjamin W. 15 may, | do. | 2143 | Humphrey, Henry J. C. 15 may, | do. |
| 2063 | Taylor, Thomas F. 15 may, | do. | 2144 | Ells, Gordon W. 15 may, | do. |
| 2064 | Quesenberry, Marshall H. 15 may, | do. | 2145 | Febiger, George L. 15 may, | do. |
| 2065 | Williams, Robert L. 15 may, | do. | 2146 | Scott, Stanley L. 15 may, | corps of eng. |
| 2066 | Herrick, Charles C. 15 may, | do. | 2147 | Simkins, Tattnall D. 15 may, | do. |
| 2067 | Mayo, George. 15 may, | corps. of eng. | | | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|---------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Captains—Continued. | | | Captains—Continued. | | |
| 2148 | Farrell, Thomas F.....15 may, 17 | corps of eng. | 2228 | McGarrigle, Charles A. .18 june, 17 | infantry. |
| 2149 | Jones, Harris.....15 may, | do. | 2229 | Withers, Alexander P. .19 june, | do. |
| 2150 | Heavey, William F.....15 may, | do. | 2230 | Nixon, Lonnie H. ....20 june, | do. |
| 2151 | Richards, Harold R.....15 may, | do. | 2231 | Freehoff, William F.....20 june, | do. |
| 2152 | Noce, Daniel.....15 may, | do. | 2232 | Irwin, Stafford Le R.....22 june, | cavalry. |
| 2153 | Teale, Willis E.....15 may, | do. | 2233 | Menoher, Pearson.....22 june, | do. |
| 2154 | Kittrell, Clark.....15 may, | do. | 2234 | Adamson, Austin A.....22 june, | infantry. |
| 2155 | Irwin, Samuel R.....15 may, | do. | 2235 | Dillman, Frederick G.....27 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 2156 | Hutchings, Henry, jr.....15 may, | do. | 2236 | Jones, Junius W.....27 june, | do. |
| 2157 | Hazeltine, Charles B.....16 may, | cavalry. | 2237 | Kimmel, Manning M., jr. 27 june, | do. |
| 2158 | Sidman, Theodore W.....16 may, | infantry. | 2238 | Purnell, Vern S.....27 june, | do. |
| 2159 | Stadtman, Claude E.....17 may, | do. | 2239 | Perkins, Robert M.....27 june, | do. |
| 2160 | Prickett, Fay B.....19 may, | field art. | 2240 | Weeks, Lawrence B.....27 june, | do. |
| 2161 | Shugg, Roland P.....19 may, | do. | 2241 | Livesey, William G.....27 june, | infantry. |
| 2162 | Krayenbuhl, Craigie.....19 may, | do. | 2242 | Christian, Robert L.....27 june, | do. |
| 2163 | Kiser, Sherman L.....19 may, | do. | 2243 | Cron, William H.....27 june, | do. |
| 2164 | Washington, William C. 19 may, | coast art. corps. | 2244 | Cornish, George R. F.....27 june, | do. |
| 2165 | Yeager, Emer.....19 may, | field art. | 2245 | Thebaud, Delphin E.....27 june, | do. |
| 2166 | Hilt, Mitchell.....19 may, | infantry. | 2246 | Clarke, George S.....27 june, | do. |
| 2167 | Huebner, Clarence R.....19 may, | do. | 2247 | Donnelly, William F.....27 june, | do. |
| 2168 | Lewis, Harold G.....19 may, | do. | 2248 | Lyons, Edwin B.....28 june, | cavalry. |
| 2169 | McCabe, Frederick.....19 may, | do. | 2249 | Bank, Carl C.....28 june, | do. |
| 2170 | Engleman, Irving H.....19 may, | do. | 2250 | Willoughby, Charles A. .30 june, | infantry. |
| 2171 | de Rohan, Frederick J. .19 may, | do. | 2251 | Logan, Fred McI.....2 july, | do. |
| 2172 | Schoenfeld, Frederick.....19 may, | do. | 2252 | Peabody, George H.....3 july, | cavalry. |
| 2173 | Heyser, Marvin C.....19 may, | field art. | 2253 | Pendleton, Henry McE. 4 july, | do. |
| 2174 | Dodge, Earl J.....22 may, | infantry. | 2254 | Ellis, Edmund de T.....6 july, | do. |
| 2175 | Quinton, Alfred B., jr. 24 may, | ord. dept. | 2255 | Foote, William C.....9 july, | coast art. corps. |
| 2176 | McDonnell, Paul J.....24 may, | infantry. | 2256 | Smith, Truman.....11 july, | infantry. |
| 2177 | Poland, Eustis L.....24 may, | do. | 2257 | Giffin, Stewart S.....17 july, | coast art. corps. |
| 2178 | Hathaway, Paul.....31 may, | do. | 2258 | Duval, Ward E.....17 july, | do. |
| 2179 | McLendon, Idus R.....31 may, | field art. | 2259 | Stephens, Joseph W. G. 18 july, | infantry. |
| 2180 | Newman, Arthur D.....2 june, | cavalry. | 2260 | Unger, Adolph.....19 july, | do. |
| 2181 | Glass, Edward L. N.....2 june, | do. | 2261 | Sutherland, Richard K. 21 july, | do. |
| 2182 | Fibich, Michael J.....3 june, | field art. | 2262 | Tuttle, Shelby M.....21 july, | do. |
| 2183 | Strauss, Harold A.....4 june, | coast art. corps. | 2263 | Strong, Robert W.....23 july, | cavalry. |
| 2184 | Dawson, Cyril A. W.....4 june, | do. | 2264 | Moss, Robert G.....23 july, | infantry. |
| 2185 | Rawls, Walter O.....4 june, | do. | 2265 | Gillespie, James B.....24 july, | coast art. corps. |
| 2186 | Englehart, Francis A.....4 june, | do. | 2266 | Toohy, Francis J.....24 july, | do. |
| 2187 | Cophorne, William A.....4 june, | do. | 2267 | Kilburn, Charles L.....24 july, | do. |
| 2188 | Foster, Charles W.....4 june, | cavalry. | 2268 | Brown, Robert D.....24 july, | do. |
| 2189 | Benson, Clarence C.....4 june, | do. | 2269 | Halbert, Edward O.....24 july, | do. |
| 2190 | Brady, Sidney G.....4 june, | field art. | 2270 | King, Harry L.....24 july, | do. |
| 2191 | Pollitt, George A.....4 june, | do. | 2271 | King, Clifford B.....24 july, | cavalry. |
| 2192 | Jobson, Clarence F.....4 june, | infantry. | 2272 | McGuire, Edward C.....24 july, | do. |
| 2193 | Ruoff, Chauncey F.....4 june, | field art. | 2273 | Thompson, John McD.....24 july, | do. |
| 2194 | Sweeney, Hardin C.....4 june, | infantry. | 2274 | Leard, Emil W.....24 july, | infantry. |
| 2195 | Landrum, Eugene M.....4 june, | do. | 2275 | Adams, Walter F.....24 july, | do. |
| 2196 | O'Keefe, Arthur J.....4 june, | do. | 2276 | Prentiss, Augustine M. 25 july, | ord. dept. |
| 2197 | Stewart, Adelbert B.....4 june, | do. | 2277 | Osmun, Russell A.....25 july, | coast art. corps. |
| 2198 | Lee, William F.....4 june, | do. | 2278 | Stuart, LaRnett L.....25 july, | do. |
| 2199 | Teachout, George W.....4 june, | do. | 2279 | Brooks, John A., jr.....25 july, | do. |
| 2200 | Neuman, David L.....4 june, | corps of eng. | 2280 | Rockwood, Albion R.....25 july, | do. |
| 2201 | Huntington, Frederick W.....5 june, | infantry. | 2281 | Hoskins, Frank L.....25 july, | do. |
| 2202 | Lohr, Lenox R.....5 june, | corps of eng. | 2282 | McCain, Joseph D.....25 july, | do. |
| 2203 | Curry, Truman M., jr. 5 june, | do. | 2283 | Villaret, Eugene.....25 july, | do. |
| 2204 | Johnson, Frank M. S.....5 june, | do. | 2284 | Hannum, Reiff H.....25 july, | do. |
| 2205 | Fuller, Clarence N.....5 june, | do. | 2285 | Loomis, Harold F.....25 july, | do. |
| 2206 | Skerry, Harry A.....5 june, | do. | 2286 | Stanford, Leland H.....25 july, | sig. corps. |
| 2207 | LaGuardia, Giovanni B. 5 june, | do. | 2287 | Waddell, James C.....25 july, | coast art. corps. |
| 2208 | Albert, Fred C.....5 june, | do. | 2288 | Paddock, Richard B.....25 july, | sig. corps. |
| 2209 | Nortner, Sylvester E.....5 june, | do. | 2289 | Griffith, Charles C.....25 july, | coast art. corps. |
| 2210 | Rees, Thomas H., jr.....8 june, | cavalry. | 2290 | Haskell, James B.....25 july, | do. |
| 2211 | McDonald, Robert D.....11 june, | do. | 2291 | Hogan, James P.....25 july, | do. |
| 2212 | Frank, Selby H.....15 june, | ord. dept. | 2292 | Packard, Gooding.....25 july, | do. |
| 2213 | Van Volkenburgh, Robert H.....15 june, | coast art. corps. | 2293 | Anderson, Glenn P.....25 july, | do. |
| 2214 | Hoge, Benjamin F.....15 june, | cavalry. | 2294 | Potts, Adam E.....25 july, | do. |
| 2215 | Herr, Frederick.....15 june, | do. | 2295 | Aurand, Henry S.....25 july, | do. |
| 2216 | Houghland, Howard J. .15 june, | infantry. | 2296 | Small, Harold E.....25 july, | do. |
| 2217 | Griffin, Thomas J.....15 june, | do. | 2297 | Saylor, Henry B.....25 july, | do. |
| 2218 | Thompson, John B.....16 june, | cavalry. | 2298 | Davis, John P.....25 july, | cavalry. |
| 2219 | Davis, Chester A.....16 june, | infantry. | 2299 | Howell, Reese M.....25 july, | do. |
| 2220 | Long, Roland R.....16 june, | do. | 2300 | Miller, Henry J. F.....25 july, | do. |
| 2221 | Cutchin, Corday W.....16 june, | do. | 2301 | McGee, Frank D.....25 july, | do. |
| 2222 | Oldfield, Charles B.....16 june, | do. | 2302 | Taylor, Victor V.....25 july, | do. |
| 2223 | Allen, Charles J.....16 june, | do. | 2303 | Stevens, John F.....25 july, | do. |
| 2224 | Dunn, John L.....16 june, | do. | 2304 | Hall, Blackburn.....25 july, | do. |
| 2225 | Wynn, William B.....16 june, | do. | 2305 | Dwan, Edward J.....25 july, | do. |
| 2226 | Kennard, John.....18 june, | cavalry. | 2306 | Hubbard, Eustis L.....25 july, | do. |
| 2227 | Scruggs, Schiller.....18 june, | infantry. | 2307 | Boye, Frederic W.....25 july, | do. |
| | | | 2308 | Gorman, Karl H.....25 july, | do. |
| | | | 2309 | Cockrell, James K.....25 july, | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Captains—Continued. | | | Captains—Continued. | | | | |
| 2310 | Cabell, De Rosey C., jr. | 25 July, 17 | cavalry. | 2391 | Allen, Leven C. | 25 Aug. 17 | infantry. |
| 2311 | Sasse, Ralph I. | 25 July, | do. | 2392 | Grant, Chapman | 27 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 2312 | Shipp, William E. | 25 July, | do. | 2393 | Hess, Oliver A. | 28 Aug. | infantry. |
| 2313 | De Witt, Calvin, jr. | 25 July, | do. | 2394 | Allen, Edward A. | 29 Aug. | do. |
| 2314 | Crane, James M. | 25 July, | do. | 2395 | Pohl, Herman H. | 30 Aug. | corps of eng. |
| 2315 | Berry, Lucien S. S. | 25 July, | do. | 2396 | Counts, Gerald A. | 30 Aug. | do. |
| 2316 | Brett, Sereno E. | 25 July, | infantry. | 2397 | Ely, Hiram B. | 30 Aug. | do. |
| 2317 | Reeder, Harry L. | 25 July, | do. | 2398 | Moore, Kenneth M. | 30 Aug. | do. |
| 2318 | Gillfillan, Jay E. | 25 July, | do. | 2399 | Levy, Edmond H. | 2 Sept. | do. |
| 2319 | Chambliss, Turner M. | 25 July, | do. | 2400 | Richard, Duncan G. | 11 Sept. | cavalry. |
| 2320 | Ehlert, John F. | 25 July, | do. | 2401 | DeWitt, Carroll M. | 18 Sept. | infantry. |
| 2321 | Methven, Theron G. | 25 July, | do. | 2402 | Pepin, George L. | 18 Sept. | do. |
| 2322 | Van Natter, Francis M. | 25 July, | do. | 2403 | Hills, Jedediah H. | 18 Sept. | do. |
| 2323 | Ransom, Paul L. | 25 July, | do. | 2404 | Schwien, Edwin E. | 18 Sept. | do. |
| 2324 | Youell, Rice M. | 25 July, | do. | 2405 | Howe, Dan D. | 18 Sept. | do. |
| 2325 | Eddy, Manton S. | 25 July, | do. | 2406 | Copeland, John E. | 18 Sept. | do. |
| 2326 | Moore, Charles E. | 25 July, | do. | 2407 | Keesling, Lloyd N. | 18 Sept. | do. |
| 2327 | Mackenzie, Gabriel T. | 25 July, | do. | 2408 | Lancaster, Joseph L. | 18 Sept. | do. |
| 2328 | Dollarhide, Erskine S. | 25 July, | do. | 2409 | Stamps, Thomas D. | 19 Sept. | corps of eng. |
| 2329 | Legge, Barnwell R. | 25 July, | do. | 2410 | Kerr, David R. | 28 Sept. | infantry. |
| 2330 | Almond, Edward M. | 25 July, | do. | 2411 | Connor, Daniel A. | 2 Oct. | cavalry. |
| 2331 | Stivers, Charles P. | 25 July, | do. | 2412 | Smith, Everett G. | 3 Oct. | infantry. |
| 2332 | Van Vliet, Robert C., jr. | 25 July, | do. | 2413 | Dagley, Harley C. | 4 Oct. | cavalry. |
| 2333 | Chaffee, Charles L. | 25 July, | do. | 2414 | Clifford, Charles L. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2334 | Smith, Richard K. | 25 July, | qm. corps. | 2415 | Holmes, Gaston L. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2335 | Clarkson, Percy W. | 25 July, | infantry. | 2416 | Fisher, Milton R. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2336 | Warren, Albert H. | 26 July, | coast art. corps. | 2417 | Jadwin, John S. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2337 | Wales, Victor W. B. | 26 July, | cavalry. | 2418 | Thayer, Arthur P. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2338 | Gerow, Lee S. | 26 July, | infantry. | 2419 | Fraser, Lyman S. | 4 Oct. | infantry. |
| 2339 | Kahle, John F. | 27 July, | coast art. corps. | 2420 | Eberle, Sidney S. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2340 | Tully, Joseph M. | 27 July, | cavalry. | 2421 | Dalton, Joseph N. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2341 | Hemphill, Pettus H. | 27 July, | do. | 2422 | Stevens, Charles N. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2342 | Mitchell, Hugh. | 27 July, | do. | 2423 | Bailey, James S. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2343 | Walsh, Robert LeG. | 27 July, | do. | 2424 | Lucas, William E., jr. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2344 | Melberg, Reinold. | 28 July, | coast art. corps. | 2425 | Parks, Victor, jr. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2345 | Maulsby, Clarence S. | 28 July, | cavalry. | 2426 | Pashkoski, Walter A. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2346 | Andrew, George S. | 28 July, | do. | 2427 | Back, Roseius H. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2347 | Townsend, Spencer A. | 28 July, | do. | 2428 | Tindall, Richard G. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2348 | Jones, Arthur M. | 28 July, | do. | 2429 | Taylor, Roy L. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2349 | Wilder, Stuart G. | 28 July, | infantry. | 2430 | Hathaway, Leander R. | 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2350 | Peyton, Thomas G. | 29 July, | cavalry. | 2431 | Lester, Graham W. | 5 Oct. | do. |
| 2351 | Lindner, Clarence B. | 30 July, | coast art. corps. | 2432 | Byrne, Francis A. | 9 Oct. | do. |
| 2352 | Houghton, Junius H. | 30 July, | cavalry. | 2433 | O'Brien, Martin J. | 12 Oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 2353 | Page, Douglas J. | 31 July, | do. | 2434 | Haw, Joseph C. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2354 | Caperton, James N. | 2 Aug. | do. | 2435 | Summers, Iverson B., jr. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2355 | Creswell, Harry I. T. | 3 Aug. | infantry. | 2436 | Jones, Clifford R. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2356 | Purviance, Charles E. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2437 | Wogan, John B. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2357 | Cook, Lloyd H. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2438 | Tenney, Clesen H. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2358 | Senay, Charles T. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2439 | Emery, Frank E., jr. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2359 | Koenig, Egmont F. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2440 | Wallington, Edward C. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2360 | Kelly, Peter K. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2441 | Hocker, Carl E. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2361 | Edgerton, James A. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2442 | Gibson, Richmond T. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2362 | Barrett, Lawrence J. I. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2443 | Hyde, Edward B., jr. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2363 | Woolworth, Wendell H. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2444 | Chapin, Charles H. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2364 | Brooke, John R., jr. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2445 | Cherrington, William P. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2365 | Culin, Frank L., jr. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2446 | Finley, Charles R. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2366 | Appleton, Daniel S. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2447 | Draves, Albert W. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2367 | McLain, Ralph E. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2448 | Marriott, Carl L. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2368 | Smith, Ralph C. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2449 | Ramsey, Hugh A. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2369 | Arms, Thomas S. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2450 | Chapin, Willis McD. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2370 | Bell, Raymond D. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2451 | Doney, Carl S. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2371 | Hamblen, Archelaus L. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2452 | Walbach, James de B. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2372 | Mapes, Paul W. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2453 | Levy, Richard M. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2373 | Macon, Robert C. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2454 | Freeland, Ellicott H. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2374 | Jocelyn, Steven P., jr. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2455 | Ruddell, James C. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2375 | Townsend, John D. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2456 | O'Hare, Joseph J. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2376 | Kraft, George L. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2457 | Patterson, William G. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2377 | Switzer, John S., jr. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2458 | Scotfield, Frank C. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2378 | Kingman, Allen F. | 3 Aug. | do. | 2459 | Gallagher, Ferdinand F. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2379 | Cochran, John H. | 4 Aug. | coast art. corps. | 2460 | Flanigen, Barrington L. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2380 | Serles, Logan W. | 4 Aug. | do. | 2461 | Barr, Robert S. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2381 | Tabachnik, Abraham. | 6 Aug. | infantry. | 2462 | Herzer, Charles J. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2382 | Meneely, John K. | 7 Aug. | coast art. corps. | 2463 | Davis, Erwin C. W. | 12 Oct. | field art. |
| 2383 | Teter, Joseph J. | 7 Aug. | do. | 2464 | Cravens, William M. | 12 Oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 2384 | McKenna, Frank B. | 7 Aug. | infantry. | 2465 | DeCoen, Emile G. | 12 Oct. | field art. |
| 2385 | Rawls, William A., jr. | 8 Aug. | do. | 2466 | Martin, John B. | 12 Oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 2386 | Irwin, Constant L. | 10 Aug. | do. | 2467 | White, Arthur N. | 12 Oct. | field art. |
| 2387 | Smith, Charles C. | 14 Aug. | cavalry. | 2468 | Lynch, Patrick L. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2388 | Herman, Harrison | 15 Aug. | do. | 2469 | Ringland, Frank G. | 12 Oct. | cavalry. |
| 2389 | Dempsey, William W. | 22 Aug. | do. | 2470 | Harper, John B. | 12 Oct. | do. |
| 2390 | McCullough, Robert R. | 24 Aug. | do. | 2471 | Mead, Edwin C. | 12 Oct. | coast art. corps. |
| | D. | 24 Aug. | do. | 2472 | Razor, Winchell I. | 12 Oct. | sig. corps. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Captains—Continued. | | | Captains—Continued. | | |
| 2473 | Holman, Oliver I.....12 oct. | 17 cavalry. | 2554 | Wallace, Ralph E.....12 oct. | 17 infantry. |
| 2474 | Bradley, Ivan N.....12 oct. | field art. | 2555 | Fagg, Lawrence W.....12 oct. | do. |
| 2475 | Bohn, John J.....12 oct. | cavalry. | 2556 | Purdon, Rupert L.....12 oct. | do. |
| 2476 | Flounders, Harry B.....12 oct. | do. | 2557 | Hanna, William C.....16 oct. | do. |
| 2477 | Carl, Grover R.....12 oct. | do. | 2558 | Harer, Leon G.....16 oct. | do. |
| 2478 | Smith, Carl J.....12 oct. | coast art. corps. | 2559 | Scott, Edwin M.....23 oct. | do. |
| 2479 | Barr, Dugold MacA.....12 oct. | do. | 2560 | Dowling, Paul J.....23 oct. | do. |
| 2480 | Blanchard, Hugh D.....12 oct. | cavalry. | 2561 | Jones, John H.....23 oct. | do. |
| 2481 | Monihan, James G.....12 oct. | do. | 2562 | Dempewolf, Hermann C.....23 oct. | do. |
| 2482 | Kirst, Anthony J.....12 oct. | do. | 2563 | Tuohy, Frank P.....23 oct. | do. |
| 2483 | Simmons, William G.....12 oct. | do. | 2564 | Hermann, John R.....23 oct. | do. |
| 2484 | Willoughby, Rexford E.....12 oct. | do. | 2565 | Roberts, Louis T.....23 oct. | do. |
| 2485 | Austin, John D.....12 oct. | do. | 2566 | Palmer, James M.....25 oct. | do. |
| 2486 | Mayhugh, Cleo D.....12 oct. | do. | 2567 | Pearson, Ralph A. W.....25 oct. | do. |
| 2487 | Barnett, James W.....12 oct. | do. | 2568 | Millard, Alfred.....30 oct. | do. |
| 2488 | Mullenix, John C.....12 oct. | do. | 2569 | Daniels, Robert W.....5 nov. | field art. |
| 2489 | McCoy, Ross.....12 oct. | do. | 2570 | Ambs, Harry H.....5 nov. | infantry. |
| 2490 | McCollister, John J.....12 oct. | field art. | 2571 | Bishop, Raymond H.....5 nov. | do. |
| 2491 | Tobin, Howard C.....12 oct. | cavalry. | 2572 | Summersett, James A., jr.....5 nov. | do. |
| 2492 | Weeks, John A.....12 oct. | do. | 2573 | Gilechrist, Hugh C.....5 nov. | do. |
| 2493 | Buchly, Walter E.....12 oct. | do. | 2574 | Veatch, Allen T.....5 nov. | qm. corps. |
| 2494 | Mandell, Harold C.....12 oct. | do. | 2575 | Simonsen, Sigurd J.....5 nov. | infantry. |
| 2495 | Sprinkle, Lester A.....12 oct. | do. | 2576 | Bond, Thomas G.....5 nov. | do. |
| 2496 | Grow, Robert W.....12 oct. | do. | 2577 | Haywood, John E.....5 nov. | do. |
| 2497 | Price, Terrill E.....12 oct. | do. | 2578 | Hale, Willis H.....5 nov. | do. |
| 2498 | Kasten, William H.....12 oct. | do. | 2579 | Killian, Noe C.....5 nov. | do. |
| 2499 | Alexander, William D.....12 oct. | field art. | 2580 | Johns, Lindsay P.....5 nov. | do. |
| 2500 | Rollmann, Edwin.....12 oct. | cavalry. | 2581 | Mann, Walter R.....5 nov. | do. |
| 2501 | Lee, Herbert L.....12 oct. | field art. | 2582 | Lee, Henry W.....5 nov. | do. |
| 2502 | Marshall, Richard J.....12 oct. | do. | 2583 | Shamotulski, Charles A.....5 nov. | do. |
| 2503 | Ryder, Leon E.....12 oct. | cavalry. | 2584 | Mashbir, Sidney F.....6 nov. | do. |
| 2504 | Lattin, Jay D. B.....12 oct. | do. | 2585 | Seobey, William F.....9 nov. | do. |
| 2505 | MacMullen, James D.....12 oct. | coast art. corps. | 2586 | Moore, William C.....30 nov. | do. |
| 2506 | Heard, Ralph T.....12 oct. | field art. | 2587 | Smith, Albion.....2 dec. | do. |
| 2507 | Bundy, Charles W.....12 oct. | coast art. corps. | 2588 | Holmes, Henry B., jr.....5 dec. | coast art. corps. |
| 2508 | Ostrom, Charles D. Y.....12 oct. | do. | 2589 | Winslow, John S.....5 dec. | field art. |
| 2509 | Cole, Donald M.....12 oct. | do. | 2590 | Pendleton, Arvid M.....10 dec. | coast art. corps. |
| 2510 | Creed, Richard L.....12 oct. | cavalry. | 2591 | Patrick, Edwin D.....11 dec. | infantry. |
| 2511 | Hutson, James C.....12 oct. | coast art. corps. | 2592 | Kramer, Herman F.....15 dec. | do. |
| 2512 | Hervey, Harcourt.....12 oct. | field art. | 2593 | Evers, Clarence P.....19 dec. | do. |
| 2513 | Putman, Harry L.....12 oct. | cavalry. | 2594 | Johnston, Edward S.....19 dec. | do. |
| 2514 | Hause, Francis A.....12 oct. | coast art. corps. | 2595 | Henderson, John T.....29 dec. | do. |
| 2515 | Allen, Roderick R.....12 oct. | cavalry. | 2596 | Jeffers, Leslie V.....24 jan. | 18 coast art. corps. |
| 2516 | MacMorland, Edward E.....12 oct. | coast art. corps. | 2597 | Durant, Armand.....25 jan. | coast art. |
| 2517 | Roffe, Adolphus W.....12 oct. | cavalry. | 2598 | Jewell, Charles H.....27 jan. | vet. corps. |
| 2518 | Hall, Farragut F.....12 oct. | infantry. | 2599 | Sproule, William A.....27 jan. | do. |
| 2519 | Moore, Orville M.....12 oct. | do. | 2600 | Gage, Fred B.....27 jan. | do. |
| 2520 | McClure, Walter R.....12 oct. | do. | 2601 | Gould, John H.....28 jan. | do. |
| 2521 | Speer, Charles E.....12 oct. | do. | 2602 | Fraser, Walter.....29 jan. | do. |
| 2522 | Williams - Foote, Baldwin.....12 oct. | do. | 2603 | Hamilton, Stuart A.....9 feb. | coast art. corps. |
| 2523 | Wilhelm, Edmund.....12 oct. | do. | 2604 | Handy, Thomas T.....9 feb. | field art. |
| 2524 | Foley, Frank C.....12 oct. | do. | 2605 | Bryan, Stanley F.....9 feb. | do. |
| 2525 | Boyd, Leonard R.....12 oct. | do. | 2606 | Haines, Oliver L.....9 feb. | do. |
| 2526 | Burress, Withers A.....12 oct. | do. | 2607 | Butz, Gerald R.....9 feb. | coast art. corps. |
| 2527 | Hoffmann, Arthur J.....12 oct. | do. | 2608 | Barker, Joseph W.....9 feb. | do. |
| 2528 | Bennett, Harry L., jr.....12 oct. | do. | 2609 | Wolfe, Shuey E.....9 feb. | do. |
| 2529 | McConville, Joseph J.....12 oct. | qm. corps. | 2610 | Atwood, Frank J.....9 feb. | do. |
| 2530 | Platt, John C., jr.....12 oct. | infantry. | 2611 | Terry, Carl C.....9 feb. | do. |
| 2531 | Glasgow, Lawrence B.....12 oct. | do. | 2612 | Graham, Harry.....1 mar. | infantry. |
| 2532 | Wallace, Melville W. F.....12 oct. | do. | 2613 | Gates, Oscar I.....15 apr. | field art. |
| 2533 | Ellis, Paul M.....12 oct. | do. | 2614 | Brower, Gerald E.....15 apr. | do. |
| 2534 | Metzerott, Kirk A.....12 oct. | do. | 2615 | Jones, William J.....15 apr. | do. |
| 2535 | Baker, Jewett C.....12 oct. | do. | 2616 | Vesely, Yarrow D.....11 june. | do. |
| 2536 | Moore, Robert B.....12 oct. | do. | 2617 | Harloe, Bartley M.....11 june. | corps. of eng. |
| 2537 | Jones, Charles W.....12 oct. | do. | 2618 | Turner, Paul C.....6 july. | qm. corps. |
| 2538 | Cotcher, Edward H.....12 oct. | do. | 2619 | Dunwoody, William B.....10 july. | field art. |
| 2539 | Miller, Robert S.....12 oct. | do. | 2620 | Thomas, Charles B.....10 july. | do. |
| 2540 | Starlings, Paul M.....12 oct. | do. | 2621 | Bond, Oliver J., jr.....10 july. | do. |
| 2541 | Porterfield, Charles, jr.....12 oct. | do. | 2622 | Parker, Henry B.....10 july. | do. |
| 2542 | Tupper, Sevier R.....12 oct. | do. | 2623 | Rohde, Samuel J.....13 july. | dent. corps. |
| 2543 | Royse, Frank E.....12 oct. | do. | 2624 | Hartley, Leroy P.....13 july. | do. |
| 2544 | Stone, Lawrence F.....12 oct. | do. | 2625 | Pickles, Nathan C.....13 july. | do. |
| 2545 | Avery, Irving C.....12 oct. | do. | 2626 | Lowry, Robert L.....13 july. | do. |
| 2546 | Becker, Aaron J.....12 oct. | do. | 2627 | Christiansen, Oliver J.....13 july. | do. |
| 2547 | Spunn, Wilson M.....12 oct. | do. | 2628 | Harden, Timothy.....13 july. | do. |
| 2548 | Ware, James B.....12 oct. | do. | 2629 | Anderson, Lawrence K.....13 july. | do. |
| 2549 | Brown, Robert W.....12 oct. | do. | 2630 | Leary, Timothy F.....13 july. | do. |
| 2550 | Steel, Charles L.....12 oct. | do. | 2631 | Webb, William C., jr.....13 july. | do. |
| 2551 | Carswell, Stuart R.....12 oct. | do. | 2632 | Alley, Edward C.....13 july. | do. |
| 2552 | Harter, Gilbert S.....12 oct. | do. | 2633 | Boone Clinton R.....13 july. | do. |
| 2553 | Cotton, John W.....12 oct. | do. | | | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|--|---------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 2634 | Edwards, David I. 13 July, 18 | dent. corps. | 2716 | Collins, Henry H. 4 Oct. 18 | dent. corps. |
| 2635 | Grove, Orville A. 13 July, | do. | 2717 | Ragan, Adrian C. 4 Oct. | do. |
| 2636 | Kisner, Roy M. 13 July, | do. | 2718 | Wise, James B., jr. 5 Oct. | infantry. |
| 2637 | Thorne, Edward A. 13 July, | do. | 2719 | Culp, Clarence M. 5 Oct. | do. |
| 2638 | Tingay, Lynn H. 13 July, | do. | 2720 | Horton, Robert D. 5 Oct. | do. |
| 2639 | Hollister, Claude R. 13 July, | do. | 2721 | Fahey, Seely B. 8 Oct. | do. |
| 2640 | Welch, Marhl H. 13 July, | do. | 2722 | Wood, Philip S. 8 Oct. | do. |
| 2641 | Cheston, Daniel M., jr. 16 July, | infantry. | 2723 | Kearney, Harvey C. 9 Oct. | do. |
| 2642 | Everson, Kirke B. 16 July, | do. | 2724 | Jervy, Arthur P. 10 Oct. | do. |
| 2643 | Daly, John C. 19 July, | do. | 2725 | Troland, Girard B. 13 Oct. | corps of eng. |
| 2644 | Peabody, Paul E. 19 July, | do. | 2726 | McCutcheon, William H., jr. 15 Oct. | infantry. |
| 2645 | Christie, Albert F. 19 July, | do. | 2727 | Chew, Beverly G. 16 Oct. | do. |
| 2646 | Burt, Ernest H. 20 July, | do. | 2728 | Lamoureux, Thomas L. 16 Oct. | do. |
| 2647 | Basey, James D. 20 July, | do. | 2729 | Murphy, Daniel N. 18 Oct. | do. |
| 2648 | O'Day, Ray M. 20 July, | do. | 2730 | Ristine, Harold H. 19 Oct. | field art. |
| 2649 | Pendleton, Alan. 20 July, | do. | 2731 | Young, Adlai C. 19 Oct. | infantry. |
| 2650 | Olmstead, Merritt E. 20 July, | do. | 2732 | Gruhn, Oscar L. 20 Oct. | field art. |
| 2651 | Caffey, Benjamin F., jr. 21 July, | qm. corps. | 2733 | Griffith, Llewellyn B. 21 Oct. | corps of eng. |
| 2652 | Wilson, Rogers M. 22 July, | infantry. | 2734 | Medine, Simon. 23 Oct. | do. |
| 2653 | Kupier, Albin K. 23 July, | do. | 2735 | Nadal, Urbino. 1 Nov. | P. R. ragt. |
| 2654 | Pick, Walter R. 27 July, | vet. corps. | 2736 | Wrenn, Theodore W. 10 Nov. | field art. |
| 2655 | Donovan, Andrew E. 29 July, | do. | 2737 | Villars, Horace S. 24 Nov. | med. corps. |
| 2656 | Wardrop, Starr C. 30 July, | corps of eng. | 2738 | McGuire, Patrick F. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2657 | English, Burt. 4 Aug. | vet. corps. | 2739 | Mebane, Tom S. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2658 | Zerbe, Augustine J. 10 Aug. | sig. corps. | 2740 | Spaeth, Edmund B. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2659 | Heileman, Frank A. 10 Aug. | infantry. | 2741 | Coulter, Philip L. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2660 | Simonson, Lauritz D. 27 Aug. | do. | 2742 | Montgomery, James B. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2661 | Perkins, Carl R. 6 Sept. | do. | 2743 | Duggins, Percy E. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2662 | Cheney, Franklin W. 7 Sept. | do. | 2744 | McClintic, Brown S. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2663 | Biles, Alfred F., jr. 14 Sept. | do. | 2745 | Hufford, Henry K. B. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2664 | Vail, Walter D. 4 Oct. | dent. corps. | 2746 | Fernbach, Joseph G. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2665 | Thompson, Richard K. 4 Oct. | do. | 2747 | Sale, Charles W. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2666 | Harlan, Leslie S. 4 Oct. | do. | 2748 | Lowry, Robert H., jr. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2667 | McCollum, Neil J. 4 Oct. | do. | 2749 | Makel, Hertel P. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2668 | Gaynor, Clement J. 4 Oct. | do. | 2750 | Wells, Ward S. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2669 | Rose, Walter A. 4 Oct. | do. | 2751 | Schwartz, Seymour C. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2670 | Eiche, Melvin R. 4 Oct. | do. | 2752 | Burnet, Burgh S. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2671 | Krakow, George. 4 Oct. | do. | 2753 | Kesmodel, Karl F. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2672 | Smith, Eugene A. 4 Oct. | do. | 2754 | Golden, Ross. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2673 | Fritsche, Jerome L. 4 Oct. | do. | 2755 | Pillsbury, Curtis D. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2674 | Wright, Clarence J. 4 Oct. | do. | 2756 | Myll, Nelson A. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2675 | Price, Milton A. 4 Oct. | do. | 2757 | Scott, Roy L. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2676 | Hoblitzell, William H. 4 Oct. | do. | 2758 | Southard, William W. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2677 | Tench, Francis M. 4 Oct. | do. | 2759 | Dorsey, George H. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2678 | Anthony, Alvin E. 4 Oct. | do. | 2760 | LaRoche, Laurent L. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2679 | Akeroyd, William J. R. 4 Oct. | do. | 2761 | Dooling, Henry C. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2680 | Rhodes, Fletcher D. 4 Oct. | do. | 2762 | Matlack, Frank S. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2681 | Caldwell, William B. 4 Oct. | do. | 2763 | Gentzkow, Cleon J. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2682 | Maly, Lewis W. 4 Oct. | do. | 2764 | Crawford, James P. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2683 | Burchill, Arthur T. 4 Oct. | do. | 2765 | Hale, Robert A. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2684 | Johns, Glover. 4 Oct. | do. | 2766 | Howard, Allen R. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2685 | Hermes, Frederick W. 4 Oct. | do. | 2767 | Rowley, Benjamin B. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2686 | Parker, Harold J. 4 Oct. | do. | 2768 | Bradford, Henry C. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2687 | Baskin, Leslie D. 4 Oct. | do. | 2769 | Towler, Harry H. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2688 | Hallam, Curtis W. 4 Oct. | do. | 2770 | Bolibaugh, Oral B. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2689 | Dean, James E. 4 Oct. | do. | 2771 | Clark, Harold E. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2690 | Hogan, Henry L. 4 Oct. | do. | 2772 | Davison, Roland A. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2691 | Campbell, John C. 4 Oct. | do. | 2773 | Conner, Haskett L. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2692 | Dean, Benjamin H. 4 Oct. | do. | 2774 | Macon, Edward B. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2693 | Gray, Dell S. 4 Oct. | do. | 2775 | Parker, Farrar B. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2694 | Stewart, William B. 4 Oct. | do. | 2776 | Carroll, Percy J. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2695 | Bischof, Julius L. 4 Oct. | do. | 2777 | Falisi, James V. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2696 | Brammell, Charles H. 4 Oct. | do. | 2778 | Petit, William D. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2697 | Rowe, John A. 4 Oct. | do. | 2779 | Mingos, Jay De P. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2698 | Williams, William T. 4 Oct. | do. | 2780 | Dawson, Allan W. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2699 | Lindsey, Hooker O. 4 Oct. | do. | 2781 | McKeever, John W. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2700 | Dannheiser, Alvin D. 4 Oct. | do. | 2782 | Graham, Ottis L. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2701 | Newman, Roy R. 4 Oct. | do. | 2783 | Roberts, Edwin H. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2702 | Smith, Boyd L. 4 Oct. | do. | 2784 | Bacon, Arthur M. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2703 | Holmes, Avery G. 4 Oct. | do. | 2785 | Moor, John J. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2704 | Kennebeck, George R. 4 Oct. | do. | 2786 | Vadala, Anthony J. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2705 | Smith, Alexander M., jr. 4 Oct. | do. | 2787 | Weaver, Maurice S. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2706 | Finley, Horace R. 4 Oct. | do. | 2788 | Stanley, John M. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2707 | Hays, Cecil R. 4 Oct. | do. | 2789 | Nylen, Arthur H. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2708 | Starr, Roy C. 4 Oct. | do. | 2790 | Rudolph, Myron P. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2709 | Embree, Harold S. 4 Oct. | do. | 2791 | McCormack, Noble DuB. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2710 | Andrews, Charles L. 4 Oct. | do. | 2792 | Sima, Charles E. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2711 | Purviance, Byram S. 4 Oct. | do. | 2793 | Palmer, Bascom H. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2712 | Boyd, Joseph L. 4 Oct. | do. | 2794 | Rogers, Harold D. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2713 | Rahn, Joseph L. 4 Oct. | do. | 2795 | Hall, John R. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2714 | Jacobson, Clarence R. 4 Oct. | do. | 2796 | Gaines, Arthur R. 24 Nov. | do. |
| 2715 | Thompson, Richard F. 4 Oct. | do. | | | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 2797 | Starnes, William L. 24 nov. 18 | med. corps. | 2879 | Lohmeyer, William, jr. 7 jan. 19 | corps of eng. |
| 2798 | Boyle, William A. 24 nov. | do. | 2880 | Gough, John E. 10 jan. | infantry. |
| 2799 | Shelby, Manton L. 24 nov. | do. | 2881 | Candee, Robert C. 11 jan. | cavalry. |
| 2800 | Streit, Paul H. 24 nov. | do. | 2882 | Clark, William A. 15 jan. | corps of eng. |
| 2801 | Robinson, John E. 24 nov. | do. | 2883 | Phillips, Joseph I. 15 jan. | cavalry. |
| 2802 | Browne, Lewis E. J. 24 nov. | do. | 2884 | Smith, Leonard A. 19 jan. | infantry. |
| 2803 | Stratton, Ernest K. 24 nov. | do. | 2885 | Thompson, John W. 19 jan. | do. |
| 2804 | Orbison, James A. 24 nov. | do. | 2886 | McCatty, Kenneth 24 jan. | cavalry. |
| 2805 | Kyle, Paul M. N. 24 nov. | do. | 2887 | Rehm, Harold W. 26 jan. | field art. |
| 2806 | Whitmore, William C. 24 nov. | do. | 2888 | Overstreet, Philip 2 feb. | infantry. |
| 2807 | Evans, Francis E. 24 nov. | do. | 2889 | Good, Lara P. 2 feb. | do. |
| 2808 | Brenn, Charles E. 24 nov. | do. | 2890 | Farmer, Archie A. 2 feb. | sig. corps. |
| 2809 | Duffy, Francis T. 24 nov. | do. | 2891 | Geer, Joseph W. 4 feb. | cavalry. |
| 2810 | Weaver, Leonard W. 24 nov. | do. | 2892 | Bond, Audrey H. 7 feb. | corps of eng. |
| 2811 | Felger, Louie 24 nov. | do. | 2893 | Jones, Leslie B. C. 13 feb. | cavalry. |
| 2812 | Trask, Leo S. 24 nov. | do. | 2894 | Tate, Clifford H. 16 feb. | field art. |
| 2813 | Tomassene, Raymond A. 24 nov. | do. | 2895 | Fisher, John T. 11 mar. | infantry. |
| 2814 | Ballantyne, Lowry W. 24 nov. | do. | 2896 | Collins, Hubert W. 16 mar. | corps of eng. |
| 2815 | Brown, Otto R. 24 nov. | do. | 2897 | Elliott, Edwin E. 18 mar. | infantry. |
| 2816 | Yoho, Charles E. 24 nov. | do. | 2898 | Ferrin, Charles S. 20 mar. | do. |
| 2817 | Denehy, Cornelius A. 24 nov. | do. | 2899 | Titus, George W. 20 mar. | do. |
| 2818 | Madigan, Joseph P. 24 nov. | do. | 2900 | Thomas, Kramer 22 mar. | cavalry. |
| 2819 | Simpson, Robert K. 24 nov. | do. | 2901 | Finley, James R. 4 apr. | do. |
| 2820 | Madigan, Patrick S. 24 nov. | do. | 2902 | Ervin, Robert G. 9 apr. | infantry. |
| 2821 | Evers, John R. 24 nov. | do. | 2903 | McKee, Edward L., jr. 11 apr. | do. |
| 2822 | Curti, Ralph E. 24 nov. | do. | 2904 | Smith, Frederick S. H. 13 apr. | corps of eng. |
| 2823 | Hankey, Daniel C. 24 nov. | do. | 2905 | Hastie, Frank B. 16 apr. | do. |
| 2824 | Blesse, Frederick A. 24 nov. | do. | 2906 | Fehols, Oliver P. 19 apr. | field art. |
| 2825 | Dickey, Charles C. 24 nov. | do. | 2907 | Ripley, Clement 22 apr. | do. |
| 2826 | Fletcher, George B. 24 nov. | do. | 2908 | Webb, James M. 22 apr. | field art. |
| 2827 | Mytinger, Walter H. 24 nov. | do. | 2909 | Nix, Robert W., jr. 5 may. | infantry. |
| 2828 | Carden, John J. 24 nov. | do. | 2910 | Wadellton, Willard S. 6 jun. | cavalry. |
| 2829 | Fraser, Henry E. 24 nov. | do. | 2911 | Jenkins, John M., jr. 6 jun. | do. |
| 2830 | Golding, Harold H. 24 nov. | do. | 2912 | Cotner, Beverly H. 6 jun. | qm. corps. |
| 2831 | Pollock, William C. 24 nov. | do. | 2913 | Parks, Lyman L. 6 jun. | infantry. |
| 2832 | McCaw, William W. 24 nov. | do. | 2914 | Murray, John T. 6 jun. | do. |
| 2833 | Tonolla, Edward H. 24 nov. | do. | 2915 | Lewis, Warfield M. 7 jun. | do. |
| 2834 | Quinnell, Earle D. 24 nov. | do. | 2916 | Murphy, Edward A. 19 jun. | coast art. corps. |
| 2835 | Brown, Harold O. 24 nov. | do. | 2917 | Hinman, Dale D. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2836 | Mebane, Douglas H. 24 nov. | do. | 2918 | Davidson, George B. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2837 | Lowett, Irving K. 24 nov. | do. | 2919 | Turley, Robert E., jr. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2838 | St. Peter, Montreville A. 24 nov. | do. | 2920 | Webb, Richard B. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2839 | Moose, Frank McA. 24 nov. | do. | 2921 | Goodman, Moses 19 jun. | do. |
| 2840 | Telford, Percy K. 24 nov. | do. | 2922 | Purdie, Kenneth S. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2841 | Pence, Benjamin F. 24 nov. | do. | 2923 | Smith, Edward M. 19 jun. | field art. |
| 2842 | Beardsley, Wayne R. 24 nov. | do. | 2924 | Hoskins, John O. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2843 | Stirling, Warren 24 nov. | do. | 2925 | Clarke, William 19 jun. | do. |
| 2844 | Hilldrup, Don G. 24 nov. | do. | 2926 | Ives, Albert R. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2845 | Magee, Richard S. 24 nov. | do. | 2927 | Brigham, Arthur, Jr. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2846 | Smith, William A. 24 nov. | do. | 2928 | Jackson, William M. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2847 | Pinger, Frank W. 24 nov. | do. | 2929 | Sheridan, Joseph A. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2848 | Pelzman, Ivy A. 24 nov. | do. | 2930 | Minton, Hugh C. 19 jun. | ord. dept. |
| 2849 | Murphy, Edward S. 24 nov. | do. | 2931 | Gallaher, Charles W. 19 jun. | field art. |
| 2850 | Werlich, Richard E. 24 nov. | do. | 2932 | Houston, Lawrence V. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2851 | Stolz, Herbert R. 24 nov. | do. | 2933 | Knopf, Stacy 19 jun. | do. |
| 2852 | Belden, Louis de K. 24 nov. | do. | 2934 | Garrett, James M., jr. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2853 | Smith, Andrew W. 24 nov. | do. | 2935 | Willenbueher, Eugene H. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2854 | Green, Philip P. 24 nov. | do. | 2936 | Arthur, Louis C., jr. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2855 | Barrow, William H. 24 nov. | do. | 2937 | Bathurst, Robert M. 19 jun. | do. |
| 2856 | Willey, Gordon F. 24 nov. | do. | 2938 | Collins, Joseph L. 25 jun. | infantry. |
| 2857 | Plum, Frank A. 24 nov. | do. | 2939 | Chipman, Albert D. 9 july. | cavalry. |
| 2858 | Jones, William W. 24 nov. | do. | 2940 | Truxes, Arthur H. 9 july. | do. |
| 2859 | Canter, Noland M. 24 nov. | do. | 2941 | Heron, Gordon J. F. 9 july. | do. |
| 2860 | Charbonnet, Pierre N. 24 nov. | do. | 2942 | Green, James O., jr. 9 july. | infantry. |
| 2861 | Kimbrough, James C. 24 nov. | do. | 2943 | Phillips, Robert E. 11 july. | coast art. corps. |
| 2862 | Johnston, Meredith R. 24 nov. | do. | 2944 | Daniels, Lincoln F. 14 july. | infantry. |
| 2863 | Lindsay, Merril K. 24 nov. | do. | 2945 | Irving, Frederick A. 15 july. | do. |
| 2864 | Middleton, William D. 24 nov. | do. | 2946 | Ridgway, Matthew B. 18 july. | do. |
| 2865 | Hardinz, Read B. 24 nov. | do. | 2947 | Wichman, Richard M. 18 july. | do. |
| 2866 | Duckworth, James W. 24 nov. | do. | 2948 | Yuill, Charles W. 23 july. | do. |
| 2867 | Massey, Bradford 24 nov. | do. | 2949 | Stewart, William R. 25 july. | coast art. corps. |
| 2868 | Howell, Edgar H. 24 nov. | do. | 2950 | Nash, Edgar, jr. 28 july. | do. |
| 2869 | Snyder, George W. 24 nov. | do. | 2951 | Hurdie, Charles E. 29 july. | field art. |
| 2870 | Wagner, Paul S. 24 nov. | do. | 2952 | Dixon, Vincent B. 1 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 2871 | Newfield, Lewis A. 24 nov. | do. | 2953 | Gregory, Hugh M. 2 aug. | cavalry. |
| 2872 | LaGarde, Louis A., jr. 24 nov. | do. | 2954 | Schroeder, Henry J. 2 aug. | sig. corps. |
| 2873 | Moore, Edward I. 24 nov. | do. | 2955 | Tully, James K. 6 aug. | field art. |
| 2874 | McClure, Clinton I. 6 dec. | infantry. | 2956 | Devine, John M. 6 aug. | do. |
| 2875 | Holm, Ion C. 19 dec. | cavalry. | 2957 | Phillips, Wilmer S. 11 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 2876 | Graham, Roy C. L. 19 dec. | infantry. | 2958 | Nesley, Harold A. 11 aug. | field art. |
| 2877 | Barker, George R. 20 dec. | do. | 2959 | Guion, James L. 12 aug. | do. |
| 2878 | McCutchen, Roy M. 19 dec. | corps of eng. | 2960 | Wahl, George D. 12 aug. | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Captains—Continued.</i> | | |
| 2961 | Perry, Basil H.....12 aug. | 19 field art. | 3043 | Keiser, Lawrence B.....12 nov. | 19 infantry. |
| 2962 | Lewis, Ray H.....12 aug. | sig. corps. | 3044 | Brown, Homer C.....13 nov. | do. |
| 2963 | Palmer, Oron A.....13 aug. | cavalry. | 3045 | Armstrong, Clare H.....18 nov. | do. |
| 2964 | Bacon, Stanley.....13 aug. | do. | 3046 | Melasky, Harris M.....19 nov. | do. |
| 2965 | Eagles, William W.....13 aug. | infantry. | 3047 | Young, Sidney H.....20 nov. | do. |
| 2966 | McEwan, John J.....13 aug. | do. | 3048 | Whitcomb, John C.....21 nov. | do. |
| 2967 | Stewart, John A.....21 aug. | do. | 3049 | Lewis, Charles D.....22 nov. | do. |
| 2968 | Clark, Solomon F.....22 aug. | field art. | 3050 | Brown, Paul H.....22 nov. | do. |
| 2969 | Gurney, Augustus M.....22 aug. | do. | 3051 | Fley, William S.....22 nov. | do. |
| 2970 | Cardwell, Oliver B.....25 aug. | sig. corps. | 3052 | York, Paul W.....24 nov. | do. |
| 2971 | Butler, William O.....25 aug. | field art. | 3053 | von Kummer, Ferdi- | do. |
| 2972 | Beasley, Rex W.....25 aug. | do. | | nand G., jr.....25 nov. | do. |
| 2973 | Underwood, Edgar H.....27 aug. | coast art. corps. | 3054 | Sullivan, Joseph P.....25 nov. | do. |
| 2974 | Bonham, Francis C.....29 aug. | infantry. | 3055 | Pope, Asa P.....1 dec. | do. |
| 2975 | Cota, Norman D.....1 sept. | do. | <i>First Lieutenants.</i> | | |
| 2976 | Langham, Frank.....1 sept. | field art. | | | |
| 2977 | Constant, Samuel V.....2 sept. | cavalry. | 1 | Brasted, Alva J.....3 jan. | 13 chaplain. |
| 2978 | Chase, William C.....2 sept. | do. | 2 | Aiken, William A.....26 feb. | do. |
| 2979 | Fiske, Norman E.....2 sept. | do. | 3 | Wood, Ernest W.....3 mar. | do. |
| 2980 | Miller, Donald O.....2 sept. | do. | 4 | Arnold, William R.....8 apr. | do. |
| 2981 | Bals, Wilson T.....2 sept. | do. | 5 | Sutherland, Alexander | |
| 2982 | Wilder, Cyrus J.....2 sept. | do. | | D.....28 oct. | do. |
| 2983 | Fellows, Harold C.....2 sept. | do. | 6 | Fealy, Ignatius.....3 feb. | 14 do. |
| 2984 | Pierce, John T., jr.....2 sept. | do. | 7 | Winter, Haywood L.....28 sept. | do. |
| 2985 | Herringshaw, George M.....2 sept. | do. | 8 | Maddox, John L.....21 oct. | do. |
| 2986 | Limbocker, Thomas F.....2 sept. | do. | 9 | Kelley, Thomas L.....29 dec. | do. |
| 2987 | Daly, Cornelius M.....2 sept. | do. | 10 | Schliesser, Adolf J.....8 jan. | 15 do. |
| 2988 | Trimble, Richard B.....2 sept. | do. | 11 | Miller, Clifford L.....28 jan. | do. |
| 2989 | Thomas, Howard S.....2 sept. | sig. corps. | 12 | Bebe, Milton O.....4 mar. | 16 do. |
| 2990 | French, Paul H.....2 sept. | coast art. corps. | 13 | de Orbeta, Enrique.....3 june, | P. R. Regt. |
| 2991 | Maher, William F.....2 sept. | field art. | 14 | Urrutia, Enrique, jr.....3 june, | do. |
| 2992 | Ransom, Robert B.....4 sept. | infantry. | 15 | Moreno, Arturo.....3 june, | do. |
| 2993 | Wright, Walter F.....4 sept. | field art. | 16 | Lopez, Carlos M.....3 june, | do. |
| 2994 | Dunn, Sidney F.....4 sept. | do. | 17 | Montesinos, Serafin M.....3 june, | do. |
| 2995 | Coulter, Carleton, jr.....5 sept. | infantry. | 18 | Hernandez, Pedro A.....3 june, | do. |
| 2996 | Frier, James H., jr.....5 sept. | do. | 19 | Font, Manuel.....3 june, | do. |
| 2997 | Erler, Leo J.....5 sept. | do. | 20 | Foster, Robert J.....3 june, | vet. corps. |
| 2998 | Newton, Robert D.....8 sept. | do. | 21 | Hanvey, George A., jr.....3 june, | do. |
| 2999 | Slaughter, Willis R.....9 sept. | do. | 22 | Lytle, George A.....3 june, | do. |
| 3000 | Weems, George H.....9 sept. | do. | 23 | Loveberry, Clarence.....3 june, | do. |
| 3001 | Hasslock, Louis W.....9 sept. | field art. | 24 | Musser, Robert C.....3 june, | do. |
| 3002 | Bowlin, Roy L.....10 sept. | infantry. | 25 | Mitchell, Aquilo.....3 june, | do. |
| 3003 | Harrington, Arthur S.....12 sept. | cavalry. | 26 | Stokes, Wilfred J.....3 june, | do. |
| 3004 | Whittaker, Frank L.....13 sept. | do. | 27 | Sband, James R.....3 june, | do. |
| 3005 | Sherwood, Philip H.....13 sept. | do. | 28 | Williams, Herbert S.....3 june, | do. |
| 3006 | Perry, Donald S.....13 sept. | do. | 29 | Mason, Alfred L.....3 june, | do. |
| 3007 | Day, Breckinridge A.....13 sept. | field art. | 30 | Edwards, Thomas H.....3 june, | do. |
| 3008 | Kennedy, Joseph.....13 sept. | do. | 31 | Seeley, Burton A.....3 june, | do. |
| 3009 | McMahon, William C.....16 sept. | infantry. | 32 | Van Allstyne, William C.....3 june, | do. |
| 3010 | Brennan, Francis M.....16 sept. | do. | 33 | Teepie, Sherman L.....3 june, | do. |
| 3011 | Shea, George D.....17 sept. | field art. | 34 | O'Connell, Edward P.....3 june, | do. |
| 3012 | Halsey, Milton B.....19 sept. | infantry. | 35 | Griffin, Edmond J.....19 june, | chaplain. |
| 3013 | Whittaker, Horace L.....20 sept. | coast art. corps. | 36 | Case, Lloyd E.....8 sept. | vet. corps. |
| 3014 | Mullins, Charles L., jr.....20 sept. | infantry. | 37 | Koon, George H.....27 sept. | do. |
| 3015 | Sinkler, Thomas S., jr.....20 sept. | do. | 38 | Loughran, Joseph S.....28 sept. | chaplain. |
| 3016 | Watts, Wallace H.....23 sept. | chaplain. | 39 | Puffington, Ralph M.....29 sept. | vet. corps. |
| 3017 | Wood, Sterling A., jr.....23 sept. | infantry. | 40 | Leininger, Daniel B.....29 sept. | do. |
| 3018 | Hume, John V. D.....24 sept. | field art. | 41 | Cohee, Ora J.....4 oct. | chaplain. |
| 3019 | Poole, Thomas S.....25 sept. | sig. corps. | 42 | Purdy, Charles O.....4 dec. | do. |
| 3020 | Lafferty, Frederick R.....25 sept. | cavalry. | 43 | Babst, Julius J.....3 jan. | 17 do. |
| 3021 | Strong, Carl H.....25 sept. | do. | 44 | Navas, Manuel B.....5 jan. | P. R. Regt. |
| 3022 | Lacey, Arthur T.....25 sept. | do. | 45 | Benitez, Enrique M.....5 jan. | do. |
| 3023 | Craig, David W.....25 sept. | do. | 46 | Diaz, Vicente N.....5 jan. | do. |
| 3024 | Barnum, Edmund M.....25 sept. | do. | 47 | Lopez, Andres.....5 jan. | do. |
| 3025 | Dobyns, Thomas A., jr.....25 sept. | do. | 48 | Torres, Raymon S.....5 jan. | do. |
| 3026 | Minton, John T.....25 sept. | do. | 49 | Rodriguez, Modesto E.....17 jan. | do. |
| 3027 | Bassett, E. Sebring.....25 sept. | do. | 50 | Longbrake, George R.....16 feb. | chaplain. |
| 3028 | Shafer, Edward F.....25 sept. | do. | 51 | Armstrong, Frank C.....16 feb. | do. |
| 3029 | Redfield, William F.....25 sept. | infantry | 52 | Jones, Nathaniel A.....23 feb. | do. |
| 3030 | Carrington, Gordon de L.....1 oct. | coast art. corps. | 53 | Edwards, Edmund B.....25 feb. | field art. |
| 3031 | Rood, James Q.....1 oct. | do. | 54 | Owens, Oscar L.....19 mar. | do. |
| 3032 | Peabody, George M., jr.....1 oct. | cavalry. | 55 | Seaman, Evan C.....22 mar. | coast art. corps. |
| 3033 | French, Fred G.....9 oct. | coast art. corps. | 56 | Cotter, Clarence E.....22 mar. | do. |
| 3034 | Hatcher, James L.....13 oct. | ord. dept. | 57 | Welch, Gordon B.....22 mar. | do. |
| 3035 | Hill, Ira B.....13 oct. | coast art. corps. | 58 | Maguire, Cedric F.....22 mar. | do. |
| 3036 | Vogel, Berthold.....15 oct. | cavalry. | 59 | Murphy, Edward E.....22 mar. | do. |
| 3037 | Pogue, Odes T.....15 oct. | do. | 60 | Williams, Marshall M. | |
| 3038 | Clark, Mark W.....7 nov. | infantry. | | jr.....22 mar. | do. |
| 3039 | Rumbough, David S.....10 nov. | do. | 61 | Behrens, Henry R.....22 mar. | do. |
| 3040 | Ileraty, Francis J.....11 nov. | do. | 62 | Seeds, Edward C.....22 mar. | do. |
| 3041 | Swanton, Donovan.....11 nov. | do. | 63 | Lynn, Edison A.....22 mar. | do. |
| 3042 | Macon, Francis A., jr.....12 nov. | do. | | | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 64 | Drewry, Guy H. 22 mar. | 17 coast art. corps. | 143 | Kunz, Robert N. 15 may, | 17 cavalry. |
| 65 | Chavin, Raphael S. 22 mar. | do. | 144 | Kilburn, Charles S. 15 may, | sig. corps. |
| 66 | Scott, John L. 22 mar. | do. | 145 | Johnson, Charles R., jr. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 67 | Englehart, Alva F. 22 mar. | do. | 146 | Cowgill, William W. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 68 | Vincent, Zachary T. 28 mar. | chaplain. | 147 | Morrow, Bertrand. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 69 | Dalbey, Harrie K. 31 mar. | cavalry. | 148 | Pierce, Harry R. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 70 | McDonald, John W. 31 mar. | do. | 149 | Mitchell, Lawrence C. 15 may, | do. |
| 71 | Blakelock, David H. 31 mar. | do. | 150 | Campbell, Alexander H. 15 may, | do. |
| 72 | Coe, Rinaldo L. 31 mar. | do. | 151 | Armstrong, Marvil G. 15 may, | do. |
| 73 | Duffey, Harold J. 31 mar. | do. | 152 | Redner, Wallace J. 15 may, | cavalry. |
| 74 | Colwell, Jay K. 31 mar. | do. | 153 | Clark, Edwin H. 15 may, | infantry. |
| 75 | Porter, Otis. 9 apr. | do. | 154 | Perrine, Lewis. 15 may, | do. |
| 76 | Mace, Emery M. 20 apr. | do. | 155 | Fales, Clarke K. 15 may, | do. |
| 77 | Jackson, Harold R. 20 apr. | coast art. corps. | 156 | Parker, Folsom Reed. 15 may, | do. |
| 78 | Barroll, Morris K., jr. 20 apr. | do. | 157 | Nyggaard, John R. 15 may, | coast art. corps. |
| 79 | Warner, Walter W. 20 apr. | do. | 158 | Hedstrom, A. Richard. 21 may, | chaplain. |
| 80 | Vander Hyden, Walter F. 20 apr. | ord. dept. | 159 | Blanchard, Henry N. 21 may, | do. |
| 81 | Crump, Ira A. 20 apr. | do. | 160 | Pearson, Madison. 25 may, | infantry. |
| 82 | Ford, Elbert L., jr. 20 apr. | do. | 161 | Boon, John M. 3 june, | do. |
| 83 | Hayden, James L. 20 apr. | coast art. corps. | 162 | Hilsman, Roger. 3 june, | do. |
| 84 | Ritchie, Scott B. 20 apr. | do. | 163 | Dager, Holmes E. 3 june, | do. |
| 85 | Beurket, George S. 26 apr. | do. | 164 | Allison, James E. 3 june, | do. |
| 86 | Dunn, Harry H. 3 may, | cavalry. | 165 | Posher, Guy H. 3 june, | cavalry. |
| 87 | Mathews, Albert K. 4 may, | chaplain. | 166 | Fischer, Harry E. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 88 | Morrison, George L. 14 may, | cavalry. | 167 | Rayens, Charles E. 3 june, | do. |
| 89 | Lawrence, Renn. 15 may, | do. | 168 | Jones, Charles H. 3 june, | do. |
| 90 | Rice, John L. 15 may, | do. | 169 | Neal, Cecil R. 3 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 91 | Imboden, Nelson M. 15 may, | do. | 170 | Williams, Roger, jr. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 92 | Dickens, Randolph. 15 may, | do. | 171 | Hildebrand, Harry B. 3 june, | sig. corps. |
| 93 | Steele, John N. 15 may, | do. | 172 | Hones, William. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 94 | Dwyer, Eugene M. 15 may, | do. | 173 | Betherum, John J. 3 june, | do. |
| 95 | Ingram, Horton G. 15 may, | do. | 174 | Cooter, John L. 3 june, | do. |
| 96 | Moale, Edward S. 15 may, | do. | 175 | Anderson, Albert C. 3 june, | do. |
| 97 | St. John, Adrian. 15 may, | do. | 176 | Harper, Paul C. 3 june, | field art. |
| 98 | Carruth, George H. 15 may, | do. | 177 | Joiner, William H. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 99 | Carswell, Robert M. 15 may, | do. | 178 | Silven, Myer S. 3 june, | cavalry. |
| 100 | Merkel, Walter C. 15 may, | sig. corps. | 179 | Schively, Hugh P. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 101 | Angevine, Ferris M. 15 may, | cavalry. | 180 | Jeanidy, John D. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 102 | Cunningham, Julian W. 15 may, | do. | 181 | Fryer, Philip B. 3 june, | cavalry. |
| 103 | Fuller, Sam G. 15 may, | do. | 182 | Woodbridge, Woodrow W. 3 june, | field art. |
| 104 | Pierce, Clinton A. 15 may, | do. | 183 | Hawley, Donald C. 3 june, | cavalry. |
| 105 | Cockrill, Thomas M. 15 may, | do. | 184 | Padgett, Vernon L. 3 june, | do. |
| 106 | Wood, Delmore S. 15 may, | do. | 185 | Bell, Gilmer M. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 107 | Vollmer, Arthur. 15 may, | do. | 186 | Sloan, Roy. 3 june, | do. |
| 108 | Trigg, Otto B. 15 may, | do. | 187 | Keane, James L. 3 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 109 | Prettyman, George W. L. 15 may, | do. | 188 | Martin, Bryce F. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 110 | Hudson, Horace L. 15 may, | do. | 189 | MacKelvie, Jay W. 3 june, | cavalry. |
| 111 | Frizzell, Lawrence C. 15 may, | do. | 190 | Hufford, Glenn D. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 112 | Sabin, Jean F. 15 may, | do. | 191 | Carlan, Wilbur C. 3 june, | field art. |
| 113 | White, Robert F. 15 may, | do. | 192 | Bonsteel, Francis T. 3 june, | cavalry. |
| 114 | Jay, Henry D. 15 may, | sig. corps. | 193 | Allen, Albert A. 3 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 115 | Burnell, Ray L. 15 may, | cavalry. | 194 | Hudson, Paul R. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 116 | Hartman, Arthur W. 15 may, | do. | 195 | Barott, William E. 3 june, | cavalry. |
| 117 | Marx, Joseph N. 15 may, | do. | 196 | Nelson, Frank. 3 june, | do. |
| 118 | Harrison, Ray. 15 may, | do. | 197 | Rathjen, Herman F. 3 june, | do. |
| 119 | Daugherty, William F. 15 may, | sig. corps. | 198 | Keane, Daniel J. 3 june, | do. |
| 120 | Cole, John T. 15 may, | cavalry. | 199 | Reade, George R. 3 june, | field art. |
| 121 | Sherrill, Stephen H. 15 may, | sig. corps. | 200 | Hall, Ralph. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 122 | Gerhardt, Charles H. 15 may, | cavalry. | 201 | Vestal, Van R. 3 june, | field art. |
| 123 | Olmsted, Bennett R. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 202 | Davis, LeRoy. 3 june, | cavalry. |
| 124 | Holdridge, Herbert C. 15 may, | cavalry. | 203 | Tittinger, Anthony J. 3 june, | do. |
| 125 | Smith, Albert C. 15 may, | do. | 204 | Carriker, John H. 3 june, | field art. |
| 126 | Lisle, Nicholas W. 15 may, | do. | 205 | Hensley, Benjamin H. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 127 | Black, Percy G. 15 may, | do. | 206 | Gough, William G. 3 june, | field art. |
| 128 | Holmes, Joel G. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 207 | Gray, Hawthorne C. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 129 | Stanford, Albert C. 15 may, | sig. corps. | 208 | Neumuller, Donald J. 3 june, | do. |
| 130 | Code, James A., jr. 15 may, | do. | 209 | Ramsey, George D. 3 june, | do. |
| 131 | Sackville, William. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 210 | Holmes, Max D. 3 june, | cavalry. |
| 132 | Martin, Louis Le R. 15 may, | cavalry. | 211 | Pickett, Jerome. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 133 | Harrison, William K., jr. 15 may, | do. | 212 | Ellis, Charles A. 3 june, | cavalry. |
| 134 | Lohmann, Leroy H. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 213 | Cornish, Lebbeus M. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 135 | Morford, Josiah F. 15 may, | sig. corps. | 214 | Sears, Demas L. 3 june, | cavalry. |
| 136 | Harmon, Ernest N. 15 may, | cavalry. | 215 | Rumbough, William S. 3 june, | sig. corps. |
| 137 | Foltz, Christian G. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 216 | Murray, George A. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 138 | Tate, Joseph S. 15 may, | cavalry. | 217 | Barnhart, Frank H. 3 june, | cavalry. |
| 139 | Harper, Arthur M. 15 may, | do. | 218 | Young, Joseph E. 3 june, | infantry. |
| 140 | Bradshaw, Aaron, jr. 15 may, | coast art. corps. | 219 | Weishaar, Henry T. J. 3 june, | do. |
| 141 | Confer, John W., jr. 15 may, | cavalry. | 220 | Holt, Benjamin J., jr. 3 june, | do. |
| 142 | Schwarzkopf, Frederick N. 15 may, | do. | 221 | Stulken, John E. 3 june, | do. |
| | | | 222 | Meyer, Herman H. 3 june, | do. |
| | | | 223 | More, Carleton. 3 june, | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| 224 | Sheppard, Edward P. | 3 june, 17 | infantry. | 305 | Quintard, Alexander S. | 5 june, 17 | field art. |
| 225 | Matchett, Henry J. | 3 june, | do. | 306 | Ferris, George M. | 5 june, | infantry. |
| 226 | Harrison, George E. | 3 june, | cavalry. | 307 | MacLean, Edwin L. | 5 june, | do. |
| 227 | Burton, Vincent S. | 3 june, | infantry. | 308 | Bacon, Forsyth. | 5 june, | cavalry. |
| 228 | Wight, Griffith. | 3 june, | do. | 309 | Joyner, Ralph L. | 5 june, | sig. corps. |
| 229 | Miller, Curtis P. | 3 june, | do. | 310 | Parker, Roscoe S. | 5 june, | cavalry. |
| 230 | Bulger, John W. | 3 june, | do. | 311 | Minus, Norman. | 5 june, | infantry. |
| 231 | Voegel, Roy W. | 3 june, | do. | 312 | Dodd, Heywood S. | 5 june, | cavalry. |
| 232 | White, Wesley J. | 3 june, | cavalry. | 313 | Lambert, Kent C. | 5 june, | do. |
| 233 | Burge, Vernon L. | 3 june, | infantry. | 314 | Huthsteiner, George E. | 5 june, | do. |
| 234 | Fostiak, Simon. | 3 june, | do. | 315 | O'Malley, Thomas G. | 5 june, | infantry. |
| 235 | Dittmar, Edwin L. | 3 june, | do. | 316 | Morgan, Maurice. | 5 june, | cavalry. |
| 236 | Elliott, Crosby N. | 3 june, | do. | 317 | Bixby, Gilbert E. | 5 june, | do. |
| 237 | Howard, Alton W. | 3 june, | cavalry. | 318 | Hill, John D. | 5 june, | infantry. |
| 238 | McNeal, Azel W. | 3 june, | field art. | 319 | Gano, Frank W. | 5 june, | do. |
| 239 | Child, Frank M. | 3 june, | infantry. | 320 | Pierce, John L. | 5 june, | do. |
| 240 | Lee, Frederic M. | 3 june, | do. | 321 | Atkinson, John J. | 5 june, | do. |
| 241 | Fuller, Hurley. | 3 june, | do. | 322 | Houghton, Charles F. | 5 june, | cavalry. |
| 242 | McHale, Larry. | 3 june, | do. | 323 | Rooks, Lowell W. | 5 june, | infantry. |
| 243 | O'Connor, Arthur M. | 3 june, | do. | 324 | Hayden, Claude J. | 5 june, | do. |
| 244 | Horan, John P. | 3 june, | do. | 325 | Bedinger, Samuel D. | 5 june, | do. |
| 245 | O'Connell, Augustus B. | 3 june, | do. | 326 | Fortier, Malcolm V. | 5 june, | do. |
| 246 | Wright, William B., jr. | 4 june, | field art. | 327 | Allworth, Edward C. | 5 june, | do. |
| 247 | Carter, Richard W. | 4 june, | cavalry. | 328 | Wittman, Roland W. | 5 june, | do. |
| 248 | Bridgman, Victor H., jr. | 4 june, | field art. | 329 | Hamilton, Reginald N. | 5 june, | do. |
| 249 | Bevan, Wendall L. | 4 june, | do. | 330 | Nicholson, John W. | 5 june, | do. |
| 250 | Rowntree, Kenneth. | 4 june, | cavalry. | 331 | Young, Thomas A. | 5 june, | do. |
| 251 | Fitzhugh, Charles C. | 4 june, | infantry. | 332 | Lee, Charles H. | 5 june, | do. |
| 252 | McMurray, Thomas L. | 4 june, | do. | 333 | Conner, Ray B. | 5 june, | do. |
| 253 | Fry, Hiram G. | 4 june, | do. | 334 | Maner, Malcolm M. | 5 june, | do. |
| 254 | King, George A. | 4 june, | cavalry. | 335 | McKee, John L. | 5 june, | do. |
| 255 | Bowering, Benjamin. | 4 june, | coast art. corps. | 336 | Allen, Glenn L. | 5 june, | do. |
| 256 | Cooksey, Richard W. | 4 june, | infantry. | 337 | Jones, Charles R. | 5 june, | do. |
| 257 | Macpeake, Henry J. | 5 june, | field art. | 338 | Paul, Willard S. | 5 june, | do. |
| 258 | Grimm, Henry F., jr. | 5 june, | coast art. corps. | 339 | Loth, Moritz A. R. | 5 june, | do. |
| 259 | Lykes, Frank W. | 5 june, | field art. | 340 | Chance, Robert H. | 5 june, | do. |
| 260 | Guthrie, Richard T. | 5 june, | do. | 341 | Shelton, Claude W. | 5 june, | do. |
| 261 | Linsert, Henry. | 5 june, | coast art. corps. | 342 | Day, John B. | 5 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 262 | Luke, Ittai A. | 5 june, | field art. | 343 | Buckley, Harry A. | 5 june, | cavalry. |
| 263 | Campbell, Alan L. | 5 june, | do. | 344 | Ward, Samuel R. | 5 june, | infantry. |
| 264 | Meyer, Lionel L. | 5 june, | cavalry. | 345 | Houser, March H. | 5 june, | do. |
| 265 | Grimmer, Edwin W. | 5 june, | infantry. | 346 | Davis, Lamont. | 5 june, | do. |
| 266 | Clark, William H. | 5 june, | do. | 347 | Golden, James B. | 5 june, | do. |
| 267 | Haskell, Frank E. | 5 june, | do. | 348 | Higgins, Wilfrid R. | 5 june, | do. |
| 268 | Ralls, Oscar D., jr. | 5 june, | field art. | 349 | Matthews, Frederick S. | 5 june, | do. |
| 269 | Larkin, John H. | 5 june, | do. | 350 | Green, Jesse P. | 5 june, | do. |
| 270 | Dutton, Donald L. | 5 june, | coast art. corps. | 351 | Turner, Howard W. | 5 june, | sig. corps. |
| 271 | Winton, George P. | 5 june, | field art. | 352 | Taber, William A. | 5 june, | infantry. |
| 272 | Ryder, Frederick H. L. | 5 june, | cavalry. | 353 | Peyton, P. Barbour, jr. | 5 june, | do. |
| 273 | Weeks, John W. | 5 june, | do. | 354 | Sebastian, Henry G. | 5 june, | do. |
| 274 | Brown, Lloyd D. | 5 june, | infantry. | 355 | Brigham, Wesley C. | 5 june, | sig. corps. |
| 275 | Downing, George J. | 5 june, | field art. | 356 | Goldston, William M. | 5 june, | infantry. |
| 276 | Crawford, Wallace W. | 5 june, | do. | 357 | Searcy, Cyrus H. | 5 june, | do. |
| 277 | Pickett, Christianity. | 5 june, | do. | 358 | Norris, Leon E. | 5 june, | do. |
| 278 | Hilton, Roy C. | 5 june, | infantry. | 359 | Hunter, David M. | 5 june, | do. |
| 279 | Adams, John C. | 5 june, | field art. | 360 | Fleischhauer, J. Harold. | 5 june, | do. |
| 280 | Apgar, Theodore B. | 5 june, | cavalry. | 361 | Swartz, Tasso W. | 5 june, | do. |
| 281 | Waters, Arthur C. | 5 june, | field art. | 362 | McCaskey, Edward W. | 5 june, | do. |
| 282 | Barco, Ernest T. | 5 june, | do. | 363 | Slack, James E. | 14 june, | cavalry. |
| 283 | Daugherty, Lester A. | 5 june, | do. | 364 | Ming, Marcus A. S. | 14 june, | field art. |
| 284 | Miller, Leland A. | 5 june, | ord. dept. | 365 | Goessling, Ward C. | 14 june, | infantry. |
| 285 | Harrigan, Arthur N. | 5 june, | coast art. corps. | 366 | Duson, Curley P. | 14 june, | do. |
| 286 | O'Neill, Raymond E. | 5 june, | infantry. | 367 | Daugherty, Richard D. | 14 june, | do. |
| 287 | Christian, Mortimer H. | 5 june, | cavalry. | 368 | Johnson, William O. | 14 june, | cavalry. |
| 288 | Hemenway, Justin S. | 5 june, | infantry. | 369 | Graham, Walter R. | 14 june, | infantry. |
| 289 | Hamilton, Percy C. | 5 june, | coast art. corps. | 370 | Goodrich, Lewis E. | 14 june, | field art. |
| 290 | Laird, Robert A. | 5 june, | do. | 371 | Peyton, Albert H. | 14 june, | infantry. |
| 291 | Lowry, Porter P. | 5 june, | do. | 372 | Rockwell, Miron J. | 14 june, | do. |
| 292 | Waters, Jerome J., jr. | 5 june, | field art. | 373 | Gibson, Harold B. | 14 june, | cavalry. |
| 293 | Shely, W. Almond. | 5 june, | infantry. | 374 | Hood, John D. | 14 june, | do. |
| 294 | Ayotte, John U. | 5 june, | do. | 375 | Woodruff, Victor R. | 14 june, | field art. |
| 295 | Barnwell, Charles H., jr. | 5 june, | do. | 376 | Murphy, James P. | 14 june, | infantry. |
| 296 | Hanson, Thomas G., jr. | 5 june, | field art. | 377 | Anderson, Gustav A. M. | 14 june, | do. |
| 297 | Schwartz, Henry A. | 5 june, | infantry. | 378 | Kepper, William E. | 14 june, | do. |
| 298 | Shipp, Fabius B. | 5 june, | cavalry. | 379 | Williamson, Melvin S. | 14 june, | cavalry. |
| 299 | Herlihy, Edward G. | 5 june, | infantry. | 380 | Opie, Evarts W. | 14 june, | do. |
| 300 | Cecil, James J. | 5 june, | cavalry. | 381 | Peters, William C. | 14 june, | infantry. |
| 301 | Moore, George A. | 5 june, | do. | 382 | Yates, Robert W. | 14 june, | field art. |
| 302 | Shelton, James M. | 5 june, | do. | 383 | Parkin, Charles M. | 14 june, | infantry. |
| 303 | Kuschke, Albert R. | 5 june, | do. | 384 | Schmahl, Dana C. | 14 june, | field art. |
| 304 | Funk, Arnold J. | 5 june, | infantry. | | | | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | First Lieutenants—Continued. | | |
| 385 | Stretton, Frank P. 14 June, | cavalry. | 467 | Smith, William B. 14 June, 17 | infantry. |
| 386 | Doekum, Wilbur G. 14 June, 17 | field art. | 468 | Gleaves, John F. 14 June, | do. |
| 387 | Lucas, Clinton M. 14 June, | do. | 469 | Ruppel, Arthur D. 14 June, | field art. |
| 388 | Beehtold, Jacob E. 14 June, | infantry. | 470 | Robertson, Sterling C. 14 June, | infantry. |
| 389 | Adamson, Harry 14 June, | do. | 471 | Kirk, Allen F. 14 June, | do. |
| 390 | Johnson, Neal C. 14 June, | do. | 472 | Jenkins, Thomas G. 14 June, | do. |
| 391 | Hurlburt, Paul 14 June, | cavalry. | 473 | Cauthorn, Francis S. V. 14 June, | do. |
| 392 | Berry, Harry B. 14 June, | field art. | 474 | Burdick Roy D. 14 June, | coast art. corps. |
| 393 | Fairchild, Samuel G. 14 June, | do. | 475 | Walker, Madison E. 14 June, | infantry. |
| 394 | Groff, Norman P. 14 June, | infantry. | 476 | Duncan, Richard S. 14 June, | do. |
| 395 | Ross, Glenn A. 14 June, | do. | 477 | Knapp, Alexander P., jr. 14 June, | do. |
| 396 | Woolfey, Francis A. 14 June, | do. | 478 | Simpson, James E. 14 June, | cavalry. |
| 397 | Stromeyer, William F. 14 June, | do. | 479 | Hollyer, Winthrop A. 14 June, | infantry. |
| 398 | Dingley, Nelson, 3rd. 14 June, | coast art. corps. | 480 | Green, Franklin A. 14 June, | coast art. corps. |
| 399 | Connett, Leslie L. 14 June, | infantry. | 481 | Trevor, David H. 14 June, | sig. corps. |
| 400 | Rhoads, Owen R. 14 June, | do. | 482 | Wheat, Leslie C. 14 June, | infantry. |
| 401 | Adams, Carl R. 14 June, | sig. corps. | 483 | Bixby, Lawrence H. 14 June, | do. |
| 402 | Ostrander, Joe L. 14 June, | infantry. | 484 | Grantham, Frank D. 14 June, | do. |
| 403 | Ipoek, Byron T. 14 June, | coast art. corps. | 485 | Norton, Robert W. 14 June, | do. |
| 404 | Hovey, George W. 14 June, | do. | 486 | Lattimore, Walter C. 14 June, | field art. |
| 405 | Wallender, Elmer F. 14 June, | infantry. | 487 | Booth, Charles J. 14 June, | coast art. |
| 406 | Driggers, Carl E. 14 June, | do. | 488 | Whitesell, Claire A. 14 June, | infantry. |
| 407 | Lewis, Carl G. 14 June, | do. | 489 | Dixon, Russell H. 14 June, | field art. |
| 408 | Hand, Harry V. 14 June, | do. | 490 | Graves, Everett M. 14 June, | do. |
| 409 | Perrin, Ray S. 14 June, | field art. | 491 | Hamilton, William T. 14 June, | cavalry. |
| 410 | Edgerton, Frederick V. 14 June, | infantry. | 492 | McCreight, William V. 14 June, | infantry. |
| 411 | Adams, Anthony O. 14 June, | do. | 493 | Thomas, William W. 14 June, | field art. |
| 412 | Grant, John E. 14 June, | cavalry. | 494 | Wotkyns, Steele 14 June, | do. |
| 413 | Stockton, George A. 14 June, | infantry. | 495 | Ringe, John H. 14 June, | infantry. |
| 414 | Sawbridge, Ben N. 14 June, | field art. | 496 | Bell, Virgil 14 June, | do. |
| 415 | Neues, Charles W. 14 June, | infantry. | 497 | Purdy, William G. 14 June, | do. |
| 416 | Brown, George R., jr. 14 June, | do. | 498 | Daly, Leo M. 14 June, | do. |
| 417 | Kelty, Harold W. 14 June, | do. | 499 | Miller, Chesley R. 14 June, | do. |
| 418 | Davis, Warren D. 14 June, | field art. | 500 | Duggan, Frederick F. 14 June, | cavalry. |
| 419 | Sabini, Dominic J. 14 June, | do. | 501 | Mann, Francis R. 14 June, | field art. |
| 420 | Allen, Woodworth B. 14 June, | infantry. | 502 | Mitchell, Walter L. 14 June, | infantry. |
| 421 | Ferris, Robert 14 June, | do. | 503 | Dark, Robert F. 14 June, | do. |
| 422 | Mesberry, Lewis 14 June, | cavalry. | 504 | Cannon, Mimucau D. 14 June, | do. |
| 423 | Halbert, Charles T. 14 June, | sig. corps. | 505 | Marshall, Samuel 14 June, | do. |
| 424 | Feldman, Herman 14 June, | field art. | 506 | Harid, Harry H. 14 June, | cavalry. |
| 425 | Blair, Ned 14 June, | infantry. | 507 | Slate, Ralph 14 June, | infantry. |
| 426 | Mortimer, Robert P. 14 June, | cavalry. | 508 | McCluer, Nathan E. 14 June, | field art. |
| 427 | Kindervater, Ernest A. 14 June, | infantry. | 509 | John, Ernest 14 June, | infantry. |
| 428 | Wood, Jared I. 14 June, | do. | 510 | Waters, Francis H. 14 June, | cavalry. |
| 429 | Ranson, Henry H. 14 June, | do. | 511 | Caulkins, Ralph M. 14 June, | infantry. |
| 430 | Irwin, Gordon C. 14 June, | do. | 512 | Bauskett, William T., jr. 14 June, | cavalry. |
| 431 | Stanhope, Aubrey C. 14 June, | field art. | 513 | Lloyd, Claudius I. 14 June, | infantry. |
| 432 | Yon, Everett M. 14 June, | infantry. | 514 | Bishop, Francis G. 14 June, | do. |
| 433 | Pendergast, Grady H. 14 June, | do. | 515 | Cox, Carlisle B. 14 June, | cavalry. |
| 434 | Frye, Robert E. 14 June, | do. | 516 | Brooks, Joseph L. 14 June, | infantry. |
| 435 | Fye, John H. 14 June, | field art. | 517 | Neufeld, Moe 14 June, | field art. |
| 436 | Caron, Henry C. 14 June, | cavalry. | 518 | Bonham, Carlos W. 14 June, | do. |
| 437 | Powell, William W. 14 June, | do. | 519 | McComas, Donald R. 14 June, | cavalry. |
| 438 | Hopkins, George L. 4 June, | infantry. | 520 | Cutler, Sidney J. 14 June, | field art. |
| 439 | MacMullin, George M. 14 June, | do. | 521 | Finnessy, John J. 14 June, | infantry. |
| 440 | Coulter, Harold K. 14 June, | do. | 522 | Helm, Carl C. 14 June, | do. |
| 441 | Szilagyi, Nicholas 14 June, | do. | 523 | Jacobson, Charles W. 14 June, | cavalry. |
| 442 | Hyde, Frederick W. 14 June, | do. | 524 | Leahy, Richard F. 14 June, | do. |
| 443 | Good, Gilbert 14 June, | do. | 525 | Okie, Howard C. 14 June, | do. |
| 444 | Hatfield, Leon S. 14 June, | do. | 526 | Lee, Eddie J. 14 June, | do. |
| 445 | Lehner, Charles R. 14 June, | field art. | 527 | Pegram, Edward S., jr. 15 June, | infantry. |
| 446 | Hunter, Rosser L. 14 June, | infantry. | 528 | Saulnier, Stanley G. 15 June, | do. |
| 447 | Powell, Carroll A. 14 June, | sig. corps. | 529 | Walsh, Arthur O. 15 June, | field art. |
| 448 | Benham, Claude A. 14 June, | coast art. corps. | 530 | Gordon, Will H. 15 June, | infantry. |
| 449 | Allbright, James L. 14 June, | infantry. | 531 | Irvine, Willard W. 16 June, | coast art. corps. |
| 450 | Schmidt, Feodor O. 14 June, | do. | 532 | Howard, Dudley B. 16 June, | infantry. |
| 451 | Brittingham, James F. 14 June, | field art. | 533 | Flamine, Edmund C. 16 June, | field art. |
| 452 | DeLangton, Frank C. 14 June, | cavalry. | 534 | Boyle, Charles E. 16 June, | do. |
| 453 | Goodlett, John G. 14 June, | infantry. | 535 | Evans, William D. 16 June, | coast art. corps. |
| 454 | Waldron, Ivan N. 14 June, | cavalry. | 536 | Winston, Clarence N. 16 June, | do. |
| 455 | Abbott, Oscar B. 14 June, | infantry. | 537 | Gosnell, Elmer P. 16 June, | cavalry. |
| 456 | McCullough, George S. 14 June, | do. | 538 | Tuttle, William B. 16 June, | infantry. |
| 457 | McLennan, Carter R. 14 June, | cavalry. | 539 | Stroh, Donald A. 16 June, | cavalry. |
| 458 | Stamey, Roderick A. 14 June, | infantry. | 540 | Parker, Charles H., jr. 16 June, | infantry. |
| 459 | Duvendack, Walter E. 14 June, | do. | 541 | Henn, Edwin A. 16 June, | field art. |
| 460 | Galwey, Geoffrey 14 June, | cavalry. | 542 | Dodd, Homer H. 16 June, | do. |
| 461 | McGovern, Ernest A. 14 June, | field art. | 543 | LeGette, Ashley S. 16 June, | infantry. |
| 462 | Gent, William F. 14 June, | infantry. | 544 | Riddell, John L. 16 June, | do. |
| 463 | Maranville, Clarence H. 14 June, | do. | 545 | George, Russell T. 16 June, | cavalry. |
| 464 | Sparks, Roy 14 June, | do. | 546 | McGormick, Thomas C. 16 June, | do. |
| 465 | Gibney, Louis G. 14 June, | cavalry. | 547 | Goldman, Albert M. 16 June, | field art. |
| 466 | Doggett, David S. 14 June, | field art. | 548 | Franklin, Erskine A. 16 June, | cavalry. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 549 | Dearing, Arthur A. 16 June, 17 | field art. | 630 | Drake, Charles A. 9 July, 17 | infantry. |
| 550 | Bloomquist, George F. 16 June, | infantry. | 631 | Ballard, James L. 13 July, | do. |
| 551 | Jackson, Albert M. 16 June, | coast art. corps. | 632 | Rice, Martin R. 13 July, | cavalry. |
| 552 | Chapman, Lyle B. 16 June, | do. | 633 | Donnelly, Francis F. 23 July, | chaplain. |
| 553 | Owens, George R. 16 June, | sig. corps. | 634 | Rice, Clarence R. 6 Aug. | do. |
| 554 | Bruce, Andrew D. 16 June, | infantry. | 635 | Austin, Edward W. 7 Aug. | field art. |
| 555 | LeGette, Francis C. 16 June, | field art. | 636 | Major, Earl E. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 556 | Winfield, Richard M. 16 June, | infantry. | 637 | Parsons, Lloyd C. 7 Aug. | sig. corps. |
| 557 | Maher, John E. 16 June, | cavalry. | 638 | Easley, Claudius M. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 558 | Cohn, Joseph P. 16 June, | coast art. corps. | 639 | Alexander, Clyde C. 7 Aug. | field art. |
| 559 | Knoll, Dallas L. 16 June, | infantry. | 640 | Clayton, Philip McC. 7 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 560 | Helmbold, Philip A. 16 June, | do. | 641 | Hammond, Claude G. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 561 | Van Buskirk, Robert J. 16 June, | coast art. corps. | 642 | Dexter, Henry V. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 562 | Galloway, Floyd E. 16 June, | infantry. | 643 | Kloepfer, Hans E. 7 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 563 | Dowd, Benjamin S. 16 June, | field art. | 644 | Everitt, Edward A., jr. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 564 | Selby, John E. 16 June, | cavalry. | 645 | Cawthorne, Ted H. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 565 | Trumbower, William C. 16 June, | infantry. | 646 | Manthey, Erwin A. 7 Aug. | field art. |
| 566 | Elder, Miles M. 16 June, | field art. | 647 | Harrah, Edward. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 567 | Watkins, Herbert E. 16 June, | cavalry. | 648 | Dawson, Henry B. 7 Aug. | field art. |
| 568 | Lyon, Henry Y. 16 June, | sig. corps. | 649 | Kelley, John W. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 569 | Newton, Raymond L. 16 June, | cavalry. | 650 | Corrigan, Robert W. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 570 | Cistero, Joseph A. 16 June, | infantry. | 651 | Myers, Herbert A. 7 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 571 | Freeman, Thomas W. 16 June, | do. | 652 | Elliot, Richard H. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 572 | Campbell, Paxton S. 16 June, | do. | 653 | Lord, Robert H. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 573 | Irvin, William R. 16 June, | cavalry. | 654 | Ratajczak, John P. 7 Aug. | field art. |
| 574 | Herbine, Herbert S. 16 June, | field art. | 655 | MacKechnie, Archibald | |
| 575 | Baylies, Alfred L. 16 June, | cavalry. | R. 7 Aug. | infantry. | |
| 576 | Schuyler, Roy L. 16 June, | infantry. | 656 | Pigman, Mose K. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 577 | McAler, Charles T. 16 June, | field art. | 657 | Porter, Claude T. 7 Aug. | field art. |
| 578 | Hutson, Louis DeL. 16 June, | infantry. | 658 | Dickson, Gordon H. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 579 | Wing, Paul R. 16 June, | field art. | 659 | Hannigan, John J. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 580 | Roe, Edward J. 16 June, | do. | 660 | Beck, Reed E. 7 Aug. | field art. |
| 581 | Collins, Lathan H. 16 June, | cavalry. | 661 | Rogers, Norman N. 7 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 582 | Stewart, Lauren P. 16 June, | infantry. | 662 | Ard, Waldo E. 7 Aug. | field art. |
| 583 | Topping, Frederick L. 16 June, | coast art. corps. | 663 | Maas, Harry W. 7 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 584 | Simmonds, Nathaniel L. 16 June, | infantry. | 664 | Herr, Ruthford L. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 585 | Skinner, Ralph B. 16 June, | cavalry. | 665 | Epling, Fenton G. 7 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 586 | O'Donoghue, William F. 16 June, | infantry. | 666 | Esden, Herbert G. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 587 | Luth, William C. 16 June, | do. | 667 | Coxe, Peter T. 7 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 588 | Jones, Allen W. 16 June, | do. | 668 | Boucher, Francis H. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 589 | Brodbeck, Charles S., jr. 16 June, | do. | 669 | Sweet, William H. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 590 | Tupper, Myron W. 16 June, | field art. | 670 | Cansler, Louis. 7 Aug. | sig. corps. |
| 591 | Rockwood, Arthur R. 16 June, | infantry. | 671 | Hoyt, Ross G. 7 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 592 | Thomson, Stanley A. 16 June, | do. | 672 | Ochs, William VanD. 7 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 593 | Calvin, Harry L. 16 June, | field art. | 673 | Mayer, William. 7 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 594 | Williamson, Emery. 16 June, | sig. corps. | 674 | Kernan, Harold. 7 Aug. | field art. |
| 595 | Doran, Charles R. 16 June, | field art. | 675 | Girault, Hunter L. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 596 | Wilkinson, Candler A. 16 June, | cavalry. | 676 | Minkler, Rex W. 7 Aug. | sig. corps. |
| 597 | Lowenberg, Milton A. 16 June, | do. | 677 | McMorrill, Hubert A. 7 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 598 | Russell, Charles R. 16 June, | infantry. | 678 | Jackson, George A. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 599 | Downer, Ira N. 16 June, | do. | 679 | Bodley, Innes H. 7 Aug. | field art. |
| 600 | Hettinger, John A. 16 June, | cavalry. | 680 | Elzas, Lee L. 7 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 601 | Wilson, William B. 16 June, | infantry. | 681 | Lynd, Roy F. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 602 | Ellis, Carroll L. 16 June, | do. | 682 | Fowler, Owen G. 7 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 603 | Kennedy, Stanley Y. 16 June, | do. | 683 | Foster, Harry. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 604 | Belcher, William W. 16 June, | field art. | 684 | Strecker, Alexander C. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 605 | Goodyear, George A. 16 June, | cavalry. | 685 | Johnson, Wade H. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 606 | Morris, Paul H. 16 June, | do. | 686 | Kernan, Francis W. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 607 | Montgomery, Henry A. 16 June, | infantry. | 687 | McNaughton, John N. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 608 | Williams, John R. 16 June, | field art. | 688 | Hughes, Dwight, jr. 7 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 609 | Middleton, George R. 16 June, | do. | 689 | Stickman, William R. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 610 | Shea, Thomas H., jr. 16 June, | infantry. | 690 | Clay, Maximilian. 7 Aug. | sig. corps. |
| 611 | Lord, Franklyn T. 16 June, | do. | 691 | Schmitt, Frederick S. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 612 | Thompson, Guy D. 16 June, | cavalry. | 692 | Arnold, Calvert H. 7 Aug. | sig. corps. |
| 613 | Schroeder, Augustus G. 16 June, | infantry. | 693 | Prugh, George S. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 614 | Hayes, Wilbur H. 16 June, | field art. | 694 | Vinson, Frederick M. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 615 | Fisher, Royden K. 16 June, | infantry. | 695 | Tate, Homer F. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 616 | Martin, Marlin C. 16 June, | do. | 696 | Montague, Harold. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 617 | Hooper, David L. 16 June, | do. | 697 | Johnston, Richard H. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 618 | Parsons, George A. 16 June, | cavalry. | 698 | Cockburn, John B. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 619 | Morrison, William L. 16 June, | infantry. | 699 | Fleet, George T. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 620 | Blodgett, Robert F. 16 June, | field art. | 700 | Brown, Clifton M. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 621 | Phillips, Thomas R. 16 June, | coast art. corps. | 701 | Rasch, Edward J. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 622 | Trechter, Oliver E. G. 16 June, | infantry. | 702 | Neidert, Otto W. 7 Aug. | do. |
| 623 | Reilly, Charles S. 16 June, | do. | 703 | Biggs, Lloyd W. 7 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 624 | Erswell, Charles F., jr. 16 June, | coast art. corps. | 704 | Beall, Edwin S. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 625 | Carney, Carl C. 16 June, | field art. | 705 | Burt, Wilkie C. 7 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 626 | Gordon, Richard A. 16 June, | do. | 706 | Bower, Ralph E. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 627 | Autrey, John L. 16 June, | sig. corps. | 707 | Smith, Adrian B. C. 7 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 628 | Haskins, Edwin H. 16 June, | infantry. | 708 | Odgen, Charles W. 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 629 | Geiger, Henry J. 3 July, | chaplain. | 709 | Eberle, George L. 7 Aug. | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 710 | Ramey, Rufus S. 7 aug. 17 | cavalry. | 793 | Duff, Paul H. 9 aug. 17 | coast art. corps. |
| 711 | Clark, Douglas G. 7 aug. | coast art. corps. | 794 | Wiener, William N. 9 aug. | field art. |
| 712 | Bell, Marcus B. 7 aug. | infantry. | 795 | Schoonmaker, Lucas E. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 713 | Delamer, Gerald F. 8 aug. | field art. | 796 | Kernan, William F. 9 aug. | field art. |
| 714 | Fortung, James H., jr. 8 aug. | sig. corps. | 797 | Stone, Francis W., jr. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 715 | Gentier, Louis J. 8 aug. | field art. | 798 | Wells, Gordon M. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 716 | Pascale, Henry 8 aug. | infantry. | 799 | Faith, Don C. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 717 | Herrington, Russel M. 8 aug. | cavalry. | 800 | Orr, Raymond 9 aug. | do. |
| 718 | Taylor, James B. 8 aug. | do. | 801 | Saiford, Herman F. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 719 | Swift, George W. 8 aug. | infantry. | 802 | Hindle, Clifford D. 9 aug. | do. |
| 720 | Fields, Lorraine D. 8 aug. | do. | 803 | Austin, Thomas A., jr. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 721 | Burditt, Rollin A. 8 aug. | cavalry. | 804 | Ross, Morrill. 9 aug. | field art. |
| 722 | Orsinger, Remington. 8 aug. | infantry. | 805 | Shell, Vernon M. 9 aug. | cavalry. |
| 723 | Morris, William S. 8 aug. | sig. corps. | 806 | Davis, Roland L. 9 aug. | field art. |
| 724 | Bollenbeck, Joseph W. 8 aug. | infantry. | 807 | Steele, John A. 9 aug. | do. |
| 725 | Hood, Robert B. 8 aug. | field art. | 808 | Anderson, James W. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 726 | Dash, Victor A., jr. 8 aug. | do. | 809 | Babcock, Leslie E. 9 aug. | field art. |
| 727 | Bell, Kenneth C. 8 aug. | infantry. | 810 | Elliff, Joseph C. 9 aug. | do. |
| 728 | Ballard, Richard H. 8 aug. | cavalry. | 811 | Farrell, Raymond J. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 729 | Dennis, Leon C. 8 aug. | coast art. corps. | 812 | Wilson, Francis H. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 730 | Chalker, Charles W. 8 aug. | infantry. | 813 | Longino, James C. 9 aug. | cavalry. |
| 731 | Short, James C. 8 aug. | cavalry. | 814 | Mack, Walter A. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 732 | Moore, Roy C. 8 aug. | field art. | 815 | Kernan, John C. 9 aug. | do. |
| 733 | Latrenz, William F. 8 aug. | coast art. corps. | 816 | Flint, Maxton H. 9 aug. | do. |
| 734 | Rounds, Cyrus J. 8 aug. | infantry. | 817 | Gorman, Howard J. 9 aug. | do. |
| 735 | Forsythe, John D. 8 aug. | do. | 818 | Gempel, Eugene P. H. 9 aug. | cavalry. |
| 736 | Haley, Theodore E. T. 8 aug. | field art. | 819 | Pettee, Charles S. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 737 | Hepner, John F. 8 aug. | do. | 820 | Hagler, Elmer E., jr. 9 aug. | do. |
| 738 | Edmunds, Arthur D. 8 aug. | cavalry. | 821 | Des Pland, Leon A. 9 aug. | field art. |
| 739 | Alexander, Samuel L. 8 aug. | infantry. | 822 | McClary, Charles W. 9 aug. | do. |
| 740 | Wyant, Lawrence B. 8 aug. | cavalry. | 823 | Sanderson, John M. 9 aug. | cavalry. |
| 741 | Johnson, Albert D. 8 aug. | infantry. | 824 | Negrotto, Sidney H. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 742 | Morse, Roger W. 8 aug. | do. | 825 | Bram, Gustav J. 9 aug. | do. |
| 743 | Lathrop, Leslie T. 8 aug. | do. | 826 | Holmes, William H. E. 9 aug. | sig. corps. |
| 744 | Muir, James B., jr. 8 aug. | coast art. corps. | 827 | Gammell, John L. 9 aug. | field art. |
| 745 | Maurly, Lewis A. 8 aug. | infantry. | 828 | Walton, Charles W. 9 aug. | cavalry. |
| 746 | Stillman, Edmond H. 8 aug. | coast art. corps. | 829 | Curtis, Roswell F. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 747 | Suidow, Robert C. 8 aug. | do. | 830 | Griggs, Douglas M. 9 aug. | do. |
| 748 | Howard, John C. 8 aug. | cavalry. | 831 | McConville, James V. 9 aug. | cavalry. |
| 749 | Richards, Ralph E. 8 aug. | infantry. | 832 | Maris, Ward H. 9 aug. | field art. |
| 750 | Hancock, Carlyle J. 8 aug. | cavalry. | 833 | Fitzgerald, Hugh J. 9 aug. | cavalry. |
| 751 | Wooten, Ralph H. 8 aug. | infantry. | 834 | Upson, Everett L. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 752 | Bush, Kenneth B. 8 aug. | do. | 835 | Jacobs, James P. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 753 | Williams, Donald C. 8 aug. | do. | 836 | Curfman, Walter R. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 754 | Barnes, Russell D. 8 aug. | do. | 837 | Matte, Paul J. 9 aug. | cavalry. |
| 755 | Loomis, John F. 8 aug. | coast art. corps. | 838 | Menger, Cornelius H. 9 aug. | ord. dept. |
| 756 | Keck, Charles H. 8 aug. | ord. dept. | 839 | Wise, Hugo P. 9 aug. | cavalry. |
| 757 | Williams, Abraham W. 8 aug. | cavalry. | 840 | Pratt, Dan F. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 758 | Duke, James T. 8 aug. | do. | 841 | Hawes, Robert R., jr. 9 aug. | cavalry. |
| 759 | Plummer, Hiram F. 8 aug. | do. | 842 | Seymour, William H. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 760 | Ligon, Thomas W. 8 aug. | do. | 843 | Robinson, Joseph S. 9 aug. | cavalry. |
| 761 | Carlson, Thorgny C. 8 aug. | infantry. | 844 | Reddish, Willard A. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 762 | Brooks, Edward H. 8 aug. | cavalry. | 845 | Percy, Ernest R. 9 aug. | do. |
| 763 | Brown, James D. 8 aug. | infantry. | 846 | Taber, Sherwood H. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 764 | Augur, Wayland B. 8 aug. | cavalry. | 847 | Dyer, Herbert A. 9 aug. | do. |
| 765 | McClelland, Harold M. 8 aug. | infantry. | 848 | Bomar, Ernest C. 9 aug. | do. |
| 766 | Bradford, William B. 8 aug. | cavalry. | 849 | Stoner, Harry L. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 767 | Brunson, Robert C. 8 aug. | infantry. | 850 | Anderson, James W. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 768 | Shutter, Arnold W. 9 aug. | field art. | 851 | Crossman, Alfred H. 9 aug. | do. |
| 769 | Kibler, A. Franklin. 9 aug. | sig. corps. | 852 | Yeuell, Donovan P. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 770 | Moore, Cecil R. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. | 853 | Atkinson, Charles E. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 771 | Blanchard, Leonce J. 9 aug. | field art. | 854 | McIntyre, Charles J. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 772 | Williford, Edward A. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. | 855 | Berry, Colwin L. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 773 | Conaty, Francis S. 9 aug. | field art. | 856 | McCarthy, Edward B. 9 aug. | do. |
| 774 | Smith, Granville B. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. | 857 | Randle, Edwin H. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 775 | Baldwin, Norman L. 9 aug. | sig. corps. | 858 | Stribling, Simpson R. 9 aug. | ord. dept. |
| 776 | Beitz, William F. 9 aug. | field art. | 859 | Rich, Francis M. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 777 | Kennedy, Grafton S. 9 aug. | ord. dept. | 860 | Watson, Edwin G. 9 aug. | do. |
| 778 | Lytte, Richard R., jr. 9 aug. | cavalry. | 861 | Wellcome, Hubert E. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 779 | Dunckel, William C. 9 aug. | field art. | 862 | Wise, Lyle D. 9 aug. | do. |
| 780 | Mabbott, Harold C. 9 aug. | ord. dept. | 863 | Sullivan, Leon F. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 781 | Shaw, Rex B. 9 aug. | field art. | 864 | Armstrong, Walter C. 9 aug. | do. |
| 782 | Maxfield, Harold A. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. | 865 | Orcutt, John W. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 783 | Faulconer, John W., jr. 9 aug. | field art. | 866 | Taylor, James A. 9 aug. | do. |
| 784 | Taylor, Richard E. 9 aug. | do. | 867 | Townsend, William B. 9 aug. | sig. corps. |
| 785 | Ferrall, James P., jr. 9 aug. | sig. corps. | 868 | McGuire, Hunter. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 786 | Greaves, Gennad A. 9 aug. | field art. | 869 | McDougall, James G. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 787 | Finney, Robert V. 9 aug. | infantry. | 870 | Derby, Richard. 9 aug. | do. |
| 788 | Gilbert, Harry C. 9 aug. | cavalry. | 871 | Wilson, Steven B. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 789 | Crist, Francis M. 9 aug. | field art. | 872 | Campbell, James T. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 790 | Howard, Frank C. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. | 873 | MacKirdy, Howard S. 9 aug. | do. |
| 791 | Hardin, Edward J. 9 aug. | infantry. | 874 | Rinker, Edwin R. 9 aug. | infantry. |
| 792 | Agnew, Harman P. 9 aug. | do. | 875 | Gibson, John H. 9 aug. | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 876 | Gering, George W. 9 aug. | 17 sig. corps. | 957 | Bingham, Wilson G. 30 aug. | 17 infantry. |
| 877 | Ditmars, Walter E. 9 aug. | infantry. | 958 | Bartley, Charles C. 30 aug. | do. |
| 878 | Spaulding, John W. 9 aug. | do. | 959 | Graham, Robert MacD. 30 aug. | do. |
| 879 | Countryman, Ralph H. 9 aug. | do. | 960 | Whitelegg, Rudolph F. 30 aug. | do. |
| 880 | Aldridge, Edwin E. 9 aug. | do. | 961 | Durfee, Loyd Van H. 30 aug. | do. |
| 881 | Crabill, Edwin B. 9 aug. | do. | 962 | Paca, William W. 30 aug. | do. |
| 882 | Hill, Edmund W. 9 aug. | do. | 963 | Bissell, John T. B. 30 aug. | do. |
| 883 | Shearer, Alfred M. 9 aug. | do. | 964 | Mahoney, Charles A. 30 aug. | do. |
| 884 | Tarbox, James O. 9 aug. | do. | 965 | Eyster, George S. 30 aug. | do. |
| 885 | Edwards, Raymond F. 9 aug. | do. | 966 | Anderson, Henry R. 30 aug. | do. |
| 886 | Barker, Maurice E. 9 aug. | coast art. corps. | 967 | Chapman, William McC. 30 aug. | sig. corps. |
| 887 | Mulkey, Oren A. 9 aug. | sig. corps. | 968 | McNeill, Norman. 30 aug. | infantry. |
| 888 | Bond, Charles C. 9 aug. | infantry. | 969 | Anderson, Glen H. 30 aug. | do. |
| 889 | Gholston, Jabez G. 9 aug. | do. | 970 | Moore, Bryant E. 30 aug. | do. |
| 890 | McClure, Robert A. 9 aug. | do. | 971 | Warner, Leo V. 30 aug. | do. |
| 891 | McCollom, Francis B. 9 aug. | do. | 972 | Deas, Howard A. 30 aug. | do. |
| 892 | Wirt, Joseph B. 9 aug. | do. | 973 | Bobrink, Henry W. 30 aug. | do. |
| 893 | Schweickert, Graham R. 9 aug. | do. | 974 | Rolfe, Onslow S. 30 aug. | do. |
| 894 | Smith, Winfield W. 9 aug. | do. | 975 | Gantt, Henry P. 30 aug. | do. |
| 895 | Barclay, Milton R. 9 aug. | do. | 976 | Matlack, Jesse B. 30 aug. | do. |
| 896 | Bartley, Wannie L. 9 aug. | do. | 977 | Schaefer, Julius E. 30 aug. | do. |
| 897 | McMahon, Norman J. 9 aug. | do. | 978 | Lewis, Parry W. 30 aug. | do. |
| 898 | Bartow, Donald M. 9 aug. | do. | 979 | Timberlake, Edward W. 30 aug. | do. |
| 899 | Pattillo, Frank A. 9 aug. | do. | 980 | Taylor, Vincent N. 30 aug. | do. |
| 900 | Singer, Paul L. 9 aug. | do. | 981 | Jenna, William W. 30 aug. | do. |
| 901 | Ready, Joseph L. 9 aug. | do. | 982 | Fleming, William R. 30 aug. | do. |
| 902 | Rogers, Lloyd R. 9 aug. | do. | 983 | Simpson, Francis P. 30 aug. | do. |
| 903 | Flegel, Earl C. 9 aug. | do. | 984 | Barnes, Harry C., jr. 30 aug. | coast art corps |
| 904 | Wheeler, Herbert B. 9 aug. | do. | 985 | Van Ornum, Thurwood. 30 aug. | infantry. |
| 905 | Nathan, Charles C. 9 aug. | do. | 986 | Hoffman, Robert J. 30 aug. | do. |
| 906 | Tolman, Crittenden A. C. 9 aug. | do. | 987 | Woodward, Clare W. 30 aug. | do. |
| 907 | Cubbison, James K. 9 aug. | do. | 988 | Mallory, John S. 30 aug. | do. |
| 908 | Lacouture, Arthur J. 9 aug. | do. | 989 | Barrett, William S. 30 aug. | do. |
| 909 | Olivetti, Clifford M. 9 aug. | do. | 990 | Goode, Paul R. 30 aug. | do. |
| 910 | Mudge, Josiah B., jr. 9 aug. | do. | 991 | Rising, Harry N. 30 aug. | do. |
| 911 | Lee, Hugh S. 9 aug. | do. | 992 | Demuth, Henry C. 30 aug. | sig. corps. |
| 912 | Elliott, Wilbur S. 9 aug. | do. | 993 | Riley, Lowell M. 30 aug. | infantry. |
| 913 | Lawton, Kirke B. 9 aug. | sig. corps. | 994 | Watts, George D. 30 aug. | do. |
| 914 | Edmond, Neil S. 9 aug. | infantry. | 995 | Krause, Emil. 30 aug. | do. |
| 915 | Haney, Harold. 9 aug. | do. | 996 | Bacon, Robert L. 30 aug. | do. |
| 916 | Dear, Luther W. 9 aug. | do. | 997 | White, Walker G. 30 aug. | do. |
| 917 | McAllister, Martin D. 9 aug. | do. | 998 | Sarka, Earle E. 30 aug. | do. |
| 918 | Booth, George W. 9 aug. | do. | 999 | House, Edwin J. 30 aug. | av. sec. |
| 919 | Colbern, William H. 9 aug. | do. | 1000 | Purvis, Arthur C. 30 aug. | infantry. |
| 920 | Gillis, Marcel A. 9 aug. | do. | 1001 | Hea, James J. 30 aug. | do. |
| 921 | Carroll, John W. 9 aug. | do. | 1002 | Mooman, Edgar B. 30 aug. | do. |
| 922 | Bowen, Joshua S. 9 aug. | do. | 1003 | Wilson, Carlisle B. 30 aug. | do. |
| 923 | Ryan, William J. 9 aug. | chaplain. | 1004 | Whittington, William E. 30 aug. | do. |
| 924 | Ellis, Murray H. 14 aug. | cavalry. | 1005 | Milan, Harold L. 30 aug. | do. |
| 925 | Dineen, Aloysius C. 20 aug. | chaplain. | 1006 | Harding, Horace. 30 aug. | do. |
| 926 | Dempsey, Thomas. 20 aug. | do. | 1007 | Place, Royal H. 30 aug. | do. |
| 927 | Tierney, Dudley R. 20 aug. | do. | 1008 | McNally, Edward T. 31 aug. | chaplain. |
| 928 | Mitchel, Frederick J. 20 aug. | do. | 1009 | Renier, Francis C. 31 aug. | do. |
| 929 | Hayes, Wolcott P. 22 aug. | cavalry. | 1010 | O'Reilly, Frank M. 31 aug. | do. |
| 930 | Keane, William J. 28 aug. | chaplain. | 1011 | Wright, J. Ralph. 31 aug. | do. |
| 931 | Piper, Dean I. 30 aug. | coast art. corps. | 1012 | Conway, Joseph F. 31 aug. | do. |
| 932 | Johnson, John M. 30 aug. | field art. | 1013 | Chester, John E. 31 aug. | do. |
| 933 | Reeder, William O. 30 aug. | do. | 1014 | Fraser, Harry C. 31 aug. | do. |
| 934 | Jank, Otto M. 30 aug. | coast art. corps. | 1015 | Baird, William P. 5 sept. | do. |
| 935 | Wagner, Herman U. 30 aug. | do. | 1016 | McFadden, Elmer C. 5 sept. | do. |
| 936 | Day, Philip S. 30 aug. | do. | 1017 | Rixey, George F. 7 sept. | do. |
| 937 | Barber, Henry A., jr. 30 aug. | infantry. | 1018 | Darley, Humphrey V. 7 sept. | do. |
| 938 | Hirsch, George W. 30 aug. | coast art. corps. | 1019 | Medlar, William P. 11 sept. | cavalry. |
| 939 | Schaffer, Forrest C. 30 aug. | ord. dept. | 1020 | Johnson, William F. 11 sept. | infantry. |
| 940 | Deeble, William R., jr. 30 aug. | coast art. corps. | 1021 | Kendall, John T. 12 sept. | chaplain. |
| 941 | Reed, Frank F. 30 aug. | do. | 1022 | Manley, James A. 13 sept. | do. |
| 942 | Coffey, John W. 30 aug. | do. | 1023 | Reilly, Edward T. 13 sept. | do. |
| 943 | Willard, Robert A. 30 aug. | infantry. | 1024 | Kelly, David C. 18 sept. | coast art. corps |
| 944 | Morgan, Clyde H. 30 aug. | coast art. corps. | 1025 | Weber, Emil W. 19 sept. | chaplain. |
| 945 | Hall, Willard M. 30 aug. | do. | 1026 | Zimmerman, Walter B. 1 oct. | do. |
| 946 | Dickson, Tracy C., jr. 30 aug. | ord. dept. | 1027 | Lindquist, John O. 1 oct. | do. |
| 947 | Hasbrouck, Robert W. 30 aug. | coast art. corps. | 1028 | Shafer, Lawrence A. 4 oct. | cavalry. |
| 948 | Faust, Howard P. 30 aug. | do. | 1029 | Rundel, Thurlby M. 4 oct. | do. |
| 949 | de Camp, John T. 30 aug. | do. | 1030 | Bubb, Charles B. B. 4 oct. | do. |
| 950 | Collins, Wallace D. 30 aug. | do. | 1031 | Guenther, Gustav B. 4 oct. | do. |
| 951 | Huff, Sargent P. 30 aug. | do. | 1032 | Lawrence, Leslie F. 4 oct. | do. |
| 952 | Donaldson, William H., jr. 30 aug. | do. | 1033 | Forster, Horace W. 4 oct. | do. |
| 953 | Black, Henry M. 30 aug. | do. | 1034 | Webster, J. Burt. 5 oct. | chaplain. |
| 954 | Murphy, Willard D. 30 aug. | do. | 1035 | Hockman, J. Donald. 5 oct. | do. |
| 955 | Erwin, John N. 30 aug. | infantry. | 1036 | Thompson, Frank M. 7 oct. | do. |
| 956 | Carswell, William B., jr. 30 aug. | sig. corps. | 1037 | Edwards, John R. 8 oct. | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | First Lieutenants—Continued. | | |
| 1038 | Nichols, Jack A..... 9 oct. | 17 infantry. | 1116 | Rogers, Frank C.....16 oct. | 17 corps of eng. |
| 1039 | Kraul, George E..... 9 oct. | do. | 1117 | Cristal, Philip N.....16 oct. | do. |
| 1040 | Cameron, Archie D..... 9 oct. | do. | 1118 | Springer, Clifford H.....16 oct. | do. |
| 1041 | Falck, Waldemar A.....12 oct. | cavalry. | 1119 | Morton, Edward P.....16 oct. | do. |
| 1042 | Rohsenberger, Carl J.....12 oct. | do. | 1120 | Nold, George J.....16 oct. | do. |
| 1043 | McDowell, James V.....12 oct. | do. | 1121 | Thomas, Alexander W.....19 oct. | chaplain. |
| 1044 | Hart, Harry I.....12 oct. | do. | 1122 | Pearce, J. Stuart.....19 oct. | do. |
| 1045 | Bogman, James H. B.....12 oct. | do. | 1123 | Rideout, Frank C.....23 oct. | do. |
| 1046 | Gallier, Robert H.....12 oct. | do. | 1124 | Evans, John R.....23 oct. | cavalry. |
| 1047 | Haydon, Percy S.....12 oct. | do. | 1125 | Oliver, Edward J.....24 oct. | infantry. |
| 1048 | McIntosh, Albert E.....12 oct. | do. | 1126 | Fletcher, Ralph K.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1049 | Kinney, Jefferson.....12 oct. | do. | 1127 | McCarron, Thomas R.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1050 | Neilson, Halbert H.....12 oct. | do. | 1128 | Hocker, Richard W.....24 oct. | field art. |
| 1051 | McAuley, Leland C.....12 oct. | do. | 1129 | Dunn, William McK.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1052 | Johnston, Carl R.....12 oct. | do. | 1130 | Rauch, William P.....24 oct. | cavalry. |
| 1053 | Boudinot, Truman E.....12 oct. | do. | 1131 | Richmond, Vance L.....24 oct. | infantry. |
| 1054 | Wood, James R.....12 oct. | do. | 1132 | Sutton, Croydon H.....24 oct. | field art. |
| 1055 | Strobridge, James G.....12 oct. | do. | 1133 | Hollingsworth, Frank H.....24 oct. | infantry. |
| 1056 | Boon, Stephen, jr.....12 oct. | do. | 1134 | Loucks, Earle T.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1057 | Holt, Harold G.....12 oct. | do. | 1135 | Streeter, Daniel D.....24 oct. | cavalry. |
| 1058 | Morledge, Roy V.....12 oct. | do. | 1136 | Russell, Randolph.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1059 | Torrence, Joseph E.....12 oct. | do. | 1137 | Ramer, Philip.....24 oct. | field art. |
| 1060 | Hutchinson, Charles G.....12 oct. | do. | 1138 | Livingston, Ralston D.....24 oct. | cavalry. |
| 1061 | Dorland, Chester P.....12 oct. | do. | 1139 | Putnam, Brook.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1062 | Groff, Archie E.....12 oct. | do. | 1140 | Findlay, Harris N.....24 oct. | field art. |
| 1063 | Wiltshire, George D.....12 oct. | do. | 1141 | Cameron, Alfred D.....24 oct. | infantry. |
| 1064 | Zerbe, Alfonso F.....12 oct. | do. | 1142 | Miller, Leland L.....24 oct. | cavalry. |
| 1065 | Wehr, Arthur J.....12 oct. | sig. corps. | 1143 | Bouvé, Keelab.....24 oct. | infantry. |
| 1066 | Apeldorn, Ernest F., jr.....12 oct. | cavalry. | 1144 | Sumner, Edwin M.....24 oct. | cavalry. |
| 1067 | Gearhardt, William R.....12 oct. | field art. | 1145 | White, Clyde W.....24 oct. | field art. |
| 1068 | Beuchler, Theodore E.....12 oct. | do. | 1146 | Green, Thomas H.....24 oct. | cavalry. |
| 1069 | Tibbetts, Frederick E., jr.....12 oct. | do. | 1147 | Winchester, Russell C.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1070 | Ringsdorf, Samuel D.....12 oct. | do. | 1148 | Passmore, George H.....24 oct. | infantry. |
| 1071 | Kernan, Redmond F., jr.....12 oct. | do. | 1149 | Rodwell, James S.....24 oct. | cavalry. |
| 1072 | Futch, Theodore L.....12 oct. | do. | 1150 | Hoyt, Preston S.....24 oct. | field art. |
| 1073 | Meredith, Russell L.....12 oct. | do. | 1151 | Daughtry, George O. A., jr.....24 oct. | infantry. |
| 1074 | Wilson, William I.....12 oct. | ord. dept. | 1152 | O'Malley, Edward A., jr.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1075 | Cooney, Harold A.....12 oct. | field art. | 1153 | Fuller, Francis M.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1076 | Knight, John T., jr.....12 oct. | do. | 1154 | Hayne, Frank B., jr.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1077 | Cowles, Miles A.....12 oct. | do. | 1155 | Broadus, Kirk.....24 oct. | cavalry. |
| 1078 | Jones, Lawrence McC.....12 oct. | do. | 1156 | Bush, Newton G.....24 oct. | infantry. |
| 1079 | Heiner, Gordon G., jr.....12 oct. | do. | 1157 | Sperati, Paolo H.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1080 | Woodbury, Grayson C.....12 oct. | cavalry. | 1158 | Bruck, Harold deB.....24 oct. | cavalry. |
| 1081 | McGregor, Duncan G.....12 oct. | do. | 1159 | Hart, Alan L.....24 oct. | infantry. |
| 1082 | Heavey, Thomas J.....12 oct. | do. | 1160 | Schaefer, Charles J., jr.....24 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 1083 | Safford, Wallace F.....12 oct. | do. | 1161 | Nichols, LeRoy W.....24 oct. | infantry. |
| 1084 | Stansell, Joshua A.....12 oct. | do. | 1162 | Ross, Francis D.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1085 | Williamson, Raymond E. S.....12 oct. | do. | 1163 | Sands, Sidney A.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1086 | Schlenker, David C. G.....12 oct. | sig. corps. | 1164 | Young, Donald A.....24 oct. | cavalry. |
| 1087 | Wood, Harry T.....12 oct. | cavalry. | 1165 | Silvestone, Harvey J.....24 oct. | infantry. |
| 1088 | Knoob, Earl F.....12 oct. | do. | 1166 | Schwarzwaelder, Christian A.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1089 | Diehl, John R. W.....12 oct. | do. | 1167 | Chamberlain, Charles M., jr.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1090 | Delehanty, Rudolph D.....12 oct. | do. | 1168 | Whittaker, LeRoy A.....24 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 1091 | Reimburg, William H. W.....12 oct. | do. | 1169 | Sepulveda, Harry B.....24 oct. | infantry. |
| 1092 | Almquist, Elmer H.....12 oct. | do. | 1170 | Merrill, Howard N.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1093 | Carr, Frank L.....12 oct. | do. | 1171 | Hougen, Sherman L.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1094 | Bertholet, Frank E.....12 oct. | do. | 1172 | Newton, William F.....24 oct. | do. |
| 1095 | Carson, Marion.....12 oct. | do. | 1173 | Oliver, Alfred C., jr.....24 oct. | chaplain. |
| 1096 | Garity, Rossiter H.....12 oct. | do. | 1174 | Munth, Hans C.....24 oct. | cavalry. |
| 1097 | Jedlicka, Frank C.....12 oct. | do. | 1175 | Gere, Edwin C.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1098 | Conner, Leo B.....12 oct. | do. | 1176 | Ball, George G.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1099 | Custis, Arthur B.....12 oct. | do. | 1177 | Skemp, Samuel C.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1100 | O'Keefe, Desmond.....12 oct. | do. | 1178 | Detwiler, Harold P.....25 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 1101 | Rose, Hal M.....12 oct. | do. | 1179 | Hofstetter, Clarence F.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1102 | Durrschmidt, Frederick J.....12 oct. | do. | 1180 | Little, George S. V.....25 oct. | infantry. |
| 1103 | Davis, Milton W.....12 oct. | do. | 1181 | Vandenburgh, John J.....25 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 1104 | Bellinger, John B., jr.....12 oct. | ord. dept. | 1182 | Stephens, Gordon F.....25 oct. | infantry. |
| 1105 | Fay, Harold Van V.....16 oct. | corps of eng. | 1183 | Bofté, Charles L.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1106 | Love, Robert A.....16 oct. | do. | 1184 | Callahan, Eugene C.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1107 | Bowley, Bennet H., jr.....16 oct. | do. | 1185 | Roper, Paul S.....25 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 1108 | Ingalls, Robert D.....16 oct. | do. | 1186 | Wessels, Theodore F.....25 oct. | infantry. |
| 1109 | Medding, Walter L.....16 oct. | do. | 1187 | Burke, Sherman K.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1110 | Lyon, Warren A.....16 oct. | do. | 1188 | McChrystal, Arthur J.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1111 | Lieber, Albert C., jr.....16 oct. | do. | 1189 | Lindsey, Malcolm F.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1112 | Munroe, Robert K.....16 oct. | do. | 1190 | Nelson, Jean E.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1113 | Gaebler, Eugene F.....16 oct. | do. | 1191 | Cushman, Horace O.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1114 | Atwater, William C.....16 oct. | do. | 1192 | Hutson, William M.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1115 | Strang, John A.....16 oct. | do. | 1193 | Galbreath, Thomas M., jr.....25 oct. | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 1194 | Phillips, Thomas.....25 oct. | 17 infantry. | 1274 | Conway, Myron J.....25 oct. | 17 infantry. |
| 1195 | Finley, David H.....25 oct. | do. | 1275 | Lummis, Irwin L.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1196 | Hevenor, Richard S.....25 oct. | do. | 1276 | Berry, Ary C.....25 oct. | field art. |
| 1197 | James, Vinton L., jr.....25 oct. | do. | 1277 | Hoyt, Hollis B.....25 oct. | infantry. |
| 1198 | Campbell, William F.....25 oct. | do. | 1278 | Ruffner, David L.....25 oct. | field art. |
| 1199 | Cutler, Stuart.....25 oct. | do. | 1279 | Serum, Mark M.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1200 | Boatwright, John R.....25 oct. | do. | 1280 | Gower, Arthur W.....25 oct. | sig. corps. |
| 1201 | Allyn, Lester N.....25 oct. | do. | 1281 | Reynolds, Fred H.....25 oct. | infantry. |
| 1202 | Barrett, Henry L.....25 oct. | do. | 1282 | Tinsley, George C.....25 oct. | coast art. corps |
| 1203 | Fisken, Archibald D.....25 oct. | field art. | 1283 | Walton, Van C.....25 oct. | infantry. |
| 1204 | McDonald, Robert E.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1284 | Gilmore, Arthur F.....25 oct. | coast art. corps |
| 1205 | Tourtillott, Raymond R.....25 oct. | do. | 1285 | Lewis, John T.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1206 | Hadd, George A.....25 oct. | do. | 1286 | Warren, Ross B.....25 oct. | field art. |
| 1207 | Cromwell, Joseph P.....25 oct. | do. | 1287 | Marshall, Lawrence W.....25 oct. | infantry. |
| 1208 | Cloyton, Lawrence L.....25 oct. | sig. corps. | 1288 | Otto, John A.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1209 | Hoey, Bernard P.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1289 | Sweet, Joseph B.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1210 | Ashford, Sanford D.....25 oct. | sig. corps. | 1290 | Luplow, Walter D.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1211 | Hoover, Emery M.....25 oct. | field art. | 1291 | Jeffords, William Q., jr.....25 oct. | coast art. corps |
| 1212 | Garrison, William M.....25 oct. | do. | 1292 | Weeks, John L.....25 oct. | infantry. |
| 1213 | Strout, Eustice P.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1293 | Levy, Arthur G.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1214 | Parker, Wallace W.....25 oct. | do. | 1294 | McCroskey, Samuel L.....25 oct. | coast art. corps |
| 1215 | Mayer, William.....25 oct. | coast art. corps. | 1295 | Patrick, George A.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1216 | Craig, James L.....25 oct. | do. | 1296 | Nichols, Joseph A.....25 oct. | infantry. |
| 1217 | Hare, Ray M.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1297 | Kotzebue, Leon L.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1218 | Mullins, Walter F.....25 oct. | do. | 1298 | Shelley, Leander I.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1219 | King, Henry L. P.....25 oct. | sig. corps. | 1299 | Croonquist, Arvid P.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1220 | Koster, Harry W.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1300 | Thee, Walter C.....25 oct. | coast art. corps |
| 1221 | Stough, Glenn H.....25 oct. | ord. dept. | 1301 | Cole, James E., jr.....25 oct. | infantry. |
| 1222 | Loucks, Charles E.....25 oct. | coast art. corps. | 1302 | Orsinger, Gunther.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1223 | McMullin, Alfred J.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1303 | Holmes, Thomas R.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1224 | Pratt, Eugene E.....25 oct. | do. | 1304 | Batchelder, Harold W.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1225 | Marsh, Gerald L.....25 oct. | sig. corps. | 1305 | Dinkins, Samuel Y.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1226 | Wieland, William A.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1306 | MacMillin, Roscoe L.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1227 | Stebbins, Harry Y.....25 oct. | field art. | 1307 | Woodward, Nicholas D.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1228 | McElroy, Robert J.....25 oct. | sig. corps. | 1308 | Bucher, Oliver B.....25 oct. | coast art. corps |
| 1229 | Seneff, George P.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1309 | King, Edgar W.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1230 | Ayers, Russell G.....25 oct. | do. | 1310 | Switzer, Henry C.....25 oct. | infantry. |
| 1231 | Wappenstein, William A.....25 oct. | do. | 1311 | Mattox, Jesse K.....25 oct. | coast art. corps |
| 1232 | Owens, Charles H.....25 oct. | do. | 1312 | McGarraugh, Riley E.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1233 | Loef, Joseph W.....25 oct. | field art. | 1313 | Martin, Clarence A.....25 oct. | infantry. |
| 1234 | Collins, Carter.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1314 | Hoagland, Dale M.....25 oct. | coast art. corps |
| 1235 | Cochran, Hugh N., 3d.....25 oct. | coast art. corps. | 1315 | Bruner, Allan P.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1236 | Abrams, George E.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1316 | Sweet, Francis S.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1237 | Breckinridge, Clifton R., jr.....25 oct. | do. | 1317 | Brislawn, Mark G.....25 oct. | infantry. |
| 1238 | Foster, Albert D.....25 oct. | do. | 1318 | Linden, Henning.....25 oct. | do. |
| 1239 | Harrison, Edward T.....25 oct. | do. | 1319 | Coward, Richard W.....26 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 1240 | Spalding, Donald P.....25 oct. | do. | 1320 | Kelley, Robert F.....26 oct. | infantry. |
| 1241 | Porter, Ericl D.....25 oct. | do. | 1321 | Swett, Trevor W.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1242 | Fowler, Clyde A.....25 oct. | do. | 1322 | Read, George, jr.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1243 | Potter, Laurence J.....25 oct. | do. | 1323 | Kresge, Miles W.....26 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 1244 | White, Claude A.....25 oct. | do. | 1324 | Ross, Leslie N.....26 oct. | infantry. |
| 1245 | Farnsworth, John F.....25 oct. | do. | 1325 | Dumas, Walter A.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1246 | Blakeman, Chester B.....25 oct. | do. | 1326 | Keatley, Edwin E.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1247 | Hunt, Paul J.....25 oct. | sig. corps. | 1327 | Ricker, George W.....26 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 1248 | Lerch, Archer L.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1328 | White, William B.....26 oct. | infantry. |
| 1249 | Pierce, John A.....25 oct. | do. | 1329 | Parkhurst, George C.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1250 | Clemenson, Wendell L.....25 oct. | do. | 1330 | Scott, Don M.....26 oct. | sig. corps |
| 1251 | Pettigrew, Moses W.....25 oct. | coast art. corps. | 1331 | Wysor, Robert E., jr.....26 oct. | infantry |
| 1252 | Hilton, Harold H.....25 oct. | do. | 1332 | Wharton, James E.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1253 | Kraus, Walter F.....25 oct. | do. | 1333 | Smith, Carleton.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1254 | Deahl, Charles J., jr.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1334 | Gripper, Paul C.....26 oct. | sig. corps. |
| 1255 | Odgen, Frank M.....25 oct. | do. | 1335 | Barndollar, Martin D.....26 oct. | infantry. |
| 1256 | Gluckman, Arcadia.....25 oct. | do. | 1336 | Lewis, Francis C.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1257 | Campbell, Charles A., jr.....25 oct. | do. | 1337 | Simons, Lewis.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1258 | Ocheltree, Maurice W.....25 oct. | do. | 1338 | Day, James H.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1259 | Rouse, Roy T.....25 oct. | do. | 1339 | Vinal, Albert W.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1260 | Snell, Ivan B.....25 oct. | do. | 1340 | Ide, Hiram R.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1261 | Rice, James W.....25 oct. | do. | 1341 | Silkman, John M.....26 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 1262 | Lamm, Gustav H.....25 oct. | do. | 1342 | Weatherby, Loren A.....26 oct. | infantry. |
| 1263 | Gammon, James P.....25 oct. | do. | 1343 | Coghlin, James J.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1264 | White, Henry K.....25 oct. | do. | 1344 | Cross, Samuel H.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1265 | Warren, Arthur L.....25 oct. | field art. | 1345 | McMahon, Bernard B.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1266 | Woody, George A.....25 oct. | coast art. corps. | 1346 | Fingarson, George E.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1267 | Vincent, Thomas K.....25 oct. | field art. | 1347 | Mickelson, Stanley R.....26 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 1268 | Fowler, Talbot B.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1348 | Richardson, Leaver.....26 oct. | infantry. |
| 1269 | Metcalfe, Samuel L.....25 oct. | do. | 1349 | York, Lawrence M.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1270 | O'Connell, Geoffrey M.....25 oct. | coast art. corps. | 1350 | Steward, Elwood M. S.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1271 | Halsey, Frank W.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1351 | Rudehus, Ernest A.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1272 | Greene, Merritt H.....25 oct. | sig. corps. | 1352 | Blanton, William L.....26 oct. | do. |
| 1273 | Green, Kirby.....25 oct. | infantry. | 1353 | Sturcken, Harold E.....26 oct. | do. |
| | | | 1354 | Wiggins, Porter P.....26 oct. | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 1355 | Matlock, Paul B. 26 oct. | 17 infantry. | 1437 | Tousey, Thomas G. 12 dec. | 17 med. corps. |
| 1356 | Nevin, Charles W., 2d. 26 oct. | do. | 1438 | Kent, George B. 12 dec. | do. |
| 1357 | Zellars, John T. 26 oct. | do. | 1439 | Reinartz, Eugen G. 12 dec. | do. |
| 1358 | McClure, Richard A. 26 oct. | do. | 1440 | Hardeman, Sam. 12 dec. | do. |
| 1359 | Riggs, Carroll G. 26 oct. | coast art. corps. | 1441 | Platt, Robert J. 12 dec. | do. |
| 1360 | Clifford, Twomey M. 26 oct. | infantry. | 1442 | Doust, Horace T. 12 dec. | do. |
| 1361 | Thornburg, Max W. 26 oct. | coast art. corps. | 1443 | Paulsen, Niels P. 12 dec. | do. |
| 1362 | Ballard, John A. 26 oct. | infantry. | 1444 | Scott, Verner T. 12 dec. | do. |
| 1363 | Perrin, Herbert T. 26 oct. | do. | 1445 | Van Vlack, Hall C. 12 dec. | do. |
| 1364 | Conmy, Joseph B. 26 oct. | do. | 1446 | Sibley, George J. 13 dec. | dent. corps. |
| 1365 | Whisner, Emons B. 26 oct. | do. | 1447 | Sparrenberger, Frede- rick H. 14 dec. | med. corps. |
| 1366 | Griner, George W., jr. 26 oct. | do. | 1448 | Barker, Frank P. K. 14 dec. | med. corps. |
| 1367 | Mayberry, Hugh T. 26 oct. | do. | 1449 | Urban, John G. 15 dec. | do. |
| 1368 | Barry, Edwin F. 26 oct. | coast art. corps. | 1450 | Stallman, George P. 16 dec. | med. corps. |
| 1369 | Doble, John. 26 oct. | infantry. | 1451 | Simpson, James A. 17 dec. | do. |
| 1370 | Darst, Moses McK. 26 oct. | do. | 1452 | Siefert, William H. 17 dec. | dent. corps. |
| 1371 | Robertson, Harry S. 26 oct. | do. | 1453 | O'Reilly, James H. 19 dec. | do. |
| 1372 | Neff, Samuel O'C. 26 oct. | do. | 1454 | Curtis, James A., jr. 21 dec. | do. |
| 1373 | Brown, Philip E. 26 oct. | do. | 1455 | Weeks, James J. 22 dec. | do. |
| 1374 | Winningstad, Olaf P. 26 oct. | do. | 1456 | White, John N. 23 dec. | do. |
| 1375 | Evans, Howard T. 26 oct. | coast art. corps. | 1457 | Sams, Homer L. 24 dec. | do. |
| 1376 | Bultman, Herbert F. E. 26 oct. | do. | 1458 | Scheerer, Cedric E. 25 dec. | coast art. corps. |
| 1377 | Persons, Wilton B. 26 oct. | sig. corps. | 1459 | Krough, George M. 25 dec. | do. |
| 1378 | Case, Homer. 26 oct. | coast art. corps. | 1460 | Wooley, Wayne W. 26 dec. | do. |
| 1379 | Murphy, John G. 26 oct. | do. | 1461 | Marshall, Geoffrey. 28 dec. | coast art. corps. |
| 1380 | Miller, Joe. J. 26 oct. | sig. corps. | 1462 | Rodriguez, Fernando E. 28 dec. | dent. corps. |
| 1381 | McSherry, Frank J. 26 oct. | coast art. corps. | 1463 | Davis, John L. 29 dec. | do. |
| 1382 | Jones, William B. 26 oct. | do. | 1464 | Jaffer, Joseph H. 30 dec. | do. |
| 1383 | Saecker, Carlton E. 26 oct. | do. | 1465 | Feyler, Howard C. 1 jan. | do. |
| 1384 | Harshman, Clarence C. 26 oct. | ord. dept. | 1466 | Stammel, Charles A., jr. 2 jan. | med. corps. |
| 1385 | Christmas, John K. 26 oct. | coast art. corps. | 1467 | Scheumann, William F. 2 jan. | dent. corps. |
| 1386 | Montague, Wilfrid W. 26 oct. | do. | 1468 | Bower, Albert G. 3 jan. | med. corps. |
| 1387 | Spann, Hanson D. 26 oct. | do. | 1469 | Glascok, Campbell H. 4 jan. | med. corps. |
| 1388 | Hawkins, Arthur C. 26 oct. | do. | 1470 | Cornell, Virgil H. 5 jan. | med. corps. |
| 1389 | Campbell, Ernest R. 26 oct. | do. | 1471 | Roberts, Austin F. 5 jan. | med. corps. |
| 1390 | Card, John W. 26 oct. | do. | 1472 | Cook, Everett LeC. 6 jan. | dent. corps. |
| 1391 | Gibson, Manly B. 26 oct. | do. | 1473 | Wieck, William F. 6 jan. | med. corps. |
| 1392 | Hagelstein, Charles H. 26 oct. | do. | 1474 | Cudlipp, Ralph L. 7 jan. | dent. corps. |
| 1393 | Blakeley, James L. 29 oct. | chaplain. | 1475 | Veale, Thomas H. 7 jan. | med. corps. |
| 1394 | Robinson, James L. 31 oct. | do. | 1476 | Jones, Catesby ap C. 8 jan. | cavalry. |
| 1395 | Kilbourne, Harry R. 5 nov. | cavalry. | 1477 | Anderson, James B. 8 jan. | med. corps. |
| 1396 | Davis, George A. 5 nov. | infantry. | 1478 | Wharton, Charles. 9 jan. | cavalry. |
| 1397 | Pope, George Van W. 5 nov. | do. | 1479 | Imman, Edgar H. 10 jan. | med. corps. |
| 1398 | Butler, George E. 5 nov. | do. | 1480 | Gould, Leslie A. 10 jan. | dent. corps. |
| 1399 | Clewell, Edgar L. 5 nov. | do. | 1481 | Curtis, Harold A. 11 jan. | do. |
| 1400 | Gibbens, Leon D. 5 nov. | do. | 1482 | O'Brien, Theo W. 12 jan. | med. corps. |
| 1401 | Kinloch, Robert A. 9 nov. | do. | 1483 | Moore, James T. 19 jan. | chaplain. |
| 1402 | Eastwood, Clifford A. 10 nov. | cavalry. | 1484 | Muniy, William C. 25 jan. | med. corps. |
| 1403 | Hall, John. 16 nov. | chaplain. | 1485 | Baker, Forrest P. 27 jan. | do. |
| 1404 | Burney, Joel R. 19 nov. | infantry. | 1486 | Rice, George W. 29 jan. | do. |
| 1405 | Shaw, Franklin P. 19 nov. | do. | 1487 | Stacey, Royal K. 30 jan. | do. |
| 1406 | Pinson, Washington C. 22 nov. | chaplain. | 1488 | Colbert, William C. 31 jan. | do. |
| 1407 | Lennan, Thomas J. 26 nov. | do. | 1489 | Wilson, Ernest L. 1 feb. | do. |
| 1408 | Jackson, Campbell N. 28 nov. | infantry. | 1490 | Culpepper, William S. 2 feb. | do. |
| 1409 | Merrill, Charles C. 28 nov. | chaplain. | 1491 | Glenn, Charles R. 3 feb. | do. |
| 1410 | Harkey, Claude S. 30 nov. | do. | 1492 | Clapp, Gordon A. 4 feb. | do. |
| 1411 | Jacobs, Fenton S. 1 dec. | cavalry. | 1493 | Mueller, Clive P. 5 feb. | do. |
| 1412 | Fox, Arthur E. 5 dec. | field art. | 1494 | McFaul, Ralph M. 6 feb. | infantry. |
| 1413 | Field, Louis M. 8 dec. | med. corps | 1495 | Barrett, Forrest P. 6 feb. | do. |
| 1414 | Burt, Clarence E. 8 dec. | do. | 1496 | Van Ingan, W. Dirk. 9 feb. | cavalry. |
| 1415 | Rogers, John A. 8 dec. | do. | 1497 | Scanlon, Herbert V. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1416 | Crank, Gilbert O. 8 dec. | do. | 1498 | Ryan, Vincent P. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1417 | Richards, Walter L. 8 dec. | do. | 1499 | Blatt, Raymond C. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1418 | Odum, Stanley G. 8 dec. | do. | 1500 | Adams, Harold J. 9 feb. | sig. corps. |
| 1419 | Lloyd, Reese S. 8 dec. | do. | 1501 | Van Aukon, William B. 9 feb. | cavalry. |
| 1420 | McLelland, William D. 8 dec. | do. | 1502 | Boies, John. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1421 | Hudnall, James R. 8 dec. | do. | 1503 | Gross, Charles R. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1422 | Lanahan, Charles R. 8 dec. | do. | 1504 | Breene, Robert G. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1423 | Henshaw, Winfred E. 11 dec. | dent. corps. | 1505 | Gibson, James I. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1424 | Vanderboget, Carlton L. 12 dec. | med. corps. | 1506 | Long, Howard F. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1425 | Hilton, Joseph J. 12 dec. | do. | 1507 | Brotherton, Harold T. 9 feb. | field art. |
| 1426 | Murray, Clay R. 12 dec. | do. | 1508 | Wilson, Robert W. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1427 | Tyng, Francis C. 12 dec. | do. | 1509 | Terrell, Ralph de P. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1428 | Myres, Mangus J. 12 dec. | do. | 1510 | McDonald, Adrian J. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1429 | Ducat, Reginald. 12 dec. | do. | 1511 | Little, Burl. 9 feb. | infantry. |
| 1430 | McAllister, James. 12 dec. | do. | 1512 | O'Neill, James A. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1431 | Thorne, Frederic H. 12 dec. | do. | 1513 | Chester, Einer W. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1432 | Thomas, Alfred R., jr. 12 dec. | do. | 1514 | Griffin, James A. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1433 | Bowen, Albert. 12 dec. | do. | 1515 | McKinley, Guy C., jr. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1434 | Caffee, William M. 12 dec. | do. | 1516 | McClune, Harold H. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1435 | Easton, Edward R. 12 dec. | do. | 1517 | MacGregor, Lester E. 9 feb. | do. |
| 1436 | Barnwell, John DuB. 12 dec. | do. | | | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 1518 | Gibson, Harold P..... | 9 feb. | 18 | infantry. | |
| 1519 | Besse, Lloyd R..... | 9 feb. | 1600 | Blake, Howard P..... | 28 mar. 18 |
| 1520 | Elmendorf, Hugh N..... | 9 feb. | 1601 | Felch, Harry J..... | 30 mar. |
| 1521 | Sutherland, Charles F..... | 9 feb. | 1602 | Sutherland, Frederick P. | 4 apr. |
| 1522 | Parker, Gilbert E..... | 9 feb. | 1603 | Jones, Thomas H..... | 10 apr. |
| 1523 | Myer, Francis B..... | 9 feb. | 1604 | Cole, Joseph G..... | 10 apr. |
| 1524 | Nevins, Arthur S..... | 9 feb. | 1605 | Walker, Clyde LeG..... | 11 apr. |
| 1525 | Villaret, Gustav, jr..... | 9 feb. | 1606 | Mahon, Stephen..... | 15 apr. |
| 1526 | Van Deusen, Edwin S..... | 9 feb. | 1607 | Gayle, Richard B..... | 30 apr. |
| 1527 | Phillips, William L..... | 9 feb. | 1608 | Lutes, LeRoy T..... | 30 apr. |
| 1528 | Hunt, George A..... | 9 feb. | 1609 | Wikeen, John R..... | 4 may, |
| 1529 | Walcott, John..... | 9 feb. | 1610 | Hoblitzell, Richard C..... | 5 may, |
| 1530 | Dahlquist, John E..... | 9 feb. | 1611 | Safford, Carl E..... | 6 may, |
| 1531 | Fisher, Russell S..... | 9 feb. | 1612 | Denholm, Charles J..... | 7 may, |
| 1532 | Brand, Tom S..... | 9 feb. | 1613 | Holmes, Harry..... | 7 may, |
| 1533 | Ankorn, Charles M..... | 9 feb. | 1614 | Nickles, Elmer H..... | 8 may, |
| 1534 | Urquhart, James R..... | 9 feb. | 1615 | Lockwood, Daniel S..... | 9 may, |
| 1535 | Marston, Morrill W..... | 9 feb. | 1616 | Mann, James B..... | 10 may, |
| 1536 | Savage, Gordon P..... | 9 feb. | 1617 | Hills, Avery S..... | 11 may, |
| 1537 | Atkins, Alymer B..... | 9 feb. | 1618 | Babbitt, George M..... | 11 may, |
| 1538 | Meyns, Lawrence J..... | 9 feb. | 1619 | Kennedy, Edwin M..... | 15 may, |
| 1539 | Vickery, James C..... | 9 feb. | 1620 | Catterlin, Merle W..... | 16 may, |
| 1540 | Andrews, William T..... | 9 feb. | 1621 | Page, Thomas M..... | 17 may, |
| 1541 | Johnston, Stoddard F..... | 9 feb. | 1622 | Spanogle, John A..... | 17 may, |
| 1542 | Hudgins, Lewis A..... | 9 feb. | 1623 | Parkinson, Chester B..... | 19 may, |
| 1543 | Bricker, Levi M..... | 9 feb. | 1624 | Guthrie, Herbert E..... | 20 may, |
| 1544 | Ahern, Thomas P..... | 9 feb. | 1625 | Keith, James H..... | 21 may, |
| 1545 | Iverson, Lawrence..... | 9 feb. | 1626 | Bergin, William E..... | 21 may, |
| 1546 | MacNeill, John P..... | 9 feb. | 1627 | Croze, John O..... | 22 may, |
| 1547 | Parmelee, Archibald L..... | 9 feb. | 1628 | Epperson, Samuel R..... | 26 may, |
| 1548 | Anderson, Sam W..... | 9 feb. | 1629 | Holmes-Brown, Kenneth | |
| 1549 | Harkins, Thomas A..... | 14 feb. | 1630 | L..... | 29 may, |
| 1550 | Colon, Ernesto F..... | 21 feb. | 1631 | Tanner, Leslie F..... | 29 may, |
| 1551 | Price, Joseph..... | 25 feb. | 1632 | Ford, George B..... | 4 june, |
| 1552 | Nesbit, William E..... | 25 feb. | 1633 | Venable, Benjamin W..... | 5 june, |
| 1553 | Bourbon, Rollo P..... | 25 feb. | 1634 | Edgar, James D..... | 7 june, |
| 1554 | Cox, Wesley C..... | 25 feb. | 1635 | McCormack, William E..... | 10 june, |
| 1555 | St. John, Joe H..... | 25 feb. | 1636 | Rendleman, George F..... | 11 june, |
| 1556 | Davie, Nuckols T..... | 25 feb. | 1637 | Fridge, Benjamin F..... | 12 june, |
| 1557 | Raycroft, Harold V..... | 25 feb. | 1638 | Dean, John P..... | 12 june, |
| 1558 | Nourse, John D..... | 25 feb. | 1639 | Timothy, Patrick H., jr. | 12 june, |
| 1559 | Martens, William S..... | 25 feb. | 1640 | Casey, Hugh J..... | 12 june, |
| 1560 | Dart, Raymond O..... | 25 feb. | 1641 | Hamilton, Robert E..... | 12 june, |
| 1561 | Chase, Frank H..... | 25 feb. | 1642 | Tansey, Patrick H..... | 12 june, |
| 1562 | Jones, Alfred E..... | 25 feb. | 1643 | Kramer, Hans..... | 12 june, |
| 1563 | Kilgore, Floyd V..... | 25 feb. | 1644 | Matthews, Albert J..... | 12 june, |
| 1564 | Schnack, Adolph G. C..... | 25 feb. | 1645 | Shattuck, Amos B., jr. | 12 june, |
| 1565 | Woodland, John C..... | 25 feb. | 1646 | Hewitt, Leland H..... | 12 june, |
| 1566 | Perry, Walter L..... | 25 feb. | 1647 | Grenata, Michael C..... | 12 june, |
| 1567 | Bolin, Zera E..... | 25 feb. | 1648 | Smith, Preston W..... | 12 june, |
| 1568 | Smith, Joseph W., jr..... | 25 feb. | 1649 | Kern, Thomas F..... | 12 june, |
| 1569 | Seid, Martin J..... | 25 feb. | 1650 | Cruse, Ralph E..... | 12 june, |
| 1570 | Reimann, Leo E..... | 25 feb. | 1651 | Ross, Lewis T..... | 12 june, |
| 1571 | Jarman, Bernard L..... | 25 feb. | 1652 | Baish, Charles F..... | 12 june, |
| 1572 | Haskell, Roy T..... | 25 feb. | 1653 | Adcock, Clarence L..... | 12 june, |
| 1573 | Lodge, Edmund A..... | 25 feb. | 1654 | Rice, Keryn ap..... | 12 june, |
| 1574 | Leiberman, John F..... | 25 feb. | 1655 | Ward, Charles S..... | 12 june, |
| 1575 | Randall, John A..... | 25 feb. | 1656 | Underwood, Henry M..... | 12 june, |
| 1576 | Livesay, Harvey R..... | 25 feb. | 1657 | Newman, James B., jr. | 12 june, |
| 1577 | Kiley, John E..... | 25 feb. | 1658 | Young, James M..... | 12 june, |
| 1578 | Fischer, William O..... | 25 feb. | 1659 | Marshall, James C..... | 12 june, |
| 1579 | Benson, Arthur N..... | 25 feb. | 1660 | Lorence, Walter E..... | 12 june, |
| 1580 | Bartholomew, Don C..... | 25 feb. | 1661 | Casman, Meyer L..... | 12 june, |
| 1581 | Filkins, Cedric E..... | 25 feb. | 1662 | Clay, Lucius DuB..... | 12 june, |
| 1582 | Rasmussen, Henry A..... | 25 feb. | 1663 | Mielenz, Lloyd E..... | 12 june, |
| 1583 | Frazier, Benjamin F..... | 25 feb. | 1664 | Agnew, Pierre A..... | 12 june, |
| 1584 | Conklin, Cornelius S..... | 25 feb. | 1665 | Neilson, Alexander M..... | 12 june, |
| 1585 | O'Hair, Edgar A..... | 26 feb. | 1666 | Bishop, Hoel S., jr..... | 12 june, |
| 1586 | Denit, Guy B..... | 26 feb. | 1667 | McKee, Charles E..... | 12 june, |
| 1587 | Andrus, Burton C..... | 1 mar. | 1668 | Elliott, Robert H..... | 12 june, |
| 1588 | Leyda, James H..... | 8 mar. | 1669 | Sturges, Samuel D., jr. | 12 june, |
| 1589 | Sutton, Alan C..... | 11 mar. | 1670 | Nixon, Thomas H..... | 12 june, |
| 1590 | Vann, Norman St. G..... | 18 mar. | 1671 | Moore, Anderson T. W..... | 12 june, |
| 1591 | Harris, George R., jr..... | 22 mar. | 1672 | Whitaker, Reginald..... | 12 june, |
| 1592 | Besse, Arthur H..... | 23 mar. | 1673 | Caffey, Eugene M..... | 12 june, |
| 1593 | Hamner, James L..... | 23 mar. | 1674 | Murphy, John L..... | 13 june, |
| 1594 | Fox, Raymond J..... | 23 mar. | 1675 | Billingsley, John W..... | 15 june, |
| 1595 | Foster, William B., jr..... | 24 mar. | 1676 | Carroll, William J..... | 16 june, |
| 1596 | Garrett, Joseph W..... | 25 mar. | 1677 | Bishop, Harry A..... | 16 june, |
| 1597 | Stone, Harold W..... | 26 mar. | 1678 | Broman, Martin R..... | 17 june, |
| 1598 | Campbell, William R..... | 26 mar. | 1679 | Gregory, David A..... | 18 june, |
| 1599 | Stanbro, Gregory E..... | 27 mar. | 1680 | Collins, Tate B..... | 19 june, |
| | | | | Spilman, Harold A..... | 20 june, |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 681 | Snyder, Harvey W. 21 June, 18 | med. corps. | 1763 | Brady, Thomas, jr. 30 Aug. 18 | cavalry. |
| 682 | Mitchell, Carl R. 21 June, | do. | 1764 | Robinson, Paul D. 6 Sept. | infantry. |
| 683 | Font, Juan H. 22 June, | do. | 1765 | Coulter, William L. 6 Sept. | do. |
| 684 | Weatherby, Francis E. 23 June, | do. | 1766 | Hinwood, Joseph H. G. 12 Sept. | do. |
| 685 | Waterous, Williard H. 23 June, | do. | 1767 | Walshour, Russell F., jr. 13 Sept. | do. |
| 686 | Keyton, John A. 24 June, | do. | 1768 | DeLong, James C. 14 Sept. | do. |
| 687 | Saye, Ernest B. 26 June, | do. | 1769 | Pedley, Timothy A., jr. 23 Sept. | do. |
| 688 | Johnson, Levy S. 26 June, | do. | 1770 | Gideon, Charles R. 30 Sept. | do. |
| 689 | Tolson, Walter F. 27 June, | do. | 1771 | Palmer, Archie MacL. 2 Oct. | do. |
| 690 | Layton, Roy W. 28 June, | do. | 1772 | Varnell, James S. 5 Oct. | do. |
| 691 | Hornbaker, Joseph N. 28 June, | vet. corps. | 1773 | Bowden, Edwin T. 5 Oct. | do. |
| 692 | Kopecky, Joseph. 30 June, | med. corps. | 1774 | Tate, Albert. 8 Oct. | field art. |
| 693 | Stanton, John E. 1 July, | do. | 1775 | Styles, Cassius H. 8 Oct. | infantry. |
| 694 | Davis, Hugh J. 3 July, | do. | 1776 | Porter, Ray E. 9 Oct. | do. |
| 695 | Fuller, Robert G. 3 July, | do. | 1777 | Barber, Frank E. 9 Oct. | do. |
| 696 | Moore, Leland O. W. 4 July, | do. | 1778 | Brannan, John F. 11 Oct. | do. |
| 697 | Moore, Luther R. 5 July, | do. | 1779 | Brodie, George W., jr. 13 Oct. | do. |
| 698 | Healy, Michael G. 6 July, | do. | 1780 | Chaves, Gilbert X. 15 Oct. | cavalry. |
| 699 | Ozias, Charles R. 6 July, | do. | 1781 | Brooks, Charles C. 15 Oct. | infantry. |
| 700 | Maxwell, Charles L. 7 July, | do. | 1782 | Rattan, William V. 16 Oct. | do. |
| 701 | Pitts, Donald H. 7 July, | do. | 1783 | Hardy, Roswell E. 16 Oct. | do. |
| 702 | Wilson, William B. 7 July, | corps. of eng. | 1784 | Kittelson, Olaf. 16 Oct. | med. corps. |
| 703 | Gallagher, Leonard B. 7 July, | do. | 1785 | Harris, Charles S. 18 Oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 704 | Lyons, F. Russel. 7 July, | do. | 1786 | Slocum, LaCount H. 19 Oct. | field art. |
| 705 | Clarkson, Freeman. 7 July, | do. | 1787 | Gillis, John D. 22 Oct. | med. corps. |
| 706 | Norcross, Fernando T. 7 July, | do. | 1788 | Hardy, Conrad P. 22 Oct. | corps. of eng. |
| 707 | Thomas, William N., jr. 7 July, | do. | 1789 | Muench, Hugo, jr. 26 Oct. | med. corps. |
| 708 | Veale, John H. 7 July, | do. | 1790 | Huddleston, Jarrett M. 27 Oct. | do. |
| 709 | Whitten, Willis G. 7 July, | do. | 1791 | Cianchini, Luis F. 1 Nov. | P. R. regt. |
| 710 | Dillon, Lee S. 7 July, | do. | 1792 | Fitts, Maurice R. 2 Nov. | infantry. |
| 711 | Mullahey, Leo T. 8 July, | med. corps. | 1793 | Rutledge, Paul W. 3 Nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 712 | Millis, Ralph. 8 July, | corps. of eng. | 1794 | Dye, Marvin R. 4 Nov. | infantry. |
| 713 | Conant, Frederic W. 8 July, | do. | 1795 | Truitt, William I. 5 Nov. | do. |
| 714 | Seese, George M. 8 July, | do. | 1796 | Zuppann, Lloyd. 8 Nov. | do. |
| 715 | Bermel, Peter E. 8 July, | do. | 1797 | Welch, John M. 9 Nov. | med. corps. |
| 716 | Latson, Harley. 8 July, | do. | 1798 | Sosman, Merrill C. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 717 | Davis, Charles J., jr. 8 July, | do. | 1799 | Irish, Charles G. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 718 | Taylor, Marcus P. 8 July, | do. | 1800 | McNeill, George P., jr. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 719 | Sheppard, Norman K. 8 July, | do. | 1801 | Kirksey, Oscar T. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 720 | Baer, Bernard E. 8 July, | do. | 1802 | Damran, Frederic. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 721 | Wolfe, Henry C. 8 July, | do. | 1803 | Henderson, Charles W. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 722 | Knight, Remi C. 9 July, | do. | 1804 | Fleming, William D. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 723 | Murray, Lewis A. 9 July, | do. | 1805 | Johnson, Harry G. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 724 | Shaw, Harold R. 9 July, | do. | 1806 | Murphy, John H. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 725 | Taylor, Harold A. 9 July, | do. | 1807 | Cook, Philip L. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 726 | Howe, William M. 9 July, | do. | 1808 | Snell, Charles F. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 727 | Weaver, Theron DeW. 9 July, | do. | 1809 | Guerra, Arthur L. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 728 | Berbert, Henry. 9 July, | do. | 1810 | Manlove, Charles H., jr. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 729 | Herman, John M. 9 July, | do. | 1811 | Moore, Walter van O. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 730 | Hough, Chester C. 9 July, | do. | 1812 | Lewis, Benjamin W. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 731 | Iry, Clarence N. 9 July, | do. | 1813 | Preston, George H. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 732 | Frech, Frederick F. 9 July, | do. | 1814 | Bennett, Walter S. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 733 | Harvey, Count. 9 July, | do. | 1815 | Haines, John B. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 734 | Ragland, Harvey E. 10 July, | field art. | 1816 | Clarkson, James W. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 735 | Ellard, Roscoe C. E. 13 July, | cavalry. | 1817 | Seabold, Paul S. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 736 | Swanson, Irvin L. 16 July, | infantry. | 1818 | Reddig, Clarence N. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 737 | Knowlton, Robert C. 17 July, | cavalry. | 1819 | Steves, Ernest J. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 738 | McFadden, Gayle. 19 July, | infantry. | 1820 | Logan, John A. 9 Nov. | do. |
| 739 | Skeel, Burt F. 19 July, | do. | 1821 | Rice, John K. 10 Nov. | infantry. |
| 740 | Brickley, Henry A. 19 July, | do. | 1822 | Battle, Wingate. 15 Nov. | cavalry. |
| 741 | Wisner, Roger. 19 July, | do. | 1823 | Gatchell, Wade C. 15 Nov. | do. |
| 742 | Sullivan, A. Pledger. 20 July, | do. | 1824 | Truax, Jesse P. 15 Nov. | med. corps. |
| 743 | Hickey, Ralph W. 20 July, | do. | 1825 | Stearns, Charles H. 15 Nov. | do. |
| 744 | McCarthy, Leo J. 21 July, | do. | 1826 | Newton, Ralph W. 15 Nov. | do. |
| 745 | Paynter, Earl F. 21 July, | do. | 1827 | Birks, Hammond D. 22 Nov. | infantry. |
| 746 | Harper, Charles N. 23 July, | med. corps. | 1828 | Twitchell, Norman D. 23 Nov. | cavalry. |
| 747 | Patterson, Lucius K. 25 July, | do. | 1829 | Wynne, Andrew J. 25 Nov. | do. |
| 748 | Beavers, Harrison B. 27 July, | infantry. | 1830 | Goodman, Walter F. 25 Nov. | do. |
| 749 | Black, Garland C. 29 July, | sig. corps. | 1831 | Hagan, James H. 25 Nov. | infantry. |
| 750 | Snowden, Allan H. 31 July, | infantry. | 1832 | Ostrander, Lester S. 1 Dec. | do. |
| 751 | Gibson, Herbert D. 3 Aug. | do. | 1833 | Dichman, Ernest W. 4 Dec. | corps of engs. |
| 752 | Bullene, Egbert F. 9 Aug. | cavalry. | 1834 | Jopson, Arthur D. 5 Dec. | infantry. |
| 753 | Clemens, Edward L. 16 Aug. | med. corps. | 1835 | Estabrook, Joseph R. 7 Dec. | field art. |
| 754 | Wilbur, Harry S. 21 Aug. | infantry. | 1836 | Cullen, Charles P. 8 Dec. | infantry. |
| 755 | Burgess, Carlton. 27 Aug. | cavalry. | 1837 | Finley, Harold D. 10 Dec. | field art. |
| 756 | Dodge, Harry E. 27 Aug. | do. | 1838 | Truscott, Lucian K., jr. 10 Dec. | cavalry. |
| 757 | Davis, Charles J. 27 Aug. | do. | 1839 | Ellis, Roscoe B. 11 Dec. | infantry. |
| 758 | Outland, George W. 27 Aug. | ord. dept. | 1840 | Chaplin, Robert T. 11 Dec. | coast art. corps. |
| 759 | Moose, John M., jr. 27 Aug. | cavalry. | 1841 | Alstead, Ralph E. 13 Dec. | cavalry. |
| 760 | Black, Clarence O. 27 Aug. | infantry. | 1842 | McCoid, Chester B. 15 Dec. | coast art. corps. |
| 761 | Elmendorf, Du Mont F. 27 Aug. | med. corps. | 1843 | Vogel, Leo J. 17 Dec. | field art. |
| 762 | Byrd, Carl B. 28 Aug. | cavalry. | 1844 | Conroy, Frank M. 18 Dec. | infantry. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 1845 | Kelly, James P. 19 dec. | 18 field art. | 1924 | Reed, Ollie W. 12 feb. | 19 infantry. |
| 1846 | Fidlar, John B. 19 dec. | do. | 1925 | Finley, Glenn S. 14 feb. | cavalry. |
| 1847 | Sumner, Wilber B. 19 dec. | do. | 1926 | Maddox, Louis W. 14 feb. | infantry. |
| 1848 | Corkill, William E. 19 dec. | do. | 1927 | Tayntor, Clark O. 14 feb. | do. |
| 1849 | Brown, Charles D. 19 dec. | do. | 1928 | Warren, Webster H. 14 feb. | coast art. corps. |
| 1850 | Kilgarif, Lester M. 19 dec. | do. | 1929 | Glithero, John C. 16 feb. | infantry. |
| 1851 | Crane, Douglas L. 19 dec. | do. | 1930 | Magill, W. Fulton, jr. 16 feb. | do. |
| 1852 | Blue, Harry N. 19 dec. | do. | 1931 | Meador, Manly F. 17 feb. | cavalry. |
| 1853 | Timmerman, Frederic H. 19 dec. | do. | 1932 | Werts, Clarence B. 18 feb. | do. |
| 1854 | McHenry, James H. 19 dec. | do. | 1933 | Curry, Harry 18 feb. | infantry. |
| 1855 | Carmichael, Amos E. 19 dec. | do. | 1934 | Bethen, John B., jr. 18 feb. | coast art. corps. |
| 1856 | Anderson, John V. 19 dec. | do. | 1935 | Unger, Charles H. 19 feb. | cavalry. |
| 1857 | Akerman, James H. 19 dec. | cavalry. | 1936 | Taber, William D. 19 feb. | do. |
| 1858 | Johnson, Charles S. 19 dec. | infantry. | 1937 | Fariss, Walter B. 19 feb. | infantry. |
| 1859 | Wear, Hugh A. 21 dec. | do. | 1938 | Wagoner, Robert J. 19 feb. | do. |
| 1860 | Miller, George A. 21 dec. | do. | 1939 | Vernon, William E. 19 feb. | do. |
| 1861 | Loring, David, jr. 21 dec. | do. | 1940 | Higgins, Charles W. 19 feb. | coast art. corps. |
| 1862 | Hilton, Stockbridge C. 22 dec. | do. | 1941 | Herrick, Hugh N. 19 feb. | do. |
| 1863 | Fields, Jay M. 23 dec. | do. | 1942 | Fickett, Edward M. 20 feb. | cavalry. |
| 1864 | Horkan, George A. 23 dec. | do. | 1943 | Herrick, George F. 20 feb. | infantry. |
| 1865 | McClure, James N. W. 25 dec. | cavalry. | 1944 | McCall, Joseph W., jr. 20 feb. | do. |
| 1866 | Thompson, Samuel C. 27 dec. | infantry. | 1945 | Wray, Clive A. 20 feb. | do. |
| 1867 | Mead, Gabriel R. 28 dec. | cavalry. | 1946 | Steel, Thomas B. 22 feb. | do. |
| 1868 | Caygill, Harry W. 28 dec. | infantry. | 1947 | Busch, Everett 23 feb. | do. |
| 1869 | Gosserand, Marshall L. 29 dec. | coast art. corps. | 1948 | Farthing, William E. 26 feb. | field art. |
| 1870 | Jeffres, James E. 3 jan. | 19 infantry. | 1949 | Heisse, John W. 26 feb. | infantry. |
| 1871 | Storms, Harry E. 4 jan. | do. | 1950 | Butner, John C., jr. 27 feb. | field art. |
| 1872 | Quinn, Orio H. 6 jan. | do. | 1951 | Ott, Everett S. 27 feb. | do. |
| 1873 | Page, Lewis A. 9 jan. | do. | 1952 | Campbell, Harry L. 1 mar. | ord. dept. |
| 1874 | McNeely, Oscar D. 9 jan. | coast art. corps. | 1953 | Hervey, Stewart D. 2 mar. | infantry. |
| 1875 | Ginsburgh, Abraham R. 9 jan. | do. | 1954 | Pearson, Frank J. 2 mar. | do. |
| 1876 | Mertz, Leonard M. 10 jan. | cavalry. | 1955 | Van Ingen, James C. 3 mar. | cavalry. |
| 1877 | Ordeman, Charles L. 10 jan. | ord. dept. | 1956 | Miller, Lester T. 4 mar. | infantry. |
| 1878 | Green, Winfred C. 11 jan. | field art. | 1957 | Donovan, Leo. 4 mar. | do. |
| 1879 | Voorhes, Marion I. 11 jan. | do. | 1958 | Ede, Albert D. 5 mar. | coast art. corps. |
| 1880 | Williams, Ernest A. 11 jan. | cavalry. | 1959 | Tyrell, Donald W. 5 mar. | do. |
| 1881 | Millholland, George H. 11 jan. | do. | 1960 | Cumming, Robert E. 5 mar. | med. corps. |
| 1882 | Betts, Thomas J. 11 jan. | coast art. corps. | 1961 | Calladine, Thomas M., jr. 5 mar. | do. |
| 1883 | Handwerk, Morris C. 11 jan. | do. | 1962 | Gill, William D. 5 mar. | do. |
| 1884 | Cobb, Charles, 3d. 11 jan. | do. | 1963 | Thornberg, Harvey D. 5 mar. | do. |
| 1885 | Harmon, Benjamin F. 12 jan. | do. | 1964 | Moss, Charles S. 5 mar. | do. |
| 1886 | Gorder, Alexander O. 15 jan. | infantry. | 1965 | Smock, Irwin B. 5 mar. | do. |
| 1887 | Roberts, Forrest A. 15 jan. | do. | 1966 | Barton, Everett M. 6 mar. | coast art. corps. |
| 1888 | Dunkle, Donald R. 18 jan. | cavalry. | 1967 | Hart, Julian G. 7 mar. | infantry. |
| 1889 | Guilbeau, Thomas J. 18 jan. | infantry. | 1968 | Robinson, Warren S. 7 mar. | coast art. corps. |
| 1890 | Buchanan, Milo V. 19 jan. | do. | 1969 | Wertz, William W. 7 mar. | do. |
| 1891 | Berry, Kearie L. 19 jan. | do. | 1970 | Sunstone, John T. 10 mar. | sig. corps. |
| 1892 | Davis, Chester E. 20 jan. | cavalry. | 1971 | Palmer, Callie H. 11 mar. | cavalry. |
| 1893 | Chickering, William E. 21 jan. | infantry. | 1972 | McDaniel, Arthur B. 11 mar. | infantry. |
| 1894 | Bottom, Raymond B. 21 jan. | coast art. corps. | 1973 | Kendrick, Randall T. 13 mar. | do. |
| 1895 | McReynolds, Wilbur R. 22 jan. | infantry. | 1974 | Crowell, Evans R. 13 mar. | coast art. corps. |
| 1896 | Paullin, Holmes G. 23 jan. | cavalry. | 1975 | Vernon, Percy McC. 14 mar. | infantry. |
| 1897 | Barrett, David D. 23 jan. | infantry. | 1976 | Whitney, Milton, jr. 14 mar. | do. |
| 1898 | Irving, John H. 24 jan. | cavalry. | 1977 | Boyer, Emile J. 14 mar. | sig. corps. |
| 1899 | Ramsey, Thomas H. 24 jan. | infantry. | 1978 | Jackson, Robert B. 15 mar. | cavalry. |
| 1900 | Pinckney, Gaillard 24 jan. | do. | 1979 | Bardin, Harry M. 15 mar. | sig. corps. |
| 1901 | O'Connor, Benjamin F., jr. 24 jan. | do. | 1980 | Conley, Leander F. 15 mar. | infantry. |
| 1902 | Milner, Fred C. 24 jan. | do. | 1981 | Arrowsmith, John C. 16 mar. | corps. of eng. |
| 1903 | Learnard, Ralph K. 25 jan. | field art. | 1982 | Lloyd, Peter J. 18 mar. | infantry. |
| 1904 | Cameron, Evan D., jr. 25 jan. | sig. corps. | 1983 | Cox, Lewis B. 20 mar. | do. |
| 1905 | Carl, Pitt F., jr. 28 jan. | field art. | 1984 | Bagby, Ralph B. 21 mar. | field art. |
| 1906 | Webster, William C. 28 jan. | sig. corps. | 1985 | McCreary, Melvin L. 21 mar. | do. |
| 1907 | Morrison, Henry T. 29 jan. | coast art. corps. | 1986 | Brown, John S., jr. 21 mar. | do. |
| 1908 | Thurman, William C. 30 jan. | infantry. | 1987 | Gossett, Herman H. F. 21 mar. | do. |
| 1909 | Craig, Charles F. 30 jan. | do. | 1988 | Montgomery, Murray M. 21 mar. | sig. corps. |
| 1910 | Wolber, Oscar K. 31 jan. | do. | 1989 | Cornell, Theodore M. 21 mar. | infantry. |
| 1911 | Henion, Karl E. 31 jan. | do. | 1990 | Bates, James C. 21 mar. | coast art. corps. |
| 1912 | Clark, George O. 2 feb. | do. | 1991 | Deck, Frederick W. 23 mar. | infantry. |
| 1913 | Potts, Russell J. 2 feb. | do. | 1992 | Strawn, Christopher C. 25 mar. | cavalry. |
| 1914 | Craig, William H. 2 feb. | do. | 1993 | Payne, Joseph H. 25 mar. | infantry. |
| 1915 | Crews, Leonard R. 2 feb. | coast art. corps. | 1994 | Kellogg, Paul V. 25 mar. | do. |
| 1916 | Gardner, John H., jr. 3 feb. | sig. corps. | 1995 | Whitlock, Leslie J. 26 mar. | field art. |
| 1917 | Ewert, Earl C. 3 feb. | field art. | 1996 | Brettinger, John R. 26 mar. | cavalry. |
| 1918 | Knight, Thaddeus C. 5 feb. | infantry. | 1997 | Wythe, Landon D. 26 mar. | infantry. |
| 1919 | Jobes, Harold M. 6 feb. | coast art. corps. | 1998 | Ewing, Giles F. 26 mar. | do. |
| 1920 | Demarest, Donald D. 12 feb. | field art. | 1999 | Crawford, Ivy W. 27 mar. | do. |
| 1921 | O'Harrow, John W., jr. 12 feb. | do. | 2000 | DeLorimier, Alfred J. 28 mar. | cavalry. |
| 1922 | Dick, James B. 12 feb. | do. | 2001 | Longino, Hinton F. 30 mar. | field art. |
| 1923 | Messick, Andrew S. 12 feb. | do. | 2002 | Barcalow, Bernard M. 30 mar. | infantry. |
| | | | 2003 | Bonds, Albert. 2 apr. | coast art. corps. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i> | | |
| 004 | Black, Frederick H..... 3 apr. | 19 field art. | 2083 | Brian, Adrian R..... 3 june, 19 | infantry. |
| 005 | Marburg, Edgar, jr..... 3 apr. | corps of eng. | 2084 | Lucas, Burton L..... 3 june, | do. |
| 006 | Smith, Jesse B..... 4 apr. | infantry. | 2085 | Christian, Francis L..... 3 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 007 | Hodge, John R..... 4 apr. | do. | 2086 | Arnold, Elijah G..... 4 june, | infantry. |
| 008 | Coleman, William O..... 5 apr. | cavalry. | 2087 | Ketcham, Walter R..... 4 june, | do. |
| 009 | Sargent, Herbert R..... 6 apr. | infantry. | 2088 | Bottoms, Maitland..... 5 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 010 | Walk, Arthur R..... 6 apr. | do. | 2089 | Epes, William R..... 5 june, | do. |
| 011 | Toole, Leslie E..... 6 apr. | coast art. corps. | 2090 | Anderson, Everett A..... 5 june, | med. corps. |
| 012 | Conrad, Thomas W..... 6 apr. | sig. corps. | 2091 | Newlove, George..... 5 june, | do. |
| 013 | Hoorn, Frederick V..... 6 apr. | infantry. | 2092 | Wear, George S..... 6 june, | infantry. |
| 014 | Brady, Francis M..... 8 apr. | do. | 2093 | Littleton, Wilbur F..... 6 june, | do. |
| 015 | Malone, Eubert H..... 9 apr. | do. | 2094 | Stewart, Charles H..... 6 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 016 | Butler, James F..... 11 apr. | do. | 2095 | Hayes, Martin A..... 6 june, | do. |
| 017 | Garland, Chisholm..... 12 apr. | field art. | 2096 | Holland, Edward R., jr. 6 june, | do. |
| 018 | Edward, Harvey..... 13 apr. | do. | 2097 | Russey, John W..... 7 june, | do. |
| 019 | Callahan, Samuel J..... 13 apr. | corps of eng. | 2098 | Scott, Walter T..... 8 june, | infantry. |
| 020 | Ketchum, John E..... 15 apr. | cavalry. | 2099 | McIntyre, James D..... 8 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 021 | Martin, Truman M..... 15 apr. | infantry. | 2100 | Metcalf, Frederic A..... 9 june, | field art. |
| 022 | Van Aken, Warner B..... 15 apr. | do. | 2101 | Lins, Harry W..... 9 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 023 | Davis, Charles R..... 15 apr. | do. | 2102 | Milburn, Bryan L..... 10 june, | do. |
| 024 | Rutledge, Cecil L..... 16 apr. | do. | 2103 | Saunders, Bradley J., jr. 10 june, | do. |
| 025 | Wood, John E..... 16 apr. | corps of eng. | 2104 | Fessenden, Elizur K. H. 11 june, | infantry. |
| 026 | Hays, George P..... 17 apr. | field art. | 2105 | O'Daniel, John W..... 11 june, | do. |
| 027 | Cassell, George W..... 17 apr. | do. | 2106 | Dreibelbies, Wilmer C. 11 june, | med. corps. |
| 028 | Canine, Ralph J..... 17 apr. | do. | 2107 | Merrick, John N..... 11 june, | do. |
| 029 | Gerber, Theodore C..... 17 apr. | infantry. | 2108 | Adams, Nyal L..... 12 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 030 | Carson, Donald A..... 19 apr. | field art. | 2109 | Fallow, Smith G..... 13 june, | infantry. |
| 031 | Stephens, Joseph C..... 19 apr. | coast art. corps. | 2110 | Philp, William R..... 14 june, | field art. |
| 032 | McCarthy, Charles J., jr. 20 apr. | infantry. | 2111 | Thompson, Harry F..... 14 june, | infantry. |
| 033 | Cranston, Donald J..... 21 apr. | field art. | 2112 | Innis, Carl McK..... 14 june, | do. |
| 034 | Haddock, Garth B..... 23 apr. | infantry. | 2113 | Dale, Charles M..... 14 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 035 | Ewing, James W..... 24 apr. | cavalry. | 2114 | Atwell, Richard N..... 16 june, | cavalry. |
| 036 | Meinzen, Lawrence L..... 24 apr. | infantry. | 2115 | Loeke, Thomas R..... 16 june, | do. |
| 037 | W..... 24 apr. | do. | 2116 | Allen, William H..... 16 june, | infantry. |
| 038 | Ramsey, George LeC..... 25 apr. | do. | 2117 | Duffy, Arthur..... 16 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 039 | Albright, John J..... 25 apr. | do. | 2118 | Peck, Luke B..... 16 june, | med. corps. |
| 040 | King, Robert J..... 25 apr. | do. | 2119 | Anderson, James K..... 16 june, | do. |
| 041 | Vermette, Raymond E..... 26 apr. | do. | 2120 | Young, Ellsworth..... 17 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 042 | Adair, Alexander..... 26 apr. | do. | 2121 | Nauts, Herbert W..... 19 june, | field art. |
| 043 | Sheetz, Josef R..... 30 apr. | field art. | 2122 | Soderholm, Walter H..... 19 june, | do. |
| 044 | Van Cleave, Wallace..... 1 may, | cavalry. | 2123 | Sturtz, Clyde B..... 19 june, | do. |
| 045 | Jefferson, Leslie W..... 1 may, | coast art. corps. | 2124 | Wilson, Vennard..... 19 june, | do. |
| 046 | Tallant, Richard E..... 2 may, | cavalry. | 2125 | Long, Albert W..... 19 june, | do. |
| 047 | Schlieker, Grant A..... 2 may, | infantry. | 2126 | Barnett, Robert M..... 19 june, | do. |
| 048 | Kelley, Alfred P..... 5 may, | field art. | 2127 | Fleming, Percy C..... 19 june, | do. |
| 049 | Marston, Oliver F..... 5 may, | do. | 2128 | Bartlett, Thomas R..... 19 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 050 | Park, Clarence C..... 5 may, | do. | 2129 | Pritchard, Frank H..... 19 june, | do. |
| 051 | Hilliard, William G., jr. 5 may, | infantry. | 2130 | Roehm, John F..... 20 june, | field art. |
| 052 | Cleveland, Albert C..... 5 may, | do. | 2131 | Gordon, Nathan D..... 20 june, | do. |
| 053 | Cheshire, Henry H..... 7 may, | cavalry. | 2132 | Staples, Robert T..... 20 june, | do. |
| 054 | Skerry, Leslie M..... 7 may, | infantry. | 2133 | Hanson, Howell R..... 20 june, | do. |
| 055 | Peters, John S..... 10 may, | cavalry. | 2134 | Hayman, George R..... 20 june, | do. |
| 056 | Phillips, Walter C..... 10 may, | infantry. | 2135 | Camp, Howard E..... 20 june, | do. |
| 057 | Touart, Anthony J..... 13 may, | do. | 2136 | Gale, Samuel C..... 20 june, | do. |
| 058 | Gray, Henry P..... 13 may, | do. | 2137 | Daniels, Morris S., Jr. 20 june, | cavalry. |
| 059 | Riner, Dan H..... 14 may, | do. | 2138 | Pelton, Benjamin W..... 20 june, | infantry. |
| 060 | Browning, Robert M..... 15 may, | do. | 2139 | McKenna, Joseph W..... 20 june, | do. |
| 061 | Easterbrook, Arthur E..... 16 may, | do. | 2140 | Symonds, Raymond W. 20 june, | sig. corps. |
| 062 | Collins, Harry J..... 16 may, | do. | 2141 | Welsh, John H..... 21 june, | cavalry. |
| 063 | Lyle, Fred B..... 17 may, | field art. | 2142 | Porter, Paul L..... 21 june, | infantry. |
| 064 | Earnest, Herbert L..... 18 may, | cavalry. | 2143 | Vicars, Thomas B..... 21 june, | do. |
| 065 | Austin, Verne..... 18 may, | do. | 2144 | McConnell, Thomas S. 21 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 066 | Hallowell, Henry P..... 19 may, | infantry. | 2145 | Grogan, Stanley J..... 24 june, | infantry. |
| 067 | Lawhon, Zim E..... 20 may, | field art. | 2146 | Marthinson, Detlow M. 24 june, | coast art. corps. |
| 068 | Cooke, Willoughby T., jr. 21 may, | do. | 2147 | Matejka, Jerry V..... 21 june, | do. |
| 069 | Woodall, Harding C..... 21 may, | do. | 2148 | Aldrin, Edwin E..... 25 june, | do. |
| 070 | Kilgore, Harley M..... 22 may, | infantry. | 2149 | Cleaton, Thomas L..... 25 june, | do. |
| 071 | Embich, John R..... 22 may, | coast art. corps. | 2150 | Heilfron, Milton..... 25 june, | do. |
| 072 | Keatinge, John H..... 23 may, | field art. | 2151 | Benneth, Adam J..... 26 june, | do. |
| 073 | Jutte, William R..... 23 may, | infantry. | 2152 | Hesketh, William..... 26 june, | do. |
| 074 | Soucy, Ernest W..... 25 may, | coast art. corps. | 2153 | Jackson, Stonewall..... 27 june, | infantry. |
| 075 | Dillard, Guy E..... 26 may, | cavalry. | 2154 | Jordan, Henry C..... 28 june, | do. |
| 076 | Lipsey, Plautus I..... 26 may, | infantry. | 2155 | Kratzenberg, Edwin J. 29 june, | cavalry. |
| 077 | Archibald, Robert E..... 28 may, | do. | 2156 | Woodward, Robert F. 30 june, | infantry. |
| 078 | Moore, Buhl..... 28 may, | do. | 2157 | Preshaw, Gerald..... 1 july, | do. |
| 079 | Hilton, Donald B..... 28 may, | coast art. corps. | 2158 | Vann, Joseph W..... 2 july, | coast art. corps. |
| 080 | Andrews, James W..... 30 may, | field art. | 2159 | Miller, Allie W..... 3 july, | field art. |
| 081 | Maddocks, Ray T..... 1 june, | cavalry. | 2160 | Partridge, Lloyd S..... 3 july, | do. |
| 082 | Crabb, Chauncey V..... 2 june, | infantry. | 2161 | Blakeley, Harold W..... 3 july, | do. |
| 083 | Hill, Ralph E..... 2 june, | coast art. corps. | 2162 | Etter, George..... 3 july, | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 2163 | Lawrence, John O..... 4 July, 19 | cavalry. | 2243 | Lockwood, Elbert W..... 3 Aug. 19 | infantry. |
| 2164 | Jencks, Charles D..... 4 July, | infantry. | 2244 | Gilbreth, Joseph H..... 3 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 2165 | Gates, Warner B..... 5 July, | do. | 2245 | Packard, Harold A..... 3 Aug. | do. |
| 2166 | Dessez, Leon..... 8 July, | field art. | 2246 | Metts, Walter A., jr..... 6 Aug. | field art. |
| 2167 | Cate, Guy E..... 8 July, | coast art. corps. | 2247 | Simmons, Morgan F..... 6 Aug. | do. |
| 2168 | Glover, Charles W..... 9 July, | cavalry. | 2248 | Oliver, William B., jr..... 7 Aug. | infantry. |
| 2169 | Gailey, John K., jr..... 9 July, | do. | 2249 | Duff, Robinson E..... 7 Aug. | do. |
| 2170 | Burt, Farlow..... 9 July, | infantry. | 2250 | Hilliard, Leon W..... 7 Aug. | sig. corps. |
| 2171 | Shufelt, James Van V..... 10 July, | cavalry. | 2251 | Richardson, Raymond M..... 7 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 2172 | Clear, Warren J..... 11 July, | infantry. | 2252 | Archibald, Harold G..... 7 Aug. | do. |
| 2173 | Gay, Hobart R..... 12 July, | cavalry. | 2253 | Camm, Frank..... 7 Aug. | field art. |
| 2174 | Neundorfer, Oscar J., jr..... 12 July, | infantry. | 2254 | Blalock, Walter C..... 8 Aug. | infantry. |
| 2175 | Smith, Ross B..... 13 July, | do. | 2255 | Johnston, Hamilton..... 8 Aug. | do. |
| 2176 | Huff, Walter B..... 13 July, | do. | 2256 | Cowen, Edward G..... 8 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 2177 | Hanna, Lloyd M..... 13 July, | coast art. corps. | 2257 | Flagg, Kenyon P..... 8 Aug. | do. |
| 2178 | Maynard, Hiram H..... 13 July, | do. | 2258 | Black, Charles M..... 8 Aug. | do. |
| 2179 | Dunn, George W., jr..... 15 July, | med. corps. | 2259 | Hafer, Joseph B..... 8 Aug. | do. |
| 2180 | Pfeiffer, Charles A..... 15 July, | coast art. corps. | 2260 | Rice, Walter H..... 8 Aug. | do. |
| 2181 | Walters, James W..... 16 July, | do. | 2261 | Frasier, Leonard H..... 8 Aug. | field art. |
| 2182 | Hammond, Rutherford L..... 17 July, | cavalry. | 2262 | Cole, Clifford B..... 8 Aug. | do. |
| 2183 | Woodburn, Thomas B..... 17 July, | infantry. | 2263 | Lehman, Raymond G..... 9 Aug. | infantry. |
| 2184 | Coupland, Richard C..... 17 July, | coast art. corps. | 2264 | Scudder, Irvine C..... 9 Aug. | do. |
| 2185 | Burke, William J..... 17 July, | do. | 2265 | Deane, John R..... 9 Aug. | do. |
| 2186 | Johnston, Thomas K..... 18 July, | infantry. | 2266 | Crane, Richard Z..... 9 Aug. | ord. dept. |
| 2187 | Griswold, Stanley F..... 18 July, | do. | 2267 | Healy, Thomas H..... 9 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 2188 | Brent, George W..... 18 July, | coast art. corps. | 2268 | Harkins, Henry A..... 9 Aug. | do. |
| 2189 | Sharp, Frederick D..... 19 July, | field art. | 2269 | Greene, Richardson L..... 9 Aug. | field art. |
| 2190 | Clark, Raymond G..... 19 July, | cavalry. | 2270 | MacGowan, Hilliard V..... 10 Aug. | infantry. |
| 2191 | Dibrell, John T..... 19 July, | infantry. | 2271 | Roach, James J..... 10 Aug. | do. |
| 2192 | Lilly, Edwin J., jr..... 19 July, | do. | 2272 | Williams, Guy S..... 10 Aug. | do. |
| 2193 | Ryan, Cornelius E..... 19 July, | do. | 2273 | Briggs, William C..... 10 Aug. | do. |
| 2194 | Hannon, Thomas G..... 20 July, | do. | 2274 | Horr, Robert J..... 10 Aug. | field art. |
| 2195 | Hickey, Daniel W., jr..... 20 July, | coast art. corps. | 2275 | White, John G..... 12 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 2196 | Hull, John E..... 23 July, | infantry. | 2276 | Beard, Paul S..... 12 Aug. | infantry. |
| 2197 | Barr, Elvin L..... 25 July, | coast art. corps. | 2277 | Chandler, Norman B..... 12 Aug. | do. |
| 2198 | Watkins, James G..... 26 July, | field art. | 2278 | Welch, Richard O..... 12 Aug. | do. |
| 2199 | Arnold, Paul M..... 26 July, | do. | 2279 | Bill, Roswell H..... 12 Aug. | do. |
| 2200 | Crehan, John P..... 26 July, | do. | 2280 | Gibbs, Raymond C..... 13 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 2201 | McConaughy, Donald S..... 26 July, | do. | 2281 | Crane, Leo F..... 13 Aug. | do. |
| 2202 | Taylor, James..... 26 July, | do. | 2282 | Isker, Rohland A..... 13 Aug. | do. |
| 2203 | Lax, Barkley E..... 26 July, | infantry. | 2283 | Johnson, Wright H..... 13 Aug. | infantry. |
| 2204 | Horton, Earle E..... 26 July, | do. | 2284 | Hoge, Daniel H..... 13 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 2205 | Troupe, James E..... 26 July, | coast art. corps. | 2285 | Clover, George W..... 14 Aug. | infantry. |
| 2206 | Morrison, Douglas E..... 26 July, | do. | 2286 | Doan, Donald B..... 14 Aug. | do. |
| 2207 | Edwards, Ray O..... 26 July, | do. | 2287 | Smith, Edwin A..... 14 Aug. | do. |
| 2208 | Tenney, Parker G..... 27 July, | cavalry. | 2288 | Argo, Reamer W..... 14 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 2209 | Turner, Mordaunt V..... 27 July, | do. | 2289 | Deylitz, Paul L..... 15 Aug. | field art. |
| 2210 | Bresnahan, Thomas F..... 27 July, | infantry. | 2290 | Kreber, Leo M..... 15 Aug. | do. |
| 2211 | Still, Koger M..... 27 July, | do. | 2291 | Maxwell, Robert R..... 16 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 2212 | Jeffords, Thomas E..... 27 July, | coast art. corps. | 2292 | Horger, Charles A..... 16 Aug. | do. |
| 2213 | Ford, Alfred G..... 28 July, | field art. | 2293 | Thomas, Harvey G..... 16 Aug. | infantry. |
| 2214 | White, Samuel, jr..... 28 July, | do. | 2294 | Grant, Richard..... 16 Aug. | do. |
| 2215 | Baker, Arthur A..... 28 July, | infantry. | 2295 | Supple, Edward L..... 16 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 2216 | Roberts, Edward R..... 28 July, | field art. | 2296 | Hanchett, Fred B., jr..... 16 Aug. | do. |
| 2217 | Wineman, Ansel G..... 28 July, | do. | 2297 | Siebert, Edwin L..... 16 Aug. | field art. |
| 2218 | Arthur, Joseph N..... 29 July, | infantry. | 2298 | Harding, Floyd C..... 17 Aug. | infantry. |
| 2219 | Becker, Ward E..... 29 July, | coast art. corps. | 2299 | Sample, Rolfe S..... 18 Aug. | do. |
| 2220 | Oliver, Amery..... 29 July, | do. | 2300 | Wall, Conrad G..... 20 Aug. | cavalry. |
| 2221 | Scott, Benson G..... 29 July, | field art. | 2301 | Hart, Charlie E..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2222 | Waldron, Norman E..... 30 July, | cavalry. | 2302 | Terry, Francis V..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2223 | Dresser, Clarence W..... 30 July, | coast art. corps. | 2303 | Dissinger, Charles E..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2224 | Hirsch, Ralph..... 30 July, | field art. | 2304 | Thompson, Wesley C..... 20 Aug. | infantry. |
| 2225 | Crockett, Gilman K..... 31 July, | infantry. | 2305 | Sadler, Percy L..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2226 | Kinne, David E., jr..... 31 July, | field art. | 2306 | Morrow, George L..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2227 | Maraist, Robert V..... 31 July, | do. | 2307 | Rymer, William C..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2228 | Brewster, Edwin S., jr..... 31 July, | do. | 2308 | Martin, Henry F..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2229 | Craig, Melvin L..... 31 July, | do. | 2309 | Paine, Alan G..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2230 | Roderick, Thomas E..... 1 Aug. | infantry. | 2310 | Courtright, Hugh C..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2231 | Mead, Wallace A..... 1 Aug. | do. | 2311 | Sherrill, Evan M..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2232 | Howe, James H..... 1 Aug. | do. | 2312 | Arnold, James W..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2233 | Murphey, William W..... 1 Aug. | coast art. corps. | 2313 | Hurless, Bernard F..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2234 | Hendry, Earl..... 1 Aug. | do. | 2314 | Heckman, Raymond M..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2235 | Burke, Herbert J..... 2 Aug. | cavalry. | 2315 | Holran, Francis R. D..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2236 | Gocker, Leo L..... 2 Aug. | do. | 2316 | Gallager, Harold T..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2237 | Godbold, Edwin W..... 2 Aug. | do. | 2317 | Hilldring, John H..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2238 | Hall, John C. R..... 2 Aug. | infantry. | 2318 | McCullough, Samuel..... 20 Aug. | coast art. corps. |
| 2239 | Case, Robert A..... 2 Aug. | do. | 2319 | Read, Mahlon M..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2240 | Hastings, Frank H..... 2 Aug. | coast art. corps. | 2320 | Grum, Allen F..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| 2241 | Moses, John C..... 2 Aug. | field art. | 2321 | Knight, O'Ferrall..... 20 Aug. | field art. |
| 2242 | Harris, Ray W..... 3 Aug. | infantry. | 2322 | Blanchard, Charles C..... 20 Aug. | do. |
| | | | 2323 | Davis, William J., 21 Aug. | infantry. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 324 | Hurt, Paul E. 21 aug. 19 | field art. | 2404 | Macomber, Harold S. 2 sept. 19 | coast art. corps. |
| 325 | McMillin, William D. 22 aug. | infantry. | 2405 | Davis, Leonard L. 2 sept. | do. |
| 326 | Holt, Henry W. 22 aug. | field art. | 2406 | Stiebel, Harold L. 2 sept. | do. |
| 327 | Wade, Arthur B. 23 aug. | infantry. | 2407 | Putnam, Webster F., jr. 2 sept. | do. |
| 328 | Kyle, James G. 23 aug. | do. | 2408 | Davis, Merle H. 2 sept. | ord. dept. |
| 329 | Rodman, John H. 23 aug. | do. | 2409 | Hubbard, Frank S. 2 sept. | coast art. corps. |
| 330 | Powell, William D. 23 aug. | do. | 2410 | Dobyns, George B. 2 sept. | do. |
| 331 | Campbell, Donald W. 23 aug. | coast art. corps. | 2411 | Cassard, Henry D. 2 sept. | do. |
| 332 | Dailey, Bernard C. 23 aug. | do. | 2412 | Williford, Louis A. 2 sept. | do. |
| 333 | Conway, Eugene T. 23 aug. | do. | 2413 | Fenn, Frederick W. 2 sept. | ord. dept. |
| 334 | Townley, Clarence P., jr. 23 aug. | field art. | 2414 | Lowe, Percy S. 3 sept. | coast art. corps. |
| 335 | Roemer, James H. 23 aug. | do. | 2415 | Webster, Maury L. 3 sept. | do. |
| 336 | Cole, Samuel J. 24 aug. | infantry. | 2416 | Gunn, Claud T. 3 sept. | do. |
| 337 | Leavitt, John W. 24 aug. | coast art. corps. | 2417 | Cook, George E. 4 sept. | infantry. |
| 338 | Babbitt, Clarence S. 24 aug. | do. | 2418 | Hinton, John. 4 sept. | field art. |
| 339 | Abbott, Earl M. 25 aug. | cavalry. | 2419 | Molitor, Eric S. 4 sept. | do. |
| 340 | Mesick, John. 25 aug. | field art. | 2420 | Mitchell, Eugene H. 5 sept. | infantry. |
| 341 | Smith, James S. 26 aug. | infantry. | 2421 | Blank, Leslie H. 5 sept. | do. |
| 342 | Louisell, William C. 26 aug. | do. | 2422 | Grimm, Donald S. 5 sept. | do. |
| 343 | White, Edward R. 26 aug. | do. | 2423 | Boykin, Benton L. 5 sept. | do. |
| 344 | McReynolds, George B. 26 aug. | field art. | 2424 | Sullivan, Walter M. E. 5 sept. | do. |
| 345 | Jones, Dean A. 27 aug. | cavalry. | 2425 | Maertens, Kameil. 5 sept. | do. |
| 346 | Whitt, Jesse E. 27 aug. | infantry. | 2426 | Kennedy, Allan J. 5 sept. | do. |
| 347 | Goe, William E. 27 aug. | do. | 2427 | Gordon, Clifton R. 5 sept. | do. |
| 348 | Stevens, Frederick A. 27 aug. | field art. | 2428 | Howard, Martin L. 5 sept. | do. |
| 349 | Shaler, Harrison. 27 aug. | do. | 2429 | Farrell, Leo J. 5 sept. | do. |
| 350 | Searby, Edmund W. 27 aug. | do. | 2430 | Wood, Walter S. 5 sept. | do. |
| 351 | Ritter, William L. 28 aug. | infantry. | 2431 | White, Leon A. 5 sept. | coast art. corps. |
| 352 | Patterson, Robert W. 28 aug. | do. | 2432 | Loomis, Phillips W. 5 sept. | do. |
| 353 | Willis, Ellis DeV. 28 aug. | do. | 2433 | Compton, Louis J. 6 sept. | cavalry. |
| 354 | Sears, Charles H. 28 aug. | do. | 2434 | Stephens, Frank O. 6 sept. | infantry. |
| 355 | Wheeler, Druid E. 28 aug. | do. | 2435 | Quartermaster, William H., jr. 6 sept. | do. |
| 356 | Lugton, Charles R. 28 aug. | do. | 2436 | Bain, Benjamin B. 6 sept. | do. |
| 357 | Perret, Michael J. 28 aug. | do. | 2437 | Eaker, Ira C. 6 sept. | do. |
| 358 | Lewis, Robert S. 28 aug. | coast art. corps. | 2438 | Bertschey, Stanton L. 6 sept. | do. |
| 359 | DeMerritt, Robert E. 28 aug. | do. | 2439 | Hough, Romeyn B., jr. 6 sept. | do. |
| 360 | Powell, James F. 28 aug. | do. | 2440 | Bertholf, Cheney L. 6 sept. | do. |
| 361 | Wicks, Roger M. 28 aug. | field art. | 2441 | Jolls, Ephraim P. 6 sept. | coast art. corps. |
| 362 | Palmer, Hugh A. 28 aug. | do. | 2442 | Callahan, John W. 6 sept. | do. |
| 363 | Keyser, George V. 28 aug. | do. | 2443 | Wipprecht, Read. 7 sept. | cavalry. |
| 364 | Blair, Homer W. 28 aug. | do. | 2444 | Daugherty, Claire M. 7 sept. | do. |
| 365 | Bixby, Laurence B. 28 aug. | do. | 2445 | Griffin, Ceylon O. 7 sept. | do. |
| 366 | Febiger, Paul C. 29 aug. | cavalry. | 2446 | Glass, William C. 7 sept. 19 | infantry. |
| 367 | Reimel, Stewart E. 29 aug. | infantry. | 2447 | Franklin, Harry L. 7 sept. | do. |
| 368 | Newell, Douglas P. 29 aug. | do. | 2448 | Cook, Robert E. L., jr. 7 sept. | do. |
| 369 | Felder, Kendall J. 29 aug. | do. | 2449 | Harkins, Dimetrio P. 8 sept. | cavalry. |
| 370 | Geyer, Frederick P. 29 aug. | do. | 2450 | McDill, Bruce M. 8 sept. | do. |
| 371 | Hohenthal, William D. 29 aug. | coast art. corps. | 2451 | Herendeen, Edward. 8 sept. | do. |
| 372 | Crawford, Harry. 29 aug. | field art. | 2452 | Herren, Thomas W. 8 sept. | do. |
| 373 | DeWare, William C. 30 aug. | infantry. | 2453 | Seabury, Alden H. 8 sept. | do. |
| 374 | Adair, Hugh D. 30 aug. | do. | 2454 | Koester, Fred W. 8 sept. | do. |
| 375 | Webster, William W. 30 aug. | field art. | 2455 | Shannon, Clarence A. 8 sept. | do. |
| 376 | King, Paul J. 31 aug. | cavalry. | 2456 | MacNabb, Alexander B. 8 sept. | do. |
| 377 | Bibb, Joseph R. 31 aug. | infantry. | 2457 | Todd, William N., jr. 8 sept. | do. |
| 378 | Bacon, Reginald R. 31 aug. | do. | 2458 | Cox, Walton W. 8 sept. | do. |
| 379 | Pendleton, Harry E. 1 sept. | cavalry. | 2459 | Taber, Thomas R. 8 sept. | do. |
| 380 | Munday, Benton F. 1 sept. | do. | 2460 | Larson, Ross E. 8 sept. | do. |
| 381 | Tucker, James D. 1 sept. | infantry. | 2461 | Burton, Charles W. 8 sept. | do. |
| 382 | Snyder, Russell C. 1 sept. | do. | 2462 | Estill, Calbert L. 8 sept. | do. |
| 383 | Van Pelt, David B. 1 sept. | do. | 2463 | Eichekdoerfer, Robert M. 8 sept. | do. |
| 384 | Hinds, John H. 1 sept. | field art. | 2464 | Watson, James T., jr. 8 sept. | sig. corps. |
| 385 | Blair, William P. 1 sept. | do. | 2465 | Harry, Edward B. 8 sept. | cavalry. |
| 386 | Epes, William J. 1 sept. | do. | 2466 | Clark, Fred P. 8 sept. | do. |
| 387 | Merrill, Gyles. 2 sept. | cavalry. | 2467 | Jones, Harry L. 8 sept. | do. |
| 388 | Bowie, William C. 2 sept. | do. | 2468 | Stewart, Harold P. 8 sept. | do. |
| 389 | Willis, Wilfred E. 2 sept. | do. | 2469 | Albro, Harold LaR. K. 8 sept. | do. |
| 390 | Adamson, James M., jr. 2 sept. | do. | 2470 | Bates, Grahame M. 8 sept. | infantry. |
| 391 | Sheldrake, Charles E. 2 sept. | do. | 2471 | Bressler, Donald L. 8 sept. | do. |
| 392 | Rogers, Joe C. 2 sept. | do. | 2472 | Lauer, Walter E. 8 sept. | do. |
| 393 | Allen, Frank A., jr. 2 sept. | do. | 2473 | Dumas, Albert H. 8 sept. | do. |
| 394 | Kurtz, Guy O. 2 sept. | do. | 2474 | Jones, Paul S. 8 sept. | do. |
| 395 | Tonnesen, Harvey A. 2 sept. | infantry. | 2475 | Baker, Paul T. 8 sept. | do. |
| 396 | Emerson, William H. 2 sept. | do. | 2476 | Bell, Robert P. 8 sept. | do. |
| 397 | Kennedy, Franklin K., jr. 2 sept. | ord. dept. | 2477 | Keller, Harold W. 8 sept. | do. |
| 398 | Lowder, James R. 2 sept. | coast art. corps | 2478 | Piburn, Edwin W. 8 sept. | do. |
| 399 | Miskovsky, Robert J. 2 sept. | do. | 2479 | Clark, William H., jr. 8 sept. | do. |
| 400 | Schneider, John T. 2 sept. | do. | 2480 | Menohar, Darrow. 8 sept. | cavalry. |
| 401 | Scott, Willard W. 2 sept. | do. | 2481 | Whittemore, Kenneths. 8 sept. | infantry. |
| 402 | Deas, Harold. 2 sept. | do. | 2482 | Devine, Mark A., jr. 8 sept. | cavalry. |
| 403 | Hart, Edwin P. 2 sept. | do. | 2483 | Lynch, Mack M. 8 sept. | infantry. |
| | | | 2484 | Partridge, Frank H. 8 sept. | do. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | First Lieutenants—Continued. | | | | |
| 2485 | FitzGerald, Gerald..... | 8 sept. 19 | cavalry. | 2567 | Wagner, George J..... | 17 sept. 19 | cavalry. |
| 2486 | MacKie, Robb S..... | 8 sept. | infantry. | 2568 | Hanley, John L..... | 17 sept. | coast art. corps. |
| 2487 | Killian, William H..... | 8 sept. | cavalry. | 2569 | Ostrander, Forrest R..... | 17 sept. | med. corps. |
| 2488 | Trenholm, Derrill de S..... | 8 sept. | infantry. | 2570 | Cohn, Samuel F..... | 18 sept. | infantry. |
| 2489 | Cromelin, John S. M..... | 8 sept. | do. | 2571 | Bolling, Alexander R..... | 18 sept. | do. |
| 2490 | Halloran, Michael E..... | 8 sept. | do. | 2572 | Baker, Frank R..... | 18 sept. | cavalry. |
| 2491 | Edwards, Idwal H..... | 8 sept. | do. | 2573 | Callaway, William O..... | 18 sept. | med. corps. |
| 2492 | Vevia, Paul J..... | 8 sept. | do. | 2574 | Boisseau, Duncan T..... | 19 sept. | infantry. |
| 2493 | Dockler, Carl J..... | 8 sept. | cavalry. | 2575 | Garza, James L..... | 19 sept. | do. |
| 2494 | Newell, Olan C..... | 8 sept. | do. | 2576 | Marks, Albert E..... | 19 sept. | coast art. corps. |
| 2495 | Smith, James B..... | 8 sept. | infantry. | 2577 | Weeks, John A..... | 19 sept. | do. |
| 2496 | Steele, Paul..... | 8 sept. | do. | 2578 | Gerhard, Fred W., jr..... | 19 sept. | do. |
| 2497 | Marsh, Fred T..... | 8 sept. | do. | 2579 | Sucher, Jacob G..... | 19 sept. | do. |
| 2498 | Cameron, Alan F..... | 8 sept. | coast art. corps. | 2580 | Newman, Howard H., jr..... | 19 sept. | do. |
| 2499 | Johnson, Luther N..... | 9 sept. | infantry. | 2581 | Gallagher, Joseph F..... | 19 sept. | med. corps. |
| 2500 | Anderson, Stanley A..... | 9 sept. | do. | 2582 | Davis, Walter B..... | 20 sept. | infantry. |
| 2501 | Cummings, Robert E..... | 9 sept. | do. | 2583 | Chambliss, John D..... | 20 sept. | do. |
| 2502 | Carroll, Philip G..... | 9 sept. | do. | 2584 | Beebe, Lewis C..... | 20 sept. | do. |
| 2503 | Schoonover, Harry F..... | 9 sept. | do. | 2585 | Rodgers, John A..... | 20 sept. | do. |
| 2504 | Stickney, Louis S..... | 9 sept. | do. | 2586 | Howard, Deane C., jr..... | 20 sept. | cavalry. |
| 2505 | Parsons, Tarlton F..... | 9 sept. | do. | 2587 | Connor, Edward H..... | 20 sept. | infantry. |
| 2506 | Bell, Leonard P..... | 9 sept. | med. corps. | 2588 | Stephens, Ernest L., jr..... | 20 sept. | coast art. corps. |
| 2507 | Dikes, James L..... | 10 sept. | infantry. | 2589 | Young, Nevins D..... | 20 sept. | do. |
| 2508 | McComas, Ben C..... | 10 sept. | do. | 2590 | Lykes, Gibbs..... | 20 sept. | cavalry. |
| 2509 | Gunn, Kenneth B..... | 10 sept. | do. | 2591 | Stark, Thomas N..... | 21 sept. | infantry. |
| 2510 | Stubbs, Maurice G..... | 10 sept. | do. | 2592 | Beck, Paul W., jr..... | 21 sept. | do. |
| 2511 | McCormick, Walter L..... | 10 sept. | coast art. corps. | 2593 | Tarkington, Hiram W..... | 21 sept. | do. |
| 2512 | Chase, Robert M..... | 10 sept. | do. | 2594 | Egan, William J..... | 21 sept. | cavalry. |
| 2513 | Tenney, Elmer S..... | 10 sept. | med. corps. | 2595 | Perry, Redding F..... | 21 sept. | do. |
| 2514 | Campbell, Boniface..... | 11 sept. | infantry. | 2596 | Stockton, Marcellus, L., jr..... | 21 sept. | do. |
| 2515 | Richards, Cyril K..... | 11 sept. | do. | 2597 | Patterson, Lawrence..... | 21 sept. | do. |
| 2516 | Rafferty, Lymon, C..... | 11 sept. | coast art. corps. | 2598 | Manning, Benjamin F..... | 21 sept. | coast art. corps. |
| 2517 | McKay, Frank R..... | 13 sept. | cavalry. | 2599 | George, Paul W..... | 22 sept. | coast art. corps. |
| 2518 | Conard, Ashley H..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2600 | Patterson, Paul M..... | 22 sept. | med. corps. |
| 2519 | Fall, Archibald A..... | 13 sept. | infantry. | 2601 | Joiner, Talley D..... | 23 sept. | infantry. |
| 2520 | Aikins, Vernon W..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2602 | Barnhill, Lester H..... | 23 sept. | do. |
| 2521 | Schucker, Frank R..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2603 | Moore, John M..... | 23 sept. | coast art. corps. |
| 2522 | Thomas, Ralph C..... | 13 sept. | cavalry. | 2604 | Kilbourne, Joseph C., jr..... | 23 sept. | do. |
| 2523 | Warren, George S..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2605 | Turner, William K..... | 23 sept. | med. corps. |
| 2524 | Cunningham, John W..... | 13 sept. | infantry. | 2606 | Meek, Sterney St. P..... | 24 sept. | infantry. |
| 2525 | Davey, John L..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2607 | Link, Julian V..... | 24 sept. | do. |
| 2526 | Wilson, William G..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2608 | Johnson, Kenneth C..... | 24 sept. | do. |
| 2527 | Lowry, James R., jr..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2609 | Stewart, Samuel G..... | 24 sept. | cavalry. |
| 2528 | Swindler, Henry O..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2610 | Espy, Charles H..... | 24 sept. | do. |
| 2529 | Allison, Haskell..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2611 | Brackney, Edwin L..... | 24 sept. | med. corps. |
| 2530 | Lile, John M..... | 13 sept. | cavalry. | 2612 | Nostrand, Elbert A..... | 25 sept. | infantry. |
| 2531 | Kirk, Bruce G..... | 13 sept. | infantry. | 2613 | McNaught, Warren H..... | 25 sept. | cavalry. |
| 2532 | Jones, Davis..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2614 | O'Dell, Herbert N..... | 25 sept. | do. |
| 2533 | Skinner, Russell..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2615 | Craig, Roy E..... | 25 sept. | do. |
| 2534 | Randolph, John H..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2616 | Duncan, Early E. W..... | 25 sept. | do. |
| 2535 | Thurber, Harold S..... | 13 sept. | cavalry. | 2617 | Daniels, Edward M..... | 25 sept. | do. |
| 2536 | Wimberly, Norris A..... | 13 sept. | infantry. | 2618 | Upton, Philip R..... | 25 sept. | do. |
| 2537 | Huston, Arthur T..... | 13 sept. | cavalry. | 2619 | Kinderman, Harold W..... | 25 sept. | med. corps. |
| 2538 | Boughton, Lloyd L..... | 13 sept. | infantry. | 2620 | Tribolet, Hervey A..... | 26 sept. | infantry. |
| 2539 | Elliott, Walter A..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2621 | Scott, Winfield C..... | 26 sept. | cavalry. |
| 2540 | Klein, John A..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2622 | Rothermund, Theodore K..... | 26 sept. | do. |
| 2541 | Luse, Arthur H..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2623 | Ericson, Richard A..... | 26 sept. | coast art. corps. |
| 2542 | Whitehead, Clayton S..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2624 | Dovell, Chauncey E..... | 26 sept. | med. corps. |
| 2543 | Swift, William A..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2625 | Ennis, Robert B..... | 27 sept. | infantry. |
| 2544 | Amoroso, Arnold D..... | 13 sept. | coast art. corps. | 2626 | Foy, Levie W..... | 27 sept. | do. |
| 2545 | Gillespie, James M..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2627 | Mickelsen, Arthur E..... | 27 sept. | coast art. corps. |
| 2546 | Barragan, Milo B..... | 13 sept. | do. | 2628 | Kelly, Paul B..... | 27 sept. | do. |
| 2547 | Houke, Rae E..... | 13 sept. | med. corps. | 2629 | Pacini, August J..... | 28 sept. | med. corps. |
| 2548 | Knauer, John G..... | 14 sept. | do. | 2630 | Vinson, William H..... | 29 sept. | infantry. |
| 2549 | Jett, Raymond S..... | 15 sept. | cavalry. | 2631 | Heidenreich, George E..... | 29 sept. | cavalry. |
| 2550 | Grose, John E..... | 15 sept. | infantry. | 2632 | Brown, Roy F..... | 29 sept. | med. corps. |
| 2551 | Angel, Lewis B..... | 15 sept. | cavalry. | 2633 | Blizzard, John C., jr..... | 30 sept. | infantry. |
| 2552 | Darnall, Joseph R..... | 15 sept. | med. corps. | 2634 | Clarke, Howard, jr..... | 30 sept. | do. |
| 2553 | Wright, Robert C..... | 16 sept. | infantry. | 2635 | Clark, Thomas E..... | 30 sept. | do. |
| 2554 | Rice, Everett L..... | 16 sept. | do. | 2636 | Willson, Ray D..... | 30 sept. | cavalry. |
| 2555 | Kurtz, Lawrence A..... | 16 sept. | do. | 2637 | Dunn, Leon H., 1st..... | 30 sept. | coast art. corps. |
| 2556 | Chester, Martin S..... | 16 sept. | do. | 2638 | Hayes, Henry J..... | 30 sept. | med. corps. |
| 2557 | Burke, Jack R..... | 16 sept. | cavalry. | 2639 | Urhuhart, Thomas L..... | 1 oct. | infantry. |
| 2558 | Little, William H..... | 16 sept. | do. | 2640 | Stack, Robert I..... | 1 oct. | do. |
| 2559 | Williams, Roger F..... | 16 sept. | do. | 2641 | Warren, Paul W..... | 1 oct. | do. |
| 2560 | Axelsson, Oscar A..... | 16 sept. | coast art. corps. | 2642 | Huling, John, jr..... | 1 oct. | do. |
| 2561 | Robinson, Joseph S..... | 16 sept. | do. | 2643 | Robles, Orryl S..... | 1 oct. | do. |
| 2562 | Pichel, James F..... | 16 sept. | do. | 2644 | Heath, Horace K..... | 1 oct. | do. |
| 2563 | Paterson, Roy D..... | 16 sept. | do. | 2645 | Evans, Harry R..... | 1 oct. | do. |
| 2564 | Gwynne, Samuel C..... | 16 sept. | med. corps. | | | | |
| 2565 | Samford, William C..... | 17 sept. | infantry. | | | | |
| 2566 | Reichelderfer, Harry..... | 17 sept. | do. | | | | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 2646 | DeGraff, Bartholomew R. 1 oct. 19 | infantry. | 2726 | Boon, Walter W. 9 oct. 19 | infantry. |
| 2647 | O'Connor, George LaF. 1 oct. | do. | 2727 | Evans, Hugh McC. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2648 | Gilbert, Harold N. 1 oct. | do. | 2728 | Mulcahy, Michael J. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2649 | Rust, Charles E. 1 oct. | do. | 2729 | Wright, Harold S. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2650 | Collier, William A. 1 oct. | do. | 2730 | Dill, Lois C. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2651 | Atkinson, John H. 1 oct. | do. | 2731 | Maloney, Edward J. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2652 | Nixson, Archibald M. 1 oct. | do. | 2732 | Jones, Richard A. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2653 | Wing, Albert G. 1 oct. | do. | 2733 | Yates, Lloyd D. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2654 | Rehm, William F. 1 oct. | do. | 2734 | O'Leary, Clarence. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2655 | Fay, Edward N. 1 oct. | do. | 2735 | Barclay, Hugh. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2656 | Lancaster, John F., jr. 1 oct. | do. | 2736 | Jenkinson, Lawrence W. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2657 | Nelson, Donald T. 1 oct. | cavalry. | 2737 | Walker, Nelson M. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2658 | Cherry, Thomas G. 1 oct. | infantry. | 2738 | Drake, James H. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2659 | Chase, Chevy. 1 oct. | cavalry. | 2739 | Chatham, Francis W. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2660 | Nielsen, George C. 1 oct. | infantry. | 2740 | Morgan, Henry J., jr. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2661 | Sherman, Raymond G. 1 oct. | do. | 2741 | Goodyear, Milton B. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2662 | Conlon, Chester L. 1 oct. | cavalry. | 2742 | Graham, William E. G. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2663 | McMahon, Lee T. 1 oct. | do. | 2743 | Lippincott, Jesse R. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2664 | Crouter, Errol E. 1 oct. | infantry. | 2744 | Murill, Hugh A., jr. 9 oct. | do. |
| 2665 | Horan, Earl C. 1 oct. | do. | 2745 | Usis, Felix M. 9 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 2666 | Ryan, William J. H. 1 oct. | do. | 2746 | Eskeu, Milner H. 9 oct. | med. corps. |
| 2667 | Driver, Coleman, F. 1 oct. | do. | 2747 | Hendrick, Edward W. 10 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 2668 | Millard, Wallace W. 1 oct. | do. | 2748 | Milleau, Alexander, jr. 10 oct. | med. corps. |
| 2669 | Peoples, William McC. 1 oct. | cavalry. | 2749 | Williams, James N. 11 oct. | do. |
| 2670 | Burrowes, Robert M. 1 oct. | infantry. | 2750 | Dashell, Leland E. 12 oct. | do. |
| 2671 | Fellers, Bonner F. 1 oct. | coast art. corps. | 2751 | Silfer, Bernard W. 13 oct. | coast art. corps. |
| 2672 | Hatch, Milton A. 1 oct. | do. | 2752 | Wilson, Auston M., jr. 13 oct. | do. |
| 2673 | Rocho, Victor L. 1 oct. | med. corps. | 2753 | Strong, Edwin R. 14 oct. | med. corps. |
| 2674 | Eckert, John P. P. 2 oct. | cavalry. | 2754 | Holt, Rufus L. 16 oct. | do. |
| 2675 | Shotwell, Phillip B. 2 oct. | do. | 2755 | Graf, Carl H. 17 oct. | do. |
| 2676 | von Grep, Walter W. 2 oct. | infantry. | 2756 | ReMine, William H. 18 oct. | do. |
| 2677 | Doty, Kle. 2 oct. | do. | 2757 | Chesser, Page P. A. 25 oct. | dent. corps. |
| 2678 | Holleman, Albert E. 2 oct. | do. | 2758 | Morgan, Ralph E. 26 oct. | do. |
| 2679 | Ferguson, George H. 2 oct. | do. | 2759 | Russell, Clark W. 28 oct. | do. |
| 2680 | Slce, Kenneth S. 2 oct. | coast art. corps. | 2760 | Avery, Samuel D. 29 oct. | med. corps. |
| 2681 | DeForest, Carl B. 2 oct. | med. corps. | 2761 | Jones, Joseph H. 29 oct. | dent. corps. |
| 2682 | Hutchinson, Arthur G. 3 oct. | infantry. | 2762 | Cassery, Edward A. 30 oct. | med. corps. |
| 2683 | Smith, Owen G. 3 oct. | do. | 2763 | Bockey, Forest V. 30 oct. | dent. corps. |
| 2684 | Badger, George M. 3 oct. | coast art. corps. | 2764 | Murrell, Ralph E. 31 oct. | med. corps. |
| 2685 | Bullard, Hugh M. 3 oct. | med. corps. | 2765 | Olsen, James L. 31 oct. | dent. corps. |
| 2686 | Nelsen, Norman M. 4 oct. | infantry. | 2766 | Lacey, Glenn D. 31 oct. | do. |
| 2687 | Ireland, Ralph E. 4 oct. | cavalry. | 2767 | Odell, James M. 1 nov. | med. corps. |
| 2688 | Littlefield, Harvey L. 4 oct. | infantry. | 2768 | Whitney, Harold S. 1 nov. | dent. corps. |
| 2689 | Haggerty, Roy N. 4 oct. | do. | 2769 | Lindberg, David O. N. 2 nov. | med. corps. |
| 2690 | Davis, Bryant L. 4 oct. | cavalry. | 2770 | Cowan, Egbert W. van D. 2 nov. | dent. corps. |
| 2691 | Robbins, Emerald C. 4 oct. | do. | 2771 | Scogin, Clyde W. 3 nov. | do. |
| 2692 | Van Voorst, Marion. 4 oct. | coast art. corps. | 2772 | Epes, Beverley M. 4 nov. | do. |
| 2693 | Fitzpatrick, Edwin B. 4 oct. | do. | 2773 | Caldwell, Warren C. 4 nov. | do. |
| 2694 | Dickey, Dean R. 4 oct. | do. | 2774 | Domenech, Victor E. 21 dec. | P. R. Regt. |
| 2695 | Grant, Brook C. 4 oct. | med. corps. | <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> | | |
| 2696 | Ring, Ronald L. 5 oct. | infantry. | 1 | Thrall, William W. 3 June, 16 | qm. corps. |
| 2697 | Sexton, William A. 5 oct. | coast art. corps. | 2 | Hostetter, Henry S. 3 June, | do. |
| 2698 | Young, Frank W. 5 oct. | med. corps. | 3 | Eckels, Charles B. 3 June, | do. |
| 2699 | Wright, Alfred T. 6 oct. | infantry. | 4 | Baker, Wallace F. 3 June, | do. |
| 2700 | Andrews, John A. 6 oct. | do. | 5 | Violland, Hardie A. 3 June, | do. |
| 2701 | Lockhart, George A. 6 oct. | do. | 6 | Brown, Dudley M. 3 June, | do. |
| 2702 | Miller, Robert W. 6 oct. | do. | 7 | Taber, Will T. 3 June, | do. |
| 2703 | Potter, Mark M. 6 oct. | do. | 8 | Neide, Erskine. 3 June, | do. |
| 2704 | Pirtle, James J. 6 oct. | do. | 9 | Stuart, Hastie A. 3 June, | do. |
| 2705 | Dedicke, Alfred E. 6 oct. | do. | 10 | Coffin, Eugene. 3 June, | do. |
| 2706 | Macdonald, George F. 6 oct. | do. | 11 | Baker, Francis J. 3 June, | do. |
| 2707 | Bassett, Richard O., jr. 6 oct. | do. | 12 | Hopkins, Eugene O. 3 June, | do. |
| 2708 | Joyce, Jerome H., jr. 6 oct. | do. | 13 | Lockard, Elmer E. 3 June, | do. |
| 2709 | Boissonault, Harry. 6 oct. | do. | 14 | Morey, Dana W. 3 June, | do. |
| 2710 | Lee, Howard D. 6 oct. | cavalry. | 15 | Newman, Robert G. 3 June, | do. |
| 2711 | Yeager, Hobart R. 6 oct. | coast art. corps. | 16 | Arnot, Selden B. 3 June, | do. |
| 2712 | Trichel, Gervais W. 6 oct. | do. | 17 | Eckels, George Z. 3 June, | do. |
| 2713 | Munford, Thomas W. 6 oct. | do. | 18 | Clark, Jerome. 3 June, | do. |
| 2714 | Welchel, James L. 6 oct. | do. | 19 | Thibadeau, Louis M. 3 June, | do. |
| 2715 | Fonville, John H. 6 oct. | do. | 20 | Vidor, Walter S. 3 June, | do. |
| 2716 | Frout, William S. 6 oct. | med. corps. | 21 | Shelly, Frank B. 3 June, | do. |
| 2717 | Sander, Arnold R. C. 7 oct. | infantry. | 22 | Padmore, Arthur A. 3 June, | do. |
| 2718 | Moss, Joe D. 7 oct. | coast art. corps. | 23 | Exley, Clarence M. 3 June, | do. |
| 2719 | Wilcox, Clark A. 7 oct. | med. corps. | 24 | Gralund, Otto W. 3 June, | do. |
| 2720 | Dolph, Edward A. 8 oct. | coast art. corps. | 25 | Foster, Horace G. 3 June, | do. |
| 2721 | Godfrey, Ceryl B. 9 oct. | infantry. | 26 | Mackay, James. 3 June, | do. |
| 2722 | Prouty, Stanley M. 9 oct. | do. | 27 | Pugh, Thomas S. 3 June, | do. |
| 2723 | Bashore, Wilbur E. 9 oct. | do. | 28 | Beard, Stephen R. 3 June, | do. |
| 2724 | Head, Harold. 9 oct. | do. | | | |
| 2725 | Crampton, William H. 9 oct. | do. | | | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 29 | Watson, George N. 3 june, 16 | qm. corps. | 109 | Cordero, Virgil N. 26 oct. 17 | P. R. Regt. |
| 30 | Doane, Guy R. 3 june, | do. | 110 | Cordero, Mario. 26 oct. | do. |
| 31 | Morton, Emmett C. 3 june, | do. | 111 | Sapia, Timoteo. 26 oct. | do. |
| 32 | Kearns, Franklin C. 3 june, | do. | 112 | Oliver, Juan L. 26 oct. | do. |
| 33 | Salmon, Harold G. 3 june, | do. | 113 | Romanach, Eduardo A. 26 oct. | do. |
| 34 | Enders, Ed N. 3 june, | do. | 114 | Alexander, Henry M. 12 june, 18 | cavalry. |
| 35 | Willis, Archie H. 3 june, | do. | 115 | Malone, Paul B., jr. 12 june, | do. |
| 36 | Comegys, Edward T. 3 june, | do. | 116 | Gruhn, Ernest W. 12 june, | do. |
| 37 | Smith, Harrison W. 3 june, | do. | 117 | Crouch, Edwin H. 12 june, | do. |
| 38 | Rice, Horace G. 3 june, | do. | 118 | Coogan, William C. 12 june, | do. |
| 39 | Insley, Charles R. 3 june, | do. | 119 | Haleston, John. 12 june, | do. |
| 40 | Hoff, Ernest P. 3 june, | do. | 120 | Bell, Clyde B. 12 june, | cavalry. |
| 41 | Collier, Lute E. 3 june, | do. | 121 | Bethel, John M. 12 june, | do. |
| 42 | Hezmalhalch, James R. 3 june, | do. | 122 | Offley, Robert H. 12 june, | infantry. |
| 43 | Brigham, George C. 3 june, | do. | 123 | Zachman, John P. 12 june, | do. |
| 44 | Von Hartung, Wilhelm P. A. T. 3 june, | do. | 124 | Cobb, Elton T. 12 june, | do. |
| 45 | Legg, Montgomery T. 3 june, | do. | 125 | Tompkins, Francis P. 12 june, | cavalry. |
| 46 | Marmon, James A. 3 june, | do. | 126 | Grupe, Edward A. 12 june, | infantry. |
| 47 | Dabney, Walter D. 3 june, | do. | 127 | Jadwin, Cornelius C., 2d. 12 june, | cavalry. |
| 48 | Hoyt, Percy G. 3 june, | do. | 128 | Coray, Donald. 12 june, | do. |
| 49 | Lisle, William J. 3 june, | do. | 129 | McKee, Richard G. 12 june, | infantry. |
| 50 | MacNicholl, William A. 3 june, | do. | 130 | Godson, William F. H., jr. 12 june, | cavalry. |
| 51 | Francis, Seymour H. 3 june, | do. | 131 | Barriger, William L. 12 june, | do. |
| 52 | Halla, Carl. 3 june, | do. | 132 | Oliphant, Elmer Q. 12 june, | do. |
| 53 | Eddy, Charles F. 3 june, | do. | 133 | Kovarik, Joseph C. 12 june, | infantry. |
| 54 | Dixon, William M. 3 june, | do. | 134 | Holman, Jonathan L. 12 june, | cavalry. |
| 55 | Cave, Richard L. 3 june, | do. | 135 | Irish, Wynot R. 12 june, | infantry. |
| 56 | Maxwell, Alfred J. 3 june, | do. | 136 | Rundell, Francis E. 12 june, | cavalry. |
| 57 | Beezley, Orva E. 3 june, | do. | 137 | Machle, Royal A. 12 june, | infantry. |
| 58 | Sears, Jerome F. 3 june, | do. | 138 | Nachman, Leonard R. 12 june, | do. |
| 59 | Parker, Frank E. 3 june, | do. | 139 | Mitchell, Clark H. 12 june, | do. |
| 60 | Ely, Edwin F. 3 june, | do. | 140 | Miley, William M. 12 june, | do. |
| 61 | Ingram, Sherman R. 3 june, | vet. corps. | 141 | Hudson, George B. 12 june, | cavalry. |
| 62 | Brower, George W. 3 june, | do. | 142 | Hodges, Duncan. 12 june, | infantry. |
| 63 | Wight, Allen C. 12 mar. 17 | do. | 143 | Bellinger, Edmund B. 12 june, | cavalry. |
| 64 | Dean, George H. 12 mar. | do. | 144 | Wells, Wayne W. 12 june, | infantry. |
| 65 | Nye, Elwood L. 12 mar. | do. | 145 | Mewshaw, Harry C. 12 june, | cavalry. |
| 66 | Vazquez, Antonio A. 5 june, | P. R. Regt. | 146 | McNamee, Alfred A. 12 june, | infantry. |
| 67 | Clarke, Harold. 16 july, | vet. corps. | 147 | Catte, Joseph P. 12 june, | cavalry. |
| 68 | Mallan, Daniel H. 16 july, | do. | 148 | Achatz, Francis J. 12 june, | infantry. |
| 69 | Weisman, Louis G. 16 july, | do. | 149 | Kelley, Harold S. 12 june, | do. |
| 70 | Conant, Everett C. 16 july, | do. | 150 | Boineau, Leon C. 12 june, | do. |
| 71 | McCallam, James A. 16 july, | do. | 151 | Gould, Harold W. 12 june, | do. |
| 72 | Juzek, Harry J. 16 july, | do. | 152 | Richardson, Howard P. 12 june, | do. |
| 73 | Dean, William H. 16 july, | do. | 153 | Barth, George B. 12 june, | do. |
| 74 | Renshaw, Solon B. 16 july, | do. | 154 | Dye, Peter L. A. 12 june, | cavalry. |
| 75 | Homer, Horace Z. 16 july, | do. | 155 | Sherman, Harry B. 12 june, | infantry. |
| 76 | Mould, Clarence W. 16 july, | do. | 156 | Turner, Frank T. 12 june, | cavalry. |
| 77 | Shook, Lewis L. 16 july, | do. | 157 | Newland, John T. 12 june, | infantry. |
| 78 | Gladfelter, Oscar E. 16 july, | do. | 158 | Tye, Carroll. 12 june, | do. |
| 79 | Woodruff, Frank H. 16 july, | do. | 159 | McBride, Benjamin R. 12 june, | do. |
| 80 | Moore, John D. 16 july, | do. | 160 | Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr. 12 june, | do. |
| 81 | Griffin, Will C. 16 july, | do. | 161 | Gallagher, Philip E. 12 june, | do. |
| 82 | Derrick, George W. 16 july, | do. | 162 | Leeper, Carroll K. 12 june, | do. |
| 83 | Ewen, Lloyd C. 16 july, | do. | 163 | Jones, Edward N., 3d. 12 june, | do. |
| 84 | Grace, Charles O. 16 july, | do. | 164 | Williams, Herbert B. 12 june, | do. |
| 85 | Curley, Edward M. 16 july, | do. | 165 | Lewis, Harold B. 12 june, | do. |
| 86 | Sperry, James R. 16 july, | do. | 166 | Lifsey, Charlie Q. 12 june, | do. |
| 87 | Sager, Floyd C. 16 july, | do. | 167 | Wilson, Hugh McC., jr. 12 june, | do. |
| 88 | Hess, Henry E. 16 july, | do. | 168 | Francis, Dwight T. 12 june, | do. |
| 89 | McComb, Robert P. 16 july, | do. | 169 | Davis, William N. 12 june, | do. |
| 90 | Meisner, Frank C. 16 july, | do. | 170 | Hazlehurst, Dorr. 12 june, | do. |
| 91 | Faison, William DeV. 16 july, | do. | 171 | Foster, Robert T. 12 june, | do. |
| 92 | Wright, Vincent B. 16 july, | do. | 172 | Dando, Edwin D. 12 june, | do. |
| 93 | Bourland, Curtice C. 16 july, | do. | 173 | Kimble, Frederick V. 12 june, | do. |
| 94 | Dunphy, Charles B. 16 july, | do. | 174 | Cherry, Allen E. 17 aug. | vet. corps. |
| 95 | King, Paul R. 16 july, | do. | 175 | Griffiths, David W. 1 nov. | corps of eng. |
| 96 | Holycross, Forest L. 16 july, | do. | 176 | Stearns, Bernard S. 1 nov. | do. |
| 97 | Robertson, Daniel S. 16 july, | do. | 177 | Pence, Arthur W. 1 nov. | do. |
| 98 | Richards, George L. 16 july, | do. | 178 | Groves, Leslie R., jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 99 | Ruble, Jerry L. 16 july, | do. | 179 | Lodge, Henry G. 1 nov. | do. |
| 100 | Caldwell, George L. 4 sept. | do. | 180 | Pope, Lemuel, 3d. 1 nov. | do. |
| 101 | Feazell, George F. 4 sept. | do. | 181 | Rhoads, James L. 1 nov. | do. |
| 102 | Hartman, Jacob L. 4 sept. | do. | 182 | Butler, Frederic B. 1 nov. | do. |
| 103 | Huse, Gordon B. 4 sept. | do. | 183 | Yoder, Leverett G. 1 nov. | do. |
| 104 | Kitner, John H. 4 sept. | do. | 184 | Montgomery, Harry A. 1 nov. | do. |
| 105 | Herbott, Walter K. 4 sept. | do. | 185 | Saville, Wilson G. 1 nov. | do. |
| 106 | Timmons, Joseph W., jr. 4 sept. | do. | 186 | Boatner, Mark M., jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 107 | Martin, Arthur D. 4 sept. | do. | 187 | Ogden, David A. D. 1 nov. | do. |
| 108 | Vazquez, Edgardo, jr. 28 oct. | P. R. Regt. | | | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|-------------------|
| <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Second Lieutenants—(continued.)</i> | | |
| 188 | Platte, Frederick A. 1 nov. 18 | corps of eng. | 268 | Smith, Edward W. 1 nov. 18 | infantry. |
| 189 | Schilling, Karl B. 1 nov. | do. | 269 | Hicks, Ronald A. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 190 | Ellerman, John H. 1 nov. | do. | 270 | Sherman, John B. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 191 | Barnes, Elmer E. 1 nov. | do. | 271 | Stansbury, Elmer V. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 192 | Wanamaker, William W. 1 nov. | do. | 272 | Hogan, Edwin L. 1 nov. | do. |
| 193 | Snow, Beverly C. 1 nov. | do. | 273 | Hamilton, John C. 1 nov. | do. |
| 194 | Lee, Richard. 1 nov. | do. | 274 | Breen, John J. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 195 | Peckham, Howard L. 1 nov. | do. | 275 | Rhoads, Mark. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 196 | Niles, John S. 1 nov. | do. | 276 | Baker, Joseph K. 1 nov. | do. |
| 197 | Bathurst, Charles R. 1 nov. | do. | 277 | Kehoe, James A. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 198 | Trower, Wendell P. 1 nov. | do. | 278 | Leng, Charles W., jr. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 199 | Lovett, Robert G. 1 nov. | do. | 279 | Pearson, Frederick. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 200 | Hahn, Cornman L. 1 nov. | do. | 280 | Colson, Charles F. 1 nov. | do. |
| 201 | Block, Edwin P., jr. 1 nov. | do. | 281 | Johnson, Albert W. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 202 | Gilland, Morris W. 1 nov. | do. | 282 | Carroll, Donald F. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 203 | Johnson, David T. 1 nov. | do. | 283 | Holbrook, Willard A. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 204 | Shrader, Edwin G. 1 nov. | do. | 284 | Wilson, Auston M., jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 205 | Williams, Randolph P. 1 nov. | do. | 285 | Walker, Samuel P., jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 206 | Praeger, Otto, jr. 1 nov. | do. | 286 | Schow, Robert A. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 207 | Miller, Allison. 1 nov. | do. | 287 | Stokes, John H., jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 208 | Hemenway, Newell L. 1 nov. | do. | 288 | Graham, Jesse E. 1 nov. | do. |
| 209 | Colwell, Archie T. 1 nov. | do. | 289 | Sherrill, Fred G. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 210 | Sheridan, Arthur J. 1 nov. | do. | 290 | Lipman, Sol M. 1 nov. | do. |
| 211 | Christiansen, James G. 1 nov. | do. | 291 | Cambre, Jerome D. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 212 | Chadwick, Benjamin F. 1 nov. | do. | 292 | Cocks, William H. 1 nov. | do. |
| 213 | Jewell, Charles D. 1 nov. | do. | 293 | Stevens, Burrowes G. 1 nov. | do. |
| 214 | Twitchell, Heath. 1 nov. | do. | 294 | McCone, Alexander T. 1 nov. | do. |
| 215 | Twitty, Joseph J. 1 nov. | do. | 295 | Brinkley, Thomas M. 1 nov. | do. |
| 216 | Dickson, Benjamin A. 1 nov. | infantry. | 296 | Buchanan, John K. 1 nov. | do. |
| 217 | York, Robert E. 1 nov. | corps of eng. | 297 | Powers, William T. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 218 | Harding, Chester K. 1 nov. | do. | 298 | Browne, Ivins LaR. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 219 | Hesp, William V. 1 nov. | do. | 299 | Leslie, Kenneth W. 1 nov. | do. |
| 220 | Bennett, William C., jr. 1 nov. | do. | 300 | Tucker, Beverley St. G. 1 nov. | do. |
| 221 | Chorpening, Claude H. 1 nov. | do. | 301 | Conrad, Vincent J. 1 nov. | do. |
| 222 | Bowman, Frank O. 1 nov. | do. | 302 | Hubbell, Reginald W. 1 nov. | do. |
| 223 | Jervy, James P., jr. 1 nov. | do. | 303 | Gray, Lee E. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 224 | Gorlinski, Joseph S. 1 nov. | do. | 304 | Sawtelle, Donald W. 1 nov. | do. |
| 225 | Witters, George S. 1 nov. | do. | 305 | Dever, Wesley C. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 226 | Riani, Albert. 1 nov. | do. | 306 | Tatum, John M. 1 nov. | do. |
| 227 | Walsh, Orville E. 1 nov. | do. | 307 | Kendall, Paul W. 1 nov. | do. |
| 228 | Dana, Harvey D. 1 nov. | do. | 308 | Farley, John F. 1 nov. | do. |
| 229 | Goerz, Peter P. 1 nov. | do. | 309 | Moore, Charles H., jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 230 | Dietrich, John P. 1 nov. | do. | 310 | Freeman, James W. 1 nov. | do. |
| 231 | Callaway, William A. 1 nov. | do. | 311 | Mackenzie, Alexander J. 1 nov. | do. |
| 232 | Canan, Howard V. 1 nov. | do. | 312 | Carter, Wiley V. 1 nov. | do. |
| 233 | Beers, Vere A. 1 nov. | do. | 313 | Swift, Ira P. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 234 | Gullatt, Doswell. 1 nov. | do. | 314 | Dunkelberg, Wilber E. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 235 | Hughes, John B. 1 nov. | do. | 315 | Hill, James H. C. 1 nov. | do. |
| 236 | Vidal, Eugene L. 1 nov. | do. | 316 | Broome, Victor C. 1 nov. | do. |
| 237 | Eddy, George G. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 317 | Denny, Thomas R. 1 nov. | do. |
| 238 | Morrison, Charles E. 1 nov. | do. | 318 | Corzelus, Frank M. 1 nov. | do. |
| 239 | Wells, Charles M. 1 nov. | infantry. | 319 | Pyland, Julius L. 1 nov. | do. |
| 240 | Miller, Eugene G. 1 nov. | field art. | 320 | Pulsifer, Arthur. 1 nov. | do. |
| 241 | Madigan, Richard B. 1 nov. | do. | 321 | Hillard, Farrin A. 1 nov. | do. |
| 242 | Carroll, James V. 1 nov. | do. | 322 | Mason, William J. 1 nov. | do. |
| 243 | Barlow, William H. 1 nov. | do. | 323 | Watkins, Elliott. 1 nov. | do. |
| 244 | Norman, Ernest C. 1 nov. | do. | 324 | Gillespie, Francis J. 1 nov. | do. |
| 245 | Knudsen, Christian. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 325 | Gibney, Jessie L. 1 nov. | do. |
| 246 | Miller, William B. 1 nov. | infantry. | 326 | Vesey, Robert H. 1 nov. | do. |
| 247 | Gildart, Charles R. 1 nov. | field art. | 327 | Mendenhall, Clarence M., jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 248 | Babbitt, Richard C. 1 nov. | infantry. | 328 | Hastings, Kester L. 1 nov. | do. |
| 249 | Valentine, Francis B. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 329 | Williamson, George McKay, jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 250 | O'Rourke, Gerald A. 1 nov. | field art. | 330 | Brimmer, Howard W. 1 nov. | do. |
| 251 | Styron, James C. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 331 | Smith, Charles M., jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 252 | Hixon, Charles E. 1 nov. | field art. | 332 | Goodin, Albert B. 1 nov. | do. |
| 253 | Anderson, Claude D., jr. 1 nov. | infantry. | 333 | Muller, Walter J. 1 nov. | do. |
| 254 | Monroe, Hammond McD. 1 nov. | do. | 334 | Rogers, Harry L., jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 255 | Evans, Bryan. 1 nov. | field art. | 335 | Conrad, George B. 1 nov. | do. |
| 256 | Middleton, John W. 1 nov. | infantry. | 336 | Murray, William S. 1 nov. | do. |
| 257 | March, Francis A., 3d. 1 nov. | field art. | 337 | Krieger, Harry. 1 nov. | do. |
| 258 | Winn, John S., jr. 1 nov. | do. | 338 | Odor, Raymond W. 1 nov. | do. |
| 259 | Rosendahl, Clarence A. 1 nov. | infantry. | 339 | Welch, James C. 1 nov. | do. |
| 260 | Autry, Roger W. 1 nov. | field art. | 340 | Bonwell, Miner W. 1 nov. | do. |
| 261 | Cunningham, Frank J. 1 nov. | infantry. | 341 | Pence, John P. 1 nov. | do. |
| 262 | Miller, Myrl M. 1 nov. | field art. | 342 | Glasgow, Joseph M. 1 nov. | do. |
| 263 | Thornburgh, Thomas T. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 343 | Jenkins, Elmer M. 1 nov. | do. |
| 264 | Bergman, Alfred N. 1 nov. | field art. | 344 | Kessler, James L. 1 nov. | do. |
| 265 | Bevans, Stuart M. 1 nov. | do. | 345 | McGiffert, Rutherford D. 1 nov. | do. |
| 266 | Lewis, John H., jr. 1 nov. | do. | | | |
| 267 | Taylor, David A. 1 nov. | cavalry. | | | |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 346 | Wheeler, Richard B. 1 nov. 18 | infantry. | 426 | Burgess, George R. 1 nov. 18 | coast art. corps. |
| 347 | Aaron, Thomas R. 1 nov. | do. | 427 | Strohbehn, Edward L. 1 nov. | field art. |
| 348 | Gorman, Charles L. 1 nov. | do. | 428 | Kurtz, Maurice K. 1 nov. | do. |
| 349 | Horowitz, Louis G. 1 nov. | corps of eng. | 429 | Wenstrom, William H. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 350 | Newcomer, David A. 1 nov. | do. | 430 | Harter, Paul L. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 351 | Bartlett, Boyd W. 1 nov. | do. | 431 | Paquet, Leo C. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 352 | Gruenther, Alfred M. 1 nov. | field art. | 432 | Crawford, Thomas M. 1 nov. | do. |
| 353 | Harris, Laurence VanD. 1 nov. | corps of eng. | 433 | McGinley, Eugene. 1 nov. | field art. |
| 354 | Loper, Herbert B. 1 nov. | do. | 434 | Waddell, Hugh B. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 355 | Lawrence, Ivan C. 1 nov. | do. | 435 | Flory, Lester B. L. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 356 | Hedrick, Benjamin M. 1 nov. | field art. | 436 | Miller, Paul R. M. 1 nov. | do. |
| 357 | Palmer, Williston B. 1 nov. | do. | 437 | Ritchie, Isaac H. 1 nov. | do. |
| 358 | Gard, Robert G. 1 nov. | do. | 438 | Shea, Augustine F. 1 nov. | field art. |
| 359 | Hill, Robert A. 1 nov. | corps of eng. | 439 | Allan, Carlisle V. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 360 | Whittier, David H. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 440 | Echols, Marion P. 1 nov. | field art. |
| 361 | Gould, Sydney W. 1 nov. | corps of eng. | 441 | Moore, Roy A. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 362 | Jones, Herbert M. 1 nov. | field art. | 442 | McCarthy, John E. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 363 | Marlow, Fred W. 1 nov. | corps of eng. | 443 | Wood, Francis O. 1 nov. | field art. |
| 364 | Martin, Orville W. 1 nov. | field art. | 444 | Hewett, Hobart. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 365 | Regan, William J. 1 nov. | corps of eng. | 445 | Rick, Richard T. 1 nov. | do. |
| 366 | Green, Roy. 1 nov. | do. | 446 | Broberg, Waldemar S. 1 nov. | do. |
| 367 | Cookson, Forrest E. 1 nov. | infantry. | 447 | Phillips, James H. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 368 | Kennedy, John P. 1 nov. | field art. | 448 | Leahy, John E. 1 nov. | do. |
| 369 | Bennett, Alexander S. 1 nov. | do. | 449 | Lewis, George W. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 370 | Price, George S. 1 nov. | do. | 450 | Drury, Frederick W. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 371 | Molitor, Carl S. 1 nov. | infantry. | 451 | Syme, Leander D. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 372 | Lauben, Philip S. 1 nov. | field art. | 452 | Williamson, Ellis V. 1 nov. | field art. |
| 373 | Brown, Wyburn D. 1 nov. | do. | 453 | Wilson, Leroy C. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 374 | Montague, Robert M. 1 nov. | do. | 454 | Burnell, Nathaniel A., 2d 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 375 | Jones, Charles P. 1 nov. | do. | 455 | Stephens, William G. 1 nov. | do. |
| 376 | McAuliffe, Anthony C. 1 nov. | do. | 456 | Murphy, John B. 1 nov. | field art. |
| 377 | Johnson, Robert L. 1 nov. | do. | 457 | Harbaugh, James L., jr. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 378 | Rhodes, Lester F. 1 nov. | corps of eng. | 458 | Shaw, Virgil F. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 379 | Barden, Albert R. S. 1 nov. | field art. | 459 | Noel, Paul A. 1 nov. | do. |
| 380 | Regnier, Romeo F. 1 nov. | do. | 460 | Smith, Michael G. 1 nov. | field art. |
| 381 | Shingler, Don G. 1 nov. | corps of eng. | 461 | Faine, Syril E. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 382 | Hartness, Harlan N. 1 nov. | infantry. | 462 | Parsons, Arthur M. 1 nov. | do. |
| 383 | Ely, Louis B. 1 nov. | field art. | 463 | Barrick, Harry W. 1 nov. | do. |
| 384 | Slack, Julius E. 1 nov. | do. | 464 | VanDeGraaff, William T. 1 nov. | do. |
| 385 | Hayford, Bertram F. 1 nov. | do. | 465 | Perry, Howard R., jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 386 | Bixby, Ernest A. 1 nov. | do. | 466 | Young, Edward H. 1 nov. | do. |
| 387 | Raymond, Robert R., jr. 1 nov. | do. | 467 | Smith, Nathan A. 1 nov. | do. |
| 388 | Shearer, Harris F. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 468 | Mickle, Gerald St. C. 1 nov. | do. |
| 389 | Davidson, Donald M. 1 nov. | field art. | 469 | Farrar, Benjamin R. 1 nov. | do. |
| 390 | Riley, Ernest J. 1 nov. | do. | 470 | Sanderson, Henry E., jr. 1 nov. | field art. |
| 391 | Burgher, Clarence E. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 471 | Hoffman, Hugh F. T. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 392 | Hedikin, Thomas B. 1 nov. | field art. | 472 | Holbrook, David S. 1 nov. | do. |
| 393 | Phelps, Joseph V. 1 nov. | do. | 473 | Winn, Walter S., jr. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 394 | McFarland, Charles M. 1 nov. | do. | 474 | Wyman, Willard G. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 395 | Pyle, Charles A. 1 nov. | do. | 475 | Whitlaw, John L. 1 nov. | do. |
| 396 | Kirby, Alexander G. 1 nov. | do. | 476 | Bowes, Edward H. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 397 | Hardin, John R. 1 nov. | corps of eng. | 477 | Sutherland, Edwin M. 1 nov. | do. |
| 398 | Semmelmeier, Herbert W. 1 nov. | field art. | 478 | Holly, Joseph A. 1 nov. | do. |
| 399 | Barton, William W. 1 nov. | do. | 479 | Nichols, Henry B. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 400 | Chadwick, Maurice P. 1 nov. | do. | 480 | McNair, William D. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 401 | Bullock, Walter E. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 481 | Wilson, Charles F. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 402 | Tate, Foster J. 1 nov. | field art. | 482 | Carter, Robert F. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 403 | Robinson, Carl. 1 nov. | infantry. | 483 | Elliott, Hugh G., jr. 1 nov. | field art. |
| 404 | Bennison, Richard T. 1 nov. | field art. | 484 | Twining, Nathan F. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 405 | Meyner, Henry J. D. 1 nov. | do. | 485 | Crowe, William J. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 406 | Hammond, Elton F. 1 nov. | do. | 486 | MacMillan, George W. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 407 | Brannon, Ernest M. 1 nov. | infantry. | 487 | Rockafellow, L. Hoyt. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 408 | McGill, Francis G. 1 nov. | field art. | 488 | Hunt, Percy E. 1 nov. | do. |
| 409 | Risen, Rollin F. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 489 | Olcott, Douglas A. 1 nov. | field art. |
| 410 | Hill, Luther L. 1 nov. | infantry. | 490 | McNamee, Roland W. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 411 | Saunders, Oscar A. 1 nov. | field art. | 491 | Raean, John C. 1 nov. | do. |
| 412 | Sheehy, John W. 1 nov. | infantry. | 492 | Wheeler, Lentilho. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 413 | Rivers, James B. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 493 | Skelton, Winifred G. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 414 | Burns, John J. 1 nov. | field art. | 494 | Cain, Lambert B. 1 nov. | do. |
| 415 | Jacoby, Wesley E. 1 nov. | do. | 495 | Sebree, Edmund B. 1 nov. | do. |
| 416 | Vance, John R. 1 nov. | infantry. | 496 | Donnelly, Ignatius L. 1 nov. | do. |
| 417 | Kanaga, Clarence J. 1 nov. | field art. | 497 | Booth, Merritt B. 1 nov. | do. |
| 418 | Ovenshine, Richard P. 1 nov. | infantry. | 498 | Barlow, Raymond C. 1 nov. | do. |
| 419 | Kerr, Edwin V. 1 nov. | field art. | 499 | Davis, Frank G. 1 nov. | do. |
| 420 | Shillock, Thomas McG. 1 nov. | do. | 500 | Bean, Emmett J. 1 nov. | do. |
| 421 | Heiberg, Harrison H. D. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 501 | Fay, Donald A. 1 nov. | do. |
| 422 | Allen, William I. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 502 | Noble, Charles H. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 423 | Donnelly, Paul A. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 503 | O'Reilly, Walter T. 1 nov. | field art. |
| 424 | Parker, James E. 1 nov. | field art. | 504 | Pierce, Kenneth. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 425 | Jervey, William W. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 505 | Bryan, Charles H. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| | | | 506 | Endler, John. 1 nov. | infantry. |

| No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. | No. | Name, rank, and date of rank. | Corps or arm. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i> | | |
| 507 | Collier, John H. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 567 | Taylor, Galen M. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 508 | Luce, Dean. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 568 | Lavagnino, John F. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 509 | McAlevy, Vincent C. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 569 | Park, Royal W. 1 nov. | do. |
| 510 | Elms, George G. 1 nov. | do. | 570 | Buckland, Daniel P. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 511 | Armstrong, John D. 1 nov. | infantry. | 571 | Whitney, Philip McI. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 512 | Stearley, Ralph F. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 572 | Works, John M. 1 nov. | field art. |
| 513 | Nelson, Donald H. 1 nov. | do. | 573 | Hildebrand, Christopher 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 514 | Hopkins, Edward O. 1 nov. | field art. | 574 | Warren, Joseph H. 1 nov. | do. |
| 515 | Domminey, John V. 1 nov. | infantry. | 575 | Gregory, Edgar M. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 516 | Cole, James V. 1 nov. | do. | 576 | Frederick, John D. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 517 | Sampson, Horace P. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 577 | Coursey, Richard R. 1 nov. | do. |
| 518 | Kindley, Ralph B. 1 nov. | infantry. | 578 | Bready, William R. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 519 | Bruckner, John A., jr. 1 nov. | do. | 579 | Panzarella, Joseph C. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 520 | Frank, Clarence A. 1 nov. | do. | 580 | Adams, Dwight L. 1 nov. | do. |
| 521 | Dodge, Frederick B., jr. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 581 | Hyland, John C., jr. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 522 | McNary, Clarkson D. 1 nov. | infantry. | 582 | Cranford, Thomas G., jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 523 | Byrne, Bernard A., jr. 1 nov. | do. | 583 | Degnan, Lester G. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 524 | Jackson, Charles R. 1 nov. | do. | 584 | Sheets, Henry B. 1 nov. | do. |
| 525 | Dillaway, George L., jr. 1 nov. | do. | 585 | Cooley, Archie W. 1 nov. | do. |
| 526 | Christian, Warren W. 1 nov. | do. | 586 | Samsey, Edwin R. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 527 | Maher, Dale W. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 587 | McMaster, William R. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 528 | Hutchins, Robert B. 1 nov. | infantry. | 588 | Carl, Paul R. 1 nov. | do. |
| 529 | Kullman, Joseph W. 1 nov. | do. | 589 | O'Connor, Cornelius E. 1 nov. | do. |
| 530 | Rogers, George D. 1 nov. | do. | 590 | Cranston, Joseph A., jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 531 | Merrick, Robert J. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 591 | Rosenthal, Maurice L. 1 nov. | do. |
| 532 | Dunham, William H. J. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 592 | Isaacs, Willard L. 1 nov. | do. |
| 533 | Daniel, Landon G. 1 nov. | infantry. | 593 | Speed, Horace, jr. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 534 | Kilroy, Raymond F. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 594 | Makinney, Fred W., jr. 1 nov. | cavalry. |
| 535 | Alexander, Irvin. 1 nov. | infantry. | 595 | Kean, William B., jr. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 536 | Bruner, George E. 1 nov. | do. | 596 | Emery, Harold R. 1 nov. | do. |
| 537 | Waters, Thomas L. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 597 | McLean, David S. 1 nov. | do. |
| 538 | Niblo, Urban. 1 nov. | field art. | 598 | Moroney, William J. 1 nov. | do. |
| 539 | Dameron, Thomas H. 1 nov. | infantry. | 599 | Williamson, Russell L. 1 nov. | do. |
| 540 | Everts, Roger S. 1 nov. | do. | 600 | Keerens, Charles L. 1 nov. | do. |
| 541 | Williams, Charles L. 1 nov. | do. | 601 | Johnston, Howard D. 1 nov. | do. |
| 542 | Olson, Kenneth S. 1 nov. | do. | 602 | Morgan, Albert C. 1 nov. | do. |
| 543 | McEnery, William L. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 603 | Rash, Franklin I. 1 nov. | do. |
| 544 | Springer, Robert M. 1 nov. | infantry. | 604 | Child, Robert W. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 545 | Nelson, Russell J. 1 nov. | do. | 605 | Snodgrass, Edgar H. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 546 | Wolff, Charles M. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 606 | Ferenbaugh, Claude B. 1 nov. | do. |
| 547 | Foss, Simon. 1 nov. | infantry. | 607 | Madison, John H. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 548 | Hale, Davis W. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 608 | Hamilton, Adna C. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 549 | Starr, Edward M. 1 nov. | infantry. | 609 | Ruth, Harold S. 1 nov. | do. |
| 550 | Bradley, Joseph S. 1 nov. | do. | 610 | Whitesides, Sterling E., jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 551 | Moore, Arthur L. 1 nov. | do. | 611 | Sorley, Lewis S., jr. 1 nov. | do. |
| 552 | Crichlow, Robert W., jr. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 612 | Wedemeyer, Albert C. 1 nov. | do. |
| 553 | Fennell, Martin A. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 613 | Miller, Ralph J. 1 nov. | do. |
| 554 | Bassett, Ralph H. 1 nov. | infantry. | 614 | Denny, John L. 1 nov. | do. |
| 555 | Brown, Harold A. 1 nov. | do. | 615 | Hart, Roswell B. 1 nov. | do. |
| 556 | Stoval, Albert S. J., jr. 1 nov. | cavalry. | 616 | Myrah, Halvor H. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 557 | Hardin, Donald C. 1 nov. | infantry. | 617 | Reiss, Herbert J. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 558 | Zimmerman, Wayne C. 1 nov. | do. | 618 | Loeb, Martin. 1 nov. | do. |
| 559 | Keeley, John T. 1 nov. | do. | 619 | Szymanski, Henry I. 1 nov. | do. |
| 560 | Rice, Albert S. 1 nov. | do. | 620 | Latimer, David B. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 561 | Boyd, James W. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. | 621 | Fomby, Ulric L. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 562 | Odell, Joseph C. 1 nov. | infantry. | 622 | Porter, Frederick B. 1 nov. | do. |
| 563 | Dalbey, Josiah T. 1 nov. | do. | 623 | Halter, Bryan S. 1 nov. | do. |
| 564 | Shutt, Logan O. 1 nov. | do. | 624 | Chapline, Gordon L. 1 nov. | coast art. corps. |
| 565 | Little, Stuart. 1 nov. | do. | 625 | Steele, Hughes. 1 nov. | infantry. |
| 566 | Heineke, Hilton E. 1 nov. | do. | | | |

List of officers who have received commissions for specific distinguished services.

| Name. | Present. commission. | Commission. | Specific services for which commissioned. |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Miles, Nelson A..... | lieut. gen. ret.... | brig. gen. vol. ...12 may, 64 | For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia. |
| Brooke, John R..... | maj. gen. ret.... | brig. gen. vol. ...12 may, 64 | For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia. |
| Brainard, David L..... | col., qm. corps. | 2 lieut. 2 cav...22 oct. 86 | As a recognition of the gallant and meritorious services rendered by him in the Arctic expedition of 1881-1884. |

NOTE.—Other commissions have been conferred for distinguished services, but as the facts are not specifically set forth in the wording of such commissions, the names of the officers who have received them are not inserted in the foregoing list

REGULAR ARMY.*Resigned (2,103).*

Lieutenant Colonel Samuel T. Ansell, Judge Advocate General's Department, July 21, 1919.
 Lieutenant Colonel William R. Grove, Quartermaster Corps, October 24, 1919.
 Lieutenant Colonel Dan T. Moore, Field Artillery, June 4, 1919.
 Lieutenant Colonel James A. Moss, Infantry, August 31, 1919.
 Major Thomas C. Austin, Medical Corps, April 17, 1919.
 Major Roger D. Black, Corps of Engineers, July 10, 1919.
 Major Charles R. Castlen, Medical Corps, August 30, 1919.
 Major Constant Cordier, Infantry, October 1, 1919.
 Major John S. Coulter, Medical Corps, December 15, 1919.
 Major Theodore H. Dillon, Corps of Engineers, September 30, 1919.
 Major Robert S. A. Dougherty, Corps of Engineers, September 13, 1919.
 Major John S. C. Fielden, jr., Medical Corps, October 3, 1919.
 Major William N. Hughes, jr., Infantry, August 11, 1919.
 Major Gilbert E. Humphrey, Corps of Engineers, April 15, 1919.
 Major Hugh S. Johnson, Judge Advocate General's Department, February 25, 1919.
 Major Kerwin W. Kinard, Medical Corps, February 28, 1919.
 Major Fletcher O. McFarland, Medical Corps, September 5, 1919.
 Major Bascom F. Morris, Medical Corps, June 30, 1919.
 Major William H. Rose, Corps of Engineers, April 30, 1919.
 Major Alvin W. Schoenleber, Medical Corps, May 12, 1919.
 Major John H. H. Scudder, Medical Corps, December 11, 1919.
 Major Alan DeF. Smith, Medical Corps, September 4, 1919.
 Major Charles M. Wesson, Cavalry, September 30, 1919.
 Major Alexander M. Wetherill, Infantry, December 9, 1919.
 Major John M. Willis, Medical Corps, September 2, 1919.
 Major Neal N. Wood, Medical Corps, December 28, 1918.
 Captain Albert H. Acher, Corps of Engineers, November 6, 1919.
 Captain Fitzhugh B. Allderdice, Infantry, November 1, 1919.
 Captain Wesley M. Bailey, Field Artillery, December 2, 1919.
 Captain George C. Bowen, Infantry, September 3, 1919.
 Captain Louis F. Boyd, Medical Corps, November 1, 1919.
 Captain Clarence E. Bradburn, Field Artillery, August 1, 1919.
 Captain Harrison Brand, jr., Corps of Engineers, December 24, 1919.
 Chaplain Edward F. Brophy, May 16, 1919.
 Captain Lathan L. Brundred, Infantry, January 9, 1919.
 Captain Arthur H. Bryant, Coast Artillery Corps, December 31, 1919.
 Captain Earl C. Buck, Infantry, July 17, 1919.
 Captain Walter P. Burn, Corps of Engineers, December 28, 1918.
 Captain George H. Butler, Infantry, August 28, 1919.
 Captain Charles L. Byrne, Field Artillery, April 21, 1919.
 Captain Joseph W. Byron, Cavalry, October 11, 1919.
 Captain Robert N. Campbell, Coast Artillery Corps, December 3, 1919.
 Captain Edward Canfield, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, November 10, 1919.
 Captain Benjamin E. Carter, Field Artillery, June 3, 1919.
 Captain Benjamin F. Castle, Infantry, October 24, 1919.
 Captain Bradford G. Chynoweth, Corps of Engineers, October 25, 1919.
 Captain James R. Conner, Dental Corps, October 31, 1919.
 Captain Charles H. Corlett, Infantry, May 29, 1919.
 Captain Leon H. Cornwall, Medical Corps, September 20, 1919.
 Captain Clyde B. Crusan, Infantry, October 2, 1919.
 Captain Frederick C. Daniels, Dental Corps, December 16, 1919.
 Captain Jefferson R. Davenport, Infantry, September 15, 1919.
 Captain Paul R. Davison, Cavalry, March 21, 1919.
 Captain Stiles M. Decker, Coast Artillery Corps, February 27, 1919.
 Captain Thorne Deuel, jr., Cavalry, July 24, 1919.
 Captain John R. DeVelling, Medical Corps, November 1, 1919.
 Captain Carl P. Dick, Cavalry, August 1, 1919.
 Captain Howard H. Dignan, Medical Corps, September 21, 1919.
 Captain Julian L. Dodge, Infantry, October 16, 1919.
 Captain Weldon W. Doe, Infantry, September 15, 1919.
 Captain John R. Donaldson, Corps of Engineers, September 8, 1919.
 Captain William E. Dunn, Field Artillery, November 20, 1919.
 Captain Halsey Dunwoody, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1919.
 Captain George W. Edgerly, Infantry, September 18, 1919.
 Captain Karl Engeldinger, Infantry, March 4, 1919.
 Captain Robert H. Ennis, Field Artillery, March 10, 1919.
 Captain Louis R. Esteves, Infantry, June 3, 1919.
 Captain Francis Fielding-Reid, Field Artillery, November 11, 1919.
 Captain Neal G. Finch, Field Artillery, June 30, 1919.
 Captain Gilbert D. Fish, Corps of Engineers, September 16, 1919.
 Captain Paul R. Frank, Cavalry, October 7, 1919.
 Captain John W. Fraser, Corps of Engineers, November 6, 1919.
 Captain John F. Fredin, jr., Infantry, October 12, 1919.
 Captain James L. Frink, Infantry, September 11, 1919.
 Captain Louis Graham, Corps of Engineers, March 15, 1919.
 Captain Joseph N. Greene, Infantry, February 1, 1919.
 Captain Edmund L. Gruber, Field Artillery, October 28, 1919.
 Captain William S. T. Halcomb, Field Artillery, December 1, 1919.
 Captain Jep C. Hardigg, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1919.
 Captain Roger S. B. Hartz, Cavalry, October 31, 1919.
 Captain Charles C. Hawke, Medical Corps, May 17, 1919.
 Captain Lindsay C. Herkness, Corps of Engineers, September 27, 1919.
 Captain Sidney Herkness, Infantry, September 27, 1919.
 Captain Willard S. Howard, Medical Corps, August 12, 1919.

Captain Simes T. Hoyt, Corps of Engineers, June 2, 1919.
Captain John H. Humbert, Infantry, August 20, 1919.
Captain West C. Jacobs, Coast Artillery Corps, July 31, 1919.
Captain Warren P. Jernigan, Cavalry, June 19, 1919.
Captain Paul B. Johnson, Medical Corps, September 26, 1919.
Captain Joseph R. Jones, Medical Corps, September 4, 1919.
Captain Robert O. Jones, Infantry, September 19, 1919.
Captain John P. Kaye, Cavalry, September 17, 1919.
Captain Arthur L. Keesling, Coast Artillery Corps, October 9, 1919.
Captain Marion D. H. Kelyn, Corps of Engineers, September 24, 1919.
Captain George W. Krapf, Infantry, April 25, 1919.
Captain Carl C. Krueger, Cavalry, October 31, 1919.
Captain Richard P. Kuhn, Infantry, September 3, 1919.
Captain Samuel L. Kuhn, Corps of Engineers, October 20, 1919.
Captain Carl J. Lambeth, Infantry, May 7, 1919.
Captain Manfred Lanza, Infantry, October 20, 1919.
Captain George F. Lewis, Corps of Engineers, April 12, 1919.
Captain Frederick B. Little, Medical Corps, November 6, 1919.
Captain James W. McClaran, Medical Corps, October 12, 1919.
Captain William McCleave, Field Artillery, October 31, 1919.
Captain Charles W. McClure, Infantry, October 24, 1919.
Captain Richard T. McDonnell, Infantry, October 31, 1919.
Captain Hugh H. McGee, Cavalry, September 10, 1919.
Captain Norman M. MacKenzie, Dental Corps, September 24, 1919.
Captain Philip K. McNair, Infantry, August 31, 1919.
Captain John F. McSweeney, Corps of Engineers, April 5, 1919.
Captain Maury Mann, Infantry, July 15, 1919.
Captain James R. Manning, Infantry, November 14, 1919.
Captain John E. Martin, Infantry, September 30, 1919.
Captain Walter F. Martin, Cavalry, July 1, 1919.
Captain William S. Maxwell, Infantry, October 11, 1919.
Captain Spencer A. Merrell, Infantry, November 30, 1919.
Captain Donavin Miller, Infantry, September 9, 1919.
Captain Ernest F. Miller, Corps of Engineers, October 1, 1919.
Captain John A. P. Millet, Medical Corps, August 11, 1919.
Captain Virginius Minervini, Medical Corps, October 12, 1919.
Captain Thomas E. Mount, Infantry, March 10, 1919.
Captain Max S. Murray, Infantry, October 1, 1919.
Captain Leonard J. Nygatt, Infantry, December 3, 1919.
Captain William C. F. Nicholson, Cavalry, December 10, 1918.
Captain George R. Norton, Coast Artillery Corps, July 20, 1919.
Captain Ottomar O'Donnell, Field Artillery, September 16, 1919.
Captain Ernest L. Osborne, Corps of Engineers, September 30, 1919.
Captain Eugene M. Owen, Cavalry, October 25, 1919.
Captain Albert B. Pavy, Medical Corps, September 13, 1919.
Captain Irving J. Palmer, Infantry, September 4, 1919.
Captain Graham Parker, Coast Artillery Corps, November 30, 1919.
Captain Earl G. Paules, Corps of Engineers, October 29, 1919.
Captain Julius C. Peterson, Coast Artillery Corps, September 12, 1919.
Captain Allan M. Pope, Cavalry, December 24, 1919.
Captain John Pullman, Infantry, September 18, 1919.
Captain Earl J. W. Ragsdale, Coast Artillery Corps, September 30, 1919.
Captain Glenn H. Reams, Medical Corps, September 5, 1919.
Captain William A. Reed, Infantry, May 7, 1919.
Captain Herbert W. Rogers, Medical Corps, December 11, 1919.
Captain Dabney C. Rose, Infantry, April 8, 1919.
Captain William W. Rose, Coast Artillery Corps, October 7, 1919.
Captain John E. Rossell, Infantry, October 4, 1919.
Captain George N. Ruhberg, Field Artillery, September 12, 1919.
Captain Dexter C. Rumsey, Cavalry, August 31, 1919.
Captain William H. Sage, jr., Corps of Engineers, September 15, 1919.
Captain Edmund S. Sayer, Cavalry, December 31, 1919.
Captain George G. Seaman, Field Artillery, February 4, 1919.
Captain Consuelo A. Seoane, Cavalry, June 23, 1919.
Captain Francis W. Sheppard, Field Artillery, June 18, 1919.
Captain Mord P. Short, Infantry, October 14, 1919.
Captain Harold W. Sibert, Corps of Engineers, April 15, 1919.
Captain Charles R. Snyder, Medical Corps, April 24, 1919.
Captain Alexander N. Stark, jr., Infantry, October 9, 1919.
Captain Chester A. Stayton, Medical Corps, October 31, 1919.
Captain Edgar Z. Steever, 3d, Infantry, November 20, 1919.
Captain John J. F. Steiner, Corps of Engineers, September 20, 1919.
Captain Gilbert P. Strelinger, Infantry, December 1, 1919.
Captain Robert L. Strickland, Dental Corps, September 1, 1919.
Captain Frederick S. Strong, jr., Corps of Engineers, August 1, 1919.
Captain Marcellus H. Thompson, Coast Artillery Corps, December 15, 1919.
Captain Samuel H. Tilghman, Coast Artillery Corps, October 9, 1919.
Captain Frank B. Tipton, jr., Field Artillery, February 15, 1919.
Captain Maurice P. Van Buren, Corps of Engineers, August 8, 1919.
Captain Thomas H. Ward, Infantry, September 22, 1919.
Captain Robert R. Welshimer, Coast Artillery Corps, October 1, 1919.
Captain John R. Whisenant, Medical Corps, October 31, 1919.
Captain Harold M. White, Infantry, October 14, 1919.
Captain Leland S. Wilson, Dental Corps, December 20, 1919.
Captain Walter W. Wynne, Cavalry, December 2, 1919.
Captain Charles E. Yoho, Medical Corps, December 31, 1919.
First Lieutenant Emmons L. Abeles, Cavalry, January 18, 1919.
First Lieutenant Donald B. Adams, Corps of Engineers, December 23, 1919.

First Lieutenant Francis S. Adams, Dental Corps, August 9, 1919.
First Lieutenant Robert B. Adams, Coast Artillery Corps, September 19, 1919.
First Lieutenant William D. Adkins, Cavalry, April 30, 1919.
First Lieutenant Raymond D. Adolph, Cavalry, August 26, 1919.
First Lieutenant William P. E. Ainsworth, Coast Artillery Corps, June 9, 1919.
First Lieutenant Edgar H. Albers, Medical Corps, May 5, 1919.
First Lieutenant Thomas L. Alexander, Infantry, July 31, 1919.
First Lieutenant Chester K. Allen, Coast Artillery Corps, June 15, 1919.
First Lieutenant Winthrop M. Allen, Coast Artillery Corps, July 15, 1919.
First Lieutenant Raymond C. Alley, Infantry, January 29, 1919.
First Lieutenant Edwin M. Allison, Infantry, April 8, 1919.
First Lieutenant Samuel C. Almy, Field Artillery, November 10, 1919.
First Lieutenant Frederick F. Alsop, Medical Corps, October 31, 1919.
First Lieutenant Albert C. Ames, Infantry, October 3, 1919.
First Lieutenant Clyde A. Ames, Infantry, May 17, 1919.
First Lieutenant Henry H. Anderson, Cavalry, September 15, 1919.
First Lieutenant Samuel I. Anderson, Infantry, October 12, 1919.
First Lieutenant Harvey M. Andrew, Medical Corps, September 13, 1919.
First Lieutenant Myron M. Andrews, Infantry, March 23, 1919.
First Lieutenant Henrik Antell, Infantry, October 19, 1919.
First Lieutenant Lawrence M. Arnold, Infantry, February 15, 1919.
First Lieutenant James M. Arthur, Infantry, August 2, 1919.
First Lieutenant Earl L. R. Askam, Infantry, September 23, 1919.
First Lieutenant Henry E. Atwood, Cavalry, January 15, 1919.
First Lieutenant Horace E. Auringer, Medical Corps, November 18, 1919.
First Lieutenant Frederick C. Austin, Field Artillery, September 20, 1919.
First Lieutenant James M. Austin, Infantry, August 8, 1919.
First Lieutenant Harold T. Avery, Corps of Engineers, May 24, 1919.
First Lieutenant Joseph G. Babb, Infantry, September 4, 1919.
First Lieutenant John H. Babbitt, Coast Artillery Corps, July 16, 1919.
First Lieutenant Myron E. Bagley, Infantry, August 31, 1919.
First Lieutenant Richard F. Bailey, Infantry, February 13, 1919.
First Lieutenant William L. Bailey, jr., Field Artillery, August 8, 1919.
First Lieutenant John R. Bair, Infantry, December 4, 1918.
First Lieutenant Burton A. Baird, Medical Corps, October 30, 1919.
First Lieutenant Horace F. Banan, Coast Artillery Corps, December 22, 1918.
First Lieutenant Carlton Banigan, Infantry, January 8, 1919.
First Lieutenant Floyd H. Banta, Infantry, April 12, 1919.
First Lieutenant Oliver A. Barber, Veterinary Corps, October 6, 1919.
First Lieutenant Dana L. Barbour, Coast Artillery Corps, January 8, 1919.
First Lieutenant Kinsley Barham, Infantry, February 22, 1919.
First Lieutenant William T. Barker, Field Artillery, August 4, 1919.
First Lieutenant John B. Barnwell, Field Artillery, October 1, 1919.
First Lieutenant Edward W. Barr, Dental Corps, April 3, 1919.
Chaplain Frank J. Barry, September 6, 1919.
First Lieutenant Thomas P. Barry, jr., Infantry, January 22, 1919.
First Lieutenant Homer N. Bartlett, Corps of Engineers, September 14, 1919.
First Lieutenant David W. Barton, Cavalry, December 20, 1919.
First Lieutenant Louis T. Bass, Infantry, December 20, 1918.
First Lieutenant Vance W. Batchelor, Cavalry, July 9, 1919.
First Lieutenant Charles E. Bates, Coast Artillery Corps, September 15, 1919.
First Lieutenant Edward M. Bates, Infantry, March 24, 1919.
First Lieutenant Henry H. Batjer, Corps of Engineers, August 26, 1919.
First Lieutenant David Beale, Coast Artillery Corps, January 3, 1919.
First Lieutenant Robert L. Beall, Cavalry, October 21, 1919.
First Lieutenant Simon L. Bear, Coast Artillery Corps, September 15, 1919.
First Lieutenant Ralph Beatley, Coast Artillery Corps, July 25, 1919.
First Lieutenant John S. Beck, Coast Artillery Corps, August 1, 1919.
First Lieutenant Wesley C. Becker, Medical Corps, August 2, 1919.
First Lieutenant Charles C. Bell, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, September 10, 1919.
First Lieutenant Francis Bell, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, March 12, 1919.
First Lieutenant John T. Bell, Infantry, August 27, 1919.
First Lieutenant Leo P. Bell, Medical Corps, January 15, 1919.
First Lieutenant Leo E. Bennett, jr., Infantry, March 6, 1919.
First Lieutenant Evan H. Benoy, Coast Artillery Corps, September 25, 1919.
First Lieutenant Arthur F. Benson, Coast Artillery Corps, July 18, 1919.
First Lieutenant DeLancey Bentley, Cavalry, June 28, 1919.
First Lieutenant Clifford E. Bergin, Medical Corps, October 14, 1919.
First Lieutenant Erving G. Betts, Coast Artillery Corps, January 8, 1919.
First Lieutenant Ralph E. Billsborrow, Coast Artillery Corps, January 10, 1919.
First Lieutenant James A. Bjerregaard, Corps of Engineers, January 31, 1919.
First Lieutenant Harold A. Black, Infantry, May 15, 1919.
First Lieutenant James A. Black, Infantry, October 10, 1919.
First Lieutenant Paul Blackmer, Cavalry, July 20, 1919.
First Lieutenant James A. Blair, Coast Artillery Corps, June 25, 1919.
First Lieutenant Edwin H. Blanchard, Field Artillery, April 29, 1919.
First Lieutenant Henry M. Blank, Coast Artillery Corps, December 23, 1918.
First Lieutenant Arthur Bloch, Infantry, September 12, 1919.
First Lieutenant Edward W. Blurock, Dental Corps, September 30, 1919.
First Lieutenant Harry C. Boehme, Infantry, April 14, 1919.
First Lieutenant Robert Bozan, Medical Corps, December 9, 1919.
First Lieutenant John E. Boland, Medical Corps, February 4, 1919.
First Lieutenant Lewis A. Bond, Field Artillery, October 9, 1919.
First Lieutenant Russell L. Bonnell, Infantry, July 10, 1919.
First Lieutenant Charles B. Bonner, Field Artillery, October 2, 1919.
First Lieutenant Cecil W. Borton, Infantry, August 21, 1919.
First Lieutenant Paul M. Boston, Infantry, January 30, 1919.
First Lieutenant William B. Bowles, jr., Field Artillery, May 29, 1919.
First Lieutenant Herbert D. Bowman, Cavalry, December 18, 1919.

First Lieutenant Frank E. Boyd, Infantry, December 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James H. Boyd, Field Artillery, July 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert S. Boykin, Infantry, July 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Earl Bracken, Corps of Engineers, August 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold E. Brailey, Cavalry, September 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lawrence F. Braine, jr., Infantry, March 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John B. Brainerd, jr., Infantry, October 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederick L. Branlette, Infantry, June 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James T. Brazelton, Infantry, July 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph F. Bredeck, Medical Corps, July 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Luther K. Brice, Infantry, September 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ezra R. Bridge, Medical Corps, December 30, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Don Briley, Cavalry, October 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James E. Brinckerhoff, Field Artillery, June 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Wilmer Brinton, jr., Infantry, February 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Bradley B. Brown, Coast Artillery Corps, October 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Donald H. Brown, Field Artillery, May 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Everett T. Brown, Coast Artillery Corps, October 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward T. Browne, Coast Artillery Corps, December 10, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Charles H. Brownlee, Medical Corps, September 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James A. Buchanan, Medical Corps, April 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Starling L. Buell, Corps of Engineers, May 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Angelus T. Burch, Field Artillery, September 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles H. Burchenal, Field Artillery, December 29, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Frederick V. Burgess, Infantry, July 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant David W. Burgoon, Coast Artillery Corps, September 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James F. Burke, Infantry, September 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William H. Burns, Field Artillery, August 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John S. Burrell, Field Artillery, September 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Eugene B. Butler, Coast Artillery Corps, February 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Pierce Butler, Infantry, April 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walter C. Butler, Cavalry, March 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lewis R. Byington, Infantry, February 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Chilton R. Cabot, Field Artillery, December 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Stuart M. Canby, Field Artillery, September 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Alexander G. Campbell, Coast Artillery Corps, January 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John B. Campbell, Engineers, May 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James S. Candee, Infantry, December 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John S. Cansler, Coast Artillery Corps, January 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry W. Capper, Coast Artillery Corps, September 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles J. Carey, Infantry, October 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur C. Carlton, Infantry, August 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Jasper B. Carr, Corps of Engineers, July 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Andrew Carrigan, jr., Field Artillery, February 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Jacob M. Carter, jr., Cavalry, January 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Clarence E. Cartwright, Field Artillery, August 22, 1919.
 Chaplain Walter D. Casey, March 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William A. V. Cash, Medical Corps, August 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William F. Cassidy, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, June 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James B. Catlett, Field Artillery, April 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John C. Cattus, Infantry, September 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Wayne B. Cave, Infantry, May 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Jack B. Chadwick, Infantry, October 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John VanH. Challiss, Field Artillery, August 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lilburn B. Chambers, Cavalry, October 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William C. Chaney, Medical Corps, August 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Elbridge G. Chapman, jr., Infantry, September 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Russell C. Chapman, Infantry, December 21, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Charles R. Chase, Cavalry, December 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John H. Chase, Corps of Engineers, August 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles F. Choate, 3d, Cavalry, March 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William McL. Christie, Infantry, December 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles A. Cibelius, Medical Corps, September 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John T. Clancy, Field Artillery, December 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ward R. Clark, Infantry, October 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William B. Clark, Infantry, September 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Philip H. Clarke, Medical Corps, August 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Allen B. Clayton, Infantry, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James C. Clements, Infantry, May 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Leslie Clyde, Coast Artillery Corps, December 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert A. Clyde, Coast Artillery Corps, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William B. Cobb, Field Artillery, October 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert A. Cochran, Infantry, March 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Craig P. Cochrane, Infantry, September 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lowry L. Cocke, Infantry, January 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George W. Coffey, Corps of Engineers, July 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Abraham Cohen, Infantry, April 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Emanuel M. Cohen, Corps of Engineers, August 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph I. Cohen, Infantry, August 25.
 First Lieutenant Sam H. Coile, Coast Artillery Corps, June 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Elbridge Colby, Infantry, October 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Paul W. Cole, Infantry, May 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Asa F. Coleman, Infantry, November 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Algernon S. Coleman, Field Artillery, September 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Caruthers A. Coleman, Coast Artillery Corps, September 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Douglas R. Coleman, Field Artillery, September 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John S. Coleman, Infantry, July 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walter J. Collet, Coast Artillery Corps, January 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles J. Collins, Coast Artillery Corps, February 8, 1919.

First Lieutenant Carl T. Colt, Cavalry, September 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John C. Colwell, jr., Infantry, February 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Mahlon A. Combs, Coast Artillery Corps, August 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold D. Comey, Infantry, February 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Coalter B. Compton, Cavalry, October 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Philip H. Condit, Infantry, September 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Malcolm S. Cone, Coast Artillery Corps, July 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold C. Conick, Infantry, April 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Alvah P. R. Conklin, Coast Artillery Corps, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Raymond T. Connell, Cavalry, October 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold Connett, Coast Artillery Corps, August 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Peter F. Connor, Infantry, December 20, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Julian D. Conover, Coast Artillery Corps, September 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ramon Conroy, Coast Artillery Corps, July 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George O. Consoer, Corps of Engineers, December 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Andrew A. Cook, Infantry, July 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Allan W. Cook, Infantry, December 10, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Hale S. Cook, Cavalry, August 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Andrew L. Cooley, Infantry, December 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lewis D. Cooper, jr., Cavalry, December 9, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Robert A. Corbin, Medical Corps, January 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph L. Corcoran, Field Artillery, August 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James L. D. Corey, Coast Artillery Corps, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Paul G. Corker, Infantry, August 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James C. Corliss, Coast Artillery Corps, August 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Hal F. Corry, Coast Artillery Corps, October 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Marcellus L. Countryman, jr., Infantry, August 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph A. Covington, Cavalry, June 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Worden H. Cowen, Infantry, August 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur C. Cox, Coast Artillery Corps, September 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederic R. Cox, Coast Artillery Corps, February 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Marion Cox, Cavalry, June 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ieland W. Crafts, Field Artillery, August 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Herman R. Crile, Cavalry, September 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Elmer J. Croft, Infantry, June 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Carl R. Crosby, Coast Artillery Corps, January 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Richard B. Cross, Coast Artillery Corps, December 14, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Edgar G. Crossman, Field Artillery, June 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert E. Crotty, Field Artillery, October 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Donald G. Crowell, Coast Artillery Corps, August 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edmund M. Crump, Cavalry, July 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward Cummings, Field Artillery, October 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William G. Cummings, Field Artillery, September 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert S. Cunningham, Medical Corps, June 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James M. Currin, Cavalry, January 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Brian C. Curtis, Field Artillery, August 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Stephen H. Curtis, Medical Corps, November 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Jay H. Cushman, Infantry, June 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur F. Dahlberg, Infantry, July 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George L. Dailey, Medical Corps, February 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John M. Dale, Infantry, October 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Hugo Dalsheimer, Coast Artillery Corps, December 7, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Bryan G. Dancy, Infantry, July 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry Darby, jr., Field Artillery, January 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Paul N. Darrington, Infantry, June 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Carl E. David, Corps of Engineers, October 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur G. Davidson, Infantry, December 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George Davidson, jr., Field Artillery, September 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles P. Davis, Cavalry, September 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold A. Davis, Cavalry, December 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John G. Davis, Infantry, October 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Stephen W. Davis, Cavalry, July 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thornton Davis, Field Artillery, September 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Wayne E. Davis, Coast Artillery Corps, September 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William W. Dean, Infantry, September 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert Dechert, Infantry, August 7, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Benjamin H. Decker, Infantry, September 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Earle T. Decker, Infantry, February 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold T. Deeds, Field Artillery, July 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ralph M. DeGraff, Medical Corps, December 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Adolfo J. deHostos, Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, December 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Stapleton C. Deitrick, Coast Artillery Corps, October 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frank C. Delaney, Field Artillery, May 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas J. Delaney, Coast Artillery Corps, September 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Otto deLorenzi, Coast Artillery Corps, June 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ralph A. Densmore, Coast Artillery Corps, August 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Clarence G. DeSwarte, Coast Artillery Corps, October 20, 1919.
 Chaplain Samuel A. Devan, August 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James F. Dewhurst, Cavalry, August 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Clinton DeWitt, Corps of Engineers, May 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roscoe P. DeWitt, Coast Artillery Corps, November 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William H. Deyo, Infantry, April 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas W. Deyton, Dental Corps, October 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Alexander C. Dick, Infantry, September 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles C. Dickinson, Medical Corps, October 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur D. Dickson, Coast Artillery Corps, January 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William K. Dickson, Infantry, October 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John W. Dillard, Coast Artillery Corps, February 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edmond S. Donoho, Infantry, August 25, 1919.

First Lieutenant Julius T. A. Doolittle, 2d, Field Artillery, August 26, 1919.
First Lieutenant Frederic G. Dorwart, Infantry, March 13, 1919.
First Lieutenant Francis C. Dossert, Cavalry, August 1, 1919.
First Lieutenant Addison H. Douglass, Field Artillery, August 20, 1919.
First Lieutenant Fairfax D. Downey, Field Artillery, December 5, 1918.
First Lieutenant George F. Downey, jr., Field Artillery, December 5, 1918.
First Lieutenant Carl Z. Draves, Field Artillery, July 23, 1919.
First Lieutenant Evan C. Dresser, Infantry, July 27, 1919.
First Lieutenant Keith F. Driscoll, Cavalry, September 30, 1919.
First Lieutenant Wallace G. Drummond, Field Artillery, November 29, 1919.
First Lieutenant Rudolph Duenweg, Medical Corps, February 14, 1919.
First Lieutenant Roland H. Dufault, Coast Artillery Corps, January 30, 1919.
First Lieutenant Jack E. Duke, jr., Infantry, October 18, 1919.
First Lieutenant Fernand G. Dumont, Infantry, December 3, 1919.
First Lieutenant Leo A. Dunbar, Infantry, August 27, 1919.
First Lieutenant William H. Duncan, Infantry, April 7, 1919.
First Lieutenant Francis W. Dunn, Infantry, July 11, 1919.
First Lieutenant Lawrence J. Dunn, Dental Corps, August 1, 1919.
First Lieutenant Severn P. C. Duvall, Coast Artillery Corps, October 17, 1919.
First Lieutenant John E. Dwyer, jr., Medical Corps, August 25, 1919.
First Lieutenant Cary B. Easley, Coast Artillery Corps, November 7, 1919.
First Lieutenant Thomas H. Eckfeldt, jr., Field Artillery, August 25, 1919.
First Lieutenant William Edgar, Infantry, September 12, 1919.
First Lieutenant Jonathan W. Edwards, Infantry, August 9, 1919.
First Lieutenant John K. Egan, Cavalry, November 25, 1919.
First Lieutenant Athael B. Ellis, Cavalry, March 28, 1919.
First Lieutenant William A. Emerson, Coast Artillery Corps, June 10, 1919.
First Lieutenant James W. Emison, jr., Field Artillery Corps, March 25, 1919.
First Lieutenant Carl S. Emmert, Dental Corps, August 15, 1919.
First Lieutenant Milton W. Emmett, Infantry, January 23, 1919.
First Lieutenant Victor A. Endersby, Corps of Engineers, May 6, 1919.
First Lieutenant Edmund J. Engel, Cavalry, February 19, 1919.
First Lieutenant Robert H. Engle, Infantry, March 3, 1919.
First Lieutenant William Ernst, Infantry, July 17, 1919.
First Lieutenant Fletcher H. Etheridge, Infantry, January 14, 1919.
Chaplain Merritt V. Eusey, June 25, 1919.
First Lieutenant Henry W. Farnam, jr., Field Artillery, March 7, 1919.
First Lieutenant George W. Farnham, Coast Artillery Corps, June 23, 1919.
First Lieutenant Daniel E. Farr, Infantry, January 29, 1919.
First Lieutenant James F. Faulkner, Medical Corps, November 20, 1919.
First Lieutenant Arthur D. Fay, Infantry, December 1, 1919.
First Lieutenant Edgar T. Fell, Infantry, August 15, 1919.
First Lieutenant Elmer E. Finek, Cavalry, December 24, 1918.
First Lieutenant Stuart M. Firth, Infantry, October 22, 1919.
First Lieutenant Eugene J. M. Fitz-Gerald, Infantry, January 2, 1919.
First Lieutenant James J. Fitzgerald, Medical Corps, December 5, 1919.
First Lieutenant Reginald S. Fleet, Coast Artillery Corps, March 4, 1919.
First Lieutenant Ralph C. Flewelling, Infantry, August 22, 1919.
First Lieutenant Dan W. Flickinger, Infantry, February 18, 1919.
First Lieutenant Walter V. Flynn, Infantry, August 27, 1919.
First Lieutenant Edward M. Ford, Infantry, March 13, 1919.
First Lieutenant Pell W. Foster, jr., Field Artillery, October 24, 1919.
First Lieutenant Judge W. Fowler, Dental Corps, March 31, 1919.
First Lieutenant James L. Franciscus, Cavalry, January 10, 1919.
First Lieutenant John M. Franklin, Field Artillery, June 13, 1919.
First Lieutenant Edward S. Fraser, Coast Artillery Corps, February 17, 1919.
First Lieutenant Eugene M. Frederick, Infantry, July 25, 1919.
First Lieutenant John W. Freels, Infantry, January 27, 1919.
First Lieutenant Monroe M. Friedman, Infantry, June 20, 1919.
First Lieutenant Mahlon G. Frost, Infantry, March 25, 1919.
First Lieutenant Thomas H. Frost, Infantry, October 10, 1919.
First Lieutenant Thomas F. Furness, Field Artillery, August 18, 1919.
First Lieutenant Tranny L. Gaddy, Infantry, August 30, 1919.
First Lieutenant Joseph P. Gardner, Coast Artillery Corps, October 18, 1919.
First Lieutenant Edgar R. Garlick, Cavalry, July 26, 1919.
First Lieutenant Tully C. Garner, Infantry, September 22, 1919.
First Lieutenant Matthew F. Garvey, Infantry, February 18, 1919.
First Lieutenant Willis A. Garvey, Field Artillery, October 11, 1919.
First Lieutenant John A. Garvin, Cavalry, January 19, 1919.
First Lieutenant Joseph W. Gavett, jr., Corps of Engineers, August 11, 1919.
First Lieutenant Frederick Gearing, Cavalry, February 16, 1919.
First Lieutenant Preston M. Geren, Corps of Engineers, July 9, 1919.
First Lieutenant James A. Giaconini, Infantry, May 27, 1919.
First Lieutenant Cole B. Gibson, Medical Corps, August 31, 1919.
First Lieutenant Frederick W. Gilchrist, Coast Artillery Corps, September 12, 1919.
First Lieutenant Richard D. Gile, Cavalry, July 3, 1919.
First Lieutenant Eugene F. Gillespie, Infantry, October 20, 1919.
First Lieutenant George M. Gillet, jr., Cavalry, September 15, 1919.
First Lieutenant Wallace H. Gillett, Cavalry, August 31, 1919.
First Lieutenant Charles C. Gillette, Infantry, November 17, 1919.
First Lieutenant Nathan W. Gillette, Field Artillery, December 10, 1919.
First Lieutenant Robert C. Gillies, Field Artillery, October 2, 1919.
First Lieutenant Oliver S. Gilliland, Medical Corps, November 2, 1919.
First Lieutenant William N. Given, Infantry, January 3, 1919.
First Lieutenant Ralph E. Glasheen, Coast Artillery Corps, August 12, 1919.
First Lieutenant Carter Glass, jr., Infantry, May 15, 1919.
First Lieutenant Leo W. Glaze, Infantry, December 20, 1918.

First Lieutenant Rolland M. Glenn, Infantry, September 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lloyd W. Goepfert, Coast Artillery Corps, October 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lee B. Goff, jr., Field Artillery, September 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert K. Gooch, Coast Artillery Corps, January 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Benjamin S. Goodman, Corps of Engineers, November 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert A. B. Goodman, Field Artillery, January 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George S. Goodspeed, Field Artillery, May 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Abner W. Goree, Infantry, July 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lance E. Gowen, Infantry, April 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Maurice R. Gowing, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederick W. W. Graham, jr., Field Artillery, August 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ralph A. Grant, Coast Artillery Corps, August 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William A. Gray, jr., Infantry, September 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William F. Greaney, Medical Corps, August 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Addison B. Green, Field Artillery, August 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Horace D. Greenfield, Corps of Engineers, June 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert C. Gregory, Infantry, December 22, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Samuel P. Griffiths, Field Artillery, August 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William H. C. Grimes, Cavalry, December 12, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Roger Griswold, Field Artillery, July 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John J. Gronfine, Corps of Engineers, November 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Reginald D. Grout, Infantry, September 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Mark M. Grubbs, Infantry, January 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles Grunsky, Corps of Engineers, May 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph D. Guess, Medical Corps, November 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walter Gunther, Cavalry, March 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Mark R. M. Gwilliam, Infantry, July 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederick W. Hackett, Infantry, August 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Albert Haertlein, Corps of Engineers, September 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas M. Hager, Cavalry, September 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Albert J. Hahn, Coast Artillery Corps, December 21, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Ralph W. Hahn, Field Artillery, September 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William T. Haldeman, Cavalry, August 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William MacG. Hall, Infantry, August 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Millard L. Hamaker, Field Artillery, May 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John L. Hamilton, jr., Field Artillery, June 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Norman R. Hamilton, Cavalry, January 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Wallace F. Hamilton, Cavalry, June 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles S. Hammond, Coast Artillery Corps, July 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Curtis W. Handley, Corps of Engineers, July 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lucius L. Handly, Medical Corps, October 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John L. Handy, Field Artillery, December 24, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Porter V. Hanf, Corps of Engineers, December 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas E. Hannah, Coast Artillery Corps, March 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Curt E. Hansen, Cavalry, April 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry B. Hansen, Medical Corps, December 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Huntington R. Hardwick, Coast Artillery Corps, January 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Aaron Y. Hardy, Cavalry, August 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Earl H. Hare, Medical Corps, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Woodward L. Harlow, Corps of Engineers, July 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Forrest M. Harmon, Infantry, June 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edwin R. Harrall, Corps of Engineers, August 23, 1919.
 Chaplain Stanley C. Harrell, August 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Phillip B. Harrigan, Infantry, January 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James M. Harris, Coast Artillery Corps, May 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Orville W. Harris, Infantry, June 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Francis E. Harrison, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, November 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Gregory A. Harrison, Infantry, September 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Maurice R. Harrison, Field Artillery, October 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry P. Hart, Corps of Engineers, October 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Jason B. Hart, Cavalry, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William LeR. Hart, Coast Artillery Corps, September 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John E. Hartigan, Field Artillery, September 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John B. Hartman, Cavalry, May 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Merton L. Haselton, Coast Artillery Corps, January 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Andrew F. Hassel, Infantry, August 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Kennedy Hassenzahl, Field Artillery, April 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles E. Hathaway, jr., Infantry, August 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Newton D. Hathaway, Infantry, December 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Herbert S. Havens, Infantry, September 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John C. Hawkins, Coast Artillery Corps, October 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roland D. Hawkins, Coast Artillery Corps, July 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Wallace E. Hawkins, Infantry, February 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frank W. Hayes, Infantry, November 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John N. Hayes, Medical Corps, September 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward P. Hayward, Infantry, August 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas P. Hazard, Cavalry, February 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph W. Hazell, Coast Artillery Corps, June 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Guy H. Heaton, Coast Artillery Corps, July 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ralph Heatherington, Field Artillery, September 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward P. Hellar, Medical Corps, October 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lynn Helm, jr., Field Artillery, September 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Malcolm B. Helm, Infantry, November 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John H. Helmer, Infantry, August 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John L. Hemstead, Medical Corps, August 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Earl W. Henderson, Cavalry, June 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Russell A. Hennessey, Medical Corps, April 1, 1919.

First Lieutenant Charles R. Henry, Medical Corps, October 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James C. Henry, Corps of Engineers, August 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles B. Herrick, Infantry, July 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Homer W. Hesterly, Corps of Engineers, July 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas E. Hibben, Infantry, September 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edwin C. Higbee, Coast Artillery Corps, May 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Bruce F. Higginbotham, Infantry, December 27, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Gillette Hill, Infantry, December 17, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Nelson Hill, Infantry, March 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert Hill, Infantry, March 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Vern Hinkley, Cavalry, January 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John C. W. Hinshaw, Corps of Engineers, September 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas B. Hobson, Coast Artillery Corps, August 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Philip G. Hodge, Field Artillery, July 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ernest R. Hoftyzer, Infantry, November 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Solomon F. Hoge, Medical Corps, November 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William R. Holcomb, Field Artillery, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Spessard L. Holland, Coast Artillery Corps, July 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Samuel C. Holliday, Field Artillery, October 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Oliver N. Hollis, Coast Artillery Corps, July 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Nathaniel Holmes, Cavalry, February 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George M. Holstein, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, June 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harper A. Holt, Infantry, June 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Langley S. Homer, Corps of Engineers, April 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James W. Hopkins, Coast Artillery Corps, December 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John S. Hopper, Infantry, October 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Henry R. Horak, Infantry, September 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Wayne Horton, Infantry, March 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Patrick Houstoun, Infantry, October 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Graeme K. Howard, Infantry, October 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Karl J. Howe, Field Artillery, October 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Percival S. Howe, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, March 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roger Howell, Infantry, January 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Sidney P. Howell, Infantry, February 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frank W. Hoyt, Corps of Engineers, June 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James K. Hoyt, jr., Infantry, October 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Dana M. Hubbard, Field Artillery, September 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John F. Hubbard, Field Artillery, September 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James L. Hubbell, Infantry, March 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Philip E. Hulburd, Coast Artillery Corps, August 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Albert G. Hunt, Cavalry, February 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph M. Hurt, jr., Cavalry, October 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arch C. Huston, Coast Artillery Corps, March 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Stillman B. Hyde, Coast Artillery Corps, September 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Clarence M. Hyland, Medical Corps, September 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Steven B. Ives, Field Artillery, April 23, 1919.
 Chaplain John W. Inzer, February 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Reade M. Ireland, Infantry, May 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Carl O. Isakson, Corps of Engineers, December 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Clarence P. Jackson, Dental Corps, April 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Paul E. Jackson, Infantry, June 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles H. Jacobs, Infantry, June 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John S. Jenkins, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, December 20, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Carson G. Jennings, Coast Artillery Corps, January 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roland Jens, Corps of Engineers, September 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold Jensen, Dental Corps, August 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Hilbert A. C. Jensen, Infantry, September 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Albert S. Johnson, Infantry, September 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Francis L. Johnson, Infantry, December 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Gardner E. Johnson, Coast Artillery Corps, August 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Herschel V. Johnson, Infantry, September 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Hollister Johnson, Corps of Engineers, September 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Clement D. Johnston, Infantry, March 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert E. Johnston, Coast Artillery Corps, January 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold G. Johnstone, Infantry, September 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Catesby ap L. Jones, Coast Artillery Corps, January 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward K. Jones, Cavalry, September 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry C. Jones, Cavalry, July 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Hugh C. H. Jones, Infantry, February 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas A. Jones, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, December 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert C. Jordan, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, July 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Devereux C. Josephs, Field Artillery, May 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Gilbert P. Kearns, Field Artillery, April 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas F. Keasler, Infantry, May 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward Y. Keesler, Coast Artillery Corps, September 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Crawford McM. Kellogg, Cavalry, March 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles B. Kelly, Infantry, May 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Theodore Kelly, Infantry, November 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Winchester Kelso, jr., Infantry, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Dan C. Kenan, Field Artillery, September 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William D. Kerns, Infantry, January 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Franklin C. Ketter, Cavalry, March 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Richard M. Kew, Coast Artillery Corps, July 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Leslie A. Kibbe, Coast Artillery Corps, July 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Orrin P. Kilbourn, Field Artillery, July 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph B. Kilbride, Infantry, April 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walton B. Killough, Coast Artillery Corps, August 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Richard M. Kimball, Coast Artillery Corps, July 24, 1919.

First Lieutenant Eldon P. King, Infantry, September 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Fred W. King, Infantry, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Slocum Kingsbury, Cavalry, August 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George F. Kite, Field Artillery, February 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold Kitson, Cavalry, October 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George D. Kittredge, Coast Artillery Corps, January 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William L. Kleitz, Infantry, March 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frank J. Knell, Infantry, July 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur R. Knott, Infantry, April 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward G. Knowles, Cavalry, November 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William K. Kolb, Field Artillery, November 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold W. Kramer, Coast Artillery Corps, January 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Otto Kramer, Infantry, February 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Henry W. Krotzer, Field Artillery, August 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frank S. Krug, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, July 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Louis A. Kuerzi, Infantry, January 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Henry E. Kyburg, Infantry, June 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert F. LaBarron, Field Artillery, September 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Samuel H. Ladensohn, Infantry, September 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John H. LaFitte, Coast Artillery Corps, December 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Clifford A. Laffin, Field Artillery, September 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert E. Lamb, Coast Artillery Corps, October 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph I. Lambert, Cavalry, December 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert S. LaMotte, Cavalry, March 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Herbert L. Landolt, Infantry, July 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Sealand W. Landon, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, July 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Fairfax S. Landstreet, Field Artillery, December 6, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Edward A. Lane, Medical Corps, September 4, 1919.
 Chaplain Edwin E. Lange, February 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Garibaldi Laguardia, Cavalry, August 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John J. Lancer, Medical Corps, November 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Douglas O. Langstaff, Infantry, July 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Bernard C. Law, Field Artillery, June 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward Law, Infantry, June 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph P. Lawlor, Infantry, September 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles W. Lawrance, Coast Artillery Corps, October 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles S. Lawrence, Cavalry, August 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Jacob H. Lawrence, Infantry, April 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Stewart Lawwill, Medical Corps, September 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Winthrop W. Leach, Field Artillery, August 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George P. Lee, Coast Artillery Corps, February 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George J. Leftwich, jr., Infantry, July 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant René J. LeGardeur, jr., Field Artillery, May 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Emmett G. Lenihan, Infantry, December 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Samuel J. Leonard, Corps of Engineers, April 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walter M. Leonard, Medical Corps, March 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Horace C. Levinson, Coast Artillery Corps, June 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur G. Levy, Infantry, August 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Milton M. Levy, Coast Artillery Corps, October 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Samuel J. Lewis, Dental Corps, June 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James F. Lilley, Infantry, November 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lewis A. List, Infantry, December 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Winston W. Little, Coast Artillery Corps, August 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walter B. Littlefield, Coast Artillery Corps, December 7, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Wilton Lloyd-Smith, Field Artillery, February 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ralph G. Lockett, Coast Artillery Corps, December 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Richard W. Logan, Coast Artillery Corps, August 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Clarence E. Lovejoy, Infantry, September 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John W. Loveland, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, July 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Philip W. Lowry, Infantry, August 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Gerold E. Luebben, Infantry, January 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Carl U. Luers, Infantry, June 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Benjamin Lufkin, Cavalry, September 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Burleigh A. Lum, Coast Artillery Corps, September 15, 1919.
 Chaplain Patrick J. Lydon, May 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Floyd Lyle, Infantry, May 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Richard G. Lyne, Coast Artillery Corps, June 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James C. Lysle, Field Artillery, May 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William S. McCann, Medical Corps, September 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Glen E. McCarthy, Infantry, February 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Dennis P. McCarthy, Field Artillery, August 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John W. McCaslin, Field Artillery, November 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Gwynne G. McCaustland, Coast Artillery Corps, August 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William J. McChesney, jr., Cavalry, January 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas S. McClanahan, Medical Corps, July 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Donald F. McClure, Coast Artillery Corps, July 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Whitman C. McConnell, Medical Corps, October 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas F. McCormick, Medical Corps, September 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Clayton L. McCoy, Medical Corps, August 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Dell H. McCoy, Field Artillery, August 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Alonzo G. McCue, jr., Dental Corps, July 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Oscar M. McDole, Infantry, May 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Eugene L. Macdonald, Corps of Engineers, September 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George A. McDonald, Infantry, February 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold J. McDonald, Corps of Engineers, April 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward D. McDougal, jr., Infantry, August 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert J. McElroy, Infantry, October 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Matthew A. McGarty, Medical Corps, January 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edwin M. McGinnis, Coast Artillery Corps, March 20, 1919.

First Lieutenant Francis X. McGovern, Medical Corps, December 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Archie T. McGuinness, Dental Corps, March 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Kenneth McIntosh, Infantry, June 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roderick J. McIntosh, Field Artillery, October 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George H. McKee, Infantry, May 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William L. G. Mackenzie, Corps of Engineers, November 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles McKnight, jr., Infantry, June 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Russell L. McKown, Infantry, April 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas H. McKoy, jr., Field Artillery, July 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William F. McLaughlin, Cavalry, May 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Herbert Macmillan, Coast Artillery Corps, December 20, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Hanford MacNider, Infantry, September 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ernest D. McQueen, Cavalry, August 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James R. McVay, Medical Corps, May 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Crawford C. Madeira, Cavalry, August 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edgar V. Maher, Infantry, October 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edwin C. Maling, Infantry, September 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Meredith Mallory, Medical Corps, February 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles B. Malone, jr., Cavalry, December 27, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Ben C. Marable, Infantry, February 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Jarvis C. Marble, Coast Artillery Corps, September 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Jay D. D. Marcellus, Cavalry, December 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur L. Marek, Cavalry, April 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edmund D. Margrave, Field Artillery, November 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Eugene W. Markey, Infantry, January 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John R. Markham, Coast Artillery Corps, July 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Francis A. Markoe, Infantry, September 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Sumter D. Marks, jr., Field Artillery, October 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Wayne Marshall, Infantry, March 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Donald M. Marshman, Infantry, March 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry H. Martin, Infantry, May 6, 1919.
 Chaplain Joseph C. Martin, July 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walter B. Martin, Medical Corps, September 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph A. Martz, Field Artillery, December 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ernest R. Marvel, Infantry, April 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Alexander D. Mason, Cavalry, November 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Willard J. Mason, Infantry, October 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert K. Massie, jr., Infantry, February 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Hays Matson, Infantry, February 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Hugh N. Mavor, Coast Artillery Corps, October 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry M. Mayo, jr., Infantry, January 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Laurence B. Meacham, Cavalry, December 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John F. Mead, Infantry, December 27, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Frank C. Meade, Coast Artillery Corps, September 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edgar M. Medlar, Medical Corps, March 1, 1919.
 Chaplain Ward G. Meehan, October 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas K. Meloy, Corps of Engineers, November 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Fred D. Mendenhall, Corps of Engineers, April 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ulric J. Mengert, Coast Artillery Corps, September 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Bernard Meredith, Infantry, January 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Henry C. Meredith, Coast Artillery Corps, June 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert G. Merrick, Field Artillery, March 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John O. Merrill, Coast Artillery Corps, September 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George T. Metcalf, Infantry, May 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arnold Michelson, Infantry, May 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Gordon H. Michler, Field Artillery, October 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederick W. Miller, Dental Corps, March 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Herron W. Miller, Infantry, November 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Maxwell Miller, Infantry, August 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edmund D. Mills, Medical Corps, August 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant David P. Minard, Cavalry, June 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Virgil L. Minear, Field Artillery, February 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Douglas F. Miner, Coast Artillery Corps, May 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ray W. Miner, Infantry, April 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas F. Mishou, jr., Cavalry, September 13, 1919.
 Chaplain John J. Mitty, May 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert Mochrie, Coast Artillery Corps, July 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Gustav E. Moe, Field Artillery, September 13, 1919.
 Chaplain Joseph F. Moisant, March 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert A. Monroe, Corps of Engineers, September 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Coulter M. Montgomery, Infantry, September 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Herbert L. Montgomery, Field Artillery, October 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Alvah E. Moody, Coast Artillery Corps, April 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Leo R. Moody, Infantry, April 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles L. Moon, Infantry, May 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ralph E. Mooney, Infantry, February 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Otis C. Moore, Coast Artillery Corps, May 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William A. Moore, Medical Corps, February 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Banks G. Moreland, Coast Artillery Corps, August 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edwin D. Morgan, jr., Cavalry, July 23, 1919.
 Chaplain Woodward H. Morgan, September 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas J. Moroney, Infantry, June 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James K. Morris, Coast Artillery Corps, August 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas S. Morrison, jr., Infantry, September 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lawrence B. Morse, Coast Artillery Corps, June 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roger Morton, Infantry, March 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John A. Moschner, Cavalry, February 17, 1919.

First Lieutenant William A. Moss, Infantry, March 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Elmer L. Mott, Infantry, April 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Richard S. Moynan, Medical Corps, July 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur W. Mudge, jr., Infantry, April 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James B. Mudge, Infantry, September 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Clarence E. Muchberg, Coast Artillery Corps, March 6, 1919.
 Chaplain Robert B. Mulcahey, March 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George F. A. Mulcahy, Coast Artillery Corps, June 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph A. Mulherin, Field Artillery, August 7, 1919.
 Chaplain John F. Mulligan, June 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward A. Mullon, Infantry, August 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward W. Murray, Corps of Engineers, May 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur V. Murtha, Medical Corps, September 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Donald J. Myers, Infantry, September 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Raymond M. Myers, Infantry, April 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Fritz A. Nagel, Field Artillery, September 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Cecil M. Neal, Infantry, December 13, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Charles F. Neave, Field Artillery, August 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Julien H. Needler, Infantry, August 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George A. Nelson, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, July 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William O. Nelson, Infantry, August 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Maximilian M. Nemser, Medical Corps, October 31, 1919.
 Chaplain George H. Nerison, May 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas H. Nicholl, Infantry, July 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Henry L. Nicholls, Field Artillery, December 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Alfred S. Niles, Corps of Engineers, November 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John W. Noble, Cavalry, September 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edgar L. Noel, Infantry, March 24, 1919.
 Chaplain Henry A. Norman, July 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George W. Norrick, Field Artillery, October 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Nicholas B. O'Connell, Coast Artillery Corps, July 14, 1919.
 Chaplain Melvin V. Oggel, June 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Geoffrey A. Ogilvie, Coast Artillery Corps, June 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Earnest J. Oglesby, Coast Artillery Corps, December 20, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Joseph M. O'Grady, Infantry, September 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert R. O'Loughlin, Infantry, July 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Carl R. Oman, Dental Corps, January 31, 1919.
 Chaplain John R. O'Mahoney, April 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frank E. O'Neill, Coast Artillery Corps, September 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Leon S. Oppenheimer, Infantry, February 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Pennock H. Orr, Coast Artillery Corps, July 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Jefferson B. Osborn, Cavalry, October 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Dennis J. O'Toole, Infantry, June 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harrison G. Overend, Coast Artillery Corps, September 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles N. Owen, Infantry, January 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William O. Owen, Infantry, June 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Leon J. Paddock, Field Artillery, September 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Albert E. Pagan, Medical Corps, July 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George K. Page, Infantry, October 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Council B. Palmer, Coast Artillery Corps, May 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles F. Palmer, Cavalry, January 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roger W. Parkhurst, Corps of Engineers, November 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roderick S. Patch, Field Artillery, December 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Andrew F. Patterson, Coast Artillery Corps, February 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur P. Patterson, Field Artillery, January 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John G. Paul, Field Artillery, September 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles W. Peabody, Medical Corps, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Junius B. Peake, Coast Artillery Corps, February 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles D. Pearce, jr., Infantry, December 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Clarence R. Peck, Infantry, April 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Louis H. Penney, Field Artillery, October 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John G. Pennypacker, Field Artillery, August 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Nelson R. Perry, Cavalry, August 15, 1919.
 Chaplain, John B. Peters, October 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Milton Petersen, Infantry, October 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Herbert G. Peterson, Infantry, October 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Oscar R. Peterson, Corps of Engineers, August 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lee D. Pettingill, Coast Artillery Corps, April 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles McF. Petty, Infantry, October 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Laurence A. Petty, Medical Corps, August 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edgar W. Phillips, Medical Corps, August 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Jack Phinizz, Coast Artillery Corps, March 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur E. Pickard, Cavalry, September 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Barnard Pierce, Infantry, April 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Sumner T. Pike, Coast Artillery Corps, January 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Richard H. Pinney, Cavalry, May 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John B. Pitney, Field Artillery, February 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Gardiner S. Platt, Cavalry, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Milton W. Pollock, Coast Artillery Corps, August 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Warner M. Pomerene, Field Artillery, February 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William H. Ponder, Infantry, June 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Miller H. Pontius, Field Artillery, January 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles Pope, 2d, Cavalry, August 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant David M. Pope, Field Artillery, January 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur R. Porter, jr., Medical Corps, August 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert D. Porter, Infantry, October 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant David W. Potter, Field Artillery, September 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Eugene V. Powell, Medical Corps, November 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Neely Powers, Infantry, January 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Woodbury F. Pride, Cavalry, June 18, 1919.

First Lieutenant Harold R. Priest, Infantry, February 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph G. Pringle, Coast Artillery Corps, June 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas W. Proctor, Infantry, July 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Stanley R. Putnam, Infantry, January 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Haines B. Quimby, Field Artillery, August 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Cranston B. Rader, Coast Artillery Corps, May 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James M. Ralston, Coast Artillery Corps, January 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John R. Ramsbottom, Coast Artillery Corps, January 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert L. Randol, Field Artillery, August 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Innes Randolph, Cavalry, September 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert S. F. Randolph, Infantry, September 4, 1919.
 Chaplain Richard R. Rankin, September 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frank R. Rawson, Coast Artillery Corps, June 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John V. Ray, Coast Artillery Corps, September 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Theodore Rayburn, Infantry, February 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward H. Raymond, Coast Artillery Corps, April 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Fred N. Raymond, Cavalry, March 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Forrest M. Record, Infantry, July 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold C. Reed, Infantry, October 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Merrill V. Reed, Infantry, September 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Henry N. Rees, Field Artillery, August 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Sidney O. Reese, jr., Medical Corps, October 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas L. Reese, Infantry, February 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Eugene M. ReQua, Field Artillery, August 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Carlton B. Rettig, Field Artillery, October 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harrison G. Reynolds, Infantry, September 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Kenneth G. Reynolds, Infantry, February 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert P. Reynolds, Field Artillery, May 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert G. Rhett, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, May 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry J. Rice, Coast Artillery Corps, October 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John L. Richards, Dental Corps, December 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Dorsey Richardson, Field Artillery, November 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Philip D. Richmond, Infantry, September 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Irl C. Riffin, Medical Corps, October 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Eugene B. Ripley, jr., Field Artillery, August 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George L. B. Rivers, Field Artillery, June 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John D. Robb, Field Artillery, July 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Austin F. Roberts, Dental Corps,
 First Lieutenant Fowler B. Roberts, Medical Corps, August 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George B. Roberts, Coast Artillery Corps, July 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Junius S. Roberts, Field Artillery, October 18, 1919.
 Chaplain Stanley H. Roberts, June 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Alexander F. Robertson, jr., Medical Corps, October 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles E. Robinson, Infantry, August 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George E. Robinson, Corps of Engineers, May 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert Robinson, Infantry, February 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William C. Robinson, Infantry, December 22, 1919.
 Chaplain John E. Rochford, November 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Bertram N. Rock, Field Artillery, October 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry J. Rockefeller, jr., Infantry, December 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Asa L. Rogers, Corps of Engineers, July 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James A. Rogers, Infantry, September 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roland H. Rogers, Cavalry, September 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ralph W. Rogers, Cavalry, November 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roy G. Rom, Infantry, January 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walter Rempel, Field Artillery, October 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Richard D. Roquemore, Field Artillery, September 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edwin S. Roscoe, Coast Artillery Corps, July 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Samson H. Rosenblatt, Coast Artillery Corps, August 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George P. Ross, Medical Corps, September 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ward Rubendall, Coast Artillery Corps, January 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles Rudd, Cavalry, September 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William P. J. Ruddy, Medical Corps, November 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walter Ruppel, Corps of Engineers, August 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry F. Rusch, Infantry, June 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Guy A. Russell, Cavalry, August 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Paul S. Russell, Infantry, June 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles B. Ryan, Cavalry, October 12, 1919.
 Chaplain Charles M. Ryan, October 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Peter A. Ryan, Infantry, December 26, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Robert E. Ryerson, Coast Artillery Corps, February 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John W. Saladine, jr., Infantry, February 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roger W. Sanders, Infantry, October 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William W. Sanders, Infantry, March 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roger A. Sanford, Field Artillery, June 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Paul K. Sauer, Medical Corps, February 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John B. Saunders, Cavalry, December 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William D. Savage, Cavalry, March 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William W. Savage, Coast Artillery Corps, August 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George Sawtelle, Cavalry, September 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Herbert L. Scales, Infantry, August 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph E. Schaefer, Dental Corps, September 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward R. Schaeffler, Infantry, July 17, 1919.
 Chaplain Gerard Schellinger, November 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William J. Schieffelin, jr., Field Artillery, December 16, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Carl B. Schmidt, Infantry, November 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Sidney S. Schochet, Medical Corps, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Hastings C. Scholl, Infantry, March 22, 1919.

First Lieutenant Alfred A. Schwartz, Medical Corps, August 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Kirkwood D. Scott, Infantry, January 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert C. Scott, Cavalry, June 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Sydney B. Scott, Infantry, August 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Raymond H. Seagle, Field Artillery, November 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Howard W. Sears, Infantry, July 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur N. Selby, Field Artillery, February 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry H. Semmes, Cavalry, April 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Raphael Semmes, Infantry, May 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Newton W. Sentell, Medical Corps, December 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George W. Setzer, jr., Infantry, March 22, 1919.
 Chaplain Marmaduke A. Seymour, September 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Will Shafroth, Cavalry, December 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Gerald A. Shannon, Infantry, September 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederick C. Shantz, Infantry, April 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry P. Shaw, Cavalry, June 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John C. Shaw, Infantry, July 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William A. Shaw, Medical Corps, December 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph Sheehan, Cavalry, November 13, 1919.
 Chaplain Daniel W. Sheeran, August 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edwin Shelby, jr., Field Artillery, July 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William E. Shepherd, jr., Field Artillery, August 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John R. Shepley, Field Artillery, June 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Norman K. Sheppard, Corps of Engineers, November 26, 1919.
 Chaplain William P. Sherman, September 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George Sherrard, jr., Corps of Engineers, November 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James W. Sherrill, Medical Corps, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert Shoemaker, 3rd, Medical Corps, October 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry P. Shugerman, Medical Corps, December 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Beal H. Siler, Infantry, July 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles R. Simmons, Cavalry, November 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph E. Simmons, Coast Artillery Corps, October 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Francis J. Simons, Cavalry, February 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Willard S. Simpkins, Field Artillery, August 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Herman M. Simpson, Corps of Engineers, May 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William H. Skinner, Cavalry, December 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederick J. Slackford, Infantry, August 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Benjamin J. Slater, Medical Corps, August 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William P. Smale, Medical Corps, October 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Sidney S. Small, Coast Artillery Corps, June 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Alvin C. Smith, Coast Artillery Corps, December 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Gurney L. Smith, Field Artillery, May 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Herbert C. Smith, Infantry, May 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert R. Smith, Infantry, August 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Vincent G. Smith, Medical Corps, September 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Vincent K. Smith, Coast Artillery Corps, July 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William H. Smith, Corps of Engineers, October 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Samuel D. Smolev, Field Artillery, September 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Chauncey K. Smullen, Coast Artillery Corps, August 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George L. Snelling, Cavalry, August 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Alva W. Snyder, Infantry, February 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Theodore L. Sogard, Cavalry, September 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Melvin P. Spalding, Infantry, July 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George I. Spear, Cavalry, August 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Elbert G. Spencer, Infantry, June 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Norman Spencer, Infantry, July 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Kenneth O. Spinning, Cavalry, September 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frank S. Spruill, jr., Infantry, August 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles A. Staebler, Field Artillery, October 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur W. Stanley, Cavalry, June 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William E. Stanley, Infantry, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ernest N. Stanton, Infantry, September 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Millard F. Staples, Infantry, October 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Matthew W. Steele, Infantry, April 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Porter A. Steele, Medical Corps, November 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roger W. Stembridge, Infantry, December 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roland Stencil, Corps of Engineers, October 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles M. Stephens, Field Artillery, October 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Uel Stephens, Infantry, March 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Newton S. Stern, Medical Corps, October 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Allyn F. Stetson, Infantry, December 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Clarence L. Stevens, Coast Artillery Corps, September 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant W. R. Barkdale Stevens, Infantry, September 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Floyd W. Stewart, Field Artillery, October 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James W. Stewart, Field Artillery, August 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John W. Stewart, Infantry, March 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Tom W. Stewart, Field Artillery, September 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph D. Stout, Medical Corps, August 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph E. Strobe, Medical Corps, May 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Henry E. Strout, jr., Corps of Engineers, June 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Donald N. Swain, Infantry, May 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Winthrop C. Swain, Coast Artillery Corps, October 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Howard B. Swan, Medical Corps, October 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Carleton Swasey, Cavalry, December 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles B. Sweatt, Cavalry, December 20, 1918.
 First Lieutenant John M. Sweeney, jr., Cavalry, April 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward P. Sykes, Coast Artillery Corps, August 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Eugene S. Taliaferro, Coast Artillery Corps, February 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John C. Taliaferro, jr., Cavalry, August 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Richard L. Tayloe, Infantry, April 15, 1919.

First Lieutenant Carroll C. Taylor, Coast Artillery Corps, January 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Gervas S. Taylor, Field Artillery, July 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lloyd W. Taylor, Coast Artillery Corps, September 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Stuart B. Taylor, Infantry, May 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Samuel O. Taylor, Field Artillery, December 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edmund B. Tazewell, Coast Artillery Corps, June 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Henry Ten Hagen, Corps of Engineers, July 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frank H. Terrell, Infantry, June 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William H. Thomas, Infantry, January 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John V. Thompson, Field Artillery, August 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Louis H. Thompson, Coast Artillery Corps, December 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert D. Thompson, jr., Cavalry, May 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William E. Thrasher, Corps of Engineers, October 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Duane L. Tice, Cavalry, March 15, 1919.
 Chaplain Joseph L. Tierney, March 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George H. Tilghman, Coast Artillery Corps, October 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Donald Timmerman, Infantry, April 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William W. Timmis, Infantry, January 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas F. Tisinger, Coast Artillery Corps, December 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Neal E. Tourtellotte, Coast Artillery Corps, October 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walter Tracey, Infantry, April 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Burnett F. Treat, Infantry, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles T. Trickey, Coast Artillery Corps, June 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas F. Troxell, Infantry, September 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Philip D. Tryon, Field Artillery, August 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Andrew L. Tucker, Infantry, July 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Forrest G. Tucker, Coast Artillery Corps, August 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harlin G. Tucker, Medical Corps, November 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Max W. Tucker, Cavalry, April 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William B. Tucker, Field Artillery, September 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lee F. Turlington, Medical Corps, January 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Farrant L. Turner, Coast Artillery Corps, July 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph R. Turner, jr., Medical Corps, December 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Luther W. Turner, Infantry, September 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas M. Turner, Cavalry, September 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Victor R. Turner, Medical Corps, November 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walter A. Upham, Coast Artillery Corps, November 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Griffin D. Vance, Infantry, March 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederick H. Vandegrift, Cavalry, May 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ralph P. Van Zile, Infantry, May 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Wilbur S. Vaughan, Coast Artillery Corps, June 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John M. Venable, Medical Corps, October 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lee T. Victor, Cavalry, March 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Eugene M. Vigneron, Coast Artillery Corps, February 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Sigurd von Christerson, Cavalry, March 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Richard B. von Maur, Field Artillery, July 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant St. John Waddell, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, June 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Earl G. Wagner, Field Artillery, September 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ralph P. Wagner, Coast Artillery Corps, September 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ralph W. Walker, Medical Corps, August 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Kenneth S. Wallace, Field Artillery, December 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Otis A. Wallace, Coast Artillery Corps, April 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James E. Wallis, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, October 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Raymond J. Walsh, Field Artillery, September 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Rawley W. Ward, Medical Corps, November 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur H. Warner, Coast Artillery Corps, September 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Monroe Warren, Coast Artillery Corps, September 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert H. Warren, jr., Infantry, December 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Horace E. Watson, Infantry, March 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William B. Weakley, Field Artillery, April 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lester A. Webb, Infantry, September 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert F. Webb, Field Artillery, February 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Donald D. Webster, Coast Artillery Corps, September 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Jerome P. Webster, Medical Corps, April 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Newell P. Weed, Cavalry, May 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John A. Weishample, Infantry, October 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur A. Weiskopf, Infantry, February 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward F. Weiskopf, Coast Artillery Corps, October 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Theodore L. Welles, Corps of Engineers, August 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James H. S. Wells, Infantry, June 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant O. D. Wells, Infantry, October 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry A. Welsch, jr., Infantry, March 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederick W. Wendt, Infantry, October 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Egbert H. Wesson, Medical Corps, December 21, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Philip D. Wesson, Infantry, July 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Carl H. West, Dental Corps, March 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William A. West, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, August 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Eugene Weston, jr., Field Artillery, September 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Wendell Westover, Infantry, July 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold B. Wharfield, Cavalry, May 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Vyse B. Whedon, Infantry, December 20, 1918.
 First Lieutenant John R. Wheeler, Coast Artillery Corps, June 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert A. Wheeler, Coast Artillery Corps, June 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles W. White, Cavalry, July 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold A. White, Infantry, September 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John A. Whitson, Infantry, November 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Cornelius S. Whittlesey, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, April 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Melzar M. Whittlesey, Coast Artillery Corps, April 1, 1919.

First Lieutenant Howard C. Wiener, Cavalry, September 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph B. Wiener, Infantry, May 21, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Goulding K. Wight, Infantry, May 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Brayton Wilbur, Infantry, January 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Russell M. Wilder, Medical Corps, June 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Henry W. Wiley, Field Artillery, April 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Jackson H. Wilkinson, Corps of Engineers, July 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur F. Williams, Infantry, August 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Evan C. Williams, Infantry, August 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederick M. Williams, Field Artillery, September 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Laurin L. Williams, Infantry, June 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Norman P. Williams, Infantry, March 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph F. Williamson, Coast Artillery Corps, September 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arleigh L. Willis, Infantry, September 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ralph G. Willy, Medical Corps, September 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant David McKay Wilson, Cavalry, September 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Earl B. Wilson, Cavalry, September 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James R. Wilson, Corps of Engineers, June 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant LeRoy W. Wilson, Infantry, December 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William B. Wilson, Infantry, October 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles D. Wiman, Field Artillery, October 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Charles P. Winsor, Infantry, August 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walter G. Witt, Field Artillery, November 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Sidney J. Wolfermann, Medical Corps, July 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Fred R. Wolf, Infantry, December 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Morrison C. Wood, Infantry, March 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Benjamin W. Wood, Infantry, January 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edwin M. Woodward, Coast Artillery Corps, April 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Everett L. Woodworth, Corps of Engineers, August 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George F. Wooley, jr., Infantry, January 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Chester M. Woolworth, Infantry, January 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Reynier J. Wortendyke, Infantry, September 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George M. Wright, jr., Infantry, July 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William O. Wyckoff, Infantry, May 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walter E. Wynne, Infantry, November 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William B. Yancey, Infantry, February 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Irvin H. Zeliff, Field Artillery, December 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harry B. Aaron, Coast Artillery Corps, October 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John McC. Abrams, Coast Artillery Corps, May 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Otis B. Adams, Infantry, April 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George B. Aigeltinger, Coast Artillery Corps, September 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William A. Aitken, Veterinary Corps, July 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold B. Alexander, Infantry, May 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles C. Allen, jr., Cavalry, December 13, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Paul H. Alling, Cavalry, July 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Warren M. Amerine, Infantry, August 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Elmer R. Ames, Infantry, September 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George B. Anderson, Coast Artillery Corps, June 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Gaylord B. Angus, Infantry, June 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward B. Anschutz, Field Artillery, January 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Irving LaF. Arbeely, Coast Artillery Corps, April 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George D. Armstrong, Infantry, May 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hamilton F. Armstrong, Infantry, June 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Richard N. Armstrong, Infantry, April 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles B. Arthur, jr., Field Artillery, August 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul H. Arthur, Infantry, June 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Leland B. Aseltine, Infantry, December 18, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur F. Aston, Coast Artillery Corps, May 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Burwell A. Atkinson, Infantry, May 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Cyrus B. Austin, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, September 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Blackstone D. Ayres, Coast Artillery Corps, August 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frederick H. Bachman, Coast Artillery Corps, September 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert E. Bagby, Infantry, April 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Malcolm P. Bail, Infantry, April 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles L. Baker, Cavalry, September 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Douglas B. Baker, Infantry, July 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Arwed C. Baltzer, Cavalry, September 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Percival B. Banister, Infantry, October 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henry C. Banks, Cavalry, July 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George W. Barber, Cavalry, May 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George P. Bard, Veterinary Corps, August 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hugh A. Barnhart, Cavalry, May 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Leonard C. Barrell, Infantry, September 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Benjamin H. Bartholow, Infantry, February 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Herbert C. Bartlett, Coast Artillery Corps, August 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Vincent R. Bartlett, Infantry, January 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William H. Bauman, Coast Artillery Corps, February 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William S. Baxter, Coast Artillery Corps, September 4, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Gerald F. Beal, Infantry, March 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harry B. Beale, Coast Artillery Corps, September 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold R. Bechtel, Infantry, January 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John W. Becker, Coast Artillery Corps, July 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert D. Beer, Cavalry, April 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Channing C. Beeth, Cavalry, April 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George F. Begoon, Coast Artillery Corps, January 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph C. Behan, jr., Infantry, August 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Dudley E. Bell, Infantry, February 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edmund S. Bell, Infantry, December 8, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant George G. Bell, Infantry, August 20, 1919.

Second Lieutenant Jay T. Bell, Coast Artillery Corps, July 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James M. Belwood, Infantry, August 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Samuel M. Beniss, Infantry, April 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Calvin F. Bennett, Veterinary Corps, May 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Andrew J. Bentley, Coast Artillery Corps, December 21, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant William C. Benton, Cavalry, April 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Max J. Berg, Infantry, August 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Max Bernstein, Infantry, November 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George S. Berry, jr., Infantry, January 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Standish E. Berry, Coast Artillery Corps, October 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John L. Binder, Infantry, June 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harry D. Bishop, Cavalry, August 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Pete C. Black, Infantry, May 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Launcelot M. Blackford, Infantry, September 4, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James L. Blanding, Infantry, August 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Virgil L. Blanding, Infantry, August 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ferdinand Blekre, Cavalry, September 4, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Adolf Blunk, Coast Artillery Corps, March 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William G. Boatright, Cavalry, June 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Julian Bobbs, Field Artillery, November 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harry C. Boden, Cavalry, March 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lee Bodenhamer, Coast Artillery Corps, May 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frederick H. Bontecou, Cavalry, January 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Albert R. Boomhower, Infantry, March 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John R. Booth, Infantry, December 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Laurence W. Boothe, Field Artillery, August 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William M. Bouknight, Infantry, July 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harvey C. Bounds, Infantry, September 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Adkins F. Bowden, Coast Artillery Corps, March 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George K. Bowden, Infantry, September 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Grayson H. Bowers, Cavalry, September 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Jerome P. Bowes, jr., Field Artillery, June 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Aubrey R. Bowles, jr., Cavalry, September 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Cecil M. Boycott, Cavalry, July 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Jackson H. Boyd, Field Artillery, April 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul C. Boylan, Cavalry, August 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frederick J. Bradley, jr., Infantry, December 8, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Roger L. Branham, Cavalry, August 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Donald W. Brann, Infantry, March 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Samuel D. Bridge, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, May 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Richardson Bronson, Infantry, February 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hugh Brooks, Cavalry, September 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas deA. Brophy, Coast Artillery Corps, June 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John T. Brown, Infantry, March 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Kenneth G. Brown, Coast Artillery Corps, April 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lawrence T. Brown, Cavalry, September 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Peyton J. Brown, Infantry, August 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Warren C. Brown, jr., Cavalry, April 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Richard J. Broyles, Infantry, August 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James Bruce, Field Artillery, May 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Jack Bryant, Infantry, February 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Temple H. Buell, Coast Artillery Corps, January 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Clinton N. Burbank, Cavalry, August 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph W. Burby, Veterinary Corps, July 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harry W. E. Bukowsky, Coast Artillery Corps, February 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur de V. Burke, Coast Artillery Corps, January 4, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William W. Burke, Infantry, August 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hudson Burr, Field Artillery, September 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert M. Burr, Infantry, July 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frank G. Busteed, Infantry, June 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas W. Butler, Infantry, July 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Francis X. Callahan, Infantry, September 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George H. G. Campbell, Coast Artillery Corps, April 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Jefferson C. Campbell, Field Artillery, August 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harry M. Carder, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, August 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Marion H. Cardwell, Infantry, September 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James G. Carr, Infantry, February 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Leslie O. Carr, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, June 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward H. Carpenter, Infantry, August 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Alexander B. Carrington, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, April 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert G. Carter, Infantry, October 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hulsey B. Cason, Infantry, July 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lewis C. Chamberlin, Infantry, June 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert A. Chambers, Coast Artillery Corps, August 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William C. Chanler, Field Artillery, January 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles E. Channing, Veterinary Corps, January 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Martin G. Charles, Cavalry, September 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert M. Cherry, Cavalry, December 9, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Waldron J. Cheyney, Infantry, August 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Sam B. Chism, Infantry, April 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frank P. Christian, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, July 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Francisco Cintron, jr., Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, December 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William A. Clark, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, September 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George S. Clarke, Cavalry, October 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harry G. Clarke, Cavalry, September 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hugh St. C. Clarke, Coast Artillery Corps, September 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph J. Clarkson, Coast Artillery Corps, July 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Austin V. Clifford, Field Artillery, March 13, 1919.

Second Lieutenant Berthoud Clifford, Infantry, April 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Sidney Clifford, Infantry, August 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Davis J. Cloward, Field Artillery, August 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Francis A. Cochrane, Infantry, July 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Nathan Cockrell, Cavalry, October 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James K. Cogswell, Coast Artillery Corps, May 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Claude D. Collins, Infantry, August 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edwin L. Collins, Infantry, May 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold M. Collins, Cavalry, July 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lynn B. Conde, Cavalry, February 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Raymond LeR. Conklin, Veterinary Corps, March 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Virgil Conkling, Infantry, March 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John J. Connolly, Veterinary Corps, September 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hugh F. Conrey, Cavalry, October 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Raymond J. Considine, Infantry, May 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Howard M. Cool, Coast Artillery Corps, May 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William B. Cooley, Coast Artillery Corps, January 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert B. Coolidge, Corps of Engineers, March 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James F. Corn, Infantry, May 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph J. Cornish, Infantry, October 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Maxwell M. Corpening, Cavalry, May 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Wallace G. Corwin, Cavalry, July 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Wade R. Cothran, Jr., Infantry, August 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hugh D. B. Cotton, Infantry, June 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Bradford S. Covell, Infantry, August 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Howard W. Cowan, Infantry, April 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Vernon G. Cox, Coast Artillery Corps, March 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert D. Coye, Cavalry, August 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Alexander McC. Craighead, Infantry, July 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas L. Creekmore, Infantry, September 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Erle F. Cress, Cavalry, June 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Norton S. Crocker, Coast Artillery Corps, July 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Theodore W. Crossen, Infantry, May 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harry C. Crowl, Infantry, March 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur C. Crunden, Cavalry, May 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James C. Cullens, Jr., Cavalry, November 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Gordon Cumming, Infantry, May 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles H. Cuppett, Coast Artillery Corps, September 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John E. Curran, Infantry, August 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Karl W. Curtis, Cavalry, January 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John C. Cutrer, Infantry, December 20, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Richard Dale, Coast Artillery Corps, July 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Samuel V. H. Danzig, Cavalry, September 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Francis M. Darr, Infantry, September 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frank C. David, Infantry, September 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William H. Davidson, Cavalry, February 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold G. Davis, Cavalry, August 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul D. Davis, Infantry, April 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ralph H. Dean, Infantry, October 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John M. DeBell, Coast Artillery Corps, September 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Adrian B. D. deKay, Infantry, September 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henri de La Chapelle, Infantry, June 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward N. Delahunt, Coast Artillery Corps, July 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles M. Denny, Jr., Cavalry, August 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Leslie W. Devereux, Field Artillery, December 20, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant William J. Devine, Infantry, September 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Philip H. Didriksen, Infantry, September 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Roland S. Dingley, Infantry, May 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William W. Dinsmore, Coast Artillery Corps, August 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Milton L. Dodge, Coast Artillery Corps, March 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John L. Doggett, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, January 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ralph D. Dolsen, Cavalry, August 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James T. Donald, Cavalry, September 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edwin J. Dowd, Coast Artillery Corps, September 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert S. Downing, Infantry, May 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert W. Doye, Infantry, September 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hugh H. Drake, Infantry, July 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Eben S. Draper, Coast Artillery Corps, May 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward Dreiss, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, August 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edmund H. Driggs, Jr., Cavalry, May 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert Driscoll, Cavalry, August 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William F. Driskell, Jr., Infantry, August 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Francis N. Dudley, Infantry, August 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John C. Duffy, Infantry, March 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas H. Dugan, Jr., Cavalry, April 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William E. Duke, Cavalry, July 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Herbert S. Duncombe, Jr., Field Artillery, February 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles K. Dunn, Field Artillery, April 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Maurice F. Dunne, Coast Artillery Corps, June 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert W. Duthie, Infantry, January 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henry I. Eager, Infantry, September 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John W. Easley, Infantry, March 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Marquis G. Eaton, Infantry, September 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William Elliott, Jr., Cavalry, February 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Wilber R. Ellis, Coast Artillery Corps, August 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Felix V. Embree, Infantry, February 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henderson D. Emery, Infantry, May 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Albert W. Emmons, Infantry, May 1, 1919.

Second Lieutenant Callan E. England, Coast Artillery Corps, December 13, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant William K. Ennis, Cavalry, November 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Alan Erlenborn, Infantry, January 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Julian Erwin, Infantry, August 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Richard F. Evans, Coast Artillery Corps, September 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Walter R. Evans, Infantry, January 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul Evert, Cavalry, November 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles H. Eypper, Infantry, November 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John D. Faison, Infantry, July 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Oliver W. Fannin, Infantry, June 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles E. Fanslau, Veterinary Corps, August 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harry W. Farmer, Infantry, May 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Mark Farnum, Infantry, March 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Richard J. H. Farrar, Field Artillery, January 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harry H. Fenley, Cavalry, May 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John V. Fenton, Coast Artillery Corps, October 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William C. Ferguson, Coast Artillery Corps, August 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Walter J. Ferguson, Infantry, October 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Isaac W. Finley, unassigned, April 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles E. Finney, jr., Field Artillery, June 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John S. Fishback, Field Artillery, May 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles U. Fisher, Cavalry, May 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant David M. Fisher, Infantry, July 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Marion N. Fisher, Coast Artillery Corps, May 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant David J. Fitzgerald, Field Artillery, April 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Francis S. Fitzgerald, Infantry, February 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles E. Flack, Cavalry, October 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henry P. Folwell, Infantry, August 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Louis G. Forney, Cavalry, April 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Carl A. Foss, Infantry, September 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William K. Fowler, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, July 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lawrence W. Fox, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, January 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Stanley H. Franklin, Coast Artillery Corps, August 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert B. Frantz, Field Artillery, September 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas A. Frazier, Cavalry, September 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Floyd M. Friar, Cavalry, February 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Benjamin S. Fritz, Veterinary Corps, August 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Russell T. Fry, Infantry, April 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles A. Fuller, jr., Infantry, April 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Guy L. Furr, Cavalry, March 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles E. Garbrick, Infantry, March 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Alexander H. Garnjost, Infantry, June 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Burdette Garrison, Infantry, July 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Gilbert H. Gaus, Coast Artillery Corps, January 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Maurice E. Gibson, Infantry, July 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ralph B. Gibson, Infantry, September 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Alfred G. Gierke, Veterinary Corps, July 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James P. Gifford, Cavalry, January 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George H. Gillin, Infantry, April 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas McP. Glasgow, Cavalry, February 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frederick H. Gnarin, Infantry, August 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Murray L. Goldsborough, Field Artillery, February 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William H. Goodrich, Coast Artillery Corps, August 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Homer V. Gooing, Infantry, April 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Archibald R. Gordon, Infantry, September 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James M. Graham, jr., Cavalry, May 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Arnold L. Gralapp, Infantry, April 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John L. Grant, Field Artillery, September 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Carl A. Grasse, Field Artillery, February 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James deG. Graves, Coast Artillery Corps, July 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John A. Graves, Field Artillery, December 13, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph N. Graves, Veterinary Corps, September 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Elmer J. Gray, Field Artillery, September 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frederick A. Gray, Cavalry, July 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Matthew Griswold, Cavalry, August 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frazier Groff, Coast Artillery Corps, June 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Eugene R. Guild, Coast Artillery Corps, August 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph P. Guillet, Infantry, February 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Clem O. Gunn, Coast Artillery Corps, October 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Marcus Gunn, Cavalry, May 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Louis J. Hablas, Infantry, August 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Leo J. Hagerty, Infantry, April 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Alfred L. Haig, Infantry, July 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John T. Hains, Infantry, January 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Alexander M. Hamburg, Coast Artillery Corps, January 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hugh J. Hannigan, Infantry, May 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Foster C. Harlow, Coast Artillery Corps, June 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Millard G. Harnden, Cavalry, January 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Fisher S. Harris, Infantry, December 26, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Kenneth M. Harris, Cavalry, May 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul A. Harris, Coast Artillery Corps, September 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ervin W. Harrison, jr., Cavalry, January 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James L. Harrison, Infantry, September 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Wayne A. Harrod, Coast Artillery Corps, July 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James D. Harvey, Coast Artillery Corps, August 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Samuel L. Hassell, jr., Field Artillery, September 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph W. Hastings, Veterinary Corps, July 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul Hatch, Coast Artillery Corps, January 15, 1919.

Second Lieutenant Harold G. Hathaway, Cavalry, April 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frank H. Hauptert, Coast Artillery Corps, July 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold T. Hayes, Infantry, May 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Scott Hayes, Coast Artillery Corps, December 23, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant David O. Haynes, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, January 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Evan Haynes, Infantry, July 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Westwood B. Hays, jr., Infantry, March 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Earle L. Hazard, Cavalry, October 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Guy B. Hazelgrove, Infantry, April 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant David B. Head, Infantry, February 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold P. Heckenberger, Cavalry, September 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Terre N. Hendricks, Field Artillery, May 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Wilbert C. Hendricks, Infantry, May 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Douglas Henry, Field Artillery, February 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Wilbur C. Herbert, Infantry, September 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ralph S. Herman, Coast Artillery Corps, July 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Seth G. Hess, Coast Artillery Corps, August 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant DeWitt Hicks, Infantry, December 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Oswald B. Higgins, Field Artillery, June 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Andrew H. Hilgartner, Infantry, August 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph A. Hill, Quartermaster Corps, October 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lucius T. Hill, Coast Artillery Corps, December 8, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant William J. Hiller, Coast Artillery Corps, June 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John D. Hindle, Coast Artillery Corps, June 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frank G. Hinman, Infantry, September 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur E. Hirschler, Infantry, April 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Kenneth Hodges, Field Artillery, March 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles E. Hoffman, Infantry, December 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Murray Hoffman, Coast Artillery Corps, December 23, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Richard L. Holbrook, Infantry, September 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Guy T. O. Hollyday, Cavalry, June 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Francis R. Holmes, Infantry, July 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Wilbur T. Hooven, jr., Infantry, June 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Roy A. Horning, Coast Artillery Corps, June 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward N. Horr, Coast Artillery Corps, January 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Winter D. Horton, Infantry, May 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Philip R. Hough, Infantry, March 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Wesley Houser, Infantry, August 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George H. Howard, jr., Cavalry, August 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John J. Howard, Infantry, July 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hoyne Howe, Field Artillery, August 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Owen Howells, Veterinary Corps, October 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Walter E. Hugins, Coast Artillery Corps, December 9, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Julien R. Hume, Coast Artillery Corps, June 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John R. Hunneman, Infantry, March 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Gilbert A. Hunt, Coast Artillery Corps, July 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Vernon K. Hurd, Field Artillery, December 12, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Raymond J. Hurley, Infantry, January 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Stephen E. Hurley, Infantry, May 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant J. Gordon Hussey, Infantry, August 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James W. Husted, jr., Cavalry, April 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold S. Hutton, Corps of Engineers, March 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Walter S. Huxford, Infantry, August 4, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Irving M. Ives, Infantry, August 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William S. Jacobs, Field Artillery, September 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert E. Jacobson, Field Artillery, April 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James W. Jenkins, Cavalry, August 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Almet F. Jenks, jr., Cavalry, July 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward C. Jerome, Coast Artillery Corps, August 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward R. Jobson, Infantry, April 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Clark W. Johnson, jr., Cavalry, January 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Gilbert D. Johnson, Cavalry, September 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James F. Johnson, jr., Infantry, September 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Philip C. Johnson, Infantry, January 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Alonzo L. Johnston, Infantry, August 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Russell L. Jolley, Field Artillery, April 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant David L. Jones, Cavalry, August 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James D. Jones, Coast Artillery Corps, September 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lloyd B. Jones, Infantry, October 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Madison P. Jones, Infantry, July 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold Y. Keeler, Coast Artillery Corps, June 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph H. Kelleher, Infantry, December 19, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur S. Kelley, Cavalry, February 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward W. Kelley, Infantry, October 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James J. Kelley, Infantry, March 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Eugene J. Kelly, Cavalry, May 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Vincent H. Kelly, Infantry, November 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Earl P. Kemp, Infantry, May 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harry D. Kendrick, Infantry, February 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Carol S. S. Kennedy, Field Artillery, April 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Francis R. Kenney, Cavalry, January 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Herbert R. Kerbow, Infantry, April 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert B. Kerr, Cavalry, August 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George J. Kilgore, Infantry, December 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Clarke O. Kimberly, Cavalry, August 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Willis D. Kimmel, Coast Artillery Corps, April 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George A. King, jr., Infantry, July 12, 1919.

Second Lieutenant Gordon C. King, Infantry, December 10, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Edward T. Kirkendall, Field Artillery, September 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Albert G. Klapp, Cavalry, October 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Herbert B. Knox, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, November 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold Kondolf, Field Artillery, January 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Don C. Kreger, Field Artillery, June 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harry M. Krohn, Coast Artillery Corps, August 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William H. Labouisse, Infantry, August 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ralph E. Ladue, Infantry, March 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Francis L. Lafon, Infantry, March 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert I. Laggren, Field Artillery, January 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Louis A. Lamoreux, Coast Artillery Corps, June 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Stephen D. Lankester, Infantry, June 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas R. Lannon, Coast Artillery Corps, September 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Luther O. Leach, Coast Artillery Corps, September 4, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Samuel Leask, jr., Cavalry, March 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Clarence A. Lefferts, Cavalry, October 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William M. Leffingwell, Infantry, May 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Venance LeMay, Cavalry, May 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Albert S. Lewis, jr., Infantry, March 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Rumsey Lewis, Infantry, July 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hugh G. Lieber, Coast Artillery Corps, December 4, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant John A. Lindner, Coast Artillery Corps, August 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Albert W. S. Little, Infantry, September 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Russell F. Locke, Cavalry, August 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas B. Longre, Infantry, March 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George M. Lovejoy, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, April 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Malcolm G. Lowry, Cavalry, January 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John L. Lucey, jr., Infantry, October 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George F. Ludington, Infantry, January 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Clarence A. Ludlum, jr., Infantry, November 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Elias Lyman, jr., Cavalry, April 4, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Albert C. Maack, Infantry, August 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles C. McCall, Cavalry, April 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Daniel H. McCarthy, Cavalry, March 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James A. McCarthy, Infantry, September 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Marshall H. McCarthy, Infantry, December 6, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Harvey C. McClary, Infantry, February 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John S. McCloy, Cavalry, August 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James N. McClure, Infantry, September 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles B. McColley, Infantry, March 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harry A. McCoin, Cavalry, October 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James J. McCutcheon, Infantry, November 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Losco L. McDaniel, Infantry, July 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George C. McDermid, Infantry, October 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John A. MacDonald, Cavalry, February 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George C. McFarland, Coast Artillery Corps, August 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert H. McFarlane, Infantry, August 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Calvin R. MacGillivray, Cavalry, April 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James H. McGinnis, Infantry, September 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Stewart A. McHie, Infantry, September 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Francis P. McKenney, Coast Artillery Corps, August 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John McLean, Cavalry, January 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles H. McMahon, Infantry, August 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James L. McMullen, Coast Artillery Corps, January 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Chauncey R. McPherson, Cavalry, February 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert P. Mahon, jr., Infantry, August 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John A. Malone, Coast Artillery Corps, July 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert J. Malone, Coast Artillery Corps, July 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Stephen Y. Mann, Infantry, August 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Blagden Manning, Field Artillery, August 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold E. Marsden, unassigned, March 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Schuyler B. Marshall, jr., Infantry, August 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Addison L. Martin, Infantry, February 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James H. Martin, Infantry, July 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ross Martin, Infantry, May 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Earle W. Marvin, Coast Artillery Corps, January 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Bruce W. Mason, Coast Artillery Corps, January 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Earl B. Mathews, Infantry, February 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John J. Mathison, Infantry, March 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William E. May, Infantry, August 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Douglas O. Mead, Infantry, September 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward A. Mead, Infantry, April 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William M. Means, Infantry, November 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Roy S. Meek, Infantry, July 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Percy L. Menefee, Infantry, February 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John B. Meriweather, jr., Infantry, June 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henry C. Merritt, jr., Infantry, September 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Marcel H. Mial, Infantry, September 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John W. Middendorf, jr., Cavalry, February 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Richard S. Miesse, Cavalry, September 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles M. Miller, jr., Field Artillery, August 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant David B. Miller, Infantry, March 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Dudley Miller, Cavalry, September 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henry L. Miller, Coast Artillery Corps, November 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henry R. Miller, jr., Cavalry, April 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James A. Miller, Infantry, February 28, 1919.

Second Lieutenant John C. Miller, jr., Field Artillery, January 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Julian K. Miller, Infantry, July 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul G. Miller, Infantry, June 4, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Raymond W. Miller, Infantry, September 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Stewart F. Miller, Field Artillery, August 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Epler C. Mills, Infantry, January 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Fred O. Mills, Infantry, July 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Rufus H. Milne, Infantry, February 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Maurice M. Minton, jr., Field Artillery, January 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Alexander B. Mitchell, Infantry, June 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Samuel G. Mitchell, Cavalry, August 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Leonard L. Montgomery, Infantry, July 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George E. Moore, Coast Artillery Corps, May 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold Q. Moore, Infantry, October 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Junnius T. Moore, Coast Artillery Corps, February 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lewis F. Moore, Coast Artillery Corps, May 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Maurice T. Moore, Infantry, February 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Venable Moore, Cavalry, April 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Walter A. Moore, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, July 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward C. Moran, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, March 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles Van W. Morris, Veterinary Corps, August 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Evan J. Morris, Infantry, February 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hastings S. Morse, Field Artillery, December 7, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Edward L. Morss, Cavalry, September 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward W. Moses, Infantry, July 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Sam Murray, Infantry, January 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Leo V. Murrian, Veterinary Corps, November 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Julius J. Mussil, Coast Artillery Corps, September 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Alonzo F. Myers, Infantry, September 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Dorsey G. Myers, Infantry, May 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William T. Myers, Cavalry, July 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Nathan M. Neate, Veterinary Corps, August 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ralph W. Neelands, Infantry, December 20, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Frank T. Neely, Quartermaster Corps, July 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Russell M. Neff, Coast Artillery Corps, March 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George F. Neilson, Cavalry, September 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Rufus L. Nelson, Coast Artillery Corps, December 25, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Claude Newbury, Cavalry, May 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edwin M. Newton, Coast Artillery Corps, April 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Max H. Nippell, Cavalry, March 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Clarence B. Nixon, Infantry, January 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Francis O. Noble, Infantry, August 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William B. Norris, jr., Infantry, March 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Cecil J. North, Cavalry, September 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frank E. Noyes, Cavalry, August 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Linwood I. Noyes, Coast Artillery Corps, June 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Noel Noyes, Field Artillery, February 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Leonard Ober, Cavalry, July 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold F. O'Donnell, Coast Artillery Corps, June 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Jesse S. Ogden, Infantry, September 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Walter H. Ogden, Infantry, August 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Samuel J. Ogilvie, Coast Artillery Corps, May 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Gerald B. O'Grady, Infantry, October 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John A. O'Leary, Coast Artillery Corps, August 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James P. O'Reilly, Infantry, August 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Sterling M. Palm, Infantry, August 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Samuel A. Palmer, Field Artillery, September 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George M. Parker, Field Artillery, February 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James Parker, Cavalry, January 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Loren F. Parmley, Cavalry, October 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant David L. Patten, Coast Artillery Corps, July 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Carroll E. Patterson, Cavalry, March 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George P. Pattison, Cavalry, February 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edwin J. Patton, Coast Artillery Corps, January 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Stephen C. Peabody, Infantry, December 20, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Franklin J. Peck, Infantry, February 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Roy L. Peck, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, February 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles O. Pengra, Coast Artillery Corps, June 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward G. Perley, Infantry, September 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Samuel W. Perrott, Infantry, December 4, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Thaddeus E. Peterson, Infantry, February 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John L. Pettibone, Cavalry, February 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Louis S. N. Philipp, Infantry, September 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George W. Phillips, Coast Artillery Corps, May 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John L. Phillips, Infantry, July 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William B. Pitts, Infantry, September 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul H. Plough, Infantry, September 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Richard G. Plumley, Infantry, September 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frank S. Pope, Cavalry, January 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James W. Porch, Infantry, August 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward F. Porter, Cavalry, January 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ward H. Porter, Cavalry, May 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant David P. Powers, Infantry, March 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William C. Price, jr., Infantry, September 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Herman P. Quentin, Infantry, December 6, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Carl E. Rankin, Cavalry, February 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John H. Ransdell, Cavalry, April 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Carl B. Rauterberg, Infantry, January 10, 1919.

Second Lieutenant Charles A. Rawson, Infantry, September 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Stanford Rayne, Coast Artillery Corps, February 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Martin S. Read, Infantry, March 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Clement A. Reed, Infantry, March 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hugh A. Reid, Field Artillery, January 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William A. Reid, Infantry, August 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Howard W. Reilly, Coast Artillery Corps, May 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John H. G. Reilly, Cavalry, January 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul P. Reily, Infantry, March 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul A. Reinke, Infantry, February 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Richard Relf, Cavalry, September 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Nathan B. Reynolds, Cavalry, March 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Waldo H. Rice, Coast Artillery Corps, March 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph A. Richards, Infantry, February 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George S. Richardson, Cavalry, August 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Jay A. Richardson, Infantry, April 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph H. Richardson, Infantry, October 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frank H. Richey, Quartermaster Corps, December 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Curt P. Richter, Coast Artillery Corps, December 26, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Russel R. Riddell, Infantry, February 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Daniel H. Ripley, Infantry, February 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John C. Roberts, Coast Artillery Corps, March 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George M. Robertson, Cavalry, September 4, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harrison M. Robertson, Field Artillery, June 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Christopher S. Robinson, Infantry, July 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Daniel C. Robinson, Cavalry, December 19, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Harry A. Robinson, Infantry, October 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Walter McL. Robinson, Cavalry, May 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lewis B. Rock, Infantry, June 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charley E. Rogers, Infantry, March 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John B. Roller, Coast Artillery Corps, August 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Melville H. Rood, Field Artillery, February 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Malcolm H. Ross, Coast Artillery Corps, December 31, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas J. Ross, jr., Field Artillery, December 21, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Wright H. Ross, jr., Infantry, August 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Enrique C. Roque, Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, September 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward S. Rothrock, Infantry, January 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Roswell E. Round, Cavalry, March 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Albert C. Rountree, Coast Artillery Corps, July 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harry B. Routh, Field Artillery, April 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Hugh W. Rowan, Coast Artillery Corps, September 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George C. Royall, jr., Infantry, September 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frederick H. Ruppell, Field Artillery, July 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Carl M. Rutan, Infantry, August 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Nables F. Ryan, Cavalry, January 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Willis H. Ryder, Cavalry, August 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Veno E. Saare, Cavalry, September 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Emory St. George, Infantry, August 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frederick Sanborn, Cavalry, April 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert M. Sarde, Veterinary Corps, August 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Gregory E. Sawyer, Cavalry, July 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Roger W. Sawyer, Cavalry, September 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John VonH. Schantz, Veterinary Corps, May 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold H. Schaper, Infantry, January 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Isaac Schechter, Infantry, December 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Leo C. Scheibelhut, Infantry, November 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Alexander L. Schlesinger, Field Artillery, May 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Eugene G. Shrock, Infantry, January 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Carl H. Schroeder, Infantry, July 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Herbert K. Schulz, Coast Artillery Corps, January 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul Schulze, jr., Cavalry, December 28, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant George M. Schurman, Field Artillery, January 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John R. Schwartz, Infantry, August 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Brooks Scott, Coast Artillery Corps, May 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frank L. Scott, jr., Infantry, August 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John W. Scott, Infantry, July 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul R. Scott, Field Artillery, December 20, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant John B. Seaton, Cavalry, September 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Jay W. Sechler, Field Artillery, January 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Louis W. Seggel, Infantry, October 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Herbert C. Segur, Infantry, March 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph E. Seiter, Coast Artillery Corps, February 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henry Seton, Infantry, December 27, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Philip J. Sexton, Infantry, July 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Jackson R. Sharman, Infantry, July 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John T. Shea, Field Artillery, September 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul B. Shearer, Field Artillery, September 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles N. Sheldon, jr., Field Artillery, January 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur P. Shepard, Field Artillery, April 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ralph W. Shepherd, Infantry, January 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ethan A. H. Shepley, Infantry, July 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul W. Sherman, Infantry, June 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert E. Shideler, Infantry, April 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Brooks Shumaker, Cavalry, April 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Warren L. Shumaker, Cavalry, June 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert Sickels, Field Artillery, August 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William R. Silvey, Infantry, September 15, 1919.

Second Lieutenant Williamson W. Simons, Cavalry, April 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Felix T. Simpson, Infantry, September 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James B. C. Siske, Coast Artillery Corps, December 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Victor R. Sladek, Cavalry, August 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Benjamin R. Sleeper, Infantry, January 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lionel D. Smiley, Coast Artillery Corps, July 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Allen B. Smith, Field Artillery, October 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Delos G. Smith, Infantry, February 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George W. Smith, Infantry, July 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Herbert C. Smith, Infantry, December 20, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Lynwood H. Smith, Infantry, May 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Monroe P. Smith, Cavalry, February 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Selden S. Smith, Infantry, February 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Sidney R. Smith, Cavalry, September 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William N. Smith, jr., Infantry, August 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Stuart H. Smythe, Infantry, August 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph S. Snyder, Infantry, January 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henry L. Sommer, Veterinary Corps, July 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William B. Sommerville, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, January 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur D. Soper, Cavalry, October 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lloyd G. Sparks, Coast Artillery Corps, January 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Earl R. Spaulding, Infantry, February 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Talbot T. Speer, Cavalry, December 19, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Richard R. Spring, Coast Artillery Corps, February 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John R. Sproul, Infantry, January 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles C. Stalter, Coast Artillery Corps, March 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ernest E. Stansbery, Infantry, August 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William C. Stettinius, Infantry, September 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur K. Stewart, Coast Artillery Corps, April 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Walter S. Stewart, Coast Artillery Corps, August 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frederic C. Stiles, Infantry, July 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Allyn D. Stoddard, Coast Artillery Corps, September 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Elmer E. Stone, jr., Infantry, June 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John B. Stratford, Infantry, August 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Sidney D. Stroly, Veterinary Corps, August 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Walter B. Strong, Coast Artillery Corps, May 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John E. Stryker, jr., Field Artillery, September 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant A. Herman Stump, Cavalry, August 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George Stutesman, Veterinary Corps, November 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Colbert Sullivan, Infantry, February 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Sievers W. Susmann, Field Artillery, May 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant David N. Sutton, Cavalry, January 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Leon C. Swager, Field Artillery, December 24, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Francis W. Swain, Coast Artillery Corps, September 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul J. Swank, Infantry, September 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas P. Sweeney, Cavalry, September 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James M. Symington, Infantry, March 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold E. Taft, Cavalry, June 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward W. Tanner, Field Artillery, December 28, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Alan P. Tappan, Infantry, December 21, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Henry C. Tatnall, Cavalry, August 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant D. Marshall Taylor, Coast Artillery Corps, March 4, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Dudley F. Taylor, Coast Artillery Corps, June 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lewis J. Taylor, Coast Artillery Corps, June 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William T. Teachout, Infantry, October 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Albert P. Tenison, Cavalry, May 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Alfred R. Teter, Cavalry, August 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Laurence MacH. Tharp, Infantry, January, 24 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward C. Thayer, Field Artillery, September 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charlton M. Theus, Infantry, August 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Guy W. Thomas, Coast Artillery Corps, April 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Herbert F. Thomas, Infantry, January 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph P. Thompson, jr., Infantry, December 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Leland Thompson, Infantry, January 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Leroy K. Thompson, Coast Artillery Corps, July 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lyman H. Thompson, Infantry, March 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Stephen W. Thompson, Coast Artillery Corps, February 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William D. Thompson, Cavalry, April 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Louis P. Tiers, Infantry, December 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur Tinker, Infantry, December 3, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Charles H. Tinsley, Infantry, August 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward A. Titcomb, Cavalry, June 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Clarence M. Tomlinson, Infantry, September 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Alden H. Torrey, Cavalry, December 25, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Roy B. Trelstad, Infantry, February 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George J. Trimble, Infantry, May 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Richard H. Trippe, Infantry, August 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas E. Troland, Coast Artillery Corps, May 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur L. Turner, Infantry, June 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles H. Turner, Infantry, May 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant David A. Turner, Infantry, January 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Max A. Tuttle, Infantry, September 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Neal Tuttle, Infantry, February 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Armin A. Uebelacker, Field Artillery, September 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Nelson M. Utley, Cavalry, April 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Donald P. Vail, Infantry, December 10, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Winslow B. Van Devanter, Coast Artillery Corps, August 18, 1919.

Second Lieutenant Henry A. VanDyke, Infantry, February 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Mark A. Van Liew, Infantry, June 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George P. Van Riper, Infantry, December 24, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Joseph H. Van Schoick, Coast Artillery Corps, September 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Roland V. Vaughn, Coast Artillery Corps, May 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Eugene R. Vawter, Infantry, February 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frederick A. Vietor, Cavalry, August 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward A. Vosseler, Infantry, August 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant David M. Waddey, Coast Artillery Corps, July 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles A. Wagner, Veterinary Corps, July 19, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Charles R. Walker, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, May 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Blaine B. Wallace, Cavalry, June 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Leon J. Walrath, Coast Artillery Corps, August 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Francis T. Ward, Infantry, March 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James C. Ward, Infantry, September 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Clcon B. Warren, Cavalry, September 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George W. Washburn, Infantry, October 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert B. Waters, Infantry, September 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Eugene P. Watkins, Infantry, January 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Raymond J. Watrous, Field Artillery, August 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Clyde M. Watson, Coast Artillery Corps, July 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William W. Watson, Infantry, July 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Elisha C. Wattles, Cavalry, September 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Philip S. Weadock, Cavalry, March 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Herbert A. Welch, Cavalry, September 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Francis N. Weld, Cavalry, June 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Armistead L. Wellford, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, August 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Horatio W. Wells, Infantry, October 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Jesse F. Wentz, Infantry, April 23, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Max G. Werner, Cavalry, January 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Carl F. Westerberg, Coast Artillery Corps, December 12, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant James L. Whalen, Coast Artillery Corps, September 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Walter H. Wheatley, Coast Artillery Corps, August 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Nathaniel Wheeler, Cavalry, July 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward T. White, Infantry, May 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frederick W. White, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, January 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold H. White, Infantry, September 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henry G. White, Cavalry, February 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Howard A. White, unassigned, April 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Norman U. White, Field Artillery, July 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Willie C. White, Coast Artillery Corps, September 13, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles P. Whiteman, Infantry, January 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Morris T. Whitmore, Cavalry, February 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward A. Whitney, Infantry, May 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert Q. Whitten, Infantry, October 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Frank Wideman, Cavalry, January 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Horace D. Wilce, Infantry, March 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Herbert B. Wilcox, Infantry, August 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ronald P. Wildes, Infantry, August 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William E. Wiley, Infantry, August 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Laurence W. Wilkin, Infantry, January 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Cranston G. Williams, Infantry, June 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Isham R. Williams, Infantry, August 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant James C. Williams, Infantry, May 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Wallace Williams, Infantry, September 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William F. Williams, Jr., Infantry, September 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold L. Williamson, Coast Artillery Corps, December 30, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas W. Wilmer, Field Artillery, August 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Andrew Wilson, Jr., Cavalry, December 5, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant George A. Wilson, Coast Artillery Corps, June 6, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lester C. Wing, Infantry, August 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur W. Winship, Coast Artillery Corps, January 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Graham T. Winslow, Cavalry, July 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Winston R. Withers, Cavalry, November 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George G. Witter, Field Artillery, September 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henri Wolbrette, Infantry, February 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Walter J. Wolfe, Coast Artillery Corps, December 12, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Carl Wood, Coast Artillery Corps, August 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John A. Wood, Cavalry, June 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Willard P. Woodman, Coast Artillery Corps, August 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles R. Woody, Infantry, August 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Edward P. Wright, Coast Artillery Corps, January 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Robert O. Wright, Cavalry, August 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Ralph M. Wyatt, Coast Artillery Corps, April 4, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Andrew Wylie, Cavalry, August 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Isaac Wynne, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, September 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George W. Young, Jr., Infantry, July 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henry G. Young, Infantry, June 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Yssel Y. Young, Field Artillery, September 15, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Adolf F. Youngberg, Coast Artillery Corps, August 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John N. Zigler, Infantry, February 15, 1919.

Died (177).

Lieutenant General John C. Bates, retired, February 4, 1919, at San Diego, California.
 Major General J. Franklin Bell, United States Army, January 8, 1919, at New York, New York.
 Major General Thomas H. Barry, retired, December 30, 1919, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Major General Jacob F. Kent, retired, December 22, 1918, at Troy, New York.
 Major General Marshall I. Ludington, July 26, 1919, at Skaneateles, New York.

Brigadier General James M. Bell, retired, September 17, 1919, at *Hermosa Beach, California*.
Brigadier General Charles L. Cooper, retired, September 30, 1919, at *Worthington, Ohio*.
Brigadier General Charles L. Davis, retired, November 10, 1919, at *Schenectady, New York*.
Brigadier General Charles P. Eagan, retired, February 1, 1919, at *New York, New York*.
Brigadier General Francis L. Guenther, retired, December 5, 1918, at *New York, New York*.
Brigadier General John G. D. Knight, retired, June 9, 1919, at *Summit, New Jersey*.
Brigadier General John R. McGinness, retired, December 17, 1918, at *Mount Clemens, Michigan*.
Brigadier General Chambers McKibbin, retired, December 30, 1918, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
Brigadier General Henry E. Noyes, retired, July 11, 1919, at *Agnew, California*.
Brigadier General James W. Pope, retired, August 23, 1919, at *Denver, Colorado*.
Brigadier General Butler D. Price, retired, August 29, 1919, at *Jamestown, Rhode Island*.
Brigadier General Jacob B. Rawles, retired, July 1, 1919, at *San Francisco, California*.
Brigadier General William T. Russell, retired, October 11, 1919, at *New York, New York*.
Brigadier General Philip Reade, retired, October 21, 1919, at *Boston, Massachusetts*.
Brigadier General William M. Wherry, retired, November 3, 1918, at *Cincinnati, Ohio*.
Brigadier General Samuel R. Whittall, retired, June 11, 1919, at *Grosse Isle, Michigan*.
Brigadier General John M. Wilson, retired, February 1, 1919, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
Colonel John Q. Adams, retired, August 2, 1919, at *Norwalk, Ohio*.
Colonel William H. Boyle, retired, April 22, 1919, at *Plainfield, New Jersey*.
Colonel Harry G. Cavanaugh, retired, July 18, 1919, at *Newcastle, Delaware*.
Colonel William H. Comegys, retired, March 31, 1919, at *New York, New York*.
Colonel Selden A. Day, retired, December 22, 1918, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
Colonel Stephen M. Foote, Coast Artillery Corps, October 30, 1919, at *Fort Banks, Massachusetts*.
Colonel Leroy T. Hillman, Ordnance Department, December 29, 1918, at *Rock Island Arsenal, Illinois*.
Colonel William T. Littebrant, Cavalry, July 3, 1919, at *Camp McClellan, Alabama*.
Colonel William R. Livermore, retired, September 26, 1919, at *Williamsbridge, New York*.
Colonel Robert H. R. Loughborough, retired, December 15, 1918, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
Colonel William E. Purviance, retired, December 5, 1918, at *Los Angeles, California*.
Colonel Robert D. Read, retired, December 14, 1919, at *San Francisco, California*.
Colonel Harris L. Roberts, retired, December 27, 1918, at *Chicago, Illinois*.
Colonel John E. Stephens, Field Artillery, January 4, 1919, in *France*.
Colonel Samuel M. Swigert, retired, April 4, 1919, at *Walton, Kentucky*.
Colonel William F. Tucker, retired, October 31, 1919, at *Hood River, Oregon*.
Colonel David D. Van Valzah, retired, April 22, 1919, at *Lewistown, Pennsylvania*.
Colonel Charles A. Vernou, retired, October 22, 1919, at *Ann Arbor, Michigan*.
Colonel John R. Williams, retired, March 24, 1919, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
Colonel Charles K. Winne, retired, September 24, 1919, at *Albany, New York*.
Colonel George S. Young, retired, January 5, 1919, at *Vancouver Barracks, Washington*.
Lieutenant Colonel John S. Battle, Infantry, July 28, 1919, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
Chaplain Henry A. Brown, retired, June 29, 1919, at *Baltimore, Maryland*.
Lieutenant Colonel Lafayette E. Campbell, retired, May 3, 1919, at *Denver, Colorado*.
Lieutenant Colonel Henry M. Cronkhite, retired, June 15, 1919, at *New York, New York*.
Lieutenant Colonel Asa B. Gardiner, retired, May 28, 1919, at *Suffern, New York*.
Lieutenant Colonel Edmund M. Leary, Cavalry, September 27, 1919, at *Fort Houston, Texas*.
Lieutenant Colonel James F. McDoe, Corps of Engineers, February 5, 1919, in *France*.
Lieutenant Colonel John A. Murtagh, Medical Corps, July 5, 1919, at *San Francisco, California*.
Lieutenant Colonel Charles P. Puls, Field Artillery, March 14, 1919, at *Sea*.
Lieutenant Colonel Thomas F. Ryan, retired, September 29, 1919, at *Indianapolis, Indiana*.
Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Swobe, retired, January 20, 1919, at *Berkeley, California*.
Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Thornburgh, Medical Corps, October 9, 1919, at *San Francisco, California*.
Major George A. Armes, retired, December 18, 1919, at *Ventnor, New Jersey*.
Major Percy W. Arnold, Cavalry, January 25, 1919, in *France*.
Major James E. Bell, Infantry, May 8, 1919, in *France*.
Major Charles H. Boice, Cavalry, November 11, 1919, at *Long Beach, California*.
Major Jens Bugge, retired, July 17, 1919, at *Camp MacArthur, Texas*.
Major A. LaRue Christie, retired, December 4, 1918, at *Fort Bayard, New Mexico*.
Major John W. Dillenback, retired, October 29, 1919, at *Watertown, New York*.
Major Clarence Ewen, retired, January 5, 1919, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
Major William B. Gracie, Infantry, October 26, 1919, at *Boston, Massachusetts*.
Major John S. Grisard, retired, July 2, 1919, at *Cincinnati, Ohio*.
Major Stephen M. Hackney, retired, December 11, 1919, at *Los Angeles, California*.
Major Carl E. Holmberg, Medical Corps, January 1, 1919, at *Whipple Barracks, Arizona*.
Major Josiah S. Kellogg, retired, June 19, 1919, at *Chicago, Illinois*.
Major William R. Maize, retired, June 1, 1919, at *San Diego, California*.
Major Alfred M. Palmer, retired, October 27, 1918, at *New Orleans, Louisiana*.
Major Clyde B. Parker, Infantry, March 17, 1919, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
Major Robert W. Rose, retired, November 5, 1919, at *Los Gatos, California*.
Major Pierre C. Stevens, retired, April 20, 1919, at *Berwyn, Maryland*.
Major Edward J. Vattman, retired, September 29, 1919, at *Wilmette, Illinois*.
Major Frederick C. Von Schirach, retired, April 17, 1917, in *Germany*.
Captain George E. Albee, retired, March 24, 1918, at *Laurel, Maryland*.
Captain Harry B. Anderson, Cavalry, February 22, 1919, in *France*.
Captain Harold H. Bateman, Field Artillery, July 4, 1919, at *Fort Sill, Oklahoma*.
Captain William E. Bennett, jr., Infantry, October 13, 1919, at *Owensboro, Kentucky*.
Captain Charles M. Blackford, Infantry, January 18, 1919, at *Camp Lewis, Washington*.
Captain Vernon W. Boller, Infantry, June 4, 1919, in *France*.
Captain Carl Boyd, Cavalry, February 12, 1919, in *France*.
Captain Edwin J. Bracken, Infantry, June 6, 1918, at *Ancon, Canal Zone*.
Captain Frank A. Buell, Coast Artillery Corps, February 4, 1919, in *France*.
Captain Henry G. Burton, retired, October 29, 1918, at *San Francisco, California*.
Captain John W. Butts, Cavalry, April 3, 1919, at *Southerfield, Georgia*.
Captain Oscar F. Carlson, Infantry, December 5, 1918, in *France*.
Captain Clarence B. Carver, Infantry, April 10, 1919, in *France*.
Captain Harold M. Clark, Cavalry, May 2, 1919, at *Canal Zone*.
Captain William D. Conrad, retired, October 1, 1919, at *Brooklyn, New York*.
Captain Dana H. Crissy, Coast Artillery Corps, October 8, 1919, at *San Francisco, California*.
Captain Frederick T. Dickman, Cavalry, April 3, 1919, at *Southerfield, Georgia*.
Captain Alexander W. Dillard, Infantry, May 4, 1919, at *Nashville, Tennessee*.

Captain Townsend F. Dodd, Coast Artillery Corps, October 5, 1919, at *Bustleton, Pennsylvania*.
 Captain Frederic C. Dose, Infantry, December 17, 1918, in *France*.
 Captain Duncan Elliot, retired, November 2, 1919, at *Annapolis, Maryland*.
 Captain Patrick Frissell, Infantry, October 4, 1919, en route to *Hazlehurst Field, New York*.
 Captain Francis M. Gibson, retired, January 17, 1919, at *New York, New York*.
 Captain Robert C. Gildart, Coast Artillery Corps, February 21, 1919, in *France*.
 Captain John Guest, retired, January 20, 1919, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Captain Joseph H. Gustin, retired, December 20, 1918, at *Seattle, Washington*.
 Captain George L. Hardin, Infantry, January 18, 1919, at *West Point, New York*.
 Captain Charles D. Harris, Corps of Engineers, October 20, 1918, in *France*.
 Captain William H. Humphreys, Infantry, October 5, 1918, in *France*.
 Captain James G. B. Lampert, Corps of Engineers, January 6, 1919, in *France*.
 Captain Carl A. Lohr, Coast Artillery Corps, January 6, 1919, in *France*.
 Captain Guy W. McClelland, Cavalry, January 17, 1919, in *France*.
 Captain Clyde J. McConkey, Field Artillery, April 18, 1919, at *Camp Travis, Texas*.
 Captain Hayden P. Mayers, Infantry, July 31, 1918, in *France*.
 Captain Arthur D. Minick, Infantry, June 27, 1919, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Captain Lester E. Moreton, Coast Artillery Corps, January 8, 1919, at *West Point, New York*.
 Captain Clarence R. Oliver, Infantry, July 21, 1918, in *Germany*.
 Captain George W. Polhemus, Infantry, September 4, 1919, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Captain Weir Riche, Infantry, December 19, 1918, in *France*.
 Captain William H. Saunders, Field Artillery, November 5, 1919, at *Fort Sill, Oklahoma*.
 Captain David H. Scott, Cavalry, March 17, 1919, at *New York, New York*.
 Captain Andrew W. Smith, Cavalry, December 22, 1919, at *Fort Sheridan, Illinois*.
 Captain Edwin V. Sumner, jr., Cavalry, June 4, 1919, in *France*.
 Captain George F. Wellage, Infantry, September 13, 1918, in *France*.
 Captain Victor M. Whitside, Cavalry, February 3, 1919, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant Eli A. Barnes, Infantry, November 6, 1919, in *Germany*.
 First Lieutenant Charles Braden, retired, January 15, 1919, at *Highland Falls, New York*.
 First Lieutenant Calvert L. Davenport, retired, January 18, 1919, at *Augusta, Georgia*.
 First Lieutenant Thomas H. Davis, Field Artillery, March 19, 1919, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant Peter W. Ebbert, Infantry, August 7, 1919, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant Bartlett M. Egeland, Infantry, September 14, 1919, at *Corpus Christi, Texas*.
 First Lieutenant George W. Ewing, jr., Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1918, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant Louis A. Freeman, Infantry, August 18, 1918, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant Roland M. Gray, Field Artillery, November 17, 1919, in *Germany*.
 First Lieutenant Walter Hellmers, Infantry, January 29, 1919, at *Norfolk, Virginia*.
 First Lieutenant Winfred E. Heushaw, Dental Corps, September 28, 1918, at *Chicago, Ill.*
 First Lieutenant Henry M. Ladd, jr., Field Artillery, February 18, 1919, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant Frank S. Long, Infantry, October 5, 1918, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant Ray A. Martin, Infantry, October 12, 1918, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant Robert O. Patterson, retired, February 4, 1919, at *Billmore, North Carolina*.
 First Lieutenant Joseph E. Pierce, Infantry, April 23, 1919, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant Eric F. Pihlgard, Infantry, February 28, 1919, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant Albert E. Purchas, jr., Infantry, July 18, 1918, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant Kenyon Roper, Coast Artillery Corps, September 14, 1918, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant Donald G. Russell, Medical Corps, October 17, 1918, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant Walter H. Schulze, Cavalry, June 28, 1919, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant Frederic T. Stetson, retired, July 9, 1919, at *New York, New York*.
 First Lieutenant John H. Strickland, Infantry, February 9, 1919, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant William H. Thomas, Infantry, August 10, 1918, in *France*.
 First Lieutenant James A. Van Sant, Infantry, November 9, 1919, in *France*.
 Second Lieutenant Henry E. Bacon, Infantry, December 19, 1918, at *San Francisco, California*.
 Second Lieutenant John M. Battle, Infantry, July 21, 1918, in *France*.
 Second Lieutenant George R. Bell, Field Artillery, June 23, 1919, in *France*.
 Second Lieutenant Alford J. Bradford, Field Artillery, July 25, 1918, in *France*.
 Second Lieutenant William S. Cannon, Cavalry, July 12, 1919, at *Sea*.
 Second Lieutenant Clyde C. Caswell, Field Artillery, July 14, 1919, in *France*.
 Second Lieutenant Fred T. Cunningham, Cavalry, December 6, 1918, at *Camp Sabenito, Texas*.
 Second Lieutenant William F. Daughton, Quartermaster Corps, October 11, 1919, in *France*.
 Second Lieutenant Eugene Dodd, Field Artillery, December 17, 1918, at *Boston, Massachusetts*.
 Second Lieutenant James A. Edmond, Infantry, October 12, 1918, in *France*.
 Second Lieutenant Kenneth V. Elliott, Infantry, August 31, 1918, in *France*.
 Second Lieutenant Alexander G. Fraser, Veterinary Corps, May 23, 1919, at *Fort McHenry, Maryland*.
 Second Lieutenant Willard J. Freeman, Infantry, December 3, 1918, in *France*.
 Second Lieutenant John W. Fuchs, Coast Artillery Corps, September 26, 1919, at *Fort McPherson, Georgia*.
 Second Lieutenant John R. Graham, Infantry, July 19, 1918, in *France*.
 Second Lieutenant William D. Hamilton, Infantry, March 10, 1919, at *Camp Dix, New Jersey*.
 Second Lieutenant John A. Jones, Infantry, January 2, 1919, at *Camp Dix, New Jersey*.
 Second Lieutenant Samuel J. A. Kelley, Infantry, February 13, 1919, at *Fort Jay, New York*.
 Second Lieutenant Robert E. Kennington, Infantry, August 8, 1918, in *France*.
 Second Lieutenant Louis H. Lathrop, Field Artillery, March 17, 1918, in *France*.
 Second Lieutenant Luke W. Loftus, Infantry, August 28, 1918, at *Nogales, Arizona*.
 Second Lieutenant James S. Medill, Infantry, March 12, 1919, at *Camp Logan, Texas*.
 Second Lieutenant Theodore B. Moore, Field Artillery, January 4, 1919, at *Union, Mississippi*.
 Second Lieutenant Melvern J. Nabb, Infantry, July 28, 1918, in *France*.
 Second Lieutenant David Nicholson, retired, March 12, 1919, at *St. Louis, Missouri*.
 Second Lieutenant Gerald W. Norman, Infantry, January 19, 1919, at *Camp Pike, Arkansas*.
 Second Lieutenant James W. Payne, Infantry, August 31, 1919, at *Knoxville, Tennessee*.
 Second Lieutenant Russell Slocum, Infantry, January 25, 1919, at *Camp Jackson, South Carolina*.
 Second Lieutenant Albert F. Ward, Infantry, June 22, 1919, in *Russia*.

Appointments terminated (97).

Captain Howard G. Borden, Corps of Engineers, December 3, 1918.
 Captain James C. Cook, Infantry, February 7, 1919.
 Captain David E. Finkbinder, Field Artillery, September 23, 1919.
 Captain Frank E. Hinton, Infantry, March 19, 1919.

Captain Kenneth S. Jones, Corps of Engineers, January 14, 1919.
 Captain Charles B. Kehoe, Infantry, December 7, 1918.
 Captain Morton L. Landreth, Infantry, June 16, 1919.
 Captain Henry C. Long, jr., Infantry, May 1, 1919.
 Captain Frederick W. Smith, Coast Artillery Corps, August 26, 1919.
 Captain Arthur Van Dine, Infantry, January 9, 1919.
 Captain Rufus E. Wicker, Infantry, March 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederick R. Baker, Field Artillery, July 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John W. Berry, Cavalry, January 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ernest L. Bigham, Coast Artillery Corps, June 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Faxon H. Bishop, Infantry, October 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walter L. Bishop, Cavalry, March 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Anthony L. Bleecker, Coast Artillery Corps, August 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Percival R. Bowey, Infantry, October 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Richard C. Boyan, Cavalry, July 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Orlando C. Brown, Infantry, October 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Oliver G. Brush, Field Artillery, August 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John D. Burris, Infantry, July 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Vic K. Burriss, Infantry, August 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Alfred W. Chapman, Coast Artillery Corps, December 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William Chason, Coast Artillery Corps, April 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Kenyon H. Clark, Infantry, August 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John C. Cleave, Infantry, November 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Amory C. Cotchett, Cavalry, May 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Dean R. DeMerritt, Cavalry, August 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold E. Dickinson, Cavalry, August 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Cornelius F. Dineen, Infantry, September 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William R. Dwyer, Infantry, October 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Hugo J. Endres, Infantry, August 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Otto J. Endres, Infantry, August 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James N. Evans, Coast Artillery Corps, March 22, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William E. Fentress, Infantry, July 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Byron W. Fuller, Infantry, August 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George W. Gay, Cavalry, July 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Larkin W. Glazebrook, jr., Field Artillery, October 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Gordon Grant, Field Artillery, November 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederick Griswold, Cavalry, May 17, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Alpheus E. W. Harrison, Infantry, June 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Cyrus A. Hay, Infantry, June 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John C. Haynes, Infantry, August 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Francis L. Hill, Infantry, June 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry Hollander, Field Artillery, December 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederick J. Holzbaur, Cavalry, May 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Glen W. Keith, Cavalry, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Victor Kerney, Cavalry, June 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James B. Lockwood, Cavalry, June 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant David P. McCalib, Infantry, June 15, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William E. McMinn, Cavalry, October 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Floyd C. Marshall, Field Artillery, October 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward J. F. Marx, Field Artillery, August 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Peter P. Michalek, Field Artillery, September 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edward N. Mitchell, Infantry, October 31, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Marcus R. Monsarratt, Cavalry, July 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harold L. Morlan, Infantry, October 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Orland S. O'Neal, Infantry, June 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Julian R. Orton, Infantry, July 30, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Phillip M. Oviatt, Infantry, August 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James V. Palmer, Field Artillery, November 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Reginald D. Pappe, Infantry, January 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Reuben S. Parker, jr., Infantry, November 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Otto E. Pentz, Infantry, June 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Walter E. Perkins, Infantry, November 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William E. Pfeiffer, Field Artillery, June 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frank L. Philbrook, Infantry, August 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Raymond L. Price, Infantry, June 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Jack McC. Reardon, Cavalry, June 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Laird A. Richards, Infantry, June 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ozro F. Rideout, Field Artillery, October 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Richard H. Schubert, Field Artillery, November 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Winfield H. Scott, Infantry, October 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Arthur P. Sibold, Infantry, August 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Corwin C. Smith, Infantry, October 7, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Rodney S. Sprigg, Infantry, October 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Fred E. Sternberger, Field Artillery, December 9, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Syril M. Stillson, Infantry, August 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Allen W. Stradling, Infantry, June 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Herbert A. Suman, Cavalry, October 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert V. Tackabury, Infantry, June 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph E. Takken, Field Artillery, November 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Williston L. Warren, Infantry, April 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Lewis A. Weiss, Cavalry, March 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William C. Williams, Infantry, June 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William B. B. Wilson, Field Artillery, August 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Chester E. Ames, Coast Artillery Corps, October 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John S. Anderogg, Field Artillery, April 21, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Bayard B. Buchanan, Coast Artillery Corps, October 27, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Juan E. Guzman, Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, August 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Oliver R. Hayes, Infantry, February 1, 1919.

Second Lieutenant Emerson W. Jarman, Cavalry, October 25, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Guillermo G. Latimer, Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, October 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henry D. Paton, Infantry, February 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Emory A. Peek, Infantry, December 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Rafael Pirazzi, Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, October 26, 1919.

Honorably discharged (7).

Captain Thomas M. Leahy, Medical Corps, June 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William B. Brigman, Medical Corps, February 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John W. Churchill, Coast Artillery Corps, June 19, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry A. Donahue, Dental Corps, February 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph D. Foley, Medical Corps, June 13, 1919.
 First Lieutenant James B. Manning, Dental Corps, December 30, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Francis Y. Cowle, Infantry, September 21, 1918.

Appointments declined (24).

First Lieutenant Kenneth D. A. Allen, Medical Corps, April 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Carl Bearse, Medical Corps, February 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Maurice B. Bender, Medical Corps, December 13, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Floyd E. Best, Medical Corps, December 11, 1918.
 First Lieutenant George E. Blue, Medical Corps, December 27, 1918.
 First Lieutenant George A. Brown, Medical Corps, December 9, 1918.
 First Lieutenant John H. Bullock, Medical Corps, January 6, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Guy A. Caldwell, Medical Corps, May 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Henry T. Compton, Medical Corps, January 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Thomas W. Connolly, Medical Corps, December 11, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Raymond E. Elliott, Medical Corps, January 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Albert B. Ferguson, Medical Corps, December 10, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Lawrence F. Fisher, Medical Corps, December 9, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Lawrence H. Fitzgerald, Medical Corps, December 9, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Fred Gasser, Medical Corps, September 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Bowers H. Growt, Medical Corps, September 27, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Cecil E. Johnson, Medical Corps, April 24, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Edgar W. Kemner, Medical Corps, July 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Rollan W. Kraft, Medical Corps, April 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant David O. N. Lindberg, Medical Corps, June 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Young C. Lott, Medical Corps, August 5, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Guy C. Milnor, Medical Corps, December 9, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Frederick A. Norton, Infantry, October 25, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Earl C. Padgett, Medical Corps, December 17, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Francis J. Robinson, Medical Corps, December 9, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Louis F. Sanmann, Medical Corps, December 19, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Charles A. Short, Medical Corps, December 17, 1918.
 First Lieutenant James C. Small, Medical Corps, February 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Harry LeR. Smith, Medical Corps, September 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Earl E. Van Derwerker, Medical Corps, December 8, 1918.
 First Lieutenant John A. White, 2d Medical Corps, January 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John B. White, Medical Corps, December 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Gerald D. Curtis, Infantry, August 5, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant John H. Shelton, Field Artillery, January 27, 1919.

Dismissed (16).

Captain William H. Bittenbender, Infantry, October 6, 1919.
 Captain Charles E. Hearin, Infantry, January 21, 1918.
 Captain Ernest B. Smalley, Infantry, May 8, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Royal C. Carpenter, Infantry, July 14, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Carl F. Cooper, Infantry, May 25, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Reinhold A. F. Endling, Infantry, May 28, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Archibald G. Hutchinson, Infantry, May 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph P. Kiley, Infantry, October 29, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Samuel D. Mann, Infantry, December 7, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Kenneth S. Olivier, Infantry, March 10, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Robert C. Patterson, Infantry, August 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Rush H. Rogers, Field Artillery, December 12, 1919.
 First Lieutenant William E. Tidwell, Infantry, August 7, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul S. Buchanan, Infantry, June 10, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Sam B. Hearn, Infantry, May 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Jay J. M. Scandrett, Infantry, March 30, 1919.

Dropped (5).

First Lieutenant Ora C. Coffey, Infantry, October 4, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Oliver L. Garrett, Infantry, October 3, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George L. MacKay, Corps of Engineers, May 28, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Donald H. Williams, Infantry, December 31, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Charles O. Winchester, Infantry, August 26, 1918.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

Resigned (32).

First Lieutenant Clinton E. Bernard, October 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joseph R. Bailey, November 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Colin C. Callard, May 20, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frank E. Cheshire, July 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ralph T. Coverdale, December 22, 1919.

First Lieutenant Nelloe R. Barnes, July 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Michael Haydn, October 9, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roy E. Heninger, July 2, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Miles Irish, July 18, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Roy L. O'Neal, June 16, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Ralph S. Souders, January 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Dale E. Wheatley, August 1, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Rhondo C. Wilson, August 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Gervais Ballard, August 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Russell D. Boyd, February 24, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Louis F. Dahl, July 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Walter E. Deats, December 8, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Herman Eskin, May 20, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Paul T. Fenstermaker, June 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George J. Forgit, June 17, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant LaVelle W. Hammond, February 5, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Karl T. Hoffman, January 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Louis R. Inwood, June 19, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John D. Kinney, January 14, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lester A. Motley, August 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant George N. Rodesney, November 12, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Henry T. Shaddock, August 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Wilson M. Snyder, jr., February 18, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant William J. Stevenson, May 27, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Jerome Y. Trigg, September 30, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Russel J. Woodworth, June 16, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Albert W. Wright, February 6, 1919.

Died (2).

First Lieutenant Charles F. Everley, July 29, 1919, at Fort Riley, Kans.
 Second Lieutenant Grover C. Welborn, June 10, 1919, at Camp John Hay, Philippine Islands.

Appointments declined (1).

Second Lieutenant Charles L. Bigler, January 29, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant John W. Edwards, January 22, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Chester P. Ford, February 9, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Lewis N. Scherf, September 11, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Franklin F. Webster, March 23, 1919.

Dismissed (1).

Second Lieutenant Wayne E. Bales, April 28, 1919.

MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW.

JANUARY 1, 1920, TO JANUARY 1, 1921.

1. Brigadier General William S. Scott, January 12, 1920.
2. Colonel William J. Nicholson, Cavalry, January 16, 1920.
3. Colonel Lloyd M. Brett, Cavalry, February 22, 1920.
4. Second Lieutenant James R. Hezmalhalch, Quartermaster Corps, February 24, 1920.
5. Colonel Curtis McD. Townsend, Corps of Engineers, March 22, 1920.
6. Colonel Daniel L. Tate, Cavalry, March 24, 1920.
7. Second Lieutenant Dudley M. Brown, Quartermaster Corps, March 25, 1920.
8. Colonel Henry O. S. Heistand, Adjutant General's Department, April 30, 1920.
9. Chaplain George W. Prioleau, May 15, 1920.
10. Colonel John C. F. Tillson, Infantry, May 26, 1920.
11. Colonel William D. Beach, Cavalry, June 18, 1920.
12. Colonel William W. Gibson, Ordnance Department, June 20, 1920.
13. Colonel James B. Erwin, Cavalry, July 11, 1920.
14. Colonel Wilber E. Wilder, Cavalry, August 16, 1920.
15. Second Lieutenant William W. Thrall, Quartermaster Corps, September 1, 1920.
16. Colonel Joseph A. Gaston, Cavalry, September 2, 1920.
17. Colonel Charles L. Phillips, Coast Artillery Corps, October 16, 1920.

ENGINEERS.

FIRST REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916; reorganized May 15, 1917, from Companies A and B, First Regiment of Engineers.

SECOND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916; reorganized May 15, 1917, from Companies A and B, Second Regiment of Engineers.

THIRD REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916.

FOURTH REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916; reorganized May 15, 1917, from Companies E and F, Second Regiment of Engineers.

FIFTH REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916; reorganized May 15, 1917, from Companies C and D, Second Regiment of Engineers.

SIXTH REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916; reorganized May 15, 1917, from Companies C and D, First Regiment of Engineers.

SEVENTH REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916; reorganized May 15, 1917, from Companies E and F, First Regiment of Engineers.

COMPANY A, FIRST BATTALION OF MOUNTED ENGINEERS.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916.

FIRST BATTALION OF MOUNTED ENGINEERS.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from Company A, First Battalion of Mounted Engineers.

SECOND BATTALION OF MOUNTED ENGINEERS.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from Company A, First Battalion of Mounted Engineers.

CAVALRY.

FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress March 2, 1833, as the First Regiment of Dragoons; designation changed by act of Congress August 3, 1861.

SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress May 23, 1836, as the Second Regiment of Dragoons; converted to Regiment of Riflemen by act of August 23, 1842; reconverted into Second Regiment of Dragoons by act of April 4, 1844; designation changed by act of August 3, 1861.

THIRD REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress May 19, 1846, as the Regiment of Mounted Riflemen; designation changed by act of August 3, 1861.

FOURTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress March 3, 1855, as the First Regiment of Cavalry; designation changed by act of August 3, 1861.

FIFTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress March 3, 1855, as the Second Regiment of Cavalry; designation changed by act of August 3, 1861.

SIXTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized by direction of the President May 4, 1861, as the Third Regiment of Cavalry; designation changed to Sixth Regiment of Cavalry under act of Congress approved August 3, 1861.

SEVENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress July 23, 1866.

EIGHTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress July 23, 1866.

NINTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress July 23, 1866.

TENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress July 23, 1866.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress, February 2, 1901.

TWELFTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress February 2, 1901.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress February 2, 1901.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress February 2, 1901.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress February 2, 1901.

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the First, Third, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Regiments of Cavalry.

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the First, Third, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Regiments of Cavalry.

EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Second Regiment of Cavalry.

NINETEENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Second Regiment of Cavalry.

TWENTIETH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Thirteenth Regiment of Cavalry.

TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Thirteenth Regiment of Cavalry.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Eleventh Regiment of Cavalry.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Eleventh Regiment of Cavalry.

TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the First Regiment of Cavalry.

TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the First Regiment of Cavalry.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

FIRST REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Light Artillery May 31, 1907, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved January 2, 1907.

SECOND REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Mountain Artillery May 31, 1907, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved January 25, 1907.

THIRD REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Light Artillery May 31, 1907, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved January 25, 1907.

FOURTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Mountain Artillery May 31, 1907, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved January 25, 1907.

FIFTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Light Artillery May 31, 1907, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved January 25, 1907.

SIXTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Horse Artillery May 31, 1907, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved January 2, 1907; reorganized as a two battalion regiment of Light Artillery under act of Congress, June 3, 1916.

SEVENTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Light Artillery under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Third, Fifth, and Sixth Regiments of Field Artillery.

EIGHTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Light Artillery under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Third, Fifth, and Sixth Regiments of Field Artillery.

NINTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Heavy Field Artillery, under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the First Field Artillery.

TENTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Horse Artillery, under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Sixth Field Artillery.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Light Artillery, under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Sixth Field Artillery.

TWELFTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Light Artillery, under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Second Battalion, Third Field Artillery.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Heavy Artillery, under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Fifth Field Artillery.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Light Artillery, under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Second Battalion, Eighth Field Artillery.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Light Artillery, under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Fourth Field Artillery, 1st and Second Battalions.

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Horse Artillery, under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Eighth Field Artillery, 1st and Second Battalions.

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Heavy Artillery, under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Eighth Field Artillery, 1st and Second Battalions.

EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Light Artillery, under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Fifth Field Artillery.

NINETEENTH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Light Artillery, under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Seventh Field Artillery.

TWENTIETH REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Light Artillery, under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Seventh Field Artillery.

TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

Organized as a Regiment of Heavy Artillery, under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Third Field Artillery, 1st and Second Battalions.

INFANTRY.

FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under the act of September 29, 1789, from the State troops raised under resolution of June 3, 1784, and designated the "Regiment of Infantry;" designation changed to "First Regiment of Infantry" under the act of March 3, 1791; became the "Infantry of the First Sublegion" September 4, 1792, under the act of March 5, 1792; reverted to "First Regiment of Infantry" November 1, 1796, under the act of May 30, 1796, and so continued until May 17, 1815, when, by consolidation of regiments under the act of March 3, 1815, it became a part of the "Third Regiment of Infantry." Again organized May 17, 1815, by the consolidation of the Second, Third, Seventh, and Forty-fourth Regiments of Infantry, and again April 8, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Forty-third Regiment of Infantry.

SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under the act of March 3, 1791; became the "Infantry of the Second Sublegion" September 4, 1792, under the act of March 5, 1792; reverted to "Second Regiment of Infantry" November 1, 1796, under the act of May 30, 1796, and so continued until May 17, 1815, when, by consolidation of regiments under the act of March 3, 1815, it became a part of the "First Regiment of Infantry." Again organized May 17, 1815, by the consolidation of the Sixth, Sixteenth, Twenty-second, Twenty-third, and Thirty-second Regiments of Infantry, and again April 17, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Sixteenth Regiment of Infantry.

THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized September 4, 1792, under the act of March 5, 1792, as the "Infantry of the Third Sublegion;" designation changed to "Third Regiment of Infantry," November 1, 1796, under the act of May 30, 1796; disbanded June 1, 1802, under the act of March 16, 1802. Again organized under the act of April 12, 1808, and so continued until May 17, 1815, when, by consolidation of regiments under the act of March 3, 1815, it became a part of the "First Regiment of Infantry." Again organized May 17, 1815, by the consolidation of the First, Fifth, Seventeenth, Nineteenth, Twenty-eighth, and Thirty-ninth Regiments of Infantry, and again August 11, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with one-half of the Thirty-seventh Regiment of Infantry.

FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized September 4, 1792, under the act of March 5, 1792, as the "Infantry of the Fourth Sublegion;" designation changed to "Fourth Regiment of Infantry," November 1, 1796, under the act of May 30, 1796; disbanded June 1, 1802, under the act of March 16, 1802. Again organized under the act of April 12, 1808, and so continued until May 17, 1815, when, by consolidation of regiments under the act of March 3, 1815, it became a part of the "Fifth Regiment of Infantry." Again organized May 17, 1815, by the consolidation of the Fourteenth, Eighteenth and Twentieth Regiments of Infantry, and again March 23, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Thirtieth Regiment of Infantry.

FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under the act of July 16, 1798; disbanded June 15, 1800, under the act of May 14, 1800. Again organized under the act of April 12, 1808, and so continued until May 17, 1815, when, by consolidation of regiments under the act of March 3, 1815, it became a part of the "Eighth Regiment of Infantry." Again organized May 17, 1815, by consolidation of the Fourth, Ninth, Thirteenth, Twenty-first, Fortieth, and Forty-sixth Regiments of Infantry, and again June 22, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with one-half of the Thirty-seventh Regiment of Infantry.

SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under the act of July 16, 1798; disbanded June 15, 1800, under the act of May 14, 1800. Again organized under the act of April 12, 1808, and so continued until May 17, 1815, when, by consolidation of regiments under the act of March 3, 1815, it became a part of the "Second Regiment of Infantry." Again organized May 17, 1815, by consolidation of the Eleventh, Twentieth, Twenty-seventh, Twenty-ninth, and Thirty-seventh Regiments of Infantry, and again April 22, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Forty-second Regiment of Infantry.

SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized May 17, 1815, by consolidation of the Eighth, Tenth, Thirty-sixth, and Thirty-seventh Regiments of Infantry; and again May 19, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Thirty-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under the act of July 5, 1838; reorganized May 3, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Thirty-third Regiment of Infantry.

NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under the act of March 3, 1855; reorganized June 14, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Twenty-seventh Regiment of Infantry.

TENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under the act of March 3, 1855; reorganized May 19, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Twenty-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized by direction of the President May 4, 1861; confirmed by act of July 29, 1861; reorganized September 21, 1866, under the act of July 28, 1866, and again April 11, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by the consolidation of the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-ninth Regiments of Infantry.

TWELFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized by direction of the President May 4, 1861; confirmed by act of July 29, 1861; reorganized September 21, 1866, under the act of July 28, 1866.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized by direction of the President May 4, 1861; confirmed by act of July 29, 1861; reorganized September 21, 1866, under the act of July 28, 1866.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized by direction of the President May 4, 1861; confirmed by act of July 29, 1861; reorganized September 21, 1866, under the act of July 28, 1866, and again July 22, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Forty-fifth Regiment of Infantry.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized by direction of the President May 4, 1861; confirmed by act of July 29, 1861; reorganized September 21, 1866, under the act of July 28, 1866, and again August 12, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Thirty-fifth Regiment of Infantry.

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized by direction of the President May 4, 1861; confirmed by act of July 29, 1861; reorganized September 21, 1866, under the act of July 28, 1866; and again April 17, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by the consolidation of the Eleventh and Thirty-fourth Regiments of Infantry.

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized by direction of the President May 4, 1861; confirmed by act of July 29, 1861; reorganized September 21, 1866, under the act of July 28, 1866, and again May 27, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Fourth Regiment of Infantry.

EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized by direction of the President May 4, 1861; confirmed by act of July 29, 1861; reorganized September 21, 1866, under the act of July 28, 1866; and again April 26, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Twenty-fifth Regiment of Infantry.

NINETEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized by direction of the President May 4, 1861; confirmed by act of July 29, 1861; reorganized September 21, 1866, under the act of July 28, 1866; and again March 31, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Twenty-eighth Regiment of Infantry.

TWENTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized by direction of the President May 4, 1861, and confirmed by act of July 29, 1861, as the Second Battalion of the Eleventh Regiment of Infantry; designation changed September 21, 1866, under the act of July 28, 1866.

TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized by direction of the President May 4, 1861, and confirmed by act of July 29, 1861, as the Second Battalion of the Twelfth Regiment of Infantry; designation changed September 21, 1866, under the act of July 28, 1866; reorganized April 19, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Thirty-second Regiment of Infantry.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized by direction of the President May 4, 1861, and confirmed by act of July 29, 1861, as the Second Battalion of the Thirteenth Regiment of Infantry; designation changed September 21, 1866, under the act of July 28, 1866; reorganized May 15, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Thirty-first Regiment of Infantry.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized by direction of the President May 4, 1861, and confirmed by act of July 29, 1861, as the Second Battalion of the Fourteenth Regiment of Infantry; designation changed September 21, 1866, under the act of July 28, 1866.

TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under the act of July 28, 1866, as the Thirty-eighth Regiment of Infantry; reorganized November 1, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Forty-first Regiment of Infantry.

TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under the act of July 28, 1866, as the Thirty-ninth Regiment of Infantry; reorganized April 20, 1869, under the act of March 3, 1869, by consolidation with the Fortieth Regiment of Infantry.

TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress February 2, 1901.

TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress February 2, 1901.

TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, February 2, 1901.

TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress February 2, 1901.

THIRTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress February 2, 1901.

THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Fifteenth, Eighth, and Thirteenth Regiments of Infantry.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the First and Second Regiments of Infantry.

THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Fifth and Tenth Regiments of Infantry.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Seventh, Twentieth, and Twenty-third Regiments of Infantry.

THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Eleventh, Eighteenth, and Twenty-second Regiments of Infantry.

THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Fourth, Twenty-sixth, and Twenty-eighth Regiments of Infantry.

THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Third, Ninth, and Thirtieth Regiments of Infantry.

THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Thirtieth Regiment of Infantry.

THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Thirtieth Regiment of Infantry.

FORTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Thirty-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Thirty-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Twentieth Regiment of Infantry.

FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Twentieth Regiment of Infantry.

FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Fourteenth Regiment of Infantry.

FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Tenth Regiment of Infantry.

FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Tenth Regiment of Infantry.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Ninth Regiment of Infantry.

FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Ninth Regiment of Infantry.

FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Twenty-third Regiment of Infantry.

FIFTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Twenty-third Regiment of Infantry.

FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June , 1916, from the Eleventh Regiment of Infantry.

FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Eleventh Regiment of Infantry.

FIFTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Sixth Regiment of Infantry.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Sixth Regiment of Infantry.

FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Seventeenth Regiment of Infantry.

FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Seventeenth Regiment of Infantry.

FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Nineteenth Regiment of Infantry.

FIFTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Fourth Regiment of Infantry.

FIFTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Fourth Regiment of Infantry.

SIXTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Seventh Regiment of Infantry.

SIXTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Seventh Regiment of Infantry.

SIXTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Twelfth Regiment of Infantry.

SIXTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Twelfth Regiment of Infantry.

SIXTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized under act of Congress, June 3, 1916, from the Thirty-fourth Regiment of Infantry.

PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Organized March 10, 1899, as a Battalion of Volunteer Infantry, under section 12, act of March 2, 1899. A second (mounted) battalion organized February 10, 1900, and the two battalions designated as "Porto Rico Regiment, U. S. Volunteer Infantry." Mustered out June 30, 1901, and reorganized July 1, 1901, and designation changed to "Porto Rico Provisional Regiment of Infantry," by act of February 2, 1901. Mustered out June 30, 1904, and reorganized July 1, 1904. Designation changed June 30, 1908, by act of May 27, 1908, to the "Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry of the United States Army."

Section 21, act of Congress, June 3, 1916, authorizes the same organization, the same grades and numbers of commissioned officers and enlisted men as are prescribed by law for other regiments of Infantry of the Army under said act, except the colonel is to be detailed by the President.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

Organized under the act of February 2, 1901.

Under the provisions of section 36, act of February 2, 1901, the Fourth, Twenty-fourth, Thirtieth, and Forty-seventh companies were organized March 31, 1904, as a battalion of infantry for duty as such at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.; the temporary organization was made permanent December 1, 1904, and designated as the First Battalion. The Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh Battalions were organized February 28, 1905; the Eighth Battalion, August 29, 1905; the Ninth Battalion, November 10, 1908; the Tenth and Eleventh Battalions, December 11, 1908; the Twelfth Battalion, December 4, 1909; the Thirteenth Battalion, April 4, 1914.

Organization of the Army.

| | Generals. | Lieutenant Generals. | Major Generals. | Brigadier Generals. | Colonels. | Lieutenant Colonels. | Majors. | Captains. | First Lieutenants. | Second Lieutenants. | Total. | Cadets, Military Academy. | Aggregate. |
|--|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|--------|---------------------------|------------|
| General Officers..... | 2 | 2 | 8 | 35 | | | | | | | 47 | | 47 |
| General Staff Corps..... | | | | | 10 | 12 | 32 | 34 | | | 88 | | 88 |
| *Adjutant General's Department..... | | | 1 | | 7 | 13 | 30 | | | | 51 | | 51 |
| *Inspector General's Department..... | | | 1 | | 4 | 8 | 16 | | | | 29 | | 29 |
| Judge Advocate General's Department..... | | | 1 | | 4 | 7 | 20 | | | | 32 | | 32 |
| *Quartermaster Corps..... | | | 1 | 2 | 21 | 24 | 68 | 181 | | 60 | 357 | | 357 |
| Medical Department..... | | | 1 | 2 | 49 | 84 | 368 | | 1,070 | | 1,554 | | 1,554 |
| Dental Corps..... | | | | | 7 | 13 | 55 | | 158 | | 233 | | 233 |
| Veterinary Corps..... | | | | | | | 7 | 17 | 21 | 75 | 118 | | 118 |
| Corps of Engineers..... | | | 1 | | 23 | 30 | 72 | 152 | 148 | 75 | 505 | | 505 |
| *Ordnance Department..... | | | 1 | | 10 | 16 | 32 | 42 | 42 | | 143 | | 143 |
| *Signal Corps..... | | | 1 | | 3 | 8 | 10 | 30 | 75 | | 127 | | 127 |
| Aviation Section..... | | | | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 24 | 114 | | 148 | | 148 |
| Bureau of Insular Affairs..... | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| Division Trains..... | | | | | 3 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 7 | | 47 | | 47 |
| Chaplains..... | | | | | | | 15 | 23 | 156 | | 194 | | 194 |
| Twenty-five Regiments of Cavalry..... | | | | | 25 | 25 | 75 | 375 | 400 | 400 | 1,300 | | 1,300 |
| Additional and detached officers of Cavalry..... | | | | | 29 | 18 | 6 | 116 | 102 | | 301 | | 301 |
| Twenty-one Regiments of Field Artillery..... | | | | | 21 | 21 | 47 | 236 | 294 | 257 | 876 | | 876 |
| Additional and detached officers of Field Artillery..... | | | | | 2 | | | 39 | 75 | | 116 | | 116 |
| Coast Artillery Corps..... | | | 1 | | 24 | 24 | 72 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 1,201 | | 1,201 |
| Additional and detached officers in the Coast Artillery Corps..... | | | | | 6 | 2 | 7 | 139 | 37 | | 191 | | 191 |
| Sixty-five Regiments of Infantry..... | | | | | 64 | 65 | 195 | 975 | 1,040 | 975 | 3,314 | | 3,314 |
| Additional and detached officers of Infantry..... | | | | | 20 | 11 | 82 | 123 | 227 | | 463 | | 463 |
| Military Academy..... | | | | | 4 | 3 | | | | | 7 | 1,000 | 1,007 |
| Grand Aggregate..... | 2 | 2 | 18 | 39 | 338 | 387 | 1,226 | 2,923 | 4,306 | 2,204 | 11,445 | 1,447 | 12,782 |
| Retired Officers..... | | 2 | 30 | 152 | 284 | 121 | 194 | 293 | 142 | 34 | 1,251 | | 1,251 |

*Sec. 26 of the act of Feb. 2, 1901, provides "that so long as there remain any officers holding permanent appointments in * * * The Adjutant General's Department, the Inspector General's Department, the Ordnance Department, and the Signal Corps, including those appointed to original vacancies in the grades of Captain and First Lieutenant under the provisions of sections sixteen, seventeen, twenty-one, and twenty-four of this act, they shall be promoted according to seniority in the several grades, as now provided by law, and nothing herein contained shall be deemed to apply to vacancies which can be filled by such promotions or to the periods for which the officers so promoted shall hold their appointments, and when any vacancy, except that of the chief of the department or corps, shall occur, which can not be filled by promotion as provided in this section, it shall be filled by detail from the line of the Army, and no more permanent appointments shall be made in those departments or corps after the original vacancies created by this act shall have been filled. Such details shall be made from the grade in which the vacancies exist, under such system of examination as the President may from time to time prescribe."

Sec. 3, act of Aug. 24, 1912, consolidated the Quartermaster's, Subsistence, and Pay Departments into a corps to be known as the Quartermaster Corps, and extended the provisions of secs. 26 and 27, act of Feb. 2, 1901, so as to apply to the consolidated corps.

"All officers so detailed shall serve for a period of four years, at the expiration of which time they shall return to duty with the line, and officers below the rank of Lieutenant Colonel shall not again be eligible for selection in any staff department until they shall have served two years with the line." [Under sec. 2 of an act approved June 25, 1906, details to the Ordnance Department under sec. 26 of the act of Feb. 2, 1901, may be made from the grade in which the vacancy exists or from the grade below. Officers so detailed in the grades below that of major shall not be again eligible for such details until after they shall have served for at least one year out of that department.]

military aviator duly qualified and while so serving shall have the rank, pay, and allowances of one grade higher than that held by him under his commission, provided that his rank under said commission be not higher than that of captain.—Act June 3, 1916.
9. The pay of the grades of general and lieutenant general shall be \$10,000 and \$9,000 per year, respectively, with allowances appropriate to said grades as determined by the Secretary of War.—Act Oct. 6, 1917; see Bulletin 57, W. D., 1917.
10. In time of war, retired officers of the Army may be employed on active duty, in the discretion of the President, and when so employed they shall receive the full pay and allowances of their grade.—Act June 3, 1916; Bulletin 16, W. D., 1916. All retired officers now on active duty under assignment by War Department orders are, by direction of the President, placed on active military duty under the provisions of the next to last proviso of Sec. 24 of the Act of Congress approved June 3, 1916, from the date of this order.—G. O. 59, W. D., May 11, 1917.

Rates of pay at Military Academy.

| Office. | Grade of pay. | Laws for. |
|---|---|--|
| Superintendent..... | Pay of colonel..... | Revised Statutes, 1334. |
| Commandant of cadets..... | Pay of lieutenant colonel..... | Do. |
| Adjutant (not above rank of captain)..... | \$800 in addition to pay of grade..... | Annual appropriation acts. |
| Treasurer, quartermaster, and commissary of cadets..... | \$800 in addition to pay as captain..... | Do. |
| Line officer on duty in quartermaster's department..... | \$400 in addition to pay as first lieutenant..... | Do. |
| Professor, more than 10 years' service at academy..... | Pay of colonel..... | Revised Statutes, 1336; act June 23, 1879. |
| Professor, less than 10 years' service at academy..... | Pay of lieutenant colonel..... | Do. |
| Professor of oratory, etc..... | do..... | Do. |
| Professor of practical military engineering..... | do..... | Act Mar. 2, 1907. |
| Associate professor of mathematics..... | Pay of major..... | Act Apr. 15, 1914. |
| Associate professor of modern languages..... | do..... | Act Mar. 3, 1905. |
| Battalion commander..... | do..... | Act Mar. 3, 1903. |
| Assistant professor..... | Pay of captain..... | Annual appropriation acts. |
| Senior assistant instructor of tactics..... | do..... | Revised Statutes, 1357; act Apr. 29, 1812. |
| Assistant instructor of tactics..... | do..... | Do. |
| Chaplain..... | do..... | Act Mar. 3, 1875. |
| Master of the sword..... | do..... | Act Feb. 18, 1896. |
| Teacher of music..... | Pay of first lieutenant..... | Act Mar. 3, 1905. |
| Cadet..... | \$800 per annum..... | Act June 27, 1918. |
| | | Act May 11, 1905. |

Miscellaneous rates of pay.

| | Office. | Pay per month. | Laws for. |
|---|---------|----------------|--------------------|
| Temporary second lieutenant..... | | \$100 | Act June 3, 1916. |
| Aviator..... | | (1) 150 | Do. (2) |
| Field clerk, Quartermaster Corps..... | | 100 | Act July 9, 1918. |
| Army field clerk (minimum or entrance pay) | | | |
| Nurse Corps: | | | |
| Superintendent..... | | 200 | Do. |
| Assistant superintendent and director..... | | 150 | Do. |
| Assistant director..... | | 125 | Do. |
| Nurses and reserve nurses | | | |
| First 3 years..... | | 60 | Do. |
| Second 3 years..... | | 65 | Do. |
| Third 3 years..... | | 70 | Do. |
| Fourth 3 years..... | | 75 | Do. |
| After 12 years' service..... | | 80 | Do. |
| Chief nurses (in addition to pay as nurse)..... | | 30 | Act Feb. 28, 1919. |
| Foreign service nurse..... | | 10 | Act July 9, 1918. |
| Hospital matron..... | | 10 | R. S. 1277. |

1 Same percentage of increase in pay for length of service as is allowed to a master signal electrician.

2 Pay fixed by Secretary of War.

Monthly pay of enlisted men—Philippine Scouts.

[In effect Nov. 1, 1918. For 231, Compilation of Orders.]

| | First enlistment. | Second enlistment. | Third enlistment. | Fourth enlistment. | Fifth enlistment. | Sixth enlistment. | Seventh enlistment. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Battalion sergeant major..... | \$30.00 | \$30.50 | \$31.00 | \$31.50 | \$32.00 | \$32.50 | \$33.00 |
| First sergeant..... | 27.00 | 27.50 | 28.00 | 28.50 | 29.00 | 29.50 | 30.00 |
| Color sergeant..... | | | | | | | |
| Mess sergeant..... | 20.00 | 20.50 | 21.00 | 21.50 | 22.00 | 22.50 | 23.00 |
| Supply sergeant..... | | | | | | | |
| Sergeant..... | | | | | | | |
| Cook..... | 15.00 | 15.50 | 16.00 | 16.50 | 17.00 | 17.50 | 18.00 |
| Corporal..... | 14.00 | 14.50 | 15.00 | 15.50 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 |
| Mechanic..... | 12.00 | 12.50 | 13.00 | 13.50 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 |
| Private, first class..... | 10.00 | 10.50 | 11.00 | 11.50 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Bugler..... | | | | | | | |
| Private..... | | | | | | | |
| BAND. | | | | | | | |
| Band leader..... | 33.00 | 33.50 | 34.00 | 34.50 | 35.00 | 35.50 | 36.00 |
| First sergeant (drum major)..... | 27.00 | 27.50 | 28.00 | 28.50 | 29.00 | 29.50 | 30.00 |
| Band sergeant..... | | | | | | | |
| Musician, first class..... | 20.00 | 20.50 | 21.00 | 21.50 | 22.00 | 22.50 | 23.00 |
| Band corporal..... | | | | | | | |
| Musician, second class..... | 14.00 | 14.50 | 15.00 | 15.50 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 |
| Musician, third class..... | 12.00 | 12.50 | 13.00 | 13.50 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 |

Rates of monthly pay of enlisted men—Acts May 11, 1908, June 3, 1916, and July 11, 1917.

| Grade and arm of service. | First enlistment period. | Second enlistment period. | Third enlistment period. | Fourth enlistment period. | Fifth enlistment period. | Sixth enlistment period. | Seventh enlistment period. |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Flying Cadet, Air Service..... | | | | | | | |
| Quartermaster sergeant, senior grade—Quartermaster Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Band leader—Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Master signal electrician—Signal Corps..... | \$81 | \$85 | \$89 | \$93 | \$97 | \$101 | \$105 |
| Master electrician—Coast Artillery Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Master engineer, senior grade—Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Master hospital sergeant—Medical Department..... | | | | | | | |
| Hospital sergeant—Medical Department..... | | | | | | | |
| Master engineer, junior grade—Corps of Engineers..... | 71 | 75 | 79 | 83 | 87 | 91 | 95 |
| Engineer, Coast Artillery Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Sergeant, first class—Medical Department..... | 53 | 60 | 64 | 68 | 72 | 76 | 80 |
| Regimental sergeant major—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Regimental sergeant—Infantry, Cavalry, Field Artillery, Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Sergeant major, senior grade—Coast Artillery Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Quartermaster sergeant—Quartermaster Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Ordnance sergeant—Ordnance Department..... | | | | | | | |
| Steward, Mine Planter Service..... | 51 | 55 | 59 | 63 | 67 | 71 | 75 |
| First sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Chautau, first class—Signal Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Battalion sergeant major—Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Battalion supply sergeant—Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Electrician sergeant, first class—Coast Artillery Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Sergeant, first class—Corps of Engineers, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Assistant engineer—Coast Artillery Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Battalion sergeant major—Field Artillery, Infantry..... | | | | | | | |
| Squadron sergeant major—Cavalry..... | | | | | | | |
| Sergeant major, junior grade—Coast Artillery Corps..... | 48 | 52 | 56 | 60 | 64 | 68 | 72 |
| Master gunner—Coast Artillery Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Sergeant bugler—Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Assistant band leader—Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Sergeant—Corps of Engineers, Ordnance Department, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Medical Department..... | | | | | | | |
| Oiler, Mine Planter Service..... | | | | | | | |
| Chautau—Signal Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Stable sergeant—Corps of Engineers, Medical Department..... | 44 | 48 | 52 | 56 | 60 | 64 | 68 |
| Supply sergeant—Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Mess sergeant—Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Color sergeant—Field Artillery, Infantry, Cavalry, Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Electrician sergeant, second class—Coast Artillery Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Band sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Musicians, first class—Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Fireman, Mine Planter Service..... | 41 | 44 | 47 | 50 | 53 | 56 | 59 |

Rates of monthly pay of enlisted men—Acts May 11, 1908, June 8, 1916, and July 11, 1919—Continued.

| Grade and arm of service. | First enlistment period. | Second enlistment period. | Third enlistment period. | Fourth enlistment period. | Fifth enlistment period. | Sixth enlistment period. | Seventh enlistment period. |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry..... | | | | | | | |
| Stable sergeant—Field Artillery, Infantry, Cavalry..... | | | | | | | |
| Supply sergeant—Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery..... | | | | | | | |
| Mess sergeant—Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery..... | | | | | | | |
| Cook—Artillery, Infantry, Cavalry, Corps of Engineers, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps, Medical Department..... | \$38 | \$41 | \$44 | \$47 | \$50 | \$53 | \$56 |
| Horseshoer—Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Corps of Engineers, Signal Corps, Medical De- partment..... | | | | | | | |
| Radio sergeant—Coast Artillery Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Fireman—Coast Artillery Corps..... | | | | | | | |
| Band corporal—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Musician, second class—Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Corporal—Corps of Engineers, Ordnance Department, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps, Medical Department..... | | | | | | | |
| Mechanic—Coast Artillery Corps..... | 36 | 39 | 42 | 45 | 48 | 51 | 54 |
| Chief mechanic—Field Artillery..... | | | | | | | |
| Musician, third class—Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Corporal—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry..... | | | | | | | |
| Corporal bugler..... | | | | | | | |
| Saddler—Infantry, Cavalry, Field Artillery, Corps of Engineers, Medical Department..... | 36 | 39 | 42 | 45 | 48 | 51 | 54 |
| Mechanic—Infantry, Cavalry, Field Artillery, Medical Department..... | | | | | | | |
| Assistant steward, Mine Planter Service..... | | | | | | | |
| Farrier—Medical Department..... | | | | | | | |
| Wagoner—Infantry, Cavalry, Field Artillery, Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Private, first class, Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Corps of Engineers, Ordnance Department, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps, Medical Department..... | 33 | 36 | 39 | 42 | 45 | 48 | 51 |
| Deck hand, Mine Planter Service..... | | | | | | | |
| Bugler, first class..... | | | | | | | |
| Bugler—Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Corps of Engineers..... | | | | | | | |
| Private—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Corps of Engineers, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps, Medical Department..... | 30 | 33 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| Private, second class—Ordnance Department..... | | | | | | | |

Act May 28, 1908.

| BAND—UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY. | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Band sergeant and assistant leader..... | \$81 | \$85 | \$89 | \$93 | \$97 | \$101 | \$105 |
| Musician, first class..... | 51 | 55 | 59 | 63 | 67 | 71 | 75 |
| Musician, second class..... | 44 | 48 | 52 | 56 | 60 | 64 | 68 |
| Musician, third class..... | 38 | 41 | 44 | 47 | 50 | 53 | 56 |
| FIELD MUSICIANS—UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY. | | | | | | | |
| Sergeant..... | 56 | 60 | 64 | 68 | 72 | 76 | 80 |
| Corporal..... | 36 | 39 | 42 | 45 | 48 | 51 | 54 |
| Private..... | 30 | 33 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |

INDEX.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| Aaron, Harry B..... | 1081 | Albert, Fred C., capt. eng..... | 136 |
| Aaron, Thomas R., jr., 2 lt. inf.. | 832 | Albright, Frank H., col. retired..... | 876 |
| Abbey, Henry, jr., capt. 10 cav..... | 257 | Albright, John J., 1 lt. inf..... | 804 |
| Abbot, Charles W., col. retired..... | 867 | Albright, Owen S., capt. sig. corps..... | 152, 655 |
| Abbot, Frederick V., col. eng..... | 115 | Albro, Harold LaR. K., 1 lt. 19 cav..... | 309 |
| Abbot, Henry L., brig. gen. retired..... | 911 | Alden, Arthur M., maj. med. corps..... | 69 |
| Abbot, Stephen, capt. retired..... | 984 | Alden, Clinton T., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 847 |
| Abbott, Asa T., capt. retired..... | 978 | Aldridge, Edwin E., 1 lt. 33 inf..... | 774 |
| Abbott, Earl M., 1 lt. 21 cav..... | 306 | Aldrin, Edwin E., 1 lt. coast art..... | 502 |
| Abbott, Elisha G., maj. retired..... | 890 | Aleshire, James B., maj. gen. retired..... | 867 |
| Abbott, James E., capt. 3 cav..... | 214 | Aleshire, Joseph P., capt. 16 cav..... | 249 |
| Abbott, John W. C., maj. coast art..... | 421 | Aleshire, Olan C., capt. cav..... | 232 |
| Abbott, Oscar B., 1 lt. 19 inf..... | 758 | Alexander, Clyde C., 1 h. 18 field art..... | 384 |
| Abel, Charles, capt. retired..... | 990 | Alexander, Harold B..... | 1081 |
| Abeles, Emmons L..... | 1068 | Alexander, Henry M., 2 lt. 9 cav..... | 313 |
| Abercrombia, William R., lt. col. retired..... | 879 | Alexander, Irvin, 2 lt. inf..... | 834 |
| Abernethy, Elon A., capt. 37 inf..... | 713 | Alexander, Robert, col. inf..... | 525 |
| Abernethy, Robert S., lt. col. coast art..... | 410 | Alexander, Roger C., maj. eng..... | 126 |
| Abraham, Clyde R., capt. 32 inf..... | 660 | Alexander, Samuel L., 1 lt. 49 inf..... | 770 |
| Abrams, George E., 1 lt. 6 inf..... | 784 | Alexander, Thomas L..... | 1069 |
| Abrams, John McC..... | 1081 | Alexander, William D., capt. 6 field art..... | 370 |
| Achatz, Francis J., 2 lt. 42 inf..... | 827 | Alfonse, James R., maj. av. sec..... | 153, 691 |
| Acher, Albert H..... | 1067 | Alfonse, William A., capt. inf..... | 623 |
| Acheson, Herbert H., capt. coast art..... | 461 | Alger, William E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 854 |
| Achorn, Erik, 1 lt. retired..... | 994 | Allaire, William H., col. 16 inf..... | 513 |
| Adair, Alexander, 1 lt. inf..... | 804 | Allan, Carlisle V., 2 lt. inf..... | 832 |
| Adair, George W., col. retired..... | 938 | Albright, James L., 1 lt. 49 inf..... | 757 |
| Adair, Hugh D., 1 lt. 59 inf..... | 813 | Aldersice, Fitzhugh B..... | 1067 |
| Adams, Anthony O., 1 lt. 41 inf..... | 755 | Allen, Albert A., 1 lt. coast art..... | 487 |
| Adams, Carl R., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 487 | Allen, Charles C., maj. inf..... | 595 |
| Adams, Donald B..... | 1068 | Allen, Charles C., jr..... | 1081 |
| Adams, Dwight L., 2 lt. inf..... | 836 | Allen, Charles J., capt. 15 inf..... | 718 |
| Adams, Edward M., maj. retired..... | 974 | Allen, Charles M., maj. retired..... | 888 |
| Adams, Emory S., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 630 | Allen, Chester D., maj. med. corps..... | 71 |
| Adams, Francis S..... | 1069 | Allen, Chester K..... | 1069 |
| Adams, Frank H., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 605 | Allen, Edward A., capt. 55 inf..... | 724 |
| Adams, Granger, brig. gen. retired..... | 929 | Allen, Frank A., jr., 1 lt. 19 cav..... | 307 |
| Adams, Harold J., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 299 | Allen, George R., maj. field art..... | 334 |
| Adams, Harry S., capt. inf..... | 628 | Allen, Gilbert M., capt. inf..... | 609 |
| Adams, John C., 1 lt. 19 field art..... | 378 | Allen, Glenn L., 1 lt. 34 inf..... | 750 |
| Adams, John P., capt. retired..... | 989 | Allen, Harvey C., capt. coast art..... | 467 |
| Adams, John Q..... | 1091 | Allen, Henderson W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 862 |
| Adams, Lewis M., maj. eng..... | 123 | Allen, Henry T., brig. gen..... | 9 |
| Adams, Nyal L., 1 lt. coast art..... | 502 | Allen, James, brig. gen. retired..... | 927 |
| Adams, Otis B..... | 1081 | Allen, John H., lt. col. med. corps..... | 41 |
| Adams, Robert B..... | 1069 | Allen, Kenneth D. A..... | 1094 |
| Adams, Sterling P., lt. col. 21 cav..... | 177 | Allen, Leven C., capt. 19 inf..... | 724 |
| Adams, Walter F., capt. 18 inf..... | 720 | Allen, Robert H., lt. col. inf..... | 543 |
| Adamson, Austin A., capt. inf..... | 719 | Allen, Roderick R., capt. cav..... | 268 |
| Adamson, Harry, 1 lt. 11 inf..... | 753 | Allen, Samuel C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 860 |
| Adamson, James M., jr., 1 lt. 5 cav..... | 307 | Allen, Samuel E., col. retired..... | 955 |
| Adcock, Clarence L., 1 lt. eng..... | 140 | Allen, Terry de la M., capt. 14 cav..... | 254 |
| Addis, Emmett, capt. 10 cav..... | 233 | Allen, William B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 856 |
| Adkins, William D..... | 1069 | Allen, William H., 1 lt. inf..... | 806 |
| Adler, Carl J., capt. 19 inf..... | 697 | Allen, William H., maj. med. corps..... | 54 |
| Adolph, Raymond D..... | 1069 | Allen, William I., 2 lt. coast art..... | 510 |
| Agnew, Ernest H., maj. 6 inf..... | 586 | Allen, Winthrop M..... | 1069 |
| Agnew, Harman P., 1 lt. 43 inf..... | 772 | Allen, Woodworth B., 1 lt. inf..... | 755 |
| Agnew, Pierre A., 1 lt. eng..... | 140 | Alley, Charles R., capt. coast art..... | 443 |
| Ahern, George P., maj. retired..... | 971 | Alley, Edward C., capt. dent. corps..... | 102 |
| Ahern, Leo J., capt. 20 field art..... | 349 | Alley, Raymond C..... | 1069 |
| Ahern, Thomas P., 1 lt. coast art..... | 498 | Aling, Paul H..... | 1081 |
| Ahrends, Arthur E., capt. inf..... | 638 | Allison, Edwin M..... | 1069 |
| Aigeltinger, George B..... | 1081 | Allison, Haskell, 1 lt. inf..... | 818 |
| Aiken, William A., chap..... | 159 | Allison, James B., maj. gen. staff..... | 14, 568 |
| Aikins, Vernon W., 1 lt. 4 inf..... | 818 | Allison, James E., 1 lt. 40 inf..... | 742 |
| Ainsworth, Fred C., maj. gen. retired..... | 908 | Allworth, Edward C., 1 lt. 60 inf..... | 750 |
| Ainsworth, William P. E..... | 1069 | Allyn, Lester N., 1 lt. inf..... | 783 |
| Aitken, William A., chap..... | 1081 | Alman, Casper, 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 859 |
| Akerman, James H., 1 lt. cav..... | 301 | Almond, Edward M., capt. 30 inf..... | 721 |
| Akeroyd, William J. R., capt. dent. corps..... | 104 | Almquist, Elmer H., 1 lt. cav..... | 295 |
| Akin, Spencer B., capt. 49 inf..... | 684 | Almy, Samuel C..... | 1069 |
| Albaugh, Harold E., mag. dent. corps..... | 101 | Aloe, Alfred, maj. 11 inf..... | 567 |
| Albers, Edgar H..... | 1069 | Alstead, Ralph E., 1 lt. cav..... | 301 |
| Albert, Benjamin B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 857 | Alsap, Frederick F..... | 1069 |
| | | Altman, Clyde R., 1 lt. retired..... | 1012 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------|--|----------|
| Altstaetter, Frederick W., lt. col. eng. | 119 | Applin, Frank D., capt. coast art. | 469 |
| Alvord, Benjamin, col. adjt. gen. dept. | 15 | Arbeely, Irving L. | 1081 |
| Ambs, Harry H., capt. inf. | 731 | Archer, William M., jr., maj. med. corps. | 73 |
| Amerine, Warren M. | 1081 | Archibald, Harold C., 1 lt. coast art. | 501 |
| Ames, Albert C. | 1069 | Archibald, Robert E., 1 lt. inf. | 805 |
| Ames, Chester E. | 1093 | Ard, Waldo E., 1 lt. 19 field art. | 385 |
| Ames, Clyde A. | 1069 | Ardery, Edward D., maj. eng. | 126 |
| Ames, Elmer R. | 1081 | Ardrey, John E., capt. 25 inf. | 701 |
| Ames, John R., lt. col. dent. corps. | 96 | Argo, Reamer W., 1 lt. coast art. | 505 |
| Ames, Robert F., col. retired. | 868 | Arinat, Selden B., 1 lt. qm. corps. | 29 |
| Ames, Thales L., lt. col. ord. | 148 | Armes, George A. | 1091 |
| Amoroso, Arnold D., 1 lt. coast art. | 507 | Armistead, Carroll F., maj. inf. | 547 |
| Amory, Charles B., jr., capt. 2 cav. | 235 | Arms, Thomas S., capt. inf. | 723 |
| Amos, Frank P., capt. 15 cav. | 201 | Armstrong, Clare H., 1 lt. 17 inf. | 740 |
| Anderez, John S. | 1093 | Armstrong, Donald, capt. coast art. | 467 |
| Anderson, Alvord Van P., maj. 6 cav. | 182 | Armstrong, Francis T., capt. field art. | 361 |
| Anderson, Albert C., 1 lt. 62 inf. | 743 | Armstrong, Frank C., chap. | 159 |
| Anderson, Claude D., jr., 2 lt. inf. | 828 | Armstrong, Frank S., lt. col. qm. corps. | 27-175 |
| Anderson, Davis C., maj. of inf. | 591 | Armstrong, Frederick M., capt. Phil. scouts. | 849 |
| Anderson, Edward, col. 12 cav. | 171 | Armstrong, George D. | 1081 |
| Anderson, Edward D., col. gen. staff. | 14-173 | Armstrong, George R., capt. retired. | 982 |
| Anderson, Everett A., 1 lt. med. corps. | 95 | Armstrong, Hamilton F. | 1081 |
| Anderson, George B. | 1081 | Armstrong, John D., 2 lt. inf. | 834 |
| Anderson, George L., col. retired. | 938 | Armstrong, Lewis R., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 858 |
| Anderson, Glen H., 1 lt. 62 inf. | 777 | Armstrong, Marvel G., 1 lt. coast art. | 486 |
| Anderson, Glenn P., capt. coast art. | 477 | Armstrong, Richard N. | 1081 |
| Anderson, Gustav A. M., 1 lt. inf. | 753 | Armstrong, Walter C., 1 lt. 44 inf. | 773 |
| Anderson, Harry B. | 1091 | Arnmann, George E., capt. field art. | 359 |
| Anderson, Henry H. | 1069 | Arnold, Alfred C., capt. 26 inf. | 614 |
| Anderson, Henry R., 1 lt. inf. | 777 | Arnold, Archibald V., capt. field art. | 360 |
| Anderson, James B., 1 lt. med. corps. | 86 | Arnold, Calvert H., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 768 |
| Anderson, James K., 1 lt. med. corps. | 95 | Arnold, Daniel W., lt. col. retired. | 961 |
| Anderson, James W., 1 lt. coast art. | 491 | Arnold, Elijah G., 1 lt. inf. | 805 |
| Anderson, James W., 1 lt. inf. | 772 | Arnold, Frederick T., maj. cav. | 186 |
| Anderson, John B., capt. 6 field art. | 364 | Arnold, Harry L., maj. med. corps. | 66 |
| Anderson, John B., maj. med. corps. | 63 | Arnold, Henry H., capt. inf. | 665 |
| Anderson, John V., 1 lt. field art. | 392 | Arnold, James W., 1 lt. 56 inf. | 811 |
| Anderson, Jonathan W., capt. 9 field art. | 358 | Arnold, Lawrence M. | 1069 |
| Anderson, Lawrence K., capt. dent. corps. | 102 | Arnold, Paul M., 1 lt. field art. | 397 |
| Anderson, Richard E., capt. 13 field art. | 359 | Arnold, Percy W. | 1091 |
| Anderson, Rolfo F., capt. coast art. | 415 | Arnold, Samuel B., lt. col. 8 cav. | 177 |
| Anderson, Samuel I. | 1069 | Arnold, William R., chap. | 159 |
| Anderson, Sam W., 1 lt. coast art. | 498 | Arrasmith, James M., col. retired. | 951 |
| Anderson, Stanley A., 1 lt. 14 inf. | 817 | Arrowsmith, George D., maj. inf. | 562 |
| Anderson, Thomas M., jr., maj. 7 inf. | 549 | Arrowsmith, John C., 1 lt. eng. | 143 |
| Anderson, William D. A., maj. eng. | 124 | Artaud, Frank E., 1 lt. retired. | 995 |
| Anderson, William T., chap. retired. | 905 | Arthur, Charles B., jr. | 1081 |
| Anding, Sheldon W., capt. 35 inf. | 615 | Arthur, James M. | 1069 |
| Andres, Edward H., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 595 | Arthur, Joseph D., jr., capt. eng. | 132 |
| Andrew, George S., capt. 15 cav. | 262 | Arthur, Joseph N., 1 lt. 10 inf. | 808 |
| Andrew, Harvey M. | 1069 | Arthur, Louis C., jr., capt. 7 field art. | 374 |
| Andrews, Charles F., maj. inf. | 600 | Arthur, Paul H. | 1081 |
| Andrews, Charles L., capt. dent. corps. | 106 | Arthur, Robert, capt. coast art. | 452 |
| Andrews, Edmund R., capt. 54 inf. | 674 | Arthur, William H., col. retired. | 874 |
| Andrews, Frank M., capt. cav. | 239 | Aseltine, Leland B. | 1081 |
| Andrews, George, brig. gen. retired. | 929 | Ash, James E., maj. med. corps. | 66 |
| Andrews, George L., brig. gen. retired. | 911 | Ashbridge, Donald M., capt. coast art. | 459 |
| Andrews, Henry M., col. retired. | 941 | Ashbrook, Roy W., capt. inf. | 624 |
| Andrews, James W., 1 lt. field art. | 395 | Ashburn, John C., capt. inf. | 835 |
| Andrews, John A., 1 lt. 12 inf. | 823 | Ashburn, Percy M., col. med. corps. | 38 |
| Andrews, Joseph, capt. 9 field art. | 356 | Ashburn, Thomas Q., lt. col. coast art. | 412 |
| Andrews, Lincoln C., lt. col. retired. | 883 | Ashford, Bailey K., lt. med. corps. | 37 |
| Andrews, Myron M. | 1069 | Ashford, Mahlon, maj. med. corps. | 50 |
| Andrews, William T., 1 lt. coast art. | 497 | Ashford, Sanford D., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 494 |
| Andrus, Burton C., 1 lt. cav. | 300 | Askam, Earl L. R. | 1069 |
| Andrus, Clift, capt. field art. | 358 | Aston, Arthur F. | 1081 |
| Andrus, Edwin P., col. retired. | 944 | Atkins, Aylmer B., 1 lt. inf. | 734 |
| Andrus, Frank B., maj. retired. | 885 | Atkins, Joseph A., capt. 32 inf. | 646 |
| Andruss, Malcolm P., capt. coast art. | 441 | Atkins, Layson E., capt. eng. | 133 |
| Angel, Lewis B., 1 lt. 11 cav. | 310 | Atkinson, Benjamin W., col. inf. | 515 |
| Angevine, Ferris M., 1 lt. 7 cav. | 275 | Atkinson, Bert M., maj. av. sec. | 153, 685 |
| Angus, Gaylord B. | 1081 | Atkinson, Burwell A. | 1081 |
| Ankorn, Charles M., 1 lt. inf. | 793 | Atkinson, Charles E., 1 lt. coast art. | 491 |
| Annin, Robert O., capt. cav. | 258 | Atkinson, John H., 1 lt. inf. | 822 |
| Anschutz, Edward B. | 1081 | Atkinson, John J., 1 lt. 37 inf. | 750 |
| Ansell, Samuel T. | 1067 | Atkisson, Earl J., maj. eng. | 127 |
| Anshelm, William, 1 lt. Phil. scout, retired. | 1008 | Atwater, William C., 1 lt. eng. | 138 |
| Antell, Henrik. | 1069 | Atwell, Richard N., 1 lt. cav. | 304 |
| Anthony, Alvin E., capt. dent. corps. | 104 | Atwood, Frank J., capt. coast art. | 452 |
| Apeldorn, Ernest F., jr., 1 lt. 10 cav. | 294 | Atwood, Henry E. | 1069 |
| Aplington, Horace T., capt. cav. | 281 | Atwood, Roy S., capt. coast art. | 471 |
| Appel, Aaron H., col. retired. | 868 | Augur, Wayland B., 1 lt. cav. | 291 |
| Apple, George M., lt. col. field art. | 325 | Aultman, Dwight E., col. 5 field art. | 319 |
| Appleton, Daniel S., capt. inf. | 723 | Auman, William, brig. gen. retired. | 914 |
| Appiewhite, Hugh LaF., lt. col. retired. | 878 | Aurand, Henry S., capt. coast art. | 477 |
| | | Auringer, Horace E. | 1069 |
| | | Austin, Cyrus B., jr. | 1081 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------|---|---------|
| Austin, Edward W., 1 lt. field art. | 384 | Baird, Henry W., capt. 9 cav. | 240 |
| Austin, Fred T., lt. col. field art. | 324 | Baird, John A., capt. coast art. | 470 |
| Austin, Frederick C. | 1069 | Baird, Raymond C., capt. 49 inf. | 676 |
| Austin, James M. | 1069 | Baird, William, lt. col. retired. | 958 |
| Austin, Jason McV., capt. field art. | 352 | Baird, William F., chap. | 161 |
| Austin, John D., capt. cav. | 266 | Baish, Charles F., 1 lt. eng. | 140 |
| Austin, Thomas A., jr., 1 lt. 42 inf. | 772 | Baker, Arthur A., 1 lt. inf. | 808 |
| Austin, Thomas C. | 1067 | Baker, Cadmus J., maj. med. corps. | 71 |
| Austin, Verne, 1 lt. 15 cav. | 304 | Baker, Charles L. | 1081 |
| Austin, William A., capt. 3 cav. | 212 | Baker, Charles L., 1 lt. retired. | 995 |
| Autrey, John L., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153-766 | Baker, Chauncey B., col. qm. corps. | 23 |
| Autry, Roger W., 2 lt. field art. | 407 | Baker, Claudius G., maj. dent. corps. | 98 |
| Avent, Hugh P., capt. 20 field art. | 366 | Baker, David, col. med. corps. | 38 |
| Averill, Nathan K., lt. col. cav. | 181 | Baker, David J., jr., col. 57 inf. | 517 |
| Avery, Frank P., maj. retired. | 969 | Baker, Douglas B. | 1081 |
| Avery, Harold T. | 1069 | Baker, Forrest P., 1 lt. med. corps. | 87 |
| Avery, Irving C., capt. inf. | 728 | Baker, Francis J., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 29 |
| Avery, Ray L., capt. coast art. | 454 | Baker, Frank, col. retired. | 946 |
| Axelson, Oscar A., 1 lt. coast art. | 507 | Baker, Frank C., lt. col. med. corps. | 40 |
| Axton, John T., chap. | 157 | Baker, Frank R., 1 lt. 11 cav. | 311 |
| Aycock, George F., maj. med. corps. | 74 | Baker, Frederick R. | 1092 |
| Aydelotte, John T., maj. med. corps. | 55 | Baker, Jewett C., capt. inf. | 727 |
| Ayer, Ernest C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 854 | Baker, John H., 1 lt. retired. | 900 |
| Ayer, Wesley F., capt. 31 inf. | 689 | Baker, Joseph K., 2 lt. cav. | 314 |
| Ayers, Russell G., 1 lt. 13 inf. | 784 | Baker, Leonard T., maj. inf. | 599 |
| Ayers, William J., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 997 | Baker, Lester D., capt. 2 inf. | 673 |
| Ayotte, John U., 1 lt. 36 inf. | 748 | Baker, Paul T., 1 lt. 58 inf. | 815 |
| Ayrault, Paul D., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 863 | Baker, Wallace F., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 29 |
| Ayres, Blackstone D. | 1081 | Baker, Walter C., capt. coast art. | 440 |
| Ayres, Russell G., 1 lt. 13 inf. | 784 | Baker, William B., maj. retired. | 889 |
| Baade, Paul W., capt. 54 inf. | 687 | Baker, Willis P., maj. med. corps. | 66 |
| Babb, Joseph G. | 1069 | Bakken, Henry N., 1 lt. retired. | 902 |
| Babbitt, Clarence S., 1 lt. coast art. | 505 | Baldinger, Ora M., capt. av. sec. | 153,700 |
| Babbitt, Edwin B., brig. gen. | 11 | Baldwin, Frank D., maj. gen. retired. | 907 |
| Babbitt, George M., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 108 | Baldwin, Geoffrey P., capt. 11 inf. | 712 |
| Babbitt, John H. | 1069 | Baldwin, Karl F., capt. coast art. | 454 |
| Babbitt, Richard C., 2 lt. 5 inf. | 828 | Baldwin, Murray, maj. retired. | 974 |
| Babcock, Conrad S., maj. cav. | 189 | Baldwin, Norman L., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153,711 |
| Babcock, Franklin, capt. coast art. | 467 | Baldwin, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired. | 916 |
| Babcock, Leslie E., 1 lt. 20 field art. | 387 | Baldwin, Theodore A., jr., maj. 2 inf. | 566 |
| Babcock, Walter C., lt. col. cav. | 179 | Bales, Wayne E. | 1095 |
| Babst, Julius J., chap. | 159 | Ball, Collin H., capt. 62 inf. | 603 |
| Bach, Christian A., capt. cav. | 203 | Ball, George E., maj. 8 inf. | 574 |
| Bachman, Frederick H. | 1081 | Ball, George G., 1 lt. 14 cav. | 298 |
| Baek, Roscius H., capt. inf. | 726 | Ball, Horace G., capt. 40 inf. | 684 |
| Bacligy, Sabio E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 864 | Ball, Louis R., maj. retired. | 977 |
| Bacon, Arthur M., capt. med. corps. | 78 | Ball, William G., capt. qm. corps. | 27,610 |
| Bacon, Forsyth, 1 lt. 15 cav. | 282 | Ballantyne, Lowdy W., capt. med. corps. | 80 |
| Bacon, Henry E. | 1092 | Ballard, Gervais. | 1094 |
| Bacon, Reginald R., 1 lt. 62 inf. | 813 | Ballard, James L., 1 lt. 2 inf. | 766 |
| Bacon, Robert L., 1 lt. 40 inf. | 779 | Ballard, John A., 1 lt. 9 inf. | 790 |
| Bacon, Stanley, capt. cav. | 270 | Ballard, Richard H., 1 lt. 9 cav. | 250 |
| Badger, George M., 2 lt. coast art. | 509 | Ballin, Alfred, capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1005 |
| Baehr, Carl A., capt. 3 field art. | 352 | Ballinger, Carl J., capt. 25 inf. | 699 |
| Baer, Bernard E., 1 lt. eng. | 142 | Ballou, Charles C., col. inf. | 519 |
| Baer, Joseph A., maj. insp. gen. dept. | 17-200 | Bals, Wilson T., capt. cav. | 270 |
| Baer, Marvin R., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 853 | Balsam, Alfred S., capt. 35 inf. | 709 |
| Bagby, Carroll A., capt. 36 inf. | 686 | Baltzell, George F., maj. 5 inf. | 551 |
| Bagby, Philip H., capt. gen. staff. | 14,510 | Baltzer, Arwel C. | 1081 |
| Bagby, Ralph B., 1 lt. field art. | 393 | Bamberger, Raymond S., capt. retired. | 895 |
| Bagby, Robert E. | 1081 | Bamford, Frank E., lt. col. inf. | 536 |
| Bagg, Homer A., capt. coast art. | 469 | Banan, Horace F. | 1079 |
| Bagley, Myron E. | 1069 | Bandholtz, Cleveland H., capt. inf. | 703 |
| Bail, Malcolm P. | 1081 | Bandholtz, Harry H., col. inf. | 526 |
| Bailey, Agard H., capt. 26 inf. | 671 | Bane, Thurman H., capt. 17 field art. | 348 |
| Bailey, Benjamin M., capt. 15 field art. | 342 | Bannan, Carlton. | 1069 |
| Bailey, Charles J., brig. gen. | 7 | Banister, John M., col. retired. | 940 |
| Bailey, Clarence M., brig. gen. retired. | 912 | Banister, Percival B. | 1081 |
| Bailey, Cornelius O., maj. med. corps. | 72 | Banister, William B., col. med. corps. | 34 |
| Bailey, George F., capt. qm. corps. | 27,215 | Bank, Carl C., capt. 76 field art. | 260 |
| Bailey, George G., lt. col. qm. corps. | 25 | Bankhead, Charles C., capt. 61 inf. | 657 |
| Bailey, Harry L., lt. col. retired. | 960 | Bankhead, Henry M., maj. inf. | 579 |
| Bailey, Hobart K., col. retired. | 941 | Banks, Henry C. | 1081 |
| Bailey, James S., capt. 13 inf. | 725 | Banta, Floyd H. | 1069 |
| Bailey, Joseph R. | 1094 | Banta, William P., lt. col. retired. | 882 |
| Bailey, Richard F. | 1069 | Barber, Alvin B., maj. eng. | 125 |
| Bailey, Wesley M. | 1067 | Barber, Charles W., maj. retired. | 974 |
| Baily, Howard H., maj. med. corps. | 48 | Barber, Frank E., 1 lt. inf. | 796 |
| Baily, William L., jr. | 1099 | Barber, George W. | 1081 |
| Bain, Benjamin B., 1 lt. 58 inf. | 814 | Barber, Henry A., jr., 1 lt. 30 inf. | 777 |
| Bain, Jarvis J., maj. eng. | 125 | Barber, John R., maj. med. corps. | 50 |
| Bair, John R. | 1069 | Barber, Oliver A. | 1069 |
| Baird, Burton A. | 1069 | Barber, Paul L. | 1069 |
| Baird, Clair W., capt. coast art. | 453 | Barcalow, Bernard M., 1 lt. inf. | 802 |
| Baird, Fred H., capt. 36 inf. | 655 | Barclay, Hugh, 1 lt. inf. | 82 |
| Baird, George H., capt. 11 cav. | 219 | Barclay, Milton R., 1 lt. 25 inf. | 775 |
| Baird, Harry H., 1 lt. 6 cav. | 285 | Barco, Ernest T., 1 lt. 17 field art. | 379 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|-----------|
| Bard, George P. | 1081 | Bartlett, Cosam J., lt. col. med. corps. | 156, 40 |
| Barden, Albert R. S., 2 lt. field art. | 402 | Bartlett, Geoffrey, capt. coast art. | 43 |
| Barden, William J., lt. col. eng. | 118 | Bartlett, George G., capt. 13 inf. | 63 |
| Bardin, Harry M., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 802 | Bartlett, George T., brig. gen. retired. | 93 |
| Barham, Kingsley. | 1069 | Bartlett, Herbert C. | 103 |
| Barker, Eston M., capt. Phil. scouts. | 845 | Bartlett, Homer N. | 103 |
| Barker, Frank P. K., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 107 | Bartlett, Le Roy, capt. div. train. | 156, 40 |
| Barker, Frederick A., capt. 1 inf. | 670 | Bartlett, Thomas R., 1 lt. coast art. | 52 |
| Barker, George R., capt. inf. | 736 | Bartlett, Vincent R. | 1081 |
| Barker, John W., lt. col. inf. | 539 | Bartlett, William K., maj. med. corps. | 1081 |
| Barker, Joseph W., capt. coast art. | 482 | Bartley, Charles C., 1 lt. inf. | 77 |
| Barker, Maurice E., 1 lt. coast art. | 492 | Bartley, Wannie L., 1 lt. 19 inf. | 77 |
| Barker, Ray W., capt. 13 field art. | 363 | Barton, David W. | 1069 |
| Barker, William T. | 1069 | Barton, Everett M., 1 lt. coast art. | 50 |
| Barkley, Albert H., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 445 | Barton, Frank A., lt. col. retired. | 98 |
| Barlow, Edwin F., capt. coast art. | 459 | Barton, Raymond O., capt. 46 inf. | 69 |
| Barlow, Everett D., jr., capt. 11 inf. | 658 | Barton, Robert M., capt. 5 cav. | 21 |
| Barlow, Moses T., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1005 | Barton, William W., 2 lt. field art. | 40 |
| Barlow, Raymond C., 2 lt. inf. | 833 | Bartow, Donald M., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 77 |
| Barlow, Warren S., maj. retired. | 885 | Barzynski, Joseph E., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 65 |
| Barlow, William H., 2 lt. field art. | 400 | Basey, James D., capt. inf. | 73 |
| Barnard, Joseph H., capt. 3 cav. | 221 | Bash, Louis H., lt. col. inf. | 543 |
| Barndollar, Martin D., jr., 1 lt. 22 inf. | 788 | Bashore, Wilbur E., 1 lt. inf. | 824 |
| Barnes, Eli A. | 1092 | Baskette, Alvin K., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 58 |
| Barnes, Elmer E., 2 lt. eng. | 144 | Baskin, Leslie D., capt. dent. corps. | 104 |
| Barnes, Gladeon M., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 467 | Bass, Louis T. | 1069 |
| Barnes, Harry C., maj. coast art. | 422 | Bassett, E. Sebring, capt. cav. | 27 |
| Barnes, Harry C., jr., 1 lt. coast art. | 493 | Bassett, Ralph H., 2 lt. inf. | 835 |
| Barnes, John B., capt. 5 inf. | 619 | Bassett, Richard O., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 824 |
| Barnes, John W., maj. 34 inf. | 567 | Bastion, Joseph E., maj. med. corps. | 55 |
| Barnes, Joseph F., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 330 | Batchelder, Harold W., 1 lt. 30 inf. | 787 |
| Barnes, Julian F., capt. 8 field art. | 358 | Batchelor, Vance W. | 1069 |
| Barnes, Russell D., 1 lt. 11 inf. | 771 | Bateman, Cephas C., chap. | 157 |
| Barnes, Theodore, jr., capt. 8 cav. | 258 | Bateman, Harold H. | 1091 |
| Barnett, James W., capt. cav. | 267 | Bates, Charles E. | 1069 |
| Barnett, John T., 2 lt. retired. | 996 | Bates, Charles F., maj. 34 inf. | 561 |
| Barnett, Robert M., 1 lt. field art. | 396 | Bates, Edward M. | 1069 |
| Barney, Charles N., lt. col. retired. | 880 | Bates, Grahame M., 1 lt. inf. | 815 |
| Barney, George F., lt. col. retired. | 878 | Bates, James C., 1 lt. coast art. | 506 |
| Barney, James P., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 215 | Bates, John C. | 1090 |
| Barnhardt, George C., lt. col. cav. | 176 | Bates, Ralph D., capt. coast art. | 456 |
| Barnhart, Frank H., 1 lt. cav. | 280 | Bates, Walter T., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 557 |
| Barnhart, Hugh A. | 1081 | Bathurst, Charles R., 2 lt. eng. | 144 |
| Barnhill, Lester H., 1 lt. inf. | 820 | Bathurst, Robert M., capt. 3 field art. | 374 |
| Barnitz, Richard B., maj. av. sec. | 153, 362 | Batjer, Henry H. | 1069 |
| Barnum, Edmund M., capt. cav. | 272 | Batson, Roscoe C., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 356 |
| Barnum, Malvern-Hill, col. cav. | 168 | Battle, John M. | 1092 |
| Barnwell, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 749 | Battle, John S. | 1091 |
| Barnwell, John B. | 1069 | Battle, Marion S., capt. coast art. | 436 |
| Barnwell, John Du B., 1 lt. med. corps. | 85 | Battle, Wingate, 1 lt. cav. | 301 |
| Barott, William E., 1 lt. 13 cav. | 279 | Bauer, Louis H., maj. med. corps. | 63 |
| Barr, Dugald MacA., capt. coast art. | 481 | Bauman, William H. | 1081 |
| Barr, Edward W. | 1069 | Bauskett, William T., jr., 1 lt. 10 cav. | 285 |
| Barr, Elvin L., 1 lt. coast art. | 503 | Baxter, Charles R., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 468 |
| Barr, Robert S., capt. coast art. | 481 | Baxter, Clarence F., maj. med. corps. | 66 |
| Barragan, Milo B., 1 lt. coast art. | 507 | Baxter, Jere, capt. inf. | 662 |
| Barrell, Leonard C. | 1081 | Baxter, John E., col. retired. | 949 |
| Barrett, David D., 1 lt. inf. | 799 | Baxter, John R., capt. 24 inf. | 699 |
| Barrett, Forrest P., 1 lt. inf. | 792 | Baxter, William S. | 1081 |
| Barrett, Henry L., 1 lt. 12 inf. | 783 | Bayler, Charles A., jr., capt. 39 inf. | 711 |
| Barrett, Lawrence J. I., capt. inf. | 722 | Bayley, Alvin J., maj. med. corps. | 68 |
| Barrett, Leonard L., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 473 | Baylies, Alfred L., 1 lt. 3 cav. | 286 |
| Barrett, Robert H., capt. 13 inf. | 699 | Baylies, James, maj. retired. | 887 |
| Barrett, William S., 1 lt. 44 inf. | 778 | Baylis, James E., maj. med. corps. | 61 |
| Barrette, John D., brig. gen. | 11 | Beach, Francis H., col. 3 cav. | 169 |
| Barrick, Harry W., 2 lt. inf. | 832 | Beach, George C., jr., maj. med. corps. | 68 |
| Barriger, William L., 2 lt. 9 cav. | 313 | Beach, Lansing H., col. eng. | 115 |
| Barroll, Morris K., col. coast art. | 406 | Beach, Lindsley D., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 254 |
| Barroll, Morris K., jr., 1 lt. coast art. | 485 | Beach, Warren C., capt. retired. | 1012 |
| Barros, Vincente R., capt. Phil. scouts. | 851 | Beach, William A., capt. inf. | 683 |
| Barrow, William H., capt. med. corps. | 82 | Beach, William D., col. cav. | 164, 1095 |
| Barrows, Frederick M., capt. 5 field art. | 345 | Beacham, Joseph W., jr., maj. inf. | 577 |
| Barrows, Ralph G., capt. eng. | 135 | Beal, Gerald F. | 1081 |
| Barry, Archie W., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1001 | Beale, David | 1069 |
| Barry, Edwin F., 1 lt. coast art. | 496 | Beale, Harry B. | 1081 |
| Barry, Frank J. | 1069 | Beall, Edwin S., 1 lt. inf. | 769 |
| Barry, John A., capt. cav. | 230 | Beall, Fielder M. M., lt. col. retired. | 961 |
| Barry, Michael H., maj. div. train. | 156, 426 | Beall, Robert L. | 1069 |
| Barry, Paul A., capt. retired. | 891 | Beals, Frank L., capt. retired. | 982 |
| Barry, Thomas H. | 1090 | Bean, Emmett J., 2 lt. inf. | 833 |
| Barry, Thomas P., jr. | 1069 | Bean, John W., maj. retired. | 968 |
| Barth, Charles H., col. 62 inf. | 513 | Bea, Simon L. | 1069 |
| Barth, George D., 2 lt. inf. | 827 | Beard, Louie A., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 353 |
| Bartholf, John C. P., capt. inf. | 699 | Beard, Paul S., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 810 |
| Bartholomew, Don C., 1 lt. med. corps. | 89 | Beard, Stephen R., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 30 |
| Bartholow, Benjamin H. | 1081 | Beardslee, Norton M., capt. coast art. | 459 |
| Bartlett, Boyd W., 2 lt. eng. | 146 | Beardsley, Wayne R., capt. med. corps. | 81 |

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Bearse, Carl..... | 1094 |
| Beasley, Rex W., capt. field art..... | 375 |
| Beasley, Ralph..... | 1069 |
| Beatty, John C., capt. ord. dept..... | 150, 355 |
| Beaven, Coleridge L., maj. med. corps..... | 63 |
| Beavers, Harrison B., 1 lt. 51 inf..... | 795 |
| Bechtel, Harold R..... | 1081 |
| Bechtold, Jacob E., 1 lt. 38 inf..... | 753 |
| Beck, John S..... | 1069 |
| Beck, Paul W., maj. 12 inf..... | 587 |
| Beck, Paul W., jr., 1 lt. in..... | 820 |
| Beck, Reed E., 1 lt. 12 field art..... | 385 |
| Beck, Robert McC., jr., capt. cav..... | 217 |
| Beck, William B., capt. retired..... | 979 |
| Becker, Aaron J., capt. 52 inf..... | 728 |
| Becker, John W..... | 1081 |
| Becker, Otto, lt. col. retired..... | 959 |
| Becker, Ward E., 1 lt. coast art..... | 504 |
| Becker, Wesley C..... | 1069 |
| Beckham, David Y., capt. coast art..... | 432 |
| Bedinger, Samuel D., 1 lt. 48 inf..... | 749 |
| Beebe, Lewis C., 1 lt. inf..... | 820 |
| Beebe, Milton O., chap..... | 159 |
| Beebe, Roydon E., capt. inf..... | 625 |
| Beer, Robert D..... | 1081 |
| Beere, Donald M., capt. 6 field art..... | 349 |
| Beers, Vere A., 2 lt. eng..... | 146 |
| Beery, Harry R., maj. med. corps..... | 55 |
| Beeth, Channing C..... | 1081 |
| Beeuwkes, Henry, maj. med. corps..... | 53 |
| Beezley, Orva L., 2 lt. qm. corps..... | 32 |
| Begoon, George F..... | 1081 |
| Behan, Joseph C., jr..... | 1081 |
| Behr, Francis J., capt. coast art..... | 437 |
| Behrens, Henry R., 1 lt. coast art..... | 485 |
| Beitz, William E., 1 lt. 14 field art..... | 387 |
| Belcher, William W., 1 lt. 10 field art..... | 384 |
| Belden, Louis de K., capt. med. corps..... | 82 |
| Bell, Charles C., jr..... | 1069 |
| Bell, Clarence R., maj. med. corps..... | 62 |
| Bell, Clyde B., 2 lt. 5 cav..... | 818 |
| Bell, Dover, 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 855 |
| Bell, Dudley E..... | 1081 |
| Bell, Edmund S..... | 1081 |
| Bell, Edwin, lt. col. 61 inf..... | 538 |
| Bell, Francis, jr..... | 1069 |
| Bell, George, jr., brig. gen..... | 7 |
| Bell, George G..... | 1081 |
| Bell, George R..... | 1092 |
| Bell, Gilmer M., 1 lt. inf..... | 713 |
| Bell, James E..... | 1091 |
| Bell, J. Franklin, maj. eng..... | 123 |
| Bell, J. Franklin..... | 1090 |
| Bell, James M..... | 1090 |
| Bell, Jay T..... | 1082 |
| Bell, John T..... | 1069 |
| Bell, Kenneth C., 1 lt. 17 inf..... | 770 |
| Bell, Leo P..... | 1069 |
| Bell, Marcus B., 1 lt. 50 inf..... | 770 |
| Bell, Ola W., maj. cav..... | 184 |
| Bell, Raymond D., capt. 15 inf..... | 723 |
| Bell, Robert P., 1 lt. 38 inf..... | 815 |
| Bell, Samuel H., chap. retired..... | 997 |
| Bell, Verne R., capt. cav..... | 240 |
| Bell, Virgil, 1 lt. inf..... | 760 |
| Bell, Warren R., capt. coast art..... | 457 |
| Bell, William H., capt. 12 cav..... | 226 |
| Beller, John E., capt. 29 inf..... | 683 |
| Bellinger, Edmund B., 2 lt. cav..... | 314 |
| Bellinger, John B., col. qm. corps..... | 22 |
| Bellinger, John B., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept..... | 150, 296 |
| Bellwood, James M..... | 1082 |
| Bemiss, Samuel M..... | 1082 |
| Bendel, C. Stockmar, capt. div. train..... | 156, 638 |
| Bender, Louis B., capt. sig. corps..... | 152, 461 |
| Bender, Maurice V..... | 1094 |
| Benedict, Charles C., maj. av. sec..... | 153, 707 |
| Benedict, Howard L., maj. dent. corps..... | 100 |
| Benedict, Jay L., capt. inf..... | 644 |
| Benet, J. Walker, col. ord. dept..... | 147 |
| Benham, Claude G., 1 lt. coast art..... | 488 |
| Benitez, Enrique M., capt. P. R. inf..... | 841 |
| Benjamin, Julian A., capt. 3 cav..... | 201 |
| Bennet, Alexander S., 2 lt. field art..... | 401 |
| Bennet, John B., col. inf..... | 528 |
| Bennet, John B., capt. 22 inf..... | 712 |

| | Page. |
|--|---------|
| Bennett, Adam J., 1 lt. coast art..... | 503 |
| Bennett, Calvin F..... | 1082 |
| Bennett, Charles A., col. coast art..... | 405 |
| Bennett, Claire B., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 634 |
| Bennett, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1004 |
| Bennett, Eli E., capt. coast art..... | 459 |
| Bennett, Harry L., jr., capt. 3 inf..... | 727 |
| Bennett, Leo E., jr..... | 1068 |
| Bennett, Lloyd B., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 850 |
| Bennett, Louis E., maj. coast art..... | 424 |
| Bennett, Lucius C., maj. inf..... | 581 |
| Bennett, Walter S., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 94 |
| Bennett, William C., col. 2 inf..... | 524 |
| Bennett, William C., jr., 2 lt. eng..... | 145 |
| Bennett, William E., jr..... | 1091 |
| Bennison, Howard S., capt. eng..... | 130 |
| Bennison, Richard T., 2 lt. field art..... | 402 |
| Benoy, Evan H..... | 1069 |
| Benson, Arthur F..... | 1069 |
| Benson, Clarence C., capt. cav..... | 259 |
| Benson, Harry C., col. retired..... | 872 |
| Benson, Thomas M., 1 lt. retired..... | 994 |
| Benteen, Frederick W., maj. retired..... | 888 |
| Bentley, Andrew J..... | 1082 |
| Bentley, De Lancey..... | 1069 |
| Benton, Elisha S., col. retired..... | 868 |
| Benton, Fred G., maj. med. corps..... | 70 |
| Benton, William C..... | 1082 |
| Berbert, Henry., 1 lt. eng..... | 143 |
| Berz, Max J..... | 1082 |
| Bergin, Clifford F..... | 1069 |
| Bergin, William E., 1 lt. inf..... | 794 |
| Bergman, Alfred N., 2 lt. field art..... | 401 |
| Berkeley, Hugh D., lt. col. cav..... | 180 |
| Berle, Charles K., maj. med. corps..... | 72 |
| Bermel, Peter E., 1 lt. eng..... | 142 |
| Bernard, Clinton E..... | 1094 |
| Bernard, Thomas P., capt. 1 cav..... | 225 |
| Berners, Adolph K., capt. Phil. scout retired..... | 997 |
| Bernheim, Julian R., lt. col. dent. corps..... | 96 |
| Bernstein, Max..... | 1082 |
| Berry, Ary C., 1 lt. 13 field art..... | 390 |
| Berry, Coburn L., 1 lt. coast art..... | 491 |
| Berry, Daniel G., maj. inf..... | 554 |
| Berry, George S., jr..... | 1082 |
| Berry, Harry B., 1 lt. field art..... | 379 |
| Berry, John A., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 435 |
| Berry, John W..... | 1092 |
| Berry, Kearie L., 1 lt. inf..... | 799 |
| Berry, Lucien G., col. 78 field art..... | 317 |
| Berry, Lucien S. S., capt. 13 cav..... | 262 |
| Berry, Standish E..... | 1082 |
| Bertholet, Frank E., 1 lt. 78 field art..... | 296 |
| Bertholf, Cheney L., 1 lt. inf..... | 815 |
| Bertram, Edward H., capt. 60 inf..... | 692 |
| Bertsch, William H., col. retired..... | 951 |
| Bertschey, Stanton L., 1 lt. 6 inf..... | 814 |
| Besse, Arthur H., 1 lt. cav..... | 300 |
| Besse, Lloyd R., 1 lt. inf..... | 792 |
| Bessell, William W., capt. 18 inf..... | 602 |
| Besson, Frank S., capt. eng..... | 128 |
| Best, Floyd E..... | 1094 |
| Betcher, Alfred J., capt. 48 inf..... | 686 |
| Bethea, James A., maj. med. corps..... | 69 |
| Bethea, John B., jr., 1 lt. coast art..... | 499 |
| Bethel, Edwin A., capt. eng..... | 133 |
| Bethel, John M., 2 lt. 7 cav..... | 313 |
| Bethel, Walter A., col. j. a. gen. dept..... | 18 |
| Bethurum, John J., 1 lt. inf..... | 742 |
| Bettison William R., capt. coast art..... | 435 |
| Betts, Erving G..... | 1069 |
| Betts, Thomas J., 1 lt. coast art..... | 28, 365 |
| Beukema, Herman, capt. qm. corps..... | 661 |
| Beuret, Ebenezer G., capt. 17 inf..... | 486 |
| Beurket, George S., 1 lt. coast art..... | 377 |
| Bevan, Wendell L., 1 lt. 1 field art..... | 43 |
| Bevans, James L., lt. col. med. corps..... | 401 |
| Bevans, Stuart M., 2 lt. field art..... | 979 |
| Biart, Victor, capt. retired..... | 813 |
| Bibb, Joseph R., 1 lt. 43 inf..... | 860 |
| Biddinger, Don N., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 203 |
| Biddle, David H., capt. cav..... | 8 |
| Biddle, John., brig. gen..... | 208 |
| Biegler, George W., capt. 1 cav..... | 73 |
| Bierbower, Henry C., maj. med. corps..... | 959 |
| Bigelow, John, lt. col. retired..... | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Bigelow, Mortimer O., lt. col. cav. | 181 | Blance, Clarke, maj. med. corps. | 52 |
| Biggs, Lloyd W., 1 lt. cav. | 289 | Blanchard, Charles C., 1 lt. field art. | 30 |
| Bigham, Ernest L. | 1092 | Blanchard, Edwin H. | 10 9 |
| Bizler, Charles L. | 1095 | Blanchard, Henry N., ch. up. | 10 |
| Biles, Alfred F., jr., capt. inf. | 735 | Blanchard, Hugh D., capt. cav. | 20 |
| Bill, Roswell H., 1 lt. 22 inf. | 810 | Blanchard, Joseph W., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 10 2 |
| Billingsley, John W., 1 lt. med. corps. | 90 | Blanchard, Leonce J., 1 lt. 15 field art. | 30 |
| Billon, Louis C., capt. retired. | 1010 | Blanchard, Robert M., lt. col. med. corps. | 4 |
| Billsborrow, Ralph E. | 1069 | Blanding, James L. | 10 2 |
| Binder, John L. | 1082 | Blanding, Virgil L. | 10 2 |
| Bimford, Robert J., capt. 11 inf. | 615 | Blank, Henry M. | 10 9 |
| Bingham, Bernard A., 2 lt. retired. | 904 | Blank, Leslie H., 1 lt. | 8 4 |
| Bingham, Ernest G., lt. col. med. corps. | 47 | Blanks, Henry P., capt. 61 inf. | 73 |
| Bingham, Gonzales S., col. qm. corps. | 22 | Blankenship, George H., capt. inf. | 7 3 |
| Bingham, Sidney V., capt. cav. | 253 | Blanton, William L., 1 lt. 55 inf. | 71 |
| Bingham, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired. | 867 | Blasland, Harry D., maj. 32 inf. | 51 |
| Bingham, Wilson G., 1 lt. 12 inf. | 777 | Blatchford, Richard M., brig. gen. | 10 |
| Bird, Charles, brig. gen. retired. | 915 | Blatt, Raymond C., 1 lt. 11 cav. | 28 |
| Bird, Rafael, 1 lt. retired. | 993 | Blauvelt, Xavier F., capt. inf. | 6 5 |
| Birdsall, John H., capt. coast art. | 470 | Bleecker, Anthony L. | 10 4 |
| Birks, Hammond D., 1 lt. 52 inf. | 797 | Blekre, Ferdinand. | 10 2 |
| Birmingham, Henty P., col. retired. | 952 | Blesse, Frederick A., capt. med. corps. | 8 3 |
| Birmingham, Richard C., capt. 11 inf. | 712 | Blessing, Robert W., 2 lt. retired. | 9 4 |
| Birnie, Rogers, col. retired. | 948 | Bliss, Edward G., capt. eng. | 1 5 |
| Birnie, Upton, jr., lt. col. 5 field art. | 326 | Bliss, Raymond W., maj. med. corp. | 1 2 |
| Bisbee, William H., brig. gen. retired. | 915 | Bliss, Tasker H., maj. gen. retired. | 91 |
| Bischof, Julius L., capt. dent. corps. | 105 | Blizzard, John C., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 8 1 |
| Biscoe, Earl capt., coast art. | 440 | Bloch, Arthur. | 10 3 |
| Bishop, Albert T., capt. 10 field art. | 338 | Blockson, Augustus P., brig. gen. retired. | 9 4 |
| Bishop, Carl A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 853 | Blodgett, Robert F., 1 lt. 2 field art. | 3 4 |
| Bishop, Faxon H. | 1092 | Blood, Kenneth T., capt. coast art. | 47 1 |
| Bishop, Francis G., 1 lt. 35 inf. | 762 | Bloom, Frank, capt. qm. corps. | 28, 37 |
| Bishop, Harry A., 1 lt. med. corps. | 90 | Bloom, Jacob E., maj. retired. | 91 7 |
| Bishop, Harry D. | 1082 | Bloombergh, Horace D., lt. col. med. corps. | 4 2 |
| Bishop, Harry G., col. 11 field art. | 320 | Bloomquist, George F., 1 lt. 40 inf. | 7 4 |
| Bishop, Hoel S., col. retired. | 945 | Blue, George E. | 10 4 |
| Bishop, Hoel S., jr., 1 lt. eng. | 140 | Blue, Harry N., 1 lt. field art. | 31 2 |
| Bishop, Percy P., maj. gen. staff. | 14, 416 | Blunel, Clifford, capt. 22 inf. | 6 3 |
| Bishop, Raymond H., capt. 31 inf. | 731 | Blunk, Adolf. | 10 2 |
| Bishop, Walter L. | 1092 | Blunt, Albert C., col. retired. | 8 4 |
| Bispham, William N., lt. col. med. corps. | 40 | Blunt, Stanhope E., col. retired. | 9 4 |
| Bissell, Harry H., capt. 63 inf. | 651 | Blunt, Wilfrid M., capt. 15 cav. | 2 0 |
| Bissell, John T. B., 1 lt. inf. | 777 | Blurock, Edward W. | 10 9 |
| Bissell, Leet W., 1 lt. retired. | 902 | Blyth, James, capt. 59 inf. | 6 2 |
| Bittenbender, William H. | 1094 | Boak, S. Davis, col. dent. corp. | 55 |
| Bixby, Ernest A., 2 lt., field art. | 402 | Boatner, Mark M., jr., 2 lt. eng. | 114 |
| Bixby, Gilbert E., 1 lt. 1 cav. | 283 | Boatright, William G. | 10 2 |
| Bixby, Lawrence B., 1 lt. field art. | 400 | Boatright, John R., 1 lt. 11 inf. | 7 3 |
| Bixby, Lawrence H., 1 lt. 7 inf. | 760 | Boatright, Walter P., capt. coast art. | 4 6 |
| Bixby, William H., brig. gen. retired. | 928 | Bobbs, Julian. | 10 2 |
| Bjerregaard, James A. | 1069 | Bobo, Ervin J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 8 7 |
| Bjornstad, Alfred W., maj. inf. | 556 | Bobrink, Henry W., 1 lt. 10 inf. | 7 8 |
| Black, Charles M., 1 lt. coast art. | 504 | Bock, Paul T., capt. eng. | 1 4 |
| Black, Clarence O., 1 lt. 15 inf. | 795 | Bockoven, Frederic H., maj. dent. corp. | 1 0 |
| Black, Frederick F., capt. 28 inf. | 629 | Bocock, Edgar A., maj. med. corps. | 10 |
| Black, Frederick H., 1 lt. field art. | 394 | Boddie, William W., 2 lt. retired. | 9 3 |
| Black, Garland C., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 300 | Boden, Harry C. | 10 2 |
| Black, Hanson B., maj. sig. corps. | 152, 560 | Bodenhamer, Lee. | 10 2 |
| Black, Harold A. | 1089 | Bodine, Robert N., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 300 |
| Black, Harry L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 865 | Bodley, Innes H., 1 lt. 16 field art. | 3 5 |
| Black, Henry M., 1 lt. coast art. | 493 | Boehme, Harry C. | 10 9 |
| Black, James A. | 1069 | Boettcher, Arthur, capt. 56 inf. | 6 2 |
| Black, Lamar, 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 864 | Bogan, Robert. | 10 7 |
| Black, Percy G., 1 lt. 18 cav. | 277 | Boggs, Frank C., lt. col. eng. | 11 2 |
| Black, Pete C. | 1082 | Bogman, James H. B., 1 lt. 10 capt. cav. | 26 9 |
| Black, Roger D. | 1067 | Bohn, John J., capt. cav. | 20 3 |
| Black, William M., maj. gen. retired. | 910 | Boice, Charles H. | 10 4 |
| Blackford, Charles M. | 1091 | Boies, John, 1 lt. 5 cav. | 2 4 |
| Blackford, Lancelot M. | 1082 | Boineau, Leon C., 2 lt. inf. | 82 7 |
| Blackmer, Paul. | 1069 | Boiseau, Louis T., lt. col. 78 field art. | 32 4 |
| Blackmore, Philip G., capt. coast art. | 470 | Boisseau, Duncan T., 1 lt. inf. | 8 1 |
| Blain, Wilber A., capt. 19 inf. | 645 | Boissonnault, Harry, 1 lt. inf. | 82 4 |
| Blaine, Robert, capt. qm. corps. | 28, 238 | Boland, John E. | 100 4 |
| Blair, Homer W., 1 lt. 14 field art. | 400 | Boles, John K., capt. 11 field art. | 30 1 |
| Blair, James A. | 1069 | Bolbaugh, Oral B., capt. med. corps. | 7 7 |
| Blair, Ned, 1 lt. 24 inf. | 756 | Bolin, Zera E., 1 lt. med. corps. | 8 8 |
| Blair, William P., 1 lt. field art. | 400 | Bollenbeck, Joseph W., 1 lt. 12 inf. | 77 7 |
| Blake, Edmund M., col. coast art. | 406 | Boller, Vernon W. | 109 3 |
| Blake, Howard P., 1 lt. med. corps. | 90 | Bolles, Frank C., maj. inf. | 54 7 |
| Blakely, Harold W., 1 lt. field art. | 397 | Bolling, Alexander R., 1 lt. inf. | 82 1 |
| Blakelock, David H., 1 lt. cav. | 272 | Bolte, Charles L., 1 lt. 59 inf. | 78 2 |
| Blakely, Charles S., maj. field art. | 335 | Bolton, Edwin B., col. retired. | 94 3 |
| Blakely, George, col. coast art. | 407 | Bomar, Ernest C., 1 lt. coast art. | 49 0 |
| Blakeman, Chester B., 1 lt. 22 inf. | 785 | Bond, Aubrey H., capt. eng. | 13 7 |
| Blakeney, James L., chap. | 161 | Bond, Charles C., 1 lt. 15 inf. | 77 4 |
| Blalock, Walter C., 1 lt. 58 inf. | 809 | Bond, John L., maj. inf. | 57 3 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|-----------|
| Bond, Lewis A. | 1069 | Bowles, Aubrey R., jr. | 1082 |
| Bond, Oliver J., jr., capt. 5 field art. | 372 | Bowles, William B., jr. | 1069 |
| Bond, Paul S., maj. eng. | 121 | Bowley, Albert J., col. field art. | 320 |
| Bond, Thomas G., capt. 36 inf. | 732 | Bowley, Bennet H., jr., 1 lt. eng. | 138 |
| Bonds, Albert, 1 lt. coast art. | 500 | Bowley, Freeman W., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 355 |
| Bonesteel, Charles H., capt. 55 inf. | 670 | Bowlin, Roy L., capt. inf. | 739 |
| Bonfils, Fredrick W., capt. eng. | 135 | Bowman, Alpheus H., brig. gen. retired. | 917 |
| Bonham, Carlos W., 1 lt. 81 field art. | 382 | Bowman, Everett N., capt. 31 inf. | 639 |
| Bonham, Francis G., capt. 5 inf. | 739 | Bowman, Frank O., 2 lt. eng. | 145 |
| Bonham, Roscoe, 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 856 | Bowman, George T., maj. gen. staff. | 14, 200 |
| Boniface, John J., maj. cav. | 190 | Bowman, Herbert D. | 1069 |
| Bonnaillon, Sylvester, 3d, maj. 36 inf. | 587 | Bowman, Raymond S., capt. Phil. scouts. | 847 |
| Bonnel, Russell L. | 106 | Bowman, Walter O., capt. retired. | 984 |
| Bonner, Charles B. | 1069 | Boyan, Richard C. | 1093 |
| Bonnycastle, Henry C., maj. qm. corps. | 21, 563 | Boyce, Arthur E., 1 lt. retired. | 991 |
| Bonsteel, Francis T., 1 lt. 17 cav. | 279 | Boyce, Cecil M. | 1082 |
| Bontecou, Frederic H. | 1082 | Boyd, Allan S., jr., capt. inf. | 692 |
| Bonwell, Miner W., 2 lt. 15 inf. | 831 | Boyd, Carl. | 1091 |
| Booker, Philip W., capt. field art. | 341 | Boyd, Frank E. | 1070 |
| Bookmiller, Edwin V., col. retired. | 872 | Boyd, Jackson H. | 1082 |
| Boonhower, Albert R. | 1082 | Boyd, James H. | 1070 |
| Boon, John M., 1 lt. 31 inf. | 742 | Boyd, James W., 2 lt. coast art. | 511 |
| Boon, Stephen, jr., 1 lt. 6 cav. | 293 | Boyd, Jesse W., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 661 |
| Boon, Walter W., 1 lt. inf. | 824 | Boyd, Joseph L., capt. dent. corps. | 106 |
| Boone, Abbott, capt. 1 cav. | 242 | Boyd, Leonard R., capt. inf. | 727 |
| Boone, Clinton R., capt. dent. corps. | 102 | Boyd, Louis F. | 1067 |
| Booth, Alfred J., capt. 57 inf. | 612 | Boyd, Russell D. | 1094 |
| Booth, Benjamin N., capt. coast art. | 470 | Boyd, William T., jr., capt. coast art. | 469 |
| Booth, Charles A., col. retired. | 944 | Boye, Frederic W., capt. 17 cav. | 261 |
| Booth, Charles J., 1 lt. 19 cav. | 285 | Boyer, Emile J., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 802 |
| Booth, Ewing E., maj. cav. | 189 | Boyer, Perry L., lt. col. med. corps. | 43 |
| Booth, George W., 1 lt. 24 inf. | 776 | Boyers, Robert E., capt. retired. | 990 |
| Booth, John R. | 1082 | Boykin, Benton L., 1 lt. 56 inf. | 814 |
| Booth, Lucian D., maj. ord. dept. | 150, 452 | Boykin, Robert S. | 1070 |
| Booth, Merritt B., 2 lt. inf. | 833 | Boylan, Paul C. | 1082 |
| Boothe, Lawrence W. | 1082 | Boyle, Charles E., 1 lt. 13 field art. | 382 |
| Booton, John G., capt. coast art. | 468 | Boyle, William A., capt. med. corps. | 79 |
| Boots, Norman J., maj. av. sec. | 153, 366 | Boyle, William H. | 1091 |
| Borden, George P., brig. gen. retired. | 922 | Bozarth, John T., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 856 |
| Borden, Howard G. | 1092 | Brabson, Fay W., capt. inf. | 625 |
| Borden, William A., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 474 | Brabson, Joe R., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 347 |
| Borden, William B., maj. med. corps. | 62 | Bracken, Earl. | 1070 |
| Borden, William C., lt. col. retired. | 960 | Bracken, Edwin J. | 1091 |
| Borton, Cecil W. | 1069 | Bradburn, Clarence E. | 1067 |
| Boschen, Frederick W., capt. 56 inf. | 641 | Braden, Charles. | 1092 |
| Boston, Paul McT. | 1069 | Braden, Peter M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 861 |
| Boswell, James G., capt. inf. | 659 | Bradford, Alford J. | 1092 |
| Boswell, Walter O., capt. inf. | 630 | Bradford, Henry C., capt. med. corps. | 77 |
| Bottom, Raymond B., 1 lt. coast art. | 499 | Bradford, James H., jr., maj. 19 inf. | 556 |
| Bottoms, Maitland, 1 lt. coast art. | 501 | Bradford, Karl S., capt. cav. | 250 |
| Bottoms, Sam F., lt. col. coast art. | 412 | Bradford, William B., 1 lt. cav. | 291 |
| Boucher, Francis H., 1 lt. 17 cav. | 288 | Bradlee, Frederick J., jr. | 1082 |
| Boudinot, Truman E., 1 lt. 8 cav. | 293 | Bradley, Alfred E., col. med. corps. | 34 |
| Boughton, Lloyd L., 1 lt. inf. | 819 | Bradley, Follett, capt. field art. | 358 |
| Boughton, Roland W., capt. 13 inf. | 639 | Bradley, Ivan N., capt. 17 field art. | 370 |
| Bouknight, William M. | 1082 | Bradley, James L., capt. 57 inf. | 703 |
| Bounds, Harvey C. | 1082 | Bradley, John J., lt. col. 48 inf. | 529 |
| Bourbon, Rollo P., 1 lt. med. corps. | 87 | Bradley, Joseph S., 2 lt. inf. | 835 |
| Bourland, Curtice C., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 113 | Bradley, Omar N., capt. inf. | 706 |
| Boutelle, Frazier A., col. retired. | 933 | Bradshaw, Aaron, jr., 1 lt. coast art. | 486 |
| Bouve, Keechah, 1 lt. 20 inf. | 780 | Bradshaw, James S., 1 lt. retired. | 992 |
| Bowden, Adkins F. | 1082 | Brady, Francis E., capt. Phil. scouts. | 846 |
| Bowden, Edwin T., 1 lt. 15 inf. | 796 | Brady, Francis M., 1 lt. inf. | 803 |
| Bowden, George K. | 1082 | Brady, George F., 1 lt. retired. | 901 |
| Bowen, Albert, 1 lt. med. corps. | 85 | Brady, James F., lt. col. coast art. | 411 |
| Bowen, Albert S., maj. med. corps. | 53 | Brady, Joseph C., maj. retired. | 977 |
| Bowen, Burton E., capt. Phil. scouts. | 848 | Brady, Robert C., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 251 |
| Bowen, Edgar C., capt. retired. | 978 | Brady, Sidney G., capt. 5 field art. | 369 |
| Bowen, Frank S., capt. 16 inf. | 603 | Brady, Thomas, jr., 1 lt. 10 cav. | 301 |
| Bowen, George C. | 1067 | Brady, Thomas J., capt. 4 field art. | 366 |
| Bowen, John W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1009 | Bradton, John S., capt. eng. | 133 |
| Bowen, Joshua S., 1 lt. inf. | 777 | Brady, Harold E. | 1070 |
| Bowen, Thomas S., maj. av. sec. | 153, 678 | Brainard, David L., brig. gen. retired. | 931, 1066 |
| Bowen, William H. C., col. retired. | 946 | Braine, Lawrence F., jr. | 1070 |
| Bowen, William S., capt. coast art. | 439 | Brainerd, John B., jr. | 1070 |
| Bower, Albert G., 1 lt. med. corps. | 86 | Brambila, Robert M., maj. 1 inf. | 565 |
| Bower, David H., capt. inf. | 629 | Bramlette, Frederick L. | 1070 |
| Bower, Ralph E., 1 lt. inf. | 770 | Brammell, Charles H., capt. dent. corps. | 105 |
| Bowering, Benjamin, 1 lt. coast art. | 487 | Brand, Harrison, jr. | 1067 |
| Bowers, Grayson H. | 1082 | Brand, Thomas T., maj. retired. | 963 |
| Bowes, Edward H., 2 lt. inf. | 833 | Brand, Tom S., 1 lt. inf. | 793 |
| Bowes, Jerome, jr. | 1082 | Brander, William W., chap. | 157 |
| Bowey, Percival R. | 1093 | Brandhorst, Henry W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 860 |
| Bowen, Hamilton, capt. 13 cav. | 209 | Brandt, Alfred, capt. 13 inf. | 632 |
| Bowie, William C., 1 lt. cav. | 307 | Branham, Roger L. | 1082 |
| Bowker, Hugh D., capt. retired. | 977 | Brann, Donald W. | 1082 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-----------|--|-------|
| Brannan, Francis M., capt. 64 inf. | 704 | Bronson, Richardson | |
| Brannan, John E., 1 lt. inf. | 796 | Brooke, George M., lt. col. 1 field art. | |
| Brannan, Ernest M., 2 lt. inf. | 882 | Brooke, John R., maj. gen. retired. | 906 |
| Brant, Gerald C., capt. 11 cav. | 236 | Brooke, John R., jr., capt. inf. | |
| Brant, Louis P., capt. retired. | 980 | Brooke, Mark, maj. eng. | |
| Brasted, Alva J., chap. | 158 | Brooke, Roger R., col. med. corps. | |
| Bratton, Rufus S., capt. 42 inf. | 704 | Brooke, William, lt. col. 21 inf. | |
| Bratton, Thomas S., col. med. corps. | 36 | Brooks, Charles C., 1 lt. inf. | |
| Braun, Gustav J., 1 lt. 47 inf. | 772 | Brooks, Edward H., 1 lt. 18 cav. | |
| Brause, Jacob I., maj. dent. corps. | 101 | Brooks, Hugh | |
| Brazelton, James T. | 1070 | Brooks, John A., jr., capt. coast art. | |
| Bready, William R., 2 lt. coast art. | 511 | Brooks, John B., maj. av. sec. | 153 |
| Brechman, Louis, col. retired. | 949 | Brooks, John C. W., col. retired. | |
| Brechenun, Lewis, jr., lt. col. med. corps. | 42 | Brooks, Joseph L., 1 lt. 61 inf. | |
| Breckinridge, Clifton R., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 785 | Brooks, William H., lt. col. retired. | |
| Breckinridge, Joseph C., maj. gen. retired. | 906 | Broomie, Victor C., 2 lt. 12 inf. | |
| Breckel, Joseph F. | 1070 | Brophy, Edward F. | |
| Breen, John J., 2 lt. 19 inf. | 828 | Brophy, Thomas D. A. | |
| Breene, Robert G., 1 lt. 4 cav. | 300 | Brotherton, Harold T., 1 lt. 17 field art. | |
| Brees, Herbert J., maj. 6 cav. | 189 | Brougher, William E., capt. 10 inf. | |
| Breitinger, John R., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 303 | Brower, George W., 2 lt. vet. corps. | |
| Breun, Charles F., capt. med. corps. | 79 | Brower, Gerald F., capt. 17 field art. | |
| Breunan, Francis M., capt. inf. | 740 | Brown, A. Filicour, capt. 44 inf. | |
| Brent, George W., 1 lt. coast art. | 503 | Brown, Albert F., capt. 59 inf. | |
| Breton, Lewis H., maj. av. sec. | 153, 357 | Brown, Arthur W., maj. j. a. gen. dept. | |
| Bresnahan, Thomas F., 1 lt. 38 inf. | 808 | Brown, Bradley B. | |
| Bressler, Donald L., 1 lt. 62 inf. | 815 | Brown, Byron C., 1 lt. retired. | |
| Brett, George H., maj. av. sec. | 153, 351 | Brown, Carey H., capt. eng. | |
| Brett, John Q. A., capt. retired. | 987 | Brown, Charles D., 1 lt. field art. | |
| Brett, Lloyd M., col. cav. | 160, 1085 | Brown, Charles E., capt. retired. | |
| Brett, Morgan L., maj. ord. dept. | 150, 447 | Brown, Clifton M., 1 lt. 45 inf. | |
| Brett, Sereno E., capt. inf. | 720 | Brown, Donald H. | |
| Brewer, Rollos E., capt. Phil. scouts. | 849 | Brown, Dudley M., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 29 |
| Brewer, Carlos, capt. 2 field art. | 362 | Brown, Earl I., lt. col. eng. | |
| Brewer, Edwin P., col. retired. | 946 | Brown, Edward A., capt. coast art. | |
| Brewer, John R., capt. 18 inf. | 618 | Brown, Edward T., col. retired. | |
| Brewer, Thomas L., maj. 18 inf. | 574 | Brown, Everett T. | |
| Brewster, Alden F., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 331 | Brown, Fred R., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16 |
| Brewster, Andre W., col. ins. gen. dept. | 17, 516 | Brown, George A. | |
| Brewster, Edwin S., jr., 1 lt. 14 field art. | 398 | Brown, George Le R., col. retired. | |
| Brezina, Frank, capt. Phil. scouts. | 850 | Brown, George R., jr., 1 lt. 32 inf. | |
| Brian, Adrian R., 1 lt. inf. | 805 | Brown, Harold A., 2 lt. inf. | |
| Brice, James A., capt. coast art. | 459 | Brown, Harold O., capt. med. corps. | |
| Brice, Luther K. | 1070 | Brown, Harry M., capt. inf. | |
| Brice, Pressley K., capt. retired. | 982 | Brown, Henry A. | |
| Bricker, Edwin D., lt. col. ord. dept. | 149 | Brown, Homer C., 1 lt. inf. | |
| Bricker, Levi M., 1 lt. coast art. | 498 | Brown, Hugh S., capt. coast art. | |
| Brickley, Henry A., 1 lt. inf. | 794 | Brown, James D., 1 lt. 31 inf. | |
| Bridge, Ezra R. | 1070 | Brown, John C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | |
| Bridge, Samuel D., jr. | 1082 | Brown, John K., capt. cav. | |
| Bridges, Charles H., maj. ins. gen. dept. | 17, 552 | Brown, John S., jr., 1 lt. field art. | |
| Bridges, Thomas S., capt. 54 inf. | 682 | Brown, John T. | |
| Bridgman, Victor H., maj. retired. | 970 | Brown, Joseph D., capt. coast art. | |
| Bridgman, Victor H., jr., 1 lt. 12 field art. | 377 | Brown, Kenneth G. | |
| Briggs, Allan L., maj. inf. | 600 | Brown, Kilburn R., 2 lt. retired. | |
| Briggs, Raymond W., maj. field art. | 327 | Brown, Laurence C., lt. col. coast art. | |
| Briggs, William C., 1 lt. 20 inf. | 810 | Brown, Lawrence T. | |
| Brigham, Arthur, jr., capt. 10 field art. | 373 | Brown, Levi G., capt. 13 cav. | |
| Brigham, Claude E., capt. coast art. | 436 | Brown, Lewis, jr., capt. cav. | |
| Brigham, George C., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 31 | Brown, Lloyd D., 1 lt. inf. | |
| Brigham, Wesley C., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 752 | Brown, Lytle, lt. col. eng. | |
| Brigman, William B. | 1093 | Brown, Orlando C. | |
| Briley, Don | 1070 | Brown, Orville G., lt. col. med. corps. | |
| Brimmer, Howard W., 2 lt. inf. | 831 | Brown, Otto R., capt. med. corps. | |
| Brinkerhoff, James E. | 1070 | Brown, Paul H., 1 lt. 12 inf. | |
| Bringham, Robert A., 1 lt. retired. | 994 | Brown, Peyton J. | |
| Brinkerhoff, Henry R., col. retired. | 933 | Brown, Philip E., 1 lt. inf. | |
| Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr., capt. 3 inf. | 642 | Brown, Preston, maj. 31 inf. | |
| Brinkley, Thomas M., 2 lt. inf. | 829 | Brown, Robert A., col. cav. | |
| Brinton, Louis C., jr., capt. coast art. | 442 | Brown, Robert D., capt. coast art. | |
| Brinton, Wilmer, jr. | 1070 | Brown, Robert W., capt. 33 inf. | |
| Briscoe, N. Butler, capt. cav. | 246 | Brown, Roy S., maj. av. sec. | 153 |
| Briscoe, William J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 865 | Brown, Thoburn K., capt. 7 cav. | |
| Brislawn, Mark G., 1 lt. 10 inf. | 787 | Brown, Thomas W., capt. inf. | |
| Bristol, Matt C., capt. 3 cav. | 224 | Brown, Walter S., capt. retired. | |
| Bristow, Walter J., maj. med. corps. | 70 | Brown, Warren C., jr. | |
| Britt, Starkey Y., capt. retired. | 982 | Brown, William C., col. retired. | |
| Brittingham, James F., 1 lt. 3 field art. | 351 | Brown, Wyburn D., 2 lt. field art. | |
| Britton, William H., capt. eng. | 134 | Browne, Beverly F., maj. 5 field art. | |
| Broadbuss, Kirk, 1 lt. 11 cav. | 298 | Browne, Charles J., capt. ord. dept. | 150 |
| Broadhurst, Hugh H., capt. cav. | 237 | Browne, Edward T. | |
| Broberg, Waldemar S., 2 lt. coast art. | 510 | Browne, Harrison C., capt. 16 inf. | |
| Brockman, John A., capt. inf. | 615 | Browne, Ivins La R., 2 lt. inf. | |
| Brodbeck, Charles S., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 764 | Browne, Lewis E. J., capt. med. corps. | |
| Brodie, George W., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 796 | Browne, Samuel M., maj. med. corps. | |
| Broman, Martin R., 1 lt. med. corps. | 90 | Browne, William J., capt. Phil. scouts. | |
| | | Brownell, Gilbert S., capt. 55 inf. | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------|---|----------|
| Brownell, James R., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 861 | Burbank, James B., brig. gen. retired..... | 915 |
| Browning, Robert M., 1 lt. 50 inf..... | 805 | Burby, Joseph W., 1 lt. 50 inf..... | 1082 |
| Browning, William S., maj. gen. staff..... | 14, 330 | Burch, Angelus T..... | 1070 |
| Brownlee, Charles H..... | 1070 | Burch, Bruce L., capt. 13 cav..... | 239 |
| Brownlee, Charles Y., lt. col. med. corps..... | 41 | Burchenal, Charles H..... | 1070 |
| Broyles, Richard Johnson..... | 1082 | Burchett, Charles F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 862 |
| Bruce, Andrew D., 1 lt. inf..... | 763 | Burchill, Arthur T., capt. dent. corps..... | 104 |
| Bruce, James..... | 1082 | Burdett, Allen M., capt. 27 inf..... | 676 |
| Bruck, Harold de B., 1 lt. cav..... | 298 | Burdette, Otho, 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 862 |
| Bruckner, John A., jr., 2 lt. inf..... | 834 | Burdick, Harold De F., capt. coast art..... | 470 |
| Brundred, Lathan L..... | 1067 | Burdick, Roy D., 1 lt. coast art..... | 488 |
| Bruner, Allan P., 1 lt. coast art..... | 495 | Burditt, Rollin A., 1 lt. cav..... | 290 |
| Bruner, George E., 2 lt. inf..... | 834 | Burg, John L., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 852 |
| Bruns, Earl H., maj. med. corps..... | 49 | Burgdon, David W..... | 1070 |
| Brunson, Robert C., 1 lt. 12 inf..... | 771 | Burge, Vernon L., 1 lt. inf..... | 746 |
| Brunzell, Otto L., capt. 19 field art..... | 343 | Burgess, Carl C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 866 |
| Brush, Daniel H., brig. gen. retired..... | 926 | Burgess, Carleton, 1 lt. cav..... | 300 |
| Brush, Oliver G..... | 1093 | Burgess, Frederick V..... | 1070 |
| Brush, Rapp, capt. inf..... | 685 | Burgess, George R., 2 lt. coast art..... | 510 |
| Bryan, Charles H., 2 lt. cav..... | 316 | Burgess, Harry, lt. col. eng..... | 118 |
| Bryan, Ray W., maj. med. corps..... | 50 | Burgess, Louis R., capt. coast art..... | 408 |
| Bryan, Roger B., capt. retired..... | 891 | Burgher, Clarence L., 2 lt. coast art..... | 510 |
| Bryan, Stanley F., capt. 5 field art..... | 371 | Burgin, Henry T., capt. coast art..... | 446 |
| Bryant, Arthur H..... | 1067 | Burgoon, David W..... | 1070 |
| Bryant, Jack..... | 1082 | Burke, Arthur de V..... | 1082 |
| Bryant, Samuel S., capt. P. R. inf..... | 839 | Burke, Herbert J., 1 lt. cav..... | 305 |
| Bryden, William, maj. gen. staff..... | 14, 335 | Burke, Jack R., 1 lt. 5 cav..... | 310 |
| Bryson, James H., maj. 2 field art..... | 330 | Burke, James F..... | 1070 |
| Bubb, Charles B. B., 1 lt. 17 cav..... | 292 | Burke, Sherman K., 1 lt. 12 inf..... | 782 |
| Bubb, John P., capt. 16 inf..... | 656 | Burke, William J., 1 lt. coast art..... | 503 |
| Bubb, John W., brig. gen. retired..... | 923 | Burke, William W., 1 lt. coast art..... | 1082 |
| Buchan, Fred E., maj. gen. staff..... | 14, 194 | Burket, John A., maj. med. corps..... | 56 |
| Buchanan, Bayard B..... | 1093 | Burkhardt, Samuel, jr., col. 40 inf..... | 525 |
| Buchanan, Edmund A., capt. cav..... | 226 | Burleigh, John J., capt. inf..... | 641 |
| Buchanan, James A., brig. gen. retired..... | 921 | Burleson, Richard C., capt. 3 field art..... | 339 |
| Buchanan, James A..... | 1070 | Burlingame, Cris M., capt. coast art..... | 473 |
| Buchanan, John K., 2 lt. inf..... | 829 | Burn, Walter P..... | 1067 |
| Buchanan, Milo V., 1 lt. inf..... | 799 | Burnell, Ray L., 1 lt. 16 cav..... | 276 |
| Buchanan, Paul S..... | 1094 | Burnell, Nathaniel A., 2d, 2 lt. coast art..... | 510 |
| Bueher, Oliver B., 1 lt. coast art..... | 495 | Burnet, Burgh S., capt. med. corps..... | 76 |
| Buehly, Walter F., capt. cav..... | 267 | Burnett, Charles, capt. 1 cav..... | 218 |
| Buck, Beaumont B., col. inf..... | 517 | Burnett, Frank C., capt. 16 inf..... | 602 |
| Buck, Carroll D., lt. col. med. corps..... | 41 | Burnett, John D., capt. 51 inf..... | 647 |
| Buck, Earl C..... | 1067 | Burnett, Thomas W., maj. med. corps..... | 61 |
| Buck, Frederick L., maj. coast art..... | 427 | Burney, Joel R., 1 lt. 50 inf..... | 791 |
| Bucker, Guy E., capt. 51 inf..... | 615 | Burnham, William F., col. 56 inf..... | 514 |
| Buckey, Mervyn C., lt. col. coast art..... | 411 | Burns, James H., maj. ord. dept..... | 150, 345 |
| Buckland, Daniel P., 2 lt. cav..... | 316 | Burns, John J., 2 lt. field art..... | 403 |
| Buckley, Harry A., 1 lt. cav..... | 284 | Burns, William H..... | 1070 |
| Buckner, Simon B., jr., capt. 27 inf..... | 670 | Burnside, William A., maj. 26 inf..... | 546 |
| Budd, Arthur D., capt. 23 inf..... | 647 | Burr, Edgar W., capt. 20 cav..... | 219 |
| Budd, Otho W., capt. retired..... | 979 | Burr, Edward, col. eng..... | 115 |
| Buechler, Theodore E., 1 lt. field art..... | 388 | Burr, Francis H., capt. 28 inf..... | 635 |
| Buell, Frank A..... | 1091 | Burr, George W., col. ord. dept..... | 147 |
| Buell, Sterling L..... | 1070 | Burr, Hudson..... | 1082 |
| Buell, Temple H..... | 1082 | Burr, John G., capt. 13 field art..... | 364 |
| Buerkle, William, capt. Phil. scouts..... | 816 | Burr, Robert M..... | 1082 |
| Buffington, Abraham P., col. retired..... | 873 | Burr, William E., capt. 17 field art..... | 364 |
| Buffington, Adelbert R., brig. gen. retired..... | 914 | Burnell, John S..... | 1070 |
| Buffington, Ralph M., 1 lt. vet. corps..... | 111 | Burriss, Withers A., capt. 16 inf..... | 727 |
| Bugbee, Fred W., maj. inf..... | 599 | Burris, John D..... | 1093 |
| Bugge, Jens..... | 1091 | Burris, Vic K..... | 1093 |
| Bukowsky, Harry W. E..... | 1082 | Burroughs, James M., maj. cav..... | 199 |
| Bulger, John W., 1 lt. inf..... | 746 | Burrows, Robert M., 1 lt. inf..... | 823 |
| Bull, E. Llewellyn, capt. retired..... | 988 | Burt, Charles C., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 436 |
| Bull, Harold R., capt. 30 inf..... | 703 | Burt, Clarence E., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 84 |
| Bull, Henry T., capt. 17 cav..... | 227 | Burt, Ernest H., capt. inf..... | 734 |
| Bull, Raymond C., maj. retired..... | 975 | Burt, Farlow, 1 lt. 31 inf..... | 807 |
| Bull, Terry P., maj. dent. corps..... | 99 | Burt, Franklin T., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 633 |
| Bullard, Peter C., capt. eng..... | 131 | Burt, James D., capt. 7 inf..... | 695 |
| Bullard, Robert L., lt. gen..... | 6 | Burt, Reynolds J., maj. inf..... | 546 |
| Bullene, Egbert F., 1 lt. 15 cav..... | 300 | Burt, Winkie C., 1 lt. 6 cav..... | 289 |
| Bullock, Harley B., capt. retired..... | 989 | Burt, William H., maj. field art..... | 328 |
| Bullock, John H..... | 1094 | Burton, Charles W., 1 lt. 25 cav..... | 309 |
| Bullock, Walter E., 2 lt. coast art..... | 510 | Burton, Frank H., maj. inf..... | 583 |
| Bultman, Herbert F. E., 1 lt. coast art..... | 496 | Burton, Henry G..... | 1091 |
| Bump, Arthur L., capt. 41 inf..... | 617 | Burton, Vincent S., 1 lt. 32 inf..... | 746 |
| Bunce, James W., maj. med. corps..... | 71 | Burt, Wilson B., maj. gen. staff..... | 14, 567 |
| Bundel, Charles M., lt. col. 10 field art..... | 324 | Burwell, Harvey B. S., maj. av. sec..... | 153, 363 |
| Bundy, Charles W., capt. coast art..... | 481 | Busbee, Charles M., capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 365 |
| Bunely, Omar, brig. gen..... | 10 | Busch, Everett, 1 lt. inf..... | 801 |
| Bunker, Charles M., maj. 3 field art..... | 327 | Bush, Edwin M., jr., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 863 |
| Bunker, Clarence G., maj. coast art..... | 426 | Bush, Kenneth B., 1 lt. 4 inf..... | 771 |
| Bunker, Paul D., capt. coast art..... | 444 | Bush, Newton G., 1 lt. 55 inf..... | 781 |
| Bunn, Henry W., capt. coast art..... | 413 | Bush, Ross L., col. retired..... | 877 |
| Burbank, Clinton M..... | 1082 | Bushnell, George E., col. retired..... | 951 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|---------|
| Busk, Joseph R., 1 lt. retired | 993 | Camp, Beauford R., 1 lt. retired | 10 |
| Busteed, Frank G. | 1082 | Camp, Howard E., 1 lt. 1 field art. | 19 |
| Butcher, Edwin, capt. 29 inf. | 645 | Camp, Thomas J., capt. inf. | 19 |
| Butler, Eugene B. | 1070 | Campanole, Nicholas W., capt. 6 inf. | 13 |
| Butler, Frederick B., 2 lt. eng. | 144 | Campbell, Alan L., 1 lt. 12 field art. | 17 |
| Butler, George E., 1 lt. 28 inf. | 791 | Campbell, Alexander G. | 17 |
| Butler, George H. | 1067 | Campbell, Alexander H., 1 lt. coast art. | 8 |
| Butler, Hartman L., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 437 | Campbell, Archibald, col. coast art. | 5 |
| Butler, James F., 1 lt. inf. | 853 | Campbell, Arthur G., capt. coast art. | 5 |
| Butler, Lawrence P., maj. inf. | 581 | Campbell, Boniface, 1 lt. 1 inf. | 81 |
| Butler, Pierce | 1070 | Campbell, Bruce R., capt. 22 inf. | 15 |
| Butler, Rodman, capt. cav. | 221 | Campbell, Charles A., jr., 1 lt. 11 inf. | 78 |
| Butler, Thomas W. | 1082 | Campbell, Donald W., 1 lt. div. train. | 156, 1 |
| Butler, Walter C. | 1070 | Campbell, Ernest R., 1 lt. coast art. | 4 |
| Butler, William O., capt. 10 field art. | 375 | Campbell, George H. G. | 10 |
| Butner, Henry W., col. 16 field art. | 321 | Campbell, Harry L., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150, 6 |
| Butner, John C., jr., 1 lt. 76 field art. | 393 | Campbell, James R., jr., 1 lt. retired | 9 |
| Buttgenbach, Walter J., capt. coast art. | 449 | Campbell, James T., 1 lt. coast art. | 4 |
| Buttler, Bruce B., capt. 39 inf. | 666 | Campbell, Jefferson C. | 10 |
| Buttler, William C., col. retired | 947 | Campbell, John B. | 10 |
| Butts, Edmund L., col. inf. | 527 | Campbell, John C., capt. dent. corps. | 1 |
| Butts, John W. | 1091 | Campbell, John M., capt. retired | 8 |
| Butz, Gerald R., capt. coast art. | 482 | Campbell, Lafayette E. | 10 |
| Buyers, Archie S., capt. coast art. | 474 | Campbell, Levin H., jr., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 4 |
| Byars, David O., capt. inf. | 684 | Campbell, Paxton S., 1 lt. 64 inf. | 7 |
| Byington, Lewis R. | 1070 | Campbell, R. Potter, capt. qm. corps. | 28, 7 |
| Byram, George L., col. retired | 949 | Campbell, Robert M., capt. cav. | 2 |
| Byrd, Carl B., 1 lt. 7 cav. | 301 | Campbell, Robert N. | 10 |
| Byrd, George R., capt. 31 inf. | 660 | Campbell, Staley A., capt. 17 inf. | 6 |
| Byrne, Bernard A., jr., 2 lt. inf. | 834 | Campbell, Tilman, major field art. | 3 |
| Byrne, Charles, lt. col. retired | 959 | Campbell, William A., capt. retired | 8 |
| Byrne, Charles B., col. retired | 939 | Campbell, William F., 1 lt. 46 inf. | 7 |
| Byrne, Charles C., brig. gen. retired | 913 | Campbell, William R., 1 lt. med. corps. | 10 |
| Byrne, Charles L. | 1067 | Canady, Earl L., maj. av. sec. | 153, 2 |
| Byrne, Francis A., capt. inf. | 726 | Canan, Howard V., 2 lt. eng. | 1 |
| Byrne, Gerald D., maj. dent. corps. | 99 | Canby, James, col. qm. corps. | 10 |
| Byrne, Louis T., capt. 33 inf. | 704 | Canby, Stuart M. | 10 |
| Byron, James F., capt. 44 inf. | 704 | Candee, James S. | 10 |
| Byron, Joseph W. | 1067 | Candee, Robert C., capt. 5 cav. | 2 |
| Byroade, George L., maj. inf. | 548 | Canfield, Edward, jr. | 10 |
| Cabaniss, Archibald A., maj. retired | 973 | Canine, Ralph J., 1 lt. 8 field art. | 3 |
| Cabaniss, Charles H., jr., lt. col. retired | 957 | Canning, Austin J., maj. med. corps. | 3 |
| Cabell, De Rosey C., col. 4 cav. | 166 | Cannon, Fenelon, capt. coast art. | 4 |
| Cabell, De Rosey C., jr., capt. 1 cav. | 262 | Cannon, Mimucan D., 1 lt. 24 inf. | 761 |
| Cabell, Henry C., lt. col. retired | 880 | Cannon, William C., lt. col. qm. corps. | 25 |
| Cabell, Julian M., maj. retired | 884 | Cannon, William S. | 10 |
| Cabell, Lawrence D., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 570 | Cansler, John S. | 10 |
| Cabot, Chilton R. | 1070 | Cansler, Louis, 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 2 |
| Cade, William T., jr., maj. med. corps. | 59 | Canter, Noland M., capt. med. corps. | 3 |
| Caffee, William M., 1 lt. med. corps. | 85 | Caperton, James N., capt. 80 field art. | 2 |
| Caffery, Charles S., capt. inf. | 28, 656 | Caperton, Roy J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts | 8 |
| Caffey, Benjamin F., jr., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 735 | Capinpin, Mateo M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts | 8 |
| Caffey, Eugene M., 1 lt. eng. | 141 | Capes, W. Goff, maj. eng. | 1 |
| Caffey, Lochlin W., maj. inf. | 586 | Capper, Harry W. | 10 |
| Cain, David E., capt. 19 field art. | 362 | Capron, Webster A., capt. 18 field art. | 3 |
| Cain, Lambert B., 2 lt. inf. | 833 | Carbaugh, Harvey C., col. retired | 8 |
| Calder, Robert G., capt. 2 inf. | 698 | Carberry, Joseph E., capt. inf. | 6 |
| Caldwell, Frank M., col. cav. | 172 | Carbonell, Arturo, maj. med. corps. | 1 |
| Caldwell, George L., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 113 | Card, Daniel P., maj. med. corps. | 1 |
| Caldwell, Guy A. | 1094 | Card, John W., 1 lt. coast art. | 467 |
| Caldwell, Ralph C., capt. 4 cav. | 213 | Carden, John J., capt. med. corps. | 8 |
| Caldwell, Robert G., capt. 10 inf. | 622 | Carder, Harry M., jr. | 108 |
| Caldwell, Samuel, 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired | 1007 | Cardwell, Marion H. | 108 |
| Caldwell, Vernon A., col. retired | 877 | Cardwell, Oliver B., capt. sig. corps. | 153, 37 |
| Caldwell, William B., capt. dent. corps. | 104 | Carey, Charles J. | 107 |
| Call, Lewis W., maj. j. a. gen. dept. | 21 | Carey, Edward C., lt. col. inf. | 53 |
| Calladine, Thomas M., jr., 1 lt. med. corps. | 94 | Carl, Grover R., capt. cav. | 26 |
| Callahan, Eugene C., 1 lt. 52 inf. | 782 | Carl, Paul R., 2 lt. inf. | 83 |
| Callahan, Francis X. | 1082 | Carl, Pitt F., jr., 1 lt. field art. | 39 |
| Callahan, James W., jr., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 854 | Carlan, Wilbur C., 1 lt. 8 field art. | 37 |
| Callahan, John W., 1 lt. coast art. | 507 | Carleton, Guy, col. 10 cav. | 16 |
| Callahan, Samuel J., 1 lt. eng. | 143 | Carleton, William A., maj. 54 inf. | 58 |
| Callan, Robert E., lt. col. coast art. | 409 | Carlisle, Paul D., capt. 3 field art. | 36 |
| Callard, Colin C. | 1094 | Carlock, Floyd D., capt. 39 inf. | 68 |
| Callaway, William A., 2 lt. eng. | 146 | Carlson, Oscar F. | 109 |
| Callender, George R., maj. med. corps. | 62 | Carlson, Thorgny C., 1 lt. 49 inf. | 77 |
| Calvert, Edward, capt. qm. corps. | 27, 205 | Carlton, Arthur C. | 1070 |
| Calvert, William J., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 688 | Carlton, Caleb H., brig. gen. retired | 91 |
| Calvin, Harry L., 1 lt. 12 field art. | 383 | Carlton, Guv E., capt. retired | 9 |
| Cambre, Jerome D., 2 lt. 21 inf. | 829 | Carmichael, Amos E., 1 lt. 3 field art. | 39 |
| Cameron, Alan F., 1 lt. coast art. | 507 | Carmichael, Roderick L., lt. col. coast art. | 41 |
| Cameron, Alfred D., 1 lt. inf. | 780 | Carmody, Robert E., capt. 7 cav. | 25 |
| Cameron, Archie D., 1 lt. 56 inf. | 780 | Carnahan, Earl C., col. 25 inf. | 52 |
| Cameron, Evan D., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 302 | Carney, Carl C., 1 lt. 19 field art. | 38 |
| Cameron, Francis H., jr., capt. retired | 983 | Caron, Henry C., 1 lt. 10 cav. | 28 |
| Cameron, George H., col. 25 cav. | 166 | Caron, John H., capt. Phil. scouts. | 85 |
| Camm, Frank, 1 lt. 8 field art. | 398 | Carpenter, Alden, col. dent. corps. | 9 |

| | Page. |
|--|--------------|
| Carpenter, Edward, maj. ins. gen. dept. | 17, 417 |
| Carpenter, Edward H. | 1082 |
| Carpenter, Royal C. | 1094 |
| Carpenter, Wade H., capt. coast art. | 440 |
| Carpenter, William T., capt. coast art. | 445 |
| Carr, Daniel J., col. sig. corps. | 151 |
| Carr, Ernest J., capt. 25 inf. | 699 |
| Carr, Frank L., 1 lt. 1 cav. | 296 |
| Carr, Irving J., maj. sig. corps. | 152, 563 |
| Carr, James G. | 1082 |
| Carr, Jasper B. | 1070 |
| Carr, Leslie O., jr. | 1082 |
| Carr, Warner W., capt. 9 inf. | 711 |
| Carrigan, Andrew, jr. | 1070 |
| Carriker, John H., 1 lt. 12 field art. | 377 |
| Carrington, Alexander B., jr. | 1082 |
| Carrington, Frank deL., maj. retired. | 1011 |
| Carrington, Gordon deL., 1 lt. coast art. | 484 |
| Carrithers, Fred B., capt. 40 inf. | 682 |
| Carroll, Benjamin L., capt. Phil. scouts. | 849 |
| Carroll, Donald F., 2 lt. inf. | 828 |
| Carroll, James V., 2 lt. field art. | 400 |
| Carroll, John W., 1 lt. inf. | 776 |
| Carroll, Percy J., capt. med. corps. | 77 |
| Carroll, Philip G., 1 lt. 57 inf. | 817 |
| Carroll, William J., 1 lt. med. corps. | 90 |
| Carruth, George H., 1 lt. cav. | 274 |
| Carruth, John H., capt. eng. | 132 |
| Carson, Clifford C., maj. coast art. | 428 |
| Carson, Donald A., 1 lt. field art. | 394 |
| Carson, John M., col. qm. corps. | 23 |
| Carson, Lawrence S., capt. cav. | 208 |
| Carson, Marion, 1 lt. cav. | 296 |
| Carswell, Robert L., lt. col. med. corps. | 46 |
| Carswell, Robert McC., 1 lt. cav. | 274 |
| Carswell, Stuart R., capt. inf. | 729 |
| Carswell, William B., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 777 |
| Carter, Benjamin E. | 1067 |
| Carter, Clifton C., lt. col. prof. M. A. | 163 |
| Carter, Henry P., maj. med. corps. | 57 |
| Carter, Jacob M., jr. | 1070 |
| Carter, James D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 855 |
| Carter, Jesse McL., maj. gen. chf. mil. bur. | 14, 155, 168 |
| Carter, Louis A., chap. | 158 |
| Carter, Max H., capt. Phil. scouts. | 850 |
| Carter, Richard W., 1 lt. 18 cav. | 281 |
| Carter, Robert D. | 890 |
| Carter, Robert F., 2 lt. inf. | 833 |
| Carter, Robert G., maj. retired. | 890 |
| Carter, Robert G., capt. retired. | 978 |
| Carter, Robert G. | 1082 |
| Carter, W. Fitzhugh, maj. retired. | 973 |
| Carter, Wiley V., 2 lt. 15 inf. | 830 |
| Carter, William G., capt. Phil. scouts. | 845 |
| Carter, William H., maj. gen. retired. | 909 |
| Carter, William V., capt. 14 cav. | 235 |
| Cartmell, Nathaniel M., capt. retired. | 984 |
| Cartwright, Clarence E. | 1070 |
| Carver, Clarence B. | 1091 |
| Casad, Adam F., maj. ord. dept. | 150, 431 |
| Casaday, George H., lt. col. dent. corps. | 96 |
| Case, David B., maj. retired. | 974 |
| Case, Frank L., maj. cav. | 198 |
| Case, Homer, 1 lt. coast art. | 496 |
| Case, Lloyd E., 1 lt. vet. corps. | 111 |
| Case, Robert A., 1 lt. 50 inf. | 809 |
| Case, Roland W., capt. inf. | 654 |
| Casey, Henry R., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 432 |
| Casey, Hugh J., 1 lt. eng. | 139 |
| Casey, Thomas L., col. retired. | 869 |
| Casey, Walter D. | 1070 |
| Cash, William A. V. | 1070 |
| Casman, Meyer L., 1 lt. eng. | 140 |
| Cason, Hulsey B. | 1082 |
| Casper, Joseph, maj. med. corps. | 53 |
| Cass, Lewis W., capt. cav. | 204 |
| Cassady, Henry D., 1 lt. coast art. | 506 |
| Cassedy, William F., jr. | 1070 |
| Cassell, George W., 1 lt. 19 field art. | 394 |
| Cassels, Arthur F., lt. col. retired. | 963 |
| Casteel, Delphey T. E., maj. cav. | 198 |
| Casteen, Jacob, 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 857 |
| Castle, Benjamin F. | 1067 |
| Castle, Charles W., lt. col. inf. | 537 |
| Castle, William A., maj. inf. | 595 |
| Castleman, James P., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 230 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| Castlen, Charles R. | 1067 |
| Castles, Harry J., capt. Phil. scouts. | 848 |
| Castner, Joseph C., lt. col. 39 inf. | 531 |
| Caswell, Clyde C. | 1092 |
| Cate, Guy E., 1 lt. coast art. | 503 |
| Cathro, Thomas E., capt. retired. | 985 |
| Catlett, James B. | 1070 |
| Catlin, Edward H., maj. retired. | 971 |
| Catlin, G. deGrasse, maj. 13 inf. | 565 |
| Catron, Thom, capt. 23 inf. | 677 |
| Catte, Joseph P., 2 lt. 16 cav. | 314 |
| Catterlin, Merle W., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 108 |
| Catts, Gordon R., capt. 54 inf. | 645 |
| Cattus, John C. | 1070 |
| Caulkins, Ralph M., 1 lt. inf. | 762 |
| Cauthorn, Francis S. B., 1 lt. 41 inf. | 759 |
| Cavanaugh, James B., lt. col. eng. | 117 |
| Cave, Richard L., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 32 |
| Cave, Wayne B. | 1070 |
| Cavenaugh, Harry G. | 1091 |
| Cavenaugh, Harry LaT., lt. col. cav. | 181 |
| Cavenaugh, William A., maj. inf. | 558 |
| Cawthorne, Ted H., 1 lt. 8 inf. | 767 |
| Caygill, Harry W., 1 lt. inf. | 798 |
| Caziare, Elliot, capt. 40 inf. | 612 |
| Caziare, Louis V., brig. gen. retired. | 922 |
| Cecil, Charles N., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1002 |
| Cecil, George R., col. retired. | 944 |
| Cecil, James J., 1 lt. 13 cav. | 282 |
| Cecil, Joseph S., maj. 43 inf. | 579 |
| Cecil, Thomas J., capt. coast art. | 401 |
| Chadwick, Benjamin F., 2 lt. eng. | 145 |
| Chadwick, Jack B. | 1070 |
| Chadwick, Maurice P., 2 lt. field art. | 402 |
| Chadlee, Adna R., capt. cav. | 238 |
| Chaffee, Charles L., capt. 24 inf. | 722 |
| Chaffin, Andrew D., capt. gen. staff. | 14, 641 |
| Challiss, John Van H. | 1070 |
| Chalker, Charles W., 1 lt. 52 inf. | 770 |
| Chamberlain, Charles M., jr., 1 lt. 7 inf. | 781 |
| Chamberlain, Fred V. S., maj. inf. | 587 |
| Chamberlain, John L., maj. gen. ins. gen. dept. | 17 |
| Chamberlain, Weston P., col. med. corps. | 37 |
| Chamberlaine, William, col. gen. staff. | 14, 408 |
| Chamberlin, DeWitt W., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 597 |
| Chamberlin, Harry D., capt. cav. | 248 |
| Chamberlin, Lewis C. | 1082 |
| Chamberlin, Stephen J., capt. inf. | 694 |
| Chambers, John S., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 609 |
| Chambers, Lilburn B. | 1070 |
| Chambers, Lincoln B., capt. coast art. | 456 |
| Chambers, Robert A. | 10-2 |
| Chambers, William E., capt. inf. | 711 |
| Chambers, William H., col. dent. corps. | 96 |
| Chambliss, John D., 1 lt. inf. | 820 |
| Chambliss, Nathaniel R., 1 lt. retired. | 991 |
| Chambliss, Turner M., capt. 6 inf. | 721 |
| Chance, Robert H., 1 lt. 24 inf. | 751 |
| Chandler, Charles de F., lt. col. sig. corps. | 152 |
| Chandler, Clark P., capt. 6 cav. | 242 |
| Chandler, Norman B., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 810 |
| Chaney, James E., capt. 25 inf. | 669 |
| Chaney, William C. | 1070 |
| Chanler, William C. | 1082 |
| Channing, Charles E. | 1082 |
| Chapin, Alonzo R., capt. retired. | 891 |
| Chapin, Charles H., capt. coast art. | 479 |
| Chapin, Frank K., capt. 7 cav. | 241 |
| Chapin, Willis McD., capt. coast art. | 480 |
| Chaplin, Robert T., 1 lt. coast art. | 498 |
| Chapline, Gordon L., 2 lt. coast art. | 511 |
| Chapman, Alfred W. | 1093 |
| Chapman, Carlton G., capt. cav. | 247 |
| Chapman, Charles A., capt. coast art. | 465 |
| Chapman, Elbridge G., jr. | 1070 |
| Chapman, Leslie A. I., maj. cav. | 196 |
| Chapman, Lyle B., 1 lt. coast art. | 488 |
| Chapman, Russell C. | 1070 |
| Chapman, William McC., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 777 |
| Chappelear, Louis S., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 422 |
| Chappell, Sidney L., maj. med. corps. | 62 |
| Charbonnet, Pierre N., capt. med. corps. | 83 |
| Charles, Martin G. | 1082 |
| Charles, Oscar J., lt. col. inf. | 543 |
| Charlton, George C., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1002 |
| Chase, Arthur W., col. retired. | 875 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Chase, Charles R. | 1070 | Clark, Charles B., maj. 43 inf. | 5-6 |
| Chase, Chevy, 1 lt. 80 field art. | 312 | Clark, Charles C., col. inf. | 5-7 |
| Chase, Frank H., 1 lt. med. corps. | 88 | Clark, Cuyler L., capt. 20 field art. | 3-4 |
| Chase, George F., brig. gen. retired. | 927 | Clark, Dillard H., maj. retired. | 9-7 |
| Chase, John H. | 1070 | Clark, Douglas G., 1 lt. coast art. | 4-3 |
| Chase, Robert M., 1 lt. coast art. | 507 | Clark, Edwin H., 1 lt. 18 inf. | 7-1 |
| Chase, Theodore M., capt. coast art. | 460 | Clark, Elmer W., lt. col. retired. | 8-2 |
| Chase, William C., capt. 16 cav. | 270 | Clark, Francis W., capt. coast art. | 4-3 |
| Chase, Wilson, col. retired. | 874 | Clark, Frank S., capt. coast art. | 4-8 |
| Chason, William | 1093 | Clark, Fred P., 1 lt. 24 cav. | 8-9 |
| Chavin, Raphael S., 1 lt. div. train. | 156, 485 | Clark, George O., 1 lt. 30 inf. | 8-0 |
| Chatfield, Walter H., col. retired. | 949 | Clark, Harold E., capt. med. corps. | 7-7 |
| Chatham, Francis W., 1 lt. inf. | 825 | Clark, Harold M. | 108-1 |
| Cheadle, Henry B., capt. 49 inf. | 702 | Clark, Henry B., maj. coast art. | 41-8 |
| Cheatham, B. Frank, lt. col. qm. corps. | 25 | Clark, Hollis C., capt. retired. | 98-1 |
| Cheatham, Lindzey E., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 997 | Clark, Howard, jr., 1 lt. inf. | 82-1 |
| Cheever, Benjamin H., col. retired. | 940 | Clark, Howard T., capt. retired. | 98-2 |
| Cheney, Franklin W., capt. inf. | 734 | Clark, John A., lt. col. med. corps. | 4-3 |
| Cheney, Robert M., capt. cav. | 243 | Clark, John J., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 98-8 |
| Cheney, Sherwood A., lt. col. eng. | 119 | Clark, Jerome, 2 lt. qm. corps. | 3-0 |
| Chenoweth, John F., chap. | 158 | Clark, Kenyon H. | 108-8 |
| Cherbonnier, Andrew V., capt. retired. | 978 | Clark, Mark W., 1 lt. 49 inf. | 74-8 |
| Cherrington, William P., capt. coast art. | 479 | Clark, Oral E., capt. 61 inf. | 67-6 |
| Cherry, Allen E., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 114 | Clark, Paul H., capt. 8 inf. | 65-1 |
| Cherry, Robert M. | 1082 | Clark, Raymond G., 1 lt. 15 field art. | 30-5 |
| Cherry, Thomas G., 1 lt. inf. | 822 | Clark, Richard B., maj. dent. corps. | 9-9 |
| Cheshire, Frank E. | 1094 | Clark, Robert W., jr., capt. coast art. | 46-8 |
| Cheshire, Henry H., 1 lt. 8 cav. | 303 | Clark, Solomon F., capt. field art. | 37-8 |
| Chester, Einar W., 1 lt. inf. | 792 | Clark, Thomas A., capt. coast art. | 45-1 |
| Chester, John E., chap. | 160 | Clark, Thomas E., 1 lt. 59 inf. | 82-3 |
| Chester, Martin S., 1 lt. inf. | 819 | Clark, Virginus E., capt. coast art. | 46-1 |
| Cheston, Daniel M., jr., capt. 38 inf. | 734 | Clark, Walter L., capt. coast art. | 46-1 |
| Cheves, Gilbert X., 1 lt. 6 cav. | 301 | Clark, Ward R. | 107-0 |
| Chew, Beverly G., capt. inf. | 736 | Clark, William A., capt. eng. | 13-7 |
| Cheyney, Waldron J. | 1082 | Clark, William A., jr. | 108-3 |
| Chickering, William E., 1 lt. 7 inf. | 799 | Clark, William B. | 107-0 |
| Child, Frank M., 1 lt. 34 inf. | 747 | Clark, William F., col. cav. | 172-3 |
| Child, Robert W., 2 lt. coast art. | 511 | Clark, William H., 1 lt. 46 inf. | 74-8 |
| Chilton, Alexander W., capt. inf. | 663 | Clark, William H., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 81-0 |
| Chilton, Frank N., maj. retired. | 976 | Clarke, Adna G., maj. coast art. | 42-6 |
| Chipman, Albert DeW., capt. 13 cav. | 269 | Clarke, George S., capt. 1 inf. | 71-9 |
| Chipman, Guy W., capt. 15 cav. | 248 | Clarke, George S. | 108-2 |
| Chisum, Jenner Y., capt. Phil. scouts. | 848 | Clarke, Harold, 2 lt. vet. corps. | 11-1 |
| Chism, Sam B. | 1082 | Clarke, Howard, maj. med. corps. | 5-7 |
| Chitty, William D., maj. 12 cav. | 185 | Clarke, Harry G. | 108-2 |
| Choate, Charles F., 3d. | 1070 | Clarke, Hugh St. C. | 108-2 |
| Charpening, Claude H., 2 lt. eng. | 145 | Clarke, Joseph T., col. med. corps. | 3-5 |
| Chrisman, Edward R., capt. 29 inf. | 523 | Clarke, Philip H. | 107-0 |
| Christian, Francis L., 1 lt. coast art. | 501 | Clarke, Walter L., lt. col. retired. | 88-1 |
| Christian, Frank, 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 857 | Clarke, William, capt. 2 field art. | 37-3 |
| Christian, Frank P., jr. | 1082 | Clarkson, Freeman, 1 lt. eng. | 14 |
| Christian, John B., maj. coast art. | 415 | Clarkson, Herbert S., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 362 |
| Christian, Mortimer H., 1 lt. 17 cav. | 281 | Clarkson, James W., 1 lt. med. corps. | 94 |
| Christian, Robert L., capt. 54 inf. | 719 | Clarkson, Joseph J. | 108-2 |
| Christian, Thomas J. J., capt. cav. | 250 | Clarkson, Percy W., capt. 26 inf. | 72-2 |
| Christian, Warren W., 2 lt. inf. | 834 | Clay, Charles D., lt. col. retired. | 87-8 |
| Christiansen, James G., 2 lt. eng. | 145 | Clay, Frank B., capt. div. train. | 156, 685 |
| Christiansen, Oliver J., capt. dent. corps. | 102 | Clay, Lucius Du B., 1 lt. eng. | 140 |
| Christie, A. LaRue. | 1091 | Clay, Maximilian, 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 768 |
| Christie, Albert F., capt. 64 inf. | 734 | Clay, Thomas J., 1 lt. retired. | 991 |
| Christie, Arthur R., maj. av. sec. | 153, 699 | Clay, Wallace L., maj. ord. dept. | 150, 468 |
| Christie, William McL. | 1070 | Clayton, Allan B. | 1070 |
| Christmas, John K., 1 lt. coast art. | 497 | Clayton, Bertram T., jr., 2 lt. retired. | 1012 |
| Christy, William C., capt. 15 cav. | 242 | Clayton, Jere B., col. med. corps. | 37 |
| Chubb, W. Morris, capt. eng. | 130 | Clayton, Lawrence L., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 494 |
| Chunn, George D., maj. med. corps. | 64 | Clayton, Philip C., 1 lt. cav. | 287 |
| Church, James R., col. retired. | 874 | Clear, Warren J., 1 lt. 15 inf. | 807 |
| Churchill, James M., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 640 | Cleary, Alexander W., capt. inf. | 681 |
| Churchill, John W. | 1093 | Cleaton, Thomas L., 1 lt. coast art. | 502 |
| Churchill, Lawrence S., capt. inf. | 692 | Cleave, John C. | 1093 |
| Churchill, Marlborough, maj. field art. | 333 | Clem, John L., maj. gen. retired. | 909 |
| Chynoweth, Bradford G. | 1067 | Clemens, Edward L., 1 lt. med. corps. | 92 |
| Cianchini, Luis F., 1 lt. P. R. inf. | 841 | Clemens, Joseph, chap. retired. | 905 |
| Cibelius, Charles A. | 1070 | Clemenson, Wendell L., 1 lt. inf. | 785 |
| Cintron, Francisco, jr. | 1082 | Clement, Henry C., jr., lt. col. retired. | 964 |
| Cistero, Joseph A., 1 lt. inf. | 764 | Clement, Joseph T., capt. 57 inf. | 677 |
| Clagett, Henry B., capt. 5 inf. | 660 | Clements, James C. | 1070 |
| Clague, John J., col. retired. | 934 | Clendenin, William H., capt. inf. | 610 |
| Clancy, John T. | 1070 | Cleveland, Albert C., 1 lt. 30 inf. | 804 |
| Clapham, John F., capt. inf. | 623 | Clevenger, George M., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1006 |
| Clapham, Lathrop B., capt. div. train. | 156, 696 | Clewell, Edgar L., 1 lt. inf. | 791 |
| Clapp, Gordon A., 1 lt. med. corps. | 87 | Clifford, Austin V. | 1082 |
| Clark, Albert P., maj. med. corps. | 58 | Clifford, Berthoud. | 1083 |
| Clark, Albin L., 1 lt. retired. | 900 | Clifford, Charles L., capt. 9 cav. | 264 |
| Clark, Arthur B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 862 | Clifford, Sidney. | 1083 |
| Clark, Charles A., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 440 | Clifford, Twomey M., 1 lt. inf. | 790 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| Clifton, Alfred T., lt. col. sig. corps..... | 152 | Coleman, Sherrard, maj. adjt. gen. dept..... | 16, 200 |
| Cloke, Harold E., lt. col. coast art..... | 412 | Coleman, William O., 1 lt. cav..... | 303 |
| Clopton, William H., jr., capt. cav..... | 206 | Coleman, Willis P., maj. 4 inf..... | 581 |
| Cloman, Sydney A., lt. col. retired..... | 882 | Coles, Roy H., capt. sig. corps..... | 152, 678 |
| Cloud, Marshall M., capt. retired..... | 981 | Coles, Thomas L., maj. ord. dept..... | 150, 451 |
| Clover, George W., 1 lt. 14 inf..... | 810 | Colladay, Edgar B., capt. coast art..... | 466 |
| Cloward, Davis J..... | 1083 | Collet, Walter J..... | 1070 |
| Clyde, Leslie..... | 1070 | Colley, Archibald T., capt. cav..... | 247 |
| Clyde, Robert A..... | 1070 | Colley, Henning F., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 444 |
| Coates, Charles E., capt. inf..... | 674 | Collier, John H., 2 lt. cav..... | 316 |
| Coates, Edward A., jr., maj. med. corps..... | 69 | Collier, Lute E., 2 lt. qm. corps..... | 31 |
| Cobb, Charles 3d., 1 lt. coast art..... | 499 | Collier, William A., 1 lt. inf..... | 822 |
| Cobb, Elton T., 2 lt. inf..... | 826 | Collins, Carter, 1 lt. 12 inf..... | 784 |
| Cobb, William B..... | 1070 | Collins, Charles J..... | 1070 |
| Coburn, Harol D., maj. 10 inf..... | 590 | Collins, Christopher C., col. med. corps..... | 38 |
| Coburn, Henry C., jr., maj. med. corps..... | 51 | Collins, Claude D..... | 1083 |
| Cocheu, Frank S., lt. col. inf..... | 537 | Collins, Edgar T., maj. inf..... | 551 |
| Cocheu, George W., capt. coast art..... | 432 | Collins, Edwin L..... | 1083 |
| Cochran, Hugh McC., 3d., 1 lt. coast art..... | 494 | Collins, Everett, capt. 14 cav..... | 249 |
| Cochran, John H., capt. coast art..... | 478 | Collins, Harold M..... | 1083 |
| Cochran, Robert A..... | 1070 | Collins, Harry J., 1 lt. 3 inf..... | 805 |
| Cochran, William B., maj. 2 inf..... | 544 | Collins, Henry H., capt. dent. corps..... | 106 |
| Cochrane, Craig P..... | 1070 | Collins, Hubert W., capt. eng..... | 137 |
| Cochrane, Francis A..... | 1083 | Collins, James L., capt. field art..... | 349 |
| Cockburn, John B., 1 lt. 29 inf..... | 769 | Collins, Joseph L., capt. inf..... | 738 |
| Cocke, Alexander R., capt. retired..... | 989 | Collins, Lathan H., 1 lt. 7 cav..... | 287 |
| Cocke, John, capt. 1 cav..... | 221 | Collins, Leroy P., capt. field art..... | 340 |
| Cocke, Lowery L..... | 1070 | Collins, Owen G., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 442 |
| Cocke, William H., 2 lt. 59 inf..... | 829 | Collins, Robert L., capt. cav..... | 220 |
| Cockrell, James K., capt. 8 cav..... | 262 | Collins, Robert W., maj. coast art..... | 429 |
| Cockrell, Nathan..... | 1083 | Collins, Tate B., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 91 |
| Cockrill, Thomas McF., 1 lt. 3 cav..... | 275 | Collins, Thomas K., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 852 |
| Cocroft, Reginald B., capt. coast art..... | 464 | Collins, Wallace D., 1 lt. coast art..... | 493 |
| Code, James A., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 486 | Colon, Ernesto F., 1 lt. P. R. inf..... | 841 |
| Codori, Charles F., capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1006 | Colson, Charles F., 2 lt. 25 inf..... | 828 |
| Coe, Frank W., maj. gen. chf. coast art..... | 14, 405 | Colt, Carl T..... | 1071 |
| Coe, Rinaldo L., 1 lt. 18 cav..... | 273 | Colton, Rozor B., capt. coast art..... | 467 |
| Coffey, Edgar N., capt. retired..... | 893 | Colvin, William M., capt. coast art..... | 443 |
| Coffey, George W..... | 1070 | Colwell, Archie T., 2 lt. eng..... | 145 |
| Coffey, John W., 1 lt. coast art..... | 492 | Colwell, Jay K., 1 lt. 5 cav..... | 273 |
| Coffey, Ora C..... | 1094 | Colwell, John C., jr..... | 1071 |
| Coffield, Fred G., 2 lt. retired..... | 904 | Combs, Mahlon A..... | 1071 |
| Coffin, Eugene, 2 lt. qm. corps..... | 29 | Comegys, Edward T., 2 lt. qm. corps..... | 31 |
| Coffin, Jacob M., lt. col. med. corps..... | 45 | Comegys, William H..... | 1091 |
| Coffin, William E., jr., capt. 59 inf..... | 712 | Comey, Harold D..... | 1071 |
| Coghlan, James J., 1 lt. inf..... | 789 | Comly, George B., capt. cav..... | 202 |
| Cogswell, James K..... | 1083 | Commiskey, Archibald F., capt. cav..... | 204 |
| Cohee, Ora J., chap..... | 159 | Como, James H., maj. qm. corps..... | 27, 590 |
| Cohen, Abraham..... | 1070 | Compton, Colalter B..... | 1071 |
| Cohen, Carl L., capt. 53 inf..... | 698 | Compton, Goodwin, capt. inf..... | 624 |
| Cohen, Emmanuel M..... | 1070 | Compton, Henry E..... | 1094 |
| Cohen, Joseph I..... | 1070 | Compton, Louis J., 1 lt. cav..... | 308 |
| Cohn, Samuel F., 1 lt. inf..... | 819 | Comstock, Harry E., maj. qm. corps..... | 27, 592 |
| Colle, Sam H..... | 1070 | Conant, Everett C., 2 lt. vet. corps..... | 112 |
| Coiner, Beverly H., capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 269 | Conant, Frederick W., 1 lt. eng..... | 142 |
| Coiner, Richard T., maj. eng..... | 127 | Conard, Arthur B., capt. cav..... | 250 |
| Coker, Robert, capt. 60 inf..... | 675 | Conard, Ashley H., 2 lt. 15 cav..... | 310 |
| Colbern, William H., 1 lt. 15 inf..... | 776 | Conaty, Francis S., 1 lt. 3 field art..... | 386 |
| Colbert, William C., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 87 | Conie, Lynn B..... | 1083 |
| Colby, Elbridge..... | 1070 | Condit, Philip H..... | 1071 |
| Coldwell, Philip, capt. 44 inf..... | 693 | Cone, Malcolm S..... | 1071 |
| Cole, Casper W., capt. 14 cav..... | 210 | Confer, John W., jr., 1 lt. 10 cav..... | 277 |
| Cole, Clifford B., 1 lt. 83 field art..... | 399 | Conger, Arthur L., maj. inf..... | 567 |
| Cole, Donald M., capt. coast art..... | 482 | Conick, Harold C..... | 1071 |
| Cole, Edwin T., col. retired..... | 940 | Conklin, Alvah, P. R..... | 1071 |
| Cole, Frank L., maj. med. corps..... | 72 | Conklin, Arthur S., lt. col. coast art..... | 411 |
| Cole, Haydn S., 1 lt. retired..... | 991 | Conklin, Cornelius S., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 89 |
| Cole, James A., lt. col. retired..... | 881 | Conklin, Frank M., capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 998 |
| Cole, James E., jr., 1 lt. 61 inf..... | 787 | Conklin, John, col. retired..... | 869 |
| Cole, James P., capt. retired..... | 989 | Conklin, John F., capt. eng..... | 133 |
| Cole, James V., 2 lt. inf..... | 834 | Conklin, Raymond LeR..... | 1083 |
| Cole, John T., 1 lt. 3 cav..... | 276 | Conkling, Virgil..... | 1083 |
| Cole, Joseph G., 1 lt. coast art..... | 498 | Conley, Edgar T., maj. adjt. gen. dept..... | 16, 551 |
| Cole, Leon R., capt. 12 field art..... | 358 | Conley, Leander F., 1 lt. 38 inf..... | 802 |
| Cole, Otis R., capt. inf..... | 616 | Conlon, Chester L., 1 lt. 9 cav..... | 312 |
| Cole, Paul W..... | 1070 | Conmy, Joseph B., 1 lt. inf..... | 790 |
| Cole, Samuel J., 1 lt. inf..... | 812 | Connell, Raymond T..... | 1071 |
| Cole, William E., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept..... | 16, 412 | Connell, William M., maj. 2 cav..... | 195 |
| Coleman, Algernon S..... | 1070 | Conner, Fox, col. field art..... | 321 |
| Coleman, Asa F..... | 1070 | Conner, Haskett L., capt. med. corps..... | 77 |
| Coleman, Caruthers A..... | 1070 | Conner, James R..... | 1067 |
| Coleman, Douglas R..... | 1070 | Conner, Leo B., 1 lt. 12 cav..... | 296 |
| Coleman, Frederick W., maj. inf..... | 566 | Conner, Ray B., 1 lt. inf..... | 750 |
| Coleman, John S..... | 1070 | Connett, Harold..... | 1071 |
| Coleman, Le Vert, maj. coast art..... | 417 | Connett, Leslie L., 1 lt. 24 inf..... | 753 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------|--|----------|
| Connolly, Donald H., capt. gen. staff..... | 14, 129 | Corbett, S. Munson, maj. med. corps..... | 70 |
| Connolly, George F., maj. coast art..... | 424 | Corbin, Clifford L., capt. 8 field art..... | 343 |
| Connolly, John J..... | 1083 | Corbin, Robert A..... | 1071 |
| Connolly, Patrick A., maj. 60 inf..... | 557 | Corby, John B., capt. 57 inf..... | 631 |
| Connolly, Philip B., maj. med. corps..... | 60 | Corbusier, Philip W., capt. 16 cav..... | 243 |
| Connolly, Thomas W..... | 1094 | Corbusier, William H., col. retired..... | 937 |
| Connolly, William J., capt. 3 inf..... | 658 | Corby, John F., maj. med. corps..... | 69 |
| Connor, Clarence H., lt. col. med. corps..... | 44 | Corcoran, Joseph L..... | 1071 |
| Connor, Daniel A., capt. 11 field art..... | 264 | Cordero, Mario, 2 lt. P. R. inf..... | 82 |
| Connor, Edward H., jr., 1 lt. inf..... | 820 | Cordero, Virgil N., 2 lt. P. R. inf..... | 841 |
| Connor, Peter F..... | 1071 | Cordier, Constant..... | 1067 |
| Connor, William D., lt. col. eng..... | 119 | Cordiner, Douglas C., capt. coast art..... | 466 |
| Conolly, Whitmon R., capt. 11 field art..... | 354 | Corday, David P., maj. retired..... | 971 |
| Conover, Julian D..... | 1071 | Corey, James L. D..... | 1071 |
| Conrad, Bryan, maj. inf..... | 559 | Corey, John B. W., maj. field art..... | 331 |
| Conrad, Casper H., jr., lt. col. 3 cav..... | 181 | Corey, Milo C., maj. inf..... | 597 |
| Conrad, George B., 2 lt. 5 inf..... | 831 | Corker, Paul G..... | 1071 |
| Conrad, Julius T., lt. col. adj. gen. dept..... | 16, 177 | Corkill, William E., 1 lt. 82 field art..... | 391 |
| Conrad, Thomas W., 1 lt. coast art..... | 500 | Corlett, Charles H..... | 1067 |
| Conrad, Vincent J., 2 lt. inf..... | 820 | Corliss, James C..... | 1071 |
| Conrad, William D..... | 1091 | Corn, James F..... | 1083 |
| Conrey, Hugh F..... | 1083 | Cornell, Theodore M., 1 lt. 50 inf..... | 801 |
| Conroy, Andrew J., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 846 | Cornell, Virgil H., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 81 |
| Conroy, Frank M., 1 lt. 50 inf..... | 797 | Cornell, William A., capt. 1 cav..... | 206 |
| Conroy, Ramon..... | 1071 | Cornish, George R. F., capt. inf..... | 711 |
| Considine, John A., capt. 5 cav..... | 256 | Cornish, Joseph J..... | 1081 |
| Considine, Raymond J..... | 1083 | Cornish, Lebbeus M., 1 lt. 5 inf..... | 741 |
| Consoer, George O..... | 1071 | Corman, Daniel, col. retired..... | 941 |
| Constant, Samuel V., capt. cav..... | 270 | Cornwall, Leon H..... | 1067 |
| Converse, George L., col. retired..... | 933 | Corpening, Maxwell M..... | 1083 |
| Converse, George L., jr., capt. 17 cav..... | 239 | Corput, Rex Van D., capt. coast art..... | 431 |
| Conway, Eugene T., 1 lt. coast art..... | 505 | Corrigan, Robert W., 1 lt. 39 inf..... | 767 |
| Conway, James, 1 lt. Phil. scout retired..... | 1007 | Corry, Hal F..... | 1071 |
| Conway, Joseph, 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 858 | Corwin, Wallace G..... | 1083 |
| Conway, Joseph F., chap..... | 160 | Corzelius, Frank M., 2 lt. 33 inf..... | 831 |
| Conway, Myron J., 1 lt. 36 inf..... | 786 | Cosby, Spencer, lt. col. eng..... | 111 |
| Conway, Wylie T., capt. inf..... | 614 | Costello, Israel F., capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1001 |
| Coocy, Archie W., 2 lt. inf..... | 836 | Cota, Norman D., capt. 22 inf..... | 721 |
| Coogan, William C., 2 lt. 32 inf..... | 826 | Cotcher, Edward H., capt. 46 inf..... | 731 |
| Cook, Allan W..... | 1071 | Cotchett, Amory C..... | 1093 |
| Cook, Andrew A..... | 1071 | Cotchett, Walter V., capt. retired..... | 891 |
| Cook, Everett Le C., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 86 | Cothran, Wade R., jr..... | 1083 |
| Cook, George E., 1 lt. 20 inf..... | 813 | Cotter, Clarence E., 1 lt. coast art..... | 481 |
| Cook, George W., maj. med. corps..... | 54 | Cotter, John, lt. col. retired..... | 879 |
| Cook, Gilbert R., capt. 58 inf..... | 694 | Cotton, Gilbert P., capt. retired..... | 980 |
| Cook, Hale S..... | 1071 | Cotton, Hugh D. B..... | 1083 |
| Cook, James C..... | 1092 | Cotton, John W., capt. 18 inf..... | 729 |
| Cook, John D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 856 | Cotton, Robert C., capt. inf..... | 672 |
| Cook, Leonard H., capt. 37 inf..... | 613 | Cottrell, Joseph F., capt. coast art..... | 463 |
| Cook, Lloyd H., capt. inf..... | 722 | Coughlan, Joseph D., capt. 17 field art..... | 366 |
| Cook, Norman E., capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1005 | Coughlan, Timothy M., capt. cav..... | 208 |
| Cook, Philip L., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 93 | Coulter, Carleton, jr., capt. 22 inf..... | 739 |
| Cook, Robert E. L., jr., 1 lt. 5 inf..... | 815 | Coulter, Halvor G., capt. coast art..... | 453 |
| Cook, Seth W., maj. av. sec..... | 153-226 | Coulter, Harold K., 1 lt. inf..... | 757 |
| Cook, Thomas C., capt. coast art..... | 455 | Coulter, John B., capt. 14 cav..... | 255 |
| Cooke, Eleutheros H., maj. retired..... | 889 | Coulter, John S..... | 1067 |
| Cooke, Francis N., maj. coast art..... | 418 | Coulter, Philip L., capt. med. corps..... | 71 |
| Cooke, George F., col. retired..... | 868 | Coulter, William L., 1 lt. inf..... | 791 |
| Cooke, Willoughby T., jr., 1 lt. field art..... | 395 | Councilman, Halstead P., capt. ord. dept..... | 150, 451 |
| Cooksey, Richard W., 1 lt. 13 inf..... | 718 | Countryman, Marcellus L., jr..... | 1071 |
| Cookson, Forrest E., 2 lt. inf..... | 832 | Countryman, Ralph H., 1 lt. 62 inf..... | 774 |
| Coole, Howard M..... | 1083 | Counts, Gerald A., capt. eng..... | 137 |
| Cooley, Andrew L..... | 1071 | Coupland, Richard C., 1 lt. coast art..... | 503 |
| Cooley, Elias E., maj. med. corps..... | 70 | Coursey, Richard R., 2 lt. inf..... | 830 |
| Cooley, William B..... | 1083 | Courtney, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 998 |
| Cooley, William M., capt. cav..... | 219 | Courtright, Hugh C., 1 lt. inf..... | 811 |
| Coolidge, Charles A., brig. gen. retired..... | 917 | Cousins, Ralph P., maj. av. sec..... | 153-261 |
| Coolidge, Robert D..... | 1083 | Covell, Bradford S..... | 1083 |
| Cooney, Harold A., 1 lt. 18 field art..... | 388 | Covell, William E. R., capt. eng..... | 132 |
| Cooney, Michael, brig. gen. retired..... | 912 | Coverdale, Ralph T..... | 1094 |
| Cooney, Michael F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1008 | Covington, Joseph A..... | 1071 |
| Cooper, Alexander T., maj. med. corps..... | 55 | Covington, William A., maj. coast art..... | 429 |
| Cooper, Avery J., capt. coast art..... | 439 | Cowan, Arthur S., lt. col. sig corps..... | 155 |
| Cooper, Carl F..... | 1094 | Cowan, Howard W..... | 1083 |
| Cooper, Charles L..... | 1071 | Cowan, John K., capt. inf..... | 619 |
| Cooper, Harry L., maj. inf..... | 585 | Coward, Jacob M., maj. gen. staff..... | 14, 427 |
| Cooper, Hiram M., capt. 21 inf..... | 629 | Coward, Richard W., 1 lt. coast art..... | 495 |
| Cooper, Lewis D., jr..... | 1071 | Cowen, Edward G., 1 lt. coast art..... | 504 |
| Cooper, Vaughn W., capt. cav..... | 234 | Cowen, Worden H..... | 1071 |
| Cooper, Webb E., maj. med. corps..... | 56 | Cowgill, Allen P., capt. eng..... | 132 |
| Cootes, Harry N., maj. gen. staff..... | 14-198 | Cowgill, William W., 1 lt. coast art..... | 486 |
| Cootey, John L., 1 lt. 36 inf..... | 725 | Cowin, William B., maj. gm. corps..... | 27-196 |
| Copeland, John F., capt. 56 inf..... | 725 | Cowle, Francis Y..... | 1093 |
| Coppock, Edward R., capt. cav..... | 222 | Cowles, Calvin D., col. retired..... | 945 |
| Copthorne, William A., capt. coast art..... | 475 | Cowles, Calvin D., jr., maj. med. corps..... | 50 |
| Coray, Donald, 2 lt. 11 cav..... | 313 | Cowles, David H., capt. inf..... | 688 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| Cowles, Miles A., 1 lt. 13 field art. | 388 | Crile, Herman R. | 1071 |
| Cowles, William H., capt. 8 cav. | 229 | Crimmins, Martin L., maj. 3 inf. | 565 |
| Cowley, Archibald D., capt. 51 inf. | 688 | Crissy, Dana H. | 1091 |
| Cox, Arthur C. | 1071 | Crissy, Myron S., capt. coast art. | 441 |
| Cox, Carlisle B., 1 lt. 15 cav. | 285 | Crist, Francis M., 1 lt. 4 field art. | 387 |
| Cox, Creed F., maj. 13 field art. | 336 | Cristal, Philip N., 1 lt. eng. | 138 |
| Cox, Edwin L., capt. 11 cav. | 222 | Crittenberger, Willis D., capt. cav. | 256 |
| Cox, Frederic R. | 1071 | Crittenden, John J., lt. col. retired. | 878 |
| Cox, Lewis B., 1 lt. inf. | 802 | Crocker, Norton S. | 1083 |
| Cox, Marion. | 1071 | Crockett, Cary I., capt. inf. | 669 |
| Cox, Richard F., capt. coast art. | 464 | Crockett, Gilman K., 1 lt. 38 inf. | 808 |
| Cox, Vernon G. | 1083 | Croft, Edward, maj. 26 inf. | 563 |
| Cox, Walton W., 1 lt. 3 cav. | 309 | Croft, Elmer J. | 1071 |
| Cox, Wesley C., 1 lt. med. corps. | 87 | Crom, William H., capt. inf. | 719 |
| Coxe, Alexander B., capt. gen. staff. | 14-208 | Cromelin, John S. M., 1 lt. 35 inf. | 816 |
| Coxe, Peter T., 1 lt. 73 field art. | 288 | Cromwell, Joseph P., 1 lt. 11 inf. | 783 |
| Coye, Robert D. | 1083 | Cron, Anton C., capt. 11 inf. | 650 |
| Coyle, Earl H., capt. 10 cav. | 257 | Cronin, Gerald E., capt. 62 inf. | 691 |
| Crabb, Chauncey V., 1 lt. inf. | 805 | Cronin, Marcus D., col. 41 inf. | 520 |
| Crabbs, Joseph T., maj. retired. | 885 | Cronkrite, Adelbert, brig. gen. | 9 |
| Crabill, Edwin B., 1 lt. 13 inf. | 774 | Cronkrite, Henry M. | 1091 |
| Crabtree, George H., lt. col. retired. | 963 | Crooks, Raymond M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 861 |
| Craft, Edgar D., maj. retired. | 975 | Croonquist, Arvid P., 1 lt. 62 inf. | 787 |
| Crafts, Leland W. | 1071 | Crosby, Carl R. | 1071 |
| Crafton, Denham B., capt. inf. | 665 | Crosby, Herbert B., lt. col. cav. | 179 |
| Craig, Charles F., 1 lt. inf. | 799 | Crosby, William D., col. med. corps. | 33 |
| Craig, Charles F., lt. col. med. corps. | 46 | Crose, John O., 1 lt. inf. | 794 |
| Craig, Daniel F., maj. field art. | 328 | Cross, Matthew A., capt. coast art. | 444 |
| Craig, David W., capt. 12 cav. | 272 | Cross, Richard B. | 1071 |
| Craig, James L., 1 lt. coast art. | 494 | Cross, Samuel H., 1 lt. inf. | 789 |
| Craig, John W., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept. | 16-180 | Crossen, Theodore W. | 1083 |
| Craig, Louis A., capt. 4 field art. | 363 | Crossman, Alfred H., 1 lt. coast art. | 491 |
| Craig, Malin, maj. cav. | 188 | Crossman, Edgar G. | 1071 |
| Craig, Melvin L., 1 lt. field art. | 398 | Crotty, Robert E. | 1071 |
| Craig, Roy E., 2 lt 7 cav. | 311 | Crouch, Edwin H., 2 lt. 37 inf. | 826 |
| Craig, William H., 1 lt. 52 inf. | 800 | Crouter, Errol E., 1 lt. inf. | 822 |
| Craighead, Alexander McC. | 1083 | Crowder, Epoch H., maj. gen. inf. gen. dept. | 18 |
| Craigie, Wallace M., maj. retired. | 888 | Crowe, William J., 2 lt. cav. | 316 |
| Crain, Charles F., lt. col. inf. | 537 | Crowell, Donald G. | 1071 |
| Crain, James K., capt. coast art. | 444 | Crowell, Evans R., 1 lt. coast art. | 500 |
| Cralle, G. Maury, maj. inf. | 556 | Crowl, Harry C. | 1083 |
| Cramer, Eugene J., capt. 41 vet. corps. | 109 | Crowley, Francis C. V., capt. cav. | 253 |
| Cramer, Raymond V., capt. coast art. | 473 | Crowley, Matthias, lt. col. 54 inf. | 529 |
| Cramer, Stuart W., jr., capt. cav. | 256 | Croxton, Richard C., col. retired. | 874 |
| Crampton, William H., 1 lt. inf. | 824 | Crozier, William, maj. gen. retired. | 910 |
| Crane, Charles J., col. retired. | 949 | Cruice, Lemon D., maj. med. corps. | 71 |
| Crane, Douglas L., 1 lt. field art. | 392 | Cruikshank, William M., col. field art. | 319 |
| Crane, James M., capt. 9 cav. | 262 | Crum, Wayne H., maj. med. corps. | 56 |
| Crane, John A., capt. 10 field art. | 347 | Crump, Edmund M. | 1071 |
| Crane, Leo F., 1 lt. cav. | 306 | Crump, Ira A., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150-485 |
| Crane, Richard Z., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150-809 | Crunden, Arthur C. | 1083 |
| Crane, William C., jr., capt. field art. | 362 | Crusan, Clyde B. | 1067 |
| Cranford, Thomas G., jr., 2 lt. coast art. | 511 | Cruse, Fred T., capt. field art. | 341 |
| Crank, Gilbert O., 1 lt. med. corps. | 84 | Cruse, Ralph E., 1 lt. eng. | 139 |
| Cranston, Donald J., 1 lt. 8 field art. | 394 | Cruse, Thomas, brig. gen. retired. | 930 |
| Cranston, Joseph A., jr., 2 lt. inf. | 836 | Crutcher, John F., capt. cav. | 257 |
| Craven, Ralph G., capt. Phil. scouts. | 845 | Crystal, Thomas L., capt. 2 inf. | 647 |
| Cravens, Richard K., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 423 | Cubbison, Donald C., maj. field art. | 337 |
| Cravens, William M., capt. coast art. | 481 | Cubbison, James K., 1 lt. 60 inf. | 776 |
| Crawford, Charles, col. retired. | 955 | Cudlipp, Ralph L., 1 lt. med. corps. | 86 |
| Crawford, David McL., capt. coast art. | 473 | Culin, Frank L., jr., capt. inf. | 723 |
| Crawford, Harry, 1 lt. field art. | 400 | Cullen, Charles P., 1 lt. 33 inf. | 797 |
| Crawford, Ivy W., 1 lt. inf. | 802 | Cullen, Dorsey, maj. qm. corps. | 27-199 |
| Crawford, James B., capt. coast art. | 468 | Cullen, Edward J., capt. coast art. | 448 |
| Crawford, James P., capt. med corps. | 77 | Cullens, James C., jr. | 1083 |
| Crawford, Lawrence C., capt. coast art. | 410 | Culler, Robert M., lt. col. med. corps. | 48 |
| Crawford, Medorem, brig. gen. retired. | 924 | Cullison, Jesse M., maj. inf. | 588 |
| Crawford, Medorem, jr., capt. inf. | 690 | Cullum, Ernest G., capt. 18 cav. | 215 |
| Crawford, Paul M., maj. med. corps. | 70 | Culp, Clarence M., capt. inf. | 735 |
| Crawford, Robert W., capt. eng. | 131 | Culpepper, William S., 1 lt. med. corps. | 87 |
| Crawford, Roscoe C., capt. eng. | 130 | Culver, Clarence C., capt. cav. | 215 |
| Crawford, Samuel D., capt. Phil. scouts. | 846 | Cumming, Albert S., maj. dent. corps. | 101 |
| Crawford, Thomas M., 2 lt. inf. | 832 | Cumming, Gordon. | 1083 |
| Crawford, Wallace W., 1 lt. 21 field art. | 378 | Cumming, Robert E., 1 lt. med. corps. | 94 |
| Crea, Harry B., capt. inf. | 672 | Cummings, Avery D., capt. inf. | 656 |
| Creary, William F., lt. col. 5 inf. | 543 | Cummings, Claude W., maj. med. corps. | 74 |
| Creed, John E., capt. 8 inf. | 691 | Cummings, Edward. | 1071 |
| Creed, Richard L., capt. cav. | 268 | Cummings, Robert E., 1 lt. inf. | 817 |
| Creekmore, Thomas L. | 1083 | Cummings, William G. | 1071 |
| Crehan, John P., 1 lt. field art. | 397 | Cummins, Albert S., col. retired. | 937 |
| Creighton, Samuel S., maj. med. corps. | 58 | Cummins, Joseph M., capt. 18 inf. | 636 |
| Cress, Erie F. | 1083 | Cummins, Richard E., capt. qm. corps. | 28-243 |
| Cress, George O., col. cav. | 167 | Cunningham, Charles H., capt. eng. | 134 |
| Cress, James B., capt. eng. | 131 | Cunningham, Frank J., 2 lt. 36 inf. | 828 |
| Creswell, Harry I. T., capt. inf. | 722 | Cunningham, Fred T. | 1092 |
| Crews, Leonard R., 1 lt. coast art. | 499 | Cunningham, James H., capt. coast art. | 454 |
| Crichlow, Robert W., jr., 2 lt. coast art. | 511 | Cunningham, John W., 1 lt. inf. | 818 |

| | Page. | | Page |
|--|----------|--|----------|
| Cunningham, Julian W., 1lt. 7 cav..... | 275 | Daniel, Landon G., 2lt. inf..... | 834 |
| Cunningham, Robert S..... | 1071 | Daniels, Edward M., 1lt. 5 cav..... | 312 |
| Cunningham, Roy T., capt. coast art..... | 469 | Daniels, Frederick C..... | 1067 |
| Cunningham, Thomas H., capt. cav..... | 224 | Daniels, Lincoln F., capt. 20 inf..... | 788 |
| Cuppett, Charles H..... | 1083 | Daniels, Morris S., jr., 1lt. 3 cav..... | 304 |
| Cureton, William H., capt. 2 field art..... | 368 | Daniels, Robert W., capt. field art..... | 374 |
| Curfman, Walter R., 1lt. 4 inf..... | 773 | Daniels, Thomas C., maj. dent. corps..... | 91 |
| Curley, Edward M., 2lt. vet. corps..... | 112 | Danielson, Clarence H., capt. 25 inf..... | 704 |
| Curran, John E..... | 1083 | Danielson, Wilmot A., capt. coast art..... | 467 |
| Currie, Dennis H., maj. 1 field art..... | 331 | Dannemiller, Augustus F., capt. 67 inf..... | 627 |
| Currier, William P., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 449 | Dannheiser, Alvin D., capt. dent. corps..... | 104 |
| Currin, James M..... | 1071 | Dany, George, 1lt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1004 |
| Curry, Harry, 1lt. inf..... | 800 | Danzig, Samuel V. H..... | 1083 |
| Curry, John F., maj. sig. corps..... | 153, 669 | Dapray, John A., col. retired..... | 935 |
| Curry, Truman M., jr., capt. eng..... | 136 | Darby, Harry, jr..... | 1072 |
| Curti, Ralph E., capt. med. corps..... | 80 | Darby, Taylor E., maj. med. corps..... | 55 |
| Curtis, Brian C..... | 1071 | Dare, Jeremiah Z., capt. retired..... | 98 |
| Curtis, Frank R., maj. retired..... | 975 | Dargue, Herbert A., capt. 16 field art..... | 354 |
| Curtis, Gerald D..... | 1094 | Dark, Robert F., 1lt. 47 inf..... | 76 |
| Curtis, Harold A., 1lt. dent. corps..... | 108 | Darley, Humphrey V., chap..... | 16 |
| Curtis, James A., jr., 1lt. dent. corps..... | 107 | Darnall, Carl R., col. med. corps..... | 37 |
| Curtis, Karl W..... | 1083 | Darr, Francis M..... | 1083 |
| Curtis, Laurence A., maj. 42 inf..... | 563 | Darra, Thomas W., lt. col. inf..... | 544 |
| Curtis, Nicholson F., maj. med. corps..... | 74 | Darrington, Paul N..... | 107 |
| Curtis, Roswell F., 1lt. coast art..... | 491 | Darst, Moses McK., 1lt. 10 inf..... | 79 |
| Curtis, Stephen H..... | 1071 | Dart, Raymond O., 1lt. med. corps..... | 8 |
| Cusack, Joseph E., lt. col. cav..... | 178 | Dash, Victor A., jr., 1lt. field art..... | 38 |
| Cushman, Guy, maj. 14 cav..... | 193 | Dashiell, William R., col. 43 inf..... | 52 |
| Cushman, Herbert, capt. retired..... | 979 | Daugherty, Claire M., 1lt. cav..... | 308 |
| Cushman, Horace O., 1lt. 46 inf..... | 782 | Daugherty, Lester A., 1lt. 14 field art..... | 374 |
| Cushman, Jay H..... | 1071 | Daugherty, Will W., maj. retired..... | 967 |
| Custis, Arthur B., 1lt. 1 cav..... | 296 | Daugherty, William F., 1lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 276 |
| Cutechin, Corday W., capt. 1 inf..... | 718 | Daughterly, Richard D., 1lt. 43 inf..... | 752 |
| Cutler, Sidney J., 1lt. 1 field art..... | 382 | Daughton, William F..... | 109 |
| Cutler, Stuart, 1lt. 23 inf..... | 783 | Daughtry, George O. A., jr., 1lt. 42 inf..... | 781 |
| Cutliffe, William O., 1lt. retired..... | 935 | Davenport, Calvert L..... | 109 |
| Cutrer, Emile V., capt. 8 inf..... | 671 | Davenport, Jefferson R..... | 1067 |
| Cutrer, John C..... | 1083 | Davenport, Walter P., maj. med. corps..... | 63 |
| Cygon, Joseph R., capt. coast art..... | 470 | Davey, John L., 1lt. inf..... | 818 |
| Dabney, Henry H., capt. 44 inf..... | 710 | David, Carl E..... | 1071 |
| Dabney, Walter D., 2lt. qm. corps..... | 31 | David, Frank C..... | 1083 |
| Dabney, Ward, capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 604 | Davids, Howard G., maj. inf..... | 583 |
| Da Costa, S. Stephen, 2lt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1009 | Davidson, Alexander H., capt. cav..... | 203 |
| Dade, Alexander L., col. cav..... | 170 | Davidson, Arthur G..... | 1071 |
| Dager, Holmes E., 1lt. 51 inf..... | 742 | Davidson, Donald M., 2lt. field art..... | 402 |
| Daggett, Aaron S., brig. gen. retired..... | 913 | Davidson, Fred L., maj. 22 inf..... | 594 |
| Dagley, Harley C., capt. 1 cav..... | 264 | Davidson, George, jr..... | 1071 |
| Dahl, Louis F..... | 1094 | Davidson, George D., capt. coast art..... | 483 |
| Dahlberg, Arthur F..... | 1071 | Davidson, Howard C., maj. av. sec..... | 153, 702 |
| Dahlquist, John F., 1lt. 50 inf..... | 793 | Davidson, Joseph T., lt. col. retired..... | 961 |
| Dahringer, John F., 2lt. retired..... | 904 | Davidson, Lewis C., capt. inf..... | 707 |
| Dalley, Bernard C., 1lt. coast art..... | 505 | Davidson, William H..... | 1083 |
| Dalley, George F. N., capt. 8 inf..... | 665 | Davidson, Wilson T., lt. col. med. corps..... | 43 |
| Dalley, George L..... | 1071 | Davie, Nuckols T., 1lt. med. corps..... | 87 |
| Dalley, Michael A., maj. med. corps..... | 60 | Davies, Jasper A., capt. 55 inf..... | 682 |
| Dalao, Esteban B., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 852 | Davis, Addison D., maj. med. corps..... | 52 |
| Dalby, Harrie K., 1lt. cav..... | 272 | Davis, Alexander M., col. qm. corps..... | 24 |
| Dalby, Josiah T., 2lt. inf..... | 835 | Davis, Arthur J., capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 646 |
| Dale, Charles M., 1lt. coast art..... | 502 | Davis, Arthur O., maj. med. corp..... | 56 |
| Dale, Frederick A., lt. col. med. corps..... | 40 | Davis, Benjamin O., capt. 9 cav..... | 216 |
| Dale, Harry L., maj. med. corps..... | 62 | Davis, Bowers, capt. 25 inf..... | 634 |
| Dale, John M..... | 1071 | Davis, Bryan L., 1lt. 22 cav..... | 313 |
| Dale, Richard..... | 1083 | Davis, Charles E. L. B., brig. gen. retired..... | 924 |
| Daley, Edmund L., maj. eng..... | 126 | Davis, Charles J., 1lt. cav..... | 306 |
| Dallam, Samuel F., maj. cav..... | 184 | Davis, Charles J., jr., 1lt. eng..... | 142 |
| Dalsheimer, Hugo..... | 1071 | Davis, Charles L..... | 1091 |
| Dalton, Albert C., lt. col. 62 inf..... | 531 | Davis, Charles P..... | 1071 |
| Dalton, Arthur T., capt. retired..... | 896 | Davis, Charles R., 1lt. inf..... | 808 |
| Dalton, Harry F., maj. inf..... | 565 | Davis, Chester A., capt. inf..... | 718 |
| Dalton, Joseph N., capt. 55 inf..... | 725 | Davis, Chester E., 1lt. 13 cav..... | 302 |
| Daly, Beverly C., capt. retired..... | 894 | Davis, Edward, maj. cav..... | 199 |
| Daly, Charles D., capt. 1 field art..... | 348 | Davis, Edwin G., maj. retired..... | 886 |
| Daly, Charles P., capt. qm. corps..... | 29 | Davis, Erwin C. W., capt. field art..... | 369 |
| Daily, Cornelius M., capt. cav..... | 271 | Davis, Francis H., 2lt. Phil. scouts..... | 862 |
| Daly, David J., 1lt. Phil. scouts..... | 855 | Davis, Frank B., capt. retired..... | 897 |
| Daly, John C., capt. 21 inf..... | 734 | Davis, Frank E., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 228 |
| Daly, Joseph O., capt. field art..... | 361 | Davis, Frank G., 2lt. inf..... | 833 |
| Daly, Leo M., 1lt. 57 inf..... | 761 | Davis, George A., 1lt. inf..... | 791 |
| Dameron, Thomas H., 2lt. inf..... | 834 | Davis, George B., col. retired..... | 873 |
| Damman, Fred, capt. Phil. scouts..... | 844 | Davis, Glenn H., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept..... | 16, 542 |
| Damrau, Frederic, 1lt. med. corps..... | 93 | Davis, Harold A..... | 1071 |
| Dana, Harvey D., 2lt. eng..... | 146 | Davis, Harold G..... | 1083 |
| Dancy, Bryan G..... | 1071 | Davis, Harry O., capt. inf..... | 714 |
| Dando, Edwin D., 2lt. 21 inf..... | 828 | Davis, Henry C., col. retired..... | 873 |
| Danford, Robert M., maj. 15 field art..... | 336 | Davis, Henry C., jr., capt. ord. dept..... | 150, 470 |
| Danforth, Charles H., maj. inf..... | 599 | Davis, Hugh J., 1lt. med. corps..... | 92 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| Davis, John F., capt. 3 cav..... | 261 | De Coen, Emile G., capt. field art..... | 370 |
| Davis, John G..... | 1071 | De Court, Julian, capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1003 |
| Davis, John L., 1 lt. dent. corps..... | 107 | Dedijcke, Alfred E., 1 lt. inf..... | 824 |
| Davis, John M. K., brig. gen. retired..... | 924 | Deeble, William R., jr., 1 lt. coast art..... | 492 |
| Davis, John S., capt. 17 inf..... | 648 | Deeds, Harold T..... | 1071 |
| Davis, Joseph R., capt. 15 field art..... | 339 | Deems, Clarence, col. retired..... | 942 |
| Davis, Lamont, 1 lt. inf..... | 751 | Deems, Clarence, jr., 1 lt. col. field art..... | 326 |
| Davis, Lee D., capt. 60 inf..... | 678 | Defrees, Thomas M., capt. retired..... | 891 |
| Davis, Leonard L., 1 lt. coast art..... | 506 | De Funiak, Frederick R., jr., maj. 15 inf..... | 574 |
| Davis, LeRoy, 1 lt. 1 cav..... | 280 | Degen, John A., capt. cav..... | 214 |
| Davis, Merle H., 1 lt. ord. dept..... | 150, 506 | Degnan, Lester G., 2 lt. inf..... | 836 |
| Davis, Michael F., maj. av. sec..... | 153-708 | De Graft, Bartholomew R., 1 lt. inf..... | 822 |
| Davis, Milton F., lt. col. retired..... | 879 | De Graft, Ralph M..... | 1071 |
| Davis, Milton W., 1 lt. 15 cav..... | 296 | de Hostos, Adolfo J..... | 1071 |
| Davis, Norman H., capt. 17 cav..... | 231 | de Hostos, Eugenio C., capt. P. R. inf..... | 840 |
| Davis, Paul D..... | 1083 | Deiber, Harry M., maj. dent. corps..... | 97 |
| Davis, Richmond P., col. coast art..... | 405 | Deitrich, John P., 2 lt. eng..... | 146 |
| Davis, Robert, maj. sig. corps..... | 152, 333 | Deitrick, Leonard L., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 209 |
| Davis, Robert C., maj. adj. gen. dept..... | 16, 554 | Deitrick, Stapleton C..... | 1071 |
| Davis, Roland L., 1 lt. 16 field art..... | 387 | Deutsch, Auswell E., capt. div. train..... | 156, 606 |
| Davis, Stephen W..... | 1071 | de Kay, Adrian B. D..... | 1083 |
| Davis, Thomas F., brig. gen. retired..... | 930 | de La Chapelle, Henri..... | 1083 |
| Davis, Thomas H..... | 1092 | De Laffre, Samuel M., lt. col. retired..... | 964 |
| Davis, Thornton..... | 1071 | Delahunt, Edward N..... | 1083 |
| Davis, Walter B., 1 lt. inf..... | 820 | Delamater, Benjamin F., jr., capt. 57 inf..... | 696 |
| Davis, Warren D., 1 lt. field art..... | 380 | Delamer, Gerald F., 1 lt. 11 field art..... | 386 |
| Davis, Wayne E..... | 1071 | Delaney, Frank C..... | 1071 |
| Davis, William B., col. retired..... | 943 | De Laney, Matthew A., lt. col. m-d corps..... | 42 |
| Davis, William C., col. coast art..... | 407 | Delaney, Thomas J..... | 1071 |
| Davis, W. Cole, maj. med. corps..... | 56 | De Langton, Frank C., 1 lt. div. train..... | 156, 284 |
| Davis, William J., capt. 22 inf..... | 623 | Delano, Francis G., capt. coast art..... | 459 |
| Davis, William J., 1 lt. inf..... | 811 | Delaplane, Channing E., capt. inf..... | 621 |
| Davis, William N., 2 lt. 42 inf..... | 827 | Delechanty, Rudolph D., 1 lt. cav..... | 295 |
| Davis, William R., lt. col. med. corps..... | 48 | De Long, James C., 1 lt. inf..... | 795 |
| Davison, Alexander E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 859 | De Lorenzi, Otto..... | 1071 |
| Davison, Donald A., capt. eng..... | 133 | de Lorimer, Alfred J., 1 lt. 10 cav..... | 303 |
| Davison, F. McKenzie, 1 lt. retired..... | 902 | Demarest, Donald D., 1 lt. field art..... | 393 |
| Davison, Paul R..... | 1067 | De Merritt, Dean R..... | 1093 |
| Davison, Peter W., lt. col. inf..... | 533 | De Merritt, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art..... | 506 |
| Davison, Roland A., capt. med. corps..... | 77 | Demmer, Charles C., maj. med. corps..... | 51 |
| Dawley, Ernest J., capt. 7 field art..... | 353 | Demmer, Mathew, capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1002 |
| Dawson, Allan W., capt. med. corps..... | 78 | Dempewolf, Hermann C., capt. 28 inf..... | 730 |
| Dawson, Cyril A. W., capt. coast art..... | 474 | Dempsey, Charles A., col. retired..... | 934 |
| Dawson, Frank W., 1 lt. retired..... | 901 | Dempsey, Thomas, chap..... | 180 |
| Dawson, Henry B., 1 lt. 4 field art..... | 384 | Dempsey, William W., capt. cav..... | 263 |
| Dawson, Wiley E., capt. retired..... | 966 | Demuth, Henry C., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 779 |
| Day, Breckinridge A., 1 lt. 4 field art..... | 376 | Dencker, Walter L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 857 |
| Day, Clarence R., maj. qm. corps..... | 27, 188 | Denehy, Cornelius A., capt. med. corps..... | 80 |
| Day, Frederick R., col. inf..... | 516 | Dengler, Frederick L., maj. coast art..... | 430 |
| Day, James H., 1 lt. inf..... | 789 | Denham, Chester, maj. dent. corps..... | 101 |
| Day, John B., 1 lt. coast art..... | 487 | Denholm, Charles J., 1 lt. dent. corps..... | 108 |
| Day, Matthias W., col. retired..... | 942 | Denison, Walcott, maj. med. corp..... | 66 |
| Day, Philip S., 1 lt. coast art..... | 493 | Denit, Guy B., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 89 |
| Day, Selden A..... | 1091 | Dennis, Edward B., capt. coast art..... | 467 |
| Daye, John F., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 851 | Dennis, Leon C., 1 lt. coast art..... | 489 |
| Deahl, Charles J., jr., 1 lt. 51 inf..... | 785 | Dennis, Lloyd S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 853 |
| Deakyn, Herbert, lt. col. eng..... | 117 | Denny, Charles M., jr..... | 1083 |
| Dean, Benjamin H., capt. dent. corps..... | 105 | Denny, John L., 2 lt. inf..... | 837 |
| Dean, Elmer A., col. med. corps..... | 38 | Denny, Thomas R., 2 lt. inf..... | 830 |
| Dean, George H., 2 lt. vet. corps..... | 111 | Denny, Van Hamilton, 1 lt. retired..... | 992 |
| Dean, James E., capt. dent. corps..... | 104 | Densmore, Ralph A..... | 1071 |
| Dean, James T., col. 29 inf..... | 521 | Denson, Eley P., capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 678 |
| Dean, John P., 1 lt. eng..... | 139 | Dent, Elliott J., maj. eng..... | 122 |
| Dean, Ralph H..... | 1083 | Dent, John C., col. retired..... | 868 |
| Dean, Warren, maj. 15 cav..... | 191 | Dent, Wellborn, capt. Phil. scouts..... | 852 |
| Dean, William H., 2 lt. vet. corps..... | 112 | Dentler, Clarence E., col. inf..... | 515 |
| Dean, William W..... | 1071 | Denton, William, maj. med. corps..... | 59 |
| Deane, John R., 1 lt. 14 inf..... | 809 | de Orbeta, Enrique, capt. P. R. inf..... | 840 |
| Deans, Allison B., jr., capt. coast art..... | 454 | Derby, George McC., col. retired..... | 867 |
| Dear, Luther W., 1 lt. inf..... | 776 | Derby, Richard, 1 lt. coast art..... | 492 |
| Dear, William R., maj. med. corps..... | 51 | Derbyshire, George A., 2 lt. retired..... | 903 |
| Dearing, Arthur A., 1 lt. 17 field art..... | 383 | de Rohan, Frederick J., capt. inf..... | 715 |
| De Armond, Edward H., maj. gen. staff..... | 14, 331 | Derrick, George W., 2 lt. vet. corps..... | 112 |
| De Armond, George W., capt. 15 cav..... | 238 | De Russey, Isaac D., brig. gen. retired..... | 914 |
| Deas, Harold, 1 lt. coast art..... | 506 | Deshon, Percy, capt. retired..... | 987 |
| Deas, Howard A., 1 lt. 30 inf..... | 778 | Desobry, Elmer C., capt. 27 inf..... | 671 |
| Deats, Walter E..... | 1094 | De Sombre, William E., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 438 |
| De Bell, John M..... | 1083 | Des Pland, Leon A., jr., 1 lt. field art..... | 387 |
| de Camp, John T., 1 lt. coast art..... | 493 | Dessez, Leon, 1 lt. field art..... | 397 |
| De Carré, Octave, capt. coast art..... | 470 | De Swarte, Clarence G..... | 1071 |
| Dechert, Robert..... | 1071 | Detchemendy, George A., capt. retired..... | 1012 |
| Deck, Frederick W., 1 lt. 63 inf..... | 802 | Detwiler, Harold P., 1 lt. coast art..... | 493 |
| Decker, Benjamin H..... | 1071 | Deubery, Archie, capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 998 |
| Decker, Earle T..... | 1071 | Deuel, Thorne, jr..... | 1067 |
| Decker, Stewart McC., maj. retired..... | 888 | Devan, Samuel A..... | 1071 |
| Decker, Stiles M..... | 1067 | De Velling, John R..... | 1067 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| Dever, Wesley C., 2 lt. inf. | 829 | Dixon, Varlen D., capt. 10 cav. | 202 |
| Devereux, Leslie W. | 1083 | Dixon, Vincent B., capt. coast art. | 483 |
| Devers, Jacob L., capt. field art. | 351 | Dixon, William M., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 32 |
| Devine, John M., capt. 3 field art. | 374 | Doak, Sloan, capt. cav. | 242 |
| Devine, Mark A., jr., 1 lt. 15 cav. | 309 | Doan, Donald B., 1 lt. 50 inf. | 810 |
| Devine, William J. | 1083 | Doane, Guy R., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 3 |
| De Voe, Ralph G., maj. med. corps. | 56 | Doane, William G., maj. inf. | 582 |
| Devol, Carroll A., maj. gen. retired. | 909 | Doble, John, 1 lt. 15 inf. | 790 |
| Devore, Daniel B., col. 10 inf. | 517 | Dobyns, George B., 1 lt. coast art. | 506 |
| Devore, Leland S., capt. qm. corps. | 28,700 | Dobyns, Thomas A., jr., capt. 11 cav. | 272 |
| De Ware, William C., 1 lt. 21 inf. | 813 | Dockery, Albert B., capt. cav. | 22 |
| Dewey, Leo A., capt. inf. | 618 | Dockery, Oliver H., jr., maj. 4 inf. | 577 |
| Dewhurst, James F. | 1071 | Dockler, Carl J., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 310 |
| De Witt, Calvin, jr., capt. 3 cav. | 262 | Dockum, Wilbur G., 1 lt. 1 field art. | 379 |
| De Witt, Carroll M., capt. inf. | 724 | Dodd, Eugene. | 1092 |
| De Witt, Clinton. | 1071 | Dodd, George A., brig. gen. retired. | 921 |
| De Witt, John L., maj. gen. staff. | 14,568 | Dodd, Heywood S., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 282 |
| De Witt, Roscoe P. | 1071 | Dodd, Homer H., 1 lt. 18 field art. | 382 |
| De Witt, Wallace, lt. col. med. corps. | 42 | Dodd, Townsend F. | 1091 |
| Dexter, Henry V., 1 lt. 51 inf. | 766 | Dodds, Frank L., col. retired. | 958 |
| Deyo, William H. | 1071 | Dodds, William H., jr., capt. 6 field art. | 338 |
| Deylitz, Paul L., 1 lt. field art. | 399 | Dodge, Earl J., capt. inf. | 716 |
| Deyton, Charles De W., maj. dent. corps. | 97 | Dodge, Frederick B., jr., 2 lt. coast art. | 511 |
| Deyton, Thomas W. | 1071 | Dodge, Harry E., 1 lt. cav. | 300 |
| Diaz, Vincente M., 1 lt. P. R. inf. | 841 | Dodge, Julian L. | 1067 |
| Dibble, John, maj. med. corps. | 67 | Dodge, Milton L. | 1083 |
| Dibrell, John T., 1 lt. 31 inf. | 807 | Dodson, Clarence M., capt. 20 inf. | 699 |
| Dice, Louis R., capt. coast art. | 443 | Dodson, Richard S., capt. coast art. | 463 |
| Dichman, Ernest W., 1 lt. eng. | 143 | Doe, Jens A., capt. 11 inf. | 706 |
| Dichmann, Henry M., maj. 31 inf. | 551 | Doe, Weldon W. | 1067 |
| Dick, Alexander C. | 1071 | Doggett, David S., 1 lt. field art. | 381 |
| Dick, Carl P. | 1067 | Doggett, John L., jr. | 1083 |
| Dick, James B., 1 lt. field art. | 393 | Doherty, Francis B., chap. | 157 |
| Dickey, Charles C., capt. med. corps. | 80 | Doig, Arthur H., capt. coast art. | 458 |
| Dickey, Dean R., 2 lt. coast art. | 509 | Dold, Emil M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 865 |
| Dickins, Randolph, 1 lt. 9 cav. | 274 | Dollarhide, Erskine S., capt. 20 inf. | 721 |
| Dickinson, Charles C. | 1071 | Dolph, Cyrus A., maj. inf. | 580 |
| Dickinson, Harold E. | 1093 | Dolph, Edward A., 2 lt. coast art. | 509 |
| Dickinson, Oliver A., capt. qm. corps. | 28,348 | Dolsen, Ralph D. | 1083 |
| Dickinson, Ralph, capt. retired. | 945 | Domenech, Victor E., 1 lt. P. R. inf. | 841 |
| Dickman, Frederick T. | 1091 | Dominey, John V., 2 lt. inf. | 834 |
| Dickman, Joseph T., brig. gen. | 9 | Donahue, Harry A. | 1093 |
| Dickson, Arthur D. | 1071 | Donald, Douglas, capt. retired. | 982 |
| Dickson, Benjamin A., 2 lt. inf. | 828 | Donald, James T. | 1083 |
| Dickson, Gordon H., 1 lt. 13 field art. | 385 | Donaldson, Claremont A., capt. 19 inf. | 632 |
| Dickson, Robert, capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1003 | Donaldson, John R. | 1067 |
| Dickson, Thomas J., chap. | 157 | Donaldson, Robert S., capt. 19 field art. | 352 |
| Dickson, Tracy C., col. ord. dept. | 148 | Donaldson, Thomas Q., col. ins. gen. dept. | 17,160 |
| Dickson, Tracy C., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150,493 | Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr., 2 lt. inf. | 827 |
| Dickson, William K. | 1071 | Donaldson, William H., jr., 1 lt. coast art. | 493 |
| Diebriksen, Philip H. | 1083 | Donegan, William E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 864 |
| Diehl, John R. W., 1 lt. 3 cav. | 295 | Doney, Carl S., capt. coast art. | 480 |
| Dietz, Charles W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 866 | Doniat, Franz A., capt. gen. staff. | 14,352 |
| Dignan, Howard H. | 1067 | Donnelly, Paul A., 2 lt. cav. | 315 |
| Dikes, James L., 1 lt. 21 inf. | 817 | Donnelly, Edward T., lt. col. gen. staff. | 14,325 |
| Dill, Lois C., 1 lt. inf. | 825 | Donnelly, Francis F., chap. | 160 |
| Dillard, Alexander W. | 1091 | Donnelly, Howard, capt. div. train. | 156,709 |
| Dillard, Guy E., 1 lt. 13 cav. | 304 | Donnelly, Ignatius L., 2 lt. inf. | 833 |
| Dillard, James B., maj. ord. dept. | 150,444 | Donnelly, John T., capt. 13 cav. | 222 |
| Dillard, John W. | 1071 | Donnelly, William F., capt. 19 inf. | 720 |
| Dillaway, George L., jr., 2 lt. inf. | 834 | Donoho, Edmond S. | 1071 |
| Dillenback, John W. | 1091 | Donovan, Andrew E., capt. vet. corps. | 110 |
| Diller, Ursula M., capt. qm. corps. | 28,645 | Donovan, John G., capt. coast art. | 450 |
| Dilley, Onie R., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 863 | Donovan, Joseph L., capt. retired. | 1012 |
| Dillingham, Albert R., maj. 63 inf. | 579 | Donovan, Leo, 1 lt. inf. | 801 |
| Dillman, Frederick G., capt. coast art. | 475 | Donovan, Richard, capt. coast art. | 453 |
| Dillman, George, capt. 8 cav. | 237 | Dooling, Henry C., capt. med. corps. | 76 |
| Dillon, Lee S., 1 lt. eng. | 141 | Doolittle, Julius T. A. | 1072 |
| Dillon, Theodore H. | 1067 | Doeres, William R., maj. coast art. | 416 |
| Dillow, Leo J., capt. retired. | 986 | Doran, Charles R., 1 lt. field art. | 384 |
| Dilworth, Herman S., capt. 15 cav. | 231 | Dorey, Ben H., maj. 17 cav. | 192 |
| Dimmick, Eugene D., brig. gen. retired. | 916 | Dorey, Halstead, maj. inf. | 551 |
| Dineen, Aloysius C., chap. | 160 | Dority, Charles E., capt. Phil. scouts. | 848 |
| Dineen, Cornelius F. | 1093 | Dorland, Chester P., 1 lt. 13 cav. | 294 |
| Dingley, Nelson, 3d, 1 lt. coast art. | 487 | Dorman, William E., capt. 11 cav. | 254 |
| Dingley, Roland S. | 1083 | Dorsey, George H., capt. med. corps. | 76 |
| Dinkins, Samuel Y., 1 lt. 12 inf. | 787 | Dorst, James A., capt. eng. | 131 |
| Dinsmore, William W. | 1083 | Dorwart, Frederic G. | 1072 |
| Dissinger, Charles E., 1 lt. 16 cav. | 306 | Dosé, Frederic C. | 1091 |
| Ditmars, Walter E., 1 lt. 13 inf. | 774 | Dosher, Guy H., 1 lt. 6 cav. | 278 |
| Dittmar, Edwin L., 1 lt. 44 inf. | 747 | Dossert, Francis C. | 1072 |
| Ditto, Rollo C., capt. 17 inf. | 680 | Doster, Chase, maj. inf. | 575 |
| Dixon, Blaine A., capt. retired. | 986 | Doty, David B., jr., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 856 |
| Dixon, Frank H., maj. med. corps. | 64 | Doty, Kie, 1 lt. inf. | 823 |
| Dixon, Henry B., capt. retired. | 894 | Dougherty, Andrew J., maj. 57 inf. | 572 |
| Dixon, Russell H., 1 lt. field art. | 381 | | |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| Dougherty, Clarence A., capt. 16 cav..... | 225 |
| Dougherty, Louis R., capt. field art..... | 348 |
| Dougherty, Robert S. A..... | 1067 |
| Douglas, Joseph B., maj. sig. corps..... | 152, 415 |
| Douglass, Addison H..... | 1072 |
| Doust, Horace T., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 85 |
| Dove, Wilbur E., capt. retired..... | 981 |
| Dowd, Benjamin S., 1 lt. field art..... | 383 |
| Dowd, Edwin J..... | 1083 |
| Dowd, William S., capt. coast art..... | 450 |
| Dowell, Cassius M., maj. j. a. gen. dept..... | 20 |
| Dowling, Paul J., capt. inf..... | 730 |
| Downer, Ira N., 1 lt. 62 inf..... | 765 |
| Downer, John W., capt. field art..... | 341 |
| Downey, Fairfax D..... | 1072 |
| Downey, George F., col. qm. corps..... | 23 |
| Downey, George F., jr..... | 1072 |
| Downing, Frederick B., maj. eng..... | 125 |
| Downing, George J., 1 lt. 21 field art..... | 378 |
| Downing, Robert S..... | 1083 |
| Downs, Sylvester D., jr., capt. 3 field art..... | 364 |
| Doye, Robert W..... | 1083 |
| Doyle, Fred C., maj. field art..... | 326 |
| Drain, Jesse C., capt. inf..... | 683 |
| Drake, Charles A., 1 lt. 51 inf..... | 766 |
| Drake, Charles B., maj. cav..... | 183 |
| Drake, Charles C., capt. 59 inf..... | 695 |
| Drake, Frank, capt. coast art..... | 464 |
| Drake, Hugh H..... | 1083 |
| Drake, James H., 1 lt. inf..... | 825 |
| Draper, Eben S..... | 1083 |
| Draves, Albert W., capt. coast art..... | 479 |
| Draves, Carl Z..... | 1072 |
| Dravo, Charles A., capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 644 |
| Dravo, Edward E., col. retired..... | 944 |
| Dreiss, Edward, jr..... | 1083 |
| Dreibelbies, Wilmer C., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 95 |
| Drennan, Leonard H., capt. 10 inf..... | 672 |
| Dresser, Clarence W., 1 lt. coast art..... | 504 |
| Dresser, Evan C..... | 1072 |
| Drew, George A., maj. retired..... | 967 |
| Drewry, Guy H., 1 lt. coast art..... | 485 |
| Driggers, Carl E., 1 lt. 19 inf..... | 754 |
| Driggs, Edmund H., jr..... | 1083 |
| Driscoll, Keith F..... | 1072 |
| Driscoll, Robert..... | 1083 |
| Driskell, William P., jr..... | 1083 |
| Driver, Coleman F., 1 lt. inf..... | 823 |
| Drollinger, Ziba L., capt. 16 inf..... | 687 |
| Drum, Hugh A., maj. inf..... | 568 |
| Drummond, Wallace G..... | 1072 |
| Drury, Frederick W., 2 lt. cav..... | 315 |
| Drury, Ralph W., capt. 9 inf..... | 631 |
| Drysdale, Walter S., capt. 15 inf..... | 646 |
| Du Bois, Bird S., capt. coast art..... | 473 |
| Du Bois, Richard C., capt. retired..... | 977 |
| Ducat, Reginald, 1 lt. med. corps..... | 85 |
| Duckwall, Bertram F., maj. med. corps..... | 66 |
| Duckworth, James W., capt. med. corps..... | 83 |
| Dudley, Clark D., capt. retired..... | 893 |
| Dudley, Francis M..... | 1083 |
| Duennen, Robert H., maj. med. corps..... | 62 |
| Duenweg, Rudolph..... | 1072 |
| Dufault, Roland H..... | 1072 |
| Duff, Paul H., 1 lt. coast art..... | 490 |
| Duff, Robinson E., 1 lt. 46 inf..... | 809 |
| Duffley, Harold J., 1 lt. 3 cav..... | 273 |
| Duffy, Arthur, 1 lt. coast art..... | 502 |
| Duffy, Francis T., capt. med. corps..... | 80 |
| Duffy, John C..... | 1083 |
| Dugan, Thomas B., col. 9 cav..... | 165 |
| Dugan, Thomas H., jr..... | 1083 |
| Duggan, Frederick F., 1 lt. 6 cav..... | 285 |
| Duggins, Percy E., capt. med. corps..... | 75 |
| Du Hamel, Notley Y., capt. eng..... | 134 |
| Duke, Jack E., jr..... | 1072 |
| Duke, James T., 1 lt. 10 cav..... | 290 |
| Duke, Thomas T., capt. 18 inf..... | 619 |
| Duke, William E..... | 1083 |
| Dulay, Pedro D., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 850 |
| Dumas, Albert H., 1 lt. 17 inf..... | 815 |
| Dumas, Walter A., 1 lt. inf..... | 788 |
| Dumont, Fernand G..... | 1072 |
| Dunbar, Lee R., maj. med. corps..... | 52 |
| Dunbar, Leo A..... | 1072 |
| Duncan, Early E. W., 1 lt. 9 cav..... | 312 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| Duncan, George B., col. 21 inf..... | 519 |
| Duncan, George O., 1 lt. retired..... | 900 |
| Duncan, Louis C., lt. col. med. corps..... | 45 |
| Duncan, Richard S., 1 lt. 37 inf..... | 759 |
| Duncan, Thomas, capt. coast art..... | 445 |
| Duncan, William A., lt. col. retired..... | 964 |
| Duncan, William H..... | 1072 |
| Dunckel, William C., 1 lt. 21 field art..... | 387 |
| Duncombe, Herbert S., jr..... | 1083 |
| Dunford, Rupert A., capt. inf..... | 657 |
| Dunham, George C., maj. med. corps..... | 67 |
| Dunham, William H. J., 2 lt. coast art..... | 511 |
| Dunigan, Francis J., capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 365 |
| Dunkelberg, Wilbur E., 2 lt. 15 inf..... | 830 |
| Dunkle, Donald R., 1 lt. cav..... | 302 |
| Dunlop, Robert H., capt. 15 inf..... | 683 |
| Dunn, Beverly C., capt. eng..... | 129 |
| Dunn, Beverly W., lt. col. retired..... | 880 |
| Dunn, Charles K..... | 1083 |
| Dunn, Francis W..... | 1072 |
| Dunn, George M., col. retired..... | 876 |
| Dunn, George W., jr., 1 lt. coast art..... | 503 |
| Dunn, Harry H., 1 lt. 13 cav..... | 273 |
| Dunn, John L., capt. inf..... | 718 |
| Dunn, John M., maj. coast art..... | 429 |
| Dunn, Lawrence J..... | 1072 |
| Dunn, Leon H., 1st, 2 lt. coast art..... | 509 |
| Dunn, Sidney F., 1 lt. field art..... | 376 |
| Dunn, Walter K., capt. coast art..... | 465 |
| Dunn, William F..... | 1067 |
| Dunn, William McK., 1 lt. 18 field art..... | 349 |
| Dunne, Maurice F..... | 1083 |
| Dunphy, Charles B., 2 lt. vet. corps..... | 113 |
| Dunsworth, James L., maj. av. sec..... | 153, 459 |
| Dunwoody, Halsey..... | 1067 |
| Dunwoody, Henry H. C., brig. gen. retired..... | 919 |
| Dunwoody, William B., capt. field art..... | 372 |
| Durant, Armand, capt. 6 field art..... | 371 |
| Durfee, Loyd Van H., 1 lt. inf..... | 777 |
| Durfee, Lucius L., col. 32 inf..... | 519 |
| Durrschmidt, Frederick J., 1 lt. 18 cav..... | 296 |
| Dusenbury, James S., capt. coast art..... | 446 |
| Dusenbury, Ralph W., capt. div. train..... | 156, 667 |
| Duson, Curley P., 1 lt. 30 inf..... | 752 |
| Dutcher, Basil H., col. med. corps..... | 36 |
| Duthie, Robert W..... | 1083 |
| Dutton, Donald L., 1 lt. coast art..... | 487 |
| Dutton, Salmon F., lt. col. qm. corps..... | 26 |
| Duty, William B., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 851 |
| Duval, Douglas F., col. med. corps..... | 37 |
| Duval, Edmund P., capt. 11 cav..... | 258 |
| Duval, John H., lt. col. retired..... | 878 |
| Duval, Ward E., capt. coast art..... | 475 |
| Duvall, Severn P. C..... | 1072 |
| Duvall, William P., maj. gen. retired..... | 908 |
| Duvendeck, Walter E., 1 lt. 40 inf..... | 758 |
| Dwan, Edward J., capt. 14 cav..... | 261 |
| Dworak, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 998 |
| Dwyer, Charles G., maj. retired..... | 886 |
| Dwyer, Eugene M., 1 lt. 2 cav..... | 274 |
| Dwyer, John E., jr..... | 1072 |
| Dwyer, Thomas F., maj. coast art..... | 414 |
| Dwyer, William R..... | 1093 |
| Dye, Marvin R., 1 lt. 49 inf..... | 797 |
| Dye, Peter L. A., 2 lt. 12 cav..... | 314 |
| Dyer, Alexander B., col. retired..... | 945 |
| Dyer, Edward L., capt. coast art..... | 463 |
| Dyer, Herbert A., 1 lt. coast art..... | 491 |
| Eagan, Charles P..... | 1091 |
| Eager, Henry I..... | 1083 |
| Eager, Howard, capt. 4 field art..... | 362 |
| Eager, John M., capt. 1 field art..... | 361 |
| Eagles, William W., capt. inf..... | 738 |
| Eaker, Ira C., 1 lt. 34 inf..... | 814 |
| Eames, Henry E., maj. 32 inf..... | 547 |
| Earle, Joseph H., maj. eng..... | 124 |
| Early, Clifford C., capt. 8 inf..... | 655 |
| Earnest, Herbert L., 1 lt. 3 cav..... | 304 |
| Easley, Cary B..... | 1072 |
| Easley, Claudius M., 1 lt. 37 inf..... | 766 |
| Easley, John W..... | 1083 |
| Easterbrook, Arthur E., 1 lt. inf..... | 805 |
| Easterbrook, Charles A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 853 |
| Easterbrook, Edmund P., chap..... | 157 |
| Easterday, George W., capt. coast art..... | 466 |
| Eastham, Kenna G., capt. cav..... | 252 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|--------|---|---------|
| Eastman, Clyde L., capt. 43 inf. | 663 | Ekwurzel, George M., lt. col. med. corps. | 41 |
| Eastman, Francis B., capt. 30 inf. | 621 | Elbrey, Frederick W., maj. retired. | 968 |
| Eastman, Frank F., col. retired. | 950 | Elder, Miles M., 1 lt. field art. | 388 |
| Eastman, William R., lt. col. med. corps. | 43 | Eley, William S., 1 lt. 23 inf. | 741 |
| Easton, Alpha T., maj. retired. | 973 | Elkins, Edgar A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 854 |
| Easton, Edward R., 1 lt. med. corps. | 85 | Ellard, Roscoe C. B., 1 lt. 1 cav. | 300 |
| Eastwood, Oscar A., capt. coast art. | 472 | Elleman, John H., 2 lt. eng. | 144 |
| Eastwood, Clifford A., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 299 | Elliff, Joseph C., 1 lt. field art. | 387 |
| Eaton, Harry A., maj. inf. | 559 | Elliot, Duncan | 1091 |
| Eaton, Marquis G. | 1083 | Elliott, Charles B., capt. 23 inf. | 651 |
| Ebbert, Peter W. | 1092 | Elliott, Charles P., maj. inf. | 969 |
| Eberle, George L., 1 lt. 34 inf. | 770 | Elliott, Charles W., capt. inf. | 676 |
| Eberle, Sidney S., capt. 21 inf. | 725 | Elliott, Crosby N., 1 lt. 52 inf. | 747 |
| Eberlin, Ralph, 1 lt. retired. | 994 | Elliott, Dabney O., capt. eng. | 132 |
| Ebert, Rudolph G., col. retired. | 953 | Elliott, Edward G., capt. 5 cav. | 240 |
| Eby, Charles McH., capt. 17 cav. | 229 | Elliott, Edwin E., capt. 4 inf. | 737 |
| Echols, Charles P., professor. | 163 | Elliott, Hugh G., jr., 2 lt. field art. | 403 |
| Echols, Marion P., 2 lt. field art. | 403 | Elliott, Jesse D., capt. 34 inf. | 640 |
| Echols, Oliver P., capt. 7 field art. | 372 | Elliott, Kenneth V. | 1092 |
| Eckels, Charles B., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 29 | Elliott, Milton A., jr., maj. inf. | 575 |
| Eckels, George Z., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 30 | Elliott, Raymond B. | 1094 |
| Ecker, Eugene C., 1 lt. retired. | 992 | Elliott, Richard H., 1 lt. 46 inf. | 767 |
| Eckerson, Theodore H., capt. retired. | 980 | Elliott, Robert H., 1 lt. eng. | 141 |
| Eckert, John P. P., 1 lt. 19 cav. | 312 | Elliott, Walter A., 1 lt. inf. | 819 |
| Eckfeldt, Thomas H., jr. | 1072 | Elliott, Wilbur S., 1 lt. inf. | 776 |
| Eddy, Charles F., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 32 | Elliott, William, lt. col. qm. corps. | 26 |
| Eddy, George G., 2 lt. 7 cav. | 314 | Elliott, William, jr. | 1083 |
| Eddy, Manton S., capt. 39 inf. | 721 | Ellis, Arthur M., capt. 12 inf. | 712 |
| Eddy, Robert C., capt. coast art. | 446 | Ellis, Athael B. | 1072 |
| Ede, Albert B., 1 lt. coast art. | 500 | Ellis, Carroll L., 1 lt. 4 inf. | 765 |
| Edgar, James D., 1 lt. med. corps. | 90 | Ellis, Charles A., 1 lt. cav. | 280 |
| Edgar, William. | 1072 | Ellis, Edmund de T., capt. 16 cav. | 260 |
| Edgerton, James A., capt. 39 inf. | 722 | Ellis, Frank W., 2 lt. retired. | 903 |
| Edger, Benjamin J., jr., col. med. corps. | 39 | Ellis, Herbert E., capt. coast art. | 471 |
| Edgerly, George W. | 1067 | Ellis, John R., capt. coast art. | 456 |
| Edgerly, John P., capt. inf. | 689 | Ellis, Murray H., 1 lt. 12 cav. | 292 |
| Edgerly, Winfield S., brig. gen. retired. | 926 | Ellis, Nolan V., capt. retired. | 897 |
| Edgerton, Frederick V., 1 lt. 15 inf. | 754 | Ellis, Olin O., capt. 17 inf. | 671 |
| Edgerton, Glen E., maj. eng. | 126 | Ellis, Paul M., capt. 15 inf. | 727 |
| Edie, Guy L., col. med. corps. | 33 | Ellis, Richard T., maj. coast art. | 419 |
| Edmonds, Howard J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 864 | Ellis, Roscoe B., 1 lt. inf. | 797 |
| Edmond, James A. | 1092 | Ellis, Rowland B., capt. 14 cav. | 215 |
| Edmond, Neil S., 1 lt. inf. | 776 | Ellis, Wilber R. | 1083 |
| Edmunds, Arthur D., 1 lt. 3 cav. | 290 | Ellis, Wilmot E., col. coast art. | 406 |
| Edmunds, Kinzie B., capt. cav. | 235 | Ells, Gordon W., capt. 15 inf. | 714 |
| Edmundson, William L., maj. med. corps. | 69 | Elmendorf, Du Mont F., 1 lt. med. corps. | 92 |
| Edward, Harvey, 1 lt. field art. | 394 | Elmendorf, Hugh M., 1 lt. inf. | 792 |
| Edwards, Allen R., capt. coast art. | 465 | Elmore, Vincent M., maj. ins. gen. dept. | 17,591 |
| Edwards, Arthur M., maj. retired. | 887 | Elms, George G., 2 lt. cav. | 316 |
| Edwards, Basil D., capt. 6 inf. | 694 | Elser, Max A., capt. qm. corps. | 28,660 |
| Edwards, Carleton U., capt. coast art. | 471 | Elsey, George C., capt. 46 inf. | 689 |
| Edwards, Clarence R., brig. gen. | 7 | Elting, Stewart O., capt. 15 cav. | 244 |
| Edwards, David H., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1003 | Eltinge, Le Roy, maj. cav. | 182 |
| Edwards, David I., capt. dent. corps. | 102 | Ely, Edwin F., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 32 |
| Edwards, Edmund B., 1 lt. 18 field art. | 375 | Ely, Eugene J., capt. cav. | 220 |
| Edwards, Frank B., capt. 12 cav. | 215 | Ely, Frank D., lt. col. inf. | 538 |
| Edwards, Frank B., maj. qm. corps. | 27,429 | Ely, Hanson E., lt. col. 60 inf. | 530 |
| Edwards, George M., maj. med. corps. | 53 | Ely, Hiram B., capt. eng. | 137 |
| Edwards, Hugh T., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 861 | Ely, Louis B., 2 lt. field art. | 402 |
| Edwards, Idwal H., 1 lt. 50 inf. | 816 | Elzas, Lee L., 1 lt. cav. | 229 |
| Edwards, John R., chap. | 161 | Embich, John R., 1 lt. coast art. | 501 |
| Edwards, John W. | 1095 | Embick, Stanley D., maj. coast art. | 418 |
| Edwards, Jonathan W. | 1072 | Embree, Felix V. | 1083 |
| Edwards, Lynn S., maj. qm. corps. | 27,425 | Embree, Harold S., capt. dent. corps. | 106 |
| Edwards, Oliver, lt. col. inf. | 539 | Emerson, Gouverneur V., maj. med. corps. | 67 |
| Edwards, Ray O., 1 lt. coast art. | 504 | Emerson, Thomas H., maj. eng. | 125 |
| Edwards, Raymond F., 1 lt. 24 inf. | 774 | Emerson, William A. | 1072 |
| Edwards, Robert O., capt. coast art. | 455 | Emerson, William H., 1 lt. 49 inf. | 813 |
| Edwards, Thomas H., 1 lt. vet. corps. | 110 | Emery, Ambrose R., capt. 15 inf. | 654 |
| Edwards, William E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 857 | Emery, Frank E., jr., capt. coast art. | 479 |
| Edwards, William W., capt. cav. | 230 | Emery, Harold R., 2 lt. inf. | 836 |
| Egan, Harold L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 866 | Emery, Henderson D. | 1083 |
| Egan, John K. | 1072 | Emison, James W., jr. | 1072 |
| Egan, Peter R., maj. retired. | 971 | Emmanueli, Felix, capt. P. R. inf. | 840 |
| Egan, William J., 1 lt. 20 cav. | 311 | Emmanueli, Louis S., capt. P. R. inf. | 840 |
| Egeland, Bartlett M. | 1092 | Emmert, Carl S. | 1072 |
| Eglin, Henry W. T., capt. coast art. | 453 | Emmett, Milton W. | 1072 |
| Ehlert, John F., capt. inf. | 721 | Emmons, Albert W. | 1083 |
| Ehrnbeck, Arthur R., maj. eng. | 125 | Emmons, Delos C., maj. av. sec. | 153,677 |
| Eiche, Melvin R., capt. dent. corps. | 103 | Emory, John R., jr., capt. 49 inf. | 681 |
| Eichelberger, Robert L., capt. inf. | 678 | Ende, Frank M., maj. med. corps. | 74 |
| Eichelsdoerfer, Robert M., 1 lt. 24 cav. | 306 | Enders, Ed. N., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 31 |
| Eidemiller, Aaron F., maj. dent. corps. | 100 | Endersby, Victor A. | 1072 |
| Eisenhower, Dwight D., capt. 57 inf. | 707 | Endicott, Francis C., capt. 44 inf. | 620 |
| Eisenschmidt, Clyde R., capt. 21 inf. | 707 | Endler, John, 2 lt. inf. | 834 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-----------|---|----------|
| Endling, Reinhold A. F. | 1094 | Ewell, George W., capt. 43 inf. | 634 |
| Endres, Hugo J. | 1093 | Ewen, Clarence | 1091 |
| Endres, Otto J. | 1093 | Ewen, Lloyd C., 2lt. vet. corps | 112 |
| Engel, Edmund J. | 1072 | Ewert, Earl C., 1lt. field art. | 393 |
| Engel, Emil, capt. 17 cav. | 233 | Ewing, George W., jr. | 1092 |
| Engeldinger, Karl | 1067 | Ewing, Giles F., 1lt. inf. | 802 |
| England, Callan E. | 1084 | Ewing, James W., 1lt. 15 cav. | 303 |
| England, George W., maj. 3 inf. | 596 | Exley, Clarence M., 2lt. qm. corps | 30 |
| Engle, Robert H. | 1072 | Exton, Charles W., maj. inf. | 555 |
| Englehart, Alva F., 1lt. coast art. | 485 | Eypper, Charles H. | 1084 |
| Englehart, Francis A., capt. coast art. | 474 | Eyster, George S., 1lt. inf. | 777 |
| Engleman, Irving H., capt. 13 inf. | 715 | Fagg, Lawrence W., capt. 1 inf. | 729 |
| English, Burt, capt. vet. corps. | 110 | Fahey, Seely B., capt. 16 inf. | 736 |
| English, Paul X., capt. 50 inf. | 698 | Fain, Thomas C., capt. Phil. scouts | 847 |
| English, Samuel M., maj. coast art. | 429 | Faine, Cyril E., 2lt. inf. | 832 |
| Ennis, Robert B., 1lt. inf. | 821 | Fair, John S., maj. cav. | 200 |
| Ennis, Robert H. | 1067 | Fairbank, Leigh C., maj. dent. corps | 98 |
| Ennis, William, brig. gen. retired. | 921 | Fairchild, Samuel G., 1lt. 15 field art. | 379 |
| Ennis, William K. | 1084 | Fairfax, John C., capt. div. train | 156, 631 |
| Ennis, William P., maj. field art. | 330 | Faison, John DeJ. | 1084 |
| Enochs, Berkeley, maj. 11 inf. | 556 | Faison, Samson L., col. 42 inf. | 514 |
| Enos, Copley, capt. cav. | 219 | Faison, William De V., 2lt. vet. corps | 113 |
| Epes, William J., 1lt. field art. | 400 | Faith, Don C., 1lt. 57 inf. | 772 |
| Epes, William R., 1lt. coast art. | 501 | Falek, Waldemar A., 1lt. 79 field art. | 292 |
| Epling, Fenton G., 1lt. coast art. | 489 | Fales, Clarke K., 1lt. 21 inf. | 741 |
| Epperson, Samuel R., 1lt. 54 inf. | 794 | Fales, Eugene W., capt. 63 inf. | 690 |
| Erek, Alfred H., capt. qm. corps | 28, 668 | Fales, Henry M., capt. retired | 896 |
| Erickson, Hjalmer, maj. inf. | 573 | Falisi, James V., capt. med. corps | 78 |
| Erickson, Sidney, capt. Phil. scouts | 852 | Falk, David B., jr., capt. 7 inf. | 701 |
| Ericson, Richard A., 1lt. coast art. | 508 | Fall, Archibald A., 1lt. 58 inf. | 818 |
| Erlenborn, Alan | 1084 | Fallow, Smith G., 1lt. inf. | 806 |
| Erlenkotter, Herman, capt. field art. | 350 | Falligant, Louis A., capt. 15 cav. | 255 |
| Erler, Leo J., capt. inf. | 739 | Falls, Moor N., maj. 28 inf. | 560 |
| Ernst, Oswald H., maj. gen. retired. | 907 | Famel, Charles, capt. Phil. scouts retired | 1000 |
| Ernst, William | 1072 | Fannin, Oliver W. | 1084 |
| Errington, Charles H., maj. qm. corps | 27, 594 | Fanslau, Charles F. | 1084 |
| Ersweil, Charles S., jr., 1lt. coast art. | 489 | Faris, Melvin G., capt. 35 inf. | 663 |
| Ervin, Robert G., capt. inf. | 737 | Fariss, Walter B., 1lt. inf. | 800 |
| Erwin, Isaac, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 534 | Farley, John F., 2lt. inf. | 829 |
| Erwin, James B., col. 7 cav. | 164, 1095 | Farman, Elbert E., jr., capt. cav. | 246 |
| Erwin, John M., 1lt. inf. | 777 | Farmer, Archie A., capt. sig. corps | 153, 737 |
| Erwin, Julian | 1084 | Farmer, Charles C., jr., maj. 17 cav. | 191 |
| Erwin, Vincent P., capt. field art. | 357 | Farmer, Ellery, capt. 33 inf. | 639 |
| Erwin, William W., capt. 7 cav. | 245 | Farmer, Harry W. | 1084 |
| Esdon, Herbert G., 1lt. 21 inf. | 767 | Farnam, Henry W., jr. | 1072 |
| Eskin, Herman | 1094 | Farnham, George W. | 1072 |
| Eskridge, Oliver S., maj. 10 inf. | 572 | Farnsworth, Charles S., col. inf. | 521 |
| Espy, Charles H., 1lt. 1 cav. | 311 | Farnsworth, Edward E., capt. qm. corps | 27, 445 |
| Esser, Ernest, 1lt. Phil. scouts | 853 | Farnsworth, John F., 1lt. 51 inf. | 785 |
| Estabrook, Joseph R., 1lt. 14 field art. | 391 | Farnum, Francis H., capt. inf. | 636 |
| Estes, George H., lt. col. inf. | 538 | Farnum, Mark | 1084 |
| Estes, Howell M., capt. 20 cav. | 251 | Farr, Charles W., maj. retired | 973 |
| Esteves, Luis R. | 1067 | Farr, Daniel F. | 1072 |
| Estill, Calvert L., 1lt. cav. | 309 | Farr, Otho W. B., col. 2 field art. | 319 |
| Esty, Thomas B., capt. retired | 896 | Farrar, Benjamin R., 2lt. inf. | 833 |
| Etheridge, Fletcher H. | 1072 | Farrar, Henry B., lt. col. 3 field art. | 523 |
| Etter, George, 1lt. field art. | 397 | Farrar, Richard J. H. | 1084 |
| Eusey, Merritt V. | 1072 | Farrell, Leo J., 1lt. 41 inf. | 814 |
| Evans, Arthur C., capt. 8 inf. | 688 | Farrell, Louis, capt. inf. | 641 |
| Evans, Bryan, 2lt. field art. | 401 | Farrell, Raymond J., 1lt. coast art. | 490 |
| Evans, Francis E., capt. med. corps | 79 | Farrell, Thomas F., capt. eng. | 135 |
| Evans, Frederick D., col. inf. | 522 | Farrow, Edgar J., maj. med. corps | 73 |
| Evans, Harry R., 1lt. inf. | 821 | Farrow, Ernest E., capt. Phil. scouts retired | 1003 |
| Evans, Herbert L., capt. qm. corps | 27, 601 | Farthing, William E., 1lt. 17 field art. | 393 |
| Evans, Hornsby, capt. retired | 987 | Fassett, William M., maj. gen. staff | 14, 551 |
| Evans, Howard T., 1lt. coast art. | 496 | Faulconer, John W., jr., 1lt. 18 field art. | 387 |
| Evans, Hugh McC., 1lt. inf. | 825 | Faulkner, Albert U., lt. col. 21 field art. | 325 |
| Evans, James M. | 1093 | Faulkner, James F. | 1072 |
| Evans, John R., 1lt. cav. | 297 | Faulkner, William D., capt. 4 inf. | 698 |
| Evans, Richard F. | 1084 | Faulkner, William S., maj. inf. | 586 |
| Evans, Paul W., capt. coast art. | 474 | Fauntleroy, Powell C., col. med. corps | 36 |
| Evans, Robert K., brig. gen. retired | 930 | Faust, Howard P., 1lt. coast art. | 493 |
| Evans, Vernon, capt. 22 inf. | 707 | Fay, Arthur D. | 1072 |
| Evans, Walter R. | 1084 | Fay, Donald A., 2lt. inf. | 834 |
| Evans, William D., 1lt. coast art. | 488 | Fay, Edward N., 1lt. inf. | 822 |
| Evarts, Roger S., 2lt. inf. | 834 | Fay, Harold Van V., 1lt. eng. | 138 |
| Everett, George T., capt. 58 inf. | 665 | Faymonville, Philip R., capt. ord. dent. | 150, 473 |
| Everington, James W., capt. inf. | 627 | Fealy, Ignatius, chap. | 159 |
| Everitt, Charles M., capt. qm. corps | 28, 680 | Feamster, Claude N., capt. inf. | 636 |
| Everitt, Edward A., jr., 1lt. 18 cav. | 288 | Fezell, George F., 2lt. vet. corps | 113 |
| Everley, Charles F. | 1095 | Febiger, George L., capt. 6 inf. | 714 |
| Evers, Clarence P., capt. 43 inf. | 733 | Febiger, Lea, col. retired | 871 |
| Evers, John R., capt. med. corps | 80 | Febiger, Paul C., 1lt. 4 cav. | 307 |
| Everson, Kirke B., capt. 4 inf. | 734 | Fechet, d'Alary, capt. 48 inf. | 693 |
| Evert, Paul | 1084 | Fechet, Eugene O., lt. col. retired | 960 |
| Everts, Edward A., capt. retired | 985 | Fechet, James E., capt. 7 cav. | 205 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Feld, Ben W., capt. div. train. | 150, 656 | Fisher, Marion N. | 1084 |
| Felch, Harry J., 1 lt. med. corps. | 90 | Fisher, Milton R., capt. 8 cav. | 244 |
| Felch, Miner F., maj. med. corps. | 72 | Fisher, Ronald E., capt. cav. | 22 |
| Feldman, Herman, 1 lt. 2 field art. | 380 | Fisher, Royden K., 1 lt. 19 inf. | 753 |
| Felger, Louie, capt. med. corps. | 80 | Fisher, Russell S., 1 lt. inf. | 79 |
| Felker, Luther, capt. retired. | 984 | Fisk, Owen C., 1 lt. retired. | 992 |
| Fell, Edgar T. | 1072 | Fisk, Walter L., col. retired. | 992 |
| Fellers, Bonner F., 2 lt. coast art. | 509 | Fiske, Harold B., maj. inf. | 560 |
| Fellows, Harold C., capt. cav. | 270 | Fiske, Harold C., maj. eng. | 15 |
| Fenn, Frederick W., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150, 313 | Fiske, Norman E., capt. cav. | 270 |
| Fenley, Harry H. | 1084 | Fisken, Archibald D., 1 lt. 19 field art. | 384 |
| Fennel, Eric A., maj. med. corps. | 74 | Fitch, Graham D., col. retired. | 87 |
| Fennell, Martin A., 2 lt. cav. | 316 | Fitch, Roger S., maj. cav. | 19 |
| Fenstermaker, Paul T. | 1094 | Fitts, Francis M., maj. med. corps. | 7 |
| Fenton, Chauncey L., capt. gen. staff. | 14, 443 | Fitts, Maurice R., 1 lt. inf. | 79 |
| Fenton, John V. | 1084 | Fitzgerald, David J. | 108 |
| Fentress, William E. | 1093 | Fitz-Gerald, Eugene J. M. | 107 |
| Ferenbaugh, Claude B., 2 lt. inf. | 837 | Fitzgerald, Francis S. | 108 |
| Ferenbaugh, Thomas L., maj. med. corps. | 56 | Fitz-Gerald, Gerald, 1 lt. 5 cav. | 31 |
| Ferguson, Albert B. | 1094 | Fitz-Gerald, Hugh J., 1 lt. 4 cav. | 29 |
| Ferguson, Arthur M., maj. inf. | 597 | Fitzgerald, James J. | 107 |
| Ferguson, George H., 1 lt. inf. | 823 | Fitzgerald, Lawrence H. | 109 |
| Ferguson, Harley B., lt. col. eng. | 119 | FitzGerald, Shepler W., maj. av. sec. | 153, 47 |
| Ferguson, Henry T., col. retired. | 875 | Fitzhugh, Charles C., 1 lt. 48 inf. | 74 |
| Ferguson, James B., 1 lt. retired. | 992 | Fitzmaurice, William J., capt. inf. | 66 |
| Ferguson, Walter J. | 1084 | Fitzpatrick, Edwin B., 2 lt. coast art. | 50 |
| Ferguson, William C. | 1084 | Flack, Charles E. | 108 |
| Fergusson, Frank K., lt. col. coast art. | 410 | Flagg, Kenyon P., 1 lt. coast art. | 50 |
| Fernbach, Joseph G., capt. med. corps. | 75 | Flagler, Clement A. F., col. eng. | 11 |
| Ferrall, James P., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 490 | Flanigan, Barrington L., capt. coast art. | 48 |
| Ferrin, Charles S., capt. 15 inf. | 737 | Fleet, George T., 1 lt. 26 inf. | 76 |
| Ferris, Benjamin G., capt. 12 inf. | 708 | Fleet, Henry W., capt. inf. | 63 |
| Ferris, Charles J., maj. field art. | 334 | Fleet, Reginald S. | 107 |
| Ferris, Frank O., capt. retired. | 980 | Flegel, Earl C., 1 lt. 13 inf. | 77 |
| Ferris, George M., 1 lt. 6 inf. | 749 | Fleischhauer, J. Harold, 1 lt. inf. | 75 |
| Ferris, Robert, 1 lt. 52 inf. | 755 | Fleischhauer, William G., maj. inf. | 58 |
| Fessenden, Elizur K. H., 1 lt. 49 inf. | 806 | Fleming, Adrian S., col. field art. | 31 |
| Feyler, Howard C., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 107 | Fleming, David L., chap. | 15 |
| Fibich, Michael J., capt. 5 field art. | 369 | Fleming, Edmond C., 1 lt. 10 field art. | 38 |
| Fickel, Jacob E., capt. 6 inf. | 660 | Fleming, Lawrence J., col. 14 cav. | 17 |
| Fickett, Edward M., 1 lt. cav. | 303 | Fleming, Percy C., 1 lt. field art. | 396 |
| Fidlar, John B., 1 lt. 10 field art. | 392 | Fleming, Philip B., capt. eng. | 120 |
| Fieberger, Gustav J., professor. | 163 | Fleming, Robert J., lt. col. cav. | 174 |
| Field, Edgar L., capt. 57 inf. | 662 | Fleming, Robert R., jr., chap. | 153 |
| Field, John M., maj. P. R. inf. | 838 | Fleming, William D., 1 lt. med. corps. | 93 |
| Field, Louis M., 1 lt. med. corps. | 84 | Fleming, William R., 1 lt. 45 inf. | 778 |
| Field, Peter C., lt. col. med. corps. | 42 | Fletcher, Allen S., capt. Phil. scouts. | 841 |
| Field, Robert, maj. retired. | 974 | Fletcher, Edmund L., capt. retired. | 980 |
| Fielden, John S. C., jr. | 1067 | Fletcher, George B., capt. med. corps. | 81 |
| Flieder, Kendall J., 1 lt. 56 inf. | 813 | Fletcher, Harvey H., capt. 47 inf. | 682 |
| Fielding-Reid, Francis. | 1067 | Fletcher, John P., maj. med. corps. | 55 |
| Fields, Jay M., 1 lt. 1 inf. | 798 | Fletcher, Ralph K., 1 lt. 56 inf. | 780 |
| Fields, Lorraine D., 1 lt. 12 inf. | 770 | Fletcher, Robert H., 1 lt. retired. | 991 |
| Fife, James D., lt. col. med. corps. | 45 | Fletcher, Robert H., jr., capt. inf. | 670 |
| Filkins, Cedric E., 1 lt. med. corps. | 89 | Flewelling, Ralph C. | 1072 |
| Finch, Henry A., maj. eng. | 126 | Flickinger, Dan W. | 1072 |
| Finch, Neil G. | 1067 | Flint, Harry A., capt. 21 cav. | 255 |
| Finck, Elmer E. | 1072 | Flint, Maxton H., 1 lt. 64 inf. | 772 |
| Findlay, Harris M., 1 lt. 82 field art. | 389 | Flory, August W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 859 |
| Fingarson, George E., 1 lt. inf. | 789 | Flory, Lester D., 2 lt. coast art. | 510 |
| Finkbinder, David E. | 1092 | Flounders, Harry B., capt. div. train. | 156, 265 |
| Finley, Charles R., capt. div. train. | 156, 479 | Floyd, Charles S., capt. inf. | 686 |
| Finley, David H., 1 lt. 50 inf. | 783 | Flynn, Henry L., capt. 12 cav. | 253 |
| Finley, Glenn S., 1 lt. cav. | 302 | Flynn, Thomas J., maj. med. corps. | 58 |
| Finley, Harold D., 1 lt. 21 field art. | 391 | Flynn, Walter V. | 1072 |
| Finley, Horace R., capt. dent. corps. | 106 | Flynn, William F., lt. col. retired. | 880 |
| Finley, Isaac W. | 1084 | Foerster, Lewis, capt. cav. | 204 |
| Finley, James R., capt. cav. | 269 | Foertmeyer, William A., maj. med. corps. | 72 |
| Finley, John P., col. retired. | 952 | Foley, Frank C., capt. 9 inf. | 727 |
| Finley, Thomas D., capt. eng. | 134 | Foley, Joseph D. | 1093 |
| Finnessy, John J., 1 lt. 59 inf. | 762 | Foley, Oscar, capt. 16 cav. | 229 |
| Finney, Charles E., jr. | 1084 | Foltz, Christian G., 1 lt. coast art. | 486 |
| Finney, Robert V., 1 lt. 17 inf. | 771 | Foltz, Frederick S., col. 1 cav. | 165 |
| Firth, Stuart M. | 1072 | Folwell, Henry P. | 1084 |
| Fischer, Harry E., 1 lt. 45 inf. | 742 | Folwell, William B., capt. retired. | 892 |
| Fischer, William O., 1 lt. med. corps. | 89 | Fomby, Ulric L., 2 lt. inf. | 837 |
| Fish, Gilbert D. | 1067 | Fonda, Ferdinand W., capt. retired. | 983 |
| Fishbach, John S. | 1084 | Font, Jaun H., 1 lt. med. corps. | 91 |
| Fisher, Arthur G., capt. 20 cav. | 223 | Font, Manuel, 1 lt. P. R. inf. | 841 |
| Fisher, Charles L., capt. coast art. | 433 | Fontvielle, John H., 2 lt. coast art. | 509 |
| Fisher, Charles U. | 1084 | Fooks, Herbert C., capt. 16 inf. | 676 |
| Fisher, David M. | 1084 | Foot, George F., maj. retired. | 966 |
| Fisher, Henry C., col. med. corps. | 35 | Foot, Stephen M. | 1091 |
| Fisher, John T., capt. inf. | 737 | Foot, William C., capt. coast art. | 475 |
| Fisher, Lawrence F. | 1094 | Forbes, Donald W., maj. dent. corps. | 99 |
| | | Forbes, Francis H., capt. inf. | 704 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|---------|
| Forbes, Frederick B., 2lt. Phil. scouts | 863 | Frantz, Robert B. | 1084 |
| Ford, Alfred G., 1lt. field art. | 397 | Fraser, Alexander G. | 1092 |
| Ford, Arthur W., capt. coast art. | 470 | Fraser, Edward S. | 1072 |
| Ford, Chester P. | 1095 | Fraser, Harry C., chap. | 160 |
| Ford, Clyde S., col. med. corps. | 39 | Fraser, Henry E., capt. med. corps. | 81 |
| Ford, Edward M. | 1072 | Fraser, John W. | 1067 |
| Ford, Elbert L., jr., 1lt. ord. dept. | 150, 485 | Fraser, Walter, capt. vet. corps. | 110 |
| Ford, George B., chap. | 162 | Fraser, Leonard H., 1lt. field art. | 399 |
| Ford, Harry G., maj. med. corps. | 57 | Fraser, Lyman S., capt. 25 inf. | 725 |
| Ford, Joseph H., col. med. corps. | 38 | Fravel, Ira F., capt. 29 inf. | 608 |
| Ford, Louis P., capt. 15 inf. | 679 | Frazier, Benjamin F., 1lt. med. corps. | 89 |
| Ford, Stanley H., maj. 15 inf. | 565 | Frazier, William D., capt. coast art. | 462 |
| Ford, Thomas J., 2lt. Phil. scouts | 860 | Frazier, Joseph, lt. col. retired | 881 |
| Foreman, Albert W., maj. inf. | 584 | Frazier, Laurence V., maj. eng. | 123 |
| Forgit, George J. | 1094 | Frazier, Thomas A. | 1084 |
| Forney, Louis G. | 1084 | Frear, Seth H., capt. Phil. Scouts | 850 |
| Forse, William, lt. col. coast art. | 413 | Freeh, Frederick F., 1lt. eng. | 143 |
| Forster, Horace W., 1lt. 2 cav. | 292 | Fredendall, Ira L., lt. col. retired | 961 |
| Forsyth, William D., maj. 24 cav. | 190 | Fredendall, Lloyd R., capt. 28 inf. | 662 |
| Forsyth, William W., col. retired | 873 | Frederick, Daniel A., col. retired | 950 |
| Forsythe, John D., 1lt. 62 inf. | 770 | Frederick, Eugene M. | 1072 |
| Fortier, Louis J., 1lt. 17 field art. | 386 | Frederick, John D., 2lt. inf. | 836 |
| Fortier, Malcolm V., 1lt. 42 inf. | 750 | Fredin, John F., jr. | 1067 |
| Fortier, Roy M., maj. med. corps. | 68 | Freehoff, William F., capt. 38 inf. | 719 |
| Forwood, Samuel J., 1lt. Phil. scouts | 857 | Freeland, Charles W., chap. | 157 |
| Foss, Carl A. | 1084 | Freeland, Ellicott H., capt. coast art. | 480 |
| Foss, Simon, 2lt. inf. | 835 | Freeland, Herbert L., maj. med. corps. | 73 |
| Foster, Albert D., 1lt. inf. | 785 | Freels, John W. | 1072 |
| Foster, Charles L., lt. col. med. corps. | 47 | Freeman, Charles E., maj. med. corps. | 49 |
| Foster, Charles W., capt. 19 cav. | 259 | Freeman, Edward, 2lt. Phil. scouts | 865 |
| Foster, Frederick, maj. vet. corps. | 109 | Freeman, George D., jr., maj. 16 inf. | 575 |
| Foster, George B., jr., maj. med. corps. | 53 | Freeman, James W., 2lt. inf. | 830 |
| Foster, Harry, 1lt. 19 cav. | 289 | Freeman, Louis A. | 1092 |
| Foster, Herbert S., col. retired | 936 | Freeman, Paul L., maj. med. corps. | 49 |
| Foster, Horace G., 2lt. qm. corps. | 30 | Freeman, Robert L., 2lt. Phil. scouts | 866 |
| Foster, Leo F., maj. retired | 974 | Freeman, Samuel D., maj. retired | 886 |
| Foster, Pell W., jr. | 1072 | Freeman, Thomas W., 1lt. 52 inf. | 764 |
| Foster, Robert J., 1lt. vet. corps. | 110 | Freeman, Willard J. | 1092 |
| Foster, Robert T., 2lt. inf. | 828 | Freer, Arden, maj. med. corps. | 65 |
| Foster, Victor S., capt. 8 cav. | 228 | French, Avery J., capt. 2 field art. | 358 |
| Foster, William B., jr., 1lt. med. corps. | 90 | French, Charles A., capt. coast art. | 472 |
| Fostiak, Simon, 1lt. 40 inf. | 747 | French, Charles G., col. inf. | 529 |
| Foucar, Frederick H., maj. med. corps. | 56 | French, Francis H., brig. gen. | 8 |
| Foulois, Benjamin D., capt. inf. | 624 | French, Fred G., capt. coast art. | 484 |
| Fountain, Lee S., maj. dent. corps. | 99 | French, George E., capt. retired | 892 |
| Fountain, Samuel W., brig. gen. retired | 920 | French, John C., capt. 61 inf. | 652 |
| Fowler, Charles S., capt. retired | 978 | French, John W., maj. 24 inf. | 558 |
| Fowler, Clyde A., 1lt. 49 inf. | 785 | French, Marion O., capt. 64 inf. | 675 |
| Fowler, Judge W. | 1072 | French, Paul H., capt. coast art. | 484 |
| Fowler, Owen G., 1lt. 4 cav. | 289 | French, Sanford W., maj. med. corps. | 58 |
| Fowler, Raymond F., capt. eng. (prof.) | 129, 163 | French, William E. P., maj. retired | 969 |
| Fowler, Talbot B., 1lt. 60 inf. | 786 | Friar, Floyd M. | 1084 |
| Fowler, Wm. K., jr. | 1084 | Frick, Austin G., capt. coast art. | 466 |
| Fox, Arthur E., 1lt. 4 field art. | 390 | Frick, Euclid B., col. retired | 878 |
| Fox, James S., maj. med. corps. | 55 | Fridge, Benjamin F., jr., 1lt. med. corps. | 90 |
| Fox, Joseph C., 1lt. retired | 991 | Friedman, Monroe M. | 1072 |
| Fox, Lawrence W., jr. | 1084 | Frier, James H., col. inf. | 518 |
| Fox, Leon A., maj. med. corps. | 71 | Frier, James H., jr., capt. inf. | 739 |
| Fox, Milo P., capt. eng. | 130 | Fries, Amos A., lt. col. eng. | 120 |
| Fox, Raymond J., chap. | 162 | Fries, Claude S., maj. ins. gen. dept. | 17, 581 |
| Fox, Roy E., maj. med. corps. | 68 | Frink, James L. | 1067 |
| Fox, Tom, capt. inf. | 708 | Frissel, Patrick | 1091 |
| Foy, Levie W., 1lt. inf. | 821 | Frissell, Thomas T., maj. retired | 888 |
| Foy, Robert C., lt. col. 1 field art. | 324 | Frith, Robert E., maj. retired | 889 |
| France, Albert, 2lt. Phil. scouts | 860 | Fritsche, Jerome L., capt. dent. corps. | 103 |
| France, Gerald D., maj. med. corps. | 72 | Fritz, Benjamin S. | 1084 |
| Francis, Dwight T., 2lt. 24 inf. | 827 | Frizzell, Charles F., jr., 1lt. retired | 993 |
| Francis, Joseph H., maj. med. corps. | 72 | Frizzell, Lawrence C., 1lt. 7 cav. | 275 |
| Francis, Seymour H., 2lt. qm. corps. | 32 | Frohwitter, Charles L. J., maj. retired | 888 |
| Franciscus, James L. | 1072 | Frunk, Clarence E., maj. med. corps. | 53 |
| Frank, Charles S., maj. inf. | 600 | Frost, Alfred S., lt. col. retired | 878 |
| Frank, Clarence A., 2lt. inf. | 834 | Frost, Mahlon G. | 1072 |
| Frank, Jacob, capt. coast art. | 457 | Frost, Thomas H. | 1072 |
| Frank, Paul R. | 1067 | Fry, Edgar A., maj. 20 inf. | 559 |
| Frank, Selby H., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 475 | Fry, Hiram G., 1lt. 8 inf. | 748 |
| Frank, Walter H., capt. 34 inf. | 682 | Fry, Russell T. | 1084 |
| Franko, Gustav H., capt. field art. | 355 | Frye, Robert E., 1lt. 17 inf. | 757 |
| Frankenberger, Betram, capt. field art. | 361 | Fryer, Philip B., 1lt. 22 cav. | 278 |
| Frankenberger, Samuel, maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 334 | Fuchs, John W. | 1092 |
| Franklin, Elkin L., capt. sig. corps. | 152, 677 | Fuger, Albert S., maj. 82 field art. | 332 |
| Franklin, Erskine A., 1lt. cav. | 286 | Fuller, Alvarado M., col. retired | 936 |
| Franklin, George C. H., maj. med. corps. | 72 | Fuller, Arthur L., capt. coast art. | 432 |
| Franklin, Harry L., 1lt. 45 inf. | 815 | Fuller, Byron W. | 1093 |
| Franklin, John F., capt. 61 inf. | 639 | Fuller, Charles A., jr. | 1084 |
| Franklin, John M. | 1072 | Fuller, Clarence M., capt. eng. | 136 |
| Franklin, Stanley H. | 1084 | Fuller, Elverton E., capt. inf. | 605 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|----------|
| Fuller, Ezra B., col. retired..... | 935 | Garrett, Manuel M., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 64 |
| Fuller, Francis M., 1 lt. 33 inf..... | 781 | Garrett, Oliver L..... | 106 |
| Fuller, Francis R., capt. inf..... | 701 | Garrett, Robert C., capt. coast art..... | 457 |
| Fuller, Horace H., capt. 11 field art..... | 352 | Garrison, Burdette..... | 108 |
| Fuller, Hurley E., 1 lt. 57 inf..... | 747 | Garrison, David G. C., capt. 8 inf..... | 66 |
| Fuller, Lawson M., maj. retired..... | 885 | Garrison, William H., jr., capt. 14 cav..... | 24 |
| Fuller, Leigh A., col. med. corps..... | 36 | Garrison, William McB., 1 lt. field art..... | 39 |
| Fuller, Robert G., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 92 | Garvey, Matthew F..... | 107 |
| Fuller, Sam G., 1 lt. 4 cav..... | 275 | Garvey, Willis A..... | 107 |
| Fulmer, John J., capt. 26 inf..... | 620 | Garvin, John A..... | 107 |
| Fulton, Walter S., capt. inf..... | 649 | Garza, James L., 1 lt. inf..... | 82 |
| Fulton, William S., capt. coast art..... | 459 | Gasser, Fred..... | 109 |
| Funk, Arnold J., 1 lt. 17 inf..... | 749 | Gasser, Lorenzo D., maj. inf..... | 59 |
| Fuqua, Stephen O., maj. inf..... | 591 | Gaston, Jesse, capt. 7 inf..... | 63 |
| Furlow, James W., maj. qm. corps..... | 27, 573 | Gaston, Joseph A..... | 164, 109 |
| Furness, Thomas F..... | 1072 | Gatchell, George W., col. retired..... | 87 |
| Furnival, Richard, capt. coast art..... | 438 | Gatchell, Oscar J., capt. ord. dept..... | 150, 47 |
| Furr, Guy L..... | 1084 | Gatchell, Wade C., 1 lt. 6 cav..... | 30 |
| Futch, Theodore L., 1 lt. 2 field art..... | 388 | Gates, Oscar L., capt. field art..... | 37 |
| Fye, John H., 1 lt. 10 field art..... | 380 | Gates, Warner B., 1 lt. inf..... | 807 |
| Gaddy, Tranny L..... | 1072 | Gatewood, Charles B., maj. ord. dept..... | 150, 44 |
| Gaebler, Eugene F., 1 lt. eng..... | 138 | Gatley, George G., col. 15 field art..... | 31 |
| Gage, Fred B., capt. vet. corps..... | 109 | Gaugler, Roland L., capt. 4 cav..... | 25 |
| Gage, Philip S., capt. coast art..... | 460 | Gaujot, Julien E., maj. 1 cav..... | 19 |
| Gailey, John K., jr., 1 lt. cav..... | 305 | Gaul, John S., maj. med. corps..... | 6 |
| Gaines, Arthur R., capt. med. corps..... | 79 | Gaus, Gilbert H..... | 108 |
| Gaines, Leonard M., 1 lt. retired..... | 993 | Gavett, Joseph W., jr..... | 107 |
| Galbraith, Jacob G., col. retired..... | 873 | Gavitt, Halsey C., chap. retired..... | 99 |
| Galbreath, Thomas M., jr., 1 lt. inf..... | 783 | Gay, George S., capt. field art..... | 35 |
| Gale, George H. G., col. retired..... | 870 | Gay, George W..... | 108 |
| Gale, Samuel C., 1 lt. field art..... | 396 | Gay, Hobart R., 1 lt. cav..... | 30 |
| Gallager, Harold T., 1 lt. 48 inf..... | 811 | Gayle, Lester T., jr., capt. retired..... | 99 |
| Gallagher, Ferdinand F., capt. coast art..... | 480 | Gayle, Richard B., 1 lt. inf..... | 79 |
| Gallagher, Hugh J., col. qm. corps..... | 24 | Gaynor, Clement J., capt. dent. corps..... | 10 |
| Gallagher, Leonard B., 1 lt. eng..... | 141 | Gearhart, Guy L., maj. av. sec..... | 153, 45 |
| Gallagher, Philip E., 2 lt. 3 inf..... | 827 | Gearing, Frederick..... | 107 |
| Gallaher, Charles W., capt. field art..... | 373 | Geary, John T., maj. qm. corps..... | 27, 41 |
| Galleher, Paul C., maj. 57 inf..... | 581 | Geary, William D., capt. 22 cav..... | 241 |
| Gallier, Robert H., 1 lt. 7 cav..... | 293 | Geddes, Andrew, capt. retired..... | 1011 |
| Gallooly, James A., maj. j. a. gen. dept..... | 21 | Geddings, Edward F., lt. col. retired..... | 965 |
| Galloway, Floyd E., 1 lt. 31 inf..... | 763 | Gee, Cleveland C., maj. eng..... | 127 |
| Gallup, Perry M., capt. retired..... | 985 | Geer, Charles C., 1 lt. retired..... | 89 |
| Galwey, Geoffrey, 1 lt. 5 cav..... | 285 | Geer, Joseph W., capt. 6 cav..... | 269 |
| Gambrell, William G., col. qm. corps..... | 24 | Geere, Frank, capt. coast art..... | 439 |
| Game, Clyffard, maj. qm. corps..... | 27, 570 | Gehman, Lester, capt. 63 inf..... | 690 |
| Gammell, John L., 1 lt. field art..... | 387 | Geiger, Harold, capt. field art..... | 349 |
| Gammon, James P., 1 lt. inf..... | 786 | Geiger, Henry J., chap..... | 160 |
| Ganahl, Alfred L., capt. eng..... | 133 | Gempel, Eugene P. H., 1 lt. 12 cav..... | 291 |
| Gandy, Charles L., maj. med. corps..... | 63 | Gent, William F., 1 lt. 45 inf..... | 75 |
| Gandy, Charles M., col. med. corps..... | 33 | Gentry, Ernest R., maj. med. corps..... | 5 |
| Gano, Frank W., 1 lt. 58 inf..... | 749 | Gentzkow, Cleon J., capt. med. corps..... | 77 |
| Ganoe, William A., capt. inf..... | 664 | Genung, James H., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 386 |
| Gantt, Henry P., 1 lt. 5 inf..... | 778 | George, Charles P., capt. 6 field art..... | 344 |
| Gapen, Nelson, lt. col. retired..... | 964 | George, Paul W., 1 lt. coast art..... | 508 |
| Garber, Max B., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 637 | George, Russell T., 1 lt. 6 cav..... | 286 |
| Garbrick, Charles E..... | 1084 | Georgeson, Lloyd W., 2 lt. retired..... | 904 |
| Garcia y Latorosa, Rafael, 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 853 | Gerber, Theodore C., 1 lt. inf..... | 803 |
| Garcia, Leon C., maj. med. corps..... | 52 | Gere, Edwin C., 1 lt. 11 cav..... | 298 |
| Garcin, Frederick R., capt. coast art..... | 466 | Geren, Preston M..... | 1072 |
| Gard, Robert G., 2 lt. field art..... | 401 | Gerhard, Fred W., jr., 1 lt. coast art..... | 508 |
| Gardener, Cornelius, col. retired..... | 946 | Gerhardt, Charles, col. 49 inf..... | 521 |
| Gardenhire, William C., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 216 | Gerhardt, Charles H., 1 lt. 3 cav..... | 276 |
| Gardiner, Asa Bird..... | 1091 | Gerhardt, Jacob J., capt. 50 inf..... | 709 |
| Gardiner, George H., capt. 57 inf..... | 697 | Gerhardt, William R., 1 lt. field art..... | 388 |
| Gardiner, Harold L., capt. cav..... | 246 | Gering, George W., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 774 |
| Gardner, Andrew G., capt. 22 inf..... | 691 | Gerow, Lee S., capt. 36 inf..... | 722 |
| Gardner, Edwin F., col. retired..... | 935 | Gerow, Leonard T., capt. sig. corps..... | 152, 689 |
| Gardner, Fulton Q. C., capt. gen. staff..... | 14, 444 | Gesler, Earl E., capt. eng..... | 133 |
| Gardner, John H., col. retired..... | 943 | Gessner, Francis E., maj. med. corps..... | 71 |
| Gardner, John H., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 393 | Getty, Robert N., col. retired..... | 954 |
| Gardner, Joseph P..... | 1072 | Geyer, Frederick P., 1 lt. inf..... | 813 |
| Garey, Enoch B., capt. qm. corps..... | 25, 672 | Gholston, Jabez G., 1 lt. 6 inf..... | 774 |
| Garfinkel, Abraham, capt. Phil. scouts..... | 850 | Giacomini, James A..... | 1072 |
| Garity, Rossiter H., 1 lt. 16 cav..... | 296 | Gibbens, Leon D., 1 lt. 15 inf..... | 791 |
| Garland, Chisholm, 1 lt. field art..... | 394 | Gibbins, Henry, capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 207 |
| Garlick, Edgar R..... | 1072 | Gibbon, James I., 1 lt. 16 cav..... | 300 |
| Garlington, Creswell, capt. eng..... | 128 | Gibbs, George S., lt. col. sig. corps..... | 152 |
| Garlington, Ernest A., brig. gen. retired..... | 930 | Gibbs, Raymond C., 1 lt. 17 cav..... | 306 |
| Garner, Tully C..... | 1072 | Gibner, Herbert C., maj. med. corps..... | 49 |
| Garnes, Nellie R..... | 1094 | Gibney, Jesse L., 2 lt. 15 inf..... | 830 |
| Garnjost, Alexander H..... | 1084 | Gibney, Louis G., 1 lt. 16 cav..... | 285 |
| Garr, Mack, capt. 6 cav..... | 257 | Gibson, Adelno, capt. coast art..... | 446 |
| Garrard, Joseph, col. retired..... | 946 | Gibson, Cole B..... | 1072 |
| Garrard, Louis F., jr., lt. col. qm. corps..... | 26 | Gibson, Easton R., maj. inf..... | 563 |
| Garrett, James M., jr., capt. field art..... | 374 | Gibson, Francis M..... | 1091 |
| Garrett, Joseph W., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 90 | Gibson, Harold B., 1 lt. 1 cav..... | 283 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------|--|---------|
| Gibson, Harold P., 1 lt. inf. | 792 | Glassford, William A., col. retired. | 950 |
| Gibson, Herbert D., 1 lt. inf. | 795 | Glasson, Samuel, jr., capt. retired. | 1010 |
| Gibson, Horatio G., brig. gen. retired. | 911 | Glaze, Leo W. | 1072 |
| Gibson, John H., 1 lt. 34 inf. | 774 | Glazebrook, Larkin W., jr. | 1093 |
| Gibson, Manly B., 1 lt. coast art. | 497 | Gleaves, John F., 1 lt. 14 inf. | 759 |
| Gibson, Maurice E. | 1084 | Gleaves, Samuel R., capt. cav. | 202 |
| Gibson, Paul W., maj. med. corps. | 57 | Glenn, Charles R., 1 lt. med. corps. | 87 |
| Gibson, Ralph B. | 1084 | Glenn, Edwin F., brig. gen. retired. | 932 |
| Gibson, Richmond T., capt. coast art. | 479 | Glenn, Roland M. | 1073 |
| Gibson, Robert J., lt. col. retired. | 960 | Glennan, James D., col. med. corps. | 34 |
| Gibson, Samuel A., capt. 51 inf. | 702 | Glithero, John C., 1 lt. inf. | 800 |
| Gibson, William R., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 579 | Glover, Charles W., 1 lt. cav. | 305 |
| Gibson, William W., col. ord. dept. | 147, 1095 | Glover, Francis W., capt. cav. | 208 |
| Giddings, Paul, maj. 3 inf. | 548 | Glover, G. Barrett, jr., capt. 32 inf. | 672 |
| Gideon, Charles R., 1 lt. inf. | 796 | Glickman, Arcadi, 1 lt. 39 inf. | 785 |
| Gienty, Daniel H., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 199 | Gnarini, Frederick H. | 1084 |
| Gierke, Alfred G. | 1084 | Gocker, Leo L., 1 lt. cav. | 305 |
| Giffin, Stewart S., capt. coast art. | 475 | Godbold, Edwin W., 1 lt. 80 field art. | 306 |
| Gifford, James P. | 1084 | Goddard, Calvin H., maj. med. corps. | 66 |
| Gilbert, Clarence L., capt. coast art. | 472 | Godfrey, Ceryl B., 1 lt. inf. | 824 |
| Gilbert, Harold N., 1 lt. inf. | 822 | Godfrey, Edward S., brig. gen. retired. | 124 |
| Gilbert, Harry C., 1 lt. cav. | 291 | Godfrey, Stuart C., maj. eng. | 127 |
| Gilbert, William W., lt. col. retired. | 963 | Godson, William F. H., capt. 8 cav. | 203 |
| Gilbreath, Frederick, capt. qm. corps. | 28, 250 | Godson, William F. H., jr., 2 lt. cav. | 313 |
| Gilbreth, Joseph H., 1 lt. coast art. | 504 | Godwin, Edward A., brig. gen. retired. | 925 |
| Gilbreth, Joseph L., maj. inf. | 561 | Goe, William E., 1 lt. inf. | 812 |
| Gilechrist, Frederick W. | 1072 | Goedecke, Frederick, maj. inf. | 584 |
| Gilechrist, Harry L., col. med. corps. | 39 | Goeppert, Lloyd W. | 1073 |
| Gilechrist, Hugh C., capt. 61 inf. | 732 | Goetz, Peter P., 2 lt. eng. | 146 |
| Gildart, Charles R., 2 lt. field art. | 400 | Goessling, Ward C., 1 lt. 43 inf. | 752 |
| Gildart, Robert C. | 1092 | Goethals, George R., lt. col. retired. | 964 |
| Gile, Richard D. | 1072 | Goethals, George W., maj. gen. retired. | 909 |
| Gilkeson, Adlai H., capt. inf. | 710 | Goethe, James, capt. cav. | 202 |
| Gill, Isaac, jr., capt. 47 inf. | 705 | Goetz, Robert C. F., capt. 16 field art. | 354 |
| Gill, William D., 1 lt. med. corps. | 94 | Goff, Lee B., jr. | 1073 |
| Gill, William H., capt. inf. | 693 | Gohn, Joseph F., maj 13 inf. | 556 |
| Gilland, Morris W., 2 lt. eng. | 144 | Going, Richard B., capt. cav. | 205 |
| Gillem, Alvan C., maj. 11 cav. | 195 | Golden, James B., 1 lt. 29 inf. | 751 |
| Gillem, Alvan C., jr., capt. inf. | 685 | Golden, Ross, capt. med. corps. | 76 |
| Gillespie, Alexander G., capt. coast art. | 448 | Golderman, Philip S., maj. coast art. | 424 |
| Gillespie, Eugene F. | 1072 | Golding, Harold H., capt. med. corps. | 81 |
| Gillespie, Francis J., 2 lt. inf. | 830 | Goldman, Alfred M., 1 lt. 6 field art. | 383 |
| Gillespie, James A., capt. 16 field art. | 360 | Goldman, Henry J., col. retired. | 943 |
| Gillespie, James B., capt. coast art. | 475 | Goldsborough, Murray L. | 1084 |
| Gillespie, James M., 1 lt. coast art. | 507 | Goldston, William M., 1 lt. 58 inf. | 752 |
| Gillet, George M., jr. | 1072 | Goldthwaite, Ralph H., maj. med. corps. | 51 |
| Gillett, Wallace H. | 1072 | Gonser, Gustav J., capt. inf. | 696 |
| Gillette, Charles C. | 1072 | Gooch, Robert K. | 1073 |
| Gillette, Douglas H., capt. eng. | 133 | Good, Gilbert, 1 lt. 18 inf. | 757 |
| Gillette, Nathan W. | 1072 | Good, Lara P., capt. 7 inf. | 737 |
| Gillfilan, Jay E., capt. inf. | 720 | Goodale, George S., maj. 33 inf. | 547 |
| Gillies, Robert C. | 1072 | Goodale, James R., capt. retired. | 983 |
| Gilliland, Oliver S. | 1072 | Goodale, William M., maj. inf. | 599 |
| Gillin, George H. | 1084 | Goode, George W., col. retired. | 941 |
| Gillis, George S., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 620 | Goode, Paul R., 1 lt. 49 inf. | 778 |
| Gillis, John D., 1 lt. med. corps. | 92 | Goodfellow, John C., maj. coast art. | 416 |
| Gillis, Marcel A., 1 lt. 8 inf. | 776 | Goodier, Chester J., capt. coast art. | 452 |
| Gillmore, Quincy O'M., maj. retired. | 969 | Goodier, Lewis E., col. j. a. gen. dept. | 18 |
| Gillmore, Robert A., capt. Phil. scouts. | 847 | Goodier, Lewis E., jr., capt. retired. | 985 |
| Gillmore, William E., capt. 24 inf. | 611 | Goodin, Albert B., 2 lt. 27 inf. | 831 |
| Gilmer, Ellison L., maj. coast art. | 422 | Goodin, James A., lt. col. retired. | 880 |
| Gilmor, Albert, capt. coast art. | 449 | Goodlett, John G., 1 lt. inf. | 758 |
| Gilmore, Arthur F., 1 lt. coast art. | 495 | Goodman, Benjamin S. | 1073 |
| Gilmore, John C., brig. gen. retired. | 913 | Goodman, John F., capt. inf. | 713 |
| Gilmore, John C., jr., col. coast art. | 409 | Goodman, Moses, capt. coast art. | 483 |
| Gimperling, Thomas N., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 649 | Goodman, Robert A. B. | 1073 |
| Ginsburg, Abraham R., 1 lt. coast art. | 499 | Goodman, Thomas C., col. retired. | 951 |
| Girault, Hunter L., 1 lt. 57 inf. | 768 | Goodman, Walter F., 1 lt. cav. | 301 |
| Given, William N. | 1072 | Goodrich, George E., maj. 49 inf. | 592 |
| Gladden, Washington W. E., chap. retired. | 905 | Goodrich, Lewis E., 1 lt. 6 field art. | 379 |
| Glade, Herman, capt. 5 inf. | 603 | Goodrich, Paul M., capt. inf. | 604 |
| Gladfelter, Oscar E., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 112 | Goodrich, William H. | 1084 |
| Glasecock, Campbell H., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 107 | Goodspeed, George S. | 1073 |
| Glasgow, Edward L., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 414 | Goodyear, George A., 1 lt. 8 cav. | 287 |
| Glasgow, Joseph M., 2 lt. inf. | 831 | Goodyear, Milton B., 1 lt. inf. | 825 |
| Glasgow, Lawrence B., capt. 61 inf. | 727 | Goodwin, Walton, jr., capt. 7 cav. | 234 |
| Glasgow, Thomas McP. | 1084 | Goodwyn, Albert G., capt. 29 inf. | 628 |
| Glasgow, William J., lt. col. cav. | 175 | Gooding, Homer V. | 1084 |
| Glasheen, Ralph E. | 1072 | Goorlick, Robert E. M., capt. coast art. | 456 |
| Glass, Carter, jr. | 1072 | Gorder, Alexander O., 1 lt. inf. | 798 |
| Glass, Edward L. N., capt. 10 cav. | 258 | Gordon, Archibald R. | 1084 |
| Glass, Ralph R., capt. 12 inf. | 647 | Gordon, Charles M., jr., maj. retired. | 889 |
| Glass, Roy E., capt. Phil. scouts. | 846 | Gordon, Clifton R., 1 lt. 12 inf. | 814 |
| Glass, William C., 1 lt. 46 inf. | 815 | Gordon, David S., brig. gen. retired. | 24, 911 |
| Glassburn, Robert P., capt. coast art. | 451 | Gordon, Nathan D., 1 lt. 10 field art. | 396 |
| Glassford, Pelham D., maj. 5 field art. | 335 | Gordon, Philip, capt. cav. | 243 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|----------|
| Gordon, Richard A., 1 lt. 20 field art. | 384 | Gray, Roland M. | 106 |
| Gordon, Thomas, capt. Phil. scouts | 845 | Gray, William A., jr. | 107 |
| Gordon, Walter H., col. insp. gen. dept | 17, 518 | Gray, William W., col. retired. | 107 |
| Gordon, Will H., 1 lt. 56 inf. | 762 | Greacen, Walter S., capt. 1 inf. | 94 |
| Gordon, William B., col. retired | 957 | Greaney, William F. | 106 |
| Gordon, William W., capt. 1 cav. | 230 | Greaves, Gennad A., 1 lt. 83 field art. | 107 |
| Gore, Thomas L., maj. med. corps. | 69 | Greble, Edwin St. J., brig. gen. retired. | 38 |
| Gorce, Abner W. | 1073 | Greely, Adolphus W., maj. gen. retired. | 86 |
| Gorgas, William C., maj. gen. retired. | 910 | Greely, John N., capt. field art. | 90 |
| Gorlinski, Joseph S., 2 lt. eng. | 145 | Green, Addison B. | 34 |
| Gorman, Charles L., 2 lt. inf. | 832 | Green, Franklin A., 1 lt. coast art. | 107 |
| Gorman, Howard J., 1 lt. inf. | 772 | Green, Fred M., capt. coast art. | 48 |
| Gorman, Karl H., capt. 4 cav. | 261 | Green, James O., capt. retired. | 46 |
| Correll, Edgar S., maj. av. sec. | 153-693 | Green, James O., jr., capt. 23 inf. | 89 |
| Gosman, George H. R., lt. col. med. corps. | 41 | Green, Jesse P., 1 lt. 3 inf. | 73 |
| Gosnell, Elmer P., 1 lt. 8 cav. | 286 | Green, John E., capt. inf. | 751 |
| Gosserand, Marshall L., 1 lt. coast art. | 499 | Green, Joseph A., capt. coast art. | 62 |
| Gossett, Herman H. F., 1 lt. field art. | 894 | Green, Kirby, 1 lt. 54 inf. | 44 |
| Gottschalk, Telesphor G., capt. field art. | 346 | Green, Ned M., capt. 12 inf. | 78 |
| Gotwals, John C., capt. eng. | 130 | Green, Philip P., capt. med. corps. | 60 |
| Gough, John E., capt. inf. | 737 | Green, Roy, 2 lt. eng. | 14 |
| Gough, William G., 1 lt. 15 field art. | 377 | Green, Thomas H., 1 lt. 15 cav. | 29 |
| Gould, Clarence S., capt. Phil. scouts, retired. | 1001 | Green, Winfred C., 1 lt. field art. | 392 |
| Gould, Harold W., 2 lt. inf. | 827 | Greene, Charles T., maj. retired. | 965 |
| Gould, John H., capt. vet. corps. | 110 | Greene, Douglass T., capt. 21 inf. | 700 |
| Gould, Leslie A., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 108 | Greene, Frank, lt. col. retired. | 961 |
| Gould, Sidney W., 2 lt. eng. | 146 | Greene, George R., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 327 |
| Gowen, James B., maj. inf. | 553 | Greene, Henry A., brig. gen. retired. | 932 |
| Gowen, Lance E. | 1073 | Greene, James S., capt. 10 cav. | 236 |
| Gower, Arthur W., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 495 | Greene, Joseph N. | 1067 |
| Gowing, Maurice R. | 1073 | Greene, Lewis D., maj. retired. | 969 |
| Grace, Charles O., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 112 | Greene, Merritt H., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 390 |
| Grace, Joseph J., capt. coast art. | 448 | Greene, Richardson L., 1 lt. field art. | 399 |
| Gracie, William B. | 1091 | Greene, Royal K., capt. coast art. | 451 |
| Grady, Henry W., maj. med. corps. | 75 | Greenfield, Horace D. | 1073 |
| Graham, Alden M., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 220 | Greenleaf, Henry S., col. med. corps. | 38 |
| Graham, Ephraim F., capt. 4 cav. | 233 | Greenwald, Karl C., capt. 19 field art. | 359 |
| Graham, Frank L., maj. retired. | 887 | Greenwell, Albert W., maj. med. corps. | 74 |
| Graham, Frederic W. W., jr. | 1073 | Greer, Allen J., maj. inf. | 590 |
| Graham, George D., lt. col. dent. corps. | 97 | Greer, Joseph M., maj. med. corps. | 67 |
| Graham, Harry, capt. inf. | 733 | Gregg, Harry W., capt. inf. | 618 |
| Graham, James M., maj. inf. | 561 | Gregg, La Vergne L., capt. 64 inf. | 607 |
| Graham, James M., jr. | 1084 | Gregory, Daniel D., capt. 5 cav. | 218 |
| Graham, Jesse E., 2 lt. 50 inf. | 829 | Gregory, David A., 1 lt. med. corps. | 91 |
| Graham, John R. | 1092 | Gregory, Edgar M., 2 lt. coast art. | 511 |
| Graham, Louis. | 1067 | Gregory, Edmund B., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 645 |
| Graham, Ottis L., capt. med. corps. | 78 | Gregory, Hugh McN., capt. 15 cav. | 270 |
| Graham, Robert MacD., 1 lt. 15 inf. | 777 | Gregory, Junius C., lt. col. med. corps. | 44 |
| Graham, Rossner E., maj. med. corps. | 72 | Gregory, Keith S., capt. retired. | 988 |
| Graham, Roy C. L., capt. inf. | 736 | Gregory, Robert C. | 1073 |
| Graham, Walter R., 1 lt. 59 inf. | 752 | Greig, Alexander, jr., maj. coast art. | 420 |
| Graham, William B., capt. gen. staff. | 14-598 | Grenata, Michael C., 1 lt. eng. | 139 |
| Graham, William E. G., 1 lt. inf. | 826 | Gresham, John C., col. retired. | 948 |
| Gralapp, Arnold L. | 1084 | Grey, Benjamin E., capt. 55 inf. | 637 |
| Gralund, Otto W., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 30 | Grier, Harry S., capt. 24 inf. | 638 |
| Granger, Ralph S., lt. col. field art. | 323 | Grierson, Charles H., col. retired. | 948 |
| Grant, Chapman, capt. cav. | 264 | Grieves, Loren C., capt. 30 inf. | 653 |
| Grant, David N. W., maj. med. corps. | 68 | Griffes, James L., chap. | 157 |
| Grant, Frank A., lt. col. retired. | 964 | Griffin, Ceylon O., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 308 |
| Grant, Gordon. | 1093 | Griffin, Edmond J., chap. | 159 |
| Grant, Homer B., maj. coast art. | 420 | Griffin, Francis W., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 327 |
| Grant, John E., 1 lt. 76 field art. | 283 | Griffin, Gerald E., maj. vet. corps. | 109 |
| Grant, John L. | 1084 | Griffin, James A., 1 lt. inf. | 792 |
| Grant, Joseph H., capt. 24 inf. | 712 | Griffin, Thomas J., capt. 62 inf. | 717 |
| Grant, Ralph A. | 1073 | Griffin, Will C., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 112 |
| Grant, Richard, 1 lt. 58 inf. | 810 | Griffis, Frank C., maj. med. corps. | 73 |
| Grant, Ulysses S., 3d, maj. eng. | 123 | Griffith, Charles C., capt. coast art. | 477 |
| Grant, Walter S., maj. gen. staff. | 14-201 | Griffith, Charles T., capt. retired. | 988 |
| Grantham, Frank D., 1 lt. 41 inf. | 760 | Griffith, Edwin J., maj. P. R. inf. | 838 |
| Grasse, Carl A. | 1084 | Griffith, Frederick D., jr., capt. 16 cav. | 229 |
| Graves, Ernest, maj. eng. | 124 | Griffith, Llewellyn B., capt. eng. | 137 |
| Graves, Everett M., 1 lt. 21 field art. | 381 | Griffith, Thomas W., col. retired. | 871 |
| Graves, James de G. | 1084 | Griffiths, David W., 2 lt. eng. | 143 |
| Graves, John A. | 1084 | Griffitts, Samuel P. | 1073 |
| Graves, Joseph N. | 707 | Griggs, Douglas M., 1 lt. coast art. | 491 |
| Graves, Sidney C., capt. inf. | 525 | Grimes, George M., maj. inf. | 558 |
| Graves, William S., col. inf. | 170 | Grimes, George S., brig. gen. retired. | 923 |
| Gray, Alonzo, col. 6 cav. | 105 | Grimes, William H. C. | 1073 |
| Gray, Dell S., capt. dent. corp. | 1084 | Grimes, William M., capt. 9 cav. | 251 |
| Gray, Elmer J. | 464 | Grimm, Donald S., 1 lt. 45 inf. | 814 |
| Gray, Elmore B., capt. coast art. | 1084 | Grimm, Henry F., jr., 1 lt. coast art. | 487 |
| Gray, Frederick A. | 744 | Grimmer, Edwin W., 1 lt. 35 inf. | 748 |
| Gray, Hawthorne C., 1 lt. 32 inf. | 804 | Griner, George W., jr., 1 lt. 35 inf. | 790 |
| Gray, Henry P., 1 lt. 25 inf. | 509 | Grinstead, Robert E., capt. inf. | 598 |
| Gray, Lee E., 2 lt. coast art. | 442 | Gripper, Paul C., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 788 |

| | Page. |
|--|---------|
| Grisard, John S..... | 1091 |
| Grisell, Elbert L., capt. retired..... | 986 |
| Grissinger, Jay W., lt. col. med. corps..... | 44 |
| Griswold, Frederick..... | 1093 |
| Griswold, Matthew..... | 1084 |
| Griswold, Oscar W., capt. inf..... | 683 |
| Griswold, Roger..... | 1073 |
| Griswold, Stanley F., 1 lt. 38 inf..... | 807 |
| Groff, Archie E., 1 lt. 17 cav..... | 294 |
| Groff, Frazier..... | 1084 |
| Groff, Norman P., 1 lt. 37 inf..... | 753 |
| Grogan, Stanley J., 1 lt. 49 inf..... | 806 |
| Gromfne, John J..... | 1073 |
| Groninger, Homer M., capt. gen. staff..... | 14, 244 |
| Grose, John E., 1 lt. inf..... | 819 |
| Gross, Charles P., capt. eng..... | 131 |
| Gross, Charles R., 1 lt. 7 cav..... | 300 |
| Gross, Felix E., capt. coast art..... | 469 |
| Grote, William F., lt. col. qm. corps..... | 27, 530 |
| Grout, Reginald D..... | 1073 |
| Grove, Orville A., capt. dent. corps..... | 102 |
| Grove, William R..... | 1037 |
| Groves, Leslie R., chap. retired..... | 905 |
| Groves, Leslie R., jr., 2 lt. eng..... | 143 |
| Grow, Robert W., capt. 1 field art..... | 268 |
| Growt, Bowers H..... | 1094 |
| Grubbs, De Witt C. T., capt. inf..... | 654 |
| Grubbs, Mark M..... | 1073 |
| Grubbs, Robert B., lt. col. retired..... | 964 |
| Gruber, Edmund L..... | 1067 |
| Gruber, William R., capt. 13 field art..... | 361 |
| Gruenther, Alfred M., 2 lt. field art..... | 401 |
| Gruhn, Ernest W., 2 lt. 22 inf..... | 826 |
| Gruhn, Oscar L., capt. field art..... | 372 |
| Grum, Allen F., 1 lt. coast art..... | 505 |
| Grumley, Edward I., maj. retired..... | 969 |
| Grunert, George, capt. 3 cav..... | 223 |
| Grunsky, Charles..... | 1073 |
| Grupe, Edward A., 2 lt. 3 inf..... | 826 |
| Gruzman, Walter R., maj. retired..... | 904 |
| Guenther, Francis L..... | 1091 |
| Guenther, Gustav B., 1 lt. 9 cav..... | 292 |
| Guerra, Arthur L., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 93 |
| Guess, Joseph D..... | 1073 |
| Guest, John..... | 1092 |
| Guignard, William S., col. retired..... | 956 |
| Guilbeau, Thomas J., 1 lt. 46 inf..... | 799 |
| Guild, Eugene R..... | 1084 |
| Guild, George R., capt. retired..... | 987 |
| Guilfoyle, John F., col. retired..... | 950 |
| Guillet, Joseph P..... | 1084 |
| Guiney, Patrick W., maj. qm. corps..... | 27, 190 |
| Guion, James J., capt. 7 field art..... | 374 |
| Gulick, John W., maj. coast art..... | 420 |
| Gullatt, Doswell, 2 lt. eng..... | 146 |
| Gullion, Allen W., maj. j. a. gen. dept..... | 21 |
| Gullion, Walter C., capt. inf..... | 705 |
| Gump, David R., 2 lt. retired..... | 296 |
| Gunkel, George I., lt. col. retired..... | 965 |
| Gunn, Claud T., 1 lt. coast art..... | 507 |
| Gunn, Clem O..... | 1084 |
| Gunn, James C., capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1002 |
| Gunn, Kenneth B., 1 lt. inf..... | 817 |
| Gunn, Marcus..... | 1084 |
| Gunn, Thomas W., 1 lt. retired..... | 899 |
| Gunner, Edwin, capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 642 |
| Gunner, Matthew J., capt. 10 inf..... | 691 |
| Gunster, Walter E., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 610 |
| Gunther, Walter..... | 1073 |
| Gurney, Augustus M., capt. 8 field art..... | 375 |
| Gustin, Joseph H..... | 1092 |
| Gustin, Morrow C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1007 |
| Gutensohn, Alvin G., capt. inf..... | 666 |
| Guthrie, Herbert E., 1 lt. dent. corps..... | 108 |
| Guthrie, Richard T., 1 lt. 17 field art..... | 378 |
| Guthrie, Robert E., capt. coast art..... | 458 |
| Guthrie, Sidney H., capt. coast art..... | 446 |
| Guthrie, William G., maj. med. corps..... | 63 |
| Guyer, George D., lt. col. retired..... | 883 |
| Guyer, Robert G., capt. eng..... | 135 |
| Guzman, Juan E..... | 1093 |
| Gwillian, Mark R. M..... | 1073 |
| Haan, William G., brig. gen..... | 12 |
| Hablas, Louis J..... | 1084 |
| Hacker, Theodore B., lt. col. qm. corps..... | 26 |
| Hackett, Frederick W..... | 1073 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| Hackney, Stephen M..... | 1091 |
| Hadd, George A., 1 lt. 23 inf..... | 783 |
| Haddock, Garth B., 1 lt. 63 inf..... | 804 |
| Hadsell, G. Arthur., maj. qm. corps..... | 27, 578 |
| Haertlein, Albert..... | 1073 |
| Hafer, Joseph B., 1 lt. coast art..... | 505 |
| Hagan, James H., 1 lt. 55 inf..... | 797 |
| Hagar, Thomas M..... | 1073 |
| Hagelstein, Charles H., 1 lt. coast art..... | 497 |
| Hagerty, Leo J..... | 1084 |
| Hagerty, Roy N., 1 lt. inf..... | 823 |
| Hagins, William A., maj. med. corps..... | 67 |
| Hagler, Elmer E., jr., 1 lt. inf..... | 772 |
| Hagood, Johnson, lt. col. coast art..... | 410 |
| Hagood, Lee..... | 991 |
| Hagood, Rufus H., jr., maj. med. corps..... | 64 |
| Hahn, Albert J..... | 1073 |
| Hahn, Cornman L., 2 lt. eng..... | 144 |
| Hahn, Ralph V..... | 1073 |
| Haig, Alfred L..... | 1084 |
| Haig, Chester R., maj. med. corps..... | 60 |
| Haight, Charles S., maj. cav..... | 190 |
| Haines, Edgar F., maj. med. corps..... | 73 |
| Haines, John B., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 94 |
| Haines, Oliver L., capt. 6 field art..... | 371 |
| Haines, Ralph E., capt. coast art..... | 465 |
| Hains, John P., col. coast art..... | 406 |
| Hains, John T..... | 1084 |
| Hains, Peter C., maj. gen. retired..... | 907 |
| Haislip, Wade H., capt. 8 inf..... | 694 |
| Halbert, Charles T., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 488 |
| Halbert, Edward O., capt. coast art..... | 476 |
| Halcomb, William S. T..... | 1067 |
| Haldeman, William T..... | 1073 |
| Hale, Davis W., 2 lt. coast art..... | 511 |
| Hale, Harry C., brig. gen..... | 10 |
| Hale, Joel M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 858 |
| Hale, Robert A., capt. med. corps..... | 77 |
| Hale, Willis H., capt. 8 inf..... | 732 |
| Haleston, John, 2 lt. inf..... | 826 |
| Hailey, Theodore E. T., 1 lt. 21 field art..... | 386 |
| Halford, Dean, capt. qm. corps..... | 27-634 |
| Halford, Elijah W., lt. col. retired..... | 959 |
| Hall, Alex M., capt. 15 inf..... | 612 |
| Hall, Blackburn, capt. 14 cav..... | 261 |
| Hall, Chalmers G., maj. cav..... | 188 |
| Hall, Charles L., maj. eng..... | 126 |
| Hall, Charles P., capt. inf..... | 686 |
| Hall, Dean, capt. coast art..... | 452 |
| Hall, Farragut F., capt. inf..... | 726 |
| Hall, George W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1008 |
| Hall, Harrison, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept..... | 16-322 |
| Hall, Henry H., maj. retired..... | 996 |
| Hall, Henry W., capt. cav..... | 244 |
| Hall, Herman, col. 35 inf..... | 520 |
| Hall, James F., lt. col. med. corps..... | 43 |
| Hall, John, chap..... | 162 |
| Hall, John C. R., 1 lt. 50 inf..... | 808 |
| Hall, John D., col. retired..... | 935 |
| Hall, J. De Camp, maj. inf..... | 591 |
| Hall, John R., capt. med. corps..... | 79 |
| Hall, Ralph, 1 lt. 17 inf..... | 744 |
| Hall, Ruskin P., capt. coast art..... | 467 |
| Hall, Willard M., 1 lt. coast art..... | 493 |
| Hall, William E., maj. med. corps..... | 61 |
| Hall, William MacG..... | 1073 |
| Hall, William P., brig. gen. retired..... | 927 |
| Halla, Carl, 2 lt. qm. corps..... | 32 |
| Hallam, Curtis W., capt. dent. corps..... | 104 |
| Hallett, Harley J., maj. med. corps..... | 98 |
| Halliday, Francis A., capt. retired..... | 983 |
| Halloran, George M., capt. 44 inf..... | 690 |
| Halloran, Michael E., 1 lt. 24 inf..... | 816 |
| Halloran, Paul S., lt. col. med. corps..... | 42 |
| Hallowell, Henry P., 1 lt. inf..... | 805 |
| Halpin, Arthur P., 1 lt. retired..... | 829 |
| Halpine, Kenneth M., capt. 44 inf..... | 712 |
| Halsey, Frank W., 1 lt. 19 inf..... | 786 |
| Halsey, Milton B., capt. inf..... | 740 |
| Halstead, Frank, maj. inf..... | 564 |
| Halstead, Laurence, maj. inf..... | 570 |
| Halter, Bryan S., 2 lt. inf..... | 837 |
| Haltiwanger, Wilbur N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 858 |
| Ham, Samuel V., lt. col. 59 inf..... | 534 |
| Hamaker, Millard L..... | 1073 |
| Hamblen, Archelaus L., capt. inf..... | 723 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------|--|-----------|
| Hamburg, Alexander M. | 1084 | Hardin, Charles B., maj. retired. | 9 2 |
| Hamilton, Adna C., 2 lt. inf. | 837 | Hardin, Donald C., 2 lt. inf. | 8 5 |
| Hamilton, Alston, col. coast art. | 409 | Hardin, Edward E., lt. col. retired. | 9 0 |
| Hamilton, Charles S., capt. inf. | 633 | Hardin, Edward J., 1 lt. inf. | 7 1 |
| Hamilton, George F., lt. col. cav. | 179 | Hardin, George L. | 10 2 |
| Hamilton, James, 1 lt. retired. | 991 | Hardin, John R., 2 lt. eng. | 1 6 |
| Hamilton, John C., 2 lt. 12 cav. | 314 | Hardin, Joseph S., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 4 4 |
| Hamilton, John L., jr. | 1073 | Hardin, Martin D., brig. gen. retired. | 91 0 |
| Hamilton, Norman R. | 1073 | Hardin, Tolbert F., maj. av. sec. | 153-6 4 |
| Hamilton, Percy C., 1 lt. coast art. | 457 | Harding, Chester, col. eng. | 1 7 |
| Hamilton, Reginald N., 1 lt. 35 inf. | 750 | Harding, Chester K., 2 lt. eng. | 1 7 |
| Hamilton, Robert E., 1 lt. eng. | 139 | Harding, Edwin F., capt. inf. | 6 8 |
| Hamilton, Robert L., maj. retired. | 885 | Harding, Floyd C., 1 lt. 15 inf. | 8 1 |
| Hamilton, Stuart A., capt. coast art. | 482 | Harding, Horace, 1 lt. inf. | 7 0 |
| Hamilton, Wallace F. | 1073 | Harding, Read B., capt. med. corps. | 5 0 |
| Hamilton, Wesley W. K., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 434 | Hardman, Albert, capt. 27 inf. | 63 2 |
| Hamilton, William D. | 1092 | Hardwick, Huntington R. | 107 4 |
| Hamilton, William T., 1 lt. 25 inf. | 285 | Hardy, Aaron Y. | 107 3 |
| Hamilton, William W., maj. retired. | 887 | Hardy, Conrad P., 1 lt. eng. | 14 1 |
| Hammond, Charles S. | 1073 | Hardy, Edwin N., capt. 17 cav. | 25 3 |
| Hammond, Claude G., 1 lt. 56 inf. | 766 | Hardy, Roswell E., 1 lt. inf. | 79 0 |
| Hammond, Elton F., 2 lt. field art. | 403 | Hare, Earl H. | 107 4 |
| Hammond, John S., capt. field art. | 338 | Hare, Luther R., lt. col. retired. | 96 1 |
| Hammond, Johnson F., maj. med. corps. | 60 | Hare, Ray M., 1 lt. inf. | 78 1 |
| Hammond, La Velle W. | 1094 | Harer, Leon G., capt. 19 inf. | 73 0 |
| Hammond, Rutherford L., 1 lt. 9 cav. | 305 | Harker, Thomas R., m. j. inf. | 55 3 |
| Hammond, Thomas W., capt. gen. staff. | 14-654 | Harkey, Claude S., chap. | 16 2 |
| Hamner, James L., 1 lt. med. corps. | 90 | Harkins, Dimetrio P., 1 lt. 13 cav. | 30 8 |
| Hamner, William H., lt. col. retired. | 962 | Harkins, Henry A., 1 lt. coast art. | 50 1 |
| Hampton, Kensey J., lt. col. qm. corps. | 26 | Harkins, Thomas A., chap. | 16 1 |
| Hanchett, Fred B., jr., 1 lt. coast art. | 505 | Harlan, Leslie S., capt. dent. corps. | 10 1 |
| Hancock, Carlyle J., 1 lt. 24 cav. | 290 | Harloe, Bartley M., capt. eng. | 13 7 |
| Hancock, William F., maj. retired. | 886 | Harlow, Charles W., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 34 |
| Hand, Daniel W., maj. field art. | 335 | Harlow, Foster C. | 108 3 |
| Hand, Harry V., 1 lt. 53 inf. | 754 | Harlow, Woodward L. | 107 3 |
| Handley, Curtis W. | 1073 | Harman, John M., 1 lt. eng. | 14 1 |
| Handly, Lucius L. | 1073 | Harmon, Benjamin F., 1 lt. coast art. | 49 6 |
| Handwerk, Morris C., 1 lt. coast art. | 499 | Harmon, Daniel W., maj. med. corps. | 5 1 |
| Handy, John L. | 1073 | Harmon, Ernest N., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 27 7 |
| Handy, Thomas T., capt. 5 field art. | 371 | Harmon, Forrest M. | 107 3 |
| Haney, Harold, 1 lt. 5 inf. | 776 | Harmon, Hubert R., maj. av. sec. | 153, 708 |
| Hani, Porter V. | 1073 | Harmon, Kenneth B., maj. ord. dept. | 150, 464 |
| Hanigan, Henry A., maj. inf. | 573 | Harmon, Millard F., col. retired. | 87 1 |
| Hankey, Daniel C., capt. med. corps. | 80 | Harmon, Millard F., jr., maj. av. sec. | 153, 69 7 |
| Hanley, John L., 1 lt. coast art. | 503 | Harms, Henry W., capt. cav. | 25 4 |
| Hanley, Thomas J., jr., maj. av. sec. | 153-709 | Harnden, Millard G. | 108 1 |
| Hanlon, Arthur J., capt. 16 inf. | 671 | Harper, Arthur M., 1 lt. 5 cav. | 27 7 |
| Hanna, Frederick, capt. retired. | 987 | Harper, Charles N., 1 lt. med. corps. | 9 2 |
| Hanna, Lloyd M., 1 lt. coast art. | 503 | Harper, John B., capt. 11 cav. | 26 5 |
| Hanna, William C., capt. 1 inf. | 730 | Harper, Neal A., maj. dent. corps. | 10 1 |
| Hannah, James G., maj. 7 inf. | 532 | Harper, Paul C., 1 lt. 17 field art. | 376 1 |
| Hannah, Thomas E. | 1073 | Harper, Roy B., maj. 11 cav. | 18 7 |
| Hannay, John R. R., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 590 | Harper, Winfield, capt. retired. | 89 3 |
| Hannay, John W., lt. col. retired. | 962 | Harrah, Edward, 1 lt. 57 inf. | 76 7 |
| Hanner, John W., lt. col. med. corps. | 44 | Harrell, Edwin R. | 107 3 |
| Hannigan, Hugh J. | 1084 | Harrell, Stanley C. | 107 3 |
| Hannigan, John J., 1 lt. inf. | 767 | Harrell, William F., capt. inf. | 640 |
| Hannon, Thomas G., 1 lt. inf. | 808 | Harrigan, Arthur N., 1 lt. coast art. | 48 7 |
| Hannum, Reiff H., capt. coast art. | 476 | Harrigan, Philip B. | 107 3 |
| Hannum, Warren T., maj. eng. | 122 | Harrington, Arthur S., 1 lt. 17 cav. | 27 1 |
| Hansell, Haywood S., lt. col. med. corps. | 44 | Harrington, Francis C., maj. eng. | 127 |
| Hansen, Curt E. | 1073 | Harris, Archie J., maj. 1 inf. | 564 |
| Hansen, Harry B. | 1073 | Harris, Arthur R., capt. field art. | 364 |
| Hansen, Ingild, 1 lt. retired. | 1010 | Harris, Charles D. | 1092 |
| Hanson, Howell R., 1 lt. 8 field art. | 396 | Harris, Charles S., 1 lt. coast art. | 498 |
| Hanson, James, maj. inf. | 570 | Harris, Charles T., jr., maj. ord. dept. | 150, 343 |
| Hanson, Linwood E., maj. qm. corps. | 27-582 | Harris, Charles W., capt. 58 inf. | 625 |
| Hanson, Louis H., maj. med. corps. | 49 | Harris, Emmet R., capt. 5 cav. | 228 |
| Hanson, Thomas G., jr., 1 lt. 19 field art. | 379 | Harris, Fisher S. | 1084 |
| Hanson, Thomas G., col. retired. | 875 | Harris, Frank E., col. coast art. | 407 |
| Hanvey, George A., jr., 1 lt. vet. corps. | 110 | Harris, George R., jr., 1 lt. med. corps. | 89 |
| Harbach, Abram A., brig. gen. retired. | 914 | Harris, George W., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 619 |
| Harbaugh, James L., jr., 2 lt. coast art. | 510 | Harris, Halbert P., maj. retired. | 975 |
| Harbeson, James P., lt. col. retired. | 964 | Harris, Henry L., col. retired. | 939 |
| Harbold, Robert P., capt. 19 inf. | 649 | Harris, Henry L., jr., 1 lt. retired. | 900 |
| Harbord, James G., brig. gen. | 13 | Harris, Herbert I., 1 lt. retired. | 995 |
| Hardaway, Benjamin F., lt. col. retired. | 882 | Harris, Hunter, capt. retired. | 897 |
| Hardaway, Francis P., capt. coast art. | 462 | Harris, James M. | 1073 |
| Hardaway, Robert M., maj. med. corps. | 61 | Harris, Jesse R., lt. col. retired. | 882 |
| Hardeman, Letcher, col. retired. | 872 | Harris, John E., capt. eng. | 133 |
| Hardeman, Sam, 1 lt. med. corps. | 85 | Harris, John T., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 675 |
| Harden, Robert Du R., maj. med. corps. | 64 | Harris, Joseph M., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1001 |
| Harden, Timothy, capt. dent. corps. | 102 | Harris, Kenneth M. | 1084 |
| Hardigg, Carl A., capt. qm. corps. | 28-697 | Harris, Laurence V., 2 lt. eng. | 146 |
| Hardigg, Jep C. | 1067 | Harris, Moses, maj. retired. | 967 |
| Hardigg, William B., capt. coast art. | 467 | Harris, Orville W. | 1073 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Harris, Paul A. | 1084 | Hastings, Frank H., 1 lt. coast art. | 504 |
| Harris, Peter C., maj. gen., the adjt. gen. | 15 | Hastings, Kester L., 2 lt. 54 inf. | 830 |
| Harris, Ray W., 1 lt. 21 inf. | 809 | Hastings, Joseph W. | 1084 |
| Harris, Smith A., capt. 5 inf. | 626 | Hatch, Everard E., col. 4 inf. | 513 |
| Harris, William W., jr., capt. inf. | 648 | Hatch, Henry J., maj. coast art. | 416 |
| Harrison, Alpheus E. W. | 1093 | Hatch, John E., capt. field art. | 355 |
| Harrison, Edward S., capt. coast art. | 464 | Hatch, Melton A., 2 lt. coast art. | 509 |
| Harrison, Edward T., 1 lt. 8 inf. | 785 | Hatch, Paul. | 1084 |
| Harrison, Ervin W., jr. | 1084 | Hatcher, James L., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150, 484 |
| Harrison, Francis E., jr. | 1073 | Hatcher, Julian S., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 466 |
| Harrison, George E., 1 lt. 5 cav. | 281 | Hatfield, Charles A. P., col. retired. | 947 |
| Harrison, George R., capt. inf. | 667 | Hatfield, Floyd, capt. 56 inf. | 714 |
| Harrison, Gregory A. | 1073 | Hatfield, Leon S., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 757 |
| Harrison, James L. | 1084 | Hathaway, C. Emery, capt. 10 cav. | 222 |
| Harrison, John H., capt. 42 inf. | 693 | Hathaway, Charles E., jr. | 1073 |
| Harrison, Maurice R. | 1073 | Hathaway, Harold G. | 1085 |
| Harrison, Ralph, col. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 171 | Hathaway, Leander R., capt. 54 inf. | 726 |
| Harrison, Ralph C., capt. coast art. | 461 | Hathaway, Levy M., lt. col. med. corps. | 45 |
| Harrison, Ray, 1 lt. 81 field art. | 276 | Hathaway, Newton D. | 1073 |
| Harrison, Roger B., capt. inf. | 705 | Hathaway, Paul, capt. 34 inf. | 716 |
| Harrison, William C., capt. 18 field art. | 359 | Hatie, Joseph C., capt. inf. | 668 |
| Harrison, William K., jr., 1 lt. 1 cav. | 277 | Haupt, Frank H. | 1085 |
| Harrison, William R., lt. col. retired. | 959 | Hause, Francis A., capt. coast art. | 482 |
| Harrod, Wayne A. | 1084 | Hauser, John N., capt. 9 field art. | 359 |
| Harry, Edward B., 1 lt. 11 cav. | 309 | Hayard, Valery, col. retired. | 939 |
| Harshman, Clarence C., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150, 497 | Havens, Herbert S. | 1073 |
| Hart, Alan L., 1 lt. 53 inf. | 781 | Haverkamp, Charles M., capt. 25 cav. | 248 |
| Hart, Arthur J., maj. dent. corps. | 100 | Haverkamp, Charles W., maj. med. corps. | 55 |
| Hart, Charlie E., 1 lt. 13 cav. | 306 | Haw, Joseph C., capt. coast art. | 478 |
| Hart, Edwin P., 1 lt. coast art. | 506 | Hawes, George P., jr., capt. coast art. | 440 |
| Hart, Harry L., 1 lt. 3 cav. | 293 | Hawes, Robert R., jr., 1 lt. 14 cav. | 291 |
| Hart, Harry P. | 1073 | Hawke, Charles C. | 1067 |
| Hart, Jason B. | 1073 | Hawkins, Arthur C., 1 lt. coast art. | 497 |
| Hart, Julian G., 1 lt. inf. | 801 | Hawkins, Clyde E., maj. gm. corps. | 27, 182 |
| Hart, Patrick J., maj. retired. | 997 | Hawkins, Frank B., maj. inf. | 578 |
| Hart, Roswell B., 2 lt. inf. | 837 | Hawkins, Hamilton S., lt. col. 4 cav. | 180 |
| Hart, William H., col. gm. corps. | 23 | Hawkins, John C. | 1073 |
| Hart, William L., maj. med. corps. | 51 | Hawkins, Roland D. | 1073 |
| Hart, William LeR. | 1073 | Hawkins, Samuel F., capt. coast art. | 471 |
| Harter, Gilbert S., capt. 1 inf. | 729 | Hawkins, Wallace E. | 1073 |
| Harter, Paul L., 2 lt. coast art. | 510 | Hawley, Donald C., 1 lt. 77 field art. | 278 |
| Hartigan, John E. | 1073 | Hawley, Harry, capt. 9 inf. | 649 |
| Hartigan, Walter F. L., capt. 61 inf. | 661 | Hawley, Paul R., maj. med. corps. | 67 |
| Hartie, Russell P., capt. inf. | 684 | Hawthorne, Harry L., col. retired. | 871 |
| Hartley, Leroy P., capt. dent. corps. | 101 | Hay, Cyrus A. | 1093 |
| Hartman, Arthur W., 1 lt. 1 cav. | 276 | Hay, Donald D., capt. 30 inf. | 634 |
| Hartman, Charles D., capt. gm. corps. | 28, 673 | Hay, William H., col. cav. | 169 |
| Hartman, Jacob L., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 113 | Hayden, Claude J., 1 lt. 11 inf. | 749 |
| Hartman, John B. | 1073 | Hayden, Herbert B., capt. 4 field art. | 349 |
| Hartman, John D. L., col. 17 cav. | 170 | Hayden, James L., 1 lt. coast art. | 486 |
| Hartmann, Carl F., lt. col. sig. corps. | 151 | Hayden, John L., col. coast art. | 406 |
| Hartmann, Edward T., maj. gm. corps. | 27, 544 | Hayden, Ralph N., capt. cav. | 218 |
| Hartness, Harland N., 2 lt. inf. | 832 | Haydnet, Michael. | 1094 |
| Hartnett, Eugene H., col. med. corps. | 39 | Haydon, Percy S., 1 lt. 12 cav. | 293 |
| Harts, William W., col. eng. | 117 | Hayes, Casey H., capt. gm. corps. | 28, 363 |
| Hartshorn, Edwin S., maj. gen. staff. | 14, 592 | Hayes, Edward S., capt. 13 inf. | 670 |
| Hartsock, Frederick M., col. med. corps. | 37 | Hayes, Frank W. | 1073 |
| Hartwell, Cushman, capt. 11 cav. | 249 | Hayes, Harold T. | 1085 |
| Hartz, Roger S. B. | 1067 | Hayes, Jack, maj. gm. corps. | 27, 576 |
| Hartz, Rutherford S., capt. 21 inf. | 633 | Hayes, John N. | 1073 |
| Harvey, Charles G., capt. 2 cav. | 202 | Hayes, Martin A., 1 lt. coast art. | 501 |
| Harvey, Count, 1 lt. eng. | 143 | Hayes, Oliver R. | 1093 |
| Harvey, James D. | 1084 | Hayes, Philip, capt. 2 field art. | 351 |
| Harvey, Philip F., col. retired. | 938 | Hayes, Scott. | 1085 |
| Harvey, Walter, capt. 52 inf. | 602 | Hayes, Thomas J., capt. inf. | 693 |
| Harwood, Thomas E., jr., maj. med. corps. | 60 | Hayes, Wilbur H., 1 lt. 79 field art. | 384 |
| Hasbrouck, Alfred, col. retired. | 957 | Hayes, Wolcott P., 1 lt. cav. | 292 |
| Hasbrouck, Alfred, maj. retired. | 976 | Hayford, Bertram F., 2 lt. field art. | 402 |
| Hasbrouck, Robert W., 1 lt. coast art. | 493 | Hayman, George R., 1 lt. 7 field art. | 396 |
| Hase, William F., maj. coast art. | 416 | Hayne, Frank B., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 781 |
| Haselton, Merton L. | 1073 | Hayne, Paul T., jr., maj. 3 cav. | 194 |
| Haskell, Ernest E., maj. 13 inf. | 576 | Haynes, David O., jr. | 1085 |
| Haskell, Frank E., 1 lt. 29 inf. | 748 | Haynes, Evan. | 1085 |
| Haskell, James B., capt. coast art. | 477 | Haynes, Harold M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 858 |
| Haskell, Roy T., 1 lt. med. corps. | 88 | Haynes, Ira A., col. coast art. | 405 |
| Haskell, William N., capt. cav. | 219 | Haynes, James R., 1 lt. retired. | 904 |
| Haskin, William L., brig. gen. retired. | 917 | Haynes, John C. | 1093 |
| Haskins, Edwin H., 1 lt. 32 inf. | 766 | Hays, Cecil R., capt. dent. corps. | 106 |
| Hassel, Andrew F. | 1073 | Hays, George P., 1 lt. 10 field art. | 394 |
| Hassell, Samuel L., jr. | 1084 | Hays, Westwood B., jr. | 1085 |
| Hassenzahl, Kennedy. | 1073 | Hayward, Edward P. | 1073 |
| Hasslock, Louis W., 1 lt. 10 field art. | 376 | Haywood, John E., capt. 60 inf. | 732 |
| Hasson, John P., capt. gm. corps. | 27, 211 | Hazard, Earle L. | 1085 |
| Hasson, Patrick, capt. retired. | 979 | Hazard, Thomas P. | 1073 |
| Hastie, Frank B., capt. eng. | 138 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|---------|
| Hazelehurst, Dorr, 2 lt. 20 inf. | 828 | Henion, Karl E., 1 lt. inf. | 80 |
| Hazelgrove, Guy B. | 1085 | Henley, Donald, capt. 11 inf. | 70 |
| Hazell, Joseph W. | 1073 | Henn, Edwin A., 1 lt. field art. | 38 |
| Hazeltine, Charles B., capt. cav. | 258 | Henneberger, Josiah B., maj. med. corps. | 70 |
| Hazzard, Oliver P. M., capt. 10 cav. | 210 | Hennessey, Peter J., capt. 7 cav. | 22 |
| Hea, James J., 1 lt. 42 inf. | 779 | Hennessey, Frederick B., maj. 12 field art. | 38 |
| Head, David B. | 1085 | Hennessey, Russell A. | 103 |
| Head, Harold, 1 lt. inf. | 824 | Henry, Charles R. | 104 |
| Healy, Michael G., 1 lt. med. corps. | 402 | Henry, Douglas. | 108 |
| Healy, Thomas H., 1 lt. coast art. | 505 | Henry, Guy V., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 18 |
| Heard, Falkner, capt. 7 field art. | 362 | Henry, James B., jr., capt. 9 cav. | 28 |
| Heard, Jack W., capt. 11 cav. | 248 | Henry, James C. | 104 |
| Heard, John W., col. 9 cav. | 166 | Henry, Morton J., lt. col. qm. corps. | 20 |
| Heard, Ralph T., capt. 6 field art. | 371 | Henry, Roy O., capt. 12 cav. | 24 |
| Heard, Roy W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 853 | Henry, William R., capt. 1 cav. | 28 |
| Hearin, Charles T. | 1094 | Henshaw, Winfred E. | 102 |
| Hearn, Clint C., col. coast art. | 407 | Hensley, Benjamin H., 1 lt. 34 inf. | 74 |
| Hearn, Roscoe H., capt. gen. staff. | 14, 606 | Hensley, William N., jr., capt. 15 cav. | 27 |
| Hearn, Sam B. | 1094 | Henson, Arthur N., 1 lt. med. corps. | 19 |
| Hearn, Thomas G., capt. 55 inf. | 708 | Hepburn, Charles B., capt. retired. | 83 |
| Hearon, Guy H. | 1073 | Hepner, John F., 1 lt. 8 field art. | 38 |
| Heath, Charles O., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1002 | Heraty, Francis J., 1 lt. 11 inf. | 74 |
| Heath, Frank, col. retired. | 939 | Herbert, Morris J., capt. Phil. scouts. | 82 |
| Heath, George D., jr., capt. retired. | 984 | Herbert, Wilbur C. | 108 |
| Heath, Horace K., 1 lt. inf. | 821 | Herbert, William D., maj. med. corps. | 61 |
| Heatherington, Ralph. | 1073 | Herbine, Herbert S., 1 lt. 13 field art. | 38 |
| Heaton, Wilson G., maj. 1 cav. | 199 | Herbott, Walter K., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 114 |
| Heavey, John W., col. inf. | 528 | Herbst, George A., capt. 14 inf. | 60 |
| Heavey, Thomas J., 1 lt. cav. | 295 | Herendeen, Edward, 1 lt. 14 cav. | 30 |
| Heavey, William F., capt. eng. | 135 | Hering, Earle L., maj. dent. corps. | 101 |
| Heckenberger, Harold P. | 1085 | Hering, Herman, 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired. | 100 |
| Heckman, Raymond M., 1 lt. 37 inf. | 811 | Herkness, Lindsay C. | 106 |
| Hecox, Floyd C., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 697 | Herkness, Sidney. | 106 |
| Hedekin, Charles A., col. 15 cav. | 170 | Herlihy, Edward G., 1 lt. 24 inf. | 74 |
| Hedekin, Thomas B., 2 lt. field art. | 402 | Herman, Charles C., jr., capt. retired. | 99 |
| Hedrick, Benjamin M., 2 lt. field art. | 401 | Herman, Frederick J., capt. cav. | 20 |
| Hedstrom, A. Richard, chap. | 160 | Herman, Frederick W., capt. eng. | 132 |
| Heffernan, Leo G., capt. cav. | 251 | Herman, Harrison, capt. 3 cav. | 263 |
| Heflebower, Roy C., maj. med. corps. | 53 | Herman, Paul H., capt. coast art. | 45 |
| Hegeman, Harry A., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 578 | Herman, Ralph S. | 108 |
| Heiberg, Harrison H. D., 2 lt. cav. | 315 | Herman, Richard J., capt. inf. | 645 |
| Heidenreich, George E., 1 lt. cav. | 312 | Hermann, John R., capt. 34 inf. | 730 |
| Heidner, Samuel J., capt. 25 inf. | 700 | Herns, Frederick W., capt. dent. corps. | 104 |
| Heidt, Emanuel V., capt. 13 inf. | 690 | Hernandez, Pedro A., 1 lt. P. R. inf. | 841 |
| Heidt, Grayson V., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 192 | Hero, Andrew, jr., col. coast art. | 407 |
| Heidt, Gulielmus V., capt. 80 inf. | 630 | Heron, Gordon J. F., capt. 7 cav. | 270 |
| Heidt, James V., maj. 55 inf. | 552 | Herpel, Frederick K., maj. med. corps. | 75 |
| Heileman, Frank A., capt. 34 inf. | 735 | Herr, Charles F., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 617 |
| Heiliron, Milton, 1 lt. coast art. | 502 | Herr, Frederick, capt. cav. | 259 |
| Hein, Otto L., lt. col. retired. | 958 | Herr, John K., capt. 4 cav. | 229 |
| Heineke, Hilton E., 2 lt. inf. | 835 | Herr, Ruthford L., 1 lt. 1 inf. | 767 |
| Heiner, Gordon G., col. coast art. | 408 | Herren, Sam P., capt. qm. corps. | 27-625 |
| Heiner, Gordon G., jr., 1 lt. 2 field art. | 389 | Herren, Thomas W., 1 lt. cav. | 308 |
| Heinrich, Arnold, capt. retired. | 987 | Herrick, Charles B. | 1074 |
| Heintzelman, Stuart, maj. 2 cav. | 191 | Herrick, Charles C., capt. 52 inf. | 710 |
| Heisse, John W., 1 lt. inf. | 801 | Herrick, George F., 1 lt. inf. | 801 |
| Heistand, Henry O. S., col. adjt. gen. dept. | 15, 1095 | Herrick, Hugh N., 1 lt. coast art. | 500 |
| Heizmann, Charles L., col. retired. | 937 | Herring, Joseph, capt. retired. | 98 |
| Heller, Edward P. | 1073 | Herring, Ralph E., capt. coast art. | 438 |
| Hellman, Wilfurth, maj. dent. corps. | 99 | Herringshaw, George M., capt. cav. | 271 |
| Hellmers, Walter. | 1092 | Herringshaw, William F., maj. div. train. | 156-200 |
| Helm, Carl C., 1 lt. 42 inf. | 762 | Herrington, Russel McK., 1 lt. 18 cav. | 290 |
| Helm, Lynn, jr. | 1073 | Herron, Charles D., lt. col. 3 field art. | 324 |
| Helm, Malcolm B. | 1073 | Herron, Joseph S., maj. 19 cav. | 182 |
| Helmbold, Philip A., 1 lt. 63 inf. | 763 | Herron, Thomas M. R., capt. inf. | 667 |
| Helmer, John H. | 1073 | Hersey, Mark L., col. 50 inf. | 522 |
| Helnick, Charles G., capt. 15 field art. | 363 | Hershler, Fred W., capt. retired. | 894 |
| Helnick, Eli A., col. gen. staff. | 14, 524 | Hervey, Harcourt, capt. 5 field art. | 371 |
| Helms, George W., maj. sig. corps. | 152, 550 | Hervey, Stewart D., 1 lt. inf. | 801 |
| Hemenway, Frederic V., capt. 14 inf. | 699 | Herwig, Hans R. W., capt. qm. corps. | 28-702 |
| Hemenway, Justin S., 1 lt. 37 inf. | 748 | Herwig, Leopold J. H., capt. retired. | 989 |
| Hemenway, Newell L., 2 lt. eng. | 145 | Herzer, Charles J., capt. coast art. | 481 |
| Hemphill, John E., capt. 11 cav. | 212 | Hesketh, William, 1 lt. coast art. | 503 |
| Hemphill, Pettus H., capt. 24 cav. | 262 | Hesp, William V., 2 lt. eng. | 145 |
| Hemstead, John I. | 1073 | Hess, Henry E., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 112 |
| Henderson, Charles W., 1 lt. med. corps. | 93 | Hess, John H., col. dent. corps. | 96 |
| Henderson, Earl W. | 1073 | Hess, Louis T., col. med. corps. | 38 |
| Henderson, John C., capt. coast art. | 448 | Hess, Oliver A., capt. 48 inf. | 724 |
| Henderson, John T., capt. inf. | 733 | Hess, Seth G. | 1085 |
| Henderson, Wilburn H., capt. eng. | 134 | Hess, Walter W., jr., capt. 16 field art. | 366 |
| Hendrick, Edward W., 2 lt. coast art. | 509 | Hester, John H., capt. qm. corps. | 28-671 |
| Hendricks, Terre N. | 1085 | Hetherly, Homer W. | 1074 |
| Hendricks, Wilbert C. | 1085 | Heth, Clement C., capt. coast art. | 462 |
| Hendry, Earl, 1 lt. coast art. | 504 | Hetrick, Harold S., maj. eng. | 125 |
| Heninger, Grant, 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 860 | Hettinger, John A., 1 lt. 18 cav. | 287 |
| Heninger, Roy E. | 1094 | Heuer, William H., col. retired. | 936 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| Hevenor, Richard S., 1 lt. 36 inf. | 783 | Hines, John L., brig. gen. | 12 |
| Hewett, Hobart, 2 lt. coast art. | 510 | Hinkle, Francis M., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 443 |
| Hewitt, John M., maj. med. corps. | 74 | Hinkley, Vern. | 1074 |
| Hewitt, Leland H., 1 lt. eng. | 139 | Hinman, Dale D., capt. coast art. | 483 |
| Hewitt, Robert B., capt. qm. corps. | 28-648 | Hinman, Frank G. | 1085 |
| Heyl, Charles H., col. retired. | 935 | Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr., capt. retired. | 893 |
| Heyser, Marvin C., capt. 1 field art. | 369 | Hinshaw, John C. W. | 1074 |
| Heyssinger, James D., lt. col. med. corps. | 47 | Hinton, Frank E. | 1092 |
| Hezmaibach, James R., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 31, 1095 | Hinton, John, 2 lt. field art. | 400 |
| Hibben, Thomas E. | 1074 | Hinwood, Joseph H., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 795 |
| Hibbs, Louis E., capt. field art. | 367 | Hirsch, George W., 1 lt. coast art. | 492 |
| Hickam, Horace M., capt. 18 cav. | 244 | Hirsch, Harry J., col. retired. | 956 |
| Hickey, Daniel W., jr., 1 lt. coast art. | 503 | Hirsch, Ralph, 1 lt. 1 field art. | 398 |
| Hickey, James B., brig. gen. retired. | 925 | Hirst, Robert L., col. retired. | 951 |
| Hickey, Ralph W., 1 lt. inf. | 795 | Hirschler, Arthur E. | 1085 |
| Hickman, Edwin A., maj. 17 cav. | 193 | Hitchcock, H. Rexford, jr., 1 lt. retired. | 902 |
| Hickok, Howard R., lt. col. cav. | 177 | Hitchcock, Louis M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 854 |
| Hickok, Monte J., capt. coast art. | 460 | Hitt, Parker, maj. inf. | 587 |
| Hickox, Alfred A., capt. qm. corps. | 27-627 | Hixson, Arthur G., capt. div. train. | 156-234 |
| Hicks, De Witt. | 1085 | Hixson, Charles E., 2 lt. field art. | 401 |
| Hicks, Edward H., capt. 12 field art. | 357 | Hoag, John A., capt. coast art. | 472 |
| Hicks, George L., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 425 | Hoagland, Dale M., 1 lt. coast art. | 495 |
| Hicks, George R., capt. 8 inf. | 686 | Hobart, Charles, lt. col. retired. | 958 |
| Hicks, Ronald A., 2 lt. 1 cav. | 314 | Hobbs, Charles W., brig. gen. retired. | 920 |
| Hicks, William W., capt. coast art. | 454 | Hobbs, Harvey M., capt. retired. | 987 |
| Hiett, Benjamin H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1009 | Hobbs, Horace P., maj. inf. | 576 |
| Higbee, Edwin C. | 1074 | Hobbs, Leland S., capt. 63 inf. | 706 |
| Higginbotham, Bruce F. | 1074 | Hobley, Alfred H., capt. 2 inf. | 671 |
| Higgins, Charles W., 1 lt. coast art. | 500 | Hoblitzell, Richard C., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 108 |
| Higgins, James A., capt. qm. corps. | 27-613 | Hoblitzell, William H., capt. dent. corps. | 104 |
| Higgins, Oswald B. | 1085 | Hobson, James M., jr., capt. 19 inf. | 629 |
| Higgins, Willfred R., 1 lt. 36 inf. | 751 | Hobson, Thomas B. | 1074 |
| Higgs, Leo G., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 860 | Hobson, Walker E., capt. 9 inf. | 679 |
| Higley, Harvey D., capt. 16 field art. | 346 | Hobson, William H., capt. 44 inf. | 694 |
| Hilburn, Oscar P., 1 lt. retired. | 902 | Hochwalt, Earl B., capt. 7 field art. | 360 |
| Hilgard, Milosh R., maj. qm. corps. | 27-582 | Hocker, Carl E., capt. coast art. | 479 |
| Hildebrand, Christopher, 2 lt. inf. | 836 | Hocker, Richard W., 1 lt. 14 field art. | 389 |
| Hildebrand, Harry B., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 742 | Hocker, Woodson, maj. 64 inf. | 569 |
| Hilgartner, Andrew H. | 1085 | Hockman, Jacob D., chap. | 161 |
| Hill, Eben C., capt. retired. | 984 | Hodge, John R., 1 lt. inf. | 803 |
| Hill, Edmund W., 1 lt. inf. | 774 | Hodge, Philip G. | 1074 |
| Hill, Felix R., maj. med. corps. | 56 | Hodges, Campbell B., capt. inf. | 637 |
| Hill, Francis L. | 1093 | Hodges, Carroll B., capt. inf. | 640 |
| Hill, Gillette. | 1074 | Hodges, Courtney H., capt. 6 inf. | 680 |
| Hill, Ira B., 1 lt. coast art. | 484 | Hodges, Duncan, 2 lt. inf. | 826 |
| Hill, James H. C., 2 lt. 48 inf. | 830 | Hodges, Harry F., brig. gen. | 7 |
| Hill, James R., capt. 24 cav. | 246 | Hodges, Harry L., capt. cav. | 228 |
| Hill, John D., 1 lt. 43 inf. | 749 | Hodges, Henry C., jr., brig. gen. | 9 |
| Hill, John W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 863 | Hodges, John N., maj. eng. | 125 |
| Hill, Joseph A. | 1085 | Hodges, Kenneth. | 1085 |
| Hill, Lucius T. | 1085 | Hodgson, Paul A., capt. eng. | 133 |
| Hill, Luther L., 2 lt. inf. | 832 | Hoerner, Frank L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1009 |
| Hill, Nelson. | 1074 | Hoey, Bernard P., 1 lt. 13 inf. | 783 |
| Hill, Ralph E., 1 lt. coast art. | 501 | Hoey, William F., jr., capt. 55 inf. | 675 |
| Hill, Ray C., capt. 46 inf. | 667 | Hof, Samuel, col. ord. dept. | 148 |
| Hill, Robert. | 1074 | Hoff, Ernest P., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 31 |
| Hill, Robert A., 2 lt. eng. | 146 | Hoff, John Van R., col. retired. | 943 |
| Hill, Robert B., maj. med. corp. | 67 | Hoffer, Jay E., col. retired. | 875 |
| Hill, Roy A., capt. 5 inf. | 672 | Hoffman, Charles E. | 1085 |
| Hill, William P., capt. vet. corps. | 109 | Hoffman, Corbit S., capt. 32 inf. | 637 |
| Hillard, Farrin A., 2 lt. 50 inf. | 830 | Hoffman, Edward L., maj. av. sec. | 153, 688 |
| Hildding, John H., 1 lt. inf. | 811 | Hoffman, George M., lt. col. eng. | 118 |
| Hildrup, Don G., capt. med. corps. | 82 | Hoffman, Hugh F. T., 2 lt. cav. | 315 |
| Hiller, William J. | 1085 | Hoffman, Karl T. | 1094 |
| Hilliard, Leon W., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153-809 | Hoffman, Murray. | 1085 |
| Hilliard, William G., jr., 1 lt. 8 inf. | 804 | Hoffman, Robert J., 1 lt. 13 inf. | 778 |
| Hillman, Charles C., maj. med. corps. | 62 | Hoffmann, Arthur J., capt. 18 inf. | 727 |
| Hillman, James W., maj. retired. | 997 | Hoffmann, Augustine A., capt. qm. corps. | 27-642 |
| Hillman, Leroy T. | 1091 | Hofstetter, Clarence F., 1 lt. coast art. | 493 |
| Hills, Avery S., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 108 | Hofzyer, Ernest R. | 1074 |
| Hills, Jedediah H., capt. 23 inf. | 724 | Hogan, David D., maj. med. corps. | 64 |
| Hilsman, Roger, 1 lt. 57 inf. | 742 | Hogan, Edwin L., 2 lt. 11 cav. | 314 |
| Hilt, Mitchell, capt. inf. | 715 | Hogan, Henry L., capt. dent. corps. | 105 |
| Hilton, Charles H., maj. coast art. | 414 | Hogan, James P., capt. coast art. | 477 |
| Hilton, Donald B., 1 lt. coast art. | 501 | Hogarty, Michael J., capt. retired. | 977 |
| Hilton, Harold H., 1 lt. coast art. | 494 | Hoge, Benjamin F., capt. 11 cav. | 259 |
| Hilton, Joseph J., 1 lt. med. corps. | 84 | Hoge, Daniel H., 1 lt. coast art. | 505 |
| Hilton, Roy C., 1 lt. 61 inf. | 748 | Hoge, Solomon F. | 1074 |
| Hilton, Stockbridge C., 1 lt. 15 inf. | 798 | Hoge, William M., jr., capt. eng. | 135 |
| Hindle, Clifford D., 1 lt. coast art. | 490 | Hohenthal, William D., 1 lt. coast art. | 506 |
| Hindle, John D. | 1085 | Hohl, Lawrence E., capt. 16 inf. | 658 |
| Hinds, Ernest, col. field art. | 317 | Hoisington, Gregory., capt. inf. | 687 |
| Hinds, John H., 1 lt. field art. | 400 | Holbrook, David S., 2 lt. cav. | 315 |
| Hinemon, John H., jr., capt. sig. corps. | 153-694 | Holbrook, Lucius R., lt. col. field art. | 322 |
| Hines, Charles, capt. coast art. | 465 | Holbrook, Richard L. | 1085 |
| Hines, Frank T., capt. gen. staff. | 14, 434 | Holbrook, Willard A., col. gen. staff. | 14, 167 |

| | Page. | | Page |
|--|----------|---|---------|
| Holbrook, Willard A., jr., 2 lt. cav. | 314 | Hopper, John S. | 17 |
| Holcomb, Freeborn P., maj. qm. corps | 27, 197 | Hopson, Sydney H., capt. qm. corps | 27, 1 |
| Holcomb, William R. | 1074 | Hopwood, Lucius L., maj. med. corps | 4 |
| Holcombe, John L., capt. coast art. | 446 | Horak, Henry R. | 17 |
| Holcombe, William H., capt. eng. | 131 | Horan, Earl C., 1 lt. inf. | 2 |
| Holden, George J., maj. inf. | 561 | Horan, John P., 1 lt. 19 inf. | 2 |
| Holden, Oliver F., capt. retired. | 990 | Horger, Charles A., 1 lt. cav. | 2 |
| Holderness, Arthur W., capt. cav. | 237 | Horkan, George A., 1 lt. 55 inf. | 2 |
| Holderness, Roy W., capt. 17 cav. | 236 | Horn, Tiemann N., col. field art. | 1 |
| Holdridge, Herbert C., 1 lt. cav. | 276 | Hornbaker, Joseph N., 1 lt. vet. corps | 11 |
| Holland, Edward R., jr., 1 lt. coast art. | 501 | Hornbrook, James J., col. 5 cav. | 17 |
| Holland, George D., capt. coast art. | 467 | Horne, Chester A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts | 8 |
| Holland, Spessard L. | 1074 | Horne, William J. D., capt. retired | 9 |
| Hollander, Harry | 1093 | Horney, Odis C., lt. col. ord. dept. | 19 |
| Holleman, Albert E., 1 lt. inf. | 823 | Horning, Roy A. | 10 |
| Holley, Dwight E., maj. retired. | 887 | Horowitz, L. George, 2 lt. eng. | 10 |
| Holley, George M., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 594 | Horowitz, Nathan, capt. coast art. | 4 |
| Holliday, Charles A., 1 lt. Phil. scout | 856 | Horr, Edward N. | 10 |
| Holliday, Milton C., capt. | 27, 226 | Horr, Robert J., 1 lt. field art. | 3 |
| Holliday, Ralph C., capt. qm. corps | 28, 695 | Horsfall, Lloyd P., capt. coast art. | 4 |
| Holliday, Samuel C. | 1074 | Horton, Earle E., 1 lt. 34 inf. | 8 |
| Hollingsworth, Charles P., capt. qm. corps | 28, 348 | Horton, Paul J., capt. coast art. | 2 |
| Hollingsworth, Frank H., 1 lt. 40 inf. | 780 | Horton, Robert D., capt. inf. | 7 |
| Hollis, Oliver N. | 1074 | Horton, Wayne | 10 |
| Hollister, Claude R., capt. dent. corps | 102 | Horton, William E., lt. col. qm. corps | 3 |
| Hollister, Paul A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts | 858 | Horton, Winter D. | 10 |
| Holly, Joseph A., 2 lt. inf. | 833 | Hoskins, Frank L., capt. coast art. | 4 |
| Hollyday, Guy T. O. | 1085 | Hoskins, John D. C., brig. gen. retired | 9 |
| Hollyday, Thomas W., maj. 14 field art. | 332 | Hoskins, John O., capt. 1 field art. | 3 |
| Hollyer, Winthrop A., 1 lt. 34 inf. | 760 | Hospital, Ralph, capt. 21 cav. | 2 |
| Holm, Ion C., capt. 14 cav. | 268 | Hossfeld, Henry, capt. inf. | 6 |
| Holman, Jonathan L., 1 lt. 24 cav. | 313 | Hostetter, Henry S., 2 lt. qm. corps | 3 |
| Holman, Oliver I., capt. 6 cav. | 265 | Hotz, John G., capt., retired | 9 |
| Holmberg, Carl E. | 1091 | Hougen, Sherman L., 1 lt. 34 inf. | 7 |
| Holmer, Frederick A., capt. coast art. | 465 | Hough, Chester C., 1 lt. eng. | 1 |
| Holmes, Avery G., capt. dent. corps | 105 | Hough, Philip R. | 10 |
| Holmes, Charles, maj. retired | 965 | Hough, Romeyn B., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 8 |
| Holmes, Francis R. | 1085 | Houghland, Howard J., capt. inf. | 7 |
| Holmes, Gaston L., capt. 9 cav. | 264 | Houghton, Charles F., 1 lt. cav. | 2 |
| Holmes, Henry B., jr., capt. coast art. | 482 | Houghton, Junius H., capt. 16 cav. | 2 |
| Holmes, Harry, 1 lt. dent. corps | 108 | Houghton, William C., capt. 18 field art. | 3 |
| Holmes, Jesse M., capt. 34 inf. | 632 | Houle, George E., lt. col. retired | 8 |
| Holmes, Joel G., 1 lt. coast art. | 486 | Houlihan, James F., chap. | 15 |
| Holmes, Max D., 1 lt. 17 cav. | 280 | House, Edwin J., 1 lt. av. sec. | 153, 77 |
| Holmes, Nathaniel | 1074 | Householder, Eugene R., capt. 13 inf. | 6 |
| Holmes, Thomas G., 1 lt. retired | 995 | Houser, March H., 1 lt. 57 inf. | 7 |
| Holmes, Thomas R., 1 lt. 55 inf. | 787 | Houser, Wesley | 10 |
| Holmes, William H. E., 1 lt. sig. corps | 153, 490 | Houston, James B., col. qm. corps | 2 |
| Holmes-Brown, Kenneth L., 1 lt. field art. | 391 | Houston, Laurence V., capt. 6 field art. | 3 |
| Holran, Francis R. D., 1 lt. inf. | 811 | Houstoun, Patrick | 10 |
| Holstein, George M., jr. | 1074 | Hovey, George W., 1 lt. coast art. | 4 |
| Holt, Benjamin J., jr., 1 lt. 58 inf. | 745 | Howard, Allen R., capt. med. corps | 7 |
| Holt, Harold G., 1 lt. 22 cav. | 294 | Howard, Alton W., 1 lt. 14 cav. | 2 |
| Holt, Harper A. | 1074 | Howard, Charles E. N., capt. qm. corps | 27, 43 |
| Holt, Henry W., 2 lt. field art. | 399 | Howard, Clinton W., maj. av. sec. | 153, 36 |
| Holt, Lucius H., prof. M. A. | 163 | Howard, Deane C., col. med. corps | 3 |
| Holtman, John, capt. Phil. scouts retired | 998 | Howard, Deane C., jr., 1 lt. 3 cav. | 31 |
| Holyeross, Forest L., 2 lt. vet. corps | 113 | Howard, Douglas A., capt. retired | 9 |
| Holzbaun, Frederick J. | 1093 | Howard, Dudley B., 1 lt. 24 inf. | 7 |
| Homer, Horace Z., 2 lt. vet. corps | 112 | Howard, Frank C., 1 lt. coast art. | 4 |
| Homer, John L., capt. coast art. | 467 | Howard, George H., jr. | 10 |
| Homer, Langley S. | 1074 | Howard, Graeme K. | 10 |
| Hones, William, 1 lt. 21 inf. | 742 | Howard, Harry W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts | 8 |
| Honeycutt, Francis W., maj. gen. staff | 14, 335 | Howard, Harold P., lt. col. 24 cav. | 17 |
| Hood, Charles C., brig. gen. retired | 916 | Howard, John, lt. col. retired | 8 |
| Hood, John D., 1 lt. 5 cav. | 283 | Howard, John C., 1 lt. 7 cav. | 2 |
| Hood, John H., capt. coast art. | 463 | Howard, John H., capt. cav. | 22 |
| Hood, Robert B., 1 lt. 12 field art. | 386 | Howard, John J. | 10 |
| Hooker, Taylor S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts | 863 | Howard, Leroy T., maj. med. corps | 6 |
| Hoop, Oscar W., capt. 62 inf. | 650 | Howard, Martin L., 1 lt. inf. | 8 |
| Hooper, David L., 1 lt. 17 inf. | 765 | Howard, Stuart A., capt. inf. | 6 |
| Hooper, Edward L., capt. 12 inf. | 645 | Howard, Willard S. | 10 |
| Hooper, Otto A. B., capt. div. train | 156, 709 | Howe, Dan D., capt. 60 inf. | 7 |
| Hoorn, Frederick W., 1 lt. coast art. | 500 | Howe, Edgar W., lt. col. retired | 9 |
| Hooton, Mott, brig. gen. retired | 914 | Howe, Hoyne | 10 |
| Hooven, Wilbur T., jr. | 1085 | Howe, James H., 1 lt. 60 inf. | 8 |
| Hoover, Emory McK., 1 lt. 2 field art. | 389 | Howe, Jerome W., capt. 10 cav. | 2 |
| Hoover, James A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts | 864 | Howe, Karl J. | 10 |
| Hope, Offinere, capt. div. train | 156, 441 | Howe, Percival S., jr. | 10 |
| Hopkins, Edward O., 2 lt. field art. | 404 | Howe, William M., 1 lt. eng. | 1 |
| Hopkins, Eugene O., 2 lt. qm. corps | 29 | Howell, Daniel L., col. retired | 8 |
| Hopkins, Frank E., lt. col. 16 field art. | 323 | Howell, Edgar H., capt. med. corps | 8 |
| Hopkins, George L., 1 lt. 4 inf. | 757 | Howell, George P., lt. col. eng. | 4 |
| Hopkins, James W. | 1074 | Howell, James F., maj. coast art. | 4 |
| Hopkins, Jay P., maj. coast art. | 427 | Howell, Reese M., capt. 1 cav. | 2 |
| Hopkins, Samuel R., capt. 12 field art. | 348 | Howell, Robert P., maj. eng. | 12 |

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Howell, Roger..... | 1074 |
| Howell, Sidney P..... | 1074 |
| Howell, Willey, maj. j. a. gen. dept..... | 19 |
| Howells, Owen..... | 1085 |
| Howland, Charles R., lt. col. inf..... | 541 |
| Howland, Harry S., maj. inf..... | 567 |
| Howry, Kirk W., 1 lt. retired..... | 993 |
| Howze, Marion W., maj. j. a. gen. dept..... | 20 |
| Howze, Robert L., col. cav..... | 171 |
| Hoxie, Richard L., brig. gen. retired..... | 925 |
| Hoyle, Eli D., brig. gen. retired..... | 929 |
| Hoyle, René E. De R., capt. field art..... | 340 |
| Hoyt, Charles S., capt. 11 cav..... | 236 |
| Hoyt, Frank W..... | 1074 |
| Hoyt, Hollis B., 1 lt. 22 inf..... | 786 |
| Hoyt, James K., jr..... | 1074 |
| Hoyt, Percy G., 2 lt. qm. corps..... | 31 |
| Hoyt, Preston S., 1 lt. field art..... | 389 |
| Hoyt, Ralph W., brig. gen. retired..... | 928 |
| Hoyt, Ross G., 1 lt. coast art..... | 489 |
| Hoyt, Simes T..... | 1068 |
| Huarte, Frank D., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 861 |
| Hubbard, Dana M..... | 1074 |
| Hubbard, Elmer W., col. retired..... | 868 |
| Hubbard, Eustis L., capt. 10 cav..... | 261 |
| Hubbard, Frank S., 2 lt. coast art..... | 509 |
| Hubbard, George O., maj. coast art..... | 423 |
| Hubbard, John F..... | 1074 |
| Hubbard, William F., maj. retired..... | 996 |
| Hubbard, Willis W., 1 lt. retired..... | 902 |
| Hubbell, James I..... | 1074 |
| Hubbell, Reginald W., 2 lt. inf..... | 829 |
| Huber, Edward G., maj. med. corps..... | 50 |
| Huddleston, Jarrett M., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 92 |
| Huddleson, George H., capt. 6 inf..... | 661 |
| Hudgins, Lewis A., 1 lt. coast art..... | 498 |
| Hudnall, James R., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 84 |
| Hudnutt, Dean, capt. 12 field art..... | 367 |
| Hudson, George B., 2 lt. 7 cav..... | 313 |
| Hudson, Horace L., 1 lt. 6 cav..... | 275 |
| Hudson, Paul R., 1 lt. 58 inf..... | 744 |
| Huebner, Clarence R., capt. 9 inf..... | 715 |
| Huebscher, Emil J., capt. retired..... | 894 |
| Huff, Curtis T., capt. retired..... | 898 |
| Huff, Sargent P., 1 lt. coast art..... | 493 |
| Huff, Walter B., 1 lt. 3 inf..... | 807 |
| Hufford, Glenn D., 1 lt. 2 inf..... | 744 |
| Hufford, Henry K. B., capt. med. corps..... | 75 |
| Huggins, Eli L., brig. gen. retired..... | 916 |
| Huggins, John B., lt. col. med. corps..... | 48 |
| Hughes, Dwight, jr., 1 lt. 2 cav..... | 289 |
| Hughes, Everett S., maj. ord. dept..... | 150, 345 |
| Hughes, James B., maj. retired..... | 887 |
| Hughes, John B., 2 lt. eng..... | 146 |
| Hughes, John H., maj. inf..... | 550 |
| Hughes, John L., maj. coast art..... | 421 |
| Hughes, Leonard S., maj. med. corps..... | 57 |
| Hughes, Michael E., 1 lt. retired..... | 995 |
| Hughes, Thurston..... | 460 |
| Hughes, William N., col. retired..... | 934 |
| Hughes, William N., jr..... | 1067 |
| Hugins, Walter E..... | 1085 |
| Huguet, Adolphe H., maj. inf..... | 563 |
| Hulburd, Philip E..... | 1074 |
| Huling, John, jr., 1 lt. inf..... | 821 |
| Hull, John A., col. j. a. gen. dept..... | 18 |
| Hull, John E., 1 lt. 58 inf..... | 808 |
| Humber, Robert C., maj. ins. gen. dept..... | 17, 587 |
| Humbert, George F., capt. coast art..... | 470 |
| Humbert, John H..... | 1068 |
| Hume, Edgar E., maj. med. corps..... | 66 |
| Hume, John Van D., 1 lt. 11 field art..... | 376 |
| Hume, Julien R..... | 1085 |
| Humphrey, Charles F., maj. gen. retired..... | 908 |
| Humphrey, Charles F., jr., maj. inf..... | 561 |
| Humphrey, Chauncey B., maj. inf..... | 555 |
| Humphrey, Evan H., maj. 14 cav..... | 191 |
| Humphrey, Gilbert E..... | 1067 |
| Humphrey, Henry J. C., capt. inf..... | 714 |
| Humphreys, Harry G., maj. med. corps..... | 49 |
| Humphreys, Thomas O., capt. coast art..... | 459 |
| Humphreys, William S..... | 1092 |
| Hunneman, John R..... | 1085 |
| Hunsaker, Irvin L., capt. cav..... | 220 |
| Hunt, Albert G..... | 1074 |
| Hunt, Charles A., capt. 18 inf..... | 628 |

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Hunt, Claude De B., capt. 17 cav..... | 246 |
| Hunt, Clyde D. V., capt. retired..... | 894 |
| Hunt, Earle L., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 851 |
| Hunt, Elvid, capt. gen. staff..... | 14, 637 |
| Hunt, George A., 1 lt. inf..... | 793 |
| Hunt, Gilbert A..... | 1085 |
| Hunt, Henry J., col. div. train..... | 156, 527 |
| Hunt, Irvin L., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept..... | 19 |
| Hunt, Jesse B., capt. 6 inf..... | 710 |
| Hunt, John E., maj. 39 inf..... | 549 |
| Hunt, Ora E., lt. col. ins. gen. dept..... | 17, 538 |
| Hunt, Paul J., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 494 |
| Hunt, Percy E., 2 lt. inf..... | 833 |
| Hunt, William E., maj. ins. gen. dept..... | 17, 576 |
| Hunter, Alfred M., col. coast art..... | 406 |
| Hunter, Charles H., col. retired..... | 870 |
| Hunter, Charles M., maj. med. corps..... | 72 |
| Hunter, David McA., 1 lt. 54 inf..... | 752 |
| Hunter, Edward, col. retired..... | 935 |
| Hunter, Francis R., capt. 18 cav..... | 247 |
| Hunter, George B., capt. 13 cav..... | 235 |
| Hunter, George K., col. retired..... | 952 |
| Hunter, Joseph L., chap..... | 157 |
| Hunter, Rosser L., 1 lt. 49 inf..... | 757 |
| Hunter, Thomas M., capt. div. train..... | 156, 605 |
| Huntington, Frederick W., capt. inf..... | 717 |
| Huntington, Philip W., lt. col. med. corps..... | 45 |
| Huntley, Harold W., capt. 8 field art..... | 338 |
| Hurd, Vernon K..... | 1085 |
| Hurdis, Charles E., capt. field art..... | 374 |
| Hurlburt, Paul, 1 lt. 3 cav..... | 283 |
| Hurless, Bernard F., 1 lt. 40 inf..... | 811 |
| Hurley, Patrick J., capt. 50 inf..... | 700 |
| Hurley, Raymond J..... | 1085 |
| Hurley, Stephen E..... | 1085 |
| Hurley, Thomas D., maj. med. corps..... | 70 |
| Hurst, Paul, maj. ins. gen. dept..... | 17, 577 |
| Hurt, Joseph M., jr..... | 1074 |
| Hurt, Paul E., 1 lt. field art..... | 399 |
| Huse, Gordon B., 2 lt. vet. corps..... | 113 |
| Hussey, J. Gordon..... | 1085 |
| Husted, James W., jr..... | 1085 |
| Huston, Arch C..... | 1074 |
| Huston, Arthur T., 1 lt. 6 cav..... | 310 |
| Huston, Hamner, capt. sig. corps..... | 153, 706 |
| Huston, James, capt. 9 cav..... | 208 |
| Hutcheson, Grote, col. 15 cav..... | 167 |
| Hutchings, Henry, jr., col. eng..... | 136 |
| Hutchins, Robert B., 2 lt. inf..... | 834 |
| Hutchinson, Archibald G..... | 1094 |
| Hutchinson, Arthur G., 1 lt. inf..... | 823 |
| Hutchinson, Charles G., 1 lt. 24 cav..... | 294 |
| Hutchinson, James B., capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1000 |
| Huthsteiner, George E., 1 lt. 10 cav..... | 282 |
| Hutson, James C., capt. coast art..... | 482 |
| Hutson, Louis De L., 1 lt. inf..... | 764 |
| Hutson, William M., 1 lt. 53 inf..... | 782 |
| Hutter, Charles G., maj. med. corps..... | 65 |
| Hutto, Raymond N., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 864 |
| Hutton, Franklin S., maj. retired..... | 890 |
| Hutton, Harold S..... | 1085 |
| Hutton, Paul C., lt. col. med. corps..... | 46 |
| Huxford, Walter S..... | 1085 |
| Hyatt, John W., capt. inf..... | 706 |
| Hyatt, Robert F., capt. 15 field art..... | 360 |
| Hyde, Arthur P. S., maj. coast art..... | 428 |
| Hyde, Edward B., capt. coast art..... | 479 |
| Hyde, Frederick W., 1 lt. 63 inf..... | 757 |
| Hyde, Stillman B..... | 1074 |
| Hyer, Benjamin B., lt. col. cav..... | 179 |
| Hyland, Clarence M..... | 1074 |
| Hyland, John C., jr., 2 lt. coast art..... | 511 |
| Ide, Charles E., capt. coast art..... | 462 |
| Ide, Hiram R., 1 lt. 57 inf..... | 789 |
| Iglehart, Edmund B., 1 lt. retired..... | 901 |
| Imboden, Nelson M., 1 lt. cav..... | 274 |
| Ingalls, Charles H., maj. retired..... | 969 |
| Ingalls, James M., col. retired..... | 934 |
| Ingalls, Raymond E., lt. col. dent. corps..... | 96 |
| Ingalls, Robert D., 1 lt. eng..... | 138 |
| Ingles, Harry C., capt. inf..... | 707 |
| Inglis, Fred B., capt. 57 inf..... | 711 |
| Ingold, John G., maj. med. corps..... | 60 |
| Ingram, Ralph E., maj. inf..... | 554 |
| Ingram, Sherman R., 2 lt. vet. corps..... | 111 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| Ingram, Wharton G., 1 lt. 4 cav. | 274 | Jarman, Sanderford, capt. coast art. | 14 |
| Inmon, Ebner H., 1 lt. med. corps. | 86 | Jarvis, Melville S., col. inf. | 528 |
| Innis, Carl McK., 1 lt. 19 inf. | 806 | Jarvis, Nathan S., capt. retired. | 10 |
| Insley, Charles R., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 31 | Jay, Henry D., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153 |
| Inwood, Louis R. | 1094 | Jean, George W., capt. retired. | 18 |
| Inzer, John W. | 1074 | Jedlicka, Frank C., 1 lt. cav. | 10 |
| Ipock, Byron T., 1 lt. coast art. | 488 | Jefferis, Joseph R., maj. vet. corps. | 8 |
| Ireland, Mark L., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 443 | Jefferis, Leslie V., capt. coast art. | 10 |
| Ireland, Merritte W., maj. gen. med. dept. | 33 | Jefferis, Solomon L., 1 lt. retired. | 8 |
| Ireland, Ralph E., 1 lt. 4 cav. | 313 | Jefferson, Leslie W., 1 lt. coast art. | 10 |
| Ireland, Reade M. | 1074 | Jeffords, Thomas E., 1 lt. coast art. | 10 |
| Iriarte, Eduardo, capt. P. R. inf. | 839 | Jeffords, William Q., jr., 1 lt. coast art. | 10 |
| Irish, Charles G., 1 lt. med. corps. | 93 | Jeffres, James E., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 10 |
| Irish, Miles. | 1094 | Jemison, John K., capt. coast art. | 10 |
| Irish, Wynot R., 2 lt. 21 inf. | 826 | Jencks, Charles D., 1 lt. 7 inf. | 10 |
| Irons, James A., col. inf. | 512 | Jenkins, Coleman W., capt. coast art. | 10 |
| Irvin, William R., 1 lt. 14 cav. | 286 | Jenkins, Elmer M., 2 lt. 31 inf. | 10 |
| Irvine, Elroy S. J., capt. eng. | 134 | Jenkins, James W. | 10 |
| Irvine, Willard W., 1 lt. coast art. | 488 | Jenkins, John L., capt. 10 inf. | 10 |
| Irving, Charles R., capt. retired. | 990 | Jenkins, John M., col. div. train. | 153 |
| Irving, Frederick A., capt. inf. | 738 | Jenkins, John M., jr., capt. cav. | 2 |
| Irving, John H., 1 lt. cav. | 302 | Jenkins, John S., jr. | 10 |
| Irwin, Constant L., capt. inf. | 724 | Jenkins, Thomas G., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 10 |
| Irwin, Francis G., maj. retired. | 886 | Jenkinson, Lawrence W., 1 lt. 6 inf. | 10 |
| Irwin, George Le R., col. ins. gen. dept. | 17, 318 | Jenks, Almet F., jr. | 10 |
| Irwin, Gordon C., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 756 | Jenks, Glen F., maj. ord. dept. | 10 |
| Irwin, James L. P., maj. dent. corps. | 99 | Jenks, Isaac C., lt. col. 46 inf. | 150 |
| Irwin, Samuel R., capt. eng. | 136 | Jenna, William W., 1 lt. 6 inf. | 7 |
| Irwin, Stafford Le R., capt. cav. | 260 | Jennings, Carson G. | 10 |
| Iry, Clarence N., 1 lt. eng. | 143 | Jennings, Charles H., 2 lt. retired. | 9 |
| Isaacs, Willard L., 2 lt. inf. | 836 | Jens, Roland. | 10 |
| Isakson, Carl O. | 1074 | Jensen, Harold. | 10 |
| Isker, Rohland A., 1 lt. 9 cav. | 306 | Jensen, Hilbert A. C. | 10 |
| Iverson, Lawrence, 1 lt. coast art. | 498 | Jepson, William F. C., capt. 37 inf. | 10 |
| Ives, Albert R., capt. 17 field art. | 373 | Jernigan, Warren P. | 10 |
| Ives, Irving McN. | 1085 | Jerome, Edward C. | 10 |
| Ives, Stephen B. | 1074 | Jervey, Arthur P., capt. 26 inf. | 7 |
| Jackman, Andrew W., 1 lt. retired. | 991 | Jervey, Henry, col. eng. | 1 |
| Jackson, Albert M., 1 lt. coast art. | 488 | Jervey, James P., lt. col. eng. | 11 |
| Jackson, Campbell N., 1 lt. inf. | 791 | Jervey, James P., jr., 2 lt. eng. | 11 |
| Jackson, Charles R., 2 lt. inf. | 834 | Jervey, William St. J., capt. retired. | 8 |
| Jackson, Clarence P. | 1074 | Jervey, William W., 2 lt. cav. | 3 |
| Jackson, Franklin P., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 609 | Jett, Raymond S., 1 lt. 9 cav. | 3 |
| Jackson, George A., 1 lt. 48 inf. | 768 | Jeunet, E. Alexis, maj. inf. | 5 |
| Jackson, Harold L., col. 52 inf. | 524 | Jewell, Charles D., 2 lt. eng. | 11 |
| Jackson, Harold R., 1 lt. div. train. | 156, 485 | Jewell, Charles H., capt. vet. corps. | 10 |
| Jackson, James B., col. retired. | 943 | Jewell, Frank C., maj. coast art. | 41 |
| Jackson, John, 2 lt. retired. | 903 | Jewett, Frank F., capt. 30 inf. | 6 |
| Jackson, Paul E. | 1074 | Jewett, Henry C., maj. eng. | 12 |
| Jackson, Robert B., 1 lt. cav. | 303 | Joanidy, John D., 1 lt. 63 inf. | 7 |
| Jackson, Robert F., 1 lt. retired. | 899 | Jobes, Harold M., 1 lt. coast art. | 4 |
| Jackson, Stonewall, 1 lt. 50 inf. | 807 | Jobson, Clarence F., capt. 20 inf. | 7 |
| Jackson, Thomas H., lt. col. eng. | 120 | Jobson, Edward R. | 10 |
| Jackson, William McK., capt. 78 field art. | 373 | Jocelyn, Stephen P., brig. gen. retired. | 9 |
| Jackson, William P., lt. col. 64 inf. | 529 | Jocelyn, Stephen P., jr., capt. inf. | 72 |
| Jacob, Frank N., capt. Phil. scouts. | 845 | John, Ernest, 1 lt. 58 inf. | 70 |
| Jacob, Richard H., capt. 13 inf. | 660 | Johns, Dwight F., capt. eng. | 13 |
| Jacobs, Charles H. | 1074 | Johns, Glover, capt. dent. corps. | 10 |
| Jacobs, Fenton S., 1 lt. 3 cav. | 299 | Johns, Lindsay P., capt. inf. | 73 |
| Jacobs, Fred P., capt. 10 inf. | 669 | Johnson, Albert D., 1 lt. 49 inf. | 77 |
| Jacobs, James P., 1 lt. coast art. | 491 | Johnson, Albert S. | 107 |
| Jacobs, James R., capt. inf. | 692 | Johnson, Albert W., 2 lt. cav. | 31 |
| Jacobs, West C. | 1068 | Johnson, Alexander L. P., capt. 9 cav. | 25 |
| Jacobs, William S. | 1085 | Johnson, Alfred B., capt. 19 cav. | 25 |
| Jacobson, Charles W., 1 lt. 22 cav. | 285 | Johnson, Arthur, col. inf. | 52 |
| Jacobson, Clarence R., capt. dent. corps. | 106 | Johnson, Bertram P., capt. 60 inf. | 60 |
| Jacobson, Robert E. | 1085 | Johnson, Cecil E. | 109 |
| Jacoby, Leslie E., 2 lt. field art. | 403 | Johnson, Charles R., jr., 1 lt. 11 cav. | 27 |
| Jadwin, Cornelius C., 2d, 2 lt. 3 cav. | 313 | Johnson, Charles S., 1 lt. 52 inf. | 79 |
| Jadwin, Edgar, col. eng. | 117 | Johnson, Clark W., jr. | 108 |
| Jadwin, John S., capt. cav. | 264 | Johnson, Davenport, maj. av. sec. | 153, 694 |
| Jaffer, Joseph H., 1 lt. dent corps. | 107 | Johnson, David D., capt. retired. | 98 |
| Jamerson, George H., lt. col. inf. | 536 | Johnson, David T., 2 lt. eng. | 14 |
| James, Alexander L., jr., capt. 11 cav. | 243 | Johnson, Evan M., col. 5 inf. | 51 |
| James, Harold W., capt. 38 inf. | 707 | Johnson, Francis L. | 107 |
| James, Harry L., capt. retired. | 981 | Johnson, Frank M. S., capt. eng. | 13 |
| James, Luther R., capt. inf. | 641 | Johnson, Franklin O., col. cav. | 16 |
| James, Stanley L., capt. sig. corps. | 152, 666 | Johnson, Frederick C., maj. 3 cav. | 19 |
| James, Vinton L., jr., 1 lt. 24 inf. | 783 | Johnson, Gardner E. | 107 |
| James, William H. W., col. retired. | 935 | Johnson, Gilbert D. | 108 |
| Jamieson, Charles C., maj. retired. | 886 | Johnson, Harold B., capt. 22 cav. | 23 |
| Janda, Joseph F., maj. adj. gen. dept. | 16, 554 | Johnson, Harry G., 1 lt. med. corps. | 9 |
| Jank, Otto M., 1 lt. coast art. | 492 | Johnson, Herschel V. | 107 |
| Jarman, Bernard L., 1 lt. med. corps. | 88 | Johnson, Howard H., maj. med. corps. | 50 |
| Jarman, Emerson W. | 1093 | Johnson, Hollister. | 107 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| Johnson, Hugh S. | 1067 | Jones, Henry L. C., capt. 20 cav. | 252 |
| Johnson, Jacob C., lt. col. coast art. | 413 | Jones, Herbert M., 2 lt. field art. | 401 |
| Johnson, James F., jr. | 1085 | Jones, Hugh C. H. | 1074 |
| Johnson, James H., capt. coast art. | 473 | Jones, Ivens, capt. 5 field art. | 354 |
| Johnson, John B., capt. 2 cav. | 245 | Jones, James D. | 1085 |
| Johnson, John M., 1 lt. field art. | 388 | Jones, John A. | 1092 |
| Johnson, Kenneth C., 1 lt. inf. | 820 | Jones, John H., capt. 49 inf. | 730 |
| Johnson, Kenneth S. | 91 | Jones, Joseph R. | 1068 |
| Johnson, Levy S., 1 lt. med. corps. | 816 | Jones, Junius W., capt. coast art. | 475 |
| Johnson, Luther N., 1 lt. inf. | 753 | Jones, Kenneth S. | 1092 |
| Johnson, Neal C., 1 lt. inf. | 1068 | Jones, Lawrence McC., 1 lt. 10 field art. | 389 |
| Johnson, Paul B. | 692 | Jones, Leslie B. C., capt. 7 cav. | 269 |
| Johnson, Paul K., capt. 46 inf. | 1085 | Jones, Lloyd B. | 1085 |
| Johnson, Philip C. | 973 | Jones, Lloyd E., capt. 2 field art. | 357 |
| Johnson, Richard W., maj. retired. | 402 | Jones, Madison P. | 1085 |
| Johnson, Robert L., 2 lt. field art. | 350 | Jones, Nathaniel A., chap. | 159 |
| Johnson, Ronald D., capt. 18 field art. | 54 | Jones, Paul S., 1 lt. inf. | 815 |
| Johnson, Thomas H., maj. med. corps. | 349 | Jones, Percy L., lt. col. med. corps. | 46 |
| Johnson, Thomas J., capt. 10 field art. | 768 | Jones, Ralph A., capt. inf. | 660 |
| Johnson, Wade H., 1 lt. inf. | 578 | Jones, Ralph E., capt. 55 inf. | 630 |
| Johnson, Wait C., maj. inf. | 14, 597 | Jones, Richard A., 1 lt. inf. | 825 |
| Johnson, Walter H., maj. gen. staff. | 125 | Jones, Robert E., capt. inf. | 681 |
| Johnson, William A., maj. eng. | 779 | Jones, Robert O. | 1068 |
| Johnson, William F., 1 lt. 15 inf. | 525 | Jones, Roy M., capt. av. sec. | 153, 699 |
| Johnson, William O., col. inf. | 243 | Jones, Samuel G., col. cav. | 173 |
| Johnson, William O., 1 lt. 10 cav. | 810 | Jones, Samuel R., col. retired. | 938 |
| Johnson, Wright H., 1 lt. 40 inf. | 1085 | Jones, Thaddeus W., col. retired. | 942 |
| Johnston, Alonzo L. | 293 | Jones, Thomas A., jr. | 1074 |
| Johnston, Carl R., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 1074 | Jones, Thomas H., 1 lt. vet. corps. | 111 |
| Johnston, Clement D. | 121 | Jones, Thomas H., capt. coast art. | 465 |
| Johnston, Edward N., maj. eng. | 733 | Jones, Thomas H., capt. gm. corps. | 27, 607 |
| Johnston, Edward S., capt. 24 inf. | 411 | Jones, William B., 1 lt. coast art. | 496 |
| Johnston, Frederick E., lt. col. coast art. | 211 | Jones, William B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 860 |
| Johnston, Gordon, capt. 11 cav. | 809 | Jones, William F., maj. 17 field art. | 333 |
| Johnston, Hamilton, 1 lt. inf. | 836 | Jones, William H., jr., capt. gm. corps. | 28, 701 |
| Johnston, Howard D., 2 lt. inf. | 57 | Jones, William J., capt. 5 field art. | 371 |
| Johnston, James F., maj. med. corps. | 965 | Jones, William K., col. div. train. | 156, 521 |
| Johnston, John L., maj. retired. | 16, 424 | Jones, William W., capt. med. corps. | 82 |
| Johnston, John S., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 83 | Jones, Woodfin G., capt. 36 inf. | 704 |
| Johnston, Meredith R., capt. med. corps. | 769 | Jopson, Arthur B., 1 lt. inf. | 797 |
| Johnston, Richard H., 1 lt. 52 inf. | 1074 | Jordan, Frank B., capt. 8 inf. | 703 |
| Johnston, Robert E. | 497 | Jordan, Harold R., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 862 |
| Johnston, Stoddard P., 1 lt. coast art. | 807 | Jordan, Harry B., maj. ord. dep. | 150, 217 |
| Johnston, Thomas K., 1 lt. 4 inf. | 514 | Jordan, Harry L., capt. 42 inf. | 633 |
| Johnston, William H., col. 24 inf. | 174 | Jordan, Henry C., 1 lt. 59 inf. | 807 |
| Johnston, William T., lt. col. cav. | 1074 | Jordan, John L., maj. retired. | 975 |
| Johnstone, Harold G. | 820 | Jordan, Lambert W., jr., maj. inf. | 553 |
| Joiner, Talley D., 1 lt. inf. | 862 | Jordan, Richard H., capt. coast art. | 439 |
| Joiner, William C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 743 | Jordan, Sidney S., col. retired. | 872 |
| Joiner, William H., 1 lt. 31 inf. | 1085 | Jordan, William H., jr., maj. inf. | 563 |
| Jolley, Russell L. | 507 | Jordon, Robert C., jr. | 1074 |
| Jolls, Ephriam P., 1 lt. coast art. | 764 | Josephs, Devereux C. | 1074 |
| Jones, Alan W., 1 lt. inf. | 691 | Jouett, John H., maj. av. sec. | 153, 476 |
| Jones, Albert M., capt. inf. | 28, 240 | Joyce, Francis P., chap. | 158 |
| Jones, Alexander H., capt. gm. corps. | 88 | Joyce, Jerome H., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 824 |
| Jones, Alfred E., 1 lt. med. corps. | 263 | Joyce, Kenyon A., capt. cav. | 223 |
| Jones, Arthur M., capt. 7 cav. | 64 | Joyce, Mahlen A., capt. Phil. scouts. | 852 |
| Jones, Augustus B., maj. med. corps. | 153, 359 | Joyce, John W., col. ord. dep. | 147 |
| Jones, Byron Q., maj. av. sec. | 27, 612 | Joyner, Ralph L., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 282 |
| Jones, Carl C., capt. gm. corps. | 299 | Judson, William V., col. eng. | 116 |
| Jones, Catesby ap C., 1 lt. 3 cav. | 1074 | Juenemann, George F., lt. col. med. corps. | 47 |
| Jones, Catesby ap L. | 742 | Justice, James, maj. inf. | 571 |
| Jones, Charles H., 1 lt. 43 inf. | 402 | Jutte, William R., 1 lt. 43 inf. | 805 |
| Jones, Charles P., 2 lt. field art. | 750 | Juzek, Harry J., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 112 |
| Jones, Charles R., 1 lt. 21 inf. | 728 | Kaempfer, Albert B., capt. 37 inf. | 653 |
| Jones, Charles W., capt. inf. | 329 | Kahle, John F., capt. coast art. | 478 |
| Jones, Clarence N., maj. 2 field art. | 14, 442 | Kalloch, Parker C., jr., capt. inf. | 681 |
| Jones, Clifford, capt. gen. staff. | 478 | Kanaga, Clarence J., 2 lt. field art. | 403 |
| Jones, Clifford R., capt. coast art. | 1085 | Kane, Paul V., capt. 13 field art. | 364 |
| Jones, David L. | 818 | Kangley, Joseph M., capt. retired. | 997 |
| Jones, Davis, 1 lt. inf. | 307 | Kasten, William H., capt. 14 cav. | 268 |
| Jones, Dean A., 1 lt. 17 cav. | 124 | Kaufman, Samuel, maj. dent. corps. | 99 |
| Jones, De Witt C., maj. eng. | 56 | Kay, Joseph C., capt. gm. corps. | 27, 607 |
| Jones, Edgar C., maj. med. corps. | 1074 | Kaye, John P. | 1068 |
| Jones, Edward K. | 875 | Kayser, Harold P., capt. inf. | 714 |
| Jones, Edward N., jr., col. retired. | 827 | Kean, Jefferson R., col. med. corps. | 33 |
| Jones, Edward N., 3d, 2 lt. inf. | 962 | Kean, William B., jr., 2 lt. inf. | 836 |
| Jones, Francis B., lt. col. retired. | 951 | Keane, Daniel J., 1 lt. 13 cav. | 279 |
| Jones, Frank B., col. retired. | 206 | Keane, James L., 1 lt. coast art. | 487 |
| Jones, Frederick M., capt. 7 cav. | 905 | Keane, William J., chap. | 160 |
| Jones, George H., chap. retired. | 54 | Kearney, Harvey C., capt. inf. | 736 |
| Jones, Glenn I., maj. med. corps. | 49 | Kearns, Franklin C., 2 lt. gm. corps. | 30 |
| Jones, Harold W., maj. med. corps. | 135 | Kearns, Gilbert P. | 1074 |
| Jones, Harris, capt. eng. | 1074 | Kesler, James L., 2 lt. inf. | 831 |
| Jones, Harry C. | 309 | Kesler, Thomas F. | 1074 |
| Jones, Harry L., 1 lt. 13 cav. | 367 | Kestinge, John H., 1 lt. field art. | 395 |
| Jones, Henry C., capt. 82 field art. | | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| Keatley, Edwin E., 1 lt. 37 inf. | 788 | Kennedy, Bernard R., 1 lt. retired. | 96 |
| Keck, Charles H., 1 lt. ord. dep. | 150, 490 | Kennedy, Carol S. S. | 108 |
| Keck, Morris M., capt. 8 inf. | 606 | Kennedy, Chase W., brig. gen. | 9 |
| Keeler, Frank R., col. med. corps. | 34 | Kennedy, Edwin M., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 108 |
| Keeler, Harold Y. | 1085 | Kennedy, Frank M., capt. 10 inf. | 67 |
| Keeler, John P., capt. coast art. | 452 | Kennedy, Franklin K., jr. 1 lt. ord. dep. | 150, 81 |
| Keeley, Harry J., capt. 38 inf. | 686 | Kennedy, Grafton S., 1 lt. ord. dep. | 150, 49 |
| Keeley, John T., 2 lt. inf. | 835 | Kennedy, James M., col. med. corps. | 3 |
| Keen, Hugh B., capt. 24 inf. | 700 | Kennedy, John, 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired. | 100 |
| Keene, Henry C., capt. retired. | 892 | Kennedy, John P., 2 lt. field art. | 40 |
| Keene, Marcel S., capt. retired. | 989 | Kennedy, John T., capt. 5 field art. | 34 |
| Keerans, Charles L., jr., 2 lt. inf. | 836 | Kennedy, Joseph, 1 lt. 20 field art. | 37 |
| Keesler, Edward Y. | 1074 | Kennedy, Stanley Y., 1 lt. inf. | 76 |
| Keesling, Arthur L. | 1068 | Kenner, Albert W., maj. med. corps. | 69 |
| Keesling, Lloyd N., capt. 39 inf. | 725 | Kenney, Francis R. | 108 |
| Kefauver, Lloyd A., maj. med. corps. | 59 | Kenney, Franklin R., maj. retired. | 97 |
| Kehoe, Charles B. | 1092 | Kennington, Alfred E., maj. cav. | 18 |
| Kehoe, James A., 2 lt. 15 inf. | 828 | Kennington, Robert E. | 109 |
| Kehoe, William H., 2 lt. retired. | 1012 | Kent, George B., 1 lt. med. corps. | 8 |
| Keiser, Laurence B., 1 lt. 6 inf. | 740 | Kent, Guy, capt. 9 cav. | 219 |
| Keith, Glenn W. | 1093 | Kent, Jacob F. | 1090 |
| Keith, James H., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 108 | Kent, William A., maj. inf. | 580 |
| Keliher, John, capt. 37 inf. | 711 | Kephart, Samuel A., col. coast art. | 408 |
| Kellam, Frederick C. A., jr., maj. med. corps. | 60 | Kepler, William E., 1 lt. 4 inf. | 75 |
| Kellam, Paul, 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 858 | Kerbow, Herbert R. | 1085 |
| Kelleher, Joseph H. | 1085 | Kerfoot, Benjamin H., capt. coast art. | 434 |
| Kelleher, William P., capt. Phil. scouts. | 849 | Kern, Kenneth E., capt. 16 inf. | 680 |
| Keller, Charles, capt. 29 inf. | 626 | Kern, Thomas F., 1 lt. eng. | 139 |
| Keller, Charles, col. eng. | 117 | Kernan, Francis J., brig. gen. | 8 |
| Keller, Frank, capt. cav. | 219 | Kernan, Francis W., 1 lt. 63 inf. | 768 |
| Keller, Harold W., 1 lt. 37 inf. | 815 | Kernan, Harold, 1 lt. 10 field art. | 385 |
| Keller, William L., lt. col. med. corps. | 44 | Kernan, John C., 1 lt. 6 inf. | 772 |
| Kelley, Alfred P., 1 lt. 2 field art. | 395 | Kernan, Randall, capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1002 |
| Kelley, Arthur S. | 1085 | Kernan, Randolph F., jr., 1 lt. 19 field art. | 388 |
| Kelley, Edward W. | 1085 | Kernan, William F., 1 lt. 21 field art. | 387 |
| Kelley, Harold S., 2 lt. 37 inf. | 827 | Kerney, Victor | 1093 |
| Kelley, James J. | 1085 | Kerns, Harry N., maj. med. corps. | 63 |
| Kelley, John W., 1 lt. field art. | 385 | Kerns, William D. | 1074 |
| Kelley, Reginald H., capt. inf. | 636 | Kerr, David R., capt. 18 inf. | 725 |
| Kelley, Robert F., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 788 | Kerr, Edwin V., 2 lt. field art. | 403 |
| Kelley, Samuel J. A. | 1092 | Kerr, Francis R., capt. inf. | 704 |
| Kelley, Thomas L., chap. | 159 | Kerr, James T., col. retired. | 871 |
| Kellogg, Crawford McM. | 1074 | Kerr, John B., brig. gen. retired. | 925 |
| Kellogg, Josiah H. | 1091 | Kerr, Robert B. | 1085 |
| Kellogg, Paul V., 1 lt. inf. | 802 | Kerr, Robert W., maj. med. corps. | 52 |
| Kellogg, Preston S., 1 lt. retired. | 995 | Kerrick, Harrison S., maj. coast art. | 423 |
| Kellond, Frederic G., capt. gen. staff. | 14, 601 | Kerth, Monroe C., maj. gen. staff. | 14, 553 |
| Kelly, Bernard, maj. retired. | 996 | Kerwin, Arthur R., maj. retired. | 889 |
| Kelly, Charles B. | 1074 | Kesmodel, Karl F., capt. med. corps. | 76 |
| Kelly, David C., 1 lt. coast art. | 493 | Kessler, Percy M., lt. col. div. train. | 156, 410 |
| Kelly, Edward L., capt. coast art. | 460 | Ketcham, Clarence S., maj. retired. | 976 |
| Kelly, Eugene J. | 1085 | Ketcham, Daniel W., col. retired. | 876 |
| Kelly, James P., 1 lt. 18 field art. | 392 | Ketcham, Walter R., 1 lt. 15 inf. | 806 |
| Kelly, John D., capt. 12 cav. | 254 | Ketchum, John E., 1 lt. cav. | 303 |
| Kelly, John P., maj. med. corps. | 73 | Ketler, Franklin C. | 1074 |
| Kelly, John R., maj. field art. | 335 | Kew, Richard M. | 1074 |
| Kelly, Joseph E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 864 | Keyes, Edward A., capt. 6 cav. | 227 |
| Kelly, Paul B., 1 lt. coast art. | 508 | Keyes, Geoffrey, capt. cav. | 256 |
| Kelly, Peter K., capt. inf. | 722 | Keyser, George V., 1 lt. field art. | 400 |
| Kelly, Theodore. | 1074 | Keyton, John A., 1 lt. med. corps. | 91 |
| Kelly, Vincent H. | 1085 | Kibbe, Leslie A. | 1074 |
| Kelly, William, lt. col. eng. | 120 | Kibler, A. Franklin, 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 386 |
| Kelly, William, jr., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 184 | Kieffer, Philip J., capt. cav. | 250 |
| Kelso, John M., jr., capt. retired. | 892 | Kieffer, Pierre V., capt. 5 field art. | 343 |
| Kelso, Winchester, jr. | 1074 | Kiehl, Philip J. R., capt. 4 cav. | 237 |
| Kelton, Edwin C., capt. eng. | 133 | Kilbourn, Orrin P. | 1074 |
| Kelton, Robert H. C., maj. coast art. | 416 | Kilbourne, Charles E., maj. coast art. | 419 |
| Kelty, Harold W., 1 lt. inf. | 755 | Kilbourne, Harry R., 1 lt. 16 cav. | 299 |
| Kemble, Franklin, capt. coast art. | 468 | Kilbourne, Henry S., jr., maj. 10 field art. | 334 |
| Kemner, Edgar W. | 1094 | Kilbourne, Joseph C., jr., 1 lt. coast art. | 508 |
| Kemp, Earl P. | 1085 | Kilbourne, Lincoln F., lt. col. ins. gen. dept. | 17, 535 |
| Kemper, James B., maj. inf. | 567 | Kilbreth, John W., jr. maj. 8 field art. | 329 |
| Kenan, Dan C. | 1074 | Kilbride, Joseph B. | 1074 |
| Kendall, Charles B., maj. med. corps. | 71 | Kilburn, Charles L., capt. coast art. | 475 |
| Kendall, John T., chap. | 161 | Kilburn, Charles S., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153-278 |
| Kendall, Paul W., 2 lt. 27 inf. | 829 | Kiley, John E., 1 lt. med. corps. | 89 |
| Kendall, William P., col. med. corps. | 34 | Kiley, Joseph P. | 1094 |
| Kendrick, Harry D. | 1085 | Kilgarif, Lester M., 1 lt. 11 field art. | 392 |
| Kendrick, Randall T., 1 lt. 57 inf. | 801 | Kilgore, Floyd V., 1 lt. med. corps. | 88 |
| Kendrick, William J., maj. 7 cav. | 200 | Kilgore, George J. | 1085 |
| Kendrick, William R., capt. qm. corps. | 27-610 | Kilgore, Harley M., 1 lt. inf. | 805 |
| Kenly, William L., col. retired. | 877 | Killian, Noe C., capt. inf. | 732 |
| Kennard, John, capt. cav. | 260 | Killian, William H., 1 lt. 12 cav. | 310 |
| Kennebeck, George R., capt. dent. corps. | 106 | Killough, Walton B. | 1074 |
| Kennedy, Allan J., 1 lt. 39 inf. | 814 | Kilner, Walter G., maj. av. sec. | 153, 695 |
| Kennedy, Belton O'N., capt. field art. | 353 | Kilroy, Raymond F., 2 lt. coast art. | 511 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| Kimball, Allen R., capt. 48 inf. | 687 | Kleitz, Anthony, capt. Phil. scouts retired | 1004 |
| Kimball, Amos W., lt. col. qm. corps. | 25 | Kleitz, William L. | 1075 |
| Kimball, Gordon N., maj. j. a. gen. dept. | 20 | Kline, Emanuel, maj. med. corps. | 70 |
| Kimball, Ralph S., capt. 30 inf. | 696 | Klingensmith, William R., maj. med. corps. | 69 |
| Kimball, Richard H., capt. gen. staff. | 14, 242 | Kloepfer, Hans E., 1 lt. 21 cav. | 287 |
| Kimball, Richard M. | 1074 | Knabenshue, Fred'k G., maj. inf. | 565 |
| Kimball, Robert E., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 471 | Knapp, Alexander P., jr., 1 lt. 19 inf. | 759 |
| Kimball, William A., capt. retired. | 980 | Kneedler, William L., maj. retired. | 971 |
| Kimberly, Allen, capt. coast art. | 450 | Knell, Frank J. | 1075 |
| Kimberly, Clarke O. | 1085 | Knerr, Hugh J., capt. coast art. | 469 |
| Kimble, Frederick von H., 2 lt. inf. | 828 | Knight, Harry E., maj. inf. | 584 |
| Kimbrough, James C., capt. med. corps. | 83 | Knight, John G. D. | 1091 |
| Kimbrough, James M., jr., maj. 7 inf. | 582 | Knight, John T., col. qm. corps. | 22 |
| Kimmel, Willis D. | 1085 | Knight, John T., jr., 1 lt. 20 field art. | 388 |
| Kimmell, Edward, maj. coast art. | 415 | Knight, O'Ferrail, 1 lt. field art. | 399 |
| Kimmell, Manning M., jr., capt. coast art. | 475 | Knight, Remi C., 1 lt. eng. | 142 |
| Kinard, Kerwin W. | 1067 | Knight, Thaddeus C., 1 lt. inf. | 800 |
| Kindervater, Ernest A., 1 lt. 38 inf. | 756 | Knight, Willis C., capt. coast art. | 456 |
| Kindley, Ralph B., 2 lt. inf. | 834 | Kniskern, Albert D., col. retired. | 877 |
| King, Albert A., maj. cav. | 197 | Knoll, Dallas L., 1 lt. inf. | 763 |
| King, Campbell, maj. gen. staff. | 14, 559 | Knoob, Earl F., 1 lt. cav. | 295 |
| King, Charles, maj. retired. | 966 | Knopf, Stacy, capt. field art. | 374 |
| King, Charles A., jr., capt. inf. | 702 | Knott, Arthur R. | 1075 |
| King, Charles T., maj. med. corps. | 54 | Knowles, Alden C., maj. 62 inf. | 573 |
| King, Clarence F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 855 | Knowles, Edward G. | 1075 |
| King, Clifford B., capt. cav. | 260 | Knowlton, Joseph L., lt. col. coast art. | 409 |
| King, David M., lt. col. ord. dept. | 148 | Knowlton, Robert C., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 300 |
| King, Edgar, maj. med. corps. | 50 | Knox, Herbert B., jr. | 1096 |
| King, Edgar W., 1 lt. coast art. | 495 | Knox, Robert S., maj. inf. | 595 |
| King, Edward L., maj. cav. | 184 | Knox, Thomas M., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 211 |
| King, Edward P., jr., capt. 11 field art. | 346 | Knox, Thomas T., col. retired. | 934 |
| King, Eldon P. | 1075 | Knudson, Christian, 2 lt. 12 cav. | 314 |
| King, Fred W. | 1075 | Knudson, Fredrik L., lt. col. 49 inf. | 537 |
| King, George A., jr. | 1086 | Kobbé, Ferdinand W., lt. col. 14 inf. | 532 |
| King, George A., 1 lt. 9 cav. | 281 | Kobbé, Herman, capt. 13 cav. | 245 |
| King, Gordon C. | 1086 | Kobbé, William A., maj. gen. retired. | 906 |
| King, Harry L., capt. cav. | 234 | Kobes, Frank B., capt. cav. | 231 |
| King, Harry L., capt. coast art. | 476 | Koch, Stanley, capt. qm. corps. | 28, 235 |
| King, Harry R., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1004 | Koch, Theodore H., maj. div. train. | 156, 430 |
| King, Henry L. P., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 784 | Koehler, George R., capt. 14 inf. | 676 |
| King, J. Craig, maj. dent. corps. | 98 | Koehler, Lewis M., col. retired. | 951 |
| King, Joseph C., capt. cav. | 239 | Koenig, Egmont F., capt. inf. | 722 |
| King, Josiah H., capt. retired. | 979 | Koenig, William C., capt. coast art. | 460 |
| King, Paul J., 1 lt. cav. | 307 | Koerper, Conrad E., lt. col. med. corps. | 41 |
| King, Paul R., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 113 | Koester, Francis J., col. 25 cav. | 170 |
| King, Robert J., 1 lt. 51 inf. | 804 | Koester, Fred W., 1 lt. 7 cav. | 308 |
| King, Wesley, capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 999 | Kohn, Joseph P., 1 lt. coast art. | 488 |
| Kingman, Allen F., capt. inf. | 723 | Kolb, William K. | 1075 |
| Kingman, John J., maj. eng. | 124 | Kolyn, Marion D. H. | 1068 |
| Kingman, Ralph W., capt. 11 inf. | 634 | Kondolf, Harold. | 1086 |
| Kingsbury, Henry P., col. retired. | 946 | Koon, George H., 1 lt. vet. corps. | 111 |
| Kingsbury, Slocum. | 1075 | Kopecky, Joseph, 1 lt. med. corps. | 91 |
| Kinloch, Robert A., 1 lt. inf. | 791 | Korjan, Emil, 2 lt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1009 |
| Kinne, David B., jr., 1 lt. 4 field art. | 398 | Koster, Harry W., 1 lt. 62 inf. | 784 |
| Kinney, Clifton C., maj. qm. dept. | 17, 568 | Kotzebue, Leon L., 1 lt. 50 inf. | 787 |
| Kinney, Jefferson, jr., 1 lt. 11 cav. | 293 | Kovarik, Joseph C., 2 lt. inf. | 826 |
| Kinney, John D. | 1094 | Koyle, Fred T., 1 lt. retired. | 995 |
| Kinnison, Henry L., lt. col. inf. | 534 | Kozlowski, Karol B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 854 |
| Kintner, John H., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 113 | Kraft, Henry L., maj. med. corps. | 67 |
| Kirby, Alexander G., 2 lt. field art. | 402 | Kraft, George L., capt. inf. | 723 |
| Kirby, Henry, col. retired. | 948 | Kraft, Rollan W. | 1094 |
| Kirby, Maxwell, maj. av. sec. | 153, 257 | Krakow, George, capt. dent. corps. | 103 |
| Kirk, Allen F., 1 lt. 36 inf. | 759 | Kramer, Floyd, maj. med. corps. | 56 |
| Kirk, Bruce G., 1 lt. inf. | 818 | Kramer, Hans, 1 lt. eng. | 139 |
| Kirk, James, capt. ord. dept. | 150, 473 | Kramer, Harold W. | 1075 |
| Kirk, Norman T., maj. med. corps. | 62 | Kramer, Herman F., capt. inf. | 733 |
| Kirkendall, Edward T. | 1086 | Kramer, Otto. | 1075 |
| Kirkman, Joel T., col. retired. | 934 | Krapf, George W. | 1068 |
| Kirkpatrick, George W., lt. col. 16 cav. | 178 | Kratzenberg, Edwin J., 1 lt. cav. | 304 |
| Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., col. retired. | 957 | Kraul, George E., 1 lt. 24 inf. | 780 |
| Kirksey, Oscar T., 1 lt. med. corps. | 93 | Kraus, Walter F., 1 lt. coast art. | 494 |
| Kirkwood, Robert G., capt. 21 field art. | 346 | Krause, Emil, 1 lt. inf. | 779 |
| Kirst, Anthony J., capt. 12 cav. | 266 | Krauthoff, Charles R., brig. gen. qm. corps. | 22 |
| Kirtland, Roy C., capt. 22 inf. | 614 | Krayenbuhl, Craigie, capt. field art. | 368 |
| Kiser, Sherman L., capt. field art. | 368 | Kreber, Leo M., 1 lt. field art. | 399 |
| Kisner, Roy M., capt. dent. corps. | 102 | Krebs, Lloyd Le R., maj. retired. | 1011 |
| Kite, George F. | 1075 | Kreger, Don C. | 1086 |
| Kite, Thomas M., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 999 | Kreger, Edward A., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept. | 18 |
| Kitson, Harold. | 1075 | Kremers, Edward D., maj. med. corps. | 55 |
| Kittelson, Olaf, 1 lt. med. corps. | 92 | Kreps, Jacob F., lt. col. retired. | 881 |
| Kittredge, George D. | 1075 | Kresge, Miles W., 1 lt. coast art. | 496 |
| Kittrell, Clark, capt. eng. | 136 | Kress, John A., brig. gen. retired. | 918 |
| Kitts, William P., capt. 9 inf. | 601 | Krieger, Harry, 2 lt. 31 inf. | 831 |
| Kivlen, Charles H., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1006 | Krogstad, Arnold N., maj. av. sec. | 153, 678 |
| Klapp, Albert G. | 1086 | Krohn, Harry M. | 1086 |
| Klein, John A., 1 lt. inf. | 819 | Kromer, Leon B., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 191 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|---------|
| Kroner, Hayes A., capt. inf. | 692 | Landon, Sealand W., jr. | 1075 |
| Krotzer, Henry W. | 1075 | Landreth, Earl, capt. 64 inf. | 714 |
| Krough, George M., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 107 | Landreth, Morton L. | 1062 |
| Krueger, Carl C. | 1068 | Landrum, Eugene M., capt. 49 inf. | 717 |
| Krueger, Walter, capt., 55 inf. | 617 | Landstreet, Fairfax S. | 1075 |
| Krug, Frank S., jr. | 1075 | Lane, Arthur W., capt. gen. staff | 14, 68 |
| Krug, Frederick V., maj. retired | 972 | Lane, Edward A. | 1075 |
| Krupp, Oscar, capt. coast art. | 471 | Lang, Clarence D., capt. qm. corps | 28, 39 |
| Kubli, Robert, 1 lt. Phil. scouts | 859 | Lang, Frank R., maj. retired | 86 |
| Kuegle, Albert S., capt. 28 inf. | 691 | Lang, John W., capt. 33 inf. | 64 |
| Kuentz, Oscar O., capt. eng. | 132 | Langdon, Russell C., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 54 |
| Kuerzi, Louis A. | 1075 | Lange, Edwin E. | 1075 |
| Kuhn, Joseph E., brig. gen. | 8 | Lange, Otto F., capt. 23 inf. | 713 |
| Kuhn, Richard P. | 1068 | Langitt, William C., col. eng. | 115 |
| Kuhn, Samuel L. | 1068 | Langham, Frank, capt. field art. | 375 |
| Kuldell, Rudolph C., capt. eng. | 130 | Langhorne, George T., col. 8 cav. | 172 |
| Kullman, Joseph W., 2 lt. inf. | 834 | Langstaff, Douglas O. | 1075 |
| Kumpe, George E., maj. sig. corps. | 152, 597 | Langham, Charles L., maj. coast art. | 41 |
| Kunz, Robert N., 1 lt. cav. | 277 | Lankester, Stephen D. | 1068 |
| Kunzig, Louis A., capt. 21 inf. | 656 | Lannon, Thomas R. | 1068 |
| Kupfer, Albin K., capt. 49 inf. | 735 | Lanphier, Thomas G., capt. 7 inf. | 74 |
| Kurtz, Guy O., 1 lt. cav. | 308 | Lantz, Charles H., capt. Phil. scouts | 89 |
| Kurtz, Lawrence A., 1 lt. 9 inf. | 819 | Lanza, Conrad H., lt. col. 19 field art. | 33 |
| Kurtz, Maurice K., 2 lt. field art. | 403 | Lanza, Manfred | 1068 |
| Kuschke, Albert R., 1 lt. 21 cav. | 282 | Larabee, Alfred E., capt. sig. corps. | 153, 31 |
| Kutz, Charles W., lt. col. eng. | 118 | Larkin, John H., 1 lt. 12 field art. | 33 |
| Kutz, Harry R., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 686 | Larkin, Thomas B., capt. eng. | 13 |
| Kuznik, Joseph V., capt. 12 cav. | 222 | Larned, Paul A., capt. qm. corps | 28, 66 |
| Kyburg, Henry E. | 1075 | Larned, William E., capt. 2 field art. | 35 |
| Kyle, James G., 1 lt. 53 inf. | 812 | La Roche, Laurent L., capt. med. corps | 76 |
| Kyle, Paul M. N., capt. med. corp. | 79 | Larson, Ross E., 1 lt. 15 cav. | 36 |
| La Barron, Robert F. | 1075 | Lasseigne, Armand I., col. 14 inf. | 58 |
| Labouisse, William H. | 1086 | Lasseigne, Francis M., 1 lt. retired | 93 |
| Lacey, Arthur T., capt. 8 cav. | 272 | Lassiter, William, col. gen. staff | 14, 32 |
| Lacey, Francis E., jr., col. gen. staff | 14, 525 | Lassiter, William, col. retired | 97 |
| Lackey, John O., capt. Phil. scouts | 846 | Lathrop, Elbe A., capt. 35 inf. | 676 |
| Lackland, Frank D., capt. 22 inf. | 685 | Lathrop, Leslie T., 1 lt. inf. | 711 |
| Lacouture, Arthur J., 1 lt. 36 inf. | 776 | Lathrop, Louis H. | 1062 |
| Ladd, Eugene F., col. retired | 872 | Latimer, David B., 2lt. coast art. | 51 |
| Ladd, Henry M., jr. | 1092 | Latimer, Guillermo G. | 1062 |
| Ladd, Jesse A., capt. 35 inf. | 687 | Latrobe, Osmun, jr., maj. 1 cav. | 146 |
| Ladd, Oliver M., capt. Phil. scouts | 857 | Latson, Harley, 1 lt. eag. | 112 |
| Ladensohn, Samuel H. | 1075 | Latimore, Walter C., 1 lt. 11 field art. | 381 |
| Ladue, Ralph E. | 1086 | Latlin, Jay D. B., capt. cav. | 218 |
| Ladue, William B., lt. col. eng. | 118 | Laubach, Howard L., lt. col. 3 inf. | 515 |
| Lafferty, Frederick R., capt. 5 cav. | 271 | Laubach, James H., capt. qm. corps | 28, 66 |
| La Fitte, John H. | 1075 | Lauben, Philip S., 2 lt. field art. | 401 |
| Lafamme, Frank L. K., lt. col. dent. corps | 77 | Lauber, Philip J., capt. 53 inf. | 604 |
| Lafin, Clifford A. | 1075 | Lauderdale, Clarence E., capt. retired | 945 |
| Lafon, Francis L. | 1086 | Lauderdale, John V., maj. retired | 949 |
| Lafrenz, William F., 1 lt. coast art. | 489 | Lauer, Walter E., 1 lt. 49 inf. | 813 |
| La Garde, Louis A., col. retired | 945 | Lavagnino, John F., 2 lt. inf. | 832 |
| La Garde, Louis A., jr., capt. med. corps | 83 | Law, Bernard C. | 1075 |
| La Garde, Richard D., capt. retired | 986 | Law, Edward | 1075 |
| Laggren, Robert I. | 1086 | Lawes, Herbert J., capt. qm. corps | 28, 66 |
| Laguardia, Garibaldi | 1075 | Lawhon, Zim E., 1 lt. 3 field art. | 34 |
| La Guardia, Giovanni B., capt. eng. | 136 | Lawler, William J., 1 lt. retired | 106 |
| Lahn, Frank P., capt. cav. | 217 | Lawlor, Joseph P. | 1075 |
| Laird, Robert A., 1 lt. coast art. | 487 | Lawrence, Charles W. | 83 |
| Lake, George B., maj. med. corps | 57 | Lawrence, Fred W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts | 84 |
| Lamb, Bernard P. | 985 | Lawrence, Horatio I., capt. retired | 84 |
| Lamb, Robert E. | 1075 | Lawrason, George C., capt. 23 cav. | 26 |
| Lambdin, William McK., lt. col. 8 field art. | 324 | Lawrason, Guy B., capt. coast art. | 48 |
| Lambert, Joseph I., 1 lt. 13 cav. | 1075 | Lawrence, Charles G., maj. inf. | 611 |
| Lambert, Kent C., 1 lt. 22 cav. | 282 | Lawrence, Charles S. | 1075 |
| Lambeth, Carl J. | 1068 | Lawrence, Ivan C., 2lt. eng. | 16 |
| Lambie, John S., jr., maj. med. corps | 50 | Lawrence, Jacob H. | 1075 |
| Lamm, Gustav H., 1 lt. 47 inf. | 786 | Lawrence, John O., 1 lt. cav. | 34 |
| Lamoreux, Louis A. | 1086 | Lawrence, Leslie F., 1 lt. cav. | 22 |
| Lamoreux, Thomas B., col. retired | 876 | Lawrence Renn, 1 lt. cav. | 23 |
| Lamoreux, Thomas L., capt. inf. | 736 | Lawrence, Thompson, capt. inf. | 68 |
| La Motte, Clarence K., maj. inf. | 594 | Lawson, Laurin L., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 39 |
| La Motte, Robert S. | 1075 | Lawton, Edward P., maj. retired | 92 |
| Lamson, Theodore, lt. col. med. corps | 47 | Lawton, Frank H., col. qm. corps | 24 |
| Lampert, James G. B. | 1092 | Lawton, Frederick G., lt. col. retired | 83 |
| Lampert, Lester L., capt. 23 inf. | 706 | Lawton, Kirke B., 1 lt. 17 inf. | 76 |
| Lanahan, Charles R., lt. med. corps | 84 | Lawton, Louis B., maj. retired | 84 |
| Lancaster, John F., jr., 1 lt. 25 inf. | 822 | Lawwill, Stewart | 1075 |
| Lancaster, Joseph L., capt. 15 inf. | 725 | Lax, Barkley E., 1 lt. 61 inf. | 86 |
| Lancer, John J. | 1075 | Layton, Roy W., 1 lt. med. corps | 91 |
| Landers, George F., col. coast art. | 405 | Lazenby, Allen D., capt. retired | 98 |
| Landers, Howard L., maj. 7 field art. | 328 | Leach, Luther O. | 1064 |
| Landis, J. F. Reynolds, col. retired | 869 | Leach, Winthrop W. | 1075 |
| Landis, John F., capt. inf. | 682 | Leahy, John E., 2 lt. cav. | 32 |
| Landolt, Herbert L. | 1075 | Leahy, Richard F., 1 lt. 16 cav. | 28 |
| Landon, Edwin, lt. col. coast art. | 410 | Leahy, Thomas M. | 1075 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| Lear, Ben jr., capt. 8 cav. | 209 | Lewis, Charles A., capt. inf. | 659 |
| Leard, Emil W., capt. inf. | 720 | Lewis, Charles D., 1 lt. inf. | 741 |
| Learnard, Henry G., col. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 526 | Lewis, Charles W., maj. dent. corps. | 99 |
| Learnard, Ralph K., 1 lt. field art. | 393 | Lewis, Converse R., capt. inf. | 636 |
| Leary, Edmund M. | 1091 | Lewis, Edson A., col. inf. | 523 |
| Leary, Thomas J., maj. med. corps. | 53 | Lewis, Edward M., col. inf. | 519 |
| Leary, Timothy F., capt. dent. corps. | 102 | Lewis, Evan E., capt. 10 inf. | 666 |
| Leask, Samuel, jr. | 1086 | Lewis, Francis C., 1 lt. inf. | 789 |
| Leasure, Shelby C., capt. inf. | 616 | Lewis, Frederick W., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 545 |
| Leavenworth, John P., capt. coast art. | 472 | Lewis, George Chase, capt. 20 inf. | 605 |
| Leavitt, John W., 1 lt. div. train. | 156, 505 | Lewis, George F. | 1868 |
| Leavitt, Ralph H., capt. 6 inf. | 624 | Lewis, George W., 2 lt. coast art. | 510 |
| LeBaron, Charles, jr., maj. med. corps. | 68 | Lewis, Harold B., 2 lt. inf. | 827 |
| Leckie, Harry G. | 992 | Lewis, Harold G., capt. 28 inf. | 715 |
| Leeceq, Franc, capt. coast art. | 441 | Lewis, Henry B., capt. 1 inf. | 701 |
| Lee, Alva, capt. 34 inf. | 673 | Lewis, Isaac N., col. retired. | 870 |
| Lee, Charles H., 1 lt. inf. | 750 | Lewis, John E., capt. 17 cav. | 254 |
| Lee, Eddie J., 1 lt. 20 cav. | 286 | Lewis, John H., maj. 21 cav. | 198 |
| Lee, Fitzhugh, maj. 7 cav. | 190 | Lewis, John H., jr., 2 lt. field art. | 401 |
| Lee, Frederic M., 1 lt. inf. | 747 | Lewis, John T., 1 lt. coast art. | 495 |
| Lee, George M., capt. cav. | 213 | Lewis, Parry W., 1 lt. inf. | 778 |
| Lee, George P. | 1075 | Lewis, Ray H., capt. sig. corps. | 153, 375 |
| Lee, Harry R., Col. inf. | 524 | Lewis, Robert H., capt. field art. | 341 |
| Lee, Henry W., capt. 31 inf. | 733 | Lewis, Robert S., 1 lt. coast art. | 505 |
| Lee, Herbert L., capt. field art. | 374 | Lewis, Rumsey | 1086 |
| Lee, Howard D., 1 lt. 4 cav. | 313 | Lewis, Samuel J. | 1075 |
| Lee, Hugh S., 1 lt. 21 inf. | 776 | Lewis, Thomas J., col. retired. | 870 |
| Lee, Jesse M., maj. gen. retired. | 907 | Lewis, Warfield M., capt. inf. | 738 |
| Lee, Joel R., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 572 | Lewis, William F., col. med. corps. | 36 |
| Lee, John C. H., capt. eng. | 128 | Leyda, James H., 1 lt. med. corps. | 89 |
| Lee, Raymond E., capt. field art. | 352 | Lieber, Albert C., jr., 1 lt. eng. | 138 |
| Lee, Richard, 2 lt. eng. | 144 | Lieber, G. Norman, brig. gen. retired. | 913 |
| Lee, Robert H., capt. coast art. | 473 | Lieber, Hugh G. | 1086 |
| Lee, William F., capt. 28 inf. | 717 | Lieberman, John F., 1 lt. med. corps. | 88 |
| Leeds, Charles T., capt. retired. | 894 | Lifsey, Charlie Q., 2 lt. 50 inf. | 827 |
| Leeper, Carroll K., 2 lt. 24 inf. | 827 | Liggett, Hunter, lt. gen. | 6 |
| Lefferts, Clarence A. | 1086 | Ligon, Thomas W., 1 lt. cav. | 290 |
| Leffingwell, William M. | 1086 | Lile, John M., 1 lt. 12 cav. | 310 |
| Leftwich, George J., jr. | 1075 | Lilley, James F. | 1075 |
| Le Gardeur, Rene J., jr. | 1075 | Lilly, Edmund J., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 807 |
| Le Gette, Ashley S., 1 lt. inf. | 763 | Lim, Vicente, capt. Phil. scouts. | 852 |
| Le Gette, Francis C., 1 lt. 14 field art. | 383 | Limböcker, Thomas F., capt. cav. | 271 |
| Legg, Montgomery T., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 31 | Lincoln, Charles S., maj. inf. | 552 |
| Legge, Barnwell R., capt. 34 inf. | 721 | Lincoln, Francis H., maj. coast art. | 430 |
| Lehman, Asa M., maj. med. corps. | 69 | Lincoln, Henry F., maj. med. corps. | 66 |
| Lehman, Raymond G., 1 lt. inf. | 809 | Lincoln, Rush B., capt. 22 inf. | 661 |
| Lehner, Charles R., 1 lt. field art. | 381 | Lincoln, Sumner H., brig. gen. retired. | 915 |
| Leininger, Daniel D., 1 lt. vet. corps. | 111 | Lindberg, David O. N. | 1094 |
| Leisenring, Franklin S., maj. qm. corps. | 27-600 | Linden, Henning, 1 lt. 33 inf. | 787 |
| Leitch, Joseph D., col. inf. | 525 | Lindenstruth, Julius, capt. Phil. scouts, retired. | 1006 |
| Le May, Daniel, maj. retired. | 1010 | Lindesmith, Eli W. J., capt. retired. | 997 |
| Le May, Venance. | 1086 | Lindh, Fritz P., capt. inf. | 703 |
| Lemly, Henry R., capt. retired. | 981 | Lindner, Clarence B., capt. coast art. | 478 |
| Lemly, Rowan P., capt. inf. | 662 | Lindner, John A. | 1086 |
| Lemmon, Kelley B., capt. coast art. | 458 | Lindquist, John O., chap. | 161 |
| Leng, Charles W., jr., 2 lt. 9 cav. | 314 | Lindsay, James R., col. 62 inf. | 526 |
| Lenihan, Emmett G. | 1075 | Lindsay, Merrill K., capt. med. corps. | 83 |
| Lenihan, Michael J., col. inf. | 522 | Lindsey, Hooker O., capt. dent. corps. | 105 |
| Lennan, Thomas J., chap. | 162 | Lindsey, Julian R., lt. col. cav. | 177 |
| Lenoir, Basil O., lt. col. sig. corps. | 151 | Lindsey, Malcolm F., lt. 21 inf. | 782 |
| Lentz, Bernard, capt. 44 inf. | 655 | Lindsley, Elmer, lt. col. cav. | 175 |
| Lenzner, Delmar S., capt. coast art. | 467 | Lindt, John H., capt. coast art. | 423 |
| Leonard, Charles F., capt. inf. | 609 | Lininger, Clarence, capt. cav. | 221 |
| Leonard, Ivers W., maj. inf. | 562 | Link, Julian V., 1 lt. inf. | 820 |
| Leonard, John W., capt. 6 inf. | 707 | Lins, Harry W., 1 lt. coast art. | 501 |
| Leonard, Joseph S., capt. 13 inf. | 682 | Linsert, Henry, 1 lt. coast art. | 487 |
| Leonard, Samuel J. | 1075 | Lipman, Sol M., 2 lt. 17 cav. | 315 |
| Leonard, Walter M. | 1075 | Lippincott, Aubrey, maj. cav. | 196 |
| Leonhaeuser, Harry A., lt. col. retired. | 879 | Lippincott, Jesse R., 1 lt. inf. | 826 |
| Leonori, Clifford U., capt. 18 inf. | 603 | Lipse, Plautus I., 1 lt. inf. | 805 |
| Lerch, Archer L., 1 lt. 63 inf. | 785 | Lisle, Nicholas W., 1 lt. cav. | 277 |
| Lesh, Robert W., 1 lt. retired. | 901 | Lisle, William J., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 32 |
| Leslie, Kenneth W., 2 lt. inf. | 829 | List, Lewis A. | 1075 |
| Leslie, Samuel H., lt. col. dent. corps. | 97 | Lister, Ralph B., maj. 9 inf. | 592 |
| Lester, Graham W., capt. 12 inf. | 726 | Listoe, Alexander E., maj. med. corps. | 71 |
| Lester, James A., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 365 | Littabrant, William T. | 1091 |
| Levinson, Horace C. | 1075 | Littell, Isaac W., brig. gen. retired. | 932 |
| Levy, Arthur G. | 1075 | Little, Albert W. S. | 1086 |
| Levy, Edmond H., capt. eng. | 137 | Little, Bird, 1 lt. inf. | 792 |
| Levy, Milton M. | 1075 | Little, Charles S., capt. 36 inf. | 690 |
| Levy, Richard M., capt. coast art. | 480 | Little, Frederick B. | 1068 |
| Lewis, Albert S., jr. | 1086 | Little, George S. V., 1 lt. 33 inf. | 782 |
| Lewis, Benjamin W., 1 lt. med. corps. | 93 | Little, J. Millard, maj. 27 inf. | 578 |
| Lewis, Burton O., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 353 | Little, Stuart, 2 inf. | 835 |
| Lewis, Carl G., 1 lt. 56 inf. | 754 | Little, William H., 1 lt. 8 cav. | 311 |
| Lewis, Cedric W., capt. 64 inf. | 705 | Little, William L., lt. col. med. corps. | 43 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------|--|----------|
| Little, Winston W. | 1075 | Lorence, Walter E., 1 lt. eng. | 140 |
| Littlefield, Harvey L., 1 lt. inf. | 823 | Loring, David, jr., 1 lt. inf. | 798 |
| Littlefield, Walter B. | 1075 | Loring, Sylvester C., capt. retired | 989 |
| Littlejohn, Robert McG., capt. cav. | 253 | Loth, Moritz A. R., 1 lt. inf. | 751 |
| Littleton, Wilbur F., 1 lt. inf. | 806 | Lott, Abraham G., maj. cav. | 184 |
| Livermore, Richard L., capt. retired | 891 | Lott, George G., maj. retired. | 966 |
| Livermore, William R. | 1091 | Lott, Young C. | 1094 |
| Livesay, Harvey R., 1 lt. med. corps. | 89 | Loucks, Charles E., 1 lt. coast art. | 494 |
| Livesay, William G., capt. 28 inf. | 719 | Loucks, Earle T., 1 lt. 64 inf. | 780 |
| Livingston, John G., 1 lt. retired. | 899 | Loud, James M., maj. inf. | 590 |
| Livingston, Ralston, D., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 297 | Lough, Maxon S., capt. 38 inf. | 690 |
| Livingston, Thomas, chap. | 158 | Loughborough, Robert H. R. | 1091 |
| Lloyd, Charles R., lt. col. 10 field art. | 322 | Loughborough, William B., capt. 19 inf. | 674 |
| Lloyd, Claudius L., 1 lt. 64 inf. | 762 | Loughry, Howard K., capt. div. train. | 156, 450 |
| Lloyd, Edward, maj. retired. | 971 | Louisell, William C., 1 lt. inf. | 812 |
| Lloyd, Peter J., 1 lt. inf. | 802 | Loughran, Joseph S., chap. | 159 |
| Lloyd, Rees S., 1 lt. med corp. | 84 | Loustalot, Albert L., capt. coast art. | 453 |
| Lloyd, Walter K., chap. | 158 | Love, Albert G., maj. med. corps. | 49 |
| Lloyd-Smith, Wilton. | 1075 | Love, James M., jr., maj. inf. | 586 |
| Lochridge, P. D., col. retired. | 956 | Love, Robert A., 1 lt. eng. | 138 |
| Lockard, Elmer E., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 29 | Love, Robert R., capt. 24 cav. | 226 |
| Lock, Edwin P., jr., 2 lt. eng. | 144 | Loveberry, Clarence, 1 lt. vet. corps. | 110 |
| Locke, Morris E., maj. 8 field art. | 329 | Lovejoy, Clarence E. | 1075 |
| Locke, Russell F. | 1086 | Lovejoy, George M., jr. | 1086 |
| Locke, Thomas B., 1 lt. cav. | 304 | Loveland, John W., jr. | 1075 |
| Lockett, James, col. retired. | 955 | Lovell, George E., maj. 14 cav. | 198 |
| Lockett, James M., capt. 34 inf. | 662 | Lovell, George E., jr., maj. av. sec. | 153, 257 |
| Lockett, Ralph G. | 1075 | Lovell, George F., 2 lt. retired. | 996 |
| Lockhart, George A., 1 lt. inf. | 824 | Lovett, Irving K., capt. med. corps. | 81 |
| Lockwood, Benjamin C., brig. gen. retired. | 924 | Lovett, Robert G., 2 lt. eng. | 144 |
| Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr., capt. inf. | 686 | Loving, James J., maj. eng. | 125 |
| Lockwood, Daniel S., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 108 | Loving, Robert C., lt. col. med. corps. | 47 |
| Lockwood, Daniel W., col. retired. | 939 | Lowder, James R., 1 lt. coast art. | 506 |
| Lockwood, Elbert W., 1 lt. inf. | 809 | Lowe, Percy S., 1 lt. coast art. | 507 |
| Lockwood, Henry, jr., 1 lt. retired. | 902 | Lowe, Thomas H., capt. 46 inf. | 657 |
| Lockwood, James B. | 1093 | Lowe, William L., capt. retired. | 896 |
| Lockwood, John A., col. retired. | 867 | Lowenberg, Milton A., 1 lt. cav. | 287 |
| Lodge, Edmund A., 1 lt. med. corps. | 88 | Lowry, James R., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 818 |
| Lodge, Henry G., 2 lt. eng. | 143 | Lowry, Malcolm G. | 1086 |
| Loeb, Abraham U., maj. ins. gen. dept. | 17, 590 | Lowry, Philip W. | 1075 |
| Loeb, Martin, 2 lt. inf. | 837 | Lowry, Porter P., 1 lt. coast art. | 487 |
| Loef, Joseph W., 1 lt. 50 field art. | 390 | Lowry, Robert H., jr., capt. med. corps. | 76 |
| Loeffler, Charles D. A., maj. retired. | 970 | Lowry, Robert L., capt. dent. corps. | 102 |
| Loftus, Luke W. | 1092 | Lucas, Burton L., 1 lt. 57 inf. | 805 |
| Logan, James A., jr., lt. col. qm. corps. | 26 | Lucas, Clinton M., 1 lt. 12 field art. | 379 |
| Logan, Fred Mel., capt. 16 inf. | 720 | Lucas, John P., capt. cav. | 250 |
| Logan, John A., 1 lt. med. corps. | 94 | Lucas, William E., jr., capt. inf. | 725 |
| Logan, Leon M., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 249 | Luce, Dean, 2 lt. coast art. | 511 |
| Logan, Richard W. | 1075 | Lucey, John T., jr. | 1086 |
| Lohman, Eugene A., capt. cav. | 252 | Ludington, George F. | 1086 |
| Lohmann, Leroy H., 1 lt. coast art. | 486 | Ludington, Marshall I. | 1090 |
| Lohmeyer, William, jr., capt. eng. | 137 | Ludlow, Henry H., col. retired. | 952 |
| Lohr, Carl A. | 1092 | Ludlum, Clarence A., jr. | 1086 |
| Lohr, Lenox R., capt. eng. | 136 | Luebben, Gerold E. | 1075 |
| Lomax, Francis H., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 434 | Luers, Carl U. | 1075 |
| Londahl, Marinus M., chap. | 158 | Luff, Edmund, maj. retired. | 967 |
| Lonergan, Thomas C., capt. 13 inf. | 673 | Lufkin, Benjamin. | 1075 |
| Long, Albert W., 1 lt. 18 field art. | 396 | Lugton, Charles R., 1 lt. inf. | 813 |
| Long, Frank S., maj. coast art. | 425 | Luhn, Gerhard L., maj. retired. | 967 |
| Long, Frank S. | 1092 | Luhn, William L., maj. 10 cav. | 194 |
| Long, James L., maj. coast art. | 430 | Luke, Ittai A., 1 lt. 10 field art. | 378 |
| Long, John D., maj. cav. | 191 | Lukens, Philip J., jr., maj. med. corps. | 75 |
| Long, Henry C., jr. | 1092 | Lukesh, Gustave R., lt. col. eng. | 120 |
| Long, Howard F., 1 lt. cav. | 300 | Lull, Charles E. T., capt. coast art. | 442 |
| Long, Oscar F., brig. gen. retired. | 919 | Lull, George F., maj. med. corps. | 62 |
| Long, Roland R., capt. 33 inf. | 718 | Lunn, Burleigh A. | 1075 |
| Longan, Rufus E., maj. adj. gen. dept. | 16, 550 | Lummis, Irwin L., 1 lt. 10 inf. | 786 |
| Longanecker, Ira, capt. inf. | 658 | Lundeen, John A., col. retired. | 943 |
| Longbrake, George R., chap. | 159 | Luplow, Walter D., 1 lt. inf. | 787 |
| Longino, Hinton F., 1 lt. field art. | 394 | Luse, Arthur H., 1 lt. inf. | 819 |
| Longino, James C., 1 lt. cav. | 291 | Lusk, William V., maj. vet. corps. | 109 |
| Longino, Olin H., capt. coast art. | 455 | Lutes, Le Roy, 1 lt. coast art. | 498 |
| Longre, Thomas B. | 1086 | Luth, William C., 1 lt. inf. | 764 |
| Longstreet, James, maj. cav. | 195 | Lutz, Harold C., capt. 9 cav. | 252 |
| Loomis, Harold F., capt. coast art. | 477 | Lutz, Simon M., chap. | 153 |
| Loomis, John F. | 489 | Lydon, Patrick J. | 1075 |
| Loomis, Phillips W., 1 lt. coast art. | 507 | Lyerly, Ballard, capt. qm. corps. | 27, 340 |
| Loper, Herbert B., 2 lt. eng. | 146 | Lykes, Frank W., 1 lt. 11 field art. | 378 |
| Lopez, Andres, capt. P. R. inf. | 841 | Lykes, Gibbes, 1 lt. 3 cav. | 311 |
| Lopez, Carlos M., capt. P. R. inf. | 840 | Lyle, David A., col. retired. | 938 |
| Lopez, Pascual, capt. P. R. inf. | 840 | Lyle, Floyd. | 1075 |
| Lorch, Robert B., capt. 5 inf. | 709 | Lyle, Fred B., 1 lt. 13 field art. | 395 |
| Lord, Franklin T., 1 lt. 41 inf. | 765 | Lyman, Albert K. B., capt. eng. | 128 |
| Lord, Herbert M., brig. gen. qm. corps. | 22 | Lyman, Charles B., capt. 52 inf. | 702 |
| Lord, Kenneth P., capt. 19 cav. | 252 | Lyman, Charles G., 1 lt. retired. | 991 |
| Lord, Robert H., 1 lt. 42 inf. | 767 | Lyman, Elias, jr. | 1086 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|---------|
| Lynch, Arthur J., capt. 14 cav | 220 | McCaskey, Douglas, maj. gen. staff | 14, 197 |
| Lynch, Charles, col. med. corps | 35 | McCaskey, Edward W., maj. retired | 972 |
| Lynch, George A., capt. inf. | 636 | McCaskey, Edward W., jr., 1 lt. 29 inf. | 752 |
| Lynch, James A., lt. col. inf. | 541 | McCaskey, Garrison, maj. 19 inf. | 568 |
| Lynch, John F., 1 lt. retired | 902 | McCaskey, John P., jr., capt. coast art. | 464 |
| Lynch, John R., maj. retired | 973 | McCaskey, Walter B., maj. 38 inf. | 575 |
| Lynch, Mack M., 1 lt. inf. | 816 | McCaslin, John W. | 1075 |
| Lynch, Patrick L., capt. 9 field art. | 370 | McCatty, Kenneth, capt. cav | 269 |
| Lynch, Thomas A., capt. Phil. scouts | 850 | McCaughy, William J., capt. 13 inf. | 664 |
| Lynd, Roy F., 1 lt. inf. | 768 | McCauley, Harry W., maj. retired | 976 |
| Lyne, Richard G. | 1075 | McCaustland, Gwynne G. | 1075 |
| Lynn, Clark, capt. 31 inf. | 638 | McCaw, Walter D., brig. gen. med. dept. | 33 |
| Lynn, Edison A., 1 lt. coast art. | 485 | McCaw, William W., capt. med. corps. | 81 |
| Lyon, Edwin B., capt. cav | 260 | McChesney, William J., jr. | 1075 |
| Lyon, Henry Y., 1 lt. sig. corps | 153, 763 | McChord, William C., capt. cav | 243 |
| Lyon, James W., capt. coast art. | 453 | McChrystal, Arthur J., 1 lt. 62 inf. | 782 |
| Lyon, Le Roy S., col. 13 field art. | 318 | McClanahan, Thomas S. | 1075 |
| Lyon, Robert M., capt. 51 inf. | 636 | McClaran, James W. | 1068 |
| Lyon, Roy R., capt. coast art. | 462 | McClary, Harvey C. | 1086 |
| Lyon, Samuel P., lt. col. inf. | 540 | McClary, Charles W., 1 lt. field art. | 387 |
| Lyon, Warren A., 1 lt. eng. | 138 | McClary, Oliver S., capt. 49 inf. | 687 |
| Lyons, F. Russell, 1 lt. eng. | 141 | McClary, William R., capt. coast art. | 449 |
| Lysle, James C. | 1075 | McCleave, Edward G., capt. 16 inf. | 619 |
| Lyster, Theodore C., col. retired | 954 | McCleave, Robert, maj. inf. | 553 |
| Lyster, William J. L., lt. col. med. corps | 40 | McCleave, William | 1068 |
| Lytle, George A., 1 lt. vet. corps | 110 | McClellan, Benjamin F., capt. inf. | 637 |
| Lytle, Richard R., jr., 1 lt. cav | 291 | McClellan, John, brig. gen. retired | 922 |
| Lytle, Robert S., capt. 57 inf. | 692 | McClelland, Guy W. | 1092 |
| Maack, Albert C. | 1086 | McClelland, Harold M., 1 lt. inf. | 771 |
| Maas, Harry W., 1 lt. 11 cav | 288 | McClenand, Edward J., brig. gen. retired | 927 |
| Mabbott, Harold C., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150, 490 | McClintic, Brown S., capt. med. corps. | 75 |
| Mabee, James I., lt. col. med. corps | 46 | McCloskey, Manus, col. 12 field art. | 320 |
| McAdams, John P., capt. 11 inf. | 618 | McCloy, John S. | 1086 |
| McAfee, Larry B., maj. med. corps | 54 | McCluer, Nathan E., 1 lt. 20 field art. | 382 |
| McAlee, Charles T., 1 lt. 8 field art. | 383 | McClune, Harold H., 1 lt. inf. | 792 |
| McAlevy, Vincent C., 2 lt. cav | 316 | McClung, Earle J., maj. dent. corps. | 101 |
| McAlexander, Ulysses G., col. inf. | 521 | McClure, Albert N., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 192 |
| McAlister, Irvine L., 1 lt. retired | 901 | McClure, Charles W. | 1068 |
| McAlister, John A., jr., lt. col. dent. corps. | 96 | McClure, Clinton L., capt. inf. | 736 |
| McAlister, Samuel D., capt. retired | 892 | McClure, Donald F. | 1075 |
| McAllister, James, 1 lt. med. corps | 85 | McClure, James N. | 1086 |
| McAllister, Martin DeW., 1 lt. 60 inf. | 776 | McClure, James N. W., 1 lt. 8 cav | 301 |
| McAlpine, Harrison, capt. inf. | 691 | McClure, Lowe A., capt. inf. | 648 |
| McAndrew, James W., brig. gen. | 12 | McClure, Nathaniel F., col. 11 cav | 169 |
| McAndrew, Joseph A., capt. 28 inf. | 647 | McClure, Richard A., 1 lt. inf. | 790 |
| McAndrew, Patrick H., lt. col. med. corps | 41 | McClure, Robert A., 1 lt. 15 inf. | 775 |
| McAndrews, Joseph R., maj. gen. staff | 14, 198 | McClure, Walter R., capt. inf. | 726 |
| MacArthur, Douglas, maj. eng. | 123 | McCoach, David, jr., capt. gen. staff | 14, 129 |
| MacArthur, John C., lt. col. inf. | 538 | McCoid, Chester B., 1 lt. coast art. | 499 |
| McAuley, Leland C., 1 lt. 20 cav | 293 | McColley, Charles B. | 1086 |
| McAuliffe, Anthony C., 2 lt. field art. | 402 | McCollister, John J., capt. 2 field art. | 370 |
| McBrayer, Charles E., maj. med. corps | 58 | McCollom, Francis B., 1 lt. 6 inf. | 775 |
| McBride, Allan C., capt. 2 field art. | 347 | McCollum, Neil J., capt. dent. corps. | 103 |
| McBride, Benjamin R., 2 lt. inf. | 827 | McColm, Harry A. | 1086 |
| McBride, Horace L., capt. 16 field art. | 367 | McComas, Ben C., 1 lt. inf. | 817 |
| McBride, John, 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired | 1007 | McComas, Donald R., 1 lt. cav | 285 |
| McBride, John, jr., maj. coast art. | 423 | McComb, Robert P., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 113 |
| McBride, Robert B., maj. coast art. | 427 | McCone, Alexander T., 2 lt. 5 inf. | 829 |
| McBride, Robert B., jr., capt. field art. | 368 | McConkey, Clyde J. | 1092 |
| McBroom, Walter S., lt. col. retired | 964 | McConnaughy, Donald S., 1 lt. field art. | 397 |
| McCabe, E. R. Warner, capt. 17 field art. | 342 | McConnell, Francis J., maj. 8 inf. | 577 |
| McCabe, Frank T., capt. Phil. scouts | 851 | McConnell, Thomas S., 1 lt. coast art. | 502 |
| McCabe, Frederick, capt. 11 inf. | 715 | McConnell, Whitman C. | 1075 |
| McCain, Henry F., col. adjt. gen. dept. | 15 | McConville, James V., 1 lt. cav | 291 |
| McCain, Joseph D., capt. coast art. | 476 | McConville, Joseph J., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 727 |
| McCain, William A., capt. cav | 229 | McCook, Paul H., maj. inf. | 566 |
| McCaleb, Thomas S., maj. retired | 970 | McCord, Donald P., 1 lt. retired | 993 |
| McCalib, David P. | 1093 | McCormack, Noble Du B., capt. med. corps | 78 |
| McCall, Charles C. | 1086 | McCormack, William E., 1 lt. med. corps | 90 |
| McCall, Joseph W., jr., 1 lt. 25 inf. | 801 | McCormick, Edward G., capt. 34 inf. | 686 |
| McCallam, James A., 2 lt. vet. corps | 112 | McCormick, Loyd S., col. retired | 947 |
| McCammon, Edward E., capt. 3 inf. | 643 | McCormick, Thomas C., 1 lt. cav | 286 |
| McCammon, Furman E., capt. coast art. | 461 | McCormick, Thomas F. | 1075 |
| McCammon, William W., maj. inf. | 550 | McCormick, Walter L., 1 lt. coast art. | 507 |
| McCann, William S. | 1075 | McCornack, Condon C., maj. med. corps. | 54 |
| McCarron, Thomas R., 1 lt. 15 inf. | 780 | McCornack, Willard H., maj. cav | 188 |
| McCarthy, Glen E. | 1075 | McCoy, Clayton L. | 1075 |
| McCarthy, Charles J., jr., 1 lt. 4 inf. | 803 | McCoy, Dell H. | 1075 |
| McCarthy, Daniel E., col. qm. corps | 22 | McCoy, Frank R., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 187 |
| McCarthy, Daniel H. | 1086 | McCoy, Ralph, maj. 24 inf. | 574 |
| McCarthy, Dennis P. | 1075 | McCoy, Ross, capt. 1 cav | 267 |
| McCarthy, Edward B., 1 lt. coast art. | 491 | McCreary, Melvin L., 1 lt. 10 field art. | 393 |
| McCarthy, James A. | 1086 | McCreight, William V., 1 lt. 53 inf. | 760 |
| McCarthy, John E., 2 lt. inf. | 832 | McCroskey, Benjamin B., capt. 60 inf. | 552 |
| McCarthy, Leo J., 1 lt. inf. | 795 | McCroskey, Samuel L., 1 lt. coast art. | 495 |
| McCarthy, Marshall H. | 1086 | McCue, Alonzo G., jr. | 1075 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| McCulloch, Champe C., jr., col. med. corps..... | 35 | McGrath, James A., capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 680 |
| McCulloch, Ernest C., maj. med. corps..... | 62 | McGregor, Duncan G., 1 lt. 5 cav..... | 294 |
| McCulloch, William A., capt. 11 inf..... | 702 | MacGregor, Lester E., 1 lt. inf..... | 792 |
| McCullough, George S., 1 lt. 62 inf..... | 758 | MacGregor, Stephen H., capt. ord. dept..... | 150, 478 |
| McCullough, Robert R. D., capt. 17 cav..... | 263 | McGregor, Thomas, brig. gen. retired..... | 913 |
| McCullough, Samuel, 1 lt. coast art..... | 505 | McGrew, Milton L., lt. col. inf..... | 541 |
| McCune, Herbert A., capt. coast art..... | 456 | McGuinness, Archie T..... | 1076 |
| McCunniff, Dennis E., capt. inf..... | 701 | McGuire, Edward C., capt. 3 cav..... | 261 |
| McCutchen, Roy M., capt. eng..... | 137 | McGuire, Hunter, 1 lt. 55 inf..... | 773 |
| McCutcheon, James J..... | 1086 | McGuire, Patrick F., capt. med. corps..... | 76 |
| McCutcheon, William H., jr., capt. inf..... | 736 | McGunnegle, George K., col. retired..... | 953 |
| McDaniel, Arthur B., 1 lt. inf..... | 801 | McHale, Larry, 1 lt. 24 inf..... | 747 |
| McDaniel, Losco L..... | 1086 | McHenry, James H., 1 lt. field art..... | 392 |
| McDaniel, Wilbur A., maj. 44 inf..... | 588 | McHie, Stewart A..... | 1086 |
| McDermid, George C..... | 1086 | Machle, Royal A., 2 lt. inf..... | 826 |
| McDermott, John A., capt. 18 inf..... | 707 | McIlroy, James G., capt. 39 inf..... | 644 |
| McDiarmid, Norman L., maj. med. corps..... | 52 | McIndoe, James F..... | 1091 |
| McDill, Bruce M., 1 lt. 2 cav..... | 308 | McIntosh, Albert E., 1 lt. 2 cav..... | 293 |
| MacDill, Leslie, maj. av. sec..... | 153, 472 | McIntosh, Kenneth..... | 1076 |
| McDole, Oscar M..... | 1075 | McIntosh, Lawrence W., capt. cav..... | 243 |
| McDonald, Adrian J., 1 lt. 20 field art..... | 391 | McIntosh, Roderick J..... | 1075 |
| MacDonald, Albert J., capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1002 | McIntyre, Augustine, maj. 1 field art..... | 327 |
| MacDonald, Alexander, maj. retired..... | 1010 | McIntyre, Charles J., 1 lt. 13 inf..... | 773 |
| MacDonald, Dale F., capt. inf..... | 692 | McIntyre, Frank, maj. gen. ins. bur..... | 14, 154 |
| MacDonald, Donald C., capt. 2 field art..... | 342 | McIntyre, Henry B., maj. med. corps..... | 64 |
| Macdonald, Eugene L..... | 1075 | McIntyre, James D., 1 lt. coast art..... | 501 |
| MacDonald, George A..... | 1075 | McIntyre, Joseph W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 857 |
| MacDonald, George F., 1 lt. inf..... | 824 | McIntyre, Samuel B., maj. inf..... | 582 |
| MacDonald, Harold J..... | 1075 | McIver, George W., col. inf..... | 513 |
| MacDonald, James E., capt. 10 inf..... | 624 | Mack, Jacob A., maj. 7 field art..... | 337 |
| MacDonald, John A..... | 1086 | Mack, Walter A., 1 lt. inf..... | 772 |
| MacDonald, John B., col. cav..... | 165 | McKain, Charles L., maj. 61 inf..... | 572 |
| MacDonald, John W., 1 lt. 12 cav..... | 272 | Mackall, Samuel T., capt. 33 inf..... | 627 |
| MacDonald, Ray L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 859 | McKay, Frank R., 1 lt. 12 cav..... | 310 |
| McDonald, Robert C., maj. med. corps..... | 57 | McKay, George L..... | 1094 |
| McDonald, Robert D., capt. 11 cav..... | 259 | MacKay, James, 2 lt. qm. corps..... | 30 |
| McDonald, Robert E., 1 lt. 23 inf..... | 783 | MacKechnie, Archibald R., 1 lt. 49 inf..... | 767 |
| MacDonald, Stuart C., capt. inf..... | 708 | McKee, Charles E., 1 lt. eng..... | 140 |
| McDonnell, Austin McC., capt. coast art..... | 468 | McKee, Edward L., jr., capt. inf..... | 737 |
| McDonnell, John C., maj. av. sec..... | 153, 254 | McKee, George H..... | 1076 |
| McDonnell, Paul J., capt. 54 inf..... | 714 | McKee, John L., 1 lt. 7 inf..... | 750 |
| McDonnell, Richard T..... | 1068 | McKee, Richard G., 2 lt. inf..... | 826 |
| McDonough, Michael J., maj. eng..... | 121 | McKeever, John W., capt. med. corps..... | 78 |
| McDougall, Edward D., jr..... | 1075 | McKell, David McC., capt. coast art..... | 444 |
| McDougall, James G., 1 lt. coast art..... | 492 | McKellar, Harry R., maj. med. corps..... | 66 |
| McDowell, James V., 1 lt. 20 cav..... | 292 | McKelvey, Alexander C., 2 lt. retired..... | 996 |
| McDowell, John M., capt. 15 field art..... | 352 | McKelvie, Jay W., 1 lt. 20 cav..... | 279 |
| McDowell, Rex McK., maj. dent. corps..... | 100 | McKenna, Frank B., capt. inf..... | 724 |
| Mace, Emory M., 1 lt. 10 cav..... | 273 | McKenna, Joseph W., 1 lt. inf..... | 806 |
| McElgin, Hugh J. B., capt. coast art..... | 432 | McKenney, Francis P..... | 1086 |
| McElroy, Robert J..... | 1075 | McKenney, Henry J., capt. cav..... | 209 |
| McEnery, Douglas W., maj. med. corps..... | 61 | McKenney, Richard I., capt. coast art..... | 440 |
| McEnery, William L., 2 lt. cav..... | 316 | Mackenzie, Alexander, maj. gen. retired..... | 908 |
| McEntee, Girard L., capt. 44 inf..... | 626 | MacKenzie, Alexander J., 2 lt. inf..... | 830 |
| McEwan, John J., capt. inf..... | 738 | Mackenzie, Gabriel T., capt. inf..... | 721 |
| McFadden, Elmer C., chap..... | 161 | Mackenzie, Norman M..... | 1068 |
| McFadden, Gayle, 1 lt. inf..... | 794 | Mackenzie, William L. G..... | 1076 |
| McFarland, Charles N., 2 lt. field art..... | 402 | McKibbin, Chambers..... | 1091 |
| McFarland, Earl, maj. ord. dept..... | 150, 448 | McKie, Alva B., maj. med. corps..... | 68 |
| McFarland, Fletcher O..... | 1067 | Mackie, Robb S., 1 lt. inf..... | 816 |
| McFarland, George C..... | 1086 | McKinlay, Louis H., maj. 7 field art..... | 337 |
| McFarland, Munroe, col. inf..... | 523 | MacKinlay, William E. W., capt. 13 cav..... | 211 |
| McFarlane, Robert H..... | 1086 | McKinley, Guy C., jr., 1 lt. 55 inf..... | 792 |
| McFaul, Ralph M., 1 lt. inf..... | 792 | McKinley, James F., maj. 11 cav..... | 190 |
| McFeely, Henry F., capt. retired..... | 895 | McKinney, Carl F., capt. 64 inf..... | 687 |
| McGarraugh, Riley E., 1 lt. coast art..... | 495 | McKinney, Garfield L., maj. med. corps..... | 51 |
| McGarrigle, Charles A., capt. 2 inf..... | 718 | McKinnon, John A., capt. vet. corps..... | 109 |
| McGarty, Matthew A..... | 1075 | McKinstry, Charles H., col. retired..... | 877 |
| McGee, Frank D., capt. 6 cav..... | 261 | MacKirdy, Howard S., 1 lt. coast art..... | 492 |
| McGee, Hugh H..... | 1068 | Macklin, James E., brig. gen. retired..... | 922 |
| McGee, Oscar A., capt. 5 cav..... | 210 | McKnight, Charles, jr..... | 1076 |
| McGhee, Harrison J., maj. med. corps..... | 69 | McKnight, John R., maj. med. corps..... | 59 |
| McGiffert, Rutherford D., 2 lt. 15 inf..... | 831 | McKown, Russell L..... | 1076 |
| McGill, Francis G., 2 lt. field art..... | 403 | McKoy, Thomas H., jr..... | 1076 |
| MacGillivray, Calvin R..... | 1086 | MacLachlan, Donald J., capt. 29 inf..... | 663 |
| McGinley, Eugene, 2 lt. field art..... | 403 | McLain, Ralph E., capt. 36 inf..... | 723 |
| McGinness, John R..... | 1091 | McLane, John T., capt. 1 cav..... | 253 |
| McGinnis, Edwin M..... | 1075 | McLaughlin, Clenard, maj. inf..... | 589 |
| McGinnis, James H..... | 1086 | McLaughlin, Lawrence A., capt. coast art..... | 469 |
| McGlachlin, Edward F., jr., col. field art..... | 317 | McLaughlin, William F..... | 1076 |
| McGovern, Ernest A., 1 lt. 13 field art..... | 381 | McLaughlin, William H., lt. col. retired..... | 958 |
| McGovern, Francis X..... | 1076 | McLean, Allan F., capt. 3 cav..... | 231 |
| McGovern, James C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 853 | McLean, David S., 2 lt. inf..... | 836 |
| MacGowan, Hilliard V., 1 lt. inf..... | 809 | McLean, Edwin Lockwood, 1 lt. 55 inf..... | 749 |
| McGown, George, maj. retired..... | 965 | McLean, Felix R., capt. 6 inf..... | 712 |
| | | McLean, Henry C., capt. inf..... | 696 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| McLean, John..... | 1086 | McSherry, Frank J., 1 lt. coast art..... | 496 |
| McLeary, Samuel H., capt. coast art..... | 455 | McSweeney, John F..... | 1068 |
| McLellan, George H., maj. med. corps..... | 52 | MacTaggart, John S., capt. 21 field art..... | 366 |
| McLellan, Timothy A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 861 | McVay, James R..... | 1076 |
| McLellan, William D., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 84 | Macy, Frederick S., maj. med. corps..... | 49 |
| McLendon, Idus R., capt. 6 field art..... | 369 | Madden, John F., lt. col. inf..... | 532 |
| McLennan, Carter R., 1 lt. 6 cav..... | 284 | Maddocks, Ray T., 1 lt. cav..... | 394 |
| McMahon, Bernard B., 1 lt. inf..... | 789 | Maddox, George W., capt. 31 inf..... | 657 |
| McMahon, Charles H..... | 1086 | Maddox, John L., chap..... | 159 |
| McMahon, John E., col. retired..... | 956 | Maddox, Robert H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 863 |
| McMahon, John E., jr., capt. field art..... | 362 | Maddox, Louis W., 1 lt. inf..... | 800 |
| McMahon, Leo T., 1 lt. 18 cav..... | 312 | Maddux, Henry C., maj. med. corps..... | 58 |
| McMahon, Norman J., 1 lt. 8 inf..... | 775 | Maddux, Rufus F., capt. coast art..... | 456 |
| McMahon, William C., capt. inf..... | 739 | Madeira, Crawford C..... | 1076 |
| Macmanus, Augustus F. W., capt. retired..... | 891 | Madigan, Joseph P., capt. med. corps..... | 80 |
| McManus, George H., col. coast art..... | 408 | Madigan, Patrick S., capt. med. corps..... | 80 |
| McMaster, George H., lt. col. retired..... | 883 | Madigan, Richard B., 2 lt. field art..... | 400 |
| McMaster, Richard H., col. 21 field art..... | 320 | Madison, Irving M., capt. 37 inf..... | 639 |
| McMaster, William R., 2 lt. inf..... | 836 | Madison, John H., 2 lt. coast art..... | 511 |
| McMican, Oliver P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 856 | Maertens, Kameil, 1 lt. 14 inf..... | 814 |
| McMillan, Clemens W., maj. med. corps..... | 57 | Magee, James C., maj. med. corps..... | 52 |
| McMillan, Herbert..... | 1076 | Magee, Richard S., capt. med. corps..... | 82 |
| McMillan, Robert F., maj. coast art..... | 418 | Maghee, Torrey B., capt. inf..... | 657 |
| McMillan, Roscoe I., 1 lt. 10 inf..... | 787 | Magill, W. Fulton, jr., 1 lt. inf..... | 800 |
| McMillan, George W., 2 lt. coast art..... | 510 | Maginnis, Thomas F., maj. inf..... | 554 |
| McMillan, William T., capt. 33 inf..... | 660 | Magruder, Bruce, capt. inf..... | 661 |
| McMillen, Donald R., capt. 38 inf..... | 700 | Magruder, John, capt. 20 field art..... | 354 |
| McMillin, William D., 1 lt. 14 inf..... | 812 | Magruder, Lloyd B., capt. coast art..... | 446 |
| McMinn, William E..... | 1093 | Magruder, Marshall, capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 347 |
| MacMorland, Edward E., capt. coast art..... | 482 | Maguire, Cedric F., 1 lt. coast art..... | 485 |
| McMorrow, Hubert A., 1 lt. coast art..... | 489 | Maguire, Daniel F., maj. med. corps..... | 58 |
| McMullen, James D., capt. coast art..... | 481 | Maguire, Hamilton E., capt. 4 field art..... | 367 |
| McMullen, James L..... | 1086 | Maher, Dale W., 2 lt. cav..... | 316 |
| McMullen, Joseph I., capt. 4 cav..... | 224 | Maher, Edgar V..... | 1076 |
| McMullin, Alfred J., 1 lt. 30 inf..... | 784 | Maher, John E., 1 lt. 18 cav..... | 286 |
| McMullin, George M., 1 lt. 64 inf..... | 757 | Maher, William F., 1 lt. field art..... | 376 |
| McMurdo, Charles D., maj. vet. corps..... | 109 | Mahin, Frank C., capt. 11 inf..... | 692 |
| McMurdo, Hew B., maj. med. corps..... | 61 | Mahon, Robert F., jr..... | 1086 |
| McMurray, Clarence M., capt. 7 inf..... | 680 | Mahon, Stephen, 1 lt. field art..... | 391 |
| McMurray, Thomas L., 1 lt. 63 inf..... | 748 | Mahoney, Charles A., 1 lt. 59 inf..... | 777 |
| Macnab, Alexander J., maj. inf..... | 564 | Maigne, Charles M., 1 lt. retired..... | 992 |
| Macnab, Alistair, capt. Phil. scout retired..... | 999 | Maish, Alexander W., maj. ord. dept..... | 150, 663 |
| MacNabb, Alexander B., 1 lt. 10 cav..... | 308 | Maize, Sidney D., capt. 12 cav..... | 224 |
| MacNabb, Paul E., maj. med. corps..... | 74 | Maize, William R..... | 1091 |
| McNair, Lesley J., maj. field art..... | 334 | Major, Duncan K., jr., maj. 13 inf..... | 571 |
| McNair, Philip K..... | 1068 | Major, Earl E., 1 lt. 40 inf..... | 766 |
| McNair, William D., 2 lt. cav..... | 315 | Makel, Hertel P., capt. med. corps..... | 76 |
| McNair, William S., col. 6 field art..... | 318 | Makinney, Fred W., jr., 2 lt. cav..... | 316 |
| McNally, Edward T., chap..... | 160 | Maling, Edwin C..... | 1076 |
| McNally, Reginald E., maj. 14 cav..... | 192 | Mallan, Daniel H., 2 lt. vet. corps..... | 111 |
| McNamara, Wallace, capt. 63 inf..... | 614 | Mallon, Francis B., capt. 62 inf..... | 696 |
| McNamee, Alfred A., 2 lt. inf..... | 827 | Mallory, John S., 1 lt. inf..... | 778 |
| McNamee, Michael M., col. cav..... | 171 | Mallory, John S., col. retired..... | 954 |
| McNamee, Roland W., 2 lt. inf..... | 833 | Mallory, Meredith..... | 1076 |
| McNarney, Frank T., capt. 6 cav..... | 210 | Malone, Charles B., jr..... | 1076 |
| McNarney, Joseph T., maj. av. sec..... | 153, 706 | Malone, Eubert H., 1 lt. inf..... | 803 |
| McNary, Clarkson D., 2 lt. inf..... | 834 | Malone, John A..... | 1086 |
| McNaught, Warren H., 1 lt. 19 cav..... | 311 | Malone, Paul B., lt. col. inf..... | 537 |
| McNaughton, John N., 1 lt. 14 inf..... | 768 | Malone, Paul B., jr., 2 lt. inf..... | 826 |
| McNeal, Azel W., 1 lt. 14 field art..... | 377 | Malone, Robert J..... | 1086 |
| McNeal, Joseph W., capt. retired..... | 985 | Maloney, Edward J., 1 lt. inf..... | 825 |
| McNeely, Oscar D., 1 lt. coast art..... | 499 | Malony, Harry J., capt. 12 field art..... | 360 |
| McNeil, Clarence H., lt. col. coast art..... | 410 | Malven, Henry H., jr., capt. coast art..... | 460 |
| McNeil, Edwin C., maj. j. a. gen. dept..... | 21 | Maly, Lewis W., capt. dent. corps..... | 104 |
| McNeill, Chauncey S., capt. 8 cav..... | 245 | Mamer, James, 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 859 |
| McNeill, John P., 1 lt. coast art..... | 498 | Manchester, Paul R., capt. 52 inf..... | 659 |
| McNeill, George P., jr., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 93 | Mandell, Harold C., capt. cav..... | 267 |
| McNeill, Norman, 1 lt. 17 inf..... | 777 | Maner, Malcolm McG., 1 lt. inf..... | 750 |
| McNeill, Thomas F., capt. 52 inf..... | 668 | Maney, James A., col. retired..... | 942 |
| MacNicholl, William A., 2 lt. qm. corps..... | 32 | Mangan, Walter D., capt. 35 inf..... | 713 |
| MacNider, Hanford..... | 1076 | Mangum, Andrew B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 864 |
| MacNutt, Ira, col. retired..... | 937 | Manley, Frederick W., capt. inf..... | 655 |
| Macomb, Augustus C., col. retired..... | 953 | Manley, James A., chap..... | 161 |
| Macomb, John G., capt. 30 inf..... | 635 | Manlove, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 93 |
| Macomb, Montgomery M., brig. gen. retired..... | 929 | Manly, Clarence J., col. med. corps..... | 37 |
| Macomber, Harold S., 1 lt. coast art..... | 506 | Mann, Charles C., maj. dent. corps..... | 98 |
| Macon, Edward B., capt. med. corps..... | 77 | Mann, Francis R., 1 lt. 82 field art..... | 382 |
| Macon, Francis A., jr., 1 lt. inf..... | 740 | Mann, Frederick H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1009 |
| Macon, Robert C., capt. 15 inf..... | 723 | Mann, Herbert E., capt. 17 cav..... | 227 |
| Macpeake, Henry J., 1 lt. 2 field art..... | 378 | Mann, James B., 1 lt. dent. corps..... | 108 |
| McPherson, Chauncey R..... | 1086 | Mann, Maury..... | 1068 |
| McQueen, Ernest D..... | 1076 | Mann, Samuel D..... | 1094 |
| McQuillin, Raymond E., capt. sig. corps..... | 153, 252 | Mann, Stephen Y..... | 1086 |
| McRae, James H., col. inf..... | 518 | Mann, Walter R., capt. inf..... | 732 |
| McReynolds, George B., 1 lt. field art..... | 399 | Mann, William, maj. dent. corps..... | 100 |
| McReynolds, Wilbur R., 1 lt. inf..... | 799 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|---------|
| Mann, William A., brig. gen. retired..... | 931 | Martin, John B., capt. coast art..... | 481 |
| Manning, Benjamin F., 1 lt. coast art..... | 508 | Martin, John E..... | 1068 |
| Manning, Blagden..... | 1086 | Martin, Joseph C..... | 1071 |
| Manning, Guy E., capt. retired..... | 895 | Martin, Louis L., 1 lt. 11 cav..... | 277 |
| Manning, James B..... | 1093 | Martin, Marlin C., 1 lt. inf..... | 765 |
| Manning, James R..... | 1068 | Martin, Medad C., lt. col. retired..... | 950 |
| Manseau, Oscar A., capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1001 | Martin, Orville W., 2 lt. field art..... | 401 |
| Mansfield, Francis W., col. retired..... | 944 | Martin, Ray A..... | 1092 |
| Mansfield, Samuel M., brig. gen. retired..... | 916 | Martin, Ross..... | 1086 |
| Manthey, Erwin A., 1 lt. field art..... | 384 | Martin, Thomas E., 1 lt. retired..... | 994 |
| Mapes, Paul W., capt. div. train..... | 156, 723 | Martin, Thomas L., capt. 17 inf..... | 711 |
| Mapes, William S., maj. inf..... | 584 | Martin, Truby C., capt. qm. corps..... | 28-347 |
| Marable, Ben C..... | 1076 | Martin, Truman M., 1 lt. inf..... | 803 |
| Maraist, Robert V., 1 lt. 10 field art..... | 398 | Martin, Walter B..... | 1076 |
| Maranville, Clarence H., 1 lt. 19 inf..... | 758 | Martin, Walter F..... | 1068 |
| Marble, Jarvis C..... | 1076 | Martin, William F., col. inf..... | 517 |
| Marburg, Edgar, Jr., 1 lt. eng..... | 143 | Martindale, Eljah B., jr., maj. coast art..... | 417 |
| Marcellus, Jay D. D..... | 1076 | Martz, Joseph A..... | 1076 |
| March, Francis A., 3d, 2 lt. field art..... | 401 | Marvel, Ernest R..... | 1076 |
| March, Peyton C., gen. chf. of staff..... | 5, 14 | Marvin, Earle W..... | 1086 |
| Marcotte, Henry, capt. retired..... | 978 | Marvine, Walter, chap..... | 157 |
| Mark, Arthur L..... | 1076 | Marx, Edward J. F..... | 1093 |
| Margetts, Nelson E., maj. 12 field art..... | 333 | Marx, Joseph N., 1 lt. 9 cav..... | 276 |
| Margrave, Edmund D..... | 1076 | Marxuach, Teofilo, capt. P. R. inf..... | 840 |
| Marietta, Shelley U., maj. med. corps..... | 59 | Mashbir, Sidney F., capt. inf..... | 733 |
| Maris, Ward H., 1 lt. 10 field art..... | 387 | Mason, Alexander D..... | 1076 |
| Markey, Eugene W..... | 1076 | Mason, Alfred L., 1 lt. vet corps..... | 110 |
| Markham, Edward M., lt. col. eng..... | 120 | Mason, Alfred M., maj. retired..... | 976 |
| Markham, John R..... | 1076 | Mason, Bruce W..... | 1086 |
| Markley, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired..... | 923 | Mason, Charles F., col. med. corps..... | 34 |
| Markoe, Francis A..... | 1076 | Mason, Charles H., capt. gen. staff..... | 14-635 |
| Marks, Albert E., 1 lt. coast art..... | 508 | Mason, Charles W., capt. 29 inf..... | 653 |
| Marks, Edwin H., capt. eng..... | 128 | Mason, George L., col. dent. corps..... | 95 |
| Marks, Sumter D., jr..... | 1076 | Mason, Roger O., maj. qm. corps..... | 27-330 |
| Marks, Your M., capt. retired..... | 985 | Mason, Ross S., 1 lt. retired..... | 994 |
| Marley, James P., capt. 6 field art..... | 341 | Mason, Willard J..... | 1076 |
| Marlow, Fred W., 2 lt. eng..... | 146 | Mason, William J., 2 lt. inf..... | 830 |
| Marmon, James A., 2 lt. qm. corps..... | 31 | Massee, Edward K., maj. j. a. gen. dept..... | 20 |
| Marmon, Joseph A., capt. 3 inf..... | 613 | Massey, Bradford, capt. med. corps..... | 83 |
| Marquart, Peter E., lt. col. 31 inf..... | 532 | Massie, Robert K., jr..... | 1076 |
| Marr, Harold E., capt. 5 field art..... | 346 | Masteller, Kenneth C., maj. gen. staff..... | 14-430 |
| Mariotti, Carl L., capt. div. train..... | 156-480 | Masterson, Edward M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 862 |
| Marrow, Charles E., lt. col. med. corps..... | 39 | Matchett, Henry J., 1 lt. 41 inf..... | 746 |
| Mars, James A., capt. cav..... | 232 | Matejka, Jerry V., 1 lt. coast art..... | 502 |
| Marsden, Harold E..... | 1086 | Mather, John, capt. coast art..... | 456 |
| Marsh, Clarence T., capt. coast art..... | 457 | Matheson, John R. D., capt. eng..... | 127 |
| Marsh, Fred T., 1 lt. inf..... | 816 | Mathews, Albert K., chap..... | 160 |
| Marsh, Frederick, col. retired..... | 945 | Mathews, Clifford J., capt. 57 inf..... | 705 |
| Marsh, Gerald L., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 784 | Mathews, Earl B..... | 1086 |
| Marsh, Raymond, capt. 11 field art..... | 366 | Mathews, Laurance O., capt. inf..... | 621 |
| Marshall, Carley L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 861 | Mathews, Philip, capt. coast art..... | 449 |
| Marshall, Floyd C..... | 1093 | Mathison, John J..... | 1086 |
| Marshall, Francis C., col. 24 cav..... | 172 | Matile, George A., capt. 26 inf..... | 672 |
| Marshall, Geoffrey, 1 lt. coast art..... | 497 | Matile, Leon A., brig. gen. retired..... | 918 |
| Marshall, George C., jr., capt. gen. staff..... | 14, 626 | Matlack, Frank S., capt. med. corps..... | 76 |
| Marshall, Gilbert, capt. coast art..... | 453 | Matlack, Jesse B., 1 lt. 58 inf..... | 778 |
| Marshall, Lawrence W., 1 lt. 40 inf..... | 786 | Matlock, Paul B., 1 lt. inf..... | 790 |
| Marshall, James, C., 1 lt. eng..... | 140 | Matson, Hays..... | 1076 |
| Marshall, John S., capt. retired..... | 984 | Matson, Joseph, maj. coast art..... | 431 |
| Marshall, Richard C., jr., capt. coast art..... | 432 | Matte, Paul J., 1 lt. 3 cav..... | 291 |
| Marshall, Richard J., capt. 6 field art..... | 370 | Matthews, Albert A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 863 |
| Marshall, Samuel, 1 lt. 4 inf..... | 761 | Matthews, Albert G., 1 lt. eng..... | 139 |
| Marshall, Schuyler B..... | 1086 | Matthews, Arnett P., maj. dent. corps..... | 97 |
| Marshall, Wayne..... | 1076 | Matthews, Frederick S., 1 lt. 40 inf..... | 751 |
| Marshall, William L., brig. gen. retired..... | 926 | Matthews, Harry T., maj. coast art..... | 421 |
| Marshburn, Herbert E., capt. inf..... | 682 | Mattox, Jesse K., 1 lt. coast art..... | 495 |
| Marshman, Donald McG..... | 1076 | Mauborgne, Joseph O., capt. sig. corps..... | 152-636 |
| Marston, Morrill W., 1 lt. inf..... | 793 | Maul, Herman G., maj. med. corps..... | 64 |
| Marston, Oliver F., 1 lt. field art..... | 395 | Maul, John C., capt. 4 field art..... | 340 |
| Martens, William S., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 88 | Mauldin, Frank G., col. coast art..... | 407 |
| Marthison, Detlow M., 1 lt. coast art..... | 502 | Maulsby, Clarence S., capt. cav..... | 262 |
| Martin, Addison L..... | 1086 | Maur, Lewis A., 1 lt. 44 inf..... | 771 |
| Martin, Arthur D., 2 lt. vet. corps..... | 114 | Maus, L. Mervin, col. retired..... | 948 |
| Martin, Bryce F., 1 lt. 64 inf..... | 743 | Maus, Marion P., brig. gen. retired..... | 928 |
| Martin, Carl A., maj. inf..... | 562 | Mavor, Hugh N..... | 1076 |
| Martin, Charles F., maj. cav..... | 201 | Maxfield, Harold A., 1 lt. coast art..... | 490 |
| Martin, Charles H., col. 55 inf..... | 520 | Maxfield, Joseph E., maj. retired..... | 885 |
| Martin, Clarence A., 1 lt 56 inf..... | 787 | Maxson, Mason M., capt. retired..... | 978 |
| Martin, Frederick L., capt. coast art..... | 457 | Maxwell, Alfred J., 2 lt. qm. corps..... | 32 |
| Martin, George C., maj. retired..... | 886 | Maxwell, Charles L., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 92 |
| Martin, George W., lt. col. retired..... | 881 | Maxwell, Robert R., 1 lt. 19 cav..... | 306 |
| Martin, Harold S., maj. av. sec..... | 153, 700 | Maxwell, Russell L., capt. ord. dept..... | 150-359 |
| Martin, Harry H..... | 1076 | Maxwell, William S..... | 1068 |
| Martin, Henry F., 1 lt. inf..... | 811 | May, Will E..... | 1086 |
| Martin, Isaac S., capt. cav..... | 225 | May, Willis T., col. retired..... | 872 |
| Martin, James H..... | 1086 | Maybach, Alfred A., capt. coast art..... | 435 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|-----------|
| Mayberry, Hugh T., 1 lt. 50 inf. | 790 | Merritt, Henry C., jr. | 1086 |
| Mayer, William, 1 lt. coast art. | 489 | Merritt, Herbert L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 885 |
| Mayer, William, 1 lt. coast art. | 494 | Merritt, James A., capt. retired. | 986 |
| Mayers, Hadyn P. | 1092 | Merry, William T., maj. 59 inf. | 570 |
| Mayes, James J., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept. | 19 | Mertz, Leonard M., 1 lt. cav. | 302 |
| Mayhugh, Cleo D., capt. cav. | 267 | Mesherry, Lewis, 1 lt. 11 cav. | 284 |
| Maynard, Edwin B., maj. med. corps. | 65 | Mesick, John, 1 lt. field art. | 399 |
| Maynard, Hiram H., 1 lt. coast art. | 503 | Messick, Andrew S., 1 lt. 3 field art. | 393 |
| Maynard, John B., capt. coast art. | 457 | Metcalf, Frederic A., 1 lt. 1 field art. | 395 |
| Mayo, Charles R., capt. cav. | 220 | Metcalf, George T. | 1076 |
| Mayo, George, capt. eng. | 134 | Metcalf, Willis C., maj. retired. | 877 |
| Mayo, Harry M., jr. | 1076 | Metcalfe, Henry, capt. retired. | 980 |
| Meacham, Laurence B. | 1076 | Metcalfe, Raymond F., lt. col. med. corps. | 43 |
| Mead, Douglas O. | 1086 | Metcalfe, Samuel L., 1 lt. 50 inf. | 786 |
| Mead, Edward A. | 1086 | Methven, Theron G., capt. 62 inf. | 721 |
| Mead, Edwin C., capt. coast art. | 481 | Mettler, Charles G., maj. ord. dept. | 150-447 |
| Mead, Gabriel R., 1 lt. cav. | 301 | Metts, Walter A., jr., 1 lt. field art. | 398 |
| Mead, John F. | 1076 | Metzerott, Kirk A., capt. 53 inf. | 727 |
| Mead, Wallace A., 1 lt. 44 inf. | 808 | Metzger, Earl H., capt. coast art. | 472 |
| Meade, Frank C. | 1076 | Mewshaw, Harry C., 2 lt. 17 cav. | 314 |
| Meade, William G., capt. retired. | 988 | Meyer, Charles B., capt. coast art. | 460 |
| Meador, Manly F., 1 lt. cav. | 302 | Meyer, Edward S., maj. retired. | 965 |
| Meador, Robert L., capt. 42 inf. | 626 | Meyer, George R., capt. coast art. | 469 |
| Meals, Charles A., capt. qm. corps. | 28-646 | Meyer, Henry A., jr., capt. 15 cav. | 219 |
| Means, William M. | 1086 | Meyer, Henry J. D., 2 lt. field art. | 403 |
| Mearns, Robert W., lt. col. 45 inf. | 534 | Meyer, Herman H., 1 lt. inf. | 745 |
| Mears, Frederick, capt. cav. | 219 | Meyer, Lionel L., 1 lt. 14 cav. | 281 |
| Mebane, Douglas H., capt. med. corps. | 81 | Meyer, Oren B., col. 10 cav. | 173 |
| Mebane, Tom S., capt. med. corps. | 75 | Meyer, Vincent, capt. field art. | 357 |
| Medding, Walter L., 1 lt. eng. | 138 | Meys, Lawrence J., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150-497 |
| Medill, James S. | 1092 | Mial, Marcel H. | 1086 |
| Medine, Simon, capt. eng. | 137 | Michalek, Peter P. | 1083 |
| Medlar, Edgar M. | 1076 | Michelson, Arnold. | 1076 |
| Medlar, William P., 1 lt. 5 cav. | 292 | Michie, Henry C., jr., maj. med. corps. | 58 |
| Meehan, John W., maj. med. corps. | 61 | Michler, Gordon H. | 1076 |
| Meehan, Ward G. | 1076 | Mickelsen, Stanley R., 1 lt. coast art. | 496 |
| Meek, Roy S. | 1086 | Mickelson, Arthur E., 1 lt. coast art. | 508 |
| Meek, Sterner St. P., 1 lt. inf. | 820 | Mickle, Gerald S. C., 2 lt. inf. | 833 |
| Meigill, Sebring C., capt. coast art. | 447 | Middendorf, John W., jr. | 1086 |
| Mehafey, Joseph C., capt. eng. | 129 | Middleditch, Philip H., 1 lt. retired. | 993 |
| Meinzen, Lawrence L. W., 1 lt. inf. | 804 | Middleton, George R., 1 lt. 17 field art. | 384 |
| Meisner, Frank C., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 113 | Middleton, John W., 2 lt. inf. | 828 |
| Meister, William B., maj. med. corps. | 59 | Middleton, Troy H., capt. inf. | 698 |
| Melasky, Harris M., 1 lt. inf. | 741 | Middleton, William D., capt. med. corps. | 83 |
| Melberg, Reinold, capt. coast art. | 478 | Mielenz, Lloyd E., 1 lt. eng. | 140 |
| Mellom, John H., capt. Phil. scouts. | 850 | Mieser, Richard S. | 1086 |
| Meloy, Thomas K. | 1076 | Miedalski, Reynold F., capt. qm. corps. | 28-238 |
| Melville, Robert B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 858 | Milan, Harold L., 1 lt. 19 inf. | 779 |
| Mendenhall, Clarence N., jr., 2 lt. 5 inf. | 830 | Milburn, Bryan L., 1 lt. coast art. | 502 |
| Mendenhall, Fred D. | 1076 | Milburn, Eugene, maj. dent. corps. | 98 |
| Mendenhall, John R., capt. 7 inf. | 710 | Milburn, Frank W., capt. 5 inf. | 705 |
| Meneely, John K., capt. coast art. | 478 | Miles, Francis H., jr., maj. ord. dept. | 150, 353 |
| Menefee, Percy L. | 1086 | Miles, Nelson A., lt. gen. retired. | 906, 1066 |
| Menger, Cornelius H., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150-491 | Miles, Perry L., lt. col. inf. | 541 |
| Mengert, Ulric J. | 1076 | Miles, Sherman, capt. gen. staff. | 14, 339 |
| Menges, William H., capt. coast art. | 437 | Miley, John D., capt. 40 inf. | 712 |
| Menohar, Charles T., brig. gen. | 12 | Miley, William M., 2 lt. inf. | 826 |
| Menohar, Darrow, 1 lt. cav. | 309 | Miller, Edward A., col. 3 field art. | 317 |
| Menohar, Pearson, capt. cav. | 260 | Miller, Edward A., jr., capt. 7 field art. | 358 |
| Mercader, Leopoldo, capt. P. R. inf. | 840 | Millard, Alfred, capt. inf. | 731 |
| Mercer, William A., col. retired. | 940 | Millard, Wallace W., 1 lt. inf. | 823 |
| Merchant, Berkeley T., capt. 17 cav. | 237 | Miller, Abram I., capt. retired. | 898 |
| Meredith, Bernard. | 1076 | Miller, Alexander M., maj. 11 cav. | 183 |
| Meredith, Henry C. | 1076 | Miller, Allie W., 1 lt. field art. | 396 |
| Meredith, Owen R., capt. 39 inf. | 670 | Miller, Allison, 2 lt. eng. | 145 |
| Meredith, Russell L., 1 lt. field art. | 388 | Miller, Alvin C., maj. med. corps. | 60 |
| Merillat, Louis A., jr., capt. 38 inf. | 708 | Miller, Archie, capt. 2 cav. | 206 |
| Meriweather, John B., jr. | 1086 | Miller, Benjamin F., capt. qm. corps. | 27-629 |
| Merkel, Walter C., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 275 | Miller, Bernard A., capt. eng. | 131 |
| Merrill, Spencer A. | 1068 | Miller, Charles, col. retired. | 954 |
| Merriam, Henry C., maj. gen. staff. | 14-429 | Miller, Charles L., 1 lt. retired. | 994 |
| Merriam, Henry M., maj. qm. corps. | 27-417 | Miller, Charles M., jr. | 1086 |
| Merriam, Lewis, maj. retired. | 967 | Miller, Chesley R., 1 lt. 50 inf. | 761 |
| Merrick, John N., 1 lt. med. corps. | 95 | Miller, Claude H., maj. inf. | 549 |
| Merrick, Robert G. | 1076 | Miller, Clifford L., chap. | 159 |
| Merrick, Robert J., 2 lt. cav. | 316 | Miller, Crosby P., brig. gen. retired. | 971 |
| Merrill, Abner H., brig. gen. retired. | 921 | Miller, Curtis P., 1 lt. inf. | 746 |
| Merrill, Charles C., chap. | 162 | Miller, David B. | 1086 |
| Merrill, Dana T., maj. inf. | 566 | Miller, Donald O., capt. 7 cav. | 270 |
| Merrill, Gyles, 1 lt. cav. | 307 | Miller, Donavin. | 1068 |
| Merrill, Howard N., 1 lt. 47 inf. | 782 | Miller, Dudley. | 1086 |
| Merrill, John O. | 1076 | Miller, Eacott B., capt. Phil. scouts. | 848 |
| Merrill, Thomas E., col. 82 field art. | 321 | Miller, Edgar S., capt. 29 inf. | 673 |
| Merrill, Walter W., capt. coast art. | 454 | Miller, Edgar W., maj. med. corps. | 51 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|----------|
| Miller, Ernest F. | 1068 | Mitchel, Frederick J., chap. | 160 |
| Miller, Eugene G., 2 lt. 4 field art. | 400 | Mitchell, Alexander B. | 1087 |
| Miller, Fauntley M., capt. 32 inf. | 667 | Mitchell, Americus, lt. col. 21 inf. | 541 |
| Miller, Frank J., maj. coast art. | 423 | Mitchell, Aquila, 1 lt. vet. corps. | 116 |
| Miller, Fred C., capt. qm. corps. | 27-631 | Mitchell, Carl R., 1 lt. med. corps. | 91 |
| Miller, Frederick W. | 1076 | Mitchell, Charles L., capt. inf. | 631 |
| Miller, George A., 1 lt. inf. | 798 | Mitchell, Clarence A., capt. coast art. | 444 |
| Miller, Harvey W., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16-554 | Mitchell, Clark H., 2 lt. 22 inf. | 82 |
| Miller, Henry J. F., capt. 23 cav. | 261 | Mitchell, Edward B., maj. 13 inf. | 589 |
| Miller, Henry L. | 1086 | Mitchell, Edward N. | 1093 |
| Miller, Henry R., jr. | 1086 | Mitchell, Eugene H., 1 lt. inf. | 814 |
| Miller, Herron W. | 1076 | Mitchell, George E., maj. cav. | 186 |
| Miller, Howard S., capt. coast art. | 436 | Mitchell, Harry D., capt. 38 inf. | 602 |
| Miller, James A. | 1086 | Mitchell, Harry E., capt. retired. | 893 |
| Miller, Joe J., 1 lt. coast art. | 496 | Mitchell, Henry E., capt. 7 cav. | 229 |
| Miller, John C., jr. | 1087 | Mitchell, Hugh, capt. 12 cav. | 262 |
| Miller, John J., maj. qm. corps. | 27-588 | Mitchell, James B., maj. ins. gen. dept. | 17-414 |
| Miller, John K., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept. | 16-533 | Mitchell, Lawrence C., 1 lt. coast art. | 486 |
| Miller, Julian K. | 1087 | Mitchell, Leopold, maj. med. corps. | 60 |
| Miller, Lawrence S., lt. col. coast art. | 411 | Mitchell, Manton C., capt. 39 inf. | 679 |
| Miller, Lehman W., capt. eng. | 132 | Mitchell, Ralph M., maj. coast art. | 430 |
| Miller, Leland A., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150-487 | Mitchell, Samuel G. | 1087 |
| Miller, Leland L., 1 lt. 6 cav. | 297 | Mitchell, Walter L., 1 lt. 34 inf. | 761 |
| Miller, Lester T., 1 lt. inf. | 801 | Mitchell, William, lt. col. sig. corps. | 152-153 |
| Miller, Maurice L., capt. 34 inf. | 712 | Mitchell, William A., maj. eng. | 122 |
| Miller, Maxwell. | 1076 | Mitty, John J. | 1076 |
| Miller, Myrl M., 2 lt. field art. | 401 | Mix, Guy A., capt. coast art. | 455 |
| Miller, Paul G. | 1087 | Mixson, Archibald M., 1 lt. 57 inf. | 822 |
| Miller, Paul R. M., 2 lt. coast art. | 510 | Moale, Edward S., 1 lt. cav. | 274 |
| Miller, Ralph J., 2 lt. inf. | 837 | Mobley, Marion R., maj. med. corps. | 75 |
| Miller, Raymond W. | 1087 | Mochrie, Robert. | 1076 |
| Miller, Reuben B., lt. col. med. corps. | 43 | Modisette, Welton M., capt. cav. | 256 |
| Miller, Robert S., capt. 33 inf. | 728 | Moe, Gustav E. | 1076 |
| Miller, Robert W., 1 lt. inf. | 824 | Moffet, William F., capt. 7 cav. | 204 |
| Miller, Samuel W., col. inf. | 512 | Moisant, Joseph F. | 1076 |
| Miller, Stewart F. | 1087 | Molitor, Carl S., 2 lt. inf. | 832 |
| Miller, Troup, capt. cav. | 230 | Molitor, Erick S., 2 lt. field art. | 400 |
| Miller, William A., maj. retired. | 968 | Monahan, Deane, maj. retired. | 966 |
| Miller, William B., 2 lt. inf. | 828 | Moncrief, William H., lt. col. med. corps. | 44 |
| Miller, William C., capt. 8 inf. | 655 | Monihan, James G., capt. 11 cav. | 266 |
| Millet, John A. P. | 1068 | Monroe, Hammond McD., 2 lt. 17 cav. | 828 |
| Millholland, George H., 1 lt. cav. | 302 | Monroe, Robert A. | 1076 |
| Milligan, Howard P., capt. 25 inf. | 705 | Monroe, Thomas H., capt. 54 inf. | 705 |
| Milliken, Charles M., capt. sig. corps. | 153, 704 | Monroe, William H., maj. div. train. | 156-419 |
| Millikin, John, capt. cav. | 248 | Monsarratt, Marcus R. | 1093 |
| Milling, Thomas DeW., capt. cav. | 246 | Montagne, Wilfrid W., 1 lt. coast art. | 497 |
| Millis, John, col. eng. | 115 | Montague, Harold, 1 lt. 60 inf. | 769 |
| Millis, Ralph, 1 lt. eng. | 142 | Montague, Robert M., 2 lt. field art. | 401 |
| Mills, Anson, brig. gen. retired. | 911 | Montesinos, Serafin M., 1 lt. P. R. inf. | 841 |
| Mills, Benjamin W., capt. inf. | 711 | Montgomery, Benjamin F., capt. retired. | 982 |
| Mills, Chester P., capt. cav. | 247 | Montgomery, Coulter M. | 1076 |
| Mills, Edmund D. | 1076 | Montgomery, Edward, capt. coast art. | 471 |
| Mills, Epler C. | 1087 | Montgomery, George, col. ord. dept. | 147 |
| Mills, Fred O. | 1087 | Montgomery, Harry A., 2 lt. eng. | 144 |
| Mills, Frederick H., maj. med. corps. | 73 | Montgomery, Henry A., 1 lt. inf. | 765 |
| Mills, Morrell M., capt. retired. | 895 | Montgomery, Herbert L. | 1076 |
| Mills, Robert H., lt. col. dent. corps. | 97 | Montgomery, James B., capt. med. corps. | 75 |
| Mills, Willis E., capt. qm. corps. | 27-618 | Montgomery, John C., capt. div. train. | 156, 232 |
| Milne, Rufus H. | 1087 | Montgomery, Leonard L. | 1087 |
| Milner, Fred C., 1 lt. 33 inf. | 799 | Montgomery, Murray M., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 394 |
| Milnor, Guy C. | 1094 | Moody, Alvah E. | 1076 |
| Milnor, Philip L., capt. coast art. | 463 | Moody, Leo R. | 1076 |
| Miltnerberger, Val E., maj. med. corps. | 73 | Moody, Lucian B., maj. ord. dept. | 150-443 |
| Milton, Alexander M., capt. 17 cav. | 233 | Moody, Thomas M., col. retired. | 868 |
| Minard, David P. | 1076 | Moomau, Edgar B., 1 lt. 62 inf. | 779 |
| Minckler, Rex W., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 768 | Moon, Charles L. | 1076 |
| Minear, Virgil L. | 1076 | Mooney, James S., capt. 12 cav. | 253 |
| Miner, Charles W., brig. gen. retired. | 917 | Mooney, Ralph E. | 1076 |
| Miner, Douglas F. | 1076 | Moore, Anderson T. W., 1 lt. eng. | 141 |
| Miner, Harold E., capt. 10 field art. | 350 | Moore, Arthur L., 2 lt. inf. | 835 |
| Miner, Ray W. | 1076 | Moore, Bryant E., 1 lt. 50 inf. | 778 |
| Minervini, Virginius. | 1068 | Moore, Buhl, 1 lt. 35 inf. | 805 |
| Ming, Marcus A. S., 1 lt. field art. | 379 | Moore, Cecil R., 1 lt. coast art. | 490 |
| Mingos, Jay DeP., capt. med. corps. | 78 | Moore, Charles B., capt. 4 inf. | 638 |
| Minick, Arthur D. | 1092 | Moore, Charles E., capt. inf. | 721 |
| Minningerode, Fitzhugh L., capt. inf. | 651 | Moore, Charles H., jr., 2 lt. inf. | 830 |
| Minor, William C., capt. retired. | 977 | Moore, Dan T. | 1067 |
| Minton, Hugh C., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 373 | Moore, Don G., maj. dent. corps. | 98 |
| Minton, John T., capt. 8 cav. | 272 | Moore, Edward L., capt. med. corps. | 83 |
| Minton, Maurice M., jr. | 1087 | Moore, Francis, brig. gen. retired. | 920 |
| Minus, Josiah C., capt. retired. | 893 | Moore, George A., 1 lt. 7 cav. | 282 |
| Minus, Norman, 1 lt. 5 inf. | 749 | Moore, George D., col. inf. | 527 |
| Minuth, Hans C., 1 lt. 76 field art. | 298 | Moore, George E. | 1087 |
| Mishou, Thomas F., jr. | 1076 | Moore, George F., capt. coast art. | 462 |
| Miskovsky, Robert J., 1 lt. coast art. | 506 | Moore, Harold Q. | 1087 |
| Mitcham, Orin B., col. retired. | 951 | Moore, Harvard C., maj. med. corps. | 65 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Moore, Henry H., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1000 | Morrison, William E., capt. inf. | 663 |
| Moore, Jairus A., maj. coast art. | 428 | Morrison, William F., maj. field art. | 334 |
| Moore, J. Merriam, capt. 20 inf. | 699 | Morrison, William L., 1 lt. 38 inf. | 765 |
| Moore, James T., chap. | 162 | Morrissett, Daniel G., capt. div. train | 156, 258 |
| Moore, John C., capt. sig. corps. | 152-650 | Morrissey, Patrick J., capt. 27 inf. | 687 |
| Moore, John D., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 112 | Morrissey, William J., capt. 49 inf. | 695 |
| Moore, John J., capt. med. corps. | 78 | Morrisson, Robert, jr., 1 lt. retired. | 992 |
| Moore, John M., 1 lt. coast art. | 508 | Morrow, Bertrand, 1 lt. div. train | 156, 278 |
| Moore, John W., capt. retired. | 894 | Morrow, Charles H., maj. 15 inf. | 590 |
| Moore, Junius T. | 1087 | Morrow, Frank J., lt. col. gen. staff. | 14-540 |
| Moore, Kenneth M., capt. eng. | 137 | Morrow, George L., 1 lt. inf. | 811 |
| Moore, Leland O. W., 1 lt. med. corps. | 92 | Morrow, Henry M., col. j. a. gen. dept. | 18 |
| Moore, Lewis F. | 1087 | Morrow, Jay J., lt. col. eng. | 117 |
| Moore, Luther R., 1 lt. med. corps. | 92 | Morrow, Joseph C., jr., maj. av. sec. | 153, 678 |
| Moore, Maurice T. | 1087 | Morrow, Norman P., capt. 14 field art. | 357 |
| Moore, Orville M., capt. inf. | 726 | Morrow, William M., lt. col. div. train | 156-531 |
| Moore, Otis C. | 1076 | Morse, Arthur W., lt. col. med. corps. | 40 |
| Moore, Richard C., maj. eng. | 123 | Morse, Benjamin C., col. 33 inf. | 515 |
| Moore, Robert B., capt. 25 inf. | 728 | Morse, Charles F., lt. col. med. corps. | 45 |
| Moore, Roy A., 2 lt. coast art. | 510 | Morse, Harry L., capt. coast art. | 443 |
| Moore, Roy C., 1 lt. 18 field art. | 386 | Morse, Hastings S. | 1087 |
| Moore, Theodore B. | 1092 | Morse, Lawrence B. | 1076 |
| Moore, Tredwell W., col. retired. | 949 | Morse, Roger W., 1 lt. 14 inf. | 771 |
| Moore, Venable. | 1087 | Morris, Edward L. | 1087 |
| Moore, Walter, capt. 7 inf. | 682 | Mort, John E., capt. 13 field art. | 345 |
| Moore, Walter A., jr. | 1087 | Mortenson, Gunnar J., capt. Phil. scouts. | 850 |
| Moore, Walter van O., 1 lt. med. corps. | 93 | Mortimer, Charles G., maj. 13 field art. | 333 |
| Moore, William A. | 1076 | Mortimer, Robert P., 1 lt. 14 cav. | 284 |
| Moore, William C., capt. inf. | 733 | Morton, Alfred, maj. retired. | 969 |
| Moore, William K., capt. coast art. | 432 | Morton, Charles E., maj. inf. | 568 |
| Moorman, Frank, capt. coast art. | 457 | Morton, Charles G., maj. gen. | 6 |
| Moorman, Thomas S., maj. inf. | 593 | Morton, Charles W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 859 |
| Moose, Frank McA., capt. med. corps. | 81 | Morton, De Forest W., capt. 16 cav. | 252 |
| Moose, John M., chap. | 157 | Morton, Edward P., 1 lt. eng. | 139 |
| Moose, John M., jr., 1 lt. 7 cav. | 301 | Morton, Emmett C., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 30 |
| Moose, William L., jr., capt. 21 cav. | 242 | Morton, Kenneth, col. ord. dept. | 148 |
| Moran, Edward C., jr. | 1087 | Morton, Roger. | 1076 |
| Moran, Edward J., capt. inf. | 627 | Moschner, John A. | 1076 |
| Moran, Thomas F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1007 | Moseley, Edward B., brig. gen. retired. | 922 |
| Mordecai, Alfred, brig. gen. retired. | 918 | Moseley, George V. H., lt. col. 5 field art. | 323 |
| More, Carlton, 1 lt. 5 inf. | 745 | Moseley, L. Worthington, capt. 63 inf. | 635 |
| Morehouse, William E., jr., capt. 60 inf. | 712 | Moseley, Robert L., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1003 |
| Moreland, Banks G. | 1076 | Moses, Andrew, lt. col. coast art. | 412 |
| Moreno, Aristides, capt. 28 inf. | 653 | Moses, Edward W. | 1087 |
| Moreno, Auturo, capt. P. R. inf. | 840 | Moses, George W., maj. qm. corps. | 27-183 |
| Moreno, Joseph de R., maj. med. corps. | 67 | Moses, John C., 1 lt. 2 field art. | 398 |
| Moreton, Lester E. | 1092 | Moses, Raymond G., capt. eng. | 134 |
| Morey, Dana W., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 29 | Mosher, Harry A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 856 |
| Morey, Lewis S., capt. cav. | 202 | Moss, Charles S., 1 lt. med. corps. | 95 |
| Morford, Josiah F., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 277 | Moss, J. Alfred, capt. inf. | 608 |
| Morgan, Albert C., 2 lt. inf. | 837 | Moss, James A. | 1067 |
| Morgan, Alfred S., maj. coast art. | 414 | Moss, Joe D., 2 lt. coast art. | 509 |
| Morgan, Clyde H., 1 lt. coast art. | 492 | Moss, Robert G., capt. 17 inf. | 720 |
| Morgan, Edwin D., jr. | 1076 | Moss, Wentworth H., capt. 19 inf. | 679 |
| Morgan, George H., col. retired. | 954 | Moss, William A. | 1077 |
| Morgan, Henry J., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 825 | Motley, Lester A. | 1095 |
| Morgan, James N., lt. col. retired. | 958 | Motlow, Felix W., 1 lt. retired. | 992 |
| Morgan, John M., lt. col. cav. | 178 | Mott, Elmer L. | 1077 |
| Morgan, Maurice, 1 lt. cav. | 282 | Mott, T. Bentley, col. retired. | 872 |
| Morgan, Woodward H. | 1076 | Mott, Wallace, capt. retired. | 979 |
| Morian, Harold I. | 1093 | Mould, Clarence W., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 112 |
| Moriarty, Ambrose I., 2 lt. retired. | 903 | Mould, Stephen H., maj. coast art. | 422 |
| Morison, Charles R. W., capt. 30 inf. | 698 | Mould, William E., 1 lt. retired. | 899 |
| Morledge, Roy V., 1 lt. cav. | 294 | Mount, James R., maj. med. corps. | 55 |
| Morningstar, James G., maj. dent. corps. | 98 | Mount, Thomas E. | 1068 |
| Moroney, Thomas J. | 1076 | Mountford, Frederick A., capt. coast art. | 460 |
| Moroney, William J., 2 lt. inf. | 836 | Moylan, Patrick, capt. Phil. scouts. | 844 |
| Morris, Bascom F. | 1067 | Moynan, Richard S. | 1077 |
| Morris, Charles Van W. | 1087 | Moynihan, Daniel J., capt. Phil. scouts. | 843 |
| Morris, Edward R., lt. col. retired. | 960 | Mudd, Leo C., maj. retired. | 890 |
| Morris, Evan J. | 1087 | Mudge, Arthur W., jr. | 1077 |
| Morris, James K. | 1076 | Mudge, James B., 1 lt. 6 inf. | 1077 |
| Morris, John E., maj. inf. | 581 | Mudge, Josiah B., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf. | 776 |
| Morris, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts. | 844 | Mudgett, John J., capt. inf. | 621 |
| Morris, Paul H., 1 lt. 8 cav. | 287 | Muehlberg, Clarence E. | 1077 |
| Morris, Samuel J., lt. col. med. corps. | 45 | Mueller, Albert H., capt. 7 cav. | 231 |
| Morris, William H. H., jr., capt. 34 inf. | 687 | Mueller, Clive P., 1 lt. med. corps. | 87 |
| Morris, William S., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 770 | Mueller, Paul J., capt. 64 inf. | 706 |
| Morris, Willis V., maj. ins. gen. dept. | 17-201 | Muench, Hugo, jr., 1 lt. med. corps. | 92 |
| Morrison, Charles E., 2 lt. 9 cav. | 314 | Muehlenberg, Henry C. K., capt. 2 inf. | 669 |
| Morrison, Douglas E., 1 lt. coast art. | 504 | Muir, Charles H., brig. gen. | 12 |
| Morrison, George L., 1 lt. cav. | 273 | Muir, James B., jr., 1 lt. coast art. | 489 |
| Morrison, Henry T., 1 lt. coast art. | 499 | Muir, James I., capt. 13 inf. | 681 |
| Morrison, John F., maj. gen. | 6 | Mulcahey, Robert B. | 1077 |
| Morrison, John T., maj. retired. | 966 | Mulcahy, George F. A. | 1077 |
| Morrison, Thomas S., jr. | 1076 | Mulcahy, Michael J., 1 lt. inf. | 825 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|--------|
| Mulherrin, Joseph A. | 1077 | Mygatt, Leonard J. | 106 |
| Mulkey, Oren A., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 774 | Myll, Nelson A., capt. med. corps. | 7 |
| Mullahey, Leo T., 1 lt. med. corps. | 92 | Myrah, Halvor H., 2 lt. coast art. | 51 |
| Mullay, Patrick H., maj. 42 inf. | 553 | Myres, Magnus J., 1 lt. med. corps. | 8 |
| Mullen, George C., 1 lt. retired. | 267 | Mytinger, Walter H., capt. med. corps. | 3 |
| Mullenix, John C., capt. cav. | 900 | Nabb, Malvern J. | 10 |
| Müller, Carl H., capt. cav. | 218 | Nachman, Leonard R., 2 lt. 35 inf. | 83 |
| Muller, Hollis Le R., capt. coast art. | 459 | Nadal, Jaime, capt. P. R. inf. | 8 |
| Muller, Walter J., 2 lt. 20 inf. | 831 | Nadal, Urbino, capt. P. R. inf. | 8 |
| Mulligan, John F. | 1077 | Nagel, Fritz A. | 10 |
| Millikin, James R., capt. retired. | 977 | Naiden, Earl L., maj. av. sec. | 153, 2 |
| Mullins, Charles L., jr., capt. inf. | 740 | Nalle, William, capt. cav. | 2 |
| Mullins, Walter F., 1 lt. 61 inf. | 784 | Nance, Curtis H., capt. field art. | 3 |
| Mullon, Edward A. | 1077 | Nance, John T., col. retired. | 8 |
| Mumford, Thomas S., capt. retired. | 979 | Napier, Edward L., maj. med. corps. | 4 |
| Mumma, Harlan L., capt. 19 inf. | 713 | Nash, Edgar, jr., capt. coast art. | 7 |
| Mumma, Morton C., maj. cav. | 201 | Nathan, Charles C., 1 lt. 14 inf. | 7 |
| Muncaster, John H., capt. 58 inf. | 672 | Nauts, Herbert W., 1 lt. field art. | 9 |
| Munday, Benton F., 1 lt. 7 cav. | 307 | Nave, Andrew H., capt. retired. | 8 |
| Munford, Thomas W., 2 lt. coast art. | 509 | Navas, Manuel B., 1 lt. P. R. inf. | 8 |
| Munly, William C., 1 lt. med. corps. | 86 | Naylor, Charles J., capt. retired. | 8 |
| Munnikhuyzen, Henry D. F., capt. qm. corps. | 28-247 | Naylor, William K., maj. inf. | 5 |
| Munro, Horace N., capt. 1 cav. | 225 | Neal, Carol W., maj. 3 field art. | 3 |
| Munro, James N., maj. cav. | 186 | Neal, Cecil M. | 10 |
| Munroe, John E., maj. ord. dept. | 150-441 | Neal, Cecil R., 1 lt. 8 cav. | 2 |
| Munroe, Robert K., 1 lt. eng. | 138 | Neate, Nathan M. | 10 |
| Munson, Edward L., col. med. corps. | 35 | Neave, Charles F. | 10 |
| Munson, Fred L., maj. inf. | 549 | Neblett, Herbert C., maj. med. corps. | 10 |
| Murchison, William G., capt. 49 inf. | 616 | Needler, Julien H. | 10 |
| Murphey, George D., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 689 | Neelands, Ralph W. | 10 |
| Murphey, William W., 1 lt. coast art. | 504 | Neely, Frank T. | 10 |
| Murphy, Daniel E., capt. 4 cav. | 252 | Neely, William S., capt. inf. | 6 |
| Murphy, Daniel N., capt. inf. | 736 | Neff, Emery B., maj. med. corps. | 10 |
| Murphy, Edward A., capt. coast art. | 483 | Neff, John H., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 10 |
| Murphy, Edward E., 1 lt. coast art. | 485 | Neff, Russell M. | 10 |
| Murphy, Edward S., capt. med. corps. | 82 | Neff, Samuel O'C., 1 lt. inf. | 7 |
| Murphy, Ernest Van D., maj. 58 inf. | 584 | Negrotto, Sidney H., 1 lt. 20 inf. | 7 |
| Murphy, James P., 1 lt. inf. | 753 | Neide, Erskine, 2 lt. qm. corps. | 7 |
| Murphy, John, lt. col. retired. | 958 | Neider, Otto W., 1 lt. 7 inf. | 7 |
| Murphy, John B., 2 lt. field art. | 403 | Neill, Walter H., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 2 |
| Murphy, John B., maj. coast art. | 428 | Neilond, Earle S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 8 |
| Murphy, John G., 1 lt. coast art. | 496 | Neilson, Alexander M., 1 lt. eng. | 1 |
| Murphy, John H., 1 lt. med. corps. | 93 | Neilson, George F. | 10 |
| Murphy, John L., 1 lt. inf. | 794 | Neilson, Halbert H., 1 lt. cav. | 2 |
| Murphy, Joseph M., capt. inf. | 710 | Neisser, Stanislaus M., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 10 |
| Murphy, Pierce A., maj. div. train. | 156-186 | Nelly, Henry M., capt. 15 inf. | 6 |
| Murphy, Terence E., maj. coast art. | 420 | Nelsen, Norman M., 1 lt. inf. | 8 |
| Murphy, Theodore R., capt. 33 inf. | 691 | Nelson, Charles J., maj. inf. | 5 |
| Murphy, Truman O., col. inf. | 527 | Nelson, Desmore O., capt. cav. | 2 |
| Murphy, Willard D., 1 lt. coast art. | 493 | Nelson, Donald H., 2 lt. cav. | 3 |
| Murray, Alexander, lt. col. med. corps. | 45 | Nelson, Donald T., 1 lt. 20 cav. | 3 |
| Murray, Arthur, maj. gen. retired. | 909 | Nelson, Frank, 1 lt. 2 cav. | 2 |
| Murray, Clay R., 1 lt. med. corps. | 84 | Nelson, George A., jr. | 10 |
| Murray, Cumliffe H., col. retired. | 949 | Nelson, George E., capt. 21 cav. | 2 |
| Murray, Edward W. | 1077 | Nelson, Hunter B., lt. col. qm. corps. | 27, 5 |
| Murray, George A., 1 lt. 19 inf. | 745 | Neuson, Jean E., 1 lt. 20 inf. | 7 |
| Murray, John T., capt. inf. | 738 | Nelson, Kent, lt. col. med. corps. | 2 |
| Murray, Lewis A., 1 lt. eng. | 142 | Nelson, Rufus L. | 10 |
| Murray, Max S. | 1068 | Nelson, Russell J., 2 lt. inf. | 8 |
| Murray, Maxwell, capt. 5 field art. | 343 | Nelson, William, maj. retired. | 9 |
| Murray, Michael S., capt. retired. | 892 | Nelson, William H., capt. retired. | 9 |
| Murray, Paul, capt. 23 inf. | 698 | Nelson, William O. | 10 |
| Murray, Peter, col. gen. staff. | 14, 526 | Nemser, Maximilian M. | 10 |
| Murray, Sam. | 1087 | Nerison, George H. | 10 |
| Murray, William E., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 438 | Nesbit, William E., 1 lt. med. corps. | 8 |
| Murray, William S., 2 lt. inf. | 831 | Nesmith, Otto A., capt. retired. | 9 |
| Murrian, Leo V. | 1087 | Netherwood, Douglas B., maj. av. sec. | 153, 4 |
| Murill, Hugh A., jr., 2 lt. 63 inf. | 826 | Neues Charles W., 1 lt. 36 inf. | 7 |
| Murtagh, John A. | 1091 | Neufeld, Moe, 1 lt. 4 field art. | 3 |
| Murtha, Arthur V. | 1077 | Neuman, David L., capt. eng. | 1 |
| Musgrave, John R., capt. coast art. | 437 | Neumuller, Donald J., 1 lt. 11 inf. | 7 |
| Musgrave, Thomas C., capt. 40 inf. | 636 | Neundorfer, Oscar J., jr., 1 lt. 56 inf. | 7 |
| Musham, Harry A., capt. 59 inf. | 692 | Nevin, Charles W., 2d, 1 lt. inf. | 7 |
| Musser, Robert C., 1 lt. vet. corps. | 110 | Nevins, Arthur S., 1 lt. inf. | 7 |
| Mussil, Julius J. | 1087 | Newbury, Claude. | 10 |
| Myer, Albert J., jr., capt. div. train. | 15, 258 | Newbill, Willard D., col. 3 field art. | 3 |
| Myer, Edgar A., maj. inf. | 577 | Newbold, Henry L., lt. col. field art. | 3 |
| Myer, Francis B., 1 lt. 10 inf. | 792 | Newcomb, Warren P., col. retired. | 8 |
| Myers, Alonzo F. | 1087 | Newcomer, David A., 2 lt. eng. | 1 |
| Myers, Donald J. | 1077 | Newcomer, Francis K., capt. eng. | 1 |
| Myers, Dorsey G. | 1087 | Newcomer, Henry C., col. eng. | 1 |
| Myers, Herbert A., 1 lt. 14 cav. | 288 | Newell, Douglas P., 1 lt. inf. | 8 |
| Myers, Hu B., maj. gen. staff. | 14, 194 | Newell, Isaac, maj. inf. | 5 |
| Myers, Joseph E., maj. 11 field art. | 333 | Newell, Olin C., 1 lt. cav. | 3 |
| Myers, Raymond M. | 1077 | Newfield, Lewis A., capt. med. corps. | 8 |
| Myers, William T. | 1087 | Newgarden, George J., maj. retired. | 8 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-----------|---|----------|
| Newgarden, George J., jr., capt. 35 inf. | 712 | Norton, Augustus, capt. coast art. | 461 |
| Newgarden, Paul W., capt. 21 inf. | 702 | Norton, Clifton R., capt. 14 cav. | 220 |
| Newland, John T., 2lt. inf. | 826 | Norton, Elliott M., capt. inf. | 606 |
| Newlove, George, 1lt. med. corps. | 95 | Norton, Frederick A. | 1094 |
| Newman, Arthur D., capt. cav. | 258 | Norton, George R. | 1068 |
| Newman, Howard H., jr., 1lt. coast art. | 508 | Norton, Robert W., 1lt. 39 inf. | 760 |
| Newman, James B., jr., 1lt. eng. | 140 | Norvell, Guy S., maj. 24 cav. | 193 |
| Newman, Richard D., capt. 12 cav. | 244 | Nostrand, Elbert A., 1lt. inf. | 820 |
| Newman, Roy R., capt. dent. corps. | 105 | Nourse, John D., 1lt. med. corps. | 87 |
| Newman, William, lt. col. 24 inf. | 533 | Novak, Martin, capt. retired. | 896 |
| Newsom, Brantley I., maj. dent. corps. | 100 | Nowlen, Edwin J., maj. 7 inf. | 596 |
| Newsom, Ernest P., chap. retired. | 905 | Noyes, Charles R., col. 60 inf. | 512 |
| Newton, Cherubusco, jr., capt. coast art. | 469 | Noyes, Edward A., maj. med. corps. | 65 |
| Newton, Edwin M. | 1087 | Noyes, Edward P., capt. coast art. | 462 |
| Newton, Harry W., maj. coast art. | 421 | Noyes, Frank E. | 1087 |
| Newton, Ralph W., 1lt. med. corps. | 94 | Noyes, Henry E. | 1091 |
| Newton, Raymond L., 1lt. 15 cav. | 286 | Noyes, Linwood I. | 1087 |
| Newton, Robert D., 1lt. inf. | 739 | Noyes, Noel. | 1087 |
| Newton, William F., 1lt. 5 inf. | 782 | Noyes, Samuel W., maj. inf. | 580 |
| Neyland, Robert R., jr., capt. eng. | 135 | Nugent, George A., lt. col. coast art. | 412 |
| Niblo, Urban, 2lt. field art. | 404 | Nulsen, Charles K., capt. 15 inf. | 672 |
| Nichol, Isaac J., capt. Phil. scouts. | 849 | Nunan, Robert G., 2lt. qm. corps. | 29 |
| Nicholas, Richard U., capt. eng. | 130 | Nuttman, Louis M., lt. col. inf. | 542 |
| Nicholl, Thomas H. | 1077 | Nye, Elwood L., 2lt. vet. corps. | 111 |
| Nicholls, Henry L. | 1077 | Nygaard, John R., 1lt. coast art. | 487 |
| Nicholls, Jesse C., lt. col. ord. dept. | 150, 417 | Nylen, Arthur H., capt. med. corps. | 78 |
| Nichols, Harold F., capt. coast art. | 468 | Oakes, Carl C., capt. 27 inf. | 670 |
| Nichols, Henry B., 2lt. coast art. | 510 | Oakes, John C., lt. col. eng. | 119 |
| Nichols, Henry J., maj. med. corps. | 49 | Ober, Leonard. | 1087 |
| Nichols, Jack A., 1lt. inf. | 780 | Oberly, Robert S., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 358 |
| Nichols, Joseph A., 1lt. 51 inf. | 787 | O'Brien, James A., capt. inf. | 689 |
| Nichols, Le Roy W., 1lt. 15 inf. | 781 | O'Brien, John, capt. Phil. scouts. | 851 |
| Nichols, Maury, col. retired. | 872 | O'Brien, John J., maj. retired. | 968 |
| Nichols, Ode C., capt. 44 inf. | 602 | O'Brien, Martin J., capt. coast art. | 478 |
| Nichols, William R., capt. coast art. | 458 | O'Brien, Robert E., capt. 5 inf. | 670 |
| Nicholson, David. | 1092 | O'Brien, Theo. W., 1lt. med. corps. | 86 |
| Nicholson, John W., 1lt. 59 inf. | 750 | Orcheltree, Maurice W., 1lt. 14 inf. | 786 |
| Nicholson, William C. F. | 1068 | Ochs, William Van D., 1lt. 8 cav. | 288 |
| Nicholson, William J., col. 11 cav. | 165, 1095 | O'Connell, Augustus B., 1lt. 14 inf. | 747 |
| Nickerson, Bert E., capt. Phil. scouts. | 847 | O'Connell, Edward P., 1lt. vet. corps. | 111 |
| Nickerson, Frank, capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 999 | O'Connell, Geoffrey M., 1lt. coast art. | 494 |
| Nickerson, James D., maj. retired. | 970 | O'Connell, John J., brig. gen. retired. | 919 |
| Nickerson, Lewis A., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 472 | O'Connell, Nicholas B. | 1077 |
| Nicklies, Elmer H., 1lt. dent. corps. | 108 | O'Connor, Arthur M., 1lt. 25 inf. | 747 |
| Nicklin, Benjamin P., maj. 28 inf. | 557 | O'Connor, Benjamin F., jr., 1lt. 5 inf. | 799 |
| Nielsen, George C., 1lt. inf. | 822 | O'Connor, Charles M., col. retired. | 948 |
| Niles, Alfred S. | 1077 | O'Connor, Charles M., jr., maj. med. corps. | 64 |
| Niles, Ellery W., capt. coast art. | 446 | O'Connor, Cornelius E., 2lt. inf. | 836 |
| Niles, John S., 2lt. eng. | 144 | O'Connor, Edwin, capt. 6 cav. | 252 |
| Niles, Lotus, col. retired. | 941 | O'Connor, Frederick A., 2lt. Phil. scouts. | 864 |
| Nippell, Max H. | 1087 | O'Connor, George La F., 1lt. inf. | 822 |
| Nisley, Harold A., capt. 4 field art. | 374 | O'Connor, James A., maj. eng. | 125 |
| Nissen, August C., lt. col. 5 cav. | 181 | O'Daniel, John W., 1lt. 11 inf. | 806 |
| Nix, Raphael R., maj. ord. dept. | 150, 460 | O'Day, Ray M., capt. inf. | 734 |
| Nix, Robert W., jr., capt. inf. | 738 | Odell, Herbert N., 1lt. 3 cav. | 311 |
| Nixon, Clarence B. | 1087 | Odell, Herbert R., capt. 3 field art. | 353 |
| Nixon, Courtland, maj. retired. | 974 | Odell, Joseph C., 2lt. inf. | 835 |
| Nixon, Lonnie H., capt. 38 inf. | 719 | Oden, George J., capt. 10 cav. | 205 |
| Nixon, Thomas H., 1lt. eng. | 141 | Odum, Stanley G., 1lt. med. corps. | 84 |
| Noble, Charles H., 2lt. cav. | 316 | O'Donnell, Harold F. | 1087 |
| Noble, Francis O. | 1087 | O'Donnell, Louis A., capt. cav. | 237 |
| Noble, John W. | 1077 | O'Donnell, Ottomar. | 1068 |
| Noble, Robert E., brig. gen. med. dept. | 33 | O'Donoghue, William F., 1lt. inf. | 764 |
| Noble, Robert H., col. 6 inf. | 515 | Odor, Raymond W., 2lt. inf. | 831 |
| Noble, William H., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 588 | Offley, Edward M., capt. 18 cav. | 221 |
| Noce, Daniel, capt. eng. | 136 | Offley, Robert H., 2lt. inf. | 826 |
| Nockolds, Coleman, capt. vet. corps. | 109 | Offley, Robert S., lt. col. inf. | 540 |
| Noel, Edgar L. | 1077 | Offutt, Harry D., maj. med. corps. | 64 |
| Noel, Paul A., 2lt. cav. | 315 | Ogden, Charles W., 1lt. 57 inf. | 770 |
| Nolan, Daniel A., capt. 5 inf. | 623 | Ogden, David A. D., 2lt. eng. | 144 |
| Nolan, Dennis E., maj. inf. | 546 | Ogden, Frank M., 1lt. 44 inf. | 785 |
| Nolan, Robert M., capt. cav. | 207 | Ogden, Jesse S. | 1087 |
| Nold, George J., 1lt. eng. | 139 | Ogden, Walter H. | 1087 |
| Norcross, Fernando T., 1lt. eng. | 141 | Ogg, Lester C., maj. dent. corps. | 97 |
| Norman, Ernest C., 2lt. field art. | 400 | Oggel, Melvin V. | 1077 |
| Norman, Gerald W. | 1092 | Ogilvie, Geoffrey A. | 1077 |
| Norman, Henry A. | 1077 | Ogilvie, Samuel J. | 1087 |
| Norman, George W. | 1077 | Oglesby, Earnest J. | 1077 |
| Norris, Benjamin, maj. med. corps. | 70 | O'Grady, Gerald B. | 1087 |
| Norris, Leon E., 1lt. 33 inf. | 752 | O'Grady, Joseph M. | 1077 |
| Norris, Samuel R., maj. med. corps. | 70 | O'Hair, Edgar A., 1lt. field art. | 391 |
| Norris, William B., jr. | 1087 | O'Hara, Edwin J., capt. coast art. | 472 |
| North, Cecil J. | 1087 | O'Hara, James J., capt. 15 cav. | 236 |
| North, Earl, capt. eng. | 128 | O'Hare, Joseph J., capt. coast art. | 480 |
| Northington, Eugene G., maj. med. corps. | 58 | O'Harrow, John W., jr., 1lt. field art. | 393 |
| Nortner, Sylvester E., capt. eng. | 136 | O'Hern, Edward P., lt. col. ord. dept. | 148 |

| | Page. | | Page |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| Ohnstad, John C., capt. coast art. | 433 | Oury, William H., maj. inf. | 55 |
| O'Keefe, Arthur J., capt. 18 inf. | 717 | Outland, George W., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150-30 |
| O'Keefe, Desmond, 1 lt. cav. | 296 | Ovenshine, Alexander T., maj. inf. | 54 |
| O'Keefe, Michael, capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1003 | Ovenshine, Englebert G., maj. 1 inf. | 55 |
| O'Keefe, Timothy P., chap. | 157 | Ovenshine, Richard P., 2 lt. inf. | 83 |
| Okie, Howard C., 1 lt. 14 cav. | 286 | Ovenshine, Samuel, brig. gen. retired. | 91 |
| Olcott, Douglas A., 2 lt. field art. | 403 | Overend, Harrison G. | 107 |
| Oldfield, Charles B., capt. 5 inf. | 718 | Overholser, Forrest E., capt. 1 inf. | 65 |
| Oldfield, Homer R., capt. coast art. | 459 | Overman, Guy McK., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 85 |
| O'Leary, Clarence, 1 lt. inf. | 825 | Overstreet, Philip, capt. inf. | 737 |
| O'Leary, Herbert, capt. ord. dept. | 150, 464 | Overton, William W., capt. 8 cav. | 228 |
| O'Leary, John A. | 1087 | Overton, Winfield S., capt. retired. | 89 |
| Olin, Hilden, maj. 28 inf. | 584 | Oviatt, Phillip M. | 1093 |
| Oliphant, Elmer Q., 2 lt. cav. | 313 | Owen, Charles N. | 1077 |
| Oliphant, Thomas G. M., capt. 2 field art. | 356 | Owen, Eugene M. | 1068 |
| Oliver, Alfred C., jr., chap. | 161 | Owen, Leartus J., lieut. col. med. corps. | 48 |
| Oliver, Amory, 1 lt. coast art. | 504 | Owen, William O., col. retired. | 953 |
| Oliver, Clarence R. | 1092 | Owen, William O. | 1077 |
| Oliver, Edward J., 1 lt. 27 inf. | 780 | Owens, Charles H., 1 lt. 50 inf. | 784 |
| Oliver, Juan L., 2 lt. P. R. inf. | 842 | Owens, George R., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 763 |
| Oliver, Llewellyn W., maj. 20 cav. | 192 | Owens, James B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 860 |
| Oliver, Lunsford E., capt. eng. | 131 | Owens, Oscar L., chap. | 160 |
| Oliver, Robert T., col. dent. corps. | 95 | Ozias, Charles A., 1 lt. med. corps. | 92 |
| Oliver, William B., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf. | 809 | Paca, William W., 1 lt. 49 inf. | 777 |
| Olivetti, Clifford M., 1 lt. 57 inf. | 776 | Pace, Herbert E., capt. 47 inf. | 691 |
| Olvier, Kenneth S. | 1094 | Packard, Gooding, capt. coast art. | 477 |
| Olmstead, Dawson, capt. field art. | 340 | Packard, Harold A., 1 lt. coast art. | 504 |
| Olmstead, Merritt E., capt. inf. | 734 | Packer, Gouverneur V., maj. j. a. gen. dept. | 20 |
| Olmsted, Burnett R., 1 lt. coast art. | 486 | Paddock, George H., col. retired. | 936 |
| O'Loughlin, Robert R. | 1077 | Paddock, Leon J. | 1077 |
| O'Loughlin, William J., capt. 11 inf. | 625 | Paddock, Richard B., capt. sig. corps. | 153, 477 |
| Olsmith, Vernon G., capt. gm. corps. | 28, 679 | Padgett, Earl C. | 1094 |
| Olson, Hans O., capt. inf. | 632 | Padgett, Vernon L., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 279 |
| Olson, Kenneth S., 2 lt. inf. | 835 | Padmore, Arthur A., 2 lt. gm. corps. | 30 |
| O'Mahoney, John R. | 1077 | Paegelow, John A., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1001 |
| O'Malley, Edward A., jr., 1 lt. 47 inf. | 781 | Pagan, Albert E. | 1077 |
| O'Malley, Thomas G., 1 lt. 33 inf. | 749 | Page, Douglas J., capt. cav. | 263 |
| Oman, Carl R. | 1077 | Page, George K. | 1077 |
| O'Neal, Orland S. | 1093 | Page, Henry, col. med. corps. | 37 |
| O'Neal, Roy L. | 1094 | Page, John H., jr., maj. inf. | 587 |
| O'Neil, John, capt. coast art. | 442 | Page, John M., capt. retired. | 896 |
| O'Neil, Joseph P., col. 10 inf. | 515 | Page, Lewis A., 1 lt. inf. | 798 |
| O'Neill, Frank E. | 1077 | Page, Thomas M., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 108 |
| O'Neill, James A., 1 lt. inf. | 792 | Pahlke, John F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 859 |
| O'Neill, Raymond E., 1 lt. 56 inf. | 748 | Paine, Alan G., 1 lt. inf. | 811 |
| O'Neill, William H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 857 | Paine, Charles H., lt. col. inf. | 540 |
| O'Neill, William P. J., capt. retired. | 986 | Paine, George H., capt. 7 field art. | 340 |
| Opie, Everts W., 1 lt. cav. | 283 | Paine, William H., lt. col. 9 cav. | 180 |
| Oppenheimer, Leon S. | 1077 | Palen, Matthew A., capt. 60 inf. | 677 |
| Orbison, James A., capt. med. corps. | 79 | Palfrey, Carl F., capt. retired. | 980 |
| Orcutt, John W., 1 lt. coast art. | 491 | Palm, Sterling M. | 1087 |
| Ord, Edward O. C., maj. retired. | 884 | Palmer, Albert K. C., capt. 1 field art. | 348 |
| Ord, James B., capt. inf. | 707 | Palmer, Alfred M. | 1091 |
| Ord, James G., capt. inf. | 677 | Palmer, Archie MacI., 1 lt. 40 inf. | 796 |
| Ordeman, Charles L., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150, 499 | Palmer, Bascom H., capt. med. corps. | 79 |
| Ordway, Godwin, maj. coast art. | 419 | Palmer, Bruce, capt. 15 cav. | 205 |
| O'Rear, John T. H., capt. coast art. | 465 | Palmer, Callie H., 1 lt. 5 cav. | 303 |
| O'Reilly, Frank M., chap. | 160 | Palmer, Charles F. | 1077 |
| O'Reilly, James H., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 107 | Palmer, Council B. | 1077 |
| O'Reilly, James P. | 1087 | Palmer, Dana, capt. 45 inf. | 702 |
| O'Reilly, Walter T., 2 lt. field art. | 404 | Palmer, Francis L., capt. retired. | 989 |
| Orleman, Louis H., capt. retired. | 978 | Palmer, Frederick L., col. retired. | 936 |
| O'Rouark, Gerald A., 2 lt. field art. | 401 | Palmer, Frederick R., capt. 43 inf. | 684 |
| Orr, Pennock H. | 1077 | Palmer, Fred W., lt. col. med. corps. | 46 |
| Orr, Raymond, 1 lt. 55 inf. | 772 | Palmer, George, maj. retired. | 972 |
| Orsinger, Gunther, 1 lt. 36 inf. | 787 | Palmer, Guy G., lt. col. 2 inf. | 535 |
| Orsinger, Remington, 1 lt. 47 inf. | 770 | Palmer, Hugh A., 1 lt. field art. | 400 |
| Orton, Edward P., maj. cav. | 185 | Palmer, Irving, J. | 1068 |
| Orton, Julian R. | 1093 | Palmer, James M., capt. inf. | 731 |
| Orton, William R., capt. 16 inf. | 704 | Palmer, James V. | 1093 |
| Osborn, Jefferson B. | 1077 | Palmer, John McA., lt. col. gen. staff. | 14-522 |
| Osborne, Ernest L. | 1068 | Palmer, Orlando G., capt. 6 cav. | 227 |
| Osborne, Thomas D., capt. 8 field art. | 337 | Palmer, Oren A., capt. 4 cav. | 270 |
| O'Shea, John, lt. col. 4 cav. | 175 | Palmer, Resolve P., capt. inf. | 643 |
| Osmun, Russell A., capt. coast art. | 476 | Palmer, Samuel A. | 1087 |
| Ossewaarde, James, chap. | 157 | Palmer, Williston B., 2 lt. field art. | 401 |
| Ostermann, Frederick J., capt. inf. | 658 | Panzarella, Joseph C., 2 lt. inf. | 836 |
| Ostrander, Joe L., 1 lt. 42 inf. | 754 | Pappe, Reginald D. | 1093 |
| Ostrander, Lester S., 1 lt. inf. | 797 | Paquet, Leo C., 2 lt. inf. | 832 |
| Ostrom, Charles D. Y., capt. coast art. | 482 | Parce, Alexander D., maj. med. corps. | 52 |
| Ostroski, Herbert M., capt. cav. | 255 | Pardee, Austin M., capt. 42 inf. | 627 |
| O'Toole, Dennis J. | 1077 | Pardee, William J., maj. retired. | 972 |
| Ott, Edward S., 1 lt. 10 field art. | 393 | Parfit, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts. | 847 |
| Otto, John A., 1 lt. 37 inf. | 786 | Pariseau, George E., maj. med. corps. | 58 |
| Ottosen, Peter H., capt. coast art. | 455 | Park, Clarence C., 1 lt. field art. | 395 |
| Otwell, Curtis W., maj. eng. | 121 | Park, Richard, maj. eng. | 126 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------|---|---------|
| Park, Royal W., 2 lt. inf. | 835 | Patterson, Carroll E. | 1087 |
| Parke, John S., col. retired. | 948 | Patterson, Charles H., capt. coast art. | 432 |
| Parker, Allen, maj. qm. corps. | 27-578 | Patterson, Edward W., 1 lt. retired. | 995 |
| Parker, Austin A., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16-586 | Patterson, John H., brig. gen. retired. | 912 |
| Parker, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. 49 inf. | 763 | Patterson, Lawrence, 1 lt. 8 cav. | 311 |
| Parker, Clyde B. | 1091 | Patterson, Lucius K., 1 lt. med. corps. | 92 |
| Parker, Cortlandt, capt. 6 field art. | 339 | Patterson, Robert C. | 1094 |
| Parker, Daingerfield, brig. gen. retired. | 911 | Patterson, Robert F., lt. col. dent. corps. | 97 |
| Parker, Edwin P., jr., capt. field art. | 361 | Patterson, Robert H., col. retired. | 942 |
| Parker, Farrar B., capt. med. corps. | 77 | Patterson, Robert O. | 1092 |
| Parker, Folsome R., 1 lt. inf. | 742 | Patterson, Robert U., lt. col. med. corps. | 41 |
| Parker, Francis Le J., lt. col. cav. | 179 | Patterson, Robert W., 1 lt. 22 inf. | 812 |
| Parker, Frank, lt. col. cav. | 180 | Patterson, Russell B., capt. cav. | 255 |
| Parker, Frank E., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 32 | Patterson, Victor, 1 lt. retired. | 993 |
| Parker, George M. | 1087 | Patterson, William G., capt. coast art. | 480 |
| Parker, George M., jr., capt. 33 inf. | 681 | Patterson, William H., capt. qm. corps. | 27-606 |
| Parker, Gilbert E., 1 lt. inf. | 792 | Patterson, William Lay, capt. inf. | 653 |
| Parker, Graham | 1068 | Pattillo, Frank A., 1 lt. 38 inf. | 775 |
| Parker, Harold J., capt. dent. corps. | 104 | Pattison, George P. | 1087 |
| Parker, Henry B., capt. field art. | 372 | Pattison, Harry H., lt. col. retired. | 883 |
| Parker, Hugh A., capt. 28 inf. | 622 | Patton, Edwin J. | 1087 |
| Parker, James, brig. gen. retired. | 931 | Patton, George S., jr., capt. cav. | 246 |
| Parker, James | 1087 | Patzki, Julius H., lt. col. retired. | 957 |
| Parker, James E., 2 lt. field art. | 403 | Paul, John G. | 1077 |
| Parker, James S., lt. col. cav. | 182 | Paul, Willard S., 1 lt. 63 inf. | 750 |
| Parker, John H., lt. col. inf. | 533 | Paulling, William, col. retired. | 915 |
| Parker, Leopold O., lt. col. retired. | 962 | Pauls, Earl G. | 1088 |
| Parker, Paul B., capt. 56 inf. | 712 | Paulin, Holmes G., 1 lt. 16 cav. | 392 |
| Parker, Ralph M., capt. 2 cav. | 224 | Paulsen, Niels P., 1 lt. med. corps. | 85 |
| Parker, Reuben S., jr. | 1093 | Pavy, Albert B. | 1068 |
| Parker, Roscoe S., 1 lt. 10 cav. | 282 | Paxton, Alexis R., col. retired. | 945 |
| Parker, Samuel M., capt. retired. | 897 | Paxton, Robert G., col. retired. | 873 |
| Parker, Wallace W., 1 lt. 42 inf. | 784 | Payne, Abney, capt. coast art. | 457 |
| Parker, William M., capt. retired. | 983 | Payne, Brooke, col. field art. | 320 |
| Parkhurst, Charles D., col. retired. | 938 | Payne, James W. | 1092 |
| Parkhurst, George C., 1 lt. 9 inf. | 788 | Payne, John A., maj. retired. | 918 |
| Parkhurst, Roger W. | 1077 | Payne, Joseph H., 1 lt. inf. | 802 |
| Parkin, Charles McD., 1 lt. 55 inf. | 753 | Payne, Raymond G., capt. coast art. | 474 |
| Parkinson, Chester B., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 108 | Paynter, Earl F., 1 lt. inf. | 795 |
| Parkinson, John L., capt. 20 inf. | 704 | Payson, Francis L., lt. col. retired. | 880 |
| Parkinson, Parley D., capt. 20 inf. | 706 | Peabody, Charles W. | 1077 |
| Parks, Lyman L., capt. 16 inf. | 738 | Peabody, George H., capt. sig. corps. | 261 |
| Parks, Victor, jr., capt. 42 inf. | 725 | Peabody, George M., jr., capt. 16 cav. | 272 |
| Parmelee, Archibald L., 1 lt. coast art. | 498 | Peabody, Paul E., capt. 26 inf. | 734 |
| Parmeter, Almon L., col. 36 inf. | 516 | Peabody, Stephen C. | 1087 |
| Parmley, Loren F. | 1087 | Peace, Willis G., capt. coast art. | 435 |
| Parra, Pedro J., capt. P. R. inf. | 839 | Peake, Albert S., capt. 35 inf. | 685 |
| Parrish, Robert E., maj. med. corps. | 69 | Peake, Junius B. | 1077 |
| Parrott, Houston B., capt. Phil. scouts. | 843 | Peale, James N., capt. 25 inf. | 701 |
| Parrott, Ralph B., maj. adj. gen. dept. | 16-564 | Pearce, Charles D., jr. | 1077 |
| Parrott, Roger S., capt. 7 field art. | 346 | Pearce, Earle D. A., lt. col. coast art. | 411 |
| Parsons, Arthur M., 2 lt. inf. | 832 | Pearce, Edward H., capt. retired. | 986 |
| Parsons, George A., 1 lt. 17 cav. | 287 | Pearce, J. Stuart, chap. | 161 |
| Parsons, James K., maj. inf. | 574 | Pearce, Thomas A., lt. col. inf. | 543 |
| Parsons, Lanning, maj. retired. | 888 | Pearson, Daniel C., lt. col. retired. | 959 |
| Parsons, Lloyd C., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153-766 | Pearson, Frank J., 1 lt. inf. | 801 |
| Parsons, Tarlton F., 1 lt. inf. | 817 | Pearson, Frederick, 2 lt. inf. | 828 |
| Partello, Joseph K., maj. inf. | 576 | Pearson, John A., capt. retired. | 988 |
| Partello, Joseph M. T., lt. col. retired. | 961 | Pearson, Madison, 1 lt. 58 inf. | 742 |
| Partridge, Clarence E., capt. ord. dept. | 150-677 | Pearson, Ralph A. W., capt. 47 inf. | 731 |
| Partridge, Frank H., 1 lt. inf. | 816 | Pearson, Raymond W., maj. dent. corps. | 99 |
| Partridge, Lloyd S., 1 lt. field art. | 397 | Pearson, Samuel B., maj. 10 cav. | 197 |
| Pascale, Henry, 1 lt. 3 inf. | 770 | Pearson, William F., capt. 41 inf. | 650 |
| Paschal, Paul C., capt. 30 inf. | 704 | Pearson, William H., chap. retired. | 996 |
| Pascoe, James B., 1 lt. retired. | 995 | Peavey, Harry C., maj. dent. corps. | 98 |
| Pashkoski, Walter A., capt. 44 inf. | 726 | Peck, Clarence R. | 1077 |
| Passmore, George H., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 781 | Peck, Franklin J. | 1087 |
| Patajo, Crispulo, capt. Phil. scouts. | 843 | Peck, Luke B., 1 lt. med. corps. | 95 |
| Patch, Alexander M., capt. retired. | 979 | Peck, Robert G., capt. 11 inf. | 615 |
| Patch, Alexander M., jr., capt. 18 inf. | 702 | Peck, Robert H., capt. 47 inf. | 605 |
| Patch, Joseph D., capt. 26 inf. | 688 | Peck, Roy L., jr. | 1087 |
| Patch, Roderick S. | 1077 | Peck, Walter R., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 856 |
| Paterson, Roy D., 1 lt. coast art. | 508 | Peckham, Howard L., 2 lt. eng. | 144 |
| Paterson, William, capt. coast art. | 440 | Pedley, Timothy A., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 796 |
| Paton, Henry D. | 1093 | Peed, George P., lt. col. med. corps. | 46 |
| Patrick, Edwin D., capt. 21 inf. | 733 | Peek, Emory A. | 1093 |
| Patrick, George A., 1 lt. coast art. | 495 | Peek, Ernest D., maj. eng. | 122 |
| Patrick, Mason M., col. eng. | 116 | Peek, George M., capt. coast art. | 452 |
| Patten, David L. | 1087 | Peek, Norman W., capt. inf. | 689 |
| Patten, George F., capt. retired. | 987 | Peek, William H., capt. qm. corps. | 27-437 |
| Patten, George H., capt. retired. | 891 | Peeples, William Mc., 1 lt. 18 cav. | 312 |
| Patten, Hudson T., maj. coast art. | 415 | Pegram, Edward S., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 762 |
| Patten, William S., col. retired. | 939 | Pegram, John C., capt. cav. | 228 |
| Patten, William T., maj. inf. | 571 | Peirce, Christopher D., capt. coast art. | 463 |
| Patterson, Andrew F. | 1077 | Peirce, William S., col. ord. dept. | 147 |
| Patterson, Arthur P. | 1077 | Pelot, Joseph H., maj. ord. dept. | 150-447 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------|--|-----------|
| Pell, Ernest L., capt. 64 inf. | 668 | Peyton, Bernard R., capt. 6 field art. | 354 |
| Pelton, Benjamin W., 1 lt. inf. | 806 | Peyton, Ephraim G., maj. 50 inf. | 571 |
| Peizman, Ivy A., capt. med. corps. | 82 | Peyton, James W., capt. 45 inf. | 674 |
| Pence, Arthur W., 2lt. eng. | 143 | Peyton, J. Randolph, 2lt. retired. | 1012 |
| Pence, Benjamin F., capt. med. corps. | 81 | Peyton, Philip B., capt. 6 inf. | 644 |
| Pence, John P., 2lt. inf. | 831 | Peyton, P. Barbour, jr., 1lt. 50 inf. | 751 |
| Pendergrast, Grady H., 1 lt. 9 inf. | 756 | Peyton, Thomas G., capt. cav. | 263 |
| Pendleton, Alan, capt. 63 inf. | 734 | Pfeiffer, Charles A., 1lt. med. corps. | 95 |
| Pendleton, Alexander G., capt. coast art. | 448 | Pfeiffer, William E. | 1093 |
| Pendleton, Andrew L., jr., capt. coast art. | 469 | Pfeil, Henry H., capt. 13 field art. | 343 |
| Pendleton, Arvid M., capt. coast art. | 482 | Phalen, James M., lt. col. med. corps. | 43 |
| Pendleton, Edwin F., col. retired. | 870 | Phelan, Cyril A., capt. coast art. | 474 |
| Pendleton, Harris, jr., maj. 9 inf. | 583 | Phelan, Henry du R., 1lt. retired. | 995 |
| Pendleton, Harry E., 1 lt. 7 cav. | 307 | Phelps, Frederick C., capt. 12 inf. | 674 |
| Pendleton, Henry McE., capt. 2 cav. | 260 | Phelps, Frederick E., lt. col. retired. | 957 |
| Pendleton, Louis L., capt. qm corps. | 27, 454 | Phelps, Joseph V., 2lt. field art. | 402 |
| Pendleton, Randolph T., capt. coast art. | 471 | Philbrook, Frank L. | 1093 |
| Pendleton, William A., capt. 17 field art. | 354 | Philips, Henry F., maj. med. corps. | 74 |
| Pengra, Charles O. | 1087 | Philips, Joseph L., capt. 3 cav. | 269 |
| Penn, Julius A., col. adj. gen. dept. | 16, 519 | Phillipp, Louis S. N. | 1087 |
| Pennell, Ralph McT., capt. 18 field art. | 338 | Phillips, Albert E., capt. 10 cav. | 214 |
| Penney, Charles G., brig. gen. retired. | 918 | Phillips, Burt W., capt. retired. | 990 |
| Penney, Louis H. | 1077 | Phillips, Charles L., col. coast art. | 405, 1095 |
| Pennypacker, John G. | 1077 | Phillips, Edgar W. | 1077 |
| Penrose, Charles W., col. retired. | 873 | Phillips, Ervin L., lt. col. ins. gen. dept. | 17, 175 |
| Penrose, George H., lt. col. qm. corps. | 25 | Phillips, George W. | 1087 |
| Pentz, Otto E. | 1093 | Phillips, Hiram A., maj. med. corps. | 51 |
| Pepin, George L., capt. 45 inf. | 724 | Phillips, James H., 2lt. cav. | 315 |
| Pepin, Louis D., capt. coast art. | 456 | Phillips, John L. | 1087 |
| Pepper, Kelton L., capt. inf. | 620 | Phillips, Robert E., capt. coast art. | 483 |
| Percy, Ernest R., 1 lt. 31 inf. | 773 | Phillips, Thomas, 1 lt. 9 inf. | 783 |
| Perego, Fordyce L., capt. coast art. | 460 | Phillips, Thomas R., 1 lt. coast art. | 489 |
| Perez-Brown, Jose, capt. Phil. scouts. | 845 | Phillips, Walter C., 1 lt. inf. | 804 |
| Perkins, Alvin S., capt. 12 cav. | 214 | Phillips, William A., lt. col. ord. dept. | 150, 555 |
| Perkins, Carl R., capt. inf. | 735 | Phillips, William L., 1 lt. inf. | 793 |
| Perkins, Frederick, col. retired. | 955 | Phillips, Wilmer S., capt. coast art. | 483 |
| Perkins, George T., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 428 | Phillipson, Irving J., capt. inf. | 645 |
| Perkins, Kenneth S., capt. 13 field art. | 346 | Philoen, Wallace C., capt. inf. | 677 |
| Perkins, Robert M., capt. coast art. | 475 | Philp, William R., 1 lt. field art. | 395 |
| Perkins, Rollin, 1 lt. retired. | 990 | Phinazy, Jack. | 1077 |
| Perkins, Walter E. | 1093 | Phinney, Robert T., capt. 20 inf. | 635 |
| Perley, Edward G. | 1087 | Phipp, Frank H., brig. gen. retired. | 923 |
| Perley, Reuben N., capt. coast art. | 470 | Phipp, Frank H., jr., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 445 |
| Perret, Michael J., 2lt. 64 inf. | 813 | Phisterer, Frederick W., maj. coast art. | 416 |
| Perrin, Herbert T., 1 lt. inf. | 790 | Piburn, Edwin W., 1 lt. 36 inf. | 815 |
| Perrin, Ray S., 1 lt. 82 field art. | 380 | Pichel, James F., 1 lt. coast art. | 508 |
| Perrine, Henry P., capt. retired. | 979 | Pick, Walter R., capt. vet. corps. | 110 |
| Perrine, Henry P., jr., capt. 14 inf. | 701 | Pickard, Arthur E. | 1077 |
| Perrine, Lewis, 1 lt. 51 inf. | 741 | Pickering, Abner, col. retired. | 953 |
| Perrott, Samuel W. | 1087 | Pickering, James A., capt. 4 field art. | 367 |
| Perry, Barton W., chap. | 157 | Pickering, James N., maj. 10 inf. | 546 |
| Perry, Basil H., capt. 7 field art. | 375 | Pickering, Richard R., capt. inf. | 648 |
| Perry, Donald S., capt. 9 cav. | 271 | Pickett, Christiancy, 1 lt. 13 field art. | 378 |
| Perry, Howard R., lt. col. 23 inf. | 535 | Pickett, Jerome, 1 lt. 25 inf. | 744 |
| Perry, Howard R., jr., 2 lt. inf. | 832 | Pickles, Nathan C., capt. med. corps. | 101 |
| Perry, John A., capt. retired. | 891 | Pierce, Barnard. | 1077 |
| Perry, Nelson R. | 1077 | Pierce, Charles C., chap. retired. | 905 |
| Perry, Redding F., 1 lt. 22 cav. | 311 | Pierce, Clinton A., 1 lt. 12 cav. | 275 |
| Perry, Walter L., 1 lt. med. corps. | 88 | Pierce, Harry R., 1 lt. coast art. | 486 |
| Pershing, John J., gen. | 5 | Pierce, James D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 859 |
| Persons, Elbert E., lt. col. med. corps. | 40 | Pierce, John A., 1 lt. 39 inf. | 785 |
| Persons, William E., capt. 56 inf. | 611 | Pierce, John L., 1 lt. 49 inf. | 749 |
| Persons, Wilton B., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153-496 | Pierce, John T., jr., capt. div. train. | 156, 271 |
| Peshine, John H. H., maj. retired. | 970 | Pierce, Joseph E. | 1092 |
| Peter, Henry W., capt. vet. corps. | 109 | Pierce, Junnius, capt. coast art. | 453 |
| Peters, John B. | 1077 | Pierce, Kenneth, 2lt. inf. | 834 |
| Peters, John S., 1 lt. 14 cav. | 304 | Pierce, Palmer E., col. inf. | 529 |
| Peters, William C., 1 lt. 35 inf. | 753 | Pierson, Emil P., capt. cav. | 241 |
| Petersen, Milton. | 1077 | Pierson, Robert H., lt. col. med. corps. | 46 |
| Peterson, Herbert G. | 1077 | Pigman, Mose K., 1 lt. 52 inf. | 767 |
| Peterson, Julius C. | 1068 | Pigott, William T., jr., capt. 31 inf. | 698 |
| Peterson, Oscar R. | 1077 | Pihlgard, Eric F. | 1092 |
| Peterson, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts. | 843 | Pike, Shepard L., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 614 |
| Peterson, Thaddeus E. | 1087 | Pike, Sumner T. | 1077 |
| Peterson, Virgil L., maj. eng. | 127 | Piland, Julius L., 2lt. inf. | 830 |
| Petit, William D., capt. med. corps. | 78 | Pillans, Harry T., capt. coast art. | 464 |
| Pettee, Charles S., 1 lt. 36 inf. | 772 | Pillow, Jerome G., capt. 13 cav. | 213 |
| Petters, Frederick H., maj. med. corps. | 65 | Pillsbury, Curtis D., capt. med. corps. | 76 |
| Pettibone, John L. | 1087 | Pillsbury, George B., lt. col. eng. | 120 |
| Pettigrew, Moses W., 1 lt. coast art. | 494 | Pillsbury, Henry C., maj. med. corps. | 50 |
| Pettingill, Lee D. | 1077 | Pinckney, Gaillard, 1 lt. inf. | 799 |
| Pettis, Charles R., maj. eng. | 123 | Pinger, Frank W., capt. med. corps. | 82 |
| Petty, Charles McF. | 1077 | Pinger, Roland W., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 467 |
| Petty, James M., maj. inf. | 600 | Pinkston, Omar W., maj. retired. | 977 |
| Petty, Laurence A. | 1077 | Pinney, Richard H. | 1077 |
| Peyton, Albert H., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 752 | Pinson, Washington C., chap. | 162 |
| | | Piper, Alexander R., capt. retired. | 981 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|-----------|
| Piper, Dean I., 1 lt. coast art. | 492 | Potts, Adam E., capt. coast art. | 477 |
| Pipes, Henry F., lt. col. med. corps. | 47 | Potts, Douglas, maj. inf. | 591 |
| Pirazzi, Rafael. | 1093 | Potts, Ramsay D., brig. gen. retired. | 928 |
| Pirie, John H., capt. coast art. | 455 | Potts, Russell J., 1 lt. inf. | 800 |
| Pirtle, James J., 1 lt. inf. | 824 | Pourie, James R., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 421 |
| Pitcher, John, lt. col. retired. | 960 | Poust, Luther R., maj. med. corps. | 61 |
| Pitcher, William L., col. retired. | 943 | Powell, Carroll A., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 284 |
| Pitman, John, brig. gen. retired. | 922 | Powell, Eugene V. | 1077 |
| Pitney, Charles L., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1005 | Powell, James F., 1 lt. coast art. | 506 |
| Pitney, John B. | 1077 | Powell, Junius L., lt. col. retired. | 959 |
| Pitts, Donald H., 1 lt. med. corps. | 92 | Powell, Leighton, 1 lt. retired. | 901 |
| Pitts, Fred W., capt. retired. | 897 | Powell, Roger G., maj. eng. | 125 |
| Pitts, William B. | 1087 | Powell, William A., lt. col. med. corps. | 45 |
| Place, Olney, capt. 4 cav. | 455 | Powell, William D., 1 lt. 41 inf. | 812 |
| Place, Royal H., 1 lt. 36 inf. | 697 | Powell, William W., 1 lt. 1 cav. | 284 |
| Plasmeyer, Joseph, capt. 15 cav. | 832 | Power, Richard H., capt. vet. corps. | 109 |
| Platt, Clay, capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 223 | Powers, David P. | 1087 |
| Platt, Gardiner S. | 779 | Powers, Edward D., capt. coast art. | 431 |
| Platt, John C., jr., capt. 5 inf. | 227 | Powers, Neely. | 1077 |
| Platt, Robert J., 1 lt. med. corps. | 1004 | Powers, Philip, maj. inf. | 589 |
| Platt, William P., capt. coast art. | 1077 | Powers, Robert B., maj. cav. | 185 |
| Platte, Frederick A., 2 lt. eng. | 727 | Powers, Thomas J., maj. inf. | 565 |
| Plough, Paul H. | 85 | Powers, William T., 2 lt. 17 cav. | 315 |
| Plum, Frank A., capt. med. corps. | 144 | Praeger, Otto, jr., 2 lt. eng. | 145 |
| Plumley, Richard G. | 1087 | Pratt, Don F., 1 lt. 21 inf. | 773 |
| Plummer, Edward H., brig. gen. retired. | 82 | Pratt, Edward B., brig. gen. retired. | 926 |
| Plummer, Hiram F., 1 lt. cav. | 932 | Pratt, Eugene E., 1 lt. 63 inf. | 784 |
| Plunkett, Lora, 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 290 | Pratt, Henry C., capt. 1 cav. | 235 |
| Pogue, Odes T., capt. coast art. | 859 | Pratt, John M., maj. med. corps. | 63 |
| Pohl, Herman H., capt. eng. | 484 | Pratt, John S., capt. coast art. | 418 |
| Poillon, Arthur, capt. cav. | 136 | Pratt, Raymond S., maj. 9 field art. | 331 |
| Point, Will H., maj. qm. corps. | 207 | Pratt, Richard H., brig. gen. retired. | 916 |
| Poland, Eustis L., capt. 46 inf. | 27, 579 | Pratt, Sedgwick, brig. gen. retired. | 922 |
| Polhemus, Adrian K., capt. 45 inf. | 716 | Prentice, James, capt. coast art. | 436 |
| Polhemus, George W. | 695 | Prentiss, Augustin M., capt. ord. dept. | 450, 476 |
| Polk, Harding, capt. 23 cav. | 1092 | Prescott, Ausin F., maj. 49 inf. | 559 |
| Polk, Newton N., capt. 13 field art. | 249 | Preshaw, Gerald, 1 lt. inf. | 807 |
| Pollin, George A., capt. 6 field art. | 358 | Preston, George H., 1 lt. med. corps. | 91 |
| Pollock, Cary R., maj. med. corps. | 369 | Preston, Guy H., col. 4 cav. | 173 |
| Pollock, Milton W. | 69 | Preston, Heiner N., capt. 12 inf. | 639 |
| Pollock, William C., capt. med. corps. | 1077 | Preston, John F., lt. col. inf. | 537 |
| Pomerene, Warner M. | 81 | Prettyman, George W. L., 1 lt. cav. | 275 |
| Pond, George B., maj. inf. | 1077 | Price, Butler D. | 1091 |
| Ponder, William H. | 566 | Price, Chester F., 1 lt. retired. | 994 |
| Pontius, Miller H. | 1077 | Price, David, lt. col. retired. | 959 |
| Pool, Herbert M., capt. 45 inf. | 689 | Price, Earl M., capt. retired. | 897 |
| Poole, Thomas S., capt. sig. corps. | 153, 271 | Price, Frederic A., jr. capt. coast art. | 462 |
| Poore, Benjamin A., col. 8 inf. | 518 | Price, Frederick S. L., maj. inf. | 566 |
| Pope, Allan M. | 1068 | Price, George E., 1 lt. retired. | 901 |
| Pope, Arthur W., jr., 1 lt. retired. | 902 | Price, George S., 2 lt. field art. | 401 |
| Pope, Asa P., 1 lt. 22 inf. | 741 | Price, George W., capt. Phil. scouts. | 851 |
| Pope, Benjamin H., capt. 15 inf. | 603 | Price, Harrison J., lt. col. 13 inf. | 532 |
| Pope, Charles, 2d. | 1077 | Price, Howard C., maj. inf. | 575 |
| Pope, David M. | 1077 | Price, Joseph, 1 lt. med. corps. | 87 |
| Pope, Francis A., maj. eng. | 121 | Price, Milton A., capt. dent. corps. | 103 |
| Pope, Francis H., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 185 | Price, Raymond L. | 1093 |
| Pope, Frank S. | 1087 | Price, Samuel A., maj. 46 inf. | 584 |
| Pope, George Van W., 1 lt. inf. | 791 | Price, Terrill E., capt. 12 cav. | 268 |
| Pope, James W. | 1091 | Price, William C., jr. | 1087 |
| Pope, Lemuel, 3d, 2 lt. eng. | 143 | Price, Xenophon H., capt. eng. | 131 |
| Pope, William R., capt. 17 cav. | 223 | Prichard, Vernon E., capt. 56 inf. | 709 |
| Porch, James W. | 1087 | Prickett, Fay B., capt. 16 field art. | 368 |
| Porter, Arthur R., jr. | 1077 | Pride, Woodbury F. | 1077 |
| Porter, Claude T., 1 lt. 8 field art. | 385 | Pridgen, Walter E., capt. 32 inf. | 657 |
| Porter, Edward F. | 1087 | Priest, Harold R. | 1078 |
| Porter, Ercil D., 1 lt. 12 inf. | 785 | Prince, Frederick A., capt. 6 field art. | 347 |
| Porter, Frederick B., 2 lt. inf. | 837 | Pringle, Joseph G. | 1078 |
| Porter, Joseph Y., lt. col. retired. | 1011 | Pringleau, George W., chap. | 157, 1095 |
| Porter, Otis, 1 lt. 15 cav. | 273 | Prichard, Frank H., 1 lt. coast art. | 502 |
| Porter, Paul L., 1 lt. 64 inf. | 806 | Prichard, George B., jr. maj. 15 cav. | 182 |
| Porter, Ralph S., lt. col. med. corps. | 46 | Prichett, Harry H., capt. 37 inf. | 662 |
| Porter, Ray E., 1 lt. inf. | 796 | Procter, John R., maj. coast art. | 415 |
| Porter, Robert D. | 1077 | Proctor, Mert, capt. 7 field art. | 356 |
| Porter, Ward H. | 1087 | Proctor, Thomas W. | 1078 |
| Porter, William N., capt. coast art. | 462 | Prosser, Walter E., capt. 14 field art. | 338 |
| Porterfield, Charles, jr., capt. 16 inf. | 728 | Prosser, William O. H., maj. med. corps. | 67 |
| Porterfield, Herbert De W., maj. med. corps. | 68 | Prouty, Stanley M., 1 lt. inf. | 824 |
| Potter, Charles L., col. eng. | 116 | Pruden, Aldred A., chap. | 157 |
| Potter, David W. | 1077 | Prugh, George S., 1 lt. 10 inf. | 769 |
| Potter, Joseph A., chap. retired. | 996 | Prunty, Leonard W., capt. 7 cav. | 218 |
| Potter, Laurence J., 1 lt. 11 inf. | 785 | Prunyn, John McE., capt. 19 inf. | 634 |
| Potter, Mark M., 1 lt. inf. | 824 | Pugh, Thomas S., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 30 |
| Potter, Paul C., capt. 10 inf. | 643 | Pulis, Charles C. | 1091 |
| Potter, Waldo C., capt. 12 field art. | 341 | Pullen, Daniel D., capt. eng. | 128 |
| | | Pullman, John | 1068 |
| | | Pullman, John W., col. retired. | 939 |
| | | Pulsifer, Arthur, 2 lt. 29 inf. | 830 |

| | Page. | | Page |
|--|----------|---|--------|
| Pulsifer, George, jr., maj. av. sec. | 153, 709 | Randolph, John H., 1 lt. inf. | 8 |
| Purcell, Launcelet M., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 624 | Randolph, Norman, capt. 41 inf. | 7 |
| Purchas, Albert E., jr. | 1092 | Randolph, Robert S. F. | 10 |
| Purdie, Kenneth S., capt. coast art. | 483 | Rankin, Carl E. | 10 |
| Purdon, Frank L., capt. inf. | 678 | Rankin, Richard R. | 10 |
| Purdon, Rupert L., capt. 22 inf. | 729 | Ransdell, John H. | 10 |
| Purdy, Charles O., chap. | 159 | Ransom, Paul L., capt. 35 inf. | 7 |
| Purdy, Clarence N., capt. retired. | 892 | Ransom, Robert B., capt. inf. | 7 |
| Purdy, William G., 1 lt. 42 inf. | 760 | Ranson, Henry H., 1 lt. inf. | 7 |
| Purington, George A., capt. div. train. | 156, 207 | Rasor, Winchell I., capt. sig. corps. | 153, 2 |
| Purnell, Harry S., maj. med. corps. | 62 | Rasch, Edward J., 1 lt. 60 inf. | 7 |
| Purnell, Vern S., capt. coast art. | 475 | Rash, Franklin I., 2 lt. inf. | 8 |
| Pursell, Benjamin M., maj. retired. | 972 | Rasmussen, Henry A., 1 lt. med. corps. | 3 |
| Purviance, Byram S., capt. dent. corps. | 106 | Ratajczak, John P., 1 lt. 17 field art. | 3 |
| Purviance, Charles E., capt. 35 inf. | 722 | Rathgeber, George H., capt., Phil. scouts. | 8 |
| Purviance, Samuel A., capt. retired. | 895 | Rathjen, Herman F., 1 lt. 81 field art. | 2 |
| Purviance, William E. | 1091 | Rattan, William V., 1 lt. 15 inf. | 7 |
| Purvis, Arthur C., 1 lt. 50 inf. | 779 | Rauch, William P., 1 lt. 3 cav. | 2 |
| Putnam, Brock, 1 lt. 6 cav. | 297 | Rautenberg, Carl B. | 10 |
| Putnam, Harry L., capt. cav. | 268 | Rawles, Jacob B. | 10 |
| Putnam, Rufus W., capt. eng. | 131 | Rawls, Walter O., capt. coast art. | 4 |
| Putnam, Stanley R. | 1078 | Rawls, William A., jr., capt. inf. | 7 |
| Putnam, Webster F., jr., 1 lt. coast art. | 506 | Rawson, Charles A. | 10 |
| Putney, Edward W., capt. coast art. | 453 | Rawson, Frank R. | 10 |
| Pyle, Charles A., 2 lt. field art. | 402 | Ray, Beecher B., col. retired. | 9 |
| Pyle, Frank L., capt. Phil. scouts. | 844 | Ray, John V. | 10 |
| Pyles, Will L., lt. col. med. corps. | 44 | Rayburn, Theodore. | 10 |
| Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 611 | Rayeroff, Harold V., 1 lt. med. corps. | 10 |
| Quade, Omar H., maj. med. corps. | 59 | Raymond, Allen D., maj. coast art. | 4 |
| Qualls, Guy L., maj. med. corps. | 61 | Raymond, Edward H. | 10 |
| Quarterman, William H., jr., 1 lt. 34 inf. | 814 | Raymond, Fred N. | 10 |
| Quekemeyer, John G., capt. 7 cav. | 239 | Raymond, Henry L., col. retired. | 8 |
| Quentin, Herman P. | 1087 | Raymond, Robert R., lt. col. eng. | 1 |
| Quesenberry, Marshall H., capt. 17 inf. | 711 | Raymond, Robert R., jr., 2 lt. field art. | 4 |
| Quickel, Herbert L., maj. med. corps. | 71 | Raymond, Thomas U., col. med. corps. | 4 |
| Quigley, Ray E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 855 | Raymond, William H., maj. coast art. | 4 |
| Quimby, Baines B. | 1078 | Rayne, Stanford. | 10 |
| Quinlan, Dennis P., maj. i. a. g. dept. | 19 | Rayner, Harold M., capt. 4 cav. | 2 |
| Quinn, Leo P., maj. 21 field art. | 336 | Raynes, Charles E., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 7 |
| Quinn, Michael A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 857 | Read, Alvan C., maj. ins. gen. dept. | 17, 5 |
| Quinn, Orlo H., 1 lt. 32 inf. | 798 | Read, Beverly A., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept. | 1 |
| Quinnell, Earle D., capt. med. corps. | 81 | Read, Burton Y., capt. cav. | 2 |
| Quintard, Alexander S., 1 lt. 8 field art. | 379 | Read, George, jr., 1 lt. 52 inf. | 7 |
| Quinton, Alfred B., jr., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 474 | Read, George W., brig. gen. | 11 |
| Quinton, William W., maj. retired. | 973 | Read, John H., jr., capt. 3 cav. | 2 |
| Raaen, John C., 2 lt. inf. | 833 | Read, Mahlon M., 1 lt. coast art. | 5 |
| Raborg, Paul C., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 248 | Read, Martin S. | 1 |
| Raborg, William A., capt. 81 field art. | 256 | Read, Robert D. | 1 |
| Rackley, Edwin H., capt. Phil. scouts. | 847 | Reade, Philip. | 1 |
| Rader, Cranston B. | 1078 | Ready, Joseph L., 1 lt. 15 inf. | 7 |
| Rader, Ira A., maj. av. sec. | 153, 688 | Reagan, Taylor M., capt. retired. | 9 |
| Rafferty, John W., capt. field art. | 368 | Reams, Glenn H. | 10 |
| Rafferty, Lyman C., 1 lt. coast art. | 507 | Reaney, Robert J., maj. 8 cav. | 2 |
| Rafferty, Ogden, lt. col. retired. | 960 | Reardan, John D., capt. 62 inf. | 6 |
| Rafferty, William A., capt. inf. | 702 | Reardon, Jack McC. | 10 |
| Rafferty, William C., col. retired. | 957 | Reasoner, Mathew A., maj. med. corps. | 9 |
| Ragan, Adrian C., capt. dent. corps. | 106 | Reber, Samuel, col. retired. | 8 |
| Ragan, Charles A., lt. col. retired. | 963 | Record, Forrest M. | 10 |
| Ragland, Harvey E., 1 lt. field art. | 391 | Reddig, Clarence M., 1 lt. med. corps. | 7 |
| Ragsdale, Earl J. W. | 1068 | Reddish, Willard A., 1 lt. 12 inf. | 7 |
| Ragsdale, Robert O., maj. 33 inf. | 586 | Reddy, John J., maj. med. corps. | 9 |
| Rahm, Joseph L., capt. dent. corps. | 106 | Rede, George R., 1 lt. 20 field art. | 3 |
| Ralls, Oscar B., jr., 1 lt. field art. | 378 | Redfield, William F., capt. inf. | 7 |
| Ralston, Francis W., maj. coast art. | 426 | Redner, Wallace J., 1 lt. 4 cav. | 2 |
| Ralston, James M. | 1078 | Redwood, John P., 1 lt. retired. | 9 |
| Ralston, Robert R., maj. eng. | 122 | Reed, Clement A. | 10 |
| Ramee, Per, capt. Phil. scouts. | 849 | Reed, Frank F., 1 lt. coast art. | 4 |
| Ramer, Philip, 1 lt. 17 field art. | 389 | Reed, Harold C. | 10 |
| Ramey, Rufus S., 1 lt. 15 cav. | 289 | Reed, Henry A., brig. gen. retired. | 9 |
| Ramsbottom, John R. | 1078 | Reed, Hugh T., capt. retired. | 9 |
| Ramsden, Stanley C., chap. | 158 | Reed, Merrill V. | 10 |
| Ramsey, George D., 1 lt. 27 inf. | 744 | Reed, Metcalfe, capt. div. train. | 156, 7 |
| Ramsey, George LeC., 1 lt. inf. | 804 | Reed, Ollie W., 1 lt. 50 inf. | 8 |
| Ramsey, Hugh A., capt. coast art. | 480 | Reed, Walter L., capt. inf. | 6 |
| Ramsey, Norman F., maj. ord. dept. | 160, 654 | Reed, William A. | 10 |
| Ramsey, Thomas H., 1 lt. inf. | 799 | Reed, William L., maj. inf. | 5 |
| Rand, Irving W., col. med. corps. | 36 | Reed, William O., capt. cav. | 2 |
| Rand, Lewis H., lt. col. eng. | 120 | Reeder, Harry L., capt. 22 inf. | 7 |
| Randall, John A., 1 lt. med. corps. | 89 | Reeder, Russell P., maj. coast art. | 4 |
| Randall, Samuel J., maj. dent. corps. | 98 | Reeder, William O., 1 lt. 3 field art. | 3 |
| Randle, Edwin H., 1 lt. 20 inf. | 773 | Rees, Henry M. | 10 |
| Randol, Marshall G., capt. 12 field art. | 345 | Rees, Robert L., maj. gen. staff. | 14, 5 |
| Randol, Robert L. | 1078 | Rees, Thomas H., col. eng. | 1 |
| Randolph, Innes. | 1078 | Rees, Thomas H., jr., capt. 8 cav. | 2 |
| Randolph, John, capt. inf. | 610 | Reese, Charles E., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 5 |
| Randolph, John A., chap. | 157 | Reese, Sidney O., jr. | 10 |

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Reese, Thomas L..... | 1078 |
| Reesman, Walter L., maj. dent. corps..... | 98 |
| Reeves, Ira L., maj. inf..... | 548 |
| Reeves, James H., lt. col. 3 cav..... | 176 |
| Reeves, Thomas H., capt. retired..... | 977 |
| Regan, James, capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 609 |
| Regan, Louis J., maj. med. corps..... | 67 |
| Regan, William J., 2lt. eng..... | 146 |
| Register, Edward C., maj. med. corps..... | 57 |
| Regnier, Romeo F., 2lt. field art..... | 402 |
| Rehkopf, Ned B., maj. field art..... | 334 |
| Rehm, Harold W., capt. field art..... | 372 |
| Rehm, William F., 1lt. inf..... | 822 |
| Reichelderfer, Harry, 1lt. inf..... | 819 |
| Reichmann, Carl, col. inf..... | 516 |
| Reid, Hugh A..... | 1088 |
| Reid, William A..... | 1088 |
| Reid, William E., 2lt. Phil. scouts..... | 865 |
| Reilly, Edward T., chap..... | 161 |
| Reilly, Howard W..... | 1088 |
| Reilly, John H. G..... | 1088 |
| Reilly, Charles S., 1lt. 19 inf..... | 766 |
| Reilly, Paul P..... | 1088 |
| Reimann, Leo E., 1lt. med. corps..... | 88 |
| Reimel, Stewart E., 1lt. 4inf..... | 813 |
| Reinartz, Eugen G., 1lt. med. corps..... | 85 |
| Reinburg, George E. A., maj. av. sec..... | 153, 253 |
| Reinburg, William H. W., 1lt. 76 field art..... | 295 |
| Reinecke, Paul S., capt. eng..... | 129 |
| Reinhardt, Emil F., capt. 8inf..... | 683 |
| Reinhardt, Stanley E., capt. field art..... | 367 |
| Reinke, Paul A..... | 1088 |
| Reisinger, James W. H., jr., capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 657 |
| Relf, Richard..... | 1088 |
| Remington, Philip, capt. inf..... | 643 |
| Rendleman, George F., 1lt. med. corps..... | 90 |
| Renier, Francis C., chap..... | 160 |
| Renshaw, Solon B., 2lt. vet. corps..... | 112 |
| Rentiro, Percie C., capt. 44inf..... | 699 |
| Renziehausen, William B., capt. 23 cav..... | 213 |
| Repp, Dale E., maj. dent. corps..... | 99 |
| Re Qua, Eugene M..... | 1078 |
| Rethers, Harry F., maj. qm. corps..... | 27, 544 |
| Rethorst, Otto W., capt. 13 cav..... | 212 |
| Rettig, Carlton B..... | 1078 |
| Rexach, Henry C., capt. P. R. inf..... | 839 |
| Rexford, William H., lt. col. retired..... | 958 |
| Reybold, Eugene, capt. coast art..... | 455 |
| Reyes, Salvador F., 1lt. Phil. scouts..... | 855 |
| Reynolds, Alfred, col. retired..... | 943 |
| Reynolds, Charles C., capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 351 |
| Reynolds, Charles R., lt. col. med. corps..... | 40 |
| Reynolds, Fred H., 1lt. 63inf..... | 786 |
| Reynolds, Frederick P., col. med. corps..... | 35 |
| Reynolds, Harrison G..... | 1078 |
| Reynolds, James H., jr., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 849 |
| Reynolds, John N., maj. av. sec..... | 153, 455 |
| Reynolds, Kenneth G..... | 1078 |
| Reynolds, Nathan B..... | 1088 |
| Reynolds, Robert P..... | 1078 |
| Reynolds, Royal, maj. med. corps..... | 55 |
| Reynolds, Stephen C., capt. 3 cav..... | 235 |
| Rhea, James C., maj. 8 cav..... | 192 |
| Rhett, John T., capt. 53 inf..... | 690 |
| Rhett, Robert G., jr..... | 1078 |
| Rhinehardt, Claud K., capt. 8 cav..... | 249 |
| Rhoades, Albert L., capt. coast art..... | 437 |
| Rhoades, Rex H., lt. col. dent. corps..... | 96 |
| Rhoads, James L., 2lt. eng..... | 143 |
| Rhoads, Mark, 2lt. 10 cav..... | 314 |
| Rhoads, Owen R., 1lt. 25 inf..... | 754 |
| Rhoads, Thomas L., lt. col. med. corps..... | 39 |
| Rhodes, Charles D., col. cav..... | 171 |
| Rhodes, Fletcher D., capt. dent. corps..... | 104 |
| Rhodes, Lester F., 2lt. eng..... | 146 |
| Riani, Albert, 2lt. eng..... | 145 |
| Rice, Albert S., 2lt. inf..... | 835 |
| Rice, Charles H., capt. inf..... | 663 |
| Rice, Clarence R., chap..... | 160 |
| Rice, Elmer F., capt. inf..... | 664 |
| Rice, Everett L., 1lt. inf..... | 819 |
| Rice, George D., chap..... | 157 |
| Rice, George W., 1lt. med. corps..... | 87 |
| Rice, Harry J..... | 1078 |
| Rice, Horace G., 2lt. qm. corps..... | 30 |
| Rice, James W., 1lt. 62inf..... | 786 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| Rice, John H., lt. col. ord. dept..... | 148 |
| Rice, John K., 1lt. 5 inf..... | 787 |
| Rice, John L., 1lt. 12 cav..... | 274 |
| Rice, Kervyn ap, 1lt. eng..... | 140 |
| Rice, Martin R., 1lt. 83 field art..... | 287 |
| Rice, Sedgwick, col. cav..... | 167 |
| Rice, Waldo H..... | 1088 |
| Rice, Walter H., 1lt. coast art..... | 505 |
| Rice, William F., maj. med. corps..... | 65 |
| Rice, William S., maj. dent. corps..... | 98 |
| Rich, Albert T., capt. 49 inf..... | 643 |
| Rich, Charles H., capt. 13 inf..... | 645 |
| Rich, Edwin W., lt. col. med. corps..... | 43 |
| Rich, Francis M., 1lt. 45 inf..... | 773 |
| Richard, Charles, col. retired..... | 953 |
| Richards, Calvin S., 1lt. Phil. scouts..... | 855 |
| Richards, Cyril K., 1lt. inf..... | 817 |
| Richards, George J., capt. eng..... | 132 |
| Richards, George L., 2lt. vet. corps..... | 113 |
| Richards, Harold R., capt. eng..... | 136 |
| Richards, Harrison H. C., capt. cav..... | 250 |
| Richards, John L..... | 1078 |
| Richards, Joseph A..... | 1088 |
| Richards, Laird A..... | 1093 |
| Richards, Melzar C., maj. retired..... | 967 |
| Richards, Ralph E., 1lt. 46 inf..... | 771 |
| Richards, Walter L., 1lt. med. corps..... | 84 |
| Richards, Willard K., capt. coast art..... | 464 |
| Richardson, Charles T., maj. ord. dep..... | 150, 459 |
| Richardson, Dorsey..... | 1078 |
| Richardson, Ford, capt. 30 inf..... | 690 |
| Richardson, George S..... | 1088 |
| Richardson, Howard P., 2lt. 63 inf..... | 827 |
| Richardson, Jay A..... | 1088 |
| Richardson, John B., capt. 32 inf..... | 649 |
| Richardson, Joseph H..... | 1088 |
| Richardson, Leaver, 1lt. inf..... | 789 |
| Richardson, Lorrain T., lt. col. inf..... | 541 |
| Richardson, Raymond M., 1lt. coast art..... | 504 |
| Richardson, Robert C., jr., capt. cav..... | 234 |
| Richardson, Wilds P., col. inf..... | 513 |
| Richardson, William H., maj. med. corps..... | 50 |
| Riehart, Duncan G., capt. 15 cav..... | 264 |
| Riehe, Charles S., col. eng..... | 116 |
| Riehe, Weir..... | 1092 |
| Richev, Frank H..... | 1088 |
| Richmond, Henry R., maj. qm. corps..... | 27-194 |
| Richmond, Joseph F., capt. 10 cav..... | 255 |
| Richmond, Philip D..... | 1078 |
| Richmond, Vance L., 1lt. 7 inf..... | 780 |
| Richter, Curt P..... | 1088 |
| Riek, Richard T., 2lt. coast art..... | 510 |
| Rieker, George W., 1lt. coast art..... | 496 |
| Rieker, Lawrence C., 2lt. retired..... | 996 |
| Riddell, John L., 1lt. 21 inf..... | 763 |
| Riddell, Russell R..... | 1088 |
| Rideout, Frank C., chap..... | 161 |
| Rideout, Ozro F..... | 1093 |
| Ridgway, Matthew B., capt. inf..... | 738 |
| Ridgway, Thomas, col. retired..... | 956 |
| Ridley, Clarence S., maj. eng..... | 124 |
| Riefkohl, Rudolf W., capt. coast art..... | 472 |
| Riess, Herbert J., 2lt. inf..... | 837 |
| Rifenberick, Richd. P., jr., maj. retired..... | 976 |
| Riggin, Irl C..... | 1078 |
| Riggs, Carroll G., 1lt. coast art..... | 496 |
| Riggs, E. Francis, capt. field art..... | 354 |
| Riggs, Kerr T., capt. cav..... | 218 |
| Riley, Charles W., maj. med. corps..... | 65 |
| Riley, Ernest J., 2lt. field art..... | 402 |
| Riley, Fletcher S., 1lt. retired..... | 993 |
| Riley, Frank J., capt. 1 inf..... | 696 |
| Riley, George D., 1lt. retired..... | 992 |
| Riley, Lowell M., 1lt. inf..... | 779 |
| Riley, Napoleon W., capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 648 |
| Rimmer, Hugh M., capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1006 |
| Rinearson, Abram V., jr., capt. 37 inf..... | 712 |
| Riner, Dan H., 1lt. inf..... | 805 |
| Ring, Ronald L., 1lt. inf..... | 823 |
| Ringe, John H., 1lt. 21 inf..... | 760 |
| Ringland, Frank G., capt. cav..... | 265 |
| Ringsdorf, Samuel D., 1lt. 15 field art..... | 388 |
| Rinker, Edwin R., 1lt. 52 inf..... | 774 |
| Ripley, Clement, capt. 14 field art..... | 372 |
| Ripley, Daniel H..... | 1088 |
| Ripley, Eugene B., jr..... | 1078 |

| | Page. | | Page |
|--|----------|---|---------|
| Ripley, Henry A., maj. inf. | 579 | Robles, Orryl S., 1 lt. inf. | 821 |
| Ripley, Henry L., col. retired. | 944 | Roche, Edward A., maj. 37 inf. | 550 |
| Risen, Rollin F., 2lt. coast art. | 510 | Rochester, William B., lt. col. qm. corps. | 2 |
| Rising, Harry N., 1lt. 15 inf. | 779 | Rochford, John E. | 1078 |
| Ristine, Ben F., capt. div. train | 156, 638 | Rock, Bertram N. | 1078 |
| Ristine, Harold H., capt. field art. | 372 | Rock, Lewis B. | 1088 |
| Ritchel, Charles S., capt. 40 inf. | 708 | Rockafeller, Harry J., jr. | 1078 |
| Ritchie, Isaac H., 2lt. coast art. | 510 | Rockafellow, L. Hoyt, 2lt. inf. | 833 |
| Ritchie, Scott B., 1lt. coast art. | 486 | Rockenbach, Samuel D., lt. col. cav. | 176 |
| Rittenhouse, Basil N., capt. 9 cav. | 211 | Rockhill, Edward P., maj. retired. | 973 |
| Ritter, William L., 1lt. 58 inf. | 812 | Rockwell, George C., capt. 21 inf. | 622 |
| Ritzius, Henry P., lt. col. retired. | 958 | Rockwell, Miron J., 1 lt. 22 inf. | 758 |
| Rivers, George L. B. | 1078 | Rockwell, Verne La S., capt. cav. | 20 |
| Rivers, James B., 2lt. cav. | 315 | Rockwood, Albion R., capt. coast art. | 470 |
| Rivers, Tyree R., col. 13 cav. | 166 | Rockwood, Alfred L., capt. 2 inf. | 697 |
| Rivers, William C., col. 12 cav. | 169 | Rockwood, Arthur R., 1lt inf. | 76 |
| Rixey, George F., chap. | 161 | Roderick, Thomas E., 1 lt. 58 inf. | 800 |
| Roach, Hampton M., 2lt. retired. | 903 | Rodesney, George N. | 1098 |
| Roach, James J., 1lt. inf. | 810 | Rodgers, Alexander, col. retired. | 94 |
| Roach, Leon L., maj. inf. | 576 | Rodgers, Henry, capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 100 |
| Robb, Holland L., capt. eng. | 135 | Rodgers, John A., 1 lt. inf. | 820 |
| Robb, John D. | 1078 | Rodgers, John I., brig. gen. retired. | 911 |
| Robbins, Chandler P., lt. col. med. corps. | 39 | Rodgers, Robert C., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 24 |
| Robbins, Emerald C., 1lt. 9 cav. | 313 | Rodman, John H., 1 lt. inf. | 811 |
| Robenson, John A., capt. cav. | 249 | Rodney, Dorsey R., capt. cav. | 231 |
| Robert, Henry M., brig. gen. retired. | 913 | Rodney, George B., capt. 10 cav. | 207 |
| Roberts, Austin F. | 1078 | Rodney, George B., brig. gen. retired. | 917 |
| Roberts, Benjamin K., brig. gen. retired. | 920 | Rodriguez, Daniel, capt. P. R. inf. | 840 |
| Roberts, Bruce H., maj. dent. corps. | 99 | Rodriguez, Fernando E., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 107 |
| Roberts, Charles D., maj. 46 inf. | 549 | Rodriguez, Modesto E., 1 lt. P. R. inf. | 141 |
| Roberts, Edward R., 1lt. field art. | 398 | Rodwell, James S., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 298 |
| Roberts, Edwin H., capt. med. corps. | 78 | Roe, Edward J., 1 lt. field art. | 388 |
| Roberts, Forrest A., 1lt. inf. | 798 | Roehm, John F., 1 lt. field art. | 390 |
| Roberts, Fowler B. | 1078 | Roemer, James H., 1 lt. field art. | 398 |
| Roberts, George B. | 1078 | Ruessler, Solomon W., col. retired. | 948 |
| Roberts, Harris L. | 1091 | Rofle, Adolphus W., capt. 4 cav. | 268 |
| Roberts, John C. | 1088 | Rogan, Charles B., lt. col. retired. | 962 |
| Roberts, John L., jr., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 427 | Rogers, Asa L. | 1078 |
| Roberts, Junius S. | 1078 | Rogers, Charley E. | 1088 |
| Roberts, Louis T., capt. inf. | 731 | Rogers, Frank C., 1 lt. eng. | 138 |
| Roberts, Stanley H. | 1078 | Rogers, Frederick C., capt. inf. | 677 |
| Roberts, Thomas A., maj. cav. | 187 | Rogers, George D., 1 lt. inf. | 834 |
| Roberts, William, maj. retired. | 971 | Rogers, George R., 2lt. retired. | 1012 |
| Roberts, William E., 1lt. retired. | 901 | Rogers, Harold D., capt. med. corps. | 79 |
| Roberts, William L., capt. 63 inf. | 702 | Rogers, Harry L., maj. gen. qm. corps. | 22 |
| Roberts, William M., maj. retired. | 889 | Rogers, Harry L., jr., 2 lt. inf. | 831 |
| Robertson, Alexander F., jr. | 1078 | Rogers, Herbert W. | 1068 |
| Robertson, Daniel S., 2lt. vet. corps. | 113 | Rogers, James A. | 1078 |
| Robertson, Edgar B., col. retired. | 937 | Rogers, James S., col. retired. | 950 |
| Robertson, George M. | 1088 | Rogers, Joe C., 1 lt. cav. | 307 |
| Robertson, Harrison M. | 1088 | Rogers, John A., 1 lt. med. corps. | 84 |
| Robertson, Harry S., 1lt. inf. | 791 | Rogers, Joseph A., capt. field art. | 350 |
| Robertson, John, maj. 18 inf. | 552 | Rogers, Lloyd R., 1 lt. inf. | 778 |
| Robertson, Sterling C., 1lt. inf. | 759 | Rogers, Norman N., 1 lt. 13 cav. | 288 |
| Robertson, Walter M., capt. 35 inf. | 694 | Rogers, Ralph W. | 1078 |
| Robertson, William A., maj. av. sec. | 153, 364 | Rogers, Roland H. | 1078 |
| Robins, Augustine W., capt. 12 cav. | 241 | Rogers, Rush H. | 1094 |
| Robins, Thomas M., maj. eng. | 124 | Rogers, Thomas J., maj. inf. | 596 |
| Robinson, Carl., 2lt. inf. | 832 | Rogers, Wilbur, capt. qm. corps. | 28, 347 |
| Robinson, Charles E. | 1078 | Rogers, William C., lt. col. retired. | 883 |
| Robinson, Christopher S. | 1088 | Rohde, Samuel J., capt. dent. corps. | 101 |
| Robinson, Daniel C. | 1088 | Rohsenberger, Carl J., 1 lt. 76 field art. | 292 |
| Robinson, Donald A., capt. 15 cav. | 239 | Rolfe, Onslow S., 1 lt. 7 inf. | 778 |
| Robinson, Eugene, capt. 58 inf. | 663 | Rolfe, Robert H., lt. col. qm. corps. | 26 |
| Robinson, Francis J. | 1094 | Roller, John B. | 1088 |
| Robinson, Frank U., brig. gen. retired. | 920 | Rollmann, Edwin, capt. 5 cav. | 288 |
| Robinson, George, chap. retired. | 996 | Rom, Roy G. | 1078 |
| Robinson, George E. | 1078 | Romanach, Edwardo A., 2lt. P. R. inf. | 842 |
| Robinson, Gordon, capt. qm. corps. | 27, 436 | Romeyn, Charles A., maj. cav. | 191 |
| Robinson, Harry A. | 1088 | Rommel, Walter. | 1078 |
| Robinson, Henry E., col. retired. | 938 | Ronayne, James lt. col. retired. | 879 |
| Robinson, James L., chap. | 161 | Rood, James Q., 1 lt. coast art. | 484 |
| Robinson, James L., maj. med. corps. | 57 | Rood, Melville H. | 1088 |
| Robinson, James P., maj. 7 field art. | 326 | Root, Edwin A., col. inf. | 513 |
| Robinson, John E., capt. med. corps. | 79 | Roohan, James F., maj. med. corps. | 69 |
| Robinson, John N., capt. 15 inf. | 709 | Rooks, Lowell W., 1lt. 25 inf. | 749 |
| Robinson, Joseph S., 1lt. 80 field art. | 291 | Roper, Kenyon. | 1092 |
| Robinson, Joseph S., 1lt. coast art. | 507 | Roper, Paul S., 1 lt. coast art. | 494 |
| Robinson, Oliver P., capt. inf. | 611 | Roque, Enrique C. | 1088 |
| Robinson, Paul B., 1lt. inf. | 795 | Roquemore, Richard D. | 1078 |
| Robinson, Robert. | 1078 | Roscoe, David L., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 226 |
| Robinson, Walter McL. | 1088 | Roscoe, Edwin S. | 1078 |
| Robinson, Warren S., 1lt. coast art. | 500 | Rose, Dabney C. | 1068 |
| Robinson, William C. | 1078 | Rose, Edward C., capt. 41 inf. | 695 |
| Robinson, William F., jr., capt. 4 inf. | 641 | Rose, Hal M., 1 lt. 11 cav. | 296 |
| Robinson, Wirt, professor. | 163 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| Rose, John B., maj. ord. corps..... | 150, 451 | Rundel, Thuriby M., 1 lt. 81 field art..... | 292 |
| Rose, Robert W..... | 1091 | Rundell, Francis E., 2 lt. 5 cav..... | 313 |
| Rose, Walter A., capt. dent. corps..... | 103 | Ruoff, Chauncey F., capt. 5 field art..... | 369 |
| Rose, William C., capt. 51 inf..... | 689 | Ruppel, Arthur D., 1 lt. field art..... | 381 |
| Rose, William H..... | 1067 | Ruppel, Frederick H..... | 1088 |
| Rose, William W..... | 1068 | Ruppel, Walter..... | 1078 |
| Rosenbaum, Otho B., lt. col. inf..... | 538 | Rusch, Harry F..... | 1078 |
| Rosenblatt, Samson H..... | 1078 | Rush, Herman S., maj. dent. corps..... | 97 |
| Rosendahl, Clarence A., 2 lt. inf..... | 828 | Rush, Murray B., capt. cav..... | 241 |
| Rosenthal, Maurice L., 2 lt. inf..... | 836 | Rushing, Elbert E., maj. dent. corps..... | 100 |
| Ross, Charles A., capt. 14 inf..... | 700 | Russ, Joseph, capt. Phil. scouts, retired..... | 1004 |
| Ross, Clarence B., capt. coast art..... | 439 | Russel, Edgar, col. sig. corps..... | 151 |
| Ross, Francis D., 1 lt. 15 inf..... | 781 | Russell, Charles R., 1 lt. inf..... | 765 |
| Ross, Frank K., capt. 6 cav..... | 245 | Russell, Clinton W., maj. av. sec..... | 153, 701 |
| Ross, George P..... | 1078 | Russell, Donald G..... | 1092 |
| Ross, Glenn A., 1 lt. 42 inf..... | 753 | Russell, Frederick F., col. med. corps..... | 38 |
| Ross, Howard F., 1 lt. retired..... | 933 | Russell, George M., capt. cav..... | 217 |
| Ross, James O., 1 lt. retired..... | 899 | Russell, Guy A..... | 1078 |
| Ross, Leslie N., 1 lt. inf..... | 788 | Russell, Nelson B., capt. 7 inf..... | 713 |
| Ross, Lewis T., 1 lt. eng..... | 139 | Russell, Oscar A., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 49 |
| Ross, Malcolm H..... | 1088 | Russell, Paul S..... | 1078 |
| Ross, Morrill, 1 lt. 17 field art..... | 387 | Russell, Randolph, 1 lt. 3 cav..... | 297 |
| Ross, Stanley S., capt. coast art..... | 436 | Russell, William C., capt. 49 inf..... | 639 |
| Ross, Tenney, maj. inf..... | 560 | Russey, John W., 1 lt. coast art..... | 501 |
| Ross, Thomas J., jr..... | 1088 | Rust, Charles E., 1 lt. inf..... | 822 |
| Ross, Wright H., jr..... | 1088 | Rutan, Carl M..... | 1088 |
| Rossell, John E..... | 1068 | Ruth, Harold S., 2 lt. inf..... | 837 |
| Rossell, William T..... | 1091 | Rutherford, Allan capt. 33 inf..... | 656 |
| Roth, Edward, jr., capt. coast art..... | 465 | Rutherford, Harry K., maj. ord. dept..... | 150, 451 |
| Rothermund, Theodore K., 1 lt. 7 cav..... | 312 | Rutherford, Henry H., lt. col. med. corps..... | 40 |
| Rothrock, Edward S..... | 1088 | Rutherford, Ray C., capt. 10 field art..... | 367 |
| Rothwell, Thomas A., capt. 4 cav..... | 228 | Rutherford, Robert G., jr. maj. inf..... | 597 |
| Roudiez, Leon S., col. 47 inf..... | 516 | Rutherford, Samuel MCP., lt. col. cav..... | 178 |
| Round, Roswell E..... | 1088 | Rutledge, Cecil L., 1 lt. inf..... | 803 |
| Round, Cyrus J., 1 lt. 4 inf..... | 770 | Rutledge, Paul W., 1 lt. coast art..... | 498 |
| Rountree, Albert C..... | 1088 | Ruttencutter, Brady G., maj. 22 inf..... | 593 |
| Rouse, Roy T., 1 lt. inf..... | 786 | Ryan, Charles D..... | 1078 |
| Rousseau, Vincent P., 1 lt. retired..... | 994 | Ryan, Charles M..... | 1078 |
| Routh, Harry B..... | 1088 | Ryan, Cornelius E., 1 lt. inf..... | 808 |
| Row, Lathe B., capt. 52 inf..... | 703 | Ryan, James A., col. retired..... | 876 |
| Rowan, Andrew S., maj. retired..... | 886 | Ryan, John J., maj. 14 cav..... | 194 |
| Rowan, Hugh W..... | 1088 | Ryan, John P., col. retired..... | 870 |
| Rowe, Guy I., capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 680 | Ryan, Lewis S., maj. 8 field art..... | 328 |
| Rowe, John A., capt. dent. corps..... | 105 | Ryan, Nables F..... | 1088 |
| Rowe, John T., capt. coast art..... | 457 | Ryan, Peter A..... | 1078 |
| Rowell, Frank W., maj. 53 inf..... | 567 | Ryan, Thomas F..... | 1091 |
| Rowell, Melvin W., lt. col. retired..... | 882 | Ryan, Vincent P., 1 lt. 6 cav..... | 299 |
| Rowland, Arthur E., capt. coast art..... | 472 | Ryan, William J., chap..... | 160 |
| Rowley, Benjamin B., capt. med. corps..... | 77 | Ryan, William J. H., 1 lt. inf..... | 823 |
| Rowntree, Kenneth, 1 lt. 83 field art..... | 281 | Ryan, William O., maj. av. sec..... | 153, 259 |
| Royall, George C., jr..... | 1088 | Ryder, Charles W., capt. 37 inf..... | 706 |
| Royce, Ralph, maj. sig. corps..... | 153, 705 | Ryder, Frederick H., 1 lt. 10 cav..... | 281 |
| Royden, Herbert N., capt. retired..... | 891 | Ryder, Leon, E., capt. 17 cav..... | 268 |
| Royse, Frank E., capt. 4 inf..... | 728 | Ryder, Willis H..... | 1088 |
| Rozelle, George F., jr., capt. 22 inf..... | 637 | Ryerson, Robert E..... | 1078 |
| Rubendall, Ward..... | 1078 | Rymer, William C., 1 lt. inf..... | 811 |
| Ruble, Jerry L., 2 lt. vet. corps..... | 113 | Ryther, Dwight W., lt. col. inf..... | 543 |
| Rubottom, Holland, maj. cav..... | 196 | Sabin, Jean F., 1 lt. 8 cav..... | 275 |
| Rucker, Casper B., capt. inf..... | 688 | Sabin, Wallace E., 1 lt. retired..... | 992 |
| Rucker, Kyle, maj. j. a. gen. dept..... | 19 | Sabini, Dominic J., 1 lt. 14 field art..... | 380 |
| Rucker, Lindsey P., maj. retired..... | 890 | Sackville, William, 1 lt. coast art..... | 486 |
| Rucker, Louis S. D., jr., capt. retired..... | 982 | Sacre, Veno E..... | 1088 |
| Rucker, William H., capt. 16 field art..... | 344 | Sadler, Percy L., 1 lt. 56 inf..... | 811 |
| Ruckman, John W., brig. gen..... | 8 | Sadler, Otis K., capt. sig. corps..... | 153, 701 |
| Rudd, Augustin G., capt. retired..... | 985 | Saecker, Carleton, E., 1 lt. coast art..... | 496 |
| Rudd, Charles..... | 1078 | Saffarans, George C., col. retired..... | 956 |
| Ruddell, James C., capt. coast art..... | 480 | Safford, Carl E., 1 lt. dent. corps..... | 108 |
| Ruddy, William P. J..... | 1078 | Safford, Herman F., 1 lt. coast art..... | 490 |
| Rudelius, Ernest A., 1 lt. inf..... | 789 | Safford, Wallace F., 1 lt. cav..... | 295 |
| Rudolph, Jacob H., capt. 29 inf..... | 676 | Sage, George E., capt. retired..... | 981 |
| Rudolph, Myron P., capt. med. corps..... | 78 | Sage, William H., brig. gen..... | 9 |
| Ruffner, David L., 1 lt. 81 field art..... | 390 | Sage, William H., jr..... | 1068 |
| Ruffner, Ernest H., col. retired..... | 939 | Sager, Floyd C., 2 lt. vet. corps..... | 112 |
| Ruffner, Ernest L., lt. col. med. corps..... | 41 | St. George, Emery..... | 1088 |
| Ruggles, Colden L. H., col. ord. dept..... | 147 | St. John, Adrian, 1 lt. 3 cav..... | 27 |
| Ruggles, Francis A., capt. 3 cav..... | 227 | St. John, Joe H., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 874 |
| Ruggles, James A., maj. coast art..... | 420 | St. Peter, Monteville A., capt. med. corps..... | 81 |
| Rubberg, George N..... | 1068 | Saladine, John W., jr..... | 1078 |
| Ruhlen, George, col. retired..... | 941 | Sale, Charles W., capt. med. corps..... | 76 |
| Ruhlen, George, jr., capt. coast art..... | 452 | Salgado, Peter P., 1 lt. Phil scouts..... | 857 |
| Rukke, Guy V., maj. med. corps..... | 50 | Salmon, Harold G., 2 lt. qm. corps..... | 31 |
| Rumbough, David S., 1 lt. 16 inf..... | 740 | Saltzman, Charles McK., col. sig. corps..... | 151 |
| Rumbough, Joseph W., capt. 4 field art..... | 347 | Salvosa, Luis R., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 853 |
| Rumbough, William S., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 745 | Samford, William C., 1 lt. inf..... | 819 |
| Rumsey, Dexter C..... | 1068 | Sample, Rolfe S., 1 lt. 49 inf..... | 811 |
| Runcie, James E., 1 lt. retired..... | 898 | Sample, William R., col. inf..... | 523 |

| | Page. | | Page |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| Sampson, Charles L., capt. inf. | 651 | Schick, Jacob, capt. retired. | 988 |
| Sampson, Harold B., capt. coast art. | 473 | Schiebelhut, Leo C. | 1088 |
| Sampson, Horace P., 2 lt. cav. | 376 | Schiefflin, William J., jr. | 1078 |
| Sampson, Odiorne H., capt. qm corps. | 27, 631 | Schillerstrom, Merl P., capt. 34 inf. | 67 |
| Sams, Homer L., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 107 | Schilling, Karl B., 2 lt. eng. | 144 |
| Samsey, Edwin R., 2 lt. coast art. | 511 | Schimelfenig, Charles A., capt. ord dept. | 150, 468 |
| Samuelson, Leo I., capt., retired. | 986 | Schindel, S. J. Bayard, lt. col. 19 inf. | 53 |
| Sanborn, Frederick | 1088 | Schively, Hugh P., 1 lt. 12 inf. | 743 |
| Sandberg, William C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts | 862 | Schlanser, Adam E., maj. med. corps. | 54 |
| Sandeford, Alvan C., capt. 2 field art. | 356 | Schlenker, David C. G., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 28 |
| Sander, Arnold R. C., 1 lt. inf. | 824 | Schlesinger, Alexander L. | 1088 |
| Sanders, Roger W. | 1078 | Schley, Julian L., maj. eng. | 12 |
| Sanders, William W. | 1078 | Schlieker, Grant A., 1 lt. 46 inf. | 80 |
| Sanderson, Henry E., jr. 2 lt. field art. | 403 | Schliesser, Adolf J., chap. | 150 |
| Sanderson, John M., 1 lt. cav. | 291 | Schmahl, Dana C., 1 lt. 10 field art. | 370 |
| Sands, Alfred L. P., capt. 19 field art. | 344 | Schmidt, Carl B. | 1078 |
| Sands, George H., col. retired. | 873 | Schmidt, Feodor O., 1 lt. inf. | 758 |
| Sands, Sidney A., 1 lt. inf. | 781 | Schmidt, Wayne W., 1 lt. retired. | 99 |
| Sanford, George A., capt. inf. | 689 | Schmidt, William R., capt. 12 inf. | 701 |
| Sanford, Harry A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts | 855 | Schmitt, Frederick S., 1 lt. inf. | 768 |
| Sanford, James C., col. eng. | 115 | Schmitter, Ferdinand, maj. med. corps. | 41 |
| Sanford, John B., maj. 27 inf. | 578 | Schnack, Adolph G. C., 1 lt. med. corps. | 8 |
| Sanford, Roger A. | 1078 | Schneider, Frank V., capt. 6 inf. | 690 |
| Sanger, Donald B., capt. sig. corps. | 153, 693 | Schneider, John T., 1 lt. coast art. | 506 |
| Sanger, Joseph P., maj. gen., retired. | 907 | Schochet, Sydney S. | 1078 |
| Sanmann, Louis F. | 1094 | Schock, John L., maj. dent. corps. | 99 |
| Santschi, Eugene, jr., capt. inf. | 664 | Schoeffel, Francis H., maj. retired. | 884 |
| Sapia, Timoteo, 2 lt. P. R. inf. | 842 | Schoeffel, John B., maj. div. train. | 156, 557 |
| Sarcka, Earle E., 1 lt. 45 inf. | 779 | Schoenfeld, Frederick, capt. 16 inf. | 716 |
| Sarde, Robert M. | 1088 | Schoenleber, Albin W. | 1067 |
| Sargent, Frederic H., col. 31 inf. | 524 | Schofield, Richmond McA., col. qm. corps. | 24 |
| Sargent, Herbert H., lt. col. retired. | 880 | Scholl, Hastings C. | 1078 |
| Sargent, Herbert R., 1 lt. 18 cav. | 303 | Schoonmaker, Lucas E., 1 lt. coast art. | 490 |
| Sarratt, Edwin O., lt. col. coast art. | 411 | Schoonover, Harry F., 1 lt. inf. | 817 |
| Sarratt, James A., capt. 51 inf. | 675 | Schow, Robert A., 2 lt. inf. | 829 |
| Sasse, Ralph I., capt. div. train. | 156, 262 | Schrader, Lee B., maj. dent. corps. | 100 |
| Sauer, Paul K. | 1078 | Schrader, Otto H., capt. coast art. | 458 |
| Saul, Leslie T., capt. inf. | 711 | Schreiner, Edward R., col. med. corps. | 37 |
| Saul, Samuel H., 2 lt. retired. | 904 | Schreiner, Herman, maj. retired. | 966 |
| Saulnier, Stanley G., 1 lt. inf. | 760 | Schroeder, Augustus G., 1 lt. inf. | 765 |
| Saunders, Bradley J., jr., 1 lt. coast art. | 502 | Schroeder, Carl H. | 1088 |
| Saunders, Edwin O., maj. j. a. gen. dept. | 20 | Schroeder, Henry F., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1004 |
| Saunders, John B. | 1078 | Schroeder, Henry J., capt. sig. corps. | 153, 374 |
| Saunders, Oscar A., 2 lt. field art. | 403 | Schubert, Richard H. | 1093 |
| Saunders, Oswald H., capt. 45 inf. | 684 | Schucker, Frank R., 1 lt. inf. | 818 |
| Saunders, William H. | 1092 | Schudt, Charles O., capt. coast art. | 449 |
| Savage, Egbert B., col. retired. | 933 | Schule, Paul A., maj. med. corps. | 65 |
| Savage, Emmert W., capt. 26 inf. | 683 | Schull, Herman W., lt. col. ord. dept. | 150, 418 |
| Savage, Gordon P., 1 lt. inf. | 793 | Schultz, Theodore, maj. cav. | 195 |
| Savage, William D. | 1078 | Schulz, Edward H., lt. col. eng. | 118 |
| Savage, William W. | 1078 | Schulz, Herbert K. | 1088 |
| Saville, Mathew E., lt. col. 14 inf. | 536 | Schulz, John W. N., maj. eng. | 127 |
| Saville, Wilson G., 2 lt. eng. | 144 | Schulze, Paul, jr. | 1088 |
| Sawbridge, Ben M., 1 lt. field art. | 380 | Schulze, Walter H. | 1092 |
| Sawkins, Alfred E., capt. inf. | 703 | Schurman, George M. | 1088 |
| Sawtelle, Donald W., 2 lt. coast art. | 509 | Schuyler, Roy L., 1 lt. inf. | 764 |
| Sawtelle, George | 1078 | Schuyler, Walter S., brig. gen. retired. | 928 |
| Sawyer, Charles N., capt. sig. corps. | 153, 694 | Schwabe, Harry A., capt. retired. | 989 |
| Sawyer, Gregory E. | 1088 | Schwan, Theodore, maj. gen. retired. | 906 |
| Sawyer, Roger W. | 1088 | Schwartz, Alfred A. | 1079 |
| Saxton, Albert E., lt. col. adj. gen. dept. | 16, 180 | Schwartz, John R. | 1088 |
| Saxton, Isaac A., capt., retired. | 895 | Schwartz, Seymour C., capt. med. corps. | 76 |
| Saye, Ernest V., 1 lt. med. corps. | 91 | Schwarz, Henry A., 1 lt. inf. | 749 |
| Sayer, Edmund S. | 1068 | Schwarzkopf, Herbert N., 1 lt. 76 field art. | 277 |
| Saylor, Henry B., capt. coast art. | 478 | Schwarzkopf, Olaf, maj. retired. | 1010 |
| Sayles, John T., capt. 12 cav. | 217 | Schwarzwaelder, Christian A., 1 lt. inf. | 781 |
| Sayre, Farrand, col. 16 cav. | 166 | Schweickert, Graham R., 1 lt. 61 inf. | 775 |
| Scales, Herbert L. | 1078 | Schwenck, James C. R., capt. cav. | 250 |
| Scales, Wallace B., maj. 11 cav. | 188 | Schwieen, Edwin E., capt. 5 inf. | 724 |
| Scandrett, Jay J. M. | 1094 | Scobey, William P., capt. inf. | 733 |
| Scanlan, Herbert V., 1 lt. 6 cav. | 299 | Scofield, Frank C., capt. coast art. | 480 |
| Scanlon, Martin F., maj. av. sec. | 153, 693 | Scott, Beson G., 1 lt. 11 field art. | 398 |
| Schaefer, Charles J., jr. 1 lt. coast art. | 493 | Scott, Brooks. | 1088 |
| Schaefer, Joseph E. | 1078 | Scott, Charles L., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 237 |
| Schaefer, Julius E., 1 lt. inf. | 777 | Scott, David H. | 1092 |
| Schantz, John Von H. | 1088 | Scott, Don M., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 788 |
| Schaper, Harold H. | 1088 | Scott, Edwin M., capt. 43 inf. | 730 |
| Schauffler, Edward R. | 1078 | Scott, Ernest D., lt. col. ins. gen. dept. | 17, 321 |
| Schechter, Isaac. | 1088 | Scott, Frank L., jr. | 1088 |
| Scheerer, Cedric E., 1 lt. coast art. | 497 | Scott, George H., lt. col. med. corps. | 45 |
| Schellinger, Gerard. | 1078 | Scott, George L., col. retired. | 935 |
| Scher, Bruno T., capt. retired. | 897 | Scott, Guy T., capt. retired. | 895 |
| Scherer, Louis C., col. cav. | 174 | Scott, Harold O., lt. col. dent. corps. | 96 |
| Sherer, Harris F., 2 lt. cav. | 315 | Scott, Henry H., capt. retired. | 894 |
| Scherf, Lewis N., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 1095 | Scott, Hugh L., maj. gen. retired. | 910 |
| Scheumann, William F., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 107 | Scott, John, capt. sig. corps. | 152, 626 |

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Scott, John L., 1 lt. coast art..... | 485 |
| Scott, John W..... | 1088 |
| Scott, Kirkwood D..... | 1079 |
| Scott, Minot E., lt. col. dent. corps..... | 97 |
| Scott, Norman McL., maj. med. corps..... | 75 |
| Scott, Oscar J. W., chap..... | 158 |
| Scott, Paul R..... | 1088 |
| Scott, Raymond E., maj. med. corps..... | 64 |
| Scott, Richard C., capt. 18 field art..... | 361 |
| Scott, Robert C..... | 1079 |
| Scott, Roy L., capt. med. corps..... | 76 |
| Scott, Stanley L., capt. eng..... | 135 |
| Scott, Sydney B..... | 1079 |
| Scott, Thomas E., maj. med. corps..... | 60 |
| Scott, Thomas E., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 85 |
| Scott, Verner T., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 27, 214 |
| Scott, Walter J., capt. qm. corps..... | 941 |
| Scott, Walter S., col. retired..... | 806 |
| Scott, Walter T., 1 lt. 43 inf..... | 506 |
| Scott, Willard W., 1 lt. coast art..... | 648 |
| Scott, William R., capt. inf..... | 158 |
| Scott, William R., chap..... | 11, 1095 |
| Scott, William S., brig. gen..... | 25 |
| Scott, William S., lt. col. qm. corps..... | 471 |
| Scott, Wilmer T., capt. coast art..... | 312 |
| Scott, Winfield C., 1 lt. 4 cav..... | 1093 |
| Scott, Winfield H..... | 97 |
| Scovel, John W., maj. dent. corps..... | 28, 681 |
| Scowden, Frank F., capt. qm. corps..... | 592 |
| Screws, William P., maj. inf..... | 930 |
| Scriven, George P., brig. gen. retired..... | 718 |
| Scroggs, Schiller, capt. 31 inf..... | 809 |
| Scudder, Irvine C., 1 lt. inf..... | 1067 |
| Scudder, John H. H..... | 94 |
| Seabold, Paul S., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 308 |
| Seabury, Alden H., 1 lt. 11 cav..... | 1079 |
| Seagle, Raymond H..... | 14, 603 |
| Seaman, A. Owen, capt. gen. staff..... | 431 |
| Seaman, Claudius M., capt. coast art..... | 484 |
| Seaman, Evan C., 1 lt. coast art..... | 1068 |
| Seaman, George G..... | 400 |
| Searby, Edmund W., 1 lt. field art..... | 752 |
| Searcy, Cyrus H., 1 lt. 14 inf..... | 812 |
| Sears, Charles H., 2 lt. inf..... | 280 |
| Sears, Demas L., 1 lt. 1 cav..... | 1079 |
| Sears, Howard W..... | 32 |
| Sears, Jerome F., 2 lt. qm. corps..... | 678 |
| Sears, Robert, capt. 48 inf..... | 1088 |
| Seaton, John B..... | 1005 |
| Sebold, Max, capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 752 |
| Sebastian, Henry G., 1 lt. 10 inf..... | 833 |
| Sebree, Edmund B., 2 lt. inf..... | 1088 |
| Sechler, Jay W..... | 861 |
| Seder, Leon T., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 363 |
| Sedlack, Ernst, capt. 9 field art..... | 485 |
| Seeds, Edward C., 1 lt. coast art..... | 110 |
| Seeley, Burton A., 1 lt. vet. corps..... | 858 |
| Seese, Homer R., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 1088 |
| Seggel, Louis W..... | 835 |
| Segundo y Ventura, Fidel, 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 1088 |
| Segur, Herbert C..... | 997 |
| Seibold, John S., chap. retired..... | 88 |
| Seid, Martin J., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 585 |
| Seigle, Thaddeus B., maj. inf..... | 1088 |
| Seiter, Joseph E..... | 665 |
| Selbie, William E., capt. 52 inf..... | 1079 |
| Selby, Arthur N..... | 286 |
| Selby, John E., 1 lt. 16 cav..... | 353 |
| Selbeck, Clyde A., capt. 21 field art..... | 660 |
| Selton, Hugo D., capt. 37 inf..... | 402 |
| Semmelmyer, Herbert W., 2 lt. field art..... | 1079 |
| Semmes, Harry H..... | 1079 |
| Semmes, Raphael..... | 722 |
| Senay, Charles T., capt. 22 inf..... | 784 |
| Senell, George P., 1 lt. 33 inf..... | 1079 |
| Sentell, Newton W..... | 1008 |
| Seoane, Consuelo A..... | 782 |
| Sepulveda, Harry B., 1 lt. 15 inf..... | 478 |
| Serles, Logan W., capt. coast art..... | 390 |
| Serum, Mark M., 1 lt. field art..... | 986 |
| Sessions, Frank R., capt. retired..... | 1088 |
| Seton, Henry..... | 530 |
| Settle, Douglas, lt. col. 41 inf..... | 1079 |
| Setzer, George W., jr..... | 638 |
| Severson, Charles F., capt. 41 inf..... | 422 |
| Sevier, Granville, maj. coast art..... | 1088 |
| Sexton, Philip J..... | 509 |
| Sexton, William A., 2 lt. coast art..... | |

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Seydel, Fred, capt. coast art..... | 465 |
| Seymour, Marmaduke A..... | 1079 |
| Seymour, William H., 1 lt. coast art..... | 491 |
| Shaddock, Henry T..... | 1095 |
| Shafer, Lawrence A., 1 lt. 8 cav..... | 292 |
| Shaffer, Forrest C., 1 lt. ord. dept..... | 150, 492 |
| Shaffer, Pearl M., maj. 6 inf..... | 562 |
| Shafroth, Will..... | 1079 |
| Shafer, Edward F., capt. 14 cav..... | 272 |
| Shaler, Harrison, 1 lt. field art..... | 400 |
| Shallenberger, Martin C., capt. inf..... | 674 |
| Shamotulski, Charles A., capt. 27 inf..... | 733 |
| Shand, James R., 1 lt. vet. corps..... | 110 |
| Shanks, David C., brig. gen..... | 10 |
| Shannon, Clarence A., 1 lt. 1 cav..... | 308 |
| Shannon, Gerald A..... | 1079 |
| Shantz, Frederick C..... | 1079 |
| Shantz, John Von H..... | 1088 |
| Sharman, Jackson R..... | 1088 |
| Sharon, George B., maj. inf..... | 583 |
| Sharp, Bernard, maj. retired..... | 887 |
| Sharp, Frederick D., 1 lt. 14 field art..... | 397 |
| Sharp, William F., capt. 11 field art..... | 342 |
| Sharpe, Alfred C., col. retired..... | 947 |
| Sharpe, Henry G., maj. gen..... | 7 |
| Sharpe, Herbert H., maj. med. corps..... | 59 |
| Sharpe, Howard G., 1 lt. retired..... | 992 |
| Sharrer, Robert A., capt. eng..... | 135 |
| Shartle, Samuel G., maj. gen. staff..... | 14, 426 |
| Shattuck, Amos B., jr., 1 lt. eng..... | 139 |
| Shaw, Carl R., 1 lt. eng..... | 142 |
| Shaw, Franklin P., 1 lt. inf..... | 791 |
| Shaw, Frederick B., maj. 36 inf..... | 544 |
| Shaw, George C., maj. ins. gen. dept..... | 17, 594 |
| Shaw, Harry P..... | 1079 |
| Shaw, Henry A., col. med. corps..... | 35, 163 |
| Shaw, Herbert G., lt. col. med. corps..... | 42 |
| Shaw, John C..... | 1079 |
| Shaw, Rex B., 1 lt. 10 field art..... | 387 |
| Shaw, Virgil F., 2 lt. cav..... | 315 |
| Shaw, William A..... | 1079 |
| Shaw, William E., 1 lt. retired..... | 903 |
| Shea, Augustine F., 2 lt. field art..... | 403 |
| Shea, George D., 1 lt. 17 field art..... | 376 |
| Shea, John T..... | 1088 |
| Shea, Patrick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1007 |
| Shea, Thomas H., jr., 1 lt. 5 inf..... | 765 |
| Shearer, Alfred M., 1 lt. 3 inf..... | 774 |
| Shearer, Paul B..... | 1088 |
| Shearer, Spencer E., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 850 |
| Shedd, William E., jr., capt. coast art..... | 451 |
| Sheehan, Joseph..... | 1079 |
| Sheehy, John W., 2 lt. inf..... | 832 |
| Sheen, Henry H., maj. qm. corps..... | 27, 419 |
| Sheep, William L., maj. med. corps..... | 56 |
| Sheeran, Daniel W..... | 1079 |
| Sheets, Henry B., 2 lt. inf..... | 836 |
| Sheetz, Josef R., 1 lt. 3 field art..... | 394 |
| Shekerjian, Haig, capt. 57 inf..... | 686 |
| Shelby, Edwin, jr..... | 1079 |
| Shelby, Manton L., capt. med. corps..... | 79 |
| Sheldon, Charles M., jr..... | 1088 |
| Sheldon, Raymond, maj. inf..... | 564 |
| Sheldrake, Charles E., 1 lt. cav..... | 307 |
| Shell, Vernon McT., 1 lt. cav..... | 291 |
| Shelley, James E., capt. cav..... | 205 |
| Shelley, Leander I., 1 lt. 56 inf..... | 787 |
| Shelly, Frank B., 2 lt. qm. corps..... | 30 |
| Shelton, Claude W., 1 lt. inf..... | 751 |
| Shelton, George H., maj. 10 inf..... | 545 |
| Shelton, George M., capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1003 |
| Shelton, James M., 1 lt. 10 cav..... | 282 |
| Shelton, John H..... | 1094 |
| Shelton, Nathan J., capt. retired..... | 982 |
| Shely, William A., 1 lt. inf..... | 748 |
| Shepard, Arthur P..... | 1088 |
| Shepard, John L., lt. col. med. corps..... | 44 |
| Shepard, Chester A., capt. 44 inf..... | 671 |
| Shepherd, Ralph W..... | 1088 |
| Shepherd, William E., jr..... | 1079 |
| Shepherd, William H., capt. 7 field art..... | 344 |
| Shepley, Ethan A. H..... | 1088 |
| Shepley, John R..... | 1079 |
| Sheppard, Edward P., 1 lt. inf..... | 746 |
| Sheppard, Francis W..... | 1068 |
| Sheppard, Norman K..... | 1079 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|-------|
| Sherarer, Spencer E., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 850 | Simmons, William G., capt. cav..... | 2 |
| Sherburne, Edward G., capt. 36 inf..... | 708 | Simonds, George S., maj. 23 inf..... | 2 |
| Sherburne, Thomas L., capt. sig. corps..... | 152, 233 | Simonds, Lawrence B., maj. 43 inf..... | 5 |
| Sheridan, Arthur J., 2 lt. eng..... | 145 | Simons, Francis J..... | 0 |
| Sheridan, Joseph A., capt. 2 field art..... | 373 | Simons, John W., jr., maj. av. sec..... | 153 |
| Sherman, Harry B., 2 lt. 50 inf..... | 827 | Simons, Lewis, 1 lt. inf..... | 7 |
| Sherman, John B., 2 lt. inf..... | 828 | Simons, Williamson W..... | 10 |
| Sherman, Paul W..... | 1088 | Simonsen, Sigurd J., capt. 12 inf..... | 1 |
| Sherman, Raymond G., 1 lt. inf..... | 822 | Simonson, Lauritz D., capt. 36 inf..... | 1 |
| Sherman, William C., capt. eng..... | 130 | Simpkins, Willard S..... | 1 |
| Sherman, William P..... | 1079 | Simpson, Bethel W., capt. ord. dept..... | 150 |
| Sherrad, George, jr..... | 1079 | Simpson, Clyde V., capt. cav..... | 2 |
| Sherrard, Ben H., maj. dent. corps..... | 99 | Simpson, Felix T..... | 1 |
| Sherrard, Robert G., capt. 46 inf..... | 684 | Simpson, Francis P., 1 lt. 21 inf..... | 7 |
| Sherrill, Clarence O., maj. eng..... | 121 | Simpson, Herman N..... | 7 |
| Sherrill, Evan M., 1 lt. inf..... | 811 | Simpson, James A., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 7 |
| Sherrill, Fred G., 2 lt. 1 cav..... | 315 | Simpson, James E., 1 lt. 10 cav..... | 7 |
| Sherrill, James W..... | 1079 | Simpson, Robert K., capt. med. corps..... | 7 |
| Sherrill, Stephen H., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 276 | Simpson, William A., col. retired..... | 7 |
| Sherwood, John W., maj. med. corps..... | 61 | Simpson, William H., Capt. 34 inf..... | 7 |
| Sherwood, Philip H., capt. 9 cav..... | 271 | Sinclair, Charles G., maj. med. corps..... | 7 |
| Sherdeler, Robert E..... | 1088 | Sinclair, Jesse L., capt. coast art..... | 7 |
| Shields, William S., maj. med. corps..... | 52 | Sinclair, William S., maj. inf..... | 7 |
| Shillock, Paul, lt. col. retired..... | 960 | Siner, Joseph L., maj. med. corps..... | 7 |
| Shillock, Thomas M., 2 lt. field art..... | 403 | Singer, Paul L., 1 lt. 10 inf..... | 7 |
| Shingler, Don G., 2 lt. eng..... | 146 | Singles, Walter, capt. qm. corps..... | 27 |
| Shinkle, Edward M., maj. ord. dept..... | 150, 435 | Singleton, Asa L., capt. inf..... | 7 |
| Shipp, Arthur M., maj. qm. corps..... | 27, 577 | Sinkler, Thomas S., jr., capt. inf..... | 7 |
| Shipp, Fabius B., 1 lt. cav..... | 282 | Sirmyer, Edgar A., maj. 11 cav..... | 7 |
| Shipp, William E., capt. cav..... | 262 | Siske, James B. C..... | 1 |
| Shippam, Willis, capt. coast art..... | 461 | Skeel, Burt E., 1 lt. 10 inf..... | 7 |
| Shipton, James A., col. coast art..... | 408 | Skelton, Oscar G., maj. dent. corps..... | 7 |
| Shnyder, Frederick E., capt. 13 cav..... | 232 | Skelton, Robert, maj. med. corps..... | 7 |
| Shockley, M. A. W., lt. col. med. corps..... | 39 | Skelton, Winfred G., 2 lt. inf..... | 7 |
| Shoemaker, Robert, 3d..... | 1079 | Skemp, Samuel C., 1 lt. 1 cav..... | 7 |
| Shook, Jay Ralph, lt. col. med. corps..... | 40 | Skene, Cedric M. S., capt. coast art..... | 7 |
| Shook, Lewis L., 2 lt. vet. corps..... | 112 | Skerrett, Delamere, col. retired..... | 7 |
| Short, Charles A..... | 1094 | Skerry, Harry A., capt. eng..... | 7 |
| Short, James C., 1 lt. 7 cav..... | 290 | Skerry, Leslie M., 1 lt. inf..... | 7 |
| Short, Mord P..... | 1068 | Skillman, Arthur J., maj. dent. corps..... | 7 |
| Short, Walter C., lt. col. 16 cav..... | 176 | Skinner, Frederick S., capt. eng..... | 7 |
| Short, Walter C., capt. 16 inf..... | 627 | Skinner, George A., col. med. corps..... | 7 |
| Shotwell, Phillip B., 1 lt. 13 cav..... | 312 | Skinner, John O., maj. retired..... | 7 |
| Shrader, Edwin G., 2 lt. eng..... | 144 | Skinner, Ralph B., 1 lt. 12 cav..... | 7 |
| Shrook, Eugene G..... | 1088 | Skinner, Russell, 1 lt. inf..... | 7 |
| Shufeldt, Robert W., maj. retired..... | 968 | Skinner, William H..... | 17 |
| Shufelt, James Van V., 1 lt. 13 cav..... | 305 | Skladal, Conrad, capt. Phil. scouts..... | 5 |
| Shugerman, Harry P..... | 1079 | Slack, James E., 1 lt. cav..... | 8 |
| Shugg, Roland P., capt. field art..... | 368 | Slack, Julius E., 2 lt. field art..... | 0 |
| Shumaker, Brooks..... | 1088 | Slackford, Frederick J..... | 17 |
| Shumaker, Warren L..... | 1088 | Sladek, Victor R..... | 18 |
| Shuman, John B., maj. inf..... | 601 | Sladen, Fred W., col. inf..... | 2 |
| Shunk, Francis R., col. eng..... | 116 | Slaker, Adam, col. retired..... | 4 |
| Shunk, William A., col. 15 cav..... | 164 | Slate, Ralph, 1 lt. 39 inf..... | 6 |
| Shurtleff, Dwight K., capt. ord. dept..... | 150, 248 | Slater, Benjamin J..... | 17 |
| Shute, Martyn H., capt. 36 inf..... | 659 | Slattery, John R., lt. col. eng..... | 2 |
| Shutt, Logan O., 2 lt. inf..... | 835 | Slaughter, Homer H., capt. 15 inf..... | 6 |
| Shutter, Arnold W., 1 lt. 19 field art..... | 386 | Slaughter, Willis R., capt. inf..... | 3 |
| Shuttleworth, Edward A., lt. col. 50 inf..... | 531 | Slavens, Thomas H., col. qm. corps..... | 2 |
| Sibert, Edwin L., 1 lt. field art..... | 399 | Sleeper, Benjamin R..... | 18 |
| Sibert, Franklin C., capt. inf..... | 694 | Slifer, Bernard W., 2 lt. coast art..... | 7 |
| Sibert, Harold W..... | 1068 | Sliney, George W., capt. 1 cav..... | 5 |
| Sibert, William L., maj. gen..... | 7 | Sliney, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 4 |
| Sibley, George J., 1 lt. dent. corps..... | 107 | Sloan, Albert B., maj. 22 inf..... | 3 |
| Sibold, Arthur P..... | 1093 | Sloan, Frank A., capt. 10 inf..... | 3 |
| Sickels, Robert..... | 1088 | Sloan, John E., capt. coast art..... | 4 |
| Sidman, Theodore W., capt. 59 inf..... | 715 | Sloan, Roy, 1 lt. 12 inf..... | 7 |
| Siefert, William H., 1 lt. dent. corps..... | 107 | Sloan, Thomas D., capt. 20 field art..... | 3 |
| Sievert, Herman A., maj. retired..... | 890 | Sloat, Jesse I., maj. med. corps..... | 2 |
| Siler, Beal H..... | 1079 | Slocum, Herbert J., col. retired..... | 6 |
| Siler, Joseph F., lt. col. med. corps..... | 47 | Slocum, Le Count H., 1 lt. 12 field art..... | 3 |
| Silkman, Edwin F., capt. coast art..... | 470 | Slocum, Russell..... | 10 |
| Silkman, John M., 1 lt. coast art..... | 496 | Slocum, Stephen L'H., lt. col. retired..... | 8 |
| Sillman, Robert H., maj. inf..... | 585 | Smale, William P..... | 10 |
| Silven, Myer S., 1 lt. 9 cav..... | 278 | Small, Edson I., capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 9 |
| Silvester, Lindsay McD., capt. 59 inf..... | 689 | Small, Harold E., capt. coast art..... | 4 |
| Silvestone, Harvey J., 1 lt. 16 inf..... | 781 | Small, James C..... | 10 |
| Silvey, William R..... | 1088 | Small, Sidney S..... | 10 |
| Sima, Charles E., capt. med. corps..... | 78 | Smalley, Ernest B..... | 10 |
| Simkins, Tattnall D., capt. eng..... | 135 | Smalley, Harry E., maj. dent. corps..... | 1 |
| Simmonds, Nathaniel L., 1 lt. inf..... | 764 | Smalley, Henry R., capt. cav..... | 2 |
| Simmons, Benjamin T., lt. col. 10 inf..... | 542 | Smalley, Howard R., capt. 2 cav..... | 2 |
| Simmons, Charles R..... | 1079 | Smart, Charles T., capt. 31 inf..... | 6 |
| Simmons, James S., maj. med. corps..... | 68 | Smart, William M., lt. col. med. corps..... | 1 |
| Simmons, Joseph E..... | 1079 | Smedberg, William R., jr., lt. col. 18 cav..... | 17 |
| Simmons, Morgan F., 1 lt. field art..... | 398 | Smiley, Lionel D..... | 10 |

| | Page. |
|--|--------|
| Smiley, Samuel E., col. | 517 |
| Smith, Abiel L., brig. gen. retired. | 930 |
| Smith, Adrian B. C., 1 lt. 7 cav. | 289 |
| Smith, Alan De F. | 1067 |
| Smith, Albert C., 1 lt. 14 cav. | 277 |
| Smith, Albion, capt. 50 inf. | 733 |
| Smith, Alexander M., jr., capt. dent. corps. | 106 |
| Smith, Alfred T., maj. 54 inf. | 548 |
| Smith, Allan B. | 1089 |
| Smith, Allen, brig. gen. retired. | 919 |
| Smith, Allen, jr., maj. inf. | 578 |
| Smith, Allen M., col. med. corp. | 34 |
| Smith, Alvin C. | 1079 |
| Smith, Andrew W., capt. med. corps. | 82 |
| Smith, Andrew W. | 1092 |
| Smith, Boyd L., capt. dent. corps. | 105 |
| Smith, Carl J., capt. coast art. | 481 |
| Smith, Carleton, 1 lt. 51 inf. | 788 |
| Smith, Carlyle L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 854 |
| Smith, Charles C., lt. col. inf. | 539 |
| Smith, Charles C., capt. 8 cav. | 263 |
| Smith, Charles M., jr., 2 lt. 50 inf. | 831 |
| Smith, Charles S., brig. gen. retired. | 924 |
| Smith, Clarence B., maj. coast art. | 418 |
| Smith, Clarke S., lt. col. eng. | 119 |
| Smith, Cornelius C., lt. col. 10 cav. | 178 |
| Smith, Corwin C. | 1093 |
| Smith, David E., maj. med. corps. | 71 |
| Smith, Delos G. | 1089 |
| Smith, Edward M., capt. 7 field art. | 373 |
| Smith, Edward W., 2 lt. inf. | 828 |
| Smith, Edwin A., 1 lt. inf. | 810 |
| Smith, Edwin De L., capt. 21 field art. | 338 |
| Smith, Edwin K., capt. coast art. | 457 |
| Smith, Emery T., maj. field art. | 336 |
| Smith, Emmett W., capt. 62 inf. | 682 |
| Smith, Ernesto V., col. 52 inf. | 519 |
| Smith, Estil V., capt. 34 inf. | 698 |
| Smith, Eugene A., capt. dent. corps. | 103 |
| Smith, Everett G., capt. 63 inf. | 725 |
| Smith, Fine W., lt. col. retired. | 904 |
| Smith, Frank O., capt. Phil. scouts. | 845 |
| Smith, Frederic H., capt. coast art. | 442 |
| Smith, Frederick A., brig. gen. retired. | 928 |
| Smith, Frederick S. H., capt. eng. | 138 |
| Smith, Frederick W. | 1092 |
| Smith, George L., capt. Phil. scouts. | 852 |
| Smith, George R., brig. gen. retired. | 927 |
| Smith, George W. | 1089 |
| Smith, Gilbert C., capt. retired. | 984 |
| Smith, Granville B., 1 lt. coast art. | 490 |
| Smith, Gurney L. | 1079 |
| Smith, Harrison W., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 31 |
| Smith, Harry A., col. inf. | 528 |
| Smith, Harry Le R. | 1094 |
| Smith, Henry J. M., capt. 16 cav. | 251 |
| Smith, Herbert C. | 1089 |
| Smith, Herbert C. | 1079 |
| Smith, Herbert S., chap. | 158 |
| Smith, Ira A., capt. 62 inf. | 622 |
| Smith, Irving, jr., 2 lt. retired. | 904 |
| Smith, James B., 1 lt. inf. | 816 |
| Smith, James F., 1 lt. inf. | 812 |
| Smith, James W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 865 |
| Smith, Jesse B., 1 lt. inf. | 803 |
| Smith, John N., jr., capt. 1 inf. | 694 |
| Smith, John P., capt. coast art. | 456 |
| Smith, John W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 856 |
| Smith, Joseph W., jr., 1 lt. med. corps. | 88 |
| Smith, Kirwin T., capt. inf. | 602 |
| Smith, Leonard A., capt. 60 inf. | 737 |
| Smith, Lloyd L., lt. col. med. corps. | 48 |
| Smith, Lynwood H. | 1089 |
| Smith, Mathew C., lt. col. gen. staff. | 14-179 |
| Smith, Michael G., 2 lt. field art. | 403 |
| Smith, Monroe P. | 1089 |
| Smith, Nathan A., 2 lt. inf. | 833 |
| Smith, Owen G., 1 lt. inf. | 823 |
| Smith, Perrin L., maj. qm. corps. | 27-584 |
| Smith, Preston W., 1 lt. eng. | 139 |
| Smith, Ralph C., capt. 35 inf. | 723 |
| Smith, Reuben, maj. 9 inf. | 574 |
| Smith, Richard K., capt. qm. corps. | 28-722 |
| Smith, Richmond, maj. inf. | 585 |
| Smith, Robert R. | 1079 |

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Smith, Robert S., col. qm. corps. | 24 |
| Smith, Rodney H., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 453 |
| Smith, Ross B., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 807 |
| Smith, Samuel J., chap. | 157 |
| Smith, Selden S. | 1089 |
| Smith, Selwyn D., capt. cav. | 215 |
| Smith, Sidney R. | 1089 |
| Smith, Stephen H., maj. med. corps. | 61 |
| Smith, Sydney, capt. inf. | 613 |
| Smith, Talbot, capt. cav. | 227 |
| Smith, Thomas J., maj. ord. dept. | 150, 346 |
| Smith, Thomas L., maj. dent. corps. | 100 |
| Smith, Thomas L., lt. col. retired. | 963 |
| Smith, Truman, capt. 4 inf. | 720 |
| Smith, Vincent G. | 1079 |
| Smith, Vincent K. | 1079 |
| Smith, Walter, capt. coast art. | 469 |
| Smith, Walter D., maj. field art. | 336 |
| Smith, Walter H., maj. 18 field art. | 337 |
| Smith, Walter S., maj. dent. corps. | 100 |
| Smith, William A., capt. med. corps. | 82 |
| Smith, William B., 1 lt. 33 inf. | 758 |
| Smith, William H., maj. med. corps. | 53 |
| Smith, William H. | 1079 |
| Smith, William M., jr. | 1089 |
| Smith, William O., maj. qm. corps. | 27-594 |
| Smith, William R., col. gen. staff. | 14, 407 |
| Smith, Winfield W., 1 lt. 34 inf. | 775 |
| Smith, Wright, lt. col. field art. | 322 |
| Smither, Henry C., maj. 9 cav. | 187 |
| Smither, Robert G., maj. retired. | 968 |
| Smock, Irwin B., 1 lt. med. corps. | 95 |
| Smokey, Samuel A., maj. retired. | 884 |
| Smoley, Samuel D. | 1079 |
| Smullen, Chauncey K. | 1079 |
| Smylie, John S., capt. eng. | 132 |
| Smyser, Rudolph E., capt. qm. corps. | 27-212 |
| Smythe, Stuart H. | 1089 |
| Snapp, John H., maj. dent. corps. | 97 |
| Sneed, Albert L., capt. 7 inf. | 673 |
| Sneed, Byard, capt. 45 inf. | 659 |
| Snell, Charles F., 1 lt. med. corps. | 93 |
| Snell, Ivan B., 1 lt. 12 inf. | 786 |
| Snelling, George L. | 1079 |
| Snow, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art. | 489 |
| Sniffen, Culver C., brig. gen. retired. | 924 |
| Snodgrass, Edgar H., 2 lt. inf. | 837 |
| Snow, Beverly C., 2 lt. eng. | 144 |
| Snow, Chester R., capt. coast art. | 456 |
| Snow, Corydon G., maj. med. corps. | 52 |
| Snow, Kneeland S., capt. 48 inf. | 621 |
| Snow, Robert T., capt. 47 inf. | 696 |
| Snow, William A., capt. eng. | 134 |
| Snow, William J., col. 4 field art. | 318 |
| Snowden, Allan H., 1 lt. inf. | 795 |
| Snyder, Alva W. | 1079 |
| Snyder, Charles R. | 1088 |
| Snyder, Craig R., lt. col. med. corps. | 47 |
| Snyder, Frederick S., capt. 10 cav. | 242 |
| Snyder, George W., capt. med. corps. | 83 |
| Snyder, Harvey W., 1 lt. med. corps. | 91 |
| Snyder, Henry D., col. retired. | 957 |
| Snyder, Howard McC., maj. med. corps. | 50 |
| Snyder, Joseph S. | 1089 |
| Snyder, Oliver F., capt. retired. | 896 |
| Snyder, Oscar P., maj. dent. corps. | 100 |
| Snyder, Russell C., 1 lt. inf. | 813 |
| Snyder, Wilson M., jr. | 1095 |
| Soderholm, Walter H., 1 lt. field art. | 395 |
| Sogard, Theodore L. | 1079 |
| Solbert, Oscar N., capt. eng. | 129 |
| Somerfield, Robert, 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 861 |
| Somers, Richard H., maj. ord. dept. | 150, 451 |
| Somervell, Brehon B., capt. eng. | 131 |
| Somerville, George R., capt. cav. | 225 |
| Sommer, Henry L. | 1089 |
| Sommerville, William B., jr. | 1089 |
| Soper, Arthur D. | 1089 |
| Sorley, Lewis S., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept. | 16-531 |
| Sorley, Lewis S., jr., 2 lt. inf. | 837 |
| Sosman, Merrill C., 1 lt. med. corps. | 93 |
| Soucey, Ernest W., 1 lt. coast art. | 501 |
| Souders, Ralph S. | 1094 |
| Southard, William W., capt. med. corps. | 76 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| Spaeth, Edmund B., capt. med. corps..... | 75 | Stanley, William E..... | 1076 |
| Spalding, Basil D., capt. inf..... | 714 | Stansbery, Ernest E..... | 1089 |
| Spalding, Donald P., 1 lt. 5 inf..... | 785 | Stansbury, Elmer V., 2 lt. 9 cav..... | 314 |
| Spalding, George R., maj. eng..... | 122 | Stansell, Joshua A., 1 lt. 5 cav..... | 295 |
| Spalding, Isaac, capt. 8 field art..... | 360 | Stanton, Charles E., lt. col. qm. corps..... | 25 |
| Spalding, Melvin P..... | 1079 | Stanton, Ernest N..... | 1079 |
| Spalding, Merrill E., capt. gen. staff..... | 14-647 | Stanton, Hubert G., capt. ord. dept..... | 150,355 |
| Spalding, Sidney P., capt. ord. dept..... | 150,473 | Stanton, John E., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 91 |
| Spann, Ransom D., 1 lt. coast art..... | 497 | Stanton, William, brig. gen. retired..... | 921 |
| Spann, Wilson McK., capt. 16 inf..... | 728 | Staples, Chester C., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 851 |
| Spanogle, John A., 1 lt. coast art..... | 498 | Staples, Millard F..... | 1079 |
| Sparks, Leonard C., capt. 15 field art..... | 347 | Staples, Robert T., 1 lt. field art..... | 396 |
| Sparks, Lloyd G..... | 1089 | Starbird, Alfred A., lt. col. field art..... | 322 |
| Sparks, Roy, 1 lt. 5 inf..... | 758 | Stark, Alexander N., col. med. corps..... | 35 |
| Sparrenberger, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 86 | Stark, Alexander N., jr..... | 1068 |
| Spatz, Carl, maj. av. sec..... | 153,703 | Stark, Harry W., capt. coast art..... | 474 |
| Spaulding, Earle R..... | 1089 | Stark, Thomas N., 1 lt. inf..... | 820 |
| Spaulding, John W., 1 lt. 6 inf..... | 774 | Starkey, John R., capt. 6 field art..... | 339 |
| Spaulding, Oliver L., jr., lt. col. gen. staff..... | 14,323 | Starlings, Paul N., capt. 26 inf..... | 728 |
| Spaulding, Thomas M., capt. coast art..... | 445 | Starnes, William L., capt. med. corps..... | 79 |
| Spears, Clifton M., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 844 | Starr, Edward M., 2 lt. inf..... | 835 |
| Speed, Horace, jr., 2 lt. coast art..... | 511 | Starr, Roy C., capt. dent. corps..... | 106 |
| Speer, Charles E., capt. 28 inf..... | 726 | Stayer, Edgar S., maj. qm. corps..... | 27,594 |
| Speer, George I..... | 1079 | Stayer, Morrison C., maj. med. corps..... | 52 |
| Speer, Talbot T..... | 1089 | Stayton, Chester A..... | 1068 |
| Spence, Robert E. L., lt. col. inf..... | 535 | Stayton, Leon B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 864 |
| Spence, William, capt. 18 field art..... | 367 | Stayton, Norris, capt. qm. corps..... | 27,438 |
| Spencer, Elbert G..... | 1079 | Stearley, Ralph F., 2 lt. cav..... | 316 |
| Spencer, Eugene T., capt. 18 field art..... | 362 | Stearns, Bernard S., 2 lt. eng..... | 143 |
| Spencer, George K., maj. retired..... | 968 | Stearns, Charles H., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 94 |
| Spencer, James H., maj. retired..... | 966 | Stearns, Cuthbert P., capt. 4 cav..... | 246 |
| Spencer, Norman..... | 1079 | Stebbins, Harry Y., 1 lt. 11 field art..... | 390 |
| Spencer, Theodore K., capt. inf..... | 673 | Stecker, Ernest, 2 lt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1009 |
| Spencer, Thomas C., capt. inf..... | 667 | Stedje, Jens E., capt. 13 cav..... | 212 |
| Sperati, Paolo H., 1 lt. 1 inf..... | 781 | Stedman, Clarence A., col. retired..... | 936 |
| Sperbeck, Frank, capt. Phil. scouts..... | 846 | Steedman, Richard R., col. retired..... | 939 |
| Sperry, James R., 2 lt. vet. corps..... | 112 | Steel, Charles L., capt. 35 inf..... | 729 |
| Sperry, Simon W., capt. coast art..... | 463 | Steel, Thomas B., 1 lt. inf..... | 801 |
| Speth, Emil, capt. Phil. scouts..... | 843 | Steele, Harry F., maj. vet. corps..... | 109 |
| Spiller, Edwin B., capt. coast art..... | 474 | Steele, Harry L., maj. coast art..... | 414 |
| Spiller, Oliver L., capt. coast art..... | 467 | Steele, Hughes, 2 lt. inf..... | 837 |
| Spiller, Robert K., capt. retired..... | 893 | Steele, John N., 1 lt. 9 cav..... | 274 |
| Spilman, Harold A., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 91 | Steele, Matthew F., lt. col. retired..... | 881 |
| Spinks, Marcellus G., lt. col. ins. gen. dept..... | 17,413 | Steele, Matthew W..... | 1079 |
| Spinning, Kenneth O..... | 1079 | Steele, Paul, 1 lt. inf..... | 816 |
| Spragins, Robert L., capt. inf..... | 702 | Steele, Porter A..... | 1079 |
| Spreckels, Charles J. D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1008 | Steele, Theophilus, capt. 20 inf..... | 697 |
| Sprigg, Rodney S..... | 1093 | Steele, Theophilus B., capt. retired..... | 895 |
| Spring, John V., jr., capt. 14 cav..... | 231 | Steere, John A., 1 lt. 13 field art..... | 387 |
| Spring, Richard R..... | 1083 | Steere, Thomas I., capt. coast art..... | 462 |
| Springer, Clifford H., 1 lt. eng..... | 138 | Steese, Charles M., maj. ord. dept..... | 150,460 |
| Springer, Robert M., 2 lt. inf..... | 835 | Steese, George M., 1 lt. eng..... | 142 |
| Sprinkle, Lester A., capt. 12 cav..... | 267 | Steese, James G., maj. eng..... | 126 |
| Sproul, John R..... | 1089 | Steever, Edgar Z., brig. gen. retired..... | 927 |
| Sproule, William A., capt. vet. corps..... | 109 | Steever, Edgar Z., 3d..... | 1068 |
| Spruill, Frank S., jr..... | 1079 | Steger, John O., capt. coast art..... | 432 |
| Spurgin, Horace F., capt. coast art..... | 449 | Steiner, John J. F..... | 1068 |
| Spurr, John P., maj. coast art..... | 425 | Stembridge, Roger W..... | 1079 |
| Squier, George O., maj. gen. sig. corps..... | 151 | Stenzel, Roland..... | 1079 |
| Squires, William A., maj. dent. corps..... | 97 | Stephens, Charles M..... | 1079 |
| Stacey, Cromwell, maj. inf..... | 558 | Stephens, Ernest L., jr., 1 lt. coast art..... | 508 |
| Stacey, Royal K., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 87 | Stephens, Frank O., 1 lt. inf..... | 814 |
| Stack, Robert I., 1 lt. inf..... | 821 | Stephens, Gordon F., 1 lt. 12 inf..... | 782 |
| Stadtman, Claud E., capt. inf..... | 715 | Stephens, John E..... | 1091 |
| Staebler, Charles A..... | 1079 | Stephens, Joseph C., 1 lt. coast art..... | 500 |
| Stafford, John, maj. retired..... | 971 | Stephens, Joseph W. G., capt. 13 inf..... | 720 |
| Stahl, Henry G., capt. inf..... | 614 | Stephens, Uel..... | 1079 |
| Stallman, George E., lt. col. retired..... | 964 | Stephens, William G., 2 lt. coast art..... | 510 |
| Stallman, George P., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 86 | Stephenson, Harry W., capt. coast art..... | 461 |
| Stalter, Charles C..... | 1089 | Stephenson, William, col. retired..... | 876 |
| Stamey, Roderick A., 1 lt. 51 inf..... | 758 | Sterling, E. Kearsley, capt. 16 cav..... | 218 |
| Stamford, Henry W., lt. col. retired..... | 880 | Sterling, John A., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 849 |
| Stammell, Charles A., jr., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 86 | Stern, Newton S..... | 1079 |
| Stamper, Wilson Y., lt. col. retired..... | 881 | Sternberg, Theodore, maj. retired..... | 970 |
| Stamps, Thomas D., capt. eng..... | 137 | Sternberger, Fred E..... | 1093 |
| Stanbro, Gregory E., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 90 | Sterret, Robert, capt. qm. corps..... | 27,212 |
| Standclift, Ray J., capt. vet. corps..... | 109 | Stetson, Allyn F..... | 1079 |
| Standford, William R., maj. gen. staff..... | 14-592 | Stetson, Frederic T..... | 1092 |
| Stanford, Albert C., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153,277 | Stettinius, William C..... | 1089 |
| Stanford, Leland H., capt. sig. corps..... | 153,477 | Steunenberg, George, maj. retired..... | 889 |
| Stanhope, Aubrey C., 1 lt. 18 field art..... | 380 | Stevens, Burrows G., 2 lt. inf..... | 829 |
| Stanley, Arthur W..... | 1079 | Stevens, Charles J., maj. retired..... | 886 |
| Stanley, David S., col. qm. corps..... | 24 | Stevens, Charles N., capt. inf..... | 725 |
| Stanley, John M., capt. med. corps..... | 78 | Stevens, Clarence L..... | 1079 |
| Stanley, Oramel H., maj. med. corps..... | 70 | Stevens, Frederick A., 1 lt. field art..... | 399 |
| Stanley, Stewart W., capt. coast art..... | 471 | Stevens, Gustave W. S., lt. col. retired..... | 881 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Stevens, James A., capt. 9 inf. | 683 | Stovall, Albert S. J., jr., 2 lt. cav. | 316 |
| Stevens, John F., capt. 6 cav. | 261 | Stovall, Harry W., capt., coast art. | 464 |
| Stevens, Pat M., capt. 61 inf. | 620 | Straat, John N., maj. 29 inf. | 565 |
| Stevens, Pierre C. | 1091 | Stradling, Allen W. | 1093 |
| Stevens, Robert R., col. retired. | 940 | Strang, John A., 1 lt. eng. | 138 |
| Stevens, W. R. Barksdale. | 1079 | Stratemeyer, George E., maj. av. sec. | 153, 710 |
| Stevenson, Charles L., capt. 14 cav. | 241 | Stratford, John B. | 1089 |
| Stevenson, William J. | 1095 | Stratton, Ernest K., capt. med. corps. | 79 |
| Stevens, Ernest J., 1 lt. med. corps. | 94 | Straub, Oscar A., capt. 43 inf. | 711 |
| Steward, Elwood M. S., 1 lt. inf. | 789 | Straub, Oscar I., col. coast art. | 406 |
| Steward, Theophilus G., chap. retired. | 997 | Straub, Paul F., col. retired. | 955 |
| Stewart, Adelbert B., capt. 28 inf. | 717 | Straughn, Hugh, capt. Phil. scouts. | 847 |
| Stewart, Arthur K. | 1089 | Strauss, Harold A., capt. coast art. | 474 |
| Stewart, Charles H., 1 lt. coast art. | 501 | Strawn, Christopher C., 1 lt. 9 cav. | 303 |
| Stewart, Floyd W. | 1079 | Strayer, Thorne, capt. 64 inf. | 621 |
| Stewart, Frederick W., capt. 4 field art. | 348 | Strecker, Alexander C., 1 lt. 6 cav. | 289 |
| Stewart, George E., maj. 52 inf. | 572 | Street, Cyrus R., 1 lt. retired. | 900 |
| Stewart, Gilbert H., maj. ord. dept. | 150, 629 | Streeter, Daniel D., 1 lt. 13 cav. | 297 |
| Stewart, Harold P., 1 lt. 12 cav. | 308 | Streit, Paul H., capt. med. corps. | 79 |
| Stewart, James W. | 1079 | Strelinger, Gilbert F. | 1068 |
| Stewart, John A., capt. 16 inf. | 739 | Stretton, Frank P., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 283 |
| Stewart, John W., capt. eng. | 129 | Stribbling, Samuel L., 2 lt. retired. | 904 |
| Stewart, John W. | 1079 | Stribling, Simpson R., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150, 491 |
| Stewart, Lee H., capt. retired. | 989 | Strickland, John H. | 1092 |
| Stewart, Loren P., 1 lt. 17 inf. | 764 | Strickland, Robert L. | 1068 |
| Stewart, Merch B., maj. gen. staff. | 14, 545 | Stringfellow, Horace, jr., capt. retired. | 987 |
| Stewart, Samuel G., 1 lt. 21 cav. | 311 | Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr., lt. col. 56 inf. | 539 |
| Stewart, Tom W. | 1079 | Strobridge, James G., 1 lt. cav. | 293 |
| Stewart, Walter S. | 1089 | Strode, Joseph E. | 1079 |
| Stewart, William B., capt. dent. corps. | 105 | Stroh, Donald A., 1 lt. 17 cav. | 286 |
| Stewart, William F., col. retired. | 938 | Strohbehn, Edward L., 2 lt. field art. | 403 |
| Stewart, William F., jr., maj. coast art. | 415 | Strohm, John W., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1094 |
| Stewart, William R., capt. coast art. | 483 | Stroly, Sidney D. | 1089 |
| Stice, Kenneth S., 2 lt. coast art. | 509 | Stroman, Henry H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 862 |
| Stickle, Horton W., lt. col. retired. | 963 | Stromeyer, William F., 1 lt. inf. | 753 |
| Stickman, William R., 1 lt. 7 cav. | 289 | Strong, Alden G., capt. coast art. | 472 |
| Stickney, Amos, brig. gen. retired. | 924 | Strong, Carl H., 1 lt. 14 cav. | 272 |
| Stickney, Louis S., 1 lt. inf. | 817 | Strong, Francis X., maj. med. corps. | 57 |
| Stickney, Richard C., capt. 64 inf. | 710 | Strong, Frederick S., brig. gen. retired. | 932 |
| Stiebel, Harold L., 1 lt. coast art. | 506 | Strong, Frederick S., jr. | 1068 |
| Stiles, Frederic C. | 1089 | Strong, George V., maj. j. a. gen. dept. | 20 |
| Stiles, Henry R., maj. retired. | 971 | Strong, Robert W., capt. 19 cav. | 260 |
| Still, Koger M., 1 lt. 52 inf. | 808 | Strong, Walter B. | 1089 |
| Stillman, Edmund H., 1 lt. coast art. | 489 | Strout, Eustace P., 1 lt. 23 inf. | 784 |
| Stillson, Cyril M. | 1093 | Strout, Henry E., jr. | 1079 |
| Stillwell, Joseph W., capt. inf. | 645 | Strozier, Leon W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 834 |
| Stirling, Warren, capt. med. corps. | 82 | Struble, Herbert S., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 365* |
| Stivers, Charles P., capt. 24 inf. | 721 | Stryker, John E., jr. | 1089 |
| Stivers, Edwin J., maj. retired. | 968 | Stuart, Alexander J., capt. ord. dept. | 150, 452 |
| Stiverson, William G., chap. retired. | 905 | Stuart, Edward A., lt. col. retired. | 963 |
| Stocker, Benjamin S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 853 | Stuart, Edwin R., prof. m. a. | 163 |
| Stickle, George E., col. retired. | 874 | Stuart, George W., maj. inf. | 571 |
| Stockton, Edward A., jr., capt. coast art. | 454 | Stuart, Hastie A., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 29 |
| Stockton, George A., 1 lt. inf. | 755 | Stuart, La Rhett I., capt. coast art. | 476 |
| Stockton, Marcus L., jr., 1 lt. 4 cav. | 311 | Stubbs, Maurice G., 1 lt. inf. | 817 |
| Stockton, Max R., maj. med. corps. | 73 | Stull, George C., chap. | 157 |
| Stoddard, Allyn D. | 1089 | Stullken, John E., 1 lt. 52 inf. | 745 |
| Stodter, Charles E., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16 | Stump, A. Herman. | 1089 |
| Stodsdall, Ralph R., lt. col. retired. | 879 | Sturcken, Harold E., 1 lt. inf. | 790 |
| Stokely, Carlin C., capt. 62 inf. | 679 | Sturdevant, Clarence L., maj. eng. | 127 |
| Stokes, John H., jr., 2 lt. inf. | 829 | Sturgeon, John H., m. j. med. corps. | 70 |
| Stokes, Marcus B., lt. col. 13 inf. | 533 | Sturges, Edward A., maj. cav. | 194 |
| Stokes, Wilfred J., 1 lt. vet. corps. | 110 | Sturgill, Walter S., capt. 5 field art. | 339 |
| Stokev, William P., maj. eng. | 122 | Sturgis, Samuel D., brig. gen. | 10 |
| Stoll, William C., capt. 45 inf. | 622 | Sturgis, Samuel D., jr., 1 lt. eng. | 141 |
| Stolz, Herbert R., capt. med. corps. | 82 | Sturtevant, Charles G., capt. 37 inf. | 635 |
| Stone, Carl L., capt. Phil. scouts. | 843 | Sturtevant, Girard, lt. col. inf. | 542 |
| Stone, Charles B., jr., maj. 8 inf. | 583 | Sturtz, Clyde B., 1 lt. 21 field art. | 396 |
| Stone, David L., maj. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 556 | Stutesman, John H., capt. sig. corps. | 152, 675 |
| Stone, Edward R., maj. 14 inf. | 579 | Stutsman, George. | 1089 |
| Stone, Elmer E., jr. | 1089 | Styer, Henry D., col. retired. | 876 |
| Stone, Francis W., jr., 1 lt. 33 inf. | 772 | Styer, Wilhelm D., capt. eng. | 144 |
| Stone, Frank P., jr., lt. col. dent. corps. | 96 | Styles, Cassius H., 1 lt. 13 inf. | 796 |
| Stone, Harold W., 1 lt. med. corps. | 90 | Styron, James C., 2 lt. coast art. | 509 |
| Stone, John H., maj. retired. | 887 | Sucher, Jacob G., 1 lt. coast art. | 508 |
| Stone, Lawrence F., capt. 9 inf. | 728 | Sullivan, Alexander C., capt. coast art. | 417 |
| Stone, William C., 1 lt. retired. | 900 | Sullivan, A. Pledger, 1 lt. inf. | 795 |
| Stone, William P., col. retired. | 867 | Sullivan, Colbert. | 1089 |
| Stoneburn, Roy P., capt. Phil. scouts. | 843 | Sullivan, John S., capt. 2 inf. | 666 |
| Stoner, Frank E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 854 | Sullivan, Joseph P., 1 lt. 44 inf. | 741 |
| Stoner, Harry L., 1 lt. 14 inf. | 773 | Sullivan, Leon F., 1 lt. inf. | 773 |
| Stopford, Frederick W., maj. coast art. | 419 | Sullivan, Max W., capt. 13 inf. | 694 |
| Storck, John, maj. retired. | 890 | Sullivan, Walter M. E., 1 lt. inf. | 814 |
| Storms, Harry E., 1 lt. 33 inf. | 798 | Sullivan, William H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 852 |
| Stough, Glenn H., 1 lt. ord. dept. | 150, 494 | Sultan, Daniel I., maj. gen. staff. | 14, 126 |
| Stout, Joseph D. | 1079 | Suman, Herbert A. | 1093 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|-----------|
| Summerall, Charles P., brig. gen. | 13 | Talbot, Samuel G., capt. 22 inf. | 628 |
| Summers, Iverson B., jr. capt. coast art. | 478 | Taliaferro, Eugene S. | 1079 |
| Summersett, James A., jr., capt. 18 inf. | 731 | Taliaferro, John C., jr. | 1079 |
| Sumner, Edwin M., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 297 | Taliaferro, Lucien H., capt. 17 field art. | 351 |
| Sumner, Edwin V., jr. | 1092 | Tallant, Richard E., 1 lt. 16 cav. | 303 |
| Sumner, Henry N., capt. coast art. | 465 | Talley, David B., 2 lt. retired. | 903 |
| Sumner, Samuel S., maj. gen. retired. | 907 | Tanner, Earle W., maj. 31 inf. | 571 |
| Sumner, Wilbur B., 1 lt. field art. | 392 | Tanner, Edward W. | 1089 |
| Sunderland, Archibald H., maj. coast art. | 428 | Tanner, Leslie F., 1 lt. inf. | 794 |
| Sunstone, John T., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 801 | Tansey, Patrick H., 1 lt. eng. | 139 |
| Supple, Edward L., 1 lt. coast art. | 505 | Tappan, Alan P. | 1089 |
| Supplee, H. Clay M., capt. 48 inf. | 612 | Tarbox, James O., 1 lt. 45 inf. | 774 |
| Surles, Alexander D., capt. 15 cav. | 250 | Tarbutton, Edward H., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 640 |
| Susmann, Sievers W. | 1089 | Tarkington, Hiram W., 1 lt. inf. | 820 |
| Suter, Charles R., brig. gen. retired. | 921 | Tarleton, Leeson O., maj. med. corps. | 59 |
| Sutherland, Alexander D., chap. | 159 | Tarlton, Charles S., 1 lt. retired. | 900 |
| Sutherland, Charles F., 1 lt. inf. | 792 | Tarpley, Hugh M., maj. dent. corps. | 101 |
| Sutherland, Edwin M., 2 lt. inf. | 833 | Tarpley, Jesse F., jr., capt. 7 field art. | 367 |
| Sutherland, Frederick P., 1 lt. med. corps. | 90 | Tasker, Arthur N., maj. med. corps. | 50 |
| Sutherland, Joseph H., chap. retired. | 905 | Tate, Albert, 1 lt. field art. | 391 |
| Sutherland, Richard K., capt. 11 inf. | 720 | Tate, Clifford H., capt. 15 field art. | 372 |
| Sutherland, Samuel J., capt. 23 inf. | 630 | Tate, Daniel L., col. 5 cav. | 166, 1095 |
| Sutton, Alan C., 1 lt. med. corps. | 89 | Tate, Foster J., 2 lt. field art. | 402 |
| Sutton, Corydon H., jr., 1 lt. field art. | 389 | Tate, Homer F., 1 lt. 44 inf. | 769 |
| Sutton, David N. | 1089 | Tate, Joseph S., 1 lt. 8 cav. | 277 |
| Swager, Leon C. | 1089 | Tate, Robert F., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 216 |
| Swain, Donald N. | 1079 | Tatnall, Henry C. | 1089 |
| Swain, Francis W. | 1089 | Tatum, Howard C., capt. 8 cav. | 223 |
| Swain, Winthrop C. | 1079 | Tatum, John M., 2 lt. 21 inf. | 829 |
| Swan, Daniel N., jr., capt. coast art. | 463 | Taulbee, Edgar W., capt. 18 cav. | 248 |
| Swan, Howard B. | 1079 | Taulbee, Joseph F., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 230 |
| Swank, Paul J. | 1089 | Taulbee, Miles K., maj. P. R. inf. | 838 |
| Swanson, Irvin L., 1 lt. inf. | 794 | Payloe, Richard L. | 1079 |
| Swanton, Donovan, 1 lt. 43 inf. | 740 | Taylor, Arthur W., capt. retired. | 890 |
| Swartz, Charles E., capt. inf. | 623 | Taylor, Asher C., brig. gen. retired. | 918 |
| Swartz, Tasso W., 1 lt. inf. | 752 | Taylor, Blair D., col. retired. | 940 |
| Wasey, Carleton | 1079 | Taylor, Brainerd, capt. qm. corps. | 27, 439 |
| Sweatt, Charles B. | 1079 | Taylor, Carroll C. | 1080 |
| Sweeney, Hardin C., capt. 43 inf. | 716 | Taylor, Charles J., capt. eng. | 128 |
| Sweeney, John M., jr. | 1079 | Taylor, Charles M., maj. dent. corps. | 100 |
| Sweeney, Thomas P. | 1089 | Taylor, Charles W., col. retired. | 873 |
| Sweeney, Walter C., maj. inf. | 580 | Taylor, David A., 2 lt. 3 cav. | 314 |
| Sweet, Joseph B., 1 lt. 45 inf. | 787 | Taylor, D. Marshall. | 1089 |
| Sweet, Owen J., brig. gen. retired. | 925 | Taylor, Dudley F. | 1089 |
| Sweet, William H., 1 lt. 22 cav. | 288 | Taylor, Edward G., capt. 49 inf. | 668 |
| Swezey, Claude B., lt. col. cav. | 177 | Taylor, Frank, brig. gen. retired. | 920 |
| Swett, Francis S., 1 lt. coast art. | 495 | Taylor, Gaylen M., 2 lt. coast art. | 511 |
| Swett, Trevor W., 1 lt. 9 inf. | 788 | Taylor, George A., capt. coast art. | 438 |
| Swift, Eben, brig. gen. retired. | 931 | Taylor, Gervas S. | 1080 |
| Swift, Eben, jr., capt. cav. | 213 | Taylor, Harold A., 1 lt. eng. | 142 |
| Swift, Eugene L., maj. retired. | 970 | Taylor, Harry, col. eng. | 115 |
| Swift, George W., 1 lt. inf. | 770 | Taylor, Henry P., 1 lt. retired. | 993 |
| Swift, Henry, chap. retired. | 997 | Taylor, Herbert E., capt. 15 cav. | 251 |
| Swift, Innis P., capt. cav. | 236 | Taylor, Herbert L., capt. 39 inf. | 677 |
| Swift, Ira P., 2 lt. cav. | 315 | Taylor, Hugh K., maj. coast art. | 425 |
| Swift, William A., 1 lt. inf. | 819 | Taylor, James, 1 lt. 6 field art. | 397 |
| Swigert, Samuel M. | 1091 | Taylor, James A., 1 lt. coast art. | 492 |
| Swindler, Henry O., 1 lt. inf. | 818 | Taylor, James B., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 290 |
| Swing, Joseph M., capt. 8 field art. | 366 | Taylor, James B., capt. coast art. | 439 |
| Switzer, Henry C., 1 lt. inf. | 787 | Taylor, James D., maj. inf. | 564 |
| Switzer, John S., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 530 | Taylor, James G., capt. 42 inf. | 612 |
| Switzer, John S., jr., capt. 4 inf. | 723 | Taylor, James G., capt. 4 inf. | 664 |
| Swobe, Thomas | 1091 | Taylor, John R. M., col. retired. | 871 |
| Sykes, Edward P. | 1079 | Taylor, Lewis J. | 1089 |
| Sykes, Horace F., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 610 | Taylor, Lloyd W. | 1080 |
| Syme, Leander D., 2 lt. inf. | 832 | Taylor, Marcus P., 1 lt. eng. | 142 |
| Symington, James M. | 1089 | Taylor, Oscar N., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 861 |
| Symmonds, Charles J., col. 1 cav. | 173 | Taylor, Reuben C., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 638 |
| Symmonds, Raymond W., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 502 | Taylor, Richard E., 1 lt. 17 field art. | 387 |
| Symons, Thomas W., col. retired. | 937 | Taylor, Richard T., capt. 22 inf. | 699 |
| Szilagy, Nicholas, 1 lt. 19 inf. | 757 | Taylor, Roy L., capt. inf. | 726 |
| Szymanski, Henry I., 2 lt. inf. | 837 | Taylor, Samuel O. | 1080 |
| Tabachnik, Abraham, capt. 14 inf. | 723 | Taylor, Stuart B. | 1080 |
| Taber, Sherwood H., 1 lt. coast art. | 491 | Taylor, Sydney W., col. retired. | 941 |
| Taber, Thomas R., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 309 | Taylor, Theodore B., maj. 1 cav. | 195 |
| Taber, William A., 1 lt. inf. | 751 | Taylor, Thomas F., capt. 64 inf. | 711 |
| Taber, Will T., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 29 | Taylor, Victor V., capt. 11 cav. | 261 |
| Tabor, William D., 1 lt. 17 cav. | 302 | Taylor, Vincent N., 1 lt. 38 inf. | 778 |
| Tack, Willis J., capt. 28 inf. | 703 | Taylor, William, maj. j. a. gen. dept. | 20 |
| Tackabury, Robert V. | 1093 | Taylor, William R., capt. 3 cav. | 211 |
| Taft, Harold E. | 1089 | Taylor, William W., jr., capt. gen. staff. | 14, 604 |
| Taggart, Elmore F., col. inf. | 514 | Taymen, Charles E., col. retired. | 875 |
| Taintor, Charles, maj. dent. corps. | 98 | Tayntor, Clark O., 1 lt. inf. | 800 |
| Takken, Joseph E. | 1093 | Tazewell, Edmund B. | 1080 |
| Talbot, Ralph, jr., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 237 | Tazewell, George W., capt. inf. | 717 |
| Talbot, Edward M., lt. col. med. corps. | 45 | Teachout, William T. | 1089 |

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Teale, Willis E., capt. eng. | 136 |
| Tebbetts, Harry H., maj. gen. staff. | 14, 546 |
| Teepie, Sherman L., 1 lt. vet. corps. | 111 |
| Tefft, Lloyd E., maj. med. corps. | 64 |
| Tefft, William H., lt. col. med. corps. | 48 |
| Telford, Charles, capt. gen. staff. | 14, 232 |
| Telford, Percy K., capt. med. corps. | 81 |
| Temin, Frank, 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 853 |
| Templeton, Hamilton, capt. 18 field art. | 361 |
| Tench, Francis M., capt. dent. corps. | 104 |
| Ten Eyek, Benjamin L., maj. retired. | 884 |
| Ten Hagan, Henry. | 1080 |
| Tennison, Albert P. | 1089 |
| Tenney, Clesen H., capt. coast art. | 479 |
| Tenney, Parker G., 1 lt. cav. | 305 |
| Terrell, Frank H. | 1080 |
| Terrell, Frederick B., capt. 36 inf. | 644 |
| Terrell, Henry, jr., capt. inf. | 692 |
| Terrell, Henry S., capt. 15 cav. | 213 |
| Terrell, John P., capt. coast art. | 441 |
| Terrell, Ralph de P., 1 lt. field art. | 391 |
| Terry, Carl C., capt. coast art. | 482 |
| Terry, Francis V., 1 lt. cav. | 306 |
| Terry, Thomas A., capt. coast art. | 454 |
| Test, Frederick C., capt. inf. | 655 |
| Teter, Alfred R. | 1089 |
| Teter, Joseph J., capt. coast art. | 478 |
| Tharp, Laurence MacH. | 1089 |
| Thatcher, George I., capt. coast art. | 470 |
| Thayer, Arthur, col. 2 cav. | 168 |
| Thayer, Arthur P., capt. cav. | 265 |
| Thayer, Edward C. | 1089 |
| Thearle, William H., maj. med. corps. | 54 |
| Thebaud, Delphin E., capt. 12 inf. | 719 |
| Thee, Walter C., 1 lt. coast art. | 495 |
| Theus, Charlton M. | 1089 |
| Thibadeau, Louis M., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 30 |
| Thiele, Claude M., capt. coast art. | 470 |
| Thode, E. Frederick, maj. med. corps. | 63 |
| Thomas, Alexander W., chap. | 161 |
| Thomas, Alfred R., jr., 1 lt. med. corps. | 85 |
| Thomas, Charles B., capt. field art. | 372 |
| Thomas, Charles O., jr., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 207 |
| Thomas, Earl D., brig. gen. retired. | 926 |
| Thomas, Guy W. | 1089 |
| Thomas, Harvey G., 1 lt. inf. | 810 |
| Thomas, Herbert F. | 1089 |
| Thomas, Howard S., capt. sig. corps. | 153, 484 |
| Thomas, James A., capt. coast art. | 433 |
| Thomas, John R., jr., maj. 55 inf. | 575 |
| Thomas, Joseph C., capt. Phil. scouts. | 848 |
| Thomas, Kramer, capt. 8 cav. | 269 |
| Thomas, Pearl L., capt. 11 cav. | 253 |
| Thomas, Ralph C., 1 lt. 10 cav. | 310 |
| Thomas, Richard M., capt. cav. | 203 |
| Thomas, Robert S., maj. eng. | 125 |
| Thomas, William C., maj. med. corps. | 70 |
| Thomas, William H. | 1092 |
| Thomas, William H. | 1080 |
| Thomas, William N., jr., 1 lt. eng. | 141 |
| Thomas, William W., 1 lt. 17 field art. | 381 |
| Thomason, Henry D., lt. col. med. corps. | 46 |
| Thomas-Stahle, Charles, capt. coast art. | 471 |
| Thomlinson, Matthew H., capt. inf. | 646 |
| Thompson, Albert C., maj. coast art. | 422 |
| Thompson, Charles F., capt. 16 inf. | 646 |
| Thompson, Edgar H., capt. coast art. | 455 |
| Thompson, Frank M., chap. | 161 |
| Thompson, Guy D., 1 lt. 17 cav. | 287 |
| Thompson, Harlan L., maj. dent. corps. | 98 |
| Thompson, Harold, capt. 5 cav. | 256 |
| Thompson, Harry F., 1 lt. 34 inf. | 806 |
| Thompson, John B., capt. 2 cav. | 259 |
| Thompson, J. Milton, brig. gen. retired. | 917 |
| Thompson, John M., capt. cav. | 252 |
| Thompson, John McD., capt. 5 cav. | 261 |
| Thompson, John T., col. retired. | 871 |
| Thompson, John V. | 1080 |
| Thompson, John W., capt. 15 inf. | 737 |
| Thompson, Joseph B., jr. | 1089 |
| Thompson, Leland. | 1089 |
| Thompson, Leroy K. | 1089 |
| Thompson, Louis H. | 1080 |
| Thompson, Lyman H. | 1089 |
| Thompson, Marcellus H. | 1068 |
| Thompson, Richard F., capt. dent. corps. | 106 |

| | Page. |
|--|-----------|
| Thompson, Richard K., capt. dent. corps. | 103 |
| Thompson, Robert D., jr. | 1080 |
| Thompson, Samuel C., 1 lt. inf. | 798 |
| Thompson, Stephen W. | 1089 |
| Thompson, Wesley C., 1 lt. inf. | 811 |
| Thompson, William D. | 1089 |
| Thomson, Stanley A., 1 lt. 50 inf. | 764 |
| Thornburg, Harvey D., 1 lt. med. corps. | 94 |
| Thornburg, Max W., 1 lt. coast art. | 496 |
| Thornburgh, Robert M. | 1091 |
| Thornburgh, Thomas T., 2 lt. 16 cav. | 314 |
| Thorne, Edward A., capt. dent. corps. | 102 |
| Thorne, Frederic H., 1 lt. med. corps. | 85 |
| Thorne, George E., maj. inf. | 567 |
| Thornell, John G., capt. 41 inf. | 683 |
| Thorpe, Frank, brig. gen. retired. | 921 |
| Thorpe, Frank, jr., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 342 |
| Thorpe, Truman D., 1 lt. retired. | 900 |
| Thrall, William W., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 29, 1095 |
| Thrasher, William E. | 1080 |
| Threalt, Fred G., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 861 |
| Threlkeld, Hansford L., lt. col. inf. | 533 |
| Thuis, Charles A., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 632 |
| Thummel, Claude B., maj. ord. dept. | 150, 350 |
| Thurber, Harold S., 1 lt. cav. | 310 |
| Thurber, Philip L., capt. qm. corps. | 28 |
| Thurman, Allen G., capt. 11 cav. | 256 |
| Thurman, William C., 1 lt. inf. | 799 |
| Tibbetts, Frederick E., jr., 1 lt. 12 field art. | 388 |
| Tice, Duane L. | 1080 |
| Tidball, William, capt. coast art. | 436 |
| Tidwell, William E. | 1094 |
| Tierney, Dudley R., chap. | 160 |
| Tierney, James H., capt. Phil. scouts. | 848 |
| Tierney, Joseph L. | 1080 |
| Tiers, Louis P. | 1089 |
| Tiffany, George S., maj. inf. | 577 |
| Tignor, Edwin P., col. dent. corps. | 96 |
| Tilford, James D., maj. 20 cav. | 193 |
| Tilghman, George H. | 1080 |
| Tilghman, Samuel H. | 1088 |
| Tillman, Benjamin J., maj. 51 inf. | 561 |
| Tillman, Samuel E., brig. gen. retired. | 1011 |
| Tillotson, Charles W., capt. inf. | 622 |
| Tillotson, Frank, 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 854 |
| Tillson, John C. F., col. 22 inf. | 512, 1095 |
| Tillson, John C. F., jr., capt. 7 cav. | 247 |
| Tilson, Lawrence P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 859 |
| Tilton, Ernest R., maj. coast art. | 420 |
| Tilton, Rollin L., capt. coast art. | 461 |
| Timberlake, Edward J., col. coast art. | 409 |
| Timberlake, Edward W., 1 lt. inf. | 778 |
| Timmerman, Donald. | 1080 |
| Timmerman, Frederic H., 1 lt. 81 field art. | 392 |
| Timmis, William W. | 1080 |
| Timmons, Joseph W., jr., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 114 |
| Timothy, Patrick H., jr., 1 lt. eng. | 139 |
| Tindall, Richard G., capt. inf. | 726 |
| Tingay, Lynn H., capt. dent. corps. | 102 |
| Tinker, Arthur. | 1089 |
| Tinker, Clarence L., capt. 62 inf. | 693 |
| Tinsley, Charles H. | 1089 |
| Tinsley, George C., 1 lt. coast art. | 495 |
| Tipton, Frank B., jr. | 1068 |
| Tisinger, Thomas F. | 1080 |
| Titecomb, Edward A. | 1089 |
| Tittinger, Anthony J., 1 lt. 6 cav. | 280 |
| Titus, Calvin P., capt. 24 inf. | 654 |
| Titus, George W., capt. inf. | 737 |
| Titus, Isaac E., capt. coast art. | 458 |
| Tobey, Thomas F., maj. retired. | 967 |
| Tobias, Robert B., maj. dent. corps. | 98 |
| Tobin, Howard C., capt. 9 cav. | 267 |
| Tobin, William H., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 426 |
| Todd, Charles C., maj. 54 inf. | 561 |
| Todd, Henry D., jr., col. coast art. | 407 |
| Todd, William N., jr., 1 lt. 7 cav. | 308 |
| Toffey, John J., jr., maj. 10 inf. | 561 |
| Tolley, Oscar K., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 633 |
| Tolman, Crittenden A. C., 1 lt. inf. | 776 |
| Tolson, Walter F., 1 lt. med. corps. | 91 |
| Tomassene, Raymond A., capt. med. corps. | 80 |
| Tomkins, James S., maj. retired. | 966 |
| Tomlinson, Clarence M. | 1089 |
| Tompkins, Daniel D., capt. 8 cav. | 225 |
| Tompkins, Edmond R., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 207 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------|---|----------|
| Tompkins, Francis P., 2 lt. 8 cav..... | 313 | Tucker, Forrest G..... | 1080 |
| Tompkins, Frank, lt. col. cav..... | 176 | Tucker, Harlin G..... | 1080 |
| Tompkins, Selah R. H., col. 7 cav..... | 167 | Tucker, James D., 1 lt. inf..... | 813 |
| Tompkins, William F., capt. eng..... | 133 | Tucker, Max W..... | 1080 |
| Tonnesen, Harvey A., 1 lt. inf..... | 813 | Tucker, Prescott S., maj. med. corps..... | 68 |
| Tonolla, Edward H., capt. med. corps..... | 81 | Tucker, William B..... | 1080 |
| Toohy, Francis J., capt. coast art..... | 475 | Tucker, William F..... | 1091 |
| Toole, Leslie E., 1 lt. inf..... | 803 | Tudor, Oscar B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 857 |
| Topham, Joseph L., jr., capt. 23 inf..... | 651 | Tully, James K., capt. 3 field art..... | 374 |
| Topping, Frederick L., 1 lt. coast art..... | 489 | Tully, Joseph M., capt. 14 cav..... | 262 |
| Torney, Francis J., capt. coast art..... | 466 | Tuohy, Frank P., capt. inf..... | 730 |
| Torrence, Joseph E., 1 lt. 3 cav..... | 294 | Tupes, Herschel, maj. 48 inf..... | 544 |
| Torres, Ramon S., 1 lt. P. R. inf..... | 841 | Tupper, Myron W., 1 lt. 14 field art..... | 383 |
| Torrey, Alden H..... | 1089 | Tupper, Sevier R., capt. inf..... | 728 |
| Torrey, Daniel H., capt. 13 inf..... | 681 | Turley, Lester F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 858 |
| Totten, James, capt. coast art..... | 434 | Turley, Robert E., jr., capt. coast art..... | 483 |
| Touart, Anthony J., 1 lt. inf..... | 804 | Turlington, Lee F..... | 1080 |
| Tourtellotte, Neal E..... | 1080 | Turnbull, Samuel J., maj. med. corps..... | 60 |
| Tourtillott, Raymond R., 1 lt. 5 inf..... | 783 | Turner, Arthur L..... | 1089 |
| Tousey, Thomas G., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 85 | Turner, Charles H..... | 1089 |
| Towar, Albert S., col. retired..... | 936 | Turner, David A..... | 1089 |
| Towle, Wilbur H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 866 | Turner, Farrant L..... | 1080 |
| Towler, Harry H., capt. med. corps..... | 77 | Turner, Frank A., capt. 7 field art..... | 351 |
| Town, Francis L., col. retired..... | 933 | Turner, Frank T., 2 lt. 8 cav..... | 314 |
| Townes, John E., jr., capt. coast art..... | 452 | Turner, Fred H., capt. 23 inf..... | 617 |
| Townsend, Charles B..... | 1188 | Turner, Frederick G., capt. cav..... | 215 |
| Townsend, Curtis McD., col. eng..... | 115, 1095 | Turner, G. Souldard, maj. inf..... | 562 |
| Townsend, Grosvenor L., maj. inf..... | 574 | Turner, George E., capt. coast art..... | 448 |
| Townsend, John D., capt. 53 inf..... | 723 | Turner, Howard W., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 751 |
| Townsend, Spencer A., capt. 7 cav..... | 263 | Turner, Joseph R., jr..... | 1080 |
| Townsend, William, capt. Phil. scouts..... | 846 | Turner, Luther W..... | 1080 |
| Townsend, William B., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 773 | Turner, Mordaunt V., 1 lt. 13 cav..... | 305 |
| Townshend, Orval P., lt. col. P. R. inf..... | 838 | Turner, Paul C., capt. qm. corps..... | 29-734 |
| Townsley, Clarence P., brig. gen. retired..... | 932 | Turner, Reuben B., col. retired..... | 869 |
| Townsley, Clarence P., jr., 1 lt. field art..... | 399 | Turner, Robert Y., jr., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 861 |
| Towsley, Charles D., 1 lt. retired..... | 898 | Turner, Thomas McI..... | 1080 |
| Tracey, Walter..... | 1080 | Turner, Victor R..... | 1080 |
| Tracy, Joseph P., lt. col. coast art..... | 410 | Turner, William G., maj. vet. corps..... | 109 |
| Trask, Leo S., capt. med. corps..... | 80 | Turner, William J., maj. retired..... | 970 |
| Traub, Peter E., col. cav..... | 168 | Turtle, Lewis, capt. coast art..... | 442 |
| Treat, Burnett F..... | 1080 | Tuteur, Clifford M., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 851 |
| Treat, Charles G., brig. gen..... | 8 | Tutherly, Herbert E., col. retired..... | 936 |
| Treat, Joseph B., capt. 14 field art..... | 364 | Tuttle, Arnold D., maj. med. corps..... | 51 |
| Trechter, Oliver E. G., 1 lt. 52 inf..... | 766 | Tuttle, Max A..... | 1089 |
| Trelstad, Roy B..... | 1089 | Tuttle, Neal..... | 108 |
| Tremaine, William C., capt. retired..... | 983 | Tuttle, Shelby M., capt. 62 inf..... | 720 |
| Trenholm, Derrill de S., 2 lt. 39 inf..... | 816 | Tuttle, William B., 1 lt. inf..... | 762 |
| Tressel, George R., maj. dent. corps..... | 100 | Twaddle, Harry L., capt. 14 inf..... | 693 |
| Trevor, David H., 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 381 | Tweedale, John, col. retired..... | 935 |
| Tribolet, Hervey A., 1 lt. inf..... | 821 | Twichell, Heath, 2 lt. eng..... | 145 |
| Trichel, Gervais W., 2 lt. coast art..... | 509 | Twichell, Norman D., 1 lt. 13 cav..... | 301 |
| Trickey, Charles T..... | 1080 | Twining, Nathan F., 2 lt. inf..... | 833 |
| Trigg, Jerome Y..... | 1095 | Twitty, Joseph J., 2 lt. eng..... | 145 |
| Trigg, Otto B., 1 lt. 3 cav..... | 275 | Twyman, Wilford, capt. 5 inf..... | 621 |
| Trimble, George J..... | 1089 | Tye, Carroll, 2 lt. inf..... | 827 |
| Trimble, Richard B., capt. 9 cav..... | 271 | Tyler, Joseph H., maj. dent. corps..... | 100 |
| Trinder, John H., maj. med. corps..... | 60 | Tyler, Max C., maj. eng..... | 123 |
| Trippe, Percy E., col. retired..... | 869 | Tyler, Orville N., capt. retired..... | 985 |
| Trippe, Richard H..... | 1089 | Tyler, William W., maj. retired..... | 968 |
| Troland, Girard B., capt. eng..... | 137 | Tyndall, John G., capt. field art..... | 342 |
| Troland, Thomas E..... | 1089 | Tyner, George P., capt. gen. staff..... | 14-209 |
| Trott, Clement A., maj. 46 inf..... | 569 | Tyng, Francis C., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 84 |
| Trotter, Alden, maj. div. train..... | 156, 425 | Tyrell, Donald W., 1 lt. coast art..... | 500 |
| Troupe, James E., 1 lt. coast art..... | 503 | Uebelacker, Armin A..... | 1089 |
| Troutt, James M., maj. med. corps..... | 74 | Uhl, Frederick E., capt. 38 inf..... | 682 |
| Trower, Wendell P., 2 lt. eng..... | 144 | Uhlig, Joseph, 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1008 |
| Troxell, Thomas F..... | 1080 | Uline, Willis, col. inf..... | 527 |
| Truax, Jesse P., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 94 | Ulio, James A., capt. 23 inf..... | 650 |
| Truby, Albert E., col. med. corps..... | 38 | Underhill, Lewis K., capt. 15 inf..... | 700 |
| Truby, Willard F., col. retired..... | 956 | Underwood, Arthur R., capt. inf..... | 678 |
| True, John M., capt. 24 inf..... | 652 | Underwood, Edgar H., capt. coast art..... | 483 |
| True, Theodore E., brig. gen. retired..... | 910 | Underwood, Henry M., 1 lt. eng..... | 140 |
| Truesdell, Karl, capt. 25 inf..... | 644 | Unger, Adolph, capt. 40 inf..... | 720 |
| Truitt, Charles M., col. retired..... | 949 | Unger, Charles H., 1 lt. cav..... | 302 |
| Truitt, William I., 1 lt. inf..... | 797 | Upham, John S., capt. 3 inf..... | 639 |
| Trumbo, George A. F., capt. cav..... | 216 | Upham, Walter A..... | 1080 |
| Trumbower, William C., 1 lt. inf..... | 763 | Upshur, Alfred P., maj. med. corps..... | 60 |
| Truscott, Lucian K., jr., 1 lt. 17 cav..... | 301 | Upton, Everett L., 1 lt. 62 inf..... | 772 |
| Truxes, Arthur H., capt. 6 cav..... | 269 | Upton, I. a Roy S., lt. col. 16 inf..... | 528 |
| Tryon, Philip D..... | 1080 | Upton, Philip R., 1 lt. 8 cav..... | 312 |
| Tschappat, William H., col. ord. dept..... | 148 | Urban, John G., 1 lt. dent. corps..... | 107 |
| Tucker, Albert, capt. Phil. scouts..... | 851 | Uri, Jules H., capt. vet. corps..... | 109 |
| Tucker, Albert S. J., capt. 32 inf..... | 675 | Urquhart, James R., 1 lt. inf..... | 793 |
| Tucker, Andrew L..... | 1080 | Urquhart, Thomas L., 1 lt. inf..... | 821 |
| Tucker, Bates, capt. retired..... | 894 | Urrutia, Enrique, jr., 1 lt. P. R. inf..... | 840 |
| Tucker, Beverly St. G., 2 lt. inf..... | 829 | Usher, Francis M. C., col. retired..... | 874 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| Usis, Felix M., 2 lt. coast art. | 509 | Veale, John H., 1 lt. eng. | 141 |
| Uteley, Nelson M. | 1089 | Veale, Thomas H., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 107 |
| Vachon, Joseph P., capt. 44 inf. | 713 | Veatch, Allen T., capt. 1 inf. | 732 |
| Vadala, Anthony J., capt. med. corps. | 78 | Vedder, Edward B., lt. col. med. corps. | 47 |
| Vail, Donald P. | 1089 | Venable, Benjamin W., 1 lt. inf. | 794 |
| Vail, Walter D., capt. dent. corps. | 103 | Venable, John M. | 1080 |
| Valentine, E. Henry, maj. dent. corps. | 100 | Venable, Russell V., capt. 35 inf. | 646 |
| Valentine, Francis B., 2 lt. 17 cav. | 314 | Ver, Anastacio Q., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 853 |
| Valentine, William S., maj. 10 cav. | 186 | Vermette, Raymond E., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 804 |
| Van Aken, Warner B., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 803 | Vernon, Percy McC., 1 lt. inf. | 801 |
| Van Allstyne, William C., 1 lt. vet. corps. | 111 | Vernon, William E., 1 lt. inf. | 800 |
| Van Auken, William B., 1 lt. cav. | 299 | Vernou, Charles A. | 1091 |
| van Buren, Maurice P. | 1068 | Vesely, Yarrow D., capt. field art. | 371 |
| Van Buskirk, Robert J., 1 lt. coast art. | 488 | Vesey, Robert H., 2 lt. inf. | 830 |
| Vance, Griffin D. | 1080 | Vestal, Marion P., capt. 4 inf. | 684 |
| Vance, John R., 2 lt. inf. | 832 | Vestal, Samuel C., lt. col. coast art. | 412 |
| Vance, Zebulon B., maj. retired. | 885 | Vestal, Solomon P., maj. retired. | 885 |
| Van Cleave, Wallace, 1 lt. 12 cav. | 303 | Vestal, Van R., 1 lt. 10 field art. | 377 |
| Van de Graaff, William T., 2 lt. inf. | 832 | Vevia, Paul J., 1 lt. inf. | 816 |
| Vandegrift, Frederick H. | 1080 | Vicars, Thomas C., 1 lt. inf. | 806 |
| Van Deman, Ralph H., lt. col. gen. staff. | 14, 532 | Vickery, James C., 1 lt. coast art. | 497 |
| Vandenburgh, John J., 1 lt. coast art. | 494 | Victor, Lee T. | 1080 |
| Vanderboget, Carlton L., 1 lt. med. corps. | 84 | Vidal, Eugene L., 2 lt. eng. | 146 |
| Vander Hyden, Walter F., 1 lt. ord. | 150, 485 | Vidmer, George, lt. col. 17 cav. | 181 |
| Van Derwerker, Earl E. | 1094 | Vidor, Walter S., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 30 |
| Van Devanter, Winslow B. | 1089 | Vietor, Frederick A. | 1090 |
| Vandever, Harold C., capt. field art. | 358 | Vigneron, Eugene M. | 1080 |
| Van Deusen, Edwin R., capt. 24 cav. | 247 | Villaret, Eugene, capt. coast art. | 476 |
| Van Deusen, Edwin S., 1 lt. inf. | 793 | Villaret, Gustave, jr., 1 lt. inf. | 793 |
| Van Deusen, George L., capt. sig. corps. | 152, 463 | Villars, Horace S., capt. med. corps. | 75 |
| Van Deusen, George W., col. retired. | 954 | Vinal, Albert W., 1 lt. inf. | 789 |
| Van Deusen, James W., lt. col. med. corps. | 42 | Vincent, Thomas K., 1 lt. field art. | 390 |
| Van Dine, Arthur | 1082 | Vincent, Zachary T., chap. | 160 |
| Van Duyn, Frederick W., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 570 | Viner, Joseph W., capt. cav. | 258 |
| Van Dyke, Henry A. | 1090 | Vinson, Frederick M., 1 lt. inf. | 769 |
| Vane, Lynn P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 866 | Vinson, Wilbur H., 1 lt. inf. | 821 |
| Van Fleet, James A., capt. 3 inf. | 708 | Violland, Hardie A., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 29 |
| Van Horn, James H., capt. inf. | 652 | Voegel, Roy W., 1 lt. 52 inf. | 746 |
| Van Horn, Robert O., maj. inf. | 560 | Vogdes, Anthony W., brig. gen. retired. | 919 |
| Van Horn, William M., brig. gen. retired. | 914 | Vogdes, Charles B., maj. retired. | 970 |
| Van Ingen, James C., 1 lt. cav. | 303 | Vogel, Berthold, 1 lt. coast art. | 484 |
| Van Ingen, W. Dirk, 1 lt. 7 cav. | 299 | Vogel, Leo J., 1 lt. field art. | 391 |
| Van Kirk, Harry H., maj. med. corps. | 59 | Volkmar, Walter S., capt. retired. | 981 |
| Van Liew, Mark A. | 1090 | Vollmer, Arthur, 1 lt. 7 cav. | 275 |
| Van Meter, Abram L., maj. med. corps. | 71 | von Christieson, Sigurd. | 1080 |
| Vann, Joseph W., 1 lt. coast art. | 503 | von Deesten, Arthur P., capt. eng. | 134 |
| Vann, Norman St. G., 1 lt. med. corps. | 89 | von dem Busche, Carl F., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 624 |
| Van Natta, Thomas F., jr., capt. 16 cav. | 232 | von Grep, Walter W., 1 lt. inf. | 823 |
| Van Natter, Francis M., capt. inf. | 721 | von Hartung, Wilhelm P. A. T., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 31 |
| Van Ness, William P., lt. col. retired. | 962 | von Holtendorff, John D., capt. 16 field art. | 360 |
| Van Nostrand, Percy E., capt. inf. | 699 | von Kessler, Wilson C., maj. med. corps. | 63 |
| Van Ornum, Thurwood, 1 lt. inf. | 778 | von Kummer, Ferdinand G., jr., 1 lt. 42 inf. | 741 |
| Van Orsdale, John T., col. retired. | 946 | von Maur, Richard B. | 1080 |
| Van Pelt, David B., 1 lt. 56 inf. | 813 | von Schirach, Frederick C. | 1091 |
| Van Poole, Gideon McD., lt. col. med. corps. | 41 | von Schrader, Alleyne, maj. med. corps. | 57 |
| Van Riper, George P. | 1090 | Voorhes, Marion L., 1 lt. field art. | 393 |
| Vans Agnew, Robert, capt. vet. corps. | 109 | Voorhies, Hugh G., capt. retired. | 984 |
| Van Sant, James A. | 1092 | Voris, Alvin C., maj. sig. corps. | 152, 596 |
| Van Sant, William R., capt. retired. | 986 | Vose, Robert E., capt. coast art. | 452 |
| Van Schaick, Louis J., maj. inf. | 577 | Vose, William E., lt. col. retired. | 965 |
| Van Schoick, Joseph H. | 1090 | Vosseler, Edward A. | 1090 |
| Van Valzah, David D. | 1091 | Vroom, Peter D., brig. gen. retired. | 916 |
| Van Valzah, Shannon L., maj. med. corps. | 67 | Waddell, Hugh B., 2 lt. cav. | 315 |
| Van Vlack, Hall G., 1 lt. med. corps. | 85 | Waddell, James C., capt. coast art. | 477 |
| Van Vliet, John H., capt. 12 inf. | 700 | Waddell, St. John, jr. | 1080 |
| Van Vliet, Robert C., col. retired. | 952 | Waddey, David M. | 1090 |
| Van Vliet, Robert C., jr., capt. 18 inf. | 721 | Waddill, Edmund C., capt. 23 inf. | 654 |
| Van Volkenburgh, Robert H., capt. coast art. | 475 | Wade, Arthur B., 1 lt. inf. | 812 |
| Van Voorhis, Daniel, maj. cav. | 197 | Wade, Benjamin R., maj. inf. | 591 |
| Van Voort, Marian, 2 lt. coast art. | 509 | Wade, James F., maj. gen. retired. | 908 |
| Van Way, Charles W., maj. 4 cav. | 199 | Wade, John P., maj. cav. | 183 |
| Van Wormer, Augustus B., capt. 42 inf. | 647 | Wadeldon, Willard S., capt. cav. | 269 |
| an Zile, Ralph P. | 1080 | Wadhams, Sanford H., lt. col. med. corps. | 39 |
| arnell, James S., 1 lt. 7 inf. | 796 | Wadsworth, Herbert A., capt. 45 inf. | 690 |
| arney, Almon L., col. retired. | 934 | Wadsworth, Leland, jr., capt. div. train. | 156, 242 |
| arnum, Charles A., col. retired. | 937 | Wagner, George J., 1 lt. 11 cav. | 311 |
| arvel, Emmett P., maj. dent. corps. | 98 | Wagner, Charles A. | 1093 |
| asquez, Antonio A., 2 lt. P. R. inf. | 841 | Wagner, Earl G. | 1080 |
| asquez, Edgardo, jr., 2 lt. P. R. inf. | 841 | Wagner, Elvin H., capt. inf. | 616 |
| atmann, Edward J. | 1091 | Wagner, Henry S., maj. 17 inf. | 565 |
| aughan, Harry R., maj. av. sec. | 153, 456 | Wagner, Herman U., 1 lt. coast art. | 492 |
| aughan, Wilbur S. | 1080 | Wagner, John A., capt. cav. | 206 |
| aughan, William W., maj. med. corps. | 63 | Wagner, Otto, capt. 10 cav. | 255 |
| aughn, Roland V. | 1090 | Wagner, Paul S., capt. med. corps. | 83 |
| autsmeier, Walter W., capt. coast art. | 468 | Wagner, Ralph P. | 1080 |
| awter, Eugene R. | 1090 | Wagoner, Robert J., 1 lt. inf. | 800 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Wahl, George D., capt. field art. | 375 | Wappenstein, William A., 1 lt. 44 inf. | 784 |
| Wahl, Lutz, lt. col. 58 inf. | 529 | Ward, Albert F. | 1092 |
| Wainer, Max R., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 674 | Ward, Bloxham, capt. inf. | 656 |
| Wainwright, Jonathan M., capt. 1 cav. | 238 | Ward, Charles S., 1 lt. eng. | 140 |
| Waite, Sumner, capt. inf. | 691 | Ward, Francis T. | 1090 |
| Walbach, James de B., capt. coast art. | 480 | Ward, Frederick A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 857 |
| Walcott, John, 1 lt. inf. | 793 | Ward, Frederick K., brig. gen. retired. | 926 |
| Walcutt, Charles C., jr., asst. chief bureau ins. office. | 154, 168 | Ward, Henry C., brig. gen. retired. | 920 |
| Waldmann, Carl A., capt. ord dept. | 150, 474 | Ward, James C. | 1090 |
| Waldron, Albert E., maj. eng. | 121 | Ward, John W., capt. retired. | 984 |
| Waldron, Albert W., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 365 | Ward, Orlando, capt. 10 field art. | 305 |
| Waldron, Ivan N., 1 lt. 7 cav. | 284 | Ward, Philip R., lt. col. coast art. | 412 |
| Waldron, Leonard T., maj. coast art. | 420 | Ward, Ralph T., maj. eng. | 124 |
| Waldron, Norman E., 1 lt. cav. | 305 | Ward, Rawley W. | 1080 |
| Waldron, William H., maj. 29 inf. | 576 | Ward, Samuel R., 1 lt. inf. | 751 |
| Walecka, Joseph L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 860 | Ward, Thomas, brig. gen. retired. | 915 |
| Wales, Philip G., maj. retired. | 973 | Ward, Thomas H. | 1068 |
| Wales, Victor W. B., capt. 5 cav. | 262 | Warden, John A., capt. cav. | 245 |
| Walk, Arthur R., 1 lt. inf. | 803 | Wardrop, Starry C., capt. eng. | 137 |
| Walke, Willoughby, col. coast art. | 405 | Ware, James E., capt. inf. | 622 |
| Walker, Allen, capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 999 | Ware, James V., capt. 28 inf. | 729 |
| Walker, Charles A., jr., capt. ord corps. | 150, 355 | Ware, Joseph F., capt. sig. corps. | 152, 633 |
| Walker, Charles R., jr. | 1090 | Warfield, Augustus B., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 328 |
| Walker, Clyde LeG., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 498 | Warfield, Benjamin C., maj. dent. corps. | 97 |
| Walker, Edgar S., col. retired. | 936 | Warfield, Eldred D., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 575 |
| Walker, Eugene B., capt. coast art. | 454 | Waring, George J., chap. | 158 |
| Walker, Fred L., capt. 30 inf. | 685 | Warner, Arthur H. | 1080 |
| Walker, Freeman V., capt. retired. | 1012 | Warner, Leo V., 1 lt. inf. | 778 |
| Walker, James F., capt. coast art. | 446 | Warner, Milo J., 1 lt. retired. | 902 |
| Walker, John C., jr., capt. 2 inf. | 676 | Warner, Oscar C., capt. coast art. | 458 |
| Walker, John E., maj. med. corps. | 66 | Warner, Walter W., 1 lt. coast art. | 485 |
| Walker, John R., capt. 62 inf. | 683 | Warren, Albert H., capt. coast art. | 478 |
| Walker, Kenzie W., lt. col. cav. | 179 | Warren, Arthur L., 1 lt. field art. | 390 |
| Walker, Kirby, lt. col. 14 cav. | 177 | Warren, Cleon B. | 1090 |
| Walker, Laurence T., capt. coast art. | 458 | Warren, George S., 1 lt. 11 cav. | 310 |
| Walker, Madison E., 1 lt. inf. | 759 | Warren, James G., col. eng. | 115 |
| Walker, Meriwether L., lt. col. eng. | 118 | Warren, Joseph H., 2 lt. inf. | 836 |
| Walker, Nelson M., 1 lt. inf. | 825 | Warren, Monroe. | 1080 |
| Walker, Philip E. M., capt. retired. | 892 | Warren, Paul W., 2 lt. 59 inf. | 821 |
| Walker, Ralph W. | 1080 | Warren, Rawson, capt. 14 cav. | 220 |
| Walker, Richard W., capt. 9 cav. | 216 | Warren, Robert H., jr. | 1080 |
| Walker, Samuel P., jr., 2 lt. 9 cav. | 315 | Warren, Ross B., 1 lt. field art. | 390 |
| Walker, Walton H., capt. 57 inf. | 695 | Warren, Webster H., 1 lt. coast art. | 499 |
| Wall, Conrad G., 1 lt. cav. | 306 | Warren, Williston L. | 1093 |
| Wall, John F., capt. 24 cav. | 251 | Warriner, Benjamin B., maj. med. corps. | 61 |
| Wallace, Blaine B. | 1090 | Wash, Carlyle H., capt. cav. | 257 |
| Wallace, Charles S., lt. col. sig. corps. | 152 | Washburn, George W. | 1090 |
| Wallace, Fred C., capt. 14 field art. | 351 | Washington, William C., capt. coast art. | 474 |
| Wallace, George W., maj. retired. | 975 | Waterhouse, Samuel M., col. med. corps. | 39 |
| Wallace, John H., capt. 21 field art. | 355 | Waterman, John C., capt. inf. | 627 |
| Wallace, Kenneth S. | 1080 | Waterman, John C., col. retired. | 955 |
| Wallace, Melville W. F., capt. 55 inf. | 727 | Waterman, John J., capt. 18 cav. | 248 |
| Wallace, Otis A. | 1080 | Waterous, Willard H., 1 lt. med. corps. | 91 |
| Wallace, Ralph E., capt. 27 inf. | 729 | Waters, Arthur C., 1 lt. 17 field art. | 378 |
| Wallace, William, lt. col. inf. | 532 | Waters, Francis H., 1 lt. 2 cav. | 285 |
| Wallace, William B., capt. gen. staff. | 14, 613 | Waters, Jerome J., jr., 1 lt. 19 field art. | 379 |
| Wallace, William M., brig. gen. retired. | 922 | Waters, Robert B. | 1090 |
| Wallach, Robert R., maj. cav. | 189 | Waters, Thomas L., 2 lt. coast art. | 511 |
| Wallen, Seeley A., 1 lt. retired. | 992 | Watkins, Elliott, 2 lt. inf. | 830 |
| Wallender, Elmer F., 1 lt. inf. | 754 | Watkins, Eugene P. | 1090 |
| Waller, Carr W., capt. coast art. | 444 | Watkins, Herbert E., 1 lt. 15 cav. | 268 |
| Walling, Jason M., capt. inf. | 628 | Watkins, James G., 1 lt. field art. | 397 |
| Wallington, Edward C., capt. coast art. | 479 | Watkins, Lewis H., maj. eng. | 126 |
| Wallis, James E., jr. | 1080 | Watkins, Robert B., 1 lt. retired. | 991 |
| Wallis, John W., capt. retired. | 987 | Watrous, Jerome A., lt. col. retired. | 959 |
| Walmsley, Stephen M., capt. sig. corps. | 153, 360 | Watrous, Lee R., jr., capt. coast art. | 472 |
| Walrath, Leon J. | 1090 | Watrous, Livingston, capt. 42 inf. | 690 |
| Walsh, Arthur O., 1 lt. 10 field art. | 382 | Watrous, Raymond J. | 1090 |
| Walsh, James L., maj. ord. corps. | 150, 460 | Watson, Clyde M. | 773 |
| Walsh, Orville E., 2 lt. eng. | 145 | Watson, Edwin G., 1 lt. 60 inf. | 350 |
| Walsh, Raycroft, capt. coast art. | 467 | Watson, Edwin M., capt. 12 field art. | 542 |
| Walsh, Raymond J. | 1080 | Watson, Frank B., lt. col. inf. | 30 |
| Walsh, Robert D., col. retired. | 955 | Watson, George N., 2 lt. qm. corps. | 426 |
| Walsh, Robert LeG., capt. 3 cav. | 262 | Watson, Harry J., maj. coast art. | 241 |
| Walsh, Roland F., capt. inf. | 698 | Watson, Henry L., capt. 17 cav. | 1080 |
| Walson, Charles M., maj. med. corps. | 61 | Watson, Horace E. | 433 |
| Walters, James W., 1 lt. coast art. | 503 | Watson, James D., capt. coast art. | 580 |
| Walthall, Hugh L., capt. inf. | 649 | Watson, James T., maj. inf. | 153, 309 |
| Walthour, Russell F., jr., 1 lt. inf. | 795 | Watson, James T., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 971 |
| Walton, Charles W., 1 lt. cav. | 291 | Watson, James W., maj. retired. | 710 |
| Walton, Edward S., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 548 | Watson, Leroy H., capt. inf. | 1090 |
| Walton, John M., 1 lt. retired. | 990 | Watson, William W. | 1090 |
| Walton, Leo A., maj. av. sec. | 153, 366 | Wattles, Elisha C. | 585 |
| Walton, Van C., 1 lt. 10 inf. | 786 | Watts, Arthur P., maj. inf. | 779 |
| Walt, Floyd R., capt. 59 inf. | 703 | Watts, George D., 1 lt. inf. | 465 |
| Waltz, Millard F., col. retired. | 952 | Watts, Laurence, capt. coast art. | |
| Wanamaker, William W., 2 lt. eng. | 144 | | |

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Watts, Wallace H., chap. | 158 |
| Waugh, George F., capt. 35 inf. | 655 |
| Weadock, Philip S. | 1090 |
| Weadley, William B. | 1080 |
| Wear, George S., 1 lt. 21 inf. | 806 |
| Wear, Hugh A., 1 lt. inf. | 797 |
| Weart, Douglas L., capt. eng. | 132 |
| Weatherby, Francis E., 1 lt. med. corps. | 91 |
| Weaver, Bryce P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 859 |
| Weaver, Erasmus M., maj. gen. retired. | 910 |
| Weaver, Francis H., chap. retired. | 996 |
| Weaver, James R. N., capt. inf. | 687 |
| Weaver, Leonard W., capt. med. corps. | 80 |
| Weaver, Maurice S., capt. med. corps. | 78 |
| Weaver, Theron DeW., 1 lt. eng. | 142 |
| Weaver, Walter R., capt. 7 inf. | 673 |
| Weaver, William G., capt. 4 inf. | 695 |
| Webb, Harvey E., maj. med. corps. | 74 |
| Webb, James N., chap. | 158 |
| Webb, Lamphear W., jr., maj. med. corps. | 63 |
| Webb, Lester A. | 1080 |
| Webb, Richard B., capt. coast art. | 483 |
| Webb, Robert F. | 1080 |
| Webb, Walter D., maj. retired. | 972 |
| Webb, William C., jr., capt. dent. corps. | 102 |
| Webber, Harry E., 1 lt. retired. | 994 |
| Webber, Henry A., col. med. corps. | 37 |
| Weber, Emil W., chap. | 161 |
| Webster, Donald B. | 1080 |
| Webster, Frank D., col. retired. | 953 |
| Webster, Franklin F. | 1095 |
| Webster, Jerome P. | 1080 |
| Webster, John McA., maj. retired. | 975 |
| Webster, J. Burt, chap. | 161 |
| Webster, Maury L., 1 lt. coast art. | 507 |
| Webster, William C., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 799 |
| Webster, William W., 1 lt. field art. | 400 |
| Wedemeyer, Albert C., 2 lt. inf. | 837 |
| Weed, Frank W., lt. col. med. corps. | 48 |
| Weed, Newell P. | 1080 |
| Weeks, Charles W., maj. 31 inf. | 580 |
| Weeks, George McD., lt. col. 8 inf. | 534 |
| Weeks, Henry J., capt. 31 inf. | 672 |
| Weeks, James J., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 107 |
| Weeks, John A., capt. cav. | 267 |
| Weeks, John A., 1 lt. coast art. | 508 |
| Weeks, John L., 1 lt. 60 inf. | 787 |
| Weeks, John W., 1 lt. 3 cav. | 281 |
| Weeks, Lawrence B., capt. coast art. | 475 |
| Weeks, Robert L., capt. 18 inf. | 628 |
| Weeks, William S., maj. j. a. gen. dept. | 21 |
| Weems, George H., capt. inf. | 739 |
| Wehr, Arthur J., 1 lt. sig. corps. | 153, 294 |
| Weldner, Edward T. B., maj. med. corps. | 62 |
| Weigel, William, col. gen. staff. | 14, 520 |
| Weinberger, William A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 863 |
| Weir, Benjamin G., maj. av. sec. | 153, 705 |
| Weirick, Samuel T., capt. retired. | 982 |
| Weisel, Edmund T., capt. coast art. | 439 |
| Weishaar, Henry T. J., 1 lt. 2 inf. | 745 |
| Weishampel, John A. | 1080 |
| Weiskopf, Arthur A. | 1080 |
| Weiskopf, Edward F. | 1080 |
| Weisman, Louis G., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 111 |
| Weiss, Lewis A. | 1093 |
| Weissinger, William T., maj. med. corps. | 72 |
| Welborn, Grover C. | 1095 |
| Welborn, Ira C., maj. inf. | 555 |
| Welborn, Luther S., 1 lt. retired. | 898 |
| Welch, Gordon B., 1 lt. coast art. | 484 |
| Welch, Herbert A. | 1090 |
| Welch, James C., jr., 2 lt. 46 inf. | 831 |
| Welch, John M., 1 lt. med. corps. | 93 |
| Welch, Lyman M., capt. retired. | 892 |
| Welch, Marhl H., capt. dent. corps. | 103 |
| Welch, Richard O., 1 lt. inf. | 810 |
| Weld, Francis M. | 1090 |
| Weld, Seth L., capt. Phil. scouts. | 847 |
| Wells, Theodore L. | 1080 |
| Wellage, George F. | 1092 |
| Wellcome, Hubert E., 1 lt. coast art. | 491 |
| Welles, Edward M., jr., maj. med. corps. | 53 |
| Welles, Theodore L. | 1080 |
| Wellford, Armistead L., jr. | 1090 |
| Wells, Briant H., lt. col. gen. staff. | 14, 539 |
| Wells, Charles M., 2 lt. inf. | 828 |
| Wells, Earl, 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 855 |

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Wells, Edward C., capt. 14 cav. | 216 |
| Wells, Frank L., lt. col. inf. | 539 |
| Wells, George M., maj. retired. | 884 |
| Wells, Gordon M., 1 lt. coast art. | 490 |
| Wells, Harry A., capt. 51 inf. | 619 |
| Wells, Horatio W. | 1090 |
| Wells, James H. S. | 1080 |
| Wells, O. D. | 1080 |
| Wells, Rush S., maj. 7 cav. | 189 |
| Wells, Ward S., capt. med. corps. | 76 |
| Wells, Wayne W., 2 lt. inf. | 826 |
| Welsch, Harry A., jr. | 1080 |
| Welsh, Blanton C., 1 lt. retired. | 898 |
| Welsh, John H., 1 lt. cav. | 304 |
| Welsh, William E., lt. col. inf. | 539 |
| Welshimer, Robert R. | 1068 |
| Welty, Maurice D., capt. inf. | 681 |
| Wendt, Frederick W. | 1080 |
| Wendt, Robert, 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 858 |
| Wenstrom, William H., 2 lt. cav. | 315 |
| Wentz, Jesse F. | 1090 |
| Werlich, Richard E., capt. med. corps. | 82 |
| Werner, Max G. | 1090 |
| Wertenbaker, George L., capt. coast art. | 439 |
| Wertz, Clarence B., 1 lt. cav. | 302 |
| Wertz, William W., 1 lt. coast art. | 500 |
| Wescott, Robert H., maj. 51 inf. | 577 |
| Wessel, Henry, lt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1008 |
| Wessels, Theodore F., 1 lt. 63 inf. | 782 |
| Wessells, Henry W., jr., brig. gen. retired. | 912 |
| Wesson, Charles M. | 1067 |
| Wesson, Egbert H. | 1080 |
| Wesson, Philip D. | 1080 |
| West, Carl H. | 1080 |
| West, Emory S., capt. cav. | 213 |
| West, Eugene R., 1 lt. retired. | 991 |
| West, Frank, col. retired. | 947 |
| West, Parker W., maj. retired. | 886 |
| West, Robert John, capt. 37 inf. | 631 |
| West, William A., jr. | 1080 |
| West, William W., jr., capt. cav. | 238 |
| Westerberg, Carl F. | 1090 |
| Westervelt, William I., lt. col. ord. | 150, 326 |
| Westmoreland, Wade H., capt. 11 cav. | 217 |
| Weston, Eugene, jr. | 1080 |
| Westover, Oscar, capt. av. sec. | 153, 659 |
| Westover, Wendell | 1080 |
| Wetherby, Loren A., 1 lt. inf. | 789 |
| Wetherill, Alexander M. | 1067 |
| Wetherill, Richard, capt. 61 inf. | 618 |
| Weyand, Alexander M., capt. 31 inf. | 713 |
| Weyrauch, Paul H., 2 lt. retired. | 903 |
| Whalen, James L. | 1090 |
| Whaley, Arthur M., lt. col. med. corps. | 47 |
| Wharfield, Harold B. | 1080 |
| Wharton, Charles, 1 lt. 5 cav. | 299 |
| Wharton, James E., 1 lt. 62 inf. | 788 |
| Wheat, Clayton E., chap. M. A. | 163 |
| Wheat, Leslie C., 1 lt. 14 inf. | 760 |
| Wheatley, Charles E., capt. qm. corps. | 27, 440 |
| Wheatley, Dale E. | 1094 |
| Wheatley, Walter H. | 1090 |
| Whedon, Ayse B. | 1080 |
| Wheelan, James N., brig. gen. retired. | 914 |
| Wheeler, Charles B., col. retired. | 877 |
| Wheeler, Druid E., 1 lt. inf. | 812 |
| Wheeler, Ernest S., maj. qm. corps. | 27-332 |
| Wheeler, Fred, maj. retired. | 970 |
| Wheeler, Herbert B., 1 lt. 37 inf. | 775 |
| Wheeler, Homer W., col. retired. | 942 |
| Wheeler, James M., maj. coast art. | 423 |
| Wheeler, John P., capt. 5 cav. | 256 |
| Wheeler, John R. | 1060 |
| Wheeler, Joseph, jr., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 409 |
| Wheeler, Lenthilbon, 2 lt. coast art. | 510 |
| Wheeler, Lester M., capt. 13 inf. | 690 |
| Wheeler, Mark, maj. inf. | 562 |
| Wheeler, Nathaniel. | 1090 |
| Wheeler, Raymond A., capt. eng. | 129 |
| Wheeler, Richard B., 2 lt. inf. | 831 |
| Wheeler, Robert A. | 1080 |
| Wheeler, Sheldon H., maj. av. sec. | 153-259 |
| Wheeler, Walter R., capt. 26 inf. | 665 |
| Wheeler, William H., capt. retired. | 979 |
| Wheeler, Nicholson, Malcom, capt. 9 cav. | 251 |
| Welchel, James L., 2 lt. coast art. | 509 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------|---|-----------|
| Whelen, Townsend, capt. 29 inf. | 633 | Whittelsey, Cornelius S., jr. | 1080 |
| Wherry, William M. | 1091 | Whittemore, Kenneth S., 1 lt. inf. | 816 |
| Whipple, Charles H., brig. gen. retired. | 926 | Whitten, Robert Q. | 1090 |
| Whipple, Charles H., jr. 1 lt. retired. | 899 | Whitten, Rudolph G., capt. 38 inf. | 704 |
| Whipple, Herbert S., maj. retired. | 885 | Whitten, Willis G., 1 lt. eng. | 141 |
| Whipple, Sherburne, capt. 9 inf. | 649 | Whittier, David H., 2 lt. coast art. | 510 |
| Whisenant, John R. | 1068 | Whittier, Raymond W., maj. med. corps. | 71 |
| Whisner, Emons B., 1 lt. inf. | 790 | Whittington, William E., 1 lt. 12 inf. | 779 |
| Whitaker, Reginald, 1 lt. eng. | 141 | Whittlesley, Melzar M. | 1080 |
| Whitaker, William C., capt. coast art. | 459 | Whitworth, Pegram, lt. col. 12 inf. | 540 |
| Whitall, Samuel R. | 1091 | Wicker, Rufus F. | 1092 |
| Whitcomb, Clement C., lt. col. med. corps. | 43 | Wickham, Frank D., maj. inf. | 558 |
| Whitcomb, John C., 1 lt. inf. | 741 | Wickline, William A., lt. col. med. corps. | 48 |
| White, Albert R., lt. col. dent. corps. | 97 | Wicks, Roger M., 1 lt. field art. | 400 |
| White, Andrew J., capt. 22 inf. | 646 | Wiedman, Frank. | 1090 |
| White, Arthur A., capt. 11 field art. | 367 | Wiecek, William F., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 107 |
| White, Arthur N., capt. 15 field art. | 370 | Wieczorek, George A., capt. coast art. | 435 |
| White, Charles H., capt. 8 inf. | 666 | Wieland, William A., 1 lt. 44 inf. | 784 |
| White, Charles W. | 1080 | Wiener, Howard C. | 1081 |
| White, Claude A., 1 lt. 43 inf. | 785 | Wiener, Joseph B. | 1081 |
| White, Clyde W., 1 lt. field art. | 389 | Wiener, William M 1 lt. 3 field art. | 387 |
| White, Edward R., 1 lt. inf. | 812 | Wieser, Gustave A., maj. 3 inf. | 608 |
| White, Edward T. | 1090 | Wiggins, Porter P., 1 lt. inf. | 790 |
| White, Frederick W., jr. | 1090 | Wight, Allen C., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 111 |
| White, George H., maj. 28 inf. | 583 | Wight, Goulding K. | 1081 |
| White, George P., col. 10 cav. | 174 | Wight, Griffith, 1 lt. inf. | 746 |
| White, Harold A. | 1080 | Wightman, Richard M., capt. inf. | 738 |
| White, Harold H. | 1090 | Wigton, Edward N., 1 lt. retired. | 995 |
| White, Harold McC. | 1068 | Wilken, John R., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 108 |
| White, Henry G. | 1090 | Wilbourn, Arthur E., capt. 21 cav. | 244 |
| White, Henry K., 1 lt. inf. | 786 | Wilbur, Brayton. | 1081 |
| White, Herbert A., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept. | 19 | Wilbur, Harry P., maj. coast art. | 417 |
| White, Herbert H., capt. 21 cav. | 245 | Wilbur, Harry S., 1 lt. inf. | 795 |
| White, Howard, capt. Phil. scout retired. | 999 | Wilbur, William H., capt. inf. | 693 |
| White, Howard A. | 1090 | Wilby, Francis B., maj. eng. | 124 |
| White, James M., capt. Phil. scouts. | 850 | Wilce, Horace D. | 1090 |
| White, John A., 2d. | 1094 | Wilcox, Herbert B. | 1090 |
| White, John B., 1 lt. med. corps. | 1094 | Wilcox, Timothy E., brig. gen. retired. | 919 |
| White, John C., maj. retired. | 966 | Wilde, Adna G., maj. med. corps. | 60 |
| White, John G., 1 lt. 79 field art. | 306 | Wilder, Cyrus J., capt. cav. | 270 |
| White, John N., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 107 | Wilder, Russell M. | 1081 |
| White, Leon A., 1 lt. coast art. | 507 | Wilder, Stuart G., capt. 16 inf. | 732 |
| White, Norman U. | 1090 | Wilder, Wilber E., col. cav. | 164, 1095 |
| White, Robert F., 1 lt. 11 cav. | 276 | Wilder, William T., col. inf. | 523 |
| White, Samuel, jr., 1 lt. 6 field art. | 398 | Wildes, Ronald P. | 1090 |
| White, Samuel A., maj. med. corps. | 74 | Wildman, Leonard D., col. sig. corps. | 151 |
| White, Walker G., 1 lt. inf. | 779 | Wildrick, Edward W., capt. coast art. | 448 |
| White, Wesley J., 1 lt. cav. | 281 | Wildrick, George A., capt. coast art. | 450 |
| White, William B., 1 lt. inf. | 788 | Wildrick, Meade, capt. coast art. | 465 |
| White, William D., maj. dent. corps. | 101 | Wilds, Robert H., maj. med. corps. | 63 |
| White, William R., capt. qm. corps. | 28-693 | Wiley, Henry W. | 1081 |
| White, Willie C. | 1090 | Wiley, Noble J., capt. 5 inf. | 626 |
| Whitehead, Clayton S., 1 lt. inf. | 819 | Wiley, Robert S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 862 |
| Whitehead, Henry C., maj. 10 cav. | 185 | Wiley, William E. | 1090 |
| Whitelaw, John L., 2 lt. coast art. | 510 | Wilhelm, Edmund, capt. inf. | 726 |
| Whitelegg, Rudolph F., 1 lt. inf. | 777 | Wilhelm, Glenn P., capt. inf. | 691 |
| Whiteman, Charles P. | 1090 | Wilhelm, Thomas, col. retired. | 933 |
| Whitener, William C., capt. 40 inf. | 658 | Wilkes, Gilbert Van B., capt. eng. | 128 |
| Whitesell, Claire A., 1 lt. 5 inf. | 760 | Wilkin, Laurence W. | 1090 |
| Whitesides, Sterling E., jr. 2 lt. inf. | 837 | Wilkins, Harry E., col. retired. | 877 |
| Whitfield, Robert, maj. gen. staff. | 14-590 | Wilkinson, Candler A., 1 lt. 9 cav. | 287 |
| Whitham, Jay D., maj. med. corps. | 57 | Wilkinson, Jackson H. | 1081 |
| Whiting, Deshler, capt. 38 inf. | 630 | Willard, Charles L., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 585 |
| Whiting, Edgar M., capt. 1 cav. | 239 | Willard, Joseph H., col. retired. | 937 |
| Whiting, George W. C., capt. inf. | 675 | Willard, Robert A., 1 lt. 39 inf. | 777 |
| Whitley, Franklin L., capt. 9 inf. | 671 | Willcox, Charles, col. med. corps. | 34 |
| Whitlock, Frank O., maj. retired. | 974 | Willcox, Cornelius De W., prof. | 163 |
| Whitlock, Lester J., 1 lt. 2 field art. | 394 | Willenbacher, Eugene H., capt. field art. | 874 |
| Whitman, Walter M., lt. col. retired. | 833 | Willitt, Maurice B., capt. coast art. | 462 |
| Whitmore, Eugene R., lt. col. med. corps. | 41 | Willey, Gordon F., capt. med. corps. | 182 |
| Whitmore, Morris T. | 1090 | Williams, Abraham W., 1 lt. 5 cav. | 290 |
| Whitmore, William C., capt. med. corps. | 79 | Williams, Albert S., maj. inf. | 598 |
| Whitney, Edward A. | 1090 | Williams, Alexander E., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 555 |
| Whitney, Frederic W., capt. Phil. scouts. | 851 | Williams, Allie W., lt. col. med. corps. | 44 |
| Whitney, Henry H., col. adjt. gen. dept. | 16, 408 | Williams, Andrew E., lt. col. 6 cav. | 179 |
| Whitney, Joseph W 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 856 | Williams, Arthur, col. retired. | 945 |
| Whitney, Milton, jr., 1 lt. 45 inf. | 802 | Williams, Arthur, maj. retired. | 889 |
| Whitney, Philip M., 2 lt. inf. | 835 | Williams, Arthur F. | 1081 |
| Whitside, Victor M. | 1092 | Williams, Benjamin H. L., capt. gen. staff. | 14, 445 |
| Whitside, Warren W., maj. 10 cav. | 193 | Williams, Carl, 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 856 |
| Whitson, John A. | 1080 | Williams, Charles A., col. retired. | 940 |
| Whitson, Robert K., capt. 26 inf. | 713 | Williams, Charles F., capt. eng. | 130 |
| Whitt, Jesse E., 1 lt. inf. | 812 | Williams, Charles L., capt. coast art. | 452 |
| Whittaker, Frank L., capt. 16 cav. | 271 | Williams, Charles L., 2 lt. inf. | 835 |
| Whittaker, Horace L., capt. coast art. | 484 | Williams, Clarence C., chf. of ord. | 147 |
| Whittaker, Le Roy A., 1 lt. coast art. | 493 | | |

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Williams, Constant, brig. gen. retired..... | 923 |
| Williams, Cranston G..... | 1090 |
| Williams, Donald C., 1 lt. 63 inf..... | 771 |
| Williams, Donald H..... | 1094 |
| Williams, Ernest A., 1 lt. cav..... | 302 |
| Williams, Evan C..... | 1081 |
| Williams, Ezekiel J., maj. inf..... | 560 |
| Williams, Frederick J., capt. 15 field art..... | 367 |
| Williams, Frederick M..... | 1081 |
| Williams, George, maj. ins. gen. dept..... | 17, 190 |
| Williams, Gideon H., maj. inf..... | 599 |
| Williams, Guy S., 1 lt. inf..... | 810 |
| Williams, Harry C., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept..... | 16, 325 |
| Williams, Herbert B., 2 lt. 15 inf..... | 827 |
| Williams, Herbert O., lt. col. gen. staff..... | 14, 530 |
| Williams, Herbert S., 1 lt. vet. corps..... | 110 |
| Williams, Isham R..... | 1090 |
| Williams, James C., capt. 29 inf..... | 670 |
| Williams, James C..... | 1090 |
| Williams, James M., col. coast art..... | 409 |
| Williams, John H. C., capt. 62 inf..... | 710 |
| Williams, John R., 1 lt. 19 field art..... | 384 |
| Williams, John R..... | 1091 |
| Williams, John S., capt. coast art..... | 452 |
| Williams, Kenneth P., capt. qm. corps..... | 27, 623 |
| Williams, Laurin L..... | 1081 |
| Williams, Losey J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1009 |
| Williams, Marshall McD., jr., 1 lt. coast art..... | 485 |
| Williams, Norman P..... | 1081 |
| Williams, Randolph P., 2 lt. eng..... | 145 |
| Williams, Richard H., maj. coast art..... | 430 |
| Williams, Robert C., lt. col. 4 cav..... | 176 |
| Williams, Robert C., capt. inf..... | 698 |
| Williams, Robert C., col. inf..... | 521 |
| Williams, Robert L., capt. 55 inf..... | 711 |
| Williams, Robert P., maj. med. corps..... | 65 |
| Williams, Roger, jr., 1 lt. 61 inf..... | 742 |
| Williams, Roger E., 1 lt. 11 cav..... | 311 |
| Williams, Sumner M., capt. cav..... | 244 |
| Williams, Wallace..... | 1090 |
| Williams, William C..... | 1093 |
| Williams, William F., jr..... | 1090 |
| Williams, William N., 1 lt. retired..... | 990 |
| Williams, William T., capt. dent. corps..... | 105 |
| Williams-Foote, Baldwin, capt. 58 inf..... | 726 |
| Williamson, Ellis V., 2 lt. field art..... | 403 |
| Williamson, Emery, 1 lt. sig. corps..... | 153, 765 |
| Williamson, George M., jr., 2 lt. inf..... | 831 |
| Williamson, George McK., col. qm. corps..... | 23 |
| Williamson, Harold L..... | 1090 |
| Williamson, Joseph F..... | 1081 |
| Williamson, Llewellyn P., lt. col. med. corps..... | 48 |
| Williamson, Melvin S., 1 lt. 23 cav..... | 283 |
| Williamson, Raymond E. S., 1 lt. 21 cav..... | 295 |
| Williamson, Russel L., 2 lt. inf..... | 836 |
| Willard, Harry O., maj. cav..... | 183 |
| Willford, Edward A., 1 lt. coast art..... | 490 |
| Willford, Forrest E., capt. coast art..... | 447 |
| Willford, Louis A., 1 lt. coast art..... | 507 |
| Willing, Wildurr, maj. eng..... | 102 |
| Willis, Archie H., 2 lt. qm. corps..... | 31 |
| Willis, Archib L..... | 1081 |
| Willis, Ellis De V., 1 lt. inf..... | 812 |
| Willis, John M..... | 1067 |
| Willis, Percy, maj. div. train..... | 156, 415 |
| Willis, Wilfred E., 1 lt. cav..... | 307 |
| Williston, Edward B., brig. gen. retired..... | 912 |
| Willoughby, Charles A., capt. 24 inf..... | 720 |
| Willoughby, Rexford E., capt. cav..... | 266 |
| Wills, Will D., capt. 5 inf..... | 622 |
| Willson, Ray D., 1 lt. 13 cav..... | 312 |
| Willy, Ralph G..... | 1081 |
| Willyoung, Lester E., capt. retired..... | 1010 |
| Wilmer, Thomas W..... | 1090 |
| Wilson, Alexander, capt. 36 inf..... | 684 |
| Wilson, Andrew, jr..... | 1090 |
| Wilson, Arthur H., capt. 9 cav..... | 236 |
| Wilson, Austin M., jr., 2 lt. cav..... | 315 |
| Wilson, Bascom L., maj. med. corps..... | 66 |
| Wilson, Carlisle B., 1 lt. inf..... | 779 |
| Wilson, Cary R., capt. coast art..... | 463 |
| Wilson, Charles F., 2 lt. coast art..... | 510 |
| Wilson, Charles N., capt. coast art..... | 466 |
| Wilson, David B., col. retired..... | 934 |
| Wilson, David McK..... | 1081 |

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Wilson, Durward S., capt. inf..... | 681 |
| Wilson, Earl B..... | 1081 |
| Wilson, Erle M., capt. 5 inf..... | 647 |
| Wilson, Ernest L., 1 lt. med. corps..... | 87 |
| Wilson, Eugene T., col. retired..... | 871 |
| Wilson, Evert R., maj. 34 inf..... | 589 |
| Wilson, Francis H., 1 lt. 24 inf..... | 772 |
| Wilson, Francis M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 858 |
| Wilson, Frank W., maj. med. corps..... | 65 |
| Wilson, Frederick E., capt. retired..... | 898 |
| Wilson, George A..... | 1090 |
| Wilson, George E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 861 |
| Wilson, George K., capt. 21 inf..... | 611 |
| Wilson, Harry F., capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1000 |
| Wilson, Horace E., 2 lt. retired..... | 996 |
| Wilson, Hugh McC., jr., 2 lt. 4 inf..... | 827 |
| Wilson, James A., maj. med. corps..... | 52 |
| Wilson, James E., capt. coast art..... | 437 |
| Wilson, James H., maj. gen. retired..... | 1011 |
| Wilson, James R..... | 1081 |
| Wilson, James S., col. med. corps..... | 36 |
| Wilson, Jennings B., maj. adjt. gen. dept..... | 16, 593 |
| Wilson, John M..... | 1091 |
| Wilson, J. Pendleton, capt. retired..... | 988 |
| Wilson, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired..... | 899 |
| Wilson, Leland S..... | 1068 |
| Wilson, Leroy C., 2 lt. inf..... | 832 |
| Wilson, Le Roy W..... | 1081 |
| Wilson, Ralph W., capt. coast art..... | 466 |
| Wilson, Rhondo C..... | 1094 |
| Wilson, Richard H., col. retired..... | 950 |
| Wilson, Robert W., 1 lt. field art..... | 390 |
| Wilson, Rogers M., capt. 18 inf..... | 735 |
| Wilson, Steven B., 1 lt. inf..... | 773 |
| Wilson, Vennard, 1 lt. field art..... | 396 |
| Wilson, Walter K., capt. gen. staff..... | 14, 441 |
| Wilson, William B., 1 lt. eng..... | 141 |
| Wilson, William B..... | 1081 |
| Wilson, William Byron, 1 lt. inf..... | 765 |
| Wilson, William B. B..... | 1093 |
| Wilson, William G., 1 lt. inf..... | 918 |
| Wilson, William H., maj. ins. gen. dept..... | 17, 431 |
| Wilson, William H., col. med. corps..... | 36 |
| Wilson, William I., 1 lt. ord..... | 150, 388 |
| Wilson, William P., capt. coast art..... | 452 |
| Wilson, William R., capt. retired..... | 987 |
| Wiltshire, George D., 1 lt. 78 field art..... | 294 |
| Wiman, Charles D..... | 1081 |
| Wimberley, Norris A., 1 lt. inf..... | 819 |
| Wimberly, Albert C., capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 461 |
| Winans, Edwin B., lt. col. 2 cav..... | 174 |
| Winant, Frederick, jr., 1 lt. retired..... | 994 |
| Winchester, Charles D..... | 1094 |
| Winchester, Russell C., 1 lt. 12 cav..... | 298 |
| Wineman, Ansel G., 1 lt. 2 field art..... | 398 |
| Winfield, Richard M., 1 lt. 50 inf..... | 763 |
| Winfree, Stephen W., capt. 9 cav..... | 233 |
| Wing, Albert G., 1 lt. inf..... | 822 |
| Wing, Charles K., jr., capt. coast art..... | 455 |
| Wing, Franklin F., col. dent. corps..... | 95 |
| Wing, Lester C..... | 1090 |
| Wing, Paul R., 1 lt. field art..... | 383 |
| Wingate, Henry A., capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 474 |
| Winn, Charles D., capt. coast art..... | 433 |
| Winn, Dean F., maj. med. corps..... | 68 |
| Winn, Frank L., col. 37 inf..... | 518 |
| Winn, John S., col. 2 cav..... | 170 |
| Winn, John S., jr., 2 lt. field art..... | 401 |
| Winn, Walter S., jr., 2 lt. inf..... | 833 |
| Winne, Charles K..... | 1091 |
| Winna, Charles E., capt. 14 cav..... | 210 |
| Winningstad, Olaf P., 1 lt. inf..... | 791 |
| Winship, Arthur W..... | 1090 |
| Winship, Blanton, lt. col. j. a. gen. dept..... | 18 |
| Winslow, E. Eveleth, col. eng..... | 116 |
| Winslow, Graham T..... | 1090 |
| Winslow, John S., capt. field art..... | 371 |
| Winslow, Sydney S., capt. coast art..... | 466 |
| Winsor, Charles P..... | 1081 |
| Winston, Clarence N., 1 lt. coast art..... | 488 |
| Winston, Edward T., maj. retired..... | 884 |
| Winston, Thomas W., lt. col. retired..... | 881 |
| Winter, Francis A., col. med. corps..... | 35 |
| Winter, Haywood L., chap..... | 159 |
| Winter, John G., capt. 5 cav..... | 227 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| Winterburn, George W., capt. cav. | 204 | Woodruff, Charles A., brig. gen. retired. | 917 |
| Winters, William H., maj. cav. | 196 | Woodruff, Edward C., lt. col. retired. | 957 |
| Winton, George P., 1 lt. 18 field art. | 378 | Woodruff, Frank H., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 112 |
| Winton, Roy W., capt. 14 inf. | 674 | Woodruff, James A., lt. col. eng. | 120 |
| Winton, Walter F., capt. 19 field art. | 361 | Woodruff, Roscoe B., capt. 9 inf. | 707 |
| Wipprecht, Read, 1 lt. cav. | 308 | Woodruff, Victor R., 1 lt. field art. | 379 |
| Wirt, Joseph B., 1 lt. 17 inf. | 775 | Woodruff, William S., capt. P. R. inf. | 839 |
| Wirth, Thomas F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts. | 865 | Woods, Robert F., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 422 |
| Wirtz, Peter, 1 lt. retired. | 994 | Woodson, Pickens E., 1 lt. retired. | 900 |
| Wise, Hugh D., lt. col. 61 inf. | 540 | Woodson, Robert S., lt. col. retired. | 879 |
| Wise, Hugo P., 1 lt. 77 field art. | 291 | Woodson, Thomas D., maj. med. corps. | 55 |
| Wise, James B., jr., capt. 34 inf. | 735 | Woodward, Charles G., col. retired. | 942 |
| Wise, Lyle D., 1 lt. coast art. | 491 | Woodward, Clare W., 1 lt. inf. | 778 |
| Wise, Martin C., capt. 34 inf. | 646 | Woodward, Edwin M. | 1081 |
| Wisner, Roger, 1 lt. inf. | 794 | Woodward, John E., lt. col. inf. | 531 |
| Wisser, John P., brig. gen. retired. | 929 | Woodward, Nicholas D., 1 lt. 22 inf. | 787 |
| Witherell, Charles T., capt. retired. | 980 | Woodward, Robert E., 1 lt. 48 inf. | 807 |
| Withers, Alexander P., capt. 35 inf. | 719 | Woodward, Samuel L., brig. gen. retired. | 919 |
| Withers, Winston R. | 1090 | Woodward, William R., capt. 7 field art. | 367 |
| Witsell, Edward F., capt. 2 inf. | 697 | Woodworth, Everett L. | 1081 |
| Witt, Walter G. | 1081 | Woodworth, Russell J. | 1095 |
| Wittenmeyer, Edmund, col. gen. staff. | 14, 522 | Woody, Charles R. | 1090 |
| Witter, George G. | 1090 | Woody, George A., 1 lt. div. train. | 156, 494 |
| Witters, George S., 2 lt. eng. | 145 | Wooley, George F., jr. | 1081 |
| Wittich, Willis, lt. col. retired. | 962 | Woolfley, Francis A., 1 lt. inf. | 753 |
| Wittman, Roland W., 1 lt. 25 inf. | 750 | Woolford, Wood S., maj. med. corps. | 71 |
| Wogan, John B., capt. coast art. | 479 | Woolley, Wayne W., 1 lt. dent. corps. | 107 |
| Wolber, Oscar K., 1 lt. inf. | 799 | Woolnough, James B., capt. inf. | 649 |
| Wolbreite, Henri. | 1090 | Woolworth, Chester McN. | 1081 |
| Wolf, Paul A., col. inf. | 526 | Woolworth, Wendell H., capt. 28 inf. | 722 |
| Wolf, Silas A., lt. col. retired. | 961 | Wooten, Ralph H., 1 lt. 59 inf. | 771 |
| Wolf, Theodore D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts. | 859 | Wooten, William P., lt. col. eng. | 119 |
| Wolfe, Edwin P., col. med. corps. | 38 | Worcester, Philip H., capt. coast art. | 414 |
| Wolfe, Henry C., 1 lt. eng. | 142 | Works, John M., 2 lt. field art. | 404 |
| Wolfe, Orrin R., lt. col. inf. | 535 | Worrlow, Ulysses G., lt. col. retired. | 882 |
| Wolfe, Rowland D., maj. med. corps. | 72 | Worsham, Ludson D., capt. eng. | 135 |
| Wolfe, Shuey E., capt. coast art. | 482 | Wortendyke, Reynier J., jr. | 1081 |
| Wolfe, Walter J. | 1090 | Worthington, Joseph A., maj. retired. | 976 |
| Wolfermann, Sidney J. | 1081 | Wotherspoon, William W., maj. gen. retired. | 909 |
| Wolff, Charles M., 2 lt. coast art. | 511 | Wotkyns, Steele, 1 lt. 11 field art. | 382 |
| Wolff, Fred R. | 1081 | Wray, Clive A., 1 lt. inf. | 801 |
| Wolven, Frank H., col. dent. corps. | 96 | Wray, George M., capt. Phil. scouts retired. | 1000 |
| Wolverton, William D., col. retired. | 933 | Wrenn, Theodore W., capt. field art. | 372 |
| Wood, Benjamin W. | 1081 | Wright, Albert W. | 823 |
| Wood, Carl. | 1090 | Wright, Alfred T., 1 lt. inf. | 103 |
| Wood, Charles N., capt. coast art. | 471 | Wright, Clarence J., capt. dent. corps. | 648 |
| Wood, Cyrus B., maj. med. corps. | 68 | Wright, Clement H., capt. inf. | 994 |
| Wood, David P., capt. 36 inf. | 644 | Wright, Clifford R., 1 lt. retired. | 168 |
| Wood, Delmore S., 1 lt. cav. | 275 | Wright, Edmund S., col. 4 cav. | 1090 |
| Wood, Edward E., prof. retired. | 933 | Wright, Edward P. | 1009 |
| Wood, Ernest W., chap. | 159 | Wright, Ernest C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts retired. | 51 |
| Wood, Francis O., 2 lt. field art. | 403 | Wright, Frederick S., maj. med. corps. | 845 |
| Wood, Frank C., capt. P. R. inf. | 839 | Wright, George H., capt. Phil. scouts. | 1081 |
| Wood, Harry T., 1 lt. 3 cav. | 295 | Wright, George M., jr. | 825 |
| Wood, James R., 1 lt. 79 field art. | 293 | Wright, Harold S., 1 lt. inf. | 127 |
| Wood, Jared I., 1 lt. 47 inf. | 756 | Wright, John M., capt. eng. | 160 |
| Wood, John A. | 1090 | Wright, J. Ralph, chap. | 574 |
| Wood, John E., 1 lt. eng. | 143 | Wright, John W., maj. 17 inf. | 150, 472 |
| Wood, John S., capt. ord. | 150, 473 | Wright, Lee O., capt. ord. | 98 |
| Wood, Leonard, maj. gen. | 6 | Wright, Lowell B., maj. dent. corps. | 819 |
| Wood, Marshall W., lt. col. retired. | 962 | Wright, Robert C., 1 lt. inf. | 1090 |
| Wood, Morrison C. | 1081 | Wright, Robert O. | 113 |
| Wood, Neal N. | 1067 | Wright, Vincent B., 2 lt. vet. corps. | 376 |
| Wood, Norton E., maj. qm. corps. | 27, 332 | Wright, Walter F., 1 lt. 2 field art. | 512 |
| Wood, Oliver S., capt. qm. corps. | 28, 676 | Wright, Walter K., col. 23 inf. | 377 |
| Wood, Philip S., capt. inf. | 736 | Wright, William B., jr., 1 lt. 5 field art. | 11, 14 |
| Wood, Rinaldo R., capt. inf. | 613 | Wright, William M., brig. gen. | 897 |
| Wood, Robert E., maj. retired. | 974 | Wrightson, Philip G., capt. retired. | 357 |
| Wood, Stephen R., chap. | 158 | Wrona, William J., capt. field art. | 637 |
| Wood, Sterling A., jr., capt. inf. | 740 | Wuest, Jacob W. S., capt. inf. | 99 |
| Wood, Walter S., 1 lt. 57 inf. | 814 | Wunderlich, Frederick R., maj. dent. corps. | 290 |
| Wood, William S., maj. 6 field art. | 333 | Wyant, Lawrence B., 1 lt. 13 cav. | 1090 |
| Wood, William T., col. retired. | 945 | Wyatt, Ralph M. | 356 |
| Wood, Winthrop S., col. qm. corps. | 23 | Wyche, Ira T., capt. 21 field art. | 1081 |
| Woodall, Harding C., 1 lt. 8 field art. | 395 | Wyckoff, William O. | 363 |
| Woodard, George S., maj. med. corps. | 70 | Wyeth, John C., capt. field art. | 959 |
| Woodberry, John H., capt. ord. | 150, 364 | Wyeth, Marlborough C., lt. col. retired. | 975 |
| Woodbridge, Woodrow W., 1 lt. 12 field art. | 376 | Wygant, Henry S., maj. retired. | 427 |
| Woodburn, Thomas B., 1 lt. 24 inf. | 807 | Wyke, Jacob E., maj. coast art. | 1090 |
| Woodbury, Edward N., capt. coast art. | 454 | Wylie, Andrew. | 14, 113 |
| Woodbury, Frank T., lt. col. med. corps. | 40 | Wyllie, Robert E., lt. col. gen. staff. | 664 |
| Woodbury, Grayson C., 1 lt. cav. | 294 | Wyman, Charles L., capt. 25 inf. | 240 |
| Woodhull, Alfred A., brig. gen. retired. | 913 | Wyman, Guv H., capt. 8 cav. | 510 |
| Woodland, John C., 1 lt. med. corps. | 88 | Wyman, Willard G., 2 lt. coast art. | 718 |
| Woodman, Willard P. | 1090 | Wynn, William B., capt. 26 inf. | |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| Wynne, Andrew J., 1 lt. cav..... | 301 |
| Wynne, Isaac, jr..... | 1090 |
| Wynne, Walter E..... | 1081 |
| Wynne, Walter W..... | 1068 |
| Wysor, Robert E., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf..... | 788 |
| Wythe, Landon D., 1 lt. 5 inf..... | 802 |
| Yancey, Benjamin A., capt. 3 inf..... | 712 |
| Yancey, James P., capt. 9 cav..... | 252 |
| Yancey, William B..... | 1081 |
| Yates, Arthur W., lt. col. qm. corps..... | 25 |
| Yates, Halsey E., maj. inf..... | 569 |
| Yates, Julian E., chap..... | 158 |
| Yates, Lorton E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 858 |
| Yates, Lloyd D., 1 lt. inf..... | 825 |
| Yates, Robert W., 1 lt. 17 field art..... | 379 |
| Yeager, Emer, capt. 19 field art..... | 368 |
| Yeager, Hobart R., 2 lt. coast art..... | 509 |
| Yeatman, Richard T., brig. gen. retired..... | 925 |
| Yomans, Herbert W., 1 lt. retired..... | 995 |
| Yeuell, Donovan P., 1 lt. 61 inf..... | 773 |
| Yoder, Leverett G., 2 lt. eng..... | 144 |
| Yoho, Charles E..... | 1068 |
| Yon, Everett M., 1 lt. 5 inf..... | 756 |
| York, Lawrence M., 1 lt. 53 inf..... | 789 |
| York, Paul W., 1 lt. 57 inf..... | 741 |
| York, Robert E., 2 lt. eng..... | 145 |
| Yost, John D., maj. retired..... | 973 |
| Yost, Philip, maj. retired..... | 888 |
| Youell, Rice M., capt. 64 inf..... | 721 |
| Young, Adlai C., capt. inf..... | 736 |
| Young, Cecil G., capt. ord..... | 150, 474 |
| Young, Charles, col. retired..... | 950 |
| Young, Donald A., 1 lt. 2 cav..... | 298 |
| Young, Edward H., 2 lt. inf..... | 833 |
| Young, Ellsworth, 1 lt. coast art..... | 502 |
| Young, Frederick S., maj. gen. staff..... | 14, 593 |
| Young, George S..... | 1091 |
| Young, George W., jr..... | 1090 |
| Young, Gordon R., capt. eng..... | 130 |

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Young, Henry C..... | 1090 |
| Young, James M., 1 lt. eng..... | 140 |
| Young, James S., jr., maj. 56 inf..... | 569 |
| Young, John S., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 846 |
| Young, John S. E., capt. retired..... | 896 |
| Young, Joseph E., 1 lt. inf..... | 745 |
| Young, Malcolm, lt. col. coast art..... | 133 |
| Young, Mason J., capt. eng..... | 413 |
| Young, Nevins D., 1 lt. coast art..... | 508 |
| Young, Samuel B. M., lt. gen. retired..... | 906 |
| Young, Sidney H., 1 lt. 38 inf..... | 741 |
| Young, Thomas A., 1 lt. 32 inf..... | 750 |
| Young, William C., capt. field art..... | 362 |
| Young, Yssel Y..... | 1090 |
| Youngberg, Adolf F..... | 1090 |
| Youngberg, Gilbert A., maj. eng..... | 121 |
| Younglof, Albert, capt. Phil. scouts retired..... | 1001 |
| Youngs, William H. W., capt. 23 cav..... | 253 |
| Yount, Barton K., capt. 8 inf..... | 665 |
| Yuckenberg, Russel, 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 858 |
| Yuill, Charles W., capt. inf..... | 738 |
| Yule, Edgar H., lt. col. 4 field art..... | 326 |
| Zachman, John P., 2 lt. 19 inf..... | 826 |
| Zalinski, Moses G., col. qm. corps..... | 23 |
| Zane, Edmund L., capt. 17 cav..... | 229 |
| Zeliff, Irvin H..... | 1081 |
| Zellars, John T., 1 lt. inf..... | 790 |
| Zerbee, Alfonso F., 1 lt. 12 cav..... | 294 |
| Zerbee, Augustine J., capt. sig. corps..... | 153, 735 |
| Zerbee, Leigh F. J., capt. sig. corps..... | 153, 471 |
| Zigler, John N..... | 1900 |
| Zimmerman, Wayne C., 2 lt. inf..... | 845 |
| Zimmerman, Walter B., chap..... | 161 |
| Zinn, Edwin L., capt. Phil. scouts..... | 849 |
| Zinn, George A., col. retired..... | 956 |
| Zollars, Charles O., maj. qm. corps..... | 27, 427 |
| Zornig, Hermann H., capt. ord..... | 150, 467 |
| Zundel, Edwin A., capt. qm. corps..... | 28, 365 |
| Zuppann, Lloyd, 1 lt. inf..... | 797 |

ADDENDA.

CHANGES AMONG COMMISSIONED OFFICERS RECORDED IN THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE BETWEEN JANUARY 1, 1920.
AND MARCH 1, 1920.

REGULAR ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

Colonel James H. McRae, Infantry, to be brigadier general from January 1, 1920.
Colonel William S. Graves, Infantry, to be brigadier general from January 7, 1920.
Colonel Frank T. Hines, Infantry, to be brigadier general from January 7, 1920.
Colonel André W. Brewster, Infantry, to be brigadier general from January 8, 1920.
Colonel Edward M. Lewis, Infantry, to be brigadier general from January 9, 1920.
Colonel Edward F. McGlachlin, jr., Field Artillery, to be brigadier general from January 13, 1920.
Colonel Douglas MacArthur, Corps of Engineers, to be brigadier general from January 20, 1920.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Brigadier General Lansing H. Beach, United States Army, to be major general from January 9, 1920.

MEDICAL CORPS.

Rae E. Houke, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from September 13, 1919; accepted January 20, 1920.
John G. Knauer, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from September 14, 1919; accepted January 15, 1920.
Joseph R. Darnall, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from September 15, 1919; accepted January 16, 1920.
Samuel C. Gwynne, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from September 16, 1919; accepted January 21, 1920.
Forrest R. Ostrander, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from September 17, 1919; accepted January 15, 1920.
William O. Callaway, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from September 18, 1919; accepted January 21, 1920.
Joseph F. Gallagher, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from September 19, 1919; accepted January 19, 1920.
Paul M. Patterson, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from September 22, 1919; accepted January 14, 1920.
Edwin L. Brackney, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from September 24, 1919; accepted January 19, 1920.
Harold W. Kinderman, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from September 25, 1919; accepted January 13, 1920.
August J. Pacini, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from September 28, 1919; accepted January 19, 1920.
Roy F. Brown, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from September 29, 1919; accepted January 21, 1920.
Victor L. Rocho, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 1, 1919; accepted January 21, 1920.
Carl B. De Forest, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 2, 1919; accepted January 19, 1920.
Hugh M. Bullard, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 3, 1919; accepted January 9, 1920.
Brooks C. Grant, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 4, 1919; accepted January 9, 1920.
Frank W. Young, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 5, 1919; accepted January 16, 1920.
William S. Prout, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 6, 1919; accepted January 21, 1920.
Clark A. Wilcox, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 7, 1919; accepted January 19, 1920.
Milner H. Eskew, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 9, 1919; accepted January 18, 1920.
Alexander Mileau, jr., to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 10, 1919; accepted January 15, 1920.
James N. Williams, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 11, 1919; accepted January 16, 1920.
Leland E. Dashiell, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 12, 1919; accepted January 19, 1920.
Edwin L. Strong, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 14, 1919; accepted January 17, 1920.
Rufus L. Holt, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 16, 1919; accepted January 21, 1920.
Carl H. Graf, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 17, 1919; accepted January 15, 1920.
William H. ReMine, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 18, 1919; accepted January 9, 1920.
Samuel D. Avery, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 29, 1919; accepted February 23, 1920.
Edward A. Caserly, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 30, 1919; accepted January 12, 1920.
Ralph E. Murrell, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from October 31, 1919; accepted January 10, 1920.
David O. N. Lindberg, to be first lieutenant, Medical Corps, from November 2, 1919; accepted January 10, 1920.

DENTAL CORPS.

Forest V. Bockey, to be first lieutenant, Dental Corps, from October 30, 1919; accepted February 2, 1920.
James L. Olsen, to be first lieutenant, Dental Corps, from October 31, 1919; accepted January 12, 1920.
Egbert W. V. Cowan, to be first lieutenant, Dental Corps, from November 2, 1919; accepted January 13, 1920.
Clyde W. Scogin, to be first lieutenant, Dental Corps, from November 3, 1919; accepted January 9, 1920.

PROMOTIONS.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Lieutenant Colonel Herbert Deakyne, to be colonel from February 6, 1920.
Lieutenant Colonel Spencer Cosby, to be colonel from February 16, 1920.
Major George B. Pillsbury, to be lieutenant colonel from February 6, 1920.
Major Gustave R. Lukesh, to be lieutenant colonel from February 16, 1920.
Captain Charles J. Taylor, to be major from January 4, 1920.
Captain Edwin H. Marks, to be major from January 16, 1920.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant Colonel John H. Rice, to be colonel from February 22, 1920.

CAVALRY.

Lieutenant Colonel Robert J. Fleming, to be colonel from January 23, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel Edwin B. Winans, to be colonel from February 23, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel William T. Johnston, to be colonel from February 26, 1920.
 Major Joseph S. Herron, to be lieutenant colonel from January 10, 1920.
 Major George B. Pritchard, jr., to be lieutenant colonel from January 24, 1920.
 Major Alvord Van P. Anderson, to be lieutenant colonel from January 24, 1920.
 Major LeRoy Eltinge, to be lieutenant colonel from February 26, 1920.
 Captain Frank P. Amos, to be major from January 24, 1920.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Lieutenant Colonel Ernest D. Scott, to be colonel from February 24, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel Lucius R. Holbrook, to be colonel from February 24, 1920.
 Major Fred C. Doyle, to be lieutenant colonel from January 10, 1920.
 Major James P. Robinson, to be lieutenant colonel from February 24, 1920.
 Captain Thomas D. Osborn, to be major from January 20, 1920.
 Captain William H. Dodds, jr., to be major from January 20, 1920.
 Captain Walter E. Prosser, to be major from January 24, 1920.
 Captain Harold W. Huntley, to be major from February 13, 1920.
 Captain Ralph McT. Pennell, to be major from February 24, 1920.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Lieutenant Colonel Joseph L. Knowlton, to be colonel from February 22, 1920.
 Major Harry L. Steele, to be lieutenant colonel from February 9, 1920.
 Major Thomas F. Dwyer, to be lieutenant colonel from February 22, 1920.

INFANTRY.

Lieutenant Colonel Lutz Wahl, to be colonel from January 6, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel John J. Bradley, to be colonel from January 13, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel Matthias Crowley, to be colonel from January 13, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel William P. Jackson, to be colonel from January 13, 1920.
 Major Edward T. Hartmann, to be lieutenant colonel from January 6, 1920.
 Major Frederick B. Shaw, to be lieutenant colonel from January 6, 1920.
 Major William B. Cochran, to be lieutenant colonel from January 7, 1920.
 Major Harry F. Reithers, to be lieutenant colonel from January 13, 1920.
 Major George H. Shelton, to be lieutenant colonel from January 13, 1920.
 Major Isaac Newell, to be lieutenant colonel from January 15, 1920.
 Captain Herbert L. Evans, to be major from January 6, 1920.
 Captain Frederic G. Kellond, to be major from January 6, 1920.
 Captain Harry D. Mitchell, to be major from January 6, 1920.
 Captain Ode C. Nichols, to be major from January 7, 1920.
 Captain Kirwin T. Smith, to be major from January 9, 1920.
 Captain William H. Bessell, to be major from January 13, 1920.
 Captain Frank C. Burnett, to be major from January 13, 1920.

RETIREMENTS.

BY OPERATION OF LAW, ACT OF JUNE 30, 1882.

Brigadier General William S. Scott, January 12, 1920.
 Colonel Lloyd M. Brett, February 22, 1920.
 Colonel William J. Nicholson, January 16, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant James R. Hezmalhalch, February 24, 1920.

AT HIS OWN REQUEST, OVER THIRTY YEARS' SERVICE, SECTION 1243, REVISED STATUTES.

Brigadier General Francis H. French, January 19, 1920.
 Colonel Palmer E. Pierce, January 12, 1920.
 Colonel Matthias Crowley, February 15, 1920.
 Colonel Curtis McD. Townsend, February 15, 1920.
 Colonel Kenneth Morton, February 21, 1920.
 Colonel James A. Shipton, February 21, 1920.
 Colonel Francis H. Beach, February 23, 1920.

FOR DISABILITY INCIDENT TO THE SERVICE, WITH INCREASED RANK, ACT OF OCTOBER 1, 1890.

Major William P. Kitts, January 6, 1920.
 Major Carroll W. Neal, January 23, 1920.
 Major Edwin DeL. Smith, February 24, 1920.
 Captain Walter Harvey, January 6, 1920.
 Captain Albert T. Bishop, January 24, 1920.
 Captain John S. Hammond, January 24, 1920.

DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY, SECTION 1251, REVISED STATUTES.

Colonel Charles G. French, January 17, 1920.
 Colonel Benjamin J. Edger, jr., January 23, 1920.
 Colonel Armand I. Lasseigne, January 27, 1920.
 Colonel Basil H. Dutcher, February 6, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel Salmon F. Dutton, January 7, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel Eugene R. Whitmore, January 8, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel Gideon McD. Van Poole, January 19, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Thomason, February 11, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel William A. Powell, February 17, 1920.
 Major John Robertson, January 8, 1920.

Major Joseph H. Earle, January 15, 1920.
 Major John L. Hughes, January 31, 1920.
 Major Harry G. Humphreys, February 4, 1920.
 Major Thomas F. Maginnis, February 17, 1920.
 Major Chase Doster, February 20, 1920.
 Captain Richard M. Thomas, January 12, 1920.
 Captain Leonard H. Cook, January 23, 1920.
 Captain Henry J. C. Humphrey, January 23, 1920.
 Captain Richard H. Power, January 29, 1920.
 Captain Bruce B. Buttler, January 30, 1920.
 Captain Edward S. Hayes, February 17, 1920.
 Captain Rupert L. Purdon, February 17, 1920.
 Captain Harry H. Ambs, February 21, 1920.
 Captain William E. Morehouse, jr., February 24, 1920.
 Captain Max H. Carter, February 26, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Remi C. Knight, January 7, 1920.
 First Lieutenant William McC. Peeples, January 10, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Leslie H. Blank, January 14, 1920.
 First Lieutenant William O. Coleman, January 20, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Harvey G. Thomas, January 20, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Lloyd L. Boughton, January 23, 1920.
 First Lieutenant William C. Luth, January 23, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Robert E. McDonald, January 23, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Harry C. Gilbert, January 26, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Clarence E. Burt, January 29, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Harold S. Macomber, February 7, 1920.
 First Lieutenant John E. Ketchum, February 17, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Ceryl B. Godfrey, February 19, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Walter B. Davis, February 24, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Alfred H. Crossman, February 25, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Ernest R. Campbell, February 29, 1920.

DETAILED FOR DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

GENERAL STAFF.

Brigadier General William M. Wright (Assistant to Chief of Staff), January 1, 1920.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant Colonel Alexander M. Miller, Cavalry, January 14, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel Otho B. Rosenbaum, Infantry, January 27, 1920.
 Major John B. Shuman, Infantry, February 24, 1920.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Colonel William P. Jackson, Infantry, January 7, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel George H. Jamerson, Infantry, February 21, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel Samuel McP. Rutherford, Cavalry, January 10, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel Edwin O. Sarratt, Coast Artillery Corps, February 9, 1920.
 Major Archibald H. Sunderland, Coast Artillery Corps, January 10, 1920.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

Colonel Isaac C. Jenks, Infantry, January 20, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel George M. Apple, Field Artillery, January 10, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel Sam F. Bottoms, Coast Artillery Corps, January 12, 1920.
 Major John B. W. Corey, Field Artillery, January 20, 1920.
 Major Daniel F. Craig, Field Artillery, February 13, 1920.
 Major William F. Jones, Field Artillery, January 20, 1920.
 Major Francis H. Lincoln, Coast Artillery Corps, January 17, 1920.
 Major Henry C. Whitehead, Cavalry, January 17, 1920.
 Captain John E. Ardery, Infantry, January 24, 1920.
 Captain Gulielmus V. Heidt, Infantry, January 7, 1920.
 Captain Benjamin H. Kerfoot, Coast Artillery Corps, January 17, 1920.
 Captain John O'Neil, Coast Artillery Corps, February 11, 1920.
 Captain Dorsey R. Rodney, Cavalry, January 23, 1920.
 Captain Stanley S. Ross, Coast Artillery Corps, January 17, 1920.
 Captain Allen T. Veatch, Infantry, January 14, 1920.
 Captain John C. von Holtzendorff, Field Artillery, February 11, 1920.

SIGNAL CORPS.

Major Aubrey Lippincott, Cavalry, January 20, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Frederick W. Hoorn, Coast Artillery Corps, January 10, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Joe J. Miller, Coast Artillery Corps, January 10, 1920.

RELIEVED FROM DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

GENERAL STAFF.

Lieutenant Colonel John McA. Palmer, Infantry, January 31, 1920.
 Lieutenant Colonel Ralph H. Van Deman, Infantry, January 31, 1920.
 Captain Frank T. Hines, Coast Artillery Corps, January 12, 1920.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Major Leon B. Kromer, Cavalry, January 14, 1920.

1920.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Major James B. Mitchell, Coast Artillery Corps, January 10, 1920.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

Major Joseph S. Hardin, Coast Artillery Corps, January 17, 1920.
 Captain Joe R. Brabson, Field Artillery, January 16, 1920.
 Captain Herbert J. Lawes, Infantry, January 24, 1920.
 Captain Robert C. Rogers, Cavalry, January 23, 1920.
 Captain Oliver S. Wood, Infantry, January 10, 1920.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

First Lieutenant Abraham W. Williams, Cavalry, February 5, 1920.

AVIATION SECTION, SIGNAL CORPS.

Major James R. Albion, Infantry, February 12, 1920.
 Major Seth W. Cook, Cavalry, February 12, 1920.
 Major James L. Dunsworth, Coast Artillery Corps, February 12, 1920.
 Major Tolbert F. Hardin, Infantry, February 12, 1920.
 Major Earl L. Naiden, Cavalry, February 12, 1920.

CASUALTIES.

MED (26).

Brigadier General Alfred Mordecai, retired, January 20, 1920, at Washington, D. C.
 Brigadier General Edgar Z. Steever, retired, January 19, 1920, at Washington, D. C.
 Colonel John D. Hall, retired, February 25, 1920, at Washington, D. C.
 Colonel John Van R. Hoff, retired, January 14, 1920, at Washington, D. C.
 Colonel Thomas J. Lewis, retired, January 16, 1920, at Baltimore, Md.
 Colonel LeRoy S. Lyon, Field Artillery, February 23, 1920, at Camp Taylor, Ky.
 Colonel John E. McMahon, retired, January 28, 1920, at Princeton, N. J.
 Lieutenant Colonel John R. Bosley, retired, January 8, 1920, at New York.
 Lieutenant Colonel Peter W. Davison, Infantry, February 13, 1920, at Hoboken, N. J.
 Chaplain George P. Robinson, retired, January 28, 1920, at Washington, D. C.
 Major Fred G. Benton, Medical Corps, January 18, 1920, at Fort Aurora, Colo.
 Major Fred L. Davidson, Infantry, February 6, 1920, at New York, N. Y.
 Major Harold S. Hetrick, Corps of Engineers, January 30, 1920, at New Orleans, La.
 Major Gerhard L. Luhn, retired, February 16, 1920, at Spokane, Wash.
 Major Edward C. Register, Medical Corps, January 3, 1920, in Poland.
 Major Alvan C. Read, Infantry, January 19, 1920, in Germany.
 Major Henry Swift, retired, January 14, 1920, at Easton, Pa.
 Captain Perry M. Gallup, retired, January 31, 1920, at Biddeford, Me.
 Chaplain James Ossewaarde, January 3, 1920, at Alcatraz, Calif.
 Captain Harry Vaughan, Coast Artillery Corps, February 5, 1920, at San Francisco, Calif.
 Captain Howard White, retired, January 6, 1920, at Fort Wingate, N. Mex.
 Captain George K. Wilson, Infantry, February 1, 1920, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
 First Lieutenant Cecil R. Neal, Cavalry, February 21, 1920, at Fort Bliss, Tex.
 First Lieutenant Francis W. Stone, Infantry, January 15, 1920, at Rockford, Ill.
 First Lieutenant Frederick W. Yemans, retired, January 29, 1920, at Fort Rosecrans, Calif.
 Second Lieutenant William H. Kehoe, retired, January 1, 1920, at Fort Bayard, N. Mex.

CHANGE OF NAME.

Captain Carl L. Cohen, Infantry, name changed to Carl L. Caphton.

RESIGNED (161).

Major Alvin V. Barber, Corps of Engineers, January 26, 1920.
 Major Wilson B. Burt, Infantry, January 15, 1920.
 Major Ben H. Sherrard, Dental Corps, January 31, 1920.
 Major E. Henry Valentine, Dental Corps, January 16, 1920.
 Major William H. Winters, Cavalry, January 19, 1920.
 Captain Fred C. Albert, Corps of Engineers, January 1, 1920.
 Captain Arthur M. Bacon, Medical Corps, February 2, 1920.
 Captain Richard B. Barnitz, Field Artillery, January 4, 1920.
 Captain John R. Baxter, Infantry, February 5, 1920.
 Captain Louis de K. Belden, Medical Corps, February 19, 1920.
 Chaplain William W. Brander, January 3, 1920.
 Captain Solomon F. Clark, Field Artillery, February 3, 1920.
 Captain William A. Clark, Corps of Engineers, February 26, 1920.
 Captain Henry H. Collins, Dental Corps, February 5, 1920.
 Captain Truman M. Curry, jr., Corps of Engineers, January 30, 1920.
 Captain Jasper A. Davies, Infantry, January 8, 1920.
 Captain James A. Edgerton, Infantry, January 23, 1920.
 Captain Louis A. Falligant, Cavalry, January 4, 1920.
 Captain Clarence M. Fuller, Corps of Engineers, February 26, 1920.
 Captain Orville A. Grove, Dental Corps, February 13, 1920.
 Captain Arthur J. Hanlon, Infantry, February 10, 1920.
 Captain Clarence R. Jacobson, Dental Corps, February 24, 1920.
 Captain Stephen P. Jocelyn, jr., Infantry, February 18, 1920.
 Captain Phillip J. Kieffer, Cavalry, February 24, 1920.
 Captain Robert D. McDonald, Cavalry, January 30, 1920.
 Captain Richard S. Magee, Medical Corps, January 24, 1920.

Captain Frederick W. Manley, Infantry, January 1, 1920.
 Captain Walter H. Mytinger, Medical Corps, February 10, 1920.
 Captain Curtis H. Nance, Field Artillery, February 4, 1920.
 Captain Edgar Nash, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, February 28, 1920.
 Captain Frank A. Plum, Medical Corps, February 29, 1920.
 Captain Cuthbert P. Stearns, Cavalry, February 5, 1920.
 Captain Roy LeG. Taylor, Infantry, January 21, 1920.
 Captain Richard K. Thompson, Dental Corps, February 27, 1920.
 Captain John M. Wright, Corps of Engineers, January 1, 1920.
 Captain Charles E. Yoho, Medical Corps, January 1, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Thomas P. Ahern, Coast Artillery Corps, January 20, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Verne Austin, Cavalry, February 12, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Harry M. Bardin, Infantry, January 21, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Robert M. Barnett, Field Artillery, February 2, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Everett M. Barton, Coast Artillery Corps, January 31, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Grahame M. Bates, Infantry, February 3, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Wingate Battle, Cavalry, January 18, 1920.
 First Lieutenant John W. Billingsley, Medical Corps, January 12, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Charles M. Black, Coast Artillery Corps, January 26, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Albert Bonds, Coast Artillery Corps, January 16, 1920.
 First Lieutenant John R. Breitinger, Cavalry, January 9, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Leo W. Brodie, Infantry, February 27, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Harry L. Calvin, Field Artillery, January 23, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Henry C. Caron, Cavalry, February 15, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Philip G. Carroll, Infantry, February 26, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Francis N. Chatham, Infantry, January 10, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Raymond G. Clark, Cavalry, January 6, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Leander F. Conley, Infantry, January 22, 1920.
 First Lieutenant William W. Cowgill, Coast Artillery Corps, February 13, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Donald J. Cranston, Field Artillery, January 17, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Samuel H. Cross, Infantry, January 3, 1920.
 First Lieutenant James K. Cubbison, Infantry, February 18, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Roswell F. Curtis, Coast Artillery Corps, January 5, 1920.
 First Lieutenant John L. Davis, Dental Corps, February 4, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Luther W. Dear, Infantry, February 28, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Gerald F. Delamer, Field Artillery, February 3, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Samuel Y. Dinkins, Infantry, January 31, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Ira N. Downer, Infantry, January 20, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Curley E. Duson, Infantry, January 31, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Charles A. Ellis, Cavalry, February 10, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Joseph R. Estabrook, Field Artillery, January 6, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Calvert L. Estill, Cavalry, February 5, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Harold Van B. Fay, Corps of Engineers, January 24, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Elizur R. H. Fessenden, Infantry, February 13, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Lorraine D. Fields, Infantry, January 14, 1920.
 First Lieutenant William O. Fischer, Medical Corps, February 16, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Maurice R. Fitts, Infantry, January 27, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Jabez G. Gholston, Infantry, January 25, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Charles R. Gideon, Infantry, February 25, 1920.
 First Lieutenant John G. Goodlett, Infantry, January 12, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Lewis E. Goodrich, Field Artillery, February 18, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Leslie A. Gould, Dental Corps, February 29, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Raymond M. Hackman, Infantry, January 31, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Reginald N. Hamilton, Infantry, February 26, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Allan L. Hart, Infantry, February 19, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Wilbur H. Hayes, Field Artillery, January 31, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Thomas H. Healy, Coast Artillery Corps, February 25, 1920.
 Chaplain A. Richard Hedstrom, January 17, 1920.
 First Lieutenant George E. Heidenreich, Cavalry, February 4, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Richard S. Hevenor, Infantry, February 10, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Harold H. Hilton, Coast Artillery Corps, February 5, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Robert B. Hood, Field Artillery, February 25, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Emory M. Hoover, Field Artillery, January 25, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Preston S. Hoyt, Field Artillery, February 21, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Walter D. Huff, Infantry, February 15, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Charles G. Irish, Medical Corps, February 9, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Charles D. Jencks, Infantry, February 16, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Stoddard P. Johnston, Coast Artillery Corps, February 10, 1920.
 First Lieutenant William R. Jutte, Infantry, January 3, 1920.
 First Lieutenant John T. Knight, jr., Field Artillery, January 10, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Frank Langham, Field Artillery, January 2, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Plautus I. Lipsey, Infantry, February 29, 1920.
 Chaplain Elmer C. McFadden, February 21, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Gayle McFadden, Infantry, February 29, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Frank R. McKay, Cavalry, January 31, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Harold A. Maxfield, Coast Artillery Corps, January 27, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Hiram H. Maynard, Coast Artillery Corps, January 21, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Allie W. Miller, Field Artillery, January 26, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Leland L. Miller, Cavalry, February 25, 1920.
 Chaplain Frederick J. Mitchell, February 18, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Wilfred W. Montagne, Coast Artillery Corps, January 3, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Henry A. Montgomery, Infantry, January 4, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Walter Van O. Moore, Medical Corps, January 23, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Hugo Muench, jr., Medical Corps, January 5, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Herbert W. Nauts, Field Artillery, February 5, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Douglas P. Newell, Infantry, January 14, 1920.
 First Lieutenant John W. O'Harrow, Field Artillery, January 15, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Clifford M. Olivetti, Infantry, March 1, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Evarts W. Opie, Cavalry, January 24, 1920.

First Lieutenant Charles L. Ordeman, Coast Artillery Corps, January 28, 1920.
 First Lieutenant William W. Paca, Infantry, February 1, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Gerald Preshaw, Infantry, January 12, 1920.
 First Lieutenant John H. Randolph, Infantry, January 20, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Edward J. Rasch, Infantry, January 24, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Leo R. Riemann, Medical Corps, January 28, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Austin F. Roberts, Dental Corps, February 26, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Homer L. Sams, Dental Corps, January 14, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Bradley J. Saunders, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, February 20, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Julius E. Schaefer, Infantry, February 9, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Leander I. Shelley, Infantry, February 16, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Norman K. Sheppard, Corps of Engineers, February 26, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Morgan F. Simmons, Field Artillery, February 16, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Ernest W. Soucy, Coast Artillery Corps, January 16, 1920.
 First Lieutenant James G. Strobbridge, Cavalry, January 8, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Harry L. Stoner, Infantry, January 31, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Henry C. Switzer, Infantry, January 7, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Clark O. Tayntor, Infantry, January 20, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Donald W. Tyrrell, Coast Artillery Corps, January 26, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Warner B. Van Aken, Infantry, February 7, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Wallace VanCleave, Cavalry, January 23, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Wayne W. Wells, Infantry, February 18, 1920.
 First Lieutenant William A. Wieland, Infantry, January 31, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Guy S. Williams, Infantry, January 7, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Herbert B. Williams, Infantry, January 31, 1920.
 First Lieutenant William G. Wilson, Infantry, February 20, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Norris A. Wimberly, Infantry, January 23, 1920.
 First Lieutenant George P. Winton, Field Artillery, January 15, 1920.
 First Lieutenant James R. Wood, Cavalry, February 4, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Harding C. Woodall, Field Artillery, January 2, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Landon D. Wythe, Infantry, January 27, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant Claude D. Anderson, Infantry, January 16, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant William H. Clark, jr., Infantry, January 7, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant William H. Cooke, Infantry, February 11, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant Edward A. Grupe, Infantry, February 20, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant Frank S. Hubbard, Coast Artillery Corps, January 5, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant Charles R. Jackson, Infantry, January 19, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant Charles L. Keerans, jr., Infantry, February 14, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant John F. Lancaster, Infantry, January 4, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant Robert S. Lewis, Coast Artillery Corps, February 9, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant Martin Loeb, Infantry, January 31, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant Paul R. M. Miller, Coast Artillery Corps, January 5, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant Albert C. Morgan, Infantry, January 20, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant William T. Powers, Cavalry, February 26, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant Harold S. Thurber, Cavalry, January 4, 1920.
 Second Lieutenant Lenthion Wheeler, Coast Artillery Corps, February 23, 1920.

DECLINED.

First Lieutenant Harmon H. Ashley, Medical Corps, February 19, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Charles A. Bender, Medical Corps, January 10, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Lawrence L. Blackburn, Medical Corps, January 28, 1920.
 First Lieutenant William Y. Hollingsworth, Medical Corps, January 9, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Gilbert S. Osincup, Medical Corps, January 14, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Irving S. Startz, Medical Corps, January 9, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Millard F. Smith, Medical Corps, January 15, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Harry LeR. Smith, Medical Corps, September 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Joel A. Tilton, Medical Corps, January 23, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Alexander McK. Teller, Dental Corps, January 13, 1920.

DISMISSED.

First Lieutenant Charles S. Erswell, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, February 17, 1920.

APPOINTMENTS TERMINATED.

Captain Lauritz D. Simonson, Infantry, January 23, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Milton R. Barclay, Infantry, February 17, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Carl C. Carney, Field Artillery, February 2, 1920.
 First Lieutenant John W. Cunningham, Infantry, February 11, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Miles M. Elder, Field Artillery, February 14, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Francis R. D. Holran, Infantry, February 11, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Arthur M. O'Connor, Infantry, February 29, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Folsom R. Parker, Infantry, February 4, 1920.
 First Lieutenant Owen G. Smith, Infantry, February 3, 1920.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

APPOINTMENTS.

Corporal Robert A. Barth, Coast Artillery Corps, to be second lieutenant from January 5, 1920.
 Major Ancil G. Davis, Field Artillery (emergency), to be second lieutenant from January 14, 1920.
 Regimental Sergeant Major Homer B. Battenberg, Infantry, to be second lieutenant from January 26, 1920.
 First Sergeant Lermon Arthur Shults, Coast Artillery Corps, to be second lieutenant from January 30, 1920.

RESIGNED.

First Lieutenant Joseph Conway, January 24, 1920.
First Lieutenant Oliver P. McMican, February 6, 1920.
First Lieutenant William H. O'Neill, January 24, 1920.
First Lieutenant Robert Wendt, January 24, 1920.
Second Lieutenant Paul D. Ayrault, January 16, 1920.
Second Lieutenant Lamar Black, February 26, 1920.
Second Lieutenant Francis H. Davis, February 26, 1920.
Second Lieutenant George E. Wilson, January 23, 1920.

RETIRED.

(Section 26, act June 3, 1916.)

Captain William Buerkle, January 12, 1920.
Captain Ralph G. Craven, February 18, 1920.
Captain Roy E. Glass, January 12, 1920.
Captain Frank N. Jacob, January 12, 1920.
Captain Michael E. Morris, January 28, 1920.
Captain Patrick Moylan, January 12, 1920.
Captain Daniel J. Moynihan, February 18, 1920.
Captain Frank O. Smith, January 6, 1920.
Captain Emil Speth, January 31, 1920.
Captain Roy P. Stoneburn, February 19, 1920.
Captain William Townsend, February 7, 1920.
Captain John S. Young, February 15, 1920.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

First Lieutenant Carl Williams, February 8, 1920.

ERRATA.

Captain Charles B. Townsend should appear among the captains Phil. Scouts, retired, directly below Captain Charles H. Kivlen, on page 1006.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|----|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Townsend, Charles B..... | 5 may, 17 | 33 | sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 Ala. inf. | 16 may, 98 to 31 oct. | pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L, batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 18 inf., and post qm. sgt. | 26 june, 99 to 18 dec. 07 | Ala. Army. 5 jan. 1876. |
| | | | 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... | 18 dec. 07 | | | |
| | | | accepted | 19 dec. | | | |
| | | | [a] 1 lt. | 19 sept. 08 | | | |
| | | | accepted | 19 sept. | | | |
| | | | capt. | 5 may, 17 | | | |
| | | | capt. Phil. scouts, | | | | |
| | | | ret. | 23 nov. 19 | | | |

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT
\$1.00 PER COPY

OFFICIAL ARMY REGISTER

FOR

1920

7690

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, January 1, 1920

7
9.8.2780 0





